

DENMARK.

140
137

MEDDELELSER OM GRØNLAND

UDGIVNE AF

KOMMISSIONEN FOR VIDENSKABELIGE UNDERSØGELSER I GRØNLAND

GENERAL INDEX

Vols. 1–150

edited by

AXEL ANDERSEN

KØBENHAVN

C. A. REITZELS FORLAG

BIANCO LUNOS BOGTRYKKERI A/S

1969

GENERAL INDEX

MEDDELELSER OM GRØNLAND

GENERAL INDEX

Vols. 1-150

C. A. PETITEN FENDEL

MEDDELELSER OM GRØNLAND

UDGIVNE AF

KOMMISSIONEN FOR VIDENSKABELIGE UNDERSØGELSER I GRØNLAND

GENERAL INDEX

Vols. 1–150

edited by

AXEL ANDERSEN

KØBENHAVN

C. A. REITZELS FORLAG

BIANCO LUNOS BOGTRYKKERI A/S

1969

CONTENTS

Introduction	VII	
History of Meddelelser om Grønland	VII	
Contents of Meddelelser om Grønland	VII	
History of the Index	VIII	
Acknowledgements	IX	
Instructions	X	
Abbreviations	XII,	709
Districts and provinces	XII,	709
Map of Greenland	XIII,	709
Index	1	
Indledning	XV	
Meddelelser om Grønlands historie	XV	
Indholdet af Meddelelser om Grønland	XV	
Generalregistrets historie	XVI	
Tak til medarbejderne	XVII	
Vejledning	XVIII	
Forkortelser	X,	709
Distrikter og landsdele	X,	709
Kort over Grønland	XI,	709
Generalregister	1	

INTRODUCTION

History of Meddelelser om Grønland

In 1878 the Danish government set up a permanent Commission for Geological Investigation in Greenland, and a year later the title of the commission was changed to include geography. The first volume of "Meddelelser om Grønland" was published in 1879 by this commission. For many years the commission organized and sent out research expeditions to Greenland, and took care of the publication of the reports as well, but since 1928 it has concentrated in publishing "Meddelelser om Grønland". In 1931 the commission was reorganized as the Commission for Scientific Investigations in Greenland.

Before 1931 each volume – consisting of one to ten or even more papers – was published in one volume with one consecutive pagination. Since 1931, and beginning with volume 78, each paper was published independently, having its own, separate pagination even if it was published in the same volume as several other papers.

Since the series was initiated in 1879 some 185 volumes, containing about 100.000 pages, have been published, totalling ten running metres.

While Danish was predominant in the older volumes of "Meddelelser om Grønland", only a small minority of the papers published since 1930 have been printed in this language. More than half of the pages of the entire series are written in English, but German and French are also used in considerable measure, and a few papers are written in Swedish and Latin.

Contents of Meddelelser om Grønland

"Meddelelser om Grønland" has been called "the world's most outstanding journal of arctic research". However it may be, the series is a source of prime importance to all students of Greenland and may be considered a huge "Encyclopaedia Groenlandica" covering almost all aspects of the entire Greenland scene, and representing the efforts of generations of research workers in the sub-continent. More than one third of the pages of "Meddelelser om Grønland" deals with geology. But zoology, botany and anthropology (with ethnology and archaeology) are playing a considerable rôle too, each covering about 15 % of the pages of "Meddelelser om Grønland". A similar number of pages is devoted to other subjects; their wide range may be gathered from this list: Accounts of expeditions, geography and topography, cartography, geodesy, glaciology and hydrography, meteorology, chemistry, medicine and physiology, history and biography, bibliography, sociology and criminology, economy, musicology, mythology, linguistics and runology.

The preponderance of geological papers in "Meddelelser om Grønland" is primarily a result of a historical tradition as old as the series itself. Initially the commission was

called the Commission for Geological Investigation in Greenland; its prime promoter, Professor Mineralogiae *J. F. Johnstrup*, was editor-in-chief for 15 years. The geological dominance of the 20th century is to a great extent due to the late Dr. *Lauge Koch*, under whose leadership many expeditions were sent to Greenland. About 25 % of the pages of "Meddelelser om Grønland" are devoted to reports from his expeditions. In recent decades the Geological Investigation of Greenland (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) has published numerous reports in "Meddelelser om Grønland".

A few disciplines are not, or only to a small extent, represented in "Meddelelser om Grønland". This applies to fisheries research, hydrography and meteorology, all of them having a report series of their own.

History of the Index

A few of the most extensive volumes of "Meddelelser om Grønland" contain a separate index. Indexes may be found in *Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae* (vol. 3), *Diplomatarium Groenlandicum* (vol. 55), *Grønland i Tohundredaaaret for Hans Egedes Landing* (vols. 60–61), *Louis Bobé: Hans Egede – Grønlands Missionær og Kolonisator* (vol. 129¹), *Lauge Koch: Survey of North Greenland* (vol. 130¹⁻²), and in a few other papers.

These indexes only cover a small part of the entire material published in "Meddelelser om Grønland". Two other, not very specific aids have been put at the disposal of readers demanding information of the content of the series:

Fortegnelse over Meddelelser om Grønland is a numerically arranged list of papers published in "Meddelelser om Grønland". The latest edition of this bibliography covering papers up till October 1964 is compiled by *Torben Andersen*. Supplements are published annually by the editor.

Oversigt over Meddelelser om Grønland contains a survey of papers published in "Meddelelser om Grønland". The papers are assembled in groups and subgroups which are arranged alphabetically. The second and latest edition, composed by *H. Bistrup*, terminates at March 1941 and is supplemented by an additional survey closing December 1943.

H. Bistrup's "Oversigt" must be considered an attempt to give the reader a general outlook of the subjects and disciplines treated in "Meddelelser om Grønland", indicating the numbers of the volumes in which relevant material can be found. It was, however, impossible to find all the ten thousands of very specific informations and subjects dealt with in the 100.000 pages of "Meddelelser om Grønland" by means of this "Oversigt". This could only be attained *either* by means of a far more comprehensive and rather complicated systematically arranged survey, which would inevitably be very time-consuming to the user – *or* by means of a detailed, alphabetical subject index. It is the latter project which has been implemented in this volume.

The idea of compiling a general index to "Meddelelser om Grønland" was conceived by the late Dr. *Svend Dahl*, State Librarian of the Royal Library, Copenhagen. At its meeting October 4th, 1955 the Commission for Scientific Investigations in Greenland gave its consent to the preparation of an index to the first 150 volumes of "Meddelelser om Grønland". A staff of experts were entrusted with the indexing of the individual papers in their respective fields. Special attention was devoted to the place names which should be cited in their authorized form according to the standards of the Place Name Committee of Greenland (Grønlands Stednavneudvalg); all manuscript

cards pertaining to place names were revised by the late Commander *Johannes Balle* under supervision of Professor, Dr. *Erik Holtved*. After the death of *Svend Dahl* in 1963 the position as editor of the index was assigned to cand. mag. *Axel Andersen*, Head of department at the Royal School of Librarianship, Copenhagen.

The general index should be a useful key to the innumerable informations hidden in the first 150 volumes of "Meddelelser om Grønland". However useful this index may prove in years to come, it should be emphasized that rapid scientific developments as well as the continuous publication of new papers in "Meddelelser om Grønland" must necessarily give rise to a growing demand for a supplement bringing the index up to date. A supplement covering vols. 151–200 is already in preparation.

Acknowledgements

This index, covering vol. 1–150, is necessarily selective but should nevertheless refer to all treatments of any considerable importance. Several experts have contributed to the index by reading papers and selecting the relevant subject-headings. The editor is indebted to all, who have been instrumental in the realization of the project. Particular thanks shall go to the indexers: *Anette Blauenfeldt*, *Hanne* and *Svend Bruhns*, mag. scient. *Erling Bondesen*, mag. art. *Ebba Busch*, mag. scient. *Søren Floris*, *J. B. Friis-Hansen*, dr. phil. *Axel Garboe*, mag. scient. *Jul. Grøntved*, cand. mag. *Alfred Hansen*, *Annelise Hansen*, mag. scient. *Niels Henriksen*, Professor, Dr. phil. *Erik Holtved*, *P. Junker Jakobsen*, cand. mag. *Ib Kejlbo*, Commander *H. F. Kiær*, mag. art. *Jørgen Meldgaard*, Dr. phil. *Jens Tyge Møller*, cand. mag. *Erik Nøstvik*, Chief Physician *Ib Persson*, Dr. phil. *Ulrik Røen*, cand. mag. *Knud Storgaard*, *Kjeld Thamdrup*, cand. mag. *Bent Valeur*, cand. mag. *Hans H. Valeur* and cand. mag. *Mogens Walther*. I also express my indebtedness to the authorities of the Ministry for Greenland, the Commission for Scientific Investigations in Greenland and the editors of "Meddelelser om Grønland", cand. mag. *Torben Andersen* and Colonel *J. Helk*. At last I want to thank the staff of Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri, who took great pains in the difficult task of producing the index by means of the most advanced technique. Without the united efforts of all the institutions and persons involved this index could not have been produced.

Copenhagen, November 1969.

Axel Andersen.

INSTRUCTIONS

The index contains *bibliographical entries* (for author, editor, title, series etc.) as well as *subject entries* to papers published in "Meddelelser om Grønland", vol. 1-150. All entries are given in one alphabetic sequence. Each entry refers to all relevant volumes (bold-faced type) and pages. In case of volumes consisting of two or more papers separately paginated – as is the case with most volumes after vol. 77 – the number of the paper is stated in small figures after the number of the volume (e.g.: **114**¹²). *Illustrations* are indicated by means of an asterisk, *maps* by a cross after the page (e.g.: **70** 139* and **65** 240⁺).

The alphabetic index, simple as it is, has the advantage of being easily and quickly used. The principal drawback of this type of index compared with the systematic review is its insufficient references from superior to subordinate subject entries, and vice versa. Even if several *cross-references* are included in this index, the reader is urged to *check entries related to the subject in question*, especially to subject headings of a superior order. This is extremely important in botany and zoology, but must be taken into consideration in other disciplines as well.

The index is arranged strictly alphabetical according to the *word-by-word principle*: nothing precedes something – 'New York' precedes 'Newton'.

As to the *alphabetization of letters* the following rules are applied:

V and W are treated as two separate letters, V being placed ahead of W.

Ů is alphabetized as Ue,

Ä and Æ as Ae,

Ö and Ø as Oe, and

Å as Aa (first in the alphabet).

The Greenlandic letter K is alphabetized and written as Q.

The Norse letters þ and ð are alphabetized as Th and D, respectively.

Diacritical marks are not taken into consideration at the alphabetization.

Subheadings may be added after the primary subject heading. They are *alphabetized in two sequences*: Entries in which a *geographical delimitation* is given in the form of a locality or district are mentioned first in one alphabet. All *other subdivisions* are stated in a second, alphabetic sequence afterwards. For instance:

Lamp trimmer, Nûgdllît (N-Grl)

Lamp trimmer (W-Grl)

Lamp trimmer, asbestos

Lamp trimmer, wood

References to *place names* are usually given under their official – Danish or Greenlandic – form, but with cross-references from all other distinctive forms occurring in

the text. The synonyms – Norse, Dutch, Danish, Greenlandic or whatever they may be – are given in alphabetical order in square brackets immediately after the official form of the name. In order to facilitate identification of the place, district or province is added parenthetically in accordance with the division of the country demonstrated on the map inserted at the end of the instructions and at the end of the general index. Names of districts and provinces are abbreviated, the abbreviations being explained in a list at the end of this instruction. In several cases the name of the region or area is added. This especially applies to localities in East and North Greenland. If two or more place names are easily confused – as in some Old Norse and many of the very common Greenlandic names – important supplementary information is added to all entries in order to ensure an unambiguous identification of the locality. In all other cases square brackets as well as additional information are only mentioned in the first entry relating to a certain locality, while district or province is given parenthetically after all entries of place names. For instance:

Prospektdal [Prospect Valley], Gieseckes Bjerg, Hudson
Land (NE-Grl) 85¹ 13-16
Prospektdal (NE-Grl), archaeology 144⁶ 19⁺, 25

Plants and animals are primarily placed under their *Latin* names; the names of authors as well as abbreviations of taxonomic units (sp., subsp.) are usually omitted. In some cases, however, archaeological, ethnological, economic and linguistic treatments are referred to under their *English* or *Greenlandic* names. This applies especially to vertebrates.

It must be emphasized that the problems deriving from the several *synonyms* used in botany and zoology have not been solved in the index. References are usually given from the name referred to in the text irrespective of the fact that different scientific names may be used in other papers in “Meddelelser om Grønland”. The reader is urged to consult all synonyms in general use during the period of publication of “Meddelelser om Grønland”.

Readers demanding *floristic* or *faunistic* information are advised to consult entries of localities, which often comprise subheadings referring to the fauna or flora of the place or region in question.

Abbreviations**Forkortelser**

*	= illustration
+	= map/kort
f.	= female / hun
m.	= male / han
pl(s).	= plate(s) / tavle(r)

Districts and provinces**Distrikter og landsdele**

Chb	= Christianshåb
Egm	= Egedesminde
E-Grl	= East Greenland (NE-Grl + SE-Grl)
Fhb	= Frederikshåb
Ghb	= Godthåb
Ghn	= Godhavn
Hbg	= Holsteinsborg
Ivt	= Ivigtut
Jhb	= Julianehåb
Jhv	= Jakobshavn
Kgt	= Kangâmiut
Nan	= Nanortalik
NE-Grl	= Northeast Greenland
N-Grl	= North Greenland
Nrs	= Narssaq
SE-Grl	= Southeast Greenland
Skt	= Sukkertoppen
Umk	= Umanak
Upv	= Upernavik
Vaj	= Vajgat
W-Grl	= West Greenland



INDLEDNING

Meddelelser om Grønlands historie

Den danske regering nedsatte i 1878 en permanent Kommission for Ledelse af de geologiske Undersøgelser i Grønland, og året efter ændredes dens navn til Kommissionen for Ledelse af de geologiske og geografiske Undersøgelser i Grønland. I 1879 udgav denne kommission første bind af „Meddelelser om Grønland“. I mange år udsendte kommissionen både udsendelsen af videnskabelige ekspeditioner til Grønland og udgivelsen af ekspeditionsberetningerne i „Meddelelser om Grønland“, indtil den i 1931 blev reorganiseret under navnet Kommissionen for Ledelsen af videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland.

Indtil 1931 blev hvert bind, omfattende fra én til ti eller endnu flere afhandlinger, udgivet samlet i ét bind med én fortløbende paginering. Siden 1931 (bind 78) har man udsendt afhandlingerne separat med selvstændige pagineringer, selv om de er indgået i samme bind som en række andre afhandlinger.

Siden man i 1879 begyndte udgivelsen af „Meddelelser om Grønland“ er der udsendt c. 185 bind omfattende c. 100.000 sider; det svarer til ti hyldemeter afhandlinger.

Mens dansk var det mest benyttede sprog i de tidlige bind af „Meddelelser om Grønland“, er kun en lille del af publikationerne fra tiden efter 1930 affattet på dette sprog. Over halvdelen af det samlede antal sider er trykt på engelsk; også tysk og fransk er imidlertid anvendt i betydelig udstrækning, hvortil kommer at enkelte afhandlinger er skrevet på svensk og latin.

Indholdet af Meddelelser om Grønland

„Meddelelser om Grønland“ er blevet kaldt „verdens mest fremtrædende arktiske publikationsrække“. Sikkert er det i hvert fald, at denne serie afhandlinger indtager en central plads inden for den videnskabelige litteratur om Grønland og kan betragtes som en uhyre omfattende encyklopædi dækkende næsten alle sider af Grønlandsforskningen, et resultat af generationers forskningsindsats. Over en trediedel af „Meddelelser om Grønlands“ samlede sidetal omhandler geologiske emner; men også zoologi, botanik og antropologi (med etnologi og arkæologi) er fyldigt repræsenteret; hvert af disse tre områder optager c. 15 % af „Meddelelser om Grønland“. Et lignende antal sider er anvendt til andre emner; spændvidden vil fremgå af følgende liste: Ekspeditionsberetninger, geografi og topografi, kartografi, geodæsi, glaciologi og hydrografi, meteorologi, kemi, medicin og fysiologi, historie og biografi, bibliografi, sociologi og kriminologi, økonomi, musikvidenskab, mytologi, lingvistik og runologi.

Den betydelige overvægt af geologiske afhandlinger i „Meddelelser om Grønland“ er i første række et resultat af en historisk tradition, der rækker lige så langt tilbage som selve serien. Kommissionen bar oprindelig navnet Kommissionen for Ledelse af

de geologiske Undersøgelser i Grønland; den drivende kraft var Professor mineralogiae J. F. Johnstrup, som redigerede Meddelelserne i de første 15 år. I det 20. århundrede skyldes den geologiske dominans i væsentlig grad dr. Lauge Koch, under hvis ledelse en lang række ekspeditioner blev sendt til Grønland. Omkring 25 % af det samlede sidetal består af rapporter fra hans ekspeditioner. I de seneste årtier har Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse publiceret talrige afhandlinger i „Meddelelser om Grønland“.

Enkelte fag er ikke, eller kun i ringe omfang, repræsenteret i „Meddelelser om Grønland“; det gælder fiskeriundersøgelser, hydrografi og meteorologi, der har deres egne publikationer.

Generalregistrets historie

Nogle få, meget omfattende bind i „Meddelelser om Grønland“ indeholder et særskilt register. Det gælder således *Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae* (bind 3), *Diplomatarium Groenlandicum* (bd. 55), *Grønland i Tohundredaaret for Hans Egedes Landing* (bd. 60–61), *Louis Bobé: Hans Egede – Grønlands Missionær og Kolonisateur* (bd. 129¹), *Lauge Koch: Survey of North Greenland* (bd. 130¹⁻²) og enkelte andre afhandlinger.

Foruden disse registre, der imidlertid kun omfatter en lille del af det samlede materiale, som er offentliggjort i „Meddelelser om Grønland“, er der desuden stillet to, ikke særligt specifikke hjælpemidler til rådighed for de læsere, som ønsker at orientere sig om seriens indhold:

Fortegnelse over Meddelelser om Grønland, en numerisk ordnet liste over de afhandlinger, der foreligger i „Meddelelser om Grønland“. Den nyeste udgave af denne bibliografi omfatter afhandlinger udkommet til og med oktober 1964 og er redigeret af Torben Andersen. Redaktionen udsender årlige supplement.

I *Oversigt over Meddelelser om Grønland* er afhandlingerne samlet i grupper og undergrupper, som er opstillet alfabetisk. Anden udgave af denne analytiske oversigt er udarbejdet af H. Bistrup og går til marts 1941; et tillæg fører frem til december 1943.

H. Bistrups „Oversigt“ skal ses som et forsøg på at give læseren et overblik over de emner og fag, der findes behandlet i „Meddelelser om Grønland“, idet den angiver numrene på de bind, hvori der findes materiale vedrørende et bestemt fag eller større emne. Det er imidlertid ikke ved hjælp af denne oversigt muligt at efterspore alle de titusinder af meget specielle oplysninger og emner, der er beskrevet indenfor seriens 100.000 sider. Hertil ville enten kræves en langt mere omfattende og ret kompliceret, systematisk oversigt, som det ville være tidkrævende at anvende, eller et detailleret, alfabetisk emneregister. Det er sidstnævnte mulighed, der her er virkeliggjort.

Tanken om at udarbejde et generalregister til „Meddelelser om Grønland“ blev undfanget af afdøde rigsbibliotekar, dr. Svend Dahl. Ved et møde den 4. oktober 1955 gav Kommissionen for videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland sit samtykke til, at forberedelsen af et register til de første 150 bind af serien blev påbegyndt. Indexeringen blev herefter overdraget en kreds af fagfolk. Stednavnene krævede en særlig behandling, idet de skulle fremtræde i deres officielle form i overensstemmelse med Grønlands Stednavneudvalgs normer; alle manuskriptkort med stednavne som emneord blev derfor revideret af afdøde kaptajn Johannes Balle under tilsyn af professor, dr. Erik Holtved. Efter Svend Dahls død i 1943 blev hvervet som redaktør af generalregistret overdraget fagleder Axel Andersen fra Danmarks Biblioteksskole.

Generalregistret skulle være en nyttig nøgle til de talløse informationer, der findes skjult i „Meddelelser om Grønlands“ første 150 bind. Hvor nyttigt registret end må vise sig at være i de kommende år, må det dog understreges, at den hastige videnskabe-

ge udvikling og udgivelsen af nye afhandlinger i „Meddelelser om Grønland“ nødvendigvis må fremkalde et voksende behov for et supplement, der følger dette register à jour. Et tillæg omfattende bind 151–200 er allerede under udarbejdelse.

Tak til medarbejderne

Nærværende register til bind 1–150 er ifølge sagens natur selektivt, men skulle dog henvise til alle blot nogenlunde væsentlige afsnit. Talrige fagfolk har medvirket ved udarbejdelsen af registret ved at gennemlæse afhandlinger indenfor deres speciale og indskrive henvisninger til de relevante emner. Redaktøren vil gerne takke alle, der har medvirket ved udarbejdelsen af registret. En særlig tak skal rettes til *Anette Blauenfeldt*, *Hanne* og *Svend Bruhns*, mag. scient. *Erling Bondesen*, mag. art. *Ebba Busch*, mag. scient. *Søren Floris*, *J. B. Friis-Hansen*, dr. phil. *Axel Garboe*, mag. scient. *Jul. Grøntved*, cand. mag. *Alfred Hansen*, *Annelise Hansen*, mag. scient. *Niels Henriksen*, professor, dr. phil. *Erik Holtved*, *P. Junker Jakobsen*, cand. mag. *Ib Kejlbo*, kommandørkaptajn *H. F. Kiær*, mag. art. *Jørgen Meldgaard*, dr. phil. *Jens Tyge Møller*, cand. mag. *Erik Nøstvik*, overlæge *Ib Persson*, dr. phil. *Ulrik Røen*, cand. mag. *Knud Storgaard*, *Kjeld Thamdrup*, cand. mag. *Bent Valeur*, cand. mag. *Hans H. Valeur* og cand. mag. *Mogens Walther*. Jeg vil også gerne takke embedsmændene i Ministeriet for Grønland, Kommissionen for videnskabelige Undersøgelser i Grønland og redaktørerne af „Meddelelser om Grønland“, cand. mag. *Torben Andersen* og oberst *J. Helk*. Endelig vil jeg gerne rette en tak til medarbejderne ved Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri, der har lagt et stort arbejde i den vanskelige opgave, som det har været at fremstille registret under anvendelse af den nyeste og mest fremskredne teknik. Uden alle disse institutioners og personers fælles medvirken havde det ikke været muligt at virkeliggøre planen om et generalregister.

København, november 1969.

Axel Andersen.

VEJLEDNING

Generalregistret indeholder både *bibliografiske indførsler* (for forfatter, udgiver, titel, serie osv.) og *emneindførsler* til afhandlinger trykt i bind 1–150 af „Meddelelser om Grønland“. Alle indførsler er anført i én alfabetisk rækkefølge. Under hver indførsel henvises til alle de relevante bind (anført med fede typer) og sidetal. Hvor der er tale om bind bestående af to eller flere, særskilt paginerede afhandlinger (således som tilfældet er i de fleste bind efter bind 77) anføres afhandlingsnummer med små typer efter bindtallet (f. eks.: 114¹²). *Illustrationer* angives ved en stjerne, *kort* ved et kors efter sidetallet (f. eks.: 70 139* og 65 240⁺).

Det alfabetiske register har den fordel at kunne anvendes let og hurtigt. Den væsentligste ulempe ved denne type register sammenholdt med den systematiske oversigt er dens mangelfulde henvisninger fra overordnet til underordnet emne og omvendt. Selv om dette register indeholder adskillige krydshenvisninger, opfordres læseren til at kontrollere indførsler for emner, der er beslægtet med det søgte, i særdeleshed emneord af højere orden. Særligt vigtigt er dette indenfor botanik og zoologi, men også indenfor andre fag må dette forhold tages i betragtning.

Generalregistret er ordnet strengt alfabetisk efter *ord-for-ord princippet*, ifølge hvilket „intet kommer før noget“ – „New York“ kommer før „Newton“.

Følgende regler er fulgt med hensyn til *alfabetiseringen af de enkelte bogstaver*:

V og W betragtes som to forskellige bogstaver, af hvilke V placeres først.

Û alfabetiseres som Ue

Ä og Æ som Ae

Ö og Ø som Oe og

Å som Aa og placeres først i alfabetet.

Det grønlandske bogstav K alfabetiseres og skrives som Q.

De oldnordiske bogstaver þ og ð alfabetiseres henholdsvis som Th og D.

Diakritiske tegn har ingen indflydelse på alfabetiseringen.

Ofte tilføjes *underemner* efter primæremnet. De *alfabetiseres i to dele*: Indførsler, hvori en *geografisk afgrænsning* er angivet i form af et stednavn eller et distrikt, bringes *først* i én alfabetisk rækkefølge. Alle andre *underemner* anføres i ét efterfølgende alfabet. For eksempel:

Lamp trimmer, Nûgdliit (N-GrI)

Lamp trimmer (W-GrI)

Lamp trimmer, asbestos

Lamp trimmer, wood

Henvisninger til *stednavne* bringes normalt under den officielle – danske eller grønlandske – form, men med henvisninger fra alle andre karakteristiske former, der optræder i teksten. Synonymer (oldnordiske, hollandske, danske, grønlandske etc.) anføres

alfabetisk orden i en skarp parentes umiddelbart efter den officielle navneform. For lette identifikation af den anførte lokalitet tilføjes derefter (i rund parentes) distrikt eller landsdel, hvori det pågældende sted er beliggende. Distrikts- og landsdelsbetegnelserne anføres i forkortet form i overensstemmelse med den forkortelsesliste, der findes tilknytning til Grønlandskortet foran nærværende danske indledning samt bagest i generalregistret; inddelingen i distrikter og landsdele vil fremgå af det nævnte kort. Adskillige tilfælde anføres foruden de ovennævnte oplysninger navnet på det område, hvor lokaliteten er beliggende; dette gælder i særlig grad nord- og østgrønlandske lokaliteter. I tilfælde, hvor to eller flere enslydende stednavne let kan forveksles (som f.eks. ved visse norrøne og adskillige hyppigt forekommende grønlandske navne) er vigtige supplerende oplysninger anført efter alle indførsler for at sikre en entydig identifikation af den nævnte lokalitet. I alle andre tilfælde bringes skarp parentes og supplerende oplysninger kun under den første indførsel vedrørende en bestemt lokalitet, hvorimod distrikts- eller landsdelsangivelsen anføres i parentes efter alle stednavneindførsler. For eksempel:

Prospektal [Prospect Valley], Gieseckes Bjerg, Hudson

Land (NE-Grl) 85¹ 13-16

Prospektal (NE-Grl), archaeology 144⁶ 19⁺, 25

Henvisninger til *planter* og *dyr* bringes normalt under deres *latinske* navn; autornavne og forkortelser for taxonomiske enheder (sp., subsp.) udelades sædvanligvis. I nogle tilfælde, hvor der refereres til arkæologiske, etnologiske, økonomiske eller andre lignende behandlinger, henvises dog fra plantens eller dyrets engelske eller grønlandske navn. Dette gælder især hvirveldyr.

Det skal understreges, at de problemer, der skyldes, at *flere forskellige latinske navne* på dyr eller planter er blevet anvendt, *ikke* er løst i registret. Henvisninger bringes reglen under det navn, der er brugt i teksten, uanset at andre videnskabelige navne måtte være anvendt andetsteds i „Meddelelser om Grønland“. Læseren opfordres til at slå op på alle de synonymer, der har været i almindelig brug indenfor den periode, hvor „Meddelelser om Grønland“ er udkommet.

Det tilrådes læsere, der søger *floristiske* eller *faunistiske* oplysninger, at søge under lokaliteternes navne, idet der efter disse ofte er tilføjet underemner, der henviser til det pågældende områdes eller den pågældende lokalitets fauna eller flora.

A

- A. B. Drachmann Gletscher (NE-Grl) **137⁷** 6-7, 15, 22, pl. 1
- "A. Holck" (motor-boat of the Danish Arctic Station at Disko) **77** 3, 4-5
- A. P. Olsens Land (NE-Grl) **52** 161-162 — **128⁶** 129 — **133¹** 147-149, pl. 3*
- A. ponta dasia **48** 160
- Aagaard (engineer) **52** 4-6
- Aagaard, Oluf Hansen **55²** 109
- Aagaard, Peter **55²** 124
- Aagaard, Sophie **55²** 109
- Aage Bistrup Land (N-Grl) **65** 298*-299
- Aage Nielsen Fjeld (NE-Grl), Bathonian **110²** 8*, 46-49*
- Ägrenia bidiculata **74** 65-66 — **100⁸** 61, 62 — **119¹⁰** 10 — **121²** 26* — **124³** 20 — **127^{5a}** 6, 14 — **136⁵** 8 — **141³** 51, 55-56, 61, 88, 136, 153
- Äkerblom Island (NE-Grl) *see* Äkerbloms Ø
- Äkerbloms Ø, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **112⁴** 6*-7, 10
- Äkerbloms Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 18*, 28
- Äkerbloms Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian **103²** 14*
- Äkerbloms Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86²** 5-6
- Äkerbloms Ø (NE-Grl), tectonics **113⁶** 46-47*
- Aalborg, Christen Jensen **55¹** 38
- Aalborg Fjord, Canning Land (NE-Grl), Pre-Mesozoic rocks **103¹** 14-16*
- Älborghus (NE-Grl) **128⁶** 130
- Ängstroem pyrgeometer **127³** 13
- Ängstroemia longipes **3** 394
- Ängstroemia wahlenbergii **3** 395
- Ärhus Bjerg, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **133²** 37*-38*
- Ärhus Bugt, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **133²** 23*, 37*
- Aars (assistant) **131⁹** 76
- Aawtaaritaa *see* Poulsen, Christian
- Abbie, A. A. **107⁴** 113
- Abduction of Greenlanders **55³** 14, 23, 50, 329, 332
- Abel, W. **107⁴** 136
- Abelsen, Johan **106¹** 48
- Abies alba **116³** 178
- Abietenella abietina **148³** 198, 204
- Abietinaria abietina **79¹** 33, 43 — **91³** 6, 11-12, 20, 27 — **121¹¹** 36
- Abilar **70** 55, 151
- Äblargisat (Ghn) *see* Ävdlaugissat
- Ablation from glaciers (NE-Grl) **75** 379-382*
- Ablation from glaciers (N-Grl) **137⁸** 5, 8-17
- The Abnormal CO₂-Percentage in the Air in Greenland and the General Relations between Atmospheric and Oceanic Carbonic Acid. By August Krogh **26** 407-434
- Abortion **117¹** 15-16
- Abortion, induced **90³** 114-117
- Abotrium gadi **124¹⁰** 22
- Abotrium rugosum **23** 1136
- Abra **100²** 27
- Abra longicallus **122⁴** 199
- Abra prismatica **122⁴** 199
- Abra (Syndosmya) alba **100⁶** 104-105 — **122⁴** 199
- Abra (Syndosmya) nitida **100⁶** 104 — **122⁴** 199
- Abra tenuis **122⁴** 199
- Abranchus brunneus **23** suppl., 96, 98
- Abranchus microstomus **23** suppl., 96, 98
- Abrasion **8** 68
- Abrasion, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **95²** 22
- Abrasion by meltwater, **34** 181
- Abrollung [degree of wear], sand-samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103⁴** 66-69
- Abrothallus parmeliarum **3** 613, 640
- Absalon Havn, Store Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **41** 424, pl. XIV
- Absidia **142⁸** 23
- Absidia cylindrospora **74** 6, 7
- Absolution cross, mould for, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 146*
- Abyssal igneous activity, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103³** 21-27*
- Abyssal rocks, Gardar formation (W-Grl) **113⁴** 71-83*
- Abyssal rocks, Ilmausak region (Jhb) **38** 107-209*
- Abyssal rocks, later than the Igaliko sandstone (Jhb) **38** 22-27, pl. 1*
- Abyssal species **81⁷** 51-62
- Academy Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Academy Gletscher
- Academy Gletscher [Academy Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 303*-319*, pls. 5*, 6* — **70** 104-110* — **128⁶** 111
- Academy Land (N-Grl) **52** 93 — **65** 303* — **128⁶** 37, 72, 99
- Academy Land (N-Grl), sandstone and diabase **51** 385-386
- Acadian **73^{1,3}** 55-56 — **103¹¹** 7, 8
- Acalla emargana effractana **119¹⁰** 38
- Acalla maccana **119¹⁰** 37
- Acandela mitra **91³** 5
- Acantharia **23** 839-840
- Acanthaspid **97¹** 49*
- Acanthaspidea typhlops **80²** 29
- Acanthaspis heintzi **102³** 343
- Acanthaspis subtilis **97³** 29*-30
- Acanthephyra multispina **22** 44-47, 255, 424 — **80¹** 30, 77, 85 — **81⁷** 37
- Acanthephyra purpurea **22** 46
- Acanthephyra rectirostris **22** 424
- Acanthia lectularia **7** 129
- Acanthis linaria **19** 23-24 — **119¹⁰** 15
- Acanthis linaria hornemanni **19** 23
- Acanthis *see also* Carduelis
- Acanthocephala **23** suppl., 143-155
- Acanthocephala, bibliography **23** suppl., 145-147
- Acanthocephala, ecology **124¹⁰** 6-7

- Acanthocephaler*. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1926. 23 suppl., 143-145.
- Acanthochiasma krohnii* 23 841
- Acanthocirrus macrorostratus* 124¹⁰ 33-34
- Acanthocirrus retirostris* 124¹⁰ 33-36*
- Acanthococcus hirtus* 18 36 — 30 106
- Acanthodes* 86³ 7*-8, pl. 1
- Acanthodes gracilis* 102³ 343
- Acanthodii*, compared with *Palaeonisciformes* 102³ 373-376
- Acanthodii*, spines 86³ 7*
- Acanthodin*, in fish scales 102³ passim, esp. 374
- '*Acanthodiscus*' *euthymiformis* 133⁴ 28
- Acanthodopsis* 86³ 7*-8, pl. 1
- Acanthodoris pilosa fusca* 80⁷ 23, 59, 62
- Acanthometra echinoides* 23 840
- Acanthometron bifidum* 23 841
- Acanthometron pellucidum* 23 841
- Acanthonia ligurina* 23 840 — 43 298
- Acanthonidium pallidum* 23 843
- Acanthoniscus typhlops* 22 240 — 51 69-70
- Acanthonotosoma cristatum* 121¹⁴ 60
- Acanthonotosoma inflatum* 22 168 — 79⁷, 27*, 82 — 121¹⁴ 61
- Acanthonotosoma serratum* 22 167-168 — 51 67 — 53 289 — 121¹⁴ 59
- Acanthopliceras* 83¹ 28
- Acanthopliceras gibbosum* 98¹ 54
- Acanthopsolus oculatus* 23 1149
- Acanthorhinus carcharias* 23 1146
- Acanthoscaphites roemeri* 72^{11.6} 28
- Acanthostega* 114¹² 68-69, 83, 86
- Acanthostega gunnari* 114¹² 69-81*, pl. 21
- Acanthostegidae* 114¹² 68-69, 81-83, 86
- Acanthostepheia malmgreni* 19 127 — 22 146-147 — 79⁷ 28, 82 — 104¹⁵ 7 — 121¹⁴ 70
- Acanthostepheia pulchra* 22 147
- Acanthostigma alni* 3619-620, 638
- Acanthostomatidae* 98³ 199
- Acanthostomella gracilis* 82⁵ 213
- Acanthostomella norvegica* 82⁵ 213
- Acanthoteuthis speciosa* 137⁹ 22
- Acanthozone buchholzi* 22 169-170
- Acanthozone cuspidata* 8 158, 167 — 22 426 — 45 535-536 — 51 67
- Acanthozone hystrix* 22 168-169 — 51 67
- Acari* 128⁶ 86
- Acari* (NE-Grl) 43 417-426
- Acari*, Scoresby Sund area (NE-Grl) 43 425
- Acari*. By Ivar Trägårdh. 1912. 43 415-426
- Acari*, bibliography 43 425-426
- Acari*, composition of the acarid fauna of the region explored by the Danmark Expedition 43 424-425
- Acarina* 141³ 40-49
- Acarina*, breeding season 108² 47-50
- Acarina*, relation to drought 108² 42-47
- Acarina*, relation to moisture 108² 42-47
- Acarospora badiofusca* 18 91
- Acarospora cartilaginea* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora cervina* 3 477
- Acarospora cervina macrospora* 3 477
- Acarospora cervina peliocypha* — 3 477
- Acarospora cervina rufescens* 18 91
- Acarospora cervina sinopica* 3 477
- Acarospora cervina smaragdula* 3 477
- Acarospora chlorophana* 3 477 — 18 90 — 104⁵ 5
- Acarospora discreta* 30 139
- Acarospora friesii* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora fuscata smaragdula* 30 139
- Acarospora glaucocarpa* 30 139
- Acarospora lyngei* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora macrospora* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora molybdina* 3 477 — 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora oxytona* 118⁸ 115
- Acarospora peliocypha* 18 91
- Acarospora persimilis* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora pyrenopsoides* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora scabrata* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora schleicheri* 18 90-91
- Acarospora scyphulifera* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora sinopica* 118⁸ 115
- Acarospora smaragdula* 18 91 — 43 187 — 118⁸ 115
- Acarospora tuberculata* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora veronensis* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora verruciformis* 118⁸ 116
- Acarospora-species*, key 11 114-115
- Acartia clausi* 79¹⁰ 121*, 123*-124, 132
- Acartia longiremis* 22 323 — 51 72-73 — 64 126-127 — 79¹⁰ 120-122* — 119⁹ 71*-72 — 121³ 34*
- Acarus aquaticus* 43 420
- Acarus cadaverum* 22 789
- Acarus gymnopteroorum* 22 789
- Acarus siro* 22 784 — 62 345-346
- Accipiter leucosomus* (*leucosomusetorques*) 92⁵ 5
- Account of the Crustacea and the Pycnogonida collected by Dr. V. Nordmann in the Summer of 1911 from Northern Strömfjord and Giesecke Lake in West Greenland. By K. Stephensen. 51 53-77, pls. I-VIII
- An Account of the Localities of the Upper Devonian Vertebrate Finds in East Greenland in 1929. By Oskar Kulling. 1931. 86² 1-14
- Accumulation, inland ice (NE-Grl) 75 379-382*
- Acentrophorus varius* 83³ 286*
- Acer angustifolium* 5 150-151, 172, 196
- Acer arcticum* 5 150-151, 165, 177 — 5 suppl., pl. XCIV — 85⁴ 60*-61
- Acer caudatum* 5 118, 128 — 5 suppl., pl. LXV
- Acer edentatum* 5 118, 128 — 5 suppl., pl. LXV
- Acer leporinum* 5 150-151, 165 — 5 suppl., pl. XCIV
- Acer otopteryx* 5 150-151, 156
- Acer rubrum* 5 165, 186, 196
- Acer trilobatum* 5 150-151, 165, 186, 195 — 5 suppl., pl. XCIV
- Acerates arctica* 5 100-101, 106, 117, 127, 186 — 5 suppl., pls. XXX, LVI, LXII
- Acerates longifolia* 5 195
- Acerates veterana* 5 148-149, 172, 187, 195
- Acernak*, Prudhoe Land (N-Grl) 65 361
- Aceroides latipes* 19 128 — 22 158 — 121¹⁴ 70 — 124² 24
- Aceros phyllonox* 22 157-158
- Achatina* 23 268
- Achelomidae* 98³ 199
- Achillea borealis* 92¹ 75

- Achillea millefolium* **1** 147 – **3** 102, 700 – **12** 18, 34, 187 – **15** 181 – **106**² 186 – **134**⁴ 36-39*
- Achillea millefolium nigrescens* **77** 23 – **92**¹ 38, 74-75, 80 – **106**² 186
- Achnantheae* **15** 327-330, 352-353
- Achnanthes* **15** 270-271, 285, 330, 353, pl. 2
- Achnanthes affinis* **64** 316
- Achnanthes biasolletiana* **128**⁷ 39, pl. 4
- Achnanthes brevipes* **15** 329, 353 – **147**¹⁰ 35
- Achnanthes brevipes alpestris* **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes brevipes elliptica* **43** 216, 225
- Achnanthes brevipes intermedia* **43** 216, 225
- Achnanthes brevipes linearis* **15** 330, 353, pl. 2
- Achnanthes brevipes parvula* **43** 216, 225
- Achnanthes brevipes typica* **43** 215-216
- Achnanthes broenlundensis* **128**⁷ 39-40, pl. 4
- Achnanthes clevei* **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
- Achnanthes coarctata* **43** 245, 252 – **128**⁷ 40, pl. 4
- Achnanthes coarctata elliptica* **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
- Achnanthes conspicua* **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
- Achnanthes debilissima* **43** 214-215, pl. 13
- Achnanthes delicatula* **82**⁵ 65 – **147**¹⁰ 35
- Achnanthes depressa* **128**⁷ 40 – **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
- Achnanthes exigua* **76** 220 – **128**⁷ 40
- Achnanthes flexella* **128**⁷ 40, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
- Achnanthes flexella alpestris* **128**⁷ 40
- Achnanthes groenlandica* **15** 330, 353 – **43** 216, 225
- Achnanthes hauckiana* **147**¹⁰ 36
- Achnanthes hungarica* **76** 220
- Achnanthes hyperborea* **43** 214, 225, pl. 13 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 65
- Achnanthes kryophila* **64** 316* – **128**⁷ 40-41, pl. 4
- Achnanthes kryophila densestriata* **128**⁷ 41
- Achnanthes lapponica* **128**⁷ 41 – **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes laterostrata* **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes lemmermanni* **128**⁷ 41, pl. 4
- Achnanthes levanderi* **128**⁷ 41
- Achnanthes linearis* **43** 245, 252 – **128**⁷ 41-42 – **147**¹⁰ 36, 66, pl. 3
- Achnanthes linearis pusilla* **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes marginatula* **128**⁷ 42, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes microcephala* **43** 245, 252 – **76** 220 – **128**⁷ 42 – **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes minutissima* **128**⁷ 42, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes petersenii* **128**⁷ 41 – **147**¹⁰ 36, 66
- Achnanthes plitvicensis* **128**⁷ 42, pl. 4
- Achnanthes polaris* **18** 408, pl. 7
- Achnanthes procera* **128**⁷ 41
- Achnanthes pygmaea* **147**¹⁰ 36, 66, pl. 3
- Achnanthes rhombica* **43** 215, pl. 13
- Achnanthes septentrionalis* **43** 215, pl. 13
- Achnanthes septentrionalis subcapitata* **43** 215, pl. 13
- Achnanthes subsessilis* **18** 407-408
- Achnanthes subsessilis incurvata* **18** 408, pl. 3
- Achnanthes taeniata* **15** 329, 353, pl. 2 – **43** 280 – **82**⁵ 50, 52-53, 62-64** – **142**⁸ 21
- Achnanthes thienemanni* **128**⁷ 42-43, pl. 4
- Achnanthes trinodis* **76** 220
- Achnanthidium* **15** 329-330, 353
- Achnanthidium flexella* **76** 220
- Achorutes armatus* **19** 120 – **22** 741 – **29** 409 – **119**¹⁰ 7
- Achorutes humicola* **19** 120 – **29** 409 – **121**¹² 11
- Achorutes hyperboreus* **22** 741
- Achorutes muscorum* **74** 62 – **108**² 10, 20, 22 – **119**¹⁰ 8 – **121**¹² 12 – **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 70, 72, 79, 82, 131, 199-200
- Achorutes ununguiculatus* **19** 120 – **29** 409
- Achorutes viaticus* **22** 740-741 – **119**¹⁰ 7 – **121**¹² 8
- Achromadora terricola* **23** suppl., 161, 188-189*
- Acid volcanites (NE-Grl)* **115**¹ 13-91*
- Acidaspis keyserlingi* **70** 327
- Acidaspis lacerata* **70** 327
- Acidaspis mira* **70** 327
- Acidaspis primordialis* **70** 328
- Acidaspis verneuii* **70** 327
- Acide zirconique tiré de l'eudialite*. By K. Rørdam. **7** 264-268
- Acidity, soil* **141**³ 100
- Acidophilous species (E-Grl)* **101**³ 168-170
- Acidostoma laticorne* **121**¹⁴ 15
- Acineta* **23** 937-938
- Acipenser* **23** 1151 – **102**³ 185*
- Acipenser huso* **83**³ 77
- Acipenser nudiventris* **83**³ 77
- Acipenser ruthenus* **83**³ 77, 85 – **102**³ 169 – **138** 233
- Acipenser sturio* **83**³ 79, 90*, 92*, 233
- Acipenseridae* **102**³ 377
- Acirsa borealis* see: *Scalaria borealis*
- Aclastus gracilis* **22** 527-528 – **119**¹⁰ 53
- Aclis walleri* **23** 221-222 – **81**² 108
- Acmaea actina* **111**⁵ 32
- Acmaea actina elevata* **111**⁵ 31-32, 34-35, pl. C
- Acmaea antillarum* **111**⁵ 32
- Acmaea rubella* **8** 162, 169 – **19** 78 – **23** 115-117 – **81**² 103, 107 – **100**⁵ 67-69* – **100**⁶ 38, 40, 44*, 46, 142 – **108**³ 38-39, 43 – **121**¹³ 11, 130* – **124**² 10, 14 – **135**⁸ 65
- Acmaea testudinalis* **8** 156, 159, 161, 169 – **19** 77-78 – **23** 114-115 – **81**² 14-15, 103, 107 – **100**⁸ 54, 57, 59, 69 – **121**¹³ 10 – **124**² 14, 18 – **124**³ 8, 10
- Acmaea virginia* **100**² 22 – **108**³ 38
- Acmite* see *Aegirine*
- Acmostoma groenlandicum* **23** suppl., 39-40, 53
- Aconeceras nisoides (NE-Grl)* **133**³ 261
- Aconeceratidae (NE-Grl)* **93**¹ 20-22 – **95**⁴ 100-101
- Acraspedae* **23** 441-454
- Acrocarpi (NE + SE-Grl)* **15** 383-427*
- Acrocephalops* **70** 275
- Acrocephalops gibber* **70** 243, 275, 337, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 29
- Acrocephalus turdinus* **29** 407
- Acrochaete parasitica* **20** 114-115 – **30** 53
- Acrocilia haliotis* **72**¹ 161
- Acrocystis groenlandica* **104**⁸ 8*
- Aerodus minimus* **83**³ 9
- Acrolepidae* **102**³ 32, 195, 249, 250-254, 376, 377, 382-383 – **138** 10, 381-382
- Acrolepidae, evolution* **102**³ 300-304
- Acrolepis* **96**⁴ 52* – **102**³ 35, 252-254, 257-265, 376
- Acrolepis addamsi* **102**³ 258, 261
- Acrolepis altaicus* **102**³ 258

- Acrolepis asper* **102**³ 261
Acrolepis digitata **102**³ 258-259
Acrolepis drummondi **102**³ 259
Acrolepis (Euacrolepis) rhombifera **102**³ 74, 260
Acrolepis exsculpta **102**³ 259, 261, 269
Acrolepis giganteus **102**³ 261
Acrolepis gigas **102**³ 259
Acrolepis hamiltoni **102**³ 259
Acrolepis hopkinsi **102**³ 207, 259-260, 264-266*, 268, 270, 295, 300-301, 347
Acrolepis hortonensis **102**³ 259
Acrolepis hussakofi **102**³ 259
Acrolepis krejčii **102**³ 259, 261
Acrolepis krotovi **102**³ 259
Acrolepis laetus **102**³ 259-261
Acrolepis lotzi **102**³ 260-261
Acrolepis macroderma **102**³ 74, 260
Acrolepis (Metacrolepis) macroderma **102**³ 74, 260
Acrolepis molyneuxi **102**³ 260
Acrolepis murchisoni **102**³ 72*-73
Acrolepis ortholepis **102**³ 260, 300-301
Acrolepis rhombifera **102**³ 74-75, 259-261
Acrolepis sedgwicki **102**³ 35, 50, 52, 76, 258, 260-264*, 268, 300-301, 329 — **138** 123, 329, 332
Acrolepis semigranulosa **102**³ 260-261, 269
Acrolepis sphaerosideratum **102**³ 261
Acrolepis tasmanicus **102**³ 261
Acrolepis wilsoni **102**³ 260-261
Acronotellidae **119**¹ 52-53
Acroperus angustatus **22** 295
Acroperus harpae **121**¹ 33
Acroperus leucocephalus **19** 138 — **22** 294-295 — **53** 301
Acrophaga alpina **22** 626-627 — **119**¹⁰ 84
Acropholis **102**³ 32-35, 252-254, 265-268, 301, 376
Acropholis stensioei **98**¹ 98 — **102**³ passim — **138** 123, 155 — **146**¹ 234
Acroptena brunneifrons **119**¹⁰ 91
Acroptena divisa **22** 639 — **119**¹⁰ 91
Acroptena frontata **22** 638-639 — **29** 396 — **104**¹⁶ 14 — **119**¹⁰ 91
Acroptena verticina **119**¹⁰ 91
Acrorhabdus **102**³ 252-254, 282-286, 301, 376 — **112**³ 44, 51-52
Acrorhabdus asplundi **102**³ 283
Acrorhabdus bertili **102**³ 166, 283-284*, 286, 292 — **138** 177, 232-233, 237, 346, 350, 358
Acrorhabdus latistriatus **102**³ 283
Acrosalenia **19** 192
Acrosiphonia **43** 126 — **128**⁴ 12
Acrosiphonia hystrix **30** 46-49 — **43** 125-126 — **82**⁴ 10 — **104**⁸ 6
Acrosiphonia hystrix debilis **30** 48-49
Acrosiphonia hystrix littoralis **30** 48
Acrosiphonia hystrix typica **30** 48
Acrosiphonia incurva **30** 42-46*
Acrosiphonia penicilliformis **30** 49
Acrostichites **112**² 13-14
Acrostichites egdeanus **5** 84, 120
Acrostichites goeppertianus **112**² table 1
Acrostichites hartzii **112**² table 1
Acrostichites inaequilatera **112**² 13
Acrostichites linnaeaeifolius **85**² 31, 35
Acrostichites phillipsi **112**² 13
Acrostichites princeps **85**² 39
Acrostichites recurvatus **112**² 15
Acrostichites williamsoni **112**² 13
Acroteuthis **111**⁴ 99 — **132**³ 29-30, 51, pl. 5
Acroteuthis explanatoides **99**³ 89
Acroteuthis partneyi **132**³ 29
Acroteuthis subquadratus **132**³ 29
Acrothele pulchra **70** 239, 250, 333, pl. 14
Acrothele (Redlichella) granulata **87**⁶ 63
Acrotona fungi **119**¹⁰ 43
Acrotona parva **119**¹⁰ 44
Acrotreta atticus **119**³ 66
Acrotreta discoideus **119**³ 66
Acrybia flava **81**² 24 — **121**¹³ 51
Acrybia glacialis **81**² 23*-24, 51*, 93, 102 — **81**⁷ 58-59, 109
Acryptolaria conferta **79**¹ 36-37, 72* — **81**⁷ 53, 106
Acryptolaria humilis **79**¹ 37
Acryptolaria minima **79**¹ 36
Act of 1925 **150**¹ 101-105
Actaeon **56** 329, 360-361, pl. 8
Actaeon cretacea **56** 329, 360
Actaeon perofskianus **132**³ 32
Actaeon petschorae **132**³ 32
Actaeon subellipticus **56** 360
Actaeon subovoides **56** 360
Actaeonina cylindrica **99**³ 96
Actaeonina insularis **99**³ 96-97
Actaeonina (Ovactaeonina) **132**³ 31-32, 51, pl. 3
Actaeonina (Ovactaeonina) groenlandica **99**³ 96-97, 156-157, 180, pl. 40 — **132**³ 31
Actaeonina (Ovactaeonina) peroskiana **132**³ 31
Actaeonina peroskiana **99**³ 96
Actaeonina sarthacensis **99**³ 97
Aethelms intestinalis **23** suppl., 255, 257, 272 — **79**⁸ 37 — **100**⁸ 53, 55
Actina **100**² 44
Actinaria **43** 507 — **81**⁷ 53-54, 64, 66-67, 69, 106, 112
Actinauge borealis **79**⁸ 28
Actinauge fastigiata **79**⁸ 29
Actinauge nodosa **79**⁸ 29
Actinauge richardi **79**⁸ 27, 30
Actinauge rugosa **79**⁸ 28-29
Actinauge verrillii **23** suppl., 256-257, 260, 292 — **79**⁸ 27-30*, 39-44*, 47-53 — **81**⁷ 67
Actinernus nobilis **23** suppl., 255, 257, 260, 268 — **79**⁸ 9, 41, 43*, 53 — **81**⁷ 53, 106
Actinia **8** 159, 164
Actinia crassicornis **23** suppl., 253
Actinia dianthus **23** suppl., 300
Actinia intestinalis **23** suppl., 253
Actinia nodosa **23** suppl., 253-254
Actinia priapus **79**⁸ 23
Actinia spectabilis **23** suppl., 253
Actiniae **100**³ 25-33, 40, 44, 48-49, 66, table 17, pls. 1, 3
Actiniaria **23** suppl., 268-302
Actiniaria, bibliography **23** suppl., 253-261, 303-308 — **79**⁸ 54-55
Actiniaria, food for fishes **79**⁸ 50
Actiniaria, list of species from waters West of Grl **79**⁸ 36-37

- Actiniaria, waters West of Grl **79⁸** 9-34
 Actiniaria, zoogeography **23** suppl., 256-261 — **79⁸** 35-53
 Actiniaria and Zoantharia of the "Danmark-Expedition". By Oskar Carlgren. **43** 505-507
 Actinistola groenlandica **79⁸** 37, 47
 Actinocamax **111¹** 39, 43 — **137⁹** 14-16, pl. 1
 Actinocamax, Kangerdlugssuaq sedimentary series (SE-Grl) **134⁵** 17
 Actinocamax, palaeogeography **137⁹** 26
 Actinocamax blackmorei **137⁹** 8
 Actinocamax bohemicus **137⁹** 8-13
 Actinocamax depressus **137⁹** 8, 11
 Actinocamax depressus ornata **137⁹** 8, 11
 Actinocamax granulatus **137⁹** 7, 11
 Actinocamax groenlandicus **137⁹** 2, 5-13, 15-16, pl. 1
 Actinocamax grossouvrei **137⁹** 8, 11
 Actinocamax lundgreni **137⁹** 9, 15-16
 Actinocamax mammilatus **137⁹** 8
 Actinocamax manitobensis **137⁹** 16
 Actinocamax manitobensis lawrenci **137⁹** 8, 10, 16
 Actinocamax manitobensis trehernensis **137⁹** 16
 Actinocamax paderbornensis **137⁹** 8-9
 Actinocamax plenus **137⁹** 16
 Actinocamax primus **137⁹** 13-14, pl. 1
 Actinocamax primus elongata **137⁹** 14
 Actinocamax quadratus **137⁹** 7, 11
 Actinocamax strehlensis **137⁹** 8, 10-11, 16
 Actinocamax verus **72^{11.6}** 13-14, 27 — **137⁹** 8, 11, 15-16
 Actinocamax verus fragilis **72^{11.6}** 13
 Actinocamax westphalicus **137⁹** 13, 15
 Actinoceras **71** 51, 53*-54, 106, 119 — **72¹** 166, 171
 Actinoceras, structure **92¹⁰** 12, 16*, 21, 46
 Actinoceras amundseni **71** 58, 60
 Actinoceras bigsbyi **71** 53*, 56*-58, 78 — **72¹** 162
 Actinoceras boeggildi **119¹** 10, 31-32, pl. 3
 Actinoceras calhounense **119¹** 33
 Actinoceras caneyense **119¹** 32
 Actinoceras centrale **71** 54, 57 — **119¹** 32, 33
 Actinoceras centrale calhounense **71** 54, 57-58, 111, 114, pls. 1, 28-30 — **72¹** 10 — **73^{1.1}** 32 — **92¹⁰** 12
 Actinoceras centrale ursinum **71** 54, 58
 Actinoceras cochleatum **71** 120
 Actinoceras complanum **72¹** 171
 Actinoceras glencoense **119¹** 32
 Actinoceras imbricatum **71** 118
 Actinoceras (Nybyoceras) bekkerei **71** 104, 106-107, pl. 63
 Actinoceras parksi **71** 58 — **72¹** 169
 Actinoceras ruedemanni **92¹⁰** 9, 12, 29
 Actinoceras ruedemanni clarkei **92¹⁰** 12
 Actinoceras tenuifilum **71** 53-54*, 56-58
 Actinoceras tenuifilum centrale **71** 53, 58
 Actinoceras tenuifilum clarkei **71** 54-57, 111, 114, pls. 1, 26-27, 29, 31 — **72¹** 148 — **73^{1.1}** 32 — **92¹⁰** 12
 Actinoceras ursinum **119¹** 33
 Actinoceras websterense **119¹** 10, 12, 33, pl. 3
 Actinoceratidae **71** 50-53*, 60
 Actinoceroida *see* Cephalopoda actinoceroida
 Actinococcus subcutaneus **3** 822 — **30** 14-15 — **43** 110 — **128⁶** 21
 Actinocyclus alienus **82⁵** 65
 Actinocyclus alienus arcticus **43** 224-225 — **82⁵** 65
 Actinocyclus curvatus **147¹⁰** 26
 Actinocyclus ehrenbergii **18** 458
 Actinodon latirostris **98³** 29*
 Actinodontidae **98³** 200
 Actinoë sarsi **80²** 22
 Actinolaimus macrolaimus **23** suppl., 186
 Actinolite **149³** 285-288
 Actinolithic hornblende **137¹⁰** 13
 Actinoloba dianthus **118⁴** 7
 Actinometric observations **59** 188-189
 Actinometrical Observations from Greenland. By Morten P. Porsild. 1911. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 4) **47** 359-374
 Actinomma **23** 836
 Actinomyces **64** 13, 15, 18, 20-26, 32-38, 50, 53-54, 57, 59, 64, 71-73 — **142⁸** 23, 27
 Actinomyces albosporeus **74** 4
 Actinomyces chromogenes **64** 13, 39
 Actinomyces flavus **74** 4, 6
 Actinomyces griseus **74** 5
 Actinomyces lipmanii **74** 7
 Actinomyces roseus **74** 5
 Actinoneis **15** 328, 353
 Actinopterygii **98³** 201-202 — **112³** *passim*
 Actinopterygii, classification **102³** 376-379
 Actinoptychus undulatus **18** 457
 Actinostola **100⁶** 72
 Actinostola callosa **23** suppl., 256-257, 260, 284-285 — **79⁸** 14-15, 41, 48-49, 53
 Actinostola groenlandica **23** suppl., 254, 256-257, 259, 283-284
 Actinostola spetsbergensis **23** suppl., 254, 256, 259, 285-286 — **43** 507 — **79⁸** 15, 16*, 17*, 41-42, 43*-44, 48-53 — **100⁶** 72 — **150⁶** 103
 Actinostroma **72^{11.2}** 26, pl. 6
 Actinostroma stellulatum **72^{11.2}** 26
 Actinothyrium graminis **18** 71
 Acute infections, Eskimos **117³** 1-244
 Acuticostites pallasianus **99³** 27, 29, 58, pls. 19, 25
 Acyrthosiphon boreale **136¹** 5, pl. 1
 Acyrthosiphon brachysiphon **136¹** 6-8, pls. 1, 13
 Acyrthosiphon malvae **136¹** 5
 Adachi, B. **107⁴** 145, 151, 162, 166
 Adalaria proxima **80⁷** 48, 57, 59 — **121⁷** 25
 Adalbrand **48** 7
 Adam Biering Land (N-Grl) **51** 323-324, 363-366 — **65** 303*, pl. 5 — **70** 122-125* — **128⁶** 8, 34, 37, 71, 74, 76, 92, 95, 97, 115, 128 — **127^{5.b}** 7*-8
 Adam Biering Nunatak (N-Grl), flora **64** 192, 217
 Adam of Bremen **48** 99 — **55³** 24, 396 — **56** 152-153, 156 — **57** 46, 51 — **59** 17
 Adam of Bremen, map constructed by A. Bjørnbo after Adam of Bremen's: Description of the North **48** 70*
 Adam of Bremen and the T-O map **48** 69-80
 Adams, P. J.: A Geological Reconnaissance of the Region around the Inner Part of Danmarks Fjord, Northeast Greenland. By P. J. Adams and J. W. Cowie. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch). **111⁷** 1-24, pls. 1-11
 Adams Gletcher (N-Grl) **128⁶** 35, 37, 103

- "Adcumulates" **123**⁶¹ 15-16, 20, 27
- Additional Observations on the Invertebrates (chiefly Ammonites) of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of East Greenland. I. The *Hectoroceras* Fauna of S.W. Jameson Land. By L. F. Spath. 1947. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **132**³ 1-70, pls. 1-5
- Additional Observations on the Invertebrates (chiefly Ammonites) of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of East Greenland. II. Some Infra-Valanginian Ammonites from Lindemans Fjord, Wollaston Forland; with a Note on the Base of the Cretaceous. By L. F. Spath. 1952. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38). **133**⁴ 1-40, pls. I-IV
- Additions to the Eo-Triassic Invertebrate Fauna of East Greenland. By L. F. Spath. 1935. (Treaars-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34). **98**² 1-115, pls. I-XXIII
- Adeler, Charlotte Amalie **55**³ 180, 402
- Adeler, Cort Sivertsen **55**³ 21 — **55**¹ 18
- Adelococcus alpestris **118**⁸ 15
- Adeorbis costulata **81**² 107
- Adiantites bellidulus **85**¹ 14-16, pl. 4
- Adiantites (Cyclopteris) tenuifolius **85**¹ 15
- Adiantum densinerve **5** 119 — **5** suppl., pl. XLVIII
- Adiantum formosum **5** 84, 119
- Adils, Jon J. **131**⁹ 9, 97, 99
- Adler (Danish professor) **62** 326
- Adloe Dal (SE-Grl), flora **49** 155-156
- Adloff, P. **89**³ 34
- Admete couthouyi **23** 168
- Admete crispa **23** 168
- Admete viridula **23** 166-168 — **81**² 57-58, 109 — **121**¹³ 62, 107*, **136**⁺ — **135**⁸ 76 — **150**⁶ 109
- Admete viridula borealis **23** 167-168
- Administration **60** 124-129 — **92**⁴ 7 — **134**² passim — **134**³ 73, 87, 112-113, 146, 151-158
- Administration, bibliography **13** 177-186
- Administration, history **150**¹ passim
- Administrative division in 18th century **129**⁴ 87-88
- Admiralty Gletscher (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 5, 7, 14, 17-18, 23-24, 26-28, 30-31, pl. 1
- Adolph Jensen Fiord (N-Grl) *see* Adolf Jensen Fjord
- Adolf Jensen Fjord [Adolph Jensen Fiord] (N-Grl) **65** 324-325
- Adoption (W-Grl) **66** 406-407
- Adriana baruthina **85**² 76
- Adersen, Anton **106**¹ 11, 48
- Adula simpson **122**⁴ 196
- Adularia *see* Orthoclase
- Aduva alata **108**⁴ 12-13
- Advance Bay (N-Grl) *see* Advance Bugt
- Advance Bugt [Advance Bay] (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5*
- Adze, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XVIII — **39** 494-495, 497-498* — **92**⁴ 39, 48, 53, 63-64*, 70, 88-89, 105, 116-118*, pls. 2, 6
- Adze, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 124, pl. 3
- Adze, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 81, 91, 115-116, 147*-148, pls. 1, 3, 4, 5, 12 — **126**⁴ 21, 27-28, 44-45, 49, 55, pl. 1
- Adze, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 446-449*, 451
- Adze, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 147*, 155
- Adze, Eskimonæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 372-373, 435, pl. X
- Adze, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151, 154, 158
- Adze, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 75, 87, 105, 124, 126, pls. 2, 4
- Adze, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 215-216, 305, pls. 9, 11 — **92**⁴ 88
- Adze (Jhb) **118**¹ 72, 74, 92, 97
- Adze, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 21, 22, 26, 90-91, 110-111*, 121-122, 127, 130
- Adze, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 54, pls. 2, 3
- Adze, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 54, 63, 72, pls. 2, 3, 6
- Adze, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 15, pl. 2
- Adze (NE-Grl) **44** 435-437 — **92**⁴ 88
- Adze, Niaqornak (Umk) **28** 448
- Adze, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 75
- Adze, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
- Adze, Renskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 437*-438
- Adze, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 113*, 179
- Adze, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 324-326*
- Adze (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 46-47, 56-57
- Adze, Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **44** 436-437, pl. XVIII
- Adze, Thule (N-Grl) **92**⁴ 88 — **141**¹ 98-99, 164-165, 246-248, pls. 1, 28 — **141**² 50
- Adze (W-Grl) **28** 448, 451, 526, 529* — **44** 435-436 — **51** 202* — **66** 83-86* — **92**⁴ 53
- Adze, edge protectors, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 202*
- Adzes, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 113*-114, 179
- Æbeltoft Vig (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 63
- Aechmina acuminata **119**¹ 10, 12, 53, 57-58, pl. 5
- Aechmina obtusa **119**¹ 58
- Aechminidae **119**¹ 56-57
- Aecidium sommerfeltii **3** 536, 582, 604
- Aecidium thalietri **3** 604, 635
- Aëdes **34** 162 — **59** 268 — **117**² 194-195
- Aëdes alpinus **74** 92 — **104**¹⁶ 11
- Aëdes nigripes **104**¹⁶ 11 — **119**¹⁰ 67 — **128**⁶ 123
- Aëdes (Ochlerotatus) nigripes **104**¹⁶ 11
- Aedisius [Aidisius] **55**² 52, 397
- Aega arctica **22** 233 — **80**² 30 — **121**¹⁰ 43
- Aega crenulata **22** 232 — **80**² 30
- Aega psora **8** 159, 167 — **22** 232-233 — **80**² 30 — **121**¹⁰ 43
- Aega ventrosa **22** 233-234 — **53** 298 — **80**² 30 — **121**¹⁰ 44
- Aegitalis *see* Charadrius
- Aegina echinata **22** 221
- Aegina longicornis **22** 220-222
- Aegina longicornis spinigera **19** 130
- Aegina spinosissima **8** 157, 168 — **51** 68
- Aeginella spinosa **8** 157, 168 — **19** 130 — **22** 222-223 — **53** 295 — **79**⁷ 60 — **121**¹⁴ 135
- Aeginella spinosissima **45** 543-544
- Aeginina longicornis **79**⁷ 59-60 — **121**¹⁴ 135 — **150**⁶ 92, 107
- Aeginopsis laurentii **23** 434-436 — **81**¹ 97-100, 99** 137, 140 — **81**⁷ 43 — **104**¹¹ 16 — **121**¹² 8 — **150**⁶ 103
- Aeginopsis mertensii **81**¹ 100
- Aeginura grimaldii **23** 435-437 — **81**¹ 100-102, 101*, 137, 139
- Aeginura grimaldii munda **23** 437
- Aeginura guinensis **23** 437

- Aeginura myosura* **81**¹ 100
Aeginura obscura **23** 437
Aeginura weberi **23** 437
Aegirine **123**⁴ 78-79, 124 — **123**^{6,1} 14, 28* — **149**³ 270-275*
Aegirine (Jhb) **14** 176-185*
Aegirine, Narsásuk (Jhb) **14** 229 — **24** 70-77, pl. 4*
Aegirine, Narssarsuaq (Jhb) **34** 138 — **38** 245-247
Aegirine, from sodalite syenite (Jhb) **2** 46, 54-56
Aegirine, in sand samples (W-Grl) **113**¹ 23
Aegirine, localities **32** 378-384*
Aegirine, transformation-product of arfvedsonite, (Jhb) **14** 198-205, pl. 7
Aegirine lujaurite [green lujauritel, Agpat, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 71-72
Aegirine lujaurite, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 40-41
Aegirine lujaurite, Laksefjeld, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 31
Aegirine lujaurite, petrography, chemical composition **38** 158-170*
Aegirine-augite **123**⁴ 65-66, 67 — **123**^{6,1} 14, 24-25, 27
Aegirite, Narsarsuk (Jhb) **33** 97
Aenigmatite **149**³ 307-309
Aenigmatite (Jhb) **14** 214-219
Aenigmatite, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **32** 434-436
Aenigmatite, Naujakasik, in Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **14** 244
Aenigmatite, in sand sample (W-Grl) **113**¹ 23
Aenigmatite, in sodalite-syenite, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **14** 242
Aenigmatite, loose-lying, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **14** 240
Aeolic sedimentation, Triassic sandstones (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 281*
Aeolidia papillosa **80**⁷ 62-63 — **100**⁶ 43, 125
Aeolis **8** 156, 170
Aeolis papillosa **121**⁷ 27
Aequipecten bierringi **110**¹ 48 — **110**² 26
Aequorea atlantica **81**¹ 69
Aequorea groenlandica **81**¹ 68-69
Aerial **127**² 30-31
Aerobic cellulose-decomposing bacteria **142**⁸ 26-27
Aerobic nitrogen-fixing bacteria **142**⁸ 25
Aeronautic spiders (NE-Grl) **119**⁵ 3-8*
Aeronautic Spiders in the Arctic. By Jens Brændegaard. 1938. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch). **119**⁵ 1-9
Aëropsis rostrata **23** 368 — **45** 292 — **81**⁷ 111
Aestifruticeta **104**⁴ 23-28*
Aetheretmon **102**³ 305-306, 376
Aetheretmon valenticum **102**³ 305*-306
Aetideopsis multiserrata **79**¹⁰ 53, 130
Aetideopsis rostrata **22** 318-319 — **79**¹⁰ 52-53, 130 — **121**^{3,13}
Aetideus armatus **79**¹⁰ 52, 130
Ättestupan (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 91-92*, pls. I*, II
Ättestupan (NE-Grl), central metamorphic complex **119**⁶ 20*, pl. I*
- Ättestupan* (NE-Grl), contact-metamorphism **113**⁵ 34-35*
Afbildninger af Grønlands fossile Flora. By Osvold Heer. (Flora fossilis Grønlandica). 5 Supplement, 1-27, pls. I-CIX, 1 map
Afermiut (Nrs) *see* *Arfermiut*
Affection of children for parents, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 64
Affixes, comparative list **11** 65-74
Aftenstjernesø (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 35, 37, 103, 117, 119
Agabus (Gaurodytes) congener **22** 489 — **119**¹⁰ 42
Agalma elegans **80**⁸ 14
Agalmopsis (Nanomia) cara **80**⁸ 16
Agardhs Bjerg, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), anticline **111**¹ 118-121*
Agardhs Bjerg (NE-Grl), quartzite series **95**¹ 71*-72
Agardhs Bjerg-anticline, Eleonore Bugt, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 117-181
Agaricaceae indeterminatae (NE-Grl) **43** 141-142
Agaricaceae (NE-Grl) **43** 138-141
Agaricus arvensis **147**¹¹ 53
Agaricus campestris **147**¹¹ 53
Agaricus fissuratus **147**¹¹ 53
Agaricus nivalis **148**² 64
Agaricus salicophilus **147**¹¹ 53-56*
Agarum **108**³ 27, 37, 43
Agarum turneri **3** 841 — **20** 50-51, 159, 179 — **29** 325 — **30** 24-25 — **82**⁴ 13, 17 — **104**⁸ 11 — **108**³ 11-12, 39, 45
Agarum-formation **20** 215-218
Agassiz Dal (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 125, 129*, 133*, pls. I*, III, IV*
Agassizodus **86**³ 35-37 — **144**⁵ 48*, 52*
Agassizodus, dentition **86**³ 23*
Agassizodus agassizianus **86**³ 36
Agassizodus corrugatus **86**³ 37, 42 — **144**⁵ 37
Agassizodus groenlandicus **86**³ 29, 37-44, 47-48, 56, pls. 7-8, 10-11, 13 — **98**¹ 96-98, 106 — **102**³ 11 — **112**⁵ 3 — **144**⁵ 8-9, 37
Agassizodus scitilus **86**³ 42
Agassizodus variabilis **86**³ 21-23, 36-38, 40, 42, 46, 49 — **98**¹ 106 — **144**⁵ 37, 51-52
Agassizodus virginianus **86**³ 36, 42
Agate *see also*: Chalcidony
Agate, theories of formation, and agate-like flourspar in cryolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 184-185
Agate-like flourspar and thomsenolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 180-185, pl. 4*
Agathotanis **22** 259
Agathotanis ingolfi **22** 270-271, 418 — **80**² 29
Agave *hirsuta* **22** 779
Agda Dal (NE-Grl) **114**¹² 6-7*
Agdeq [Agdleq], Clangula hiemalis **77** 429
Agderajik *see* *Agdleq*
Agdlagtôq *see* *Âtâq*
Agdlagtôrssuaq *see* *Âtâq*
Agdlagtunguaq *see* *Âtâq*
Agdlagtûtsiâq *see* *Âtâq*
Agdlak (SE-Grl) **9** 187, pl. 16*
Agdlek *see* *Agdleq*
Agdleq [Agderajik, Agdlek, Aglek, Agterajik], Clangula hiemalis **58** 228

- Agdleq [Agderajik, Agdleq, Agdlerajik, Agdlêraq, Aglek, Agterajik], Pagonetta glacialis **21** 87 – **33** 74* – **62** 148
- Agdleq *see also* Agdeq and Clangula hyemalis and Pagonetta glacialis
- Agdlerajik [Pagonetta glacialis] *see* Agdleq and Pagonetta glacialis
- Agdlêraq [Pagonetta glacialis juv.] *see* Agdleq
- Agdlerøq (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 88
- Agdlerusat avangnardek (Jhb) **16** 13
- Agdlerusat kujatdek (Jhb) **16** 13-14
- Agdliak [[Pagonetta glacialis juv.] *see* Agdleq
- Agdluitsok Fjord (Nan) *see* Agdluitsup kangerdlua
- Agdlugtoq [Arveprinsens Ejland, Arveprinsens Island, Arveprinsens Ø, Klokkehuk] (Jhv) **4** 122, 127, 149-150 – **8** 7-9 – **34** 168 – **55**² 60 – **56** 317 – **60**¹¹ 246-247 – **134**³ 6
- Agdlugtoq (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 27-28
- Agdlugtoq (Jhv), ethnology **50** 169
- Agdlugtoq (Jhv), Giesecke's iron (telluric), examination and analysis **4** 149-150
- Agdlugtoq (Jhv), metallic iron **4** 122, 127
- Agdluitsok [Agdluitsok, Agdluitsok Fjord] (Fhb) **55**³ 317-318, 342, 409
- Agdluitsok (Nan) *see* Agdluitsok and Lichtenau
- Agdluitsok Fjord (Ghb) **48** 30
- Agdluitsok [Agdluitsok, Lichtenau] (Nan) **16** 79, pl. 17*
- Agdluitsok (Nan), ethnology **57** 145*
- Agdluitsok (Nan) *see also* Siglufjorðr
- Agdluitsup kangerdlua [Agdluitsok Fjord, Lichtenau Fjord, Siglufjorðr, Siglufjord] (Nan) **16** 78-80, pl. 17* – **55**¹ 24, 29, 78-80, pl. 17* – **61** 400-401, pl. CXXII*
- Agdluitsup kangerdlua (Nan), flora **15** 18, 138, 142, 148, 158-159, 172-173, 194, 240
- Agdluitsup kangerdlua (Nan), Norse ruins **16** 193, 195, 388-404
- Agdluitsup kangerdlua (Nan), Norse topography **20** 287
- Agdluitsup kangerdlua (Nan) *see also* Siglufjorðr
- Agdluitsup pâ [Sydprøven] (Nan) **16** 79, 90-91, pl. 17* – **145**¹ 56, 83, 104, 106, 110-115*, 375
- Agdluitsup pâ (Nan), ethnology **47** 351* – **53** 21*, 25*
- Agdluitsup pâ (Nan), flora **15** 18
- Agdlumersat [Bjørnesund] (Ghb) **1** 23, 35-38, 40 – **61** 190
- Agdlumersat (Ghb), depths **1** 38
- Agdlumersat (Ghb), flora **15** 199
- Agdlumersat (Ghb), granite strata in hornblende schist at Niakornarsuak **1** 86*
- Agdlumersat (Ghb), hornblende schist **1** 84, 86
- Agdlumersat (Ghb), irongneiss **1** 84
- Agdlumersat (Ghb), parabolic valleys **1** 110-111*
- Agdlumersat (Ghb), terraces, Quaternary fossils **1** 100-101
- Agdlunguak (Nrs) *see* Agdlúnguak
- Agdlúnguak [Agdlunguak, Igdlunguak], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs), minerals **14** 258
- Agdlúnguak (Nrs), steenstrupite **24** 203
- Age determination, geological **143**² 375
- Age distribution, Angmagssalik eskimo **142**³ 23*
- Age distribution, E-Grl population **134**² 32 (table)
- Age distribution, NE-Grl eskimo, 1937 **142**³ 23*, 29*
- Age distribution, NE-Grl eskimo skulls **142**³ 28*
- Aged persons' home **117**² 213-216*
- Age-determination of the crania of NE-Grl Eskimos **17** 355-356
- Agnesia dentium *see* Congenital absence of teeth
- Ager, H. **21** 36 – **145**¹ 316
- Agga Island (SE-Grl) *see* Aggas Ø and Kakitat
- Aggas Ø [Agga Island, Kakitat] (SE-Grl) **27** 90
- Aggas Ø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 187
- Agglomerates, Tertiary (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 8-9, 13
- Agjarssuit [Aggiussuit, Angjarsuit] (Umk) **5** 57
- Agjarssuit (Umk), flora **58** 162
- Agjarssuit (Umk), kome layers **5** 84, 88-89
- Agiorpoq (NE-Grl) *see* Ajortoq
- Agjussuit (Umk) *see* Agjarssuit
- Aglantha digitalis **23** 428-433 – **64** 109-110 – **80**⁹ 8 – **81**¹ 81-97, 89*, 137, 140 – **81**⁷ 14-15, 21-31, 36, 10 1-103 – **100**⁷ 10, 102 – **104**¹¹ 16 – **121**¹² 7 – **150**⁶ 92, 103
- Aglantha digitalis camtschatica **23** 432
- Aglantha digitalis intermedia **23** 432 – **81**¹ 96-97
- Aglantha digitalis occidentalis **23** 432
- Aglantha digitalis rosea **23** 432
- Aglantha rufobrunnea **23** 433 – **81**¹ 79-80
- Aglaophenia compressa **79**¹ 60
- Aglaophenia integra **8** 157, 159, 171
- Aglaophenopsis compressa **79**¹ 57-61*, 72*
- Aglaophenopsis cornuta **79**¹ 56-57, 72* – **91**³ 20, 27-28, 31
- Aglek *see* Agdleq
- Aglektok *see* Atâq
- Aglektorsoak *see* Atâq
- Aglektungoak *see* Atâq
- Aglektytsiak *see* Atâq
- Agdluitsok (Fhb) *see* Agdluitsok
- Agmatitic structures **123**¹ 62-63, 94-97*, 101*, 124, 188
- Agna palluse **55**³ 141
- Agnat (SE-Grl) *see* Anat
- Agneses, Battista **48** 225, 300-302, 308-313
- Agneses, Battista, his map **48** 301*
- Agnete Lake (NE-Grl) *see* Agnetes Sø
- Agnetes Sø [Agnete Lake] (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 16
- Agonum archangelicum **100**⁸ 61
- Agonus cataphractus **22** 348
- Agonus decagonus **92**³ 43-49*
- Âgôq [Somateria mollissima] *see* Miteq and Somateria mollissima
- Âgôraq [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Miteq
- Agpa [Agpak, Agpâq, Akpa, Âpa, Sârigseq, Sarig-sêraq, Sarigsit], Uria arra **21** 222 – **33** 87 – **62** 179
- Agpa *see also* Sângidik
- «Agpaites», Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **38** 338-339, 341-345, 347-362
- «Agpaitic» magma **123**⁶¹ 27, 28
- Agpak *see* Agpa
- Agpalarsuak *see* Augpilârssuak
- Agpalarsalik [Hestehovedet, Horse Head] (Upv) **124**⁴ 36, map 1
- Agpaliarsuaraq [Mergulus alle juv.] *see* Agpaliarsuk

- Agpaliarssuk [Agpaliarsuk, Kutsûlaq], Mergulus alle **77** 487
- Agpaliarssuk [Agpaliarssûnguag, Agpâraq, Akpaliarsuk, Akpaliarsungoak, Akparak, Isarsoakale, Kærrak, Kærrartungoak], Mergulus alle **21** 229
- Agpaliarssulipalûp sermia [Mohn Glacier, Mohn Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 203, 205, pl. 1
- Agpaliarssûnguag [Mergulus alle] *see* Agpaliarssuk and Agpaliarssûnguag
- Agpaliarssuq [Agpaliarssuaraq, Agpaliarssûnguag, Isarsoakale, Kraerrak, Kutsûlaq, Kutsûlâraq], Mergulus alle **33** 87
- Agpaliarssuq *see also* Mergulus alle
- Agpaliarsuk *see* Agpaliarssuk and Kutsûlaq
- Agpalisiorfik (Upv) **60**¹¹ 505-506
- Agpamiut (Skt) **61** 149-151, 172
- Agpamiut (Skt), archaeology **91**¹ 8-9, 51-52, 60, 77, 82-83*, 87
- Agpamiut (Skt), ethnology **91**¹ 51-52
- Agpamiut (Skt), meeting place for trading expeditions **66** 238
- Agpamiut kangerdluarssuat (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1(S)
- Agpap kumâ [Akpab-kumal], Echinorhynchus alcae **23** suppl., 152
- Agpâq [Uria arra juv.] *see*: Agpa
- Agpaqarfik (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
- Agpaqarfik (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
- Agpâraq [Akparak] *see* Agpaliarssuk
- Agpardluaraq [Alca torda juv.] *see* Agpardluk
- Agpardluk [Agpardluaraq, Agparnak, Agparnaq, Agpartluk, Akparnak, Akpartluk], Alca torda. **21** 233 – **33** 87 – **62** 188 – **77** 489
- Agpardluk *see also* Alca torda
- Agparnaq [Alca torda] *see* Agpardluk
- Agpârssuit (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Agpârssuit, bird cliff (Upv) **8** 233, 248
- Agpat, Tunugdliarfik (Jhb), green aegirine-lujaurite **38** 71-72
- Agpat (Jhb), lujaurite-mountain **38** 403
- Agpat [Saunders Island, Saunders Ø] (N-Grl) **124**¹ 38, map 1
- Agpat (N-Grl), flora **64** 192, 217
- Agpat (N-Grl), history **34** 266
- Agpat (Nrs) **137**¹⁰ 19
- Agpat (Umk) **60**¹¹ 420-421
- Agpât (Umk), hornblende-stratum in gneiss **4** 182*
- Agpat (Umk), petrography **74** 118-125*
- Agpat (Vaj) *see* Ritenbenk
- Agpat formation, Algonkian **73**^{11,2} 218-219
- Agpat Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Sermipaluk
- Agpat sermipaluit (N-Grl) *see* Sermipaluk
- Agpat Sund (Vaj) **62** 145*
- Agraulos stator **70** 326
- Agriculture **55**³ 182, 187 – **145**¹ 215-220
- Agriculture, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 172-175
- Agriculture, Norse, Umîviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 172-175
- Agrocybe praecox **148**² 10
- Agrocybe praecox paludosa **148**² 10
- Agromyza **7** 119, 134 – **19** 116-117
- Agromyza arctica **22** 661-662 – **29** 398-399 – **119**¹⁰ 96
- Agropyrum latiglume **101**⁴ 164
- Agropyrum repens **3** 155
- Agropyrum violaceum **3** 155, 294, 726 – **9** 282 – **58** 46, 171 – **77** 12 – **101**⁴ 164 – **106**³ 87, 99 **125**⁹ 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3
- Agropyrum violaceum latiglume **101**² 182, 228, 232, 275, 278, 294 – **101**³ 133 – **106**² 201
- Agropyrum violaceum virescens **3** 155, 726 – **58** 171 – **106**² 201
- Agropyrum violaceum x Elymus arenarius **3** 726-727
- Agrostis alba **3** 158-159, 729 – **12** 14, 187 – **15** 185
- Agrostis alba longepaleacea **3** 742
- Agrostis alba vivipara **3** 729
- Agrostis alvida **3** 166
- Agrostis arundinacea **3** 159
- Agrostis borealis **3** 157 – **30** 197-198, 277 – **34** 245 – **50** 364 – **58** 34, 169 – **77** 11 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 202*-203* – **106**³ 87, 111 – **124**⁸ 8 – **147**⁶ 5 – **147**⁹ 45 – **148**¹ 55-56*, 324 – **148**³, 20, 60, 69, 76, 99, 108, 147-148, 154, 196, 225, 270
- Agrostis borealis, sociations **148**¹ 62-63
- Agrostis borealis mutica **30** 198
- Agrostis borealis-Anthoxanthum alpinum vegetational type **148**¹ 54-64
- Agrostis canina **3** 158, 295, 728 – **12** 95 – **14** 374, 395 – **30** 276 – **58** 34 – **77** 11 – **106**² 203 – **106**³ 88, 99, 111 – **147**⁹ 45 – **148**³ 20, 78, 148
- Agrostis canina melaleuca **3** 158, 295 – **8** 134
- Agrostis canina mutica **3** 158, 729
- Agrostis canina pallida **3** 158
- Agrostis groenlandica **3** 159
- Agrostis rubra **3** 157-158, 295, 728 – **12** 59, 71, 188 – **14** 374, 382 – **18** 348
- Agrostis rubra brevistarata **3** 158, 295
- Agrostis rubra mutica **18** 348
- Agrostis stolonifera **77** 11 – **92**¹ 38, 46, 80 – **106**² 204
- Agrostis stolonifera compacta **92**¹ 46
- Agrostis stricta **3** 295
- Agrostis vulgaris **3** 159
- Agrotis **7** 122
- Agrotis clandestina **22** 676 – **119**¹⁰ 31
- Agrotis dissona **22** 678
- Agrotis drewseni **22** 677-678 – **119**¹⁰ 29
- Agrotis islandica **22** 678 – **119**¹⁰ 29
- Agrotis occulta **116**³ 164 – **119**¹⁰ 30
- Agrotis occulta implicata **22** 678-679
- Agrotis quadrangula **22** 676-677 – **119**¹⁰ 30
- Agrotis westermanni **22** 677 – **104**¹⁶ 6 – **104**¹⁹ 8, 19 **119**¹⁰ 29
- Agssagiaq [Arksegiak], Hyas araneus **22** 3
- Agssagiarsuk [Arksegiarsuk], Chionoecetes phalangium **22** 1
- Agssakait kûat [Asakak] (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 160
- Agssakait sermiat [Asakak-Bræen, Asakak glacier] (Umk) **4** 78, 80, 82, 87, 224, pls. 5*, 6*+
- Agssakait sermiat (Umk), coalbearing strata **56** 315, 318
- Agssakait sermiat (Umk), glacier transport of fossils **5** 54-55
- Agssakait sermiat (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 160
- Agssakârssuit [Asakak] (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 160

- Agterajik *see* Agderajik
 Agterteq [Amdrup Fjord, Amdrups Fjord] (SE-Grl), **104³** 25*
 Agterteq (SE-Grl), flora **104⁴** 10, 16 — **104⁸** 4 — **106²** pl. 2
 Agto (Egm) **60¹¹** 86-89, pl. XLVII
 Agto (Egm), fossiliferous sands **14** 330-331
 Agto (Kgt) **2** 122
 Agto (Kgt), bow drill **66** 89-90*
 Agto (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236
 Agto (Kgt), chalcedony scraper **66** 91*
 Agto (Kgt), driftwood **66** 24
 Agto (Kgt), dwelling place **66** 130-133*
 Agto (Kgt), grave find **66** 68-69*
 Agto (Kgt), Greenlander in hunting attire **66** 183*
 Agto (Kgt), halibut **66** 33
 Agto (Kgt), hunting **66** 377-378
 Agto (Kgt), ice conditions **66** 23
 Agto (Kgt), kayaker at sea **66** 274*, 300*
 Agto (Kgt), number of dog teams **66** 242
 Agto (Kgt), number of houses and tents **66** 154
 Agto (Kgt), number of umiaks **66** 253
 Agto (Kgt), scraping **66** 98*
 Agto (Kgt), sealing **66** 236-237
 Agto (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 Agto (Kgt), walrus hunting **66** 237
 Agto (Kgt), whittling knife **66** 85*, 87
 Agto Ø (Kgt), flora **148³**, 8*, 131
 Aherbenguak *see* Aserpánguak
 Ahlefeldt, Joachim von **55¹**, 21, 40 — **129¹** 28 — **131⁹** 13
 Ahnfeltia plicata **3** 822
 Ahnighito [The tent] (block of meteoric iron), Kap York district (N-Grl) **74** 11-12, 14-15*, 19
 Ahrengot, V. **107⁴** 128, 131
 Ahrensen (colonial officer) **21** 353
 Aichel, O. J. **107⁴** 154, 156, 160-161, 165, 167
 Aidisius *see* Aedisius
 Aina Dal [Aina Valley], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96¹** 25-36*, pl. 3*
 Ainigmatite **123⁶¹** 12*-14
 Ainigmatite, from sodalite syenite (Jhb) **2** 53 — **38** 402
 Åipe (Upv) **60¹¹** 494
 Air, humidity (SE-Grl) **49** 216-219
 Air duct for fireplace, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89¹** 190-191*, 200
 Air electricity **42** 79-111*
 Air in glacial ice (NE-Grl) **75** 253*, 256*, 303-308*, 322
 Air movements (plant life-factor) **64** 254
 Air pressure (NE-Grl) **27** 310-311, 313, 316-318 — **75** 68-101**, 405-415*, 442-463, 473-537*, 615-617*
 Air pressure (W-Grl) **1** 163-164, 167-168*
 Air pressure, horizontal changes (NE-Grl) **75** 75-87
 Air respired, total volume **44** 95, 104-105, 109, 112, 119, 123, 125, 142-146
 Air temperature **44** 29-39
 Air temperature (N-Grl) **64** 247-252
 Air temperature *see also* Temperature
 Aira alpina **3** 163, 296, 730 — **12** 34
 Aira alpina vivipara **3** 163, 296, 730
 Aira aquatica **3** 166
 Aira atropupurea **3** 162
 Aira brevifolia **3** 163-164, 730 — **18** 348
 Aira brevifolia minor **3** 296
 Aira *see also* Deschampsia
 Air-hole of whale vertebra **90²** 24
 Aitseralikajip sártia [Søndre Småholme] (SE-Grl) **27** 90*
 Aitsivin Island (SE-Grl) *see* Auluik
 Ajagaq, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXVII — **39** 655-656* — **92⁴** 49, 56-59, 98, 105, 114, 120*, 122, 144, pls. 2, 8
 Ajagaq, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 111, 129
 Ajagaq, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹**, 93, 130-131, 153, pls. 7, 14 — **126⁴** 46-47, 51
 Ajagaq, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 228*-229
 Ajagaq, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93²** 152-153, 159-160
 Ajagaq, Idglutalik (Jhv) **93²** 88, 113, 121-123
 Ajagaq, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 252-253, pls. 17, 20, 24 — **92⁴** 98
 Ajagaq (Jhb) **118¹** 93, 98
 Ajagaq, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 18-19, 21, 27, 49, 104, 112, 118, 123, 129, 131, pls. 5, 6, 7 — **92⁴** 59
 Ajagaq, Kap York district (N-Grl), Thule culture **92⁴** 57
 Ajagaq, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 64, 74, pl. 2
 Ajagaq, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 6, 17, pl. 2
 Ajagaq, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 656, 658*
 Ajagaq, Nûgdliit (N-Grl) **146³** 58-59, 91
 Ajagaq, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **51** 228*-229 — **93²** 165
 Ajagaq, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109²** 37, 39*-40
 Ajagaq, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 228*-229
 Ajagaq (SE-Grl) **119⁸** 48-49, 65
 Ajagaq, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹**, 106-107, 174-175, 278-279, pl. 39 — **141²** 56
 Ajagaq (W-Grl) **28** 401 — **51** 227 — **92⁴** 98
 Ajagaq game **39** 663-664 — **40** 664 — **90²** 131
 Ajagaq game, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 655-656
 Ajagaq game (Jhv) **39** 656, 658
 Ajagaq game (Skt) **91¹** 134
 Ajagaq game (W-Grl) **39** 656
 Ajagarneq game (W-Grl) **51** 227-228
 Ajako **65** 15, 57*, 114*, 137, 156
 Ajangaq, humerus of seal, Qamugssivik (Kgt) **66** 72
 Ajortoq [Agiortoq], Andréas Land (NE-Grl), geological profile **113⁴** pl. 4*
 Ajuaursak *see* Ajuaussaq
 Ajuaussaq [Ajuaursak], Patella **23** 115
 Ajuga pyramidalis **3** 81, 688
 Ajungilaq, Hobbs Land (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 15, 31*
 Akeiksek *see* Aqigseq
 Akernernaq [Akerninak] (SE-Grl) **9** 207, pl. 17* — **17** 144
 Akernernarmin (SE-Grl) *see* Akerninarmit
 Akernilik (drum-singer at Angmagssalik) **49** 36-41* 45
 Akerninak (SE-Grl) *see* Akernernaq
 Akerninaq (SE-Grl) *see* Akornînaq
 Akerninarmit [Akernernarmin, Akorninarmiut] (SE-Grl) **6** 156 — **9** 197, pl. 16* — **61** 603-604 — **142³** 48

- Akerninarmût (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 8, 33-47*
- Akerninarmût (SE-Grl), ethnology **10** 74
- Akerninarmût (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 32 – **124⁸** 18-19*
- Akerninarmût kiámut kangertivat [Jættefjorden, Trollfjord] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 38
- Akia [Hreinsey] (Jhb) **16** 81, pl. 17+ **47** 347-350
- Akia (Jhb), archaeology **47** 346 – **53** 15*
- Akia (Jhb), cave burial **66** 66
- Akia (Jhb), flora **15** 111
- Akia (Jhb), Norse archaeology **51** 99
- Akia (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 292
- Akia (Jhb), topography **47** 349-350
- Akia (Jhb) *see also* Hreinsey
- Akia [Akia Peninsula] (SE-Grl) **9** 176
- Akia (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 22
- Akia (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 25
- Akia (SE-Grl), signs of subsidence of the land **107³** 28-29*
- Akia [Akkia] (Umk) **35** 312-313
- Akia [Langø] (Upv) **124¹** 37, map 1
- Akia (Upv), flora **124⁵** 57
- Akiamiut (Chb) **4** 22, 25, pl. 2+
- Akigsssek *see* Aqigssseq
- Akigsserniak (Egm) **60¹¹** 89-90
- Akilia (Chb) **4** 38, pl. 2+
- Akiliatseq [Akiliarisek, Akiliariseq, Aqiliariseq] (SE-Grl) **9** 206, pl. 17+
- Akiliatseq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 110-112 – **106²** 29 – **106³** 38
- Akiliarisek (SE-Grl) *see* Akiliatseq
- Akiliariseq (SE-Grl) *see* Akiliatseq
- Akilinek (Ghb) *see* Atikíneq
- Akinárssuk, Thule district (N-Grl), geology **124⁴** 18-20*, 33
- Akinárssuk (N-Grl), petrography **124⁴** 18-20*, 33
- Akitsaq [Akitsoq] (SE-Grl) **9** 189, pl. 16+
- Akitsek (SE-Grl) *see* Aqitseq
- Akitseq (SE-Grl) *see* Aqitseq
- Akitsok (SE-Grl) *see* Akitsaq
- Akkia (Umk) *see* Akia
- Akkonak (Kgt) *see* Akúnâq
- Akoperursak, Velutina laevigata **23** 134
- Akornat [Sortehul] (Upv) **124¹** 17*, 38, map 1
- Akorniarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Igdlularssuk
- Akorninap kangera [Kap Juel, Kap Niels Juel] (SE-Grl), striated granite and gneiss with hornblende **9** 243
- Akornínaq [Akorningnaq] (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 25-26
- Akornínaq (SE-Grl), folklore **109¹** 26-27
- Akornínaq (SE-Grl), topography **109¹** 25
- Akorninarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Akerninarmût
- Akorningnaq (SE-Grl) *see* Akornínaq
- Akpa *see* Agpa
- Akpab-kuma *see* Agpap kumâ
- Akpalliarssuk *see* Agpalliarssuk
- Akpalliarssungoak *see* Agpalliarssunguaq
- Akparak *see* Arpâraq
- Akparnak *see* Agparnaq
- Akpartluk *see* Agpardluk
- Akuarut [Lyngmarksfeld] (Ghn), glacier movement **4** 222
- Akugdleq (Fhb) *see* Akugdġip qġngua
- Akugdleq (Hbg) **123⁵** pl. 1
- Akugdleq (Nan) *see* Akugdleq
- Akugdleq [Akugdleq, Hornafjorðr] (Nan), Norse archaeology **16** 424*
- Akugdleq (Nan), Norse topography **20** 288
- Akugdleq (Nan), river sand **113¹** 9
- Akugdleq (Nan) *see also* Hornafjorðr
- Akugdġinguaq (Chb) **26** 63-68, pl. 3+
- Akugdġip qġngua [Akugdleq] (Fhb) **1** 43
- Akugdġit (Chb) **55¹** 19 – **60¹¹** 142-146, pl. LI, LII – **123⁵** pl. 1N
- Akugdġit (Chb), archaeology **93²** 14, 16
- Akugdġit (Chb), ethnology **93²** 15*
- Akugdġit (Egm) **60¹¹** 78
- Akugdġit [Akutlek] (Egm), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Akugdġit [Mellemfjord] (Ghn) **4** 77, pl.+ – **47** 232
- Akugdġit (Ghn), ferrous basalt **4** 125-131
- Akugdġit (Ghn), iron in firm basalt, analysis and investigation **4** 144-147
- Akugdġit (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236
- Akugdġit (Kgt), Danish whalers **66** 31
- Akugdġit (Kgt), flora **93³** 80
- Akugdġit (Kgt), saddleback hunting **66** 376
- Akugdġit (Kgt), sealing **66** 236
- Akugdġit (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 240
- Akuleakuta (Chb) *see* Akuliaqutâ
- Akuliaqutâ [Akuleakuta] (Chb) **4** 23-24
- Akuliaritssoq (Nrs) *see* Akuliaruseq
- Akuliarusek (Nan) *see* Akuliaruseq
- Akuliarusek (Nrs) *see* Akuliaruseq
- Akuliaruseq [Akuliarusek] (Nan) **6** 179 – **16** 79, pl. 17+
- Akuliaruseq [Akuliaritssoq, Akuliarusek] (Nrs) **2** 13, 20 – **61** 518
- Akuliaruseq (Nrs), archaeology **51** 90
- Akuliaruseq (Nrs), gieseckite **38** 394
- Akuliaruseq (Nrs), hedrumite **38** 278-280
- Akuliaruseq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 320*-321* – **51** 88-90*
- Akuliaruserssuaq [Akuliarusersuak] (Ghn) **24³** 293-294, 296
- Akuliaruserssuaq (Ghn), coalbearing formations **5** 46
- Akuliaruserssuaq [Akuliarusersuak] (Hbg) **2** 130-131
- Akuliaruserssuaq [Akuliarusersuak] (Nan) **16** 79, 98+, pl. 17
- Akuliaruserssuaq (Skt) **123¹** 62, 64, 158, pl. 1+
- Akuliaruserssuaq [Akuliarusersuak] (Umk), profile (gneiss) from the coast to Karajak **4** 195*
- Akuliarusersuak (Ghn) *see* Akuliariserssuaq
- Akuliarusersuak (Hbg) *see* Akuliaruserssuaq
- Akuliarisersuak (Nan) *see* Akuliaruserssuaq
- Akuliarusersuak (Umk) *see* Akuliaruserssuaq
- Akuliarusiarssuk (Ghb), Norse archaeology **89¹** 72-73*, 322-323
- Akuliarusiarssuk (Ghb), topography **89¹** 14+, 72
- Akuliarusinguaq Halvø, Svartenhuk (Umk), Pre-Cambrian phyllite-formation **135³** 22*
- Akuliarutsip imâ [Ikerasak] (Nan) **6** 149, 179
- Akúnâq (Egm) **60¹¹** 60-62, pl. XLIII – **141³** 22, 81, 83
- Akúnâp nunâ (Egm), flora **148³** 8+, 132
- Akúnâq [Lichtenfels] (Ghb) **1** 33-34, 74

- Akúnâq [Akkonak] (Kgt), depopulation, 18th century **66** 36
- Akúnâq (Kgt), deserted dwelling place **66** 134
- Akúnâq (Kgt), dwelling place **66** 132
- Akúnâq (Kgt), dwelling place abandoned 18th century **66** 31
- Akúnâq (Kgt), hunting place **66** 133
- Akúnâq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 240
- Akúnâq (Kgt), walrus **66** 31
- Akúnâq [Akungnak] (Nrs), flora **15** 177
- Akúnâq (Vaj) **60¹¹** 263
- Akúnâq (Vaj), archaeology **93²** 32
- Akúnârmiut [Thule] (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 539
- Akunagnagtoq [Akunnektok] *see* Qasigiaq
- Akungnak (Nrs) *see* Akúnâq
- Akunnektok *see* Qasigiaq
- Akutleenak *see* Qasigiaq
- Akutlek (Kgt) *see* Akugdlit
- Akutte Infektionssygdomme i Grønland. By A. Bertelsen. 1943 **117⁴** 1-244
- "Alabama" (ship) **52** *passim*, esp. 24, 26, 74, 129, 171, pls. 8, 10
- Alabama Expedition 1909-12 **52** 8*, 10*, 177, 182 – **130¹** 192-199, Atlas to **130¹** map 15-16
- Alabama Expedition 1909-12, bibliography **130¹** 192
- Alabama Havn (NE-Grl) **52** 147-148, 163, 177, 182
- Alabama-Expeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1909-1912 under Ledelse af Ejnar Mikkelsen. **52** I-VIII, 1-295, pls. I-VIII
- Alabaster **119²** 11
- Alakratiak *see* Aleqatsiaq
- Alamaks **51** 328*-330*
- Alángok (Vaj) *see* Ujaragsugssuk
- Alongordlek (Chb) *see* Alángordliup sermia
- Alongordlek Gletscher (Chb) *see* Alángordliup sermia
- Alángordleq (Kgt) **123⁵** pl. 1, N
- Alángordlia (Ghb) **1** 30-31
- Alangordlia Fjord (Ghb), marlekar [ujarak maralik] (postglacial concretions) **91⁵** 6-10
- Alángordliup sermia [Alangordlek, Alangordlek Gletscher, Sarfanguak Glacier] (Chb) **4** 22-25, pl. 2* – **34** 165, 182-183, pl. 22* – **75** 387-391**
- Alángorssua [Alángorssuaq] (Kgt) **66** 19
- Alangorssuak (Egm) *see* Alángorssuaq
- Alángorssuaq [Alangorsuak] (Chb) **4** pl. 2*
- Alángorssuaq [Alangorssuaq] (Egm), fossiliferous clay, fauna-list **14** 332
- Alángorssuaq (Ivt), moraine sand sample **113¹** 9
- Alángorssuaq [Alangorsuak, Alangorsuak-Halvø] (Umk) **4** 75, pl. 1*
- Alángorssuaq (Umk), ice-erosion **4** 213-214, pl. 1*
- Alángorssuaq (Umk), profiles **4** 194-195*
- Alangorsuak (Chb) *see* Alángorssuaq
- Alangorsuak (Umk) *see* Alángorssuaq
- Alangorsuak-Halvø (Umk) *see* Alángorssuaq
- Alángua (Ghb) **1** 33
- Alángua (Skt) **123³** 6*, 13*, 23, 25-26, 28-30, 35, 37, 39, pl. 1* – **123³** 6*, 18-19* – **123⁵** pl. S
- Alángua compex **123³** 8, 24-30, 39-43*, 45, pl. 1* – **123⁵**, 6-7, pl. 1
- Alángua dyke **123³** 6*, 12, 32-34
- Alángua fault **123³** 6*, 17-18
- Alángua fjord area (Skt), fold axe profiles **123³** 39*
- Alaria esculenta pinnata **30** 24
- Alaria flagellaris **20** 49-50
- Alaria grandiflora **43** 112-114
- Alaria pylaii **3** 838-840 – **20** 48-49 – **39** 23 – **45** 641 – **82⁴** 13, 17 – **104⁸** 11 – **108³** 11
- Alaria pylaii grandifolia **30** 21-23 – **43** 95, 112-114*
- Alaria pylaii membranacea **3** 839-840 – **30** 21-23
- Alaria pylaii typica **3** 838-840 – **30** 21-23
- Alaska, Eskimo skeletons **146²** 41-133 *passim*
- Alaska, Mesozoic stratigraphy **132¹** 202-207
- Alaska, Permian **110³** 60
- Alauda alpestris **21** 274
- Alauda arvensis **21** 316
- Alb Gardar (Nrs), **76** 65-66
- Alba **48** 285-286, 306
- Alba (NE-Grl) **55³** 27
- Albert Heim Bjerg, Hudson Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **114³** pl. 5*
- Albertella bosworthi **70** 257
- Albertsohn, Henrich Meyer **55³** 64, 121
- Albian (NE-Grl) **93¹** 10-13, 23
- Albian, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), fauna **84⁶** 33-37*
- Albian, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **103³** 22-31*, 57, pl. 1*
- Albian, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), fauna **149⁵** 6-8, 12-13
- Albian (NE-Grl), ammonites **32⁴** 8-10
- Albian, Neill Klintner (NE-Grl) **110¹** 53-56*, pl. 10*
- Albian *see also* Aptian-Albian
- Albinos, Greenland **7** 241
- Albite **34** 1-60*, pls. 1-5* – **95⁵** 38 – **123⁴** 76 – **149³** 378-382
- Albite, Narsásuk (Jhb) **14** 228-229, 241 – **33** 97
- Albite, Narssarsuaq (Nrs) **38** 246-247
- Albite, crystallographic investigations and calculations **34** 1-60*, pls. 1-5*
- Albite, description of albite crystals from Greenland (Siorarsuit, Kangerdluarsuk, Narsarsuk, Nuna-sarnausak) **34** 45-56, pls. 1-5*
- Albite, in nepheline-syenite (Jhb) **14** 13-14*, pls. 1-5*
- Albite, localities **32** 461-465
- Albite, twin-formation **34** 3, 56-57, pl. 2* – **137¹⁰** 17-18
- Albite *see also* Potassium-sodium-feldspars
- Albite-carlsbad twins **137¹⁰** 17-18
- Albite-diabase (NE-Grl) **87⁴** 39-56, 95-100, pls. 3-4
- Albrechts Bugt, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 49, 135, 148 – **133⁴** 5
- Albrechts Bugt (NE-Grl), Cretaceous ammonites **132⁴** 6, 7, 8
- Albrechts Bugt area, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) Jurassic sediments **132²** 101-102
- Albrechts Bugt facies, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 50, 148 – **133¹** 88, 97, 107* – **133³** 68-72*, 100, 165, 185-189*, 221
- Alca cirrhata **21** 314
- Alca impennis **21** 235-239 – **56** 297 – **58** 254
- Alca impennis, isarukitsaq **33** 87
- Alca pica **23** 1134, 1136 – **124¹⁰** 24

- Alca torda* **21** 48, 233-235 – **23** suppl. 152 – **34** 168 – **45** 183 – **62** 188*-189 – **66** 32 – **68** 243 – **77** 489, 504 – **91**⁴ 52-53 – **91**⁶ 22-23 – **124**¹⁰ 14 – **131**⁷ 59 – **134**³ 22, 60
- Alca torda*, agpardluk **33** 87
- Alca torda*, agparnaq **33** 87
- Alca torda* juv., agpardluaraq **33** 87
- Alchemilla acutidens* **101**² 264 – **101**⁴ 156 – **104**³ 16 – **106**² 124
- Alchemilla alpestris* **30** 222-223 – **106**² 124
- Alchemilla alpina* **3** 11, 236, 656 – **8** 283-284 – **9** 277 – **12** 34, 38, 58, 86, 187 – **30** 222 – **37** 99-105* – **51** 262 – **58** 105 – **77** 18 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 121-122*, 297* – **106**³ 61, 110 – **116**³ 172 – **148**¹ 78-79*, 324 – **148**³ 10, 24, 43, 59, 69, 77, 84-86, 88, 98, 168, 224, 228, 230-232, 236, 245-246, 263, 271
- Alchemilla alpina* sociations **148**¹ 60, 63*, 83 – **148**³ 230-236
- Alchemilla eualpina* **106**² 121
- Alchemilla faeroensis* **37** 99-105*
- Alchemilla filicaulis* **30** 222 – **101**⁴ 156 – **104**³ 12 – **106**³ 61, 110 – **124**⁸ 15 – **147**³ 23 – **148**¹ 78-79*, 324 – **148**³ 10, 43, 59, 69, 79, 88, 94, 118, 224, 228, 230-231, 236, 245, 263, 271
- Alchemilla filicaulis* vestita **30** 222
- Alchemilla filicaulis*-Lastraea sociations **148**³, 230
- Alchemilla glabra* **3** 236
- Alchemilla glomerulans* **25** 228 – **30** 151, 223 – **51** 262 – **58** 105-106 – **64** 12, 15, 26, 29 – **77** 18 – **104**³ 12, 44, 47* – **104**⁴ 123* – **106**² 125* – **106**³ 61 – **148**¹ 78, 324 – **148**³ 10, 46, 69, 71, 77, 84-85, 88, 93, 99, 104, 106, 109, 118, 134, 136, 138*, 140*, 142-143, 145, 159, 166-167, 170, 185, 224-225, 227-228, 230-232*, 236-238, 244-248, 263, 265, 271, pl. 2
- Alchemilla glomerulans* pseudomicans **106**² 124*, 126
- Alchemilla glomerulans* sociations **106**² 301* – **148**³ 231*, 236, pl. 2
- Alchemilla minor* **106**² 127
- Alchemilla minor* denudata **106**² 127*-128
- Alchemilla minor* filicaulis **58** 106 – **77** 18 – **106**² 126*-127
- Alchemilla montana* **3** 11
- Alchemilla pseudomicans* **101**⁴ 157 – **104**³ 13, 16 – **106**³ 61
- Alchemilla wichuræ* **30** 223 – **124**⁸ 11-12*, 17
- Alchemilla vulgaris* **3** 11-12, 237, 657 – **9** 277 – **12** 31-32, 34, 37-38, 86, 90, 187 – **18** 322 – **30** 222 – **37** 105-108* – **106**² 123
- Alchemilla vulgaris* glabra **3** 236, 657
- Alchemilla vulgaris* sociations **148**¹ 82-83
- Alchemilla vulgaris* subsericea **3** 237, 657 – **9** 273, 277
- Alchemilla vulgaris*-Phleum commutatum vegetational type **148**¹ 76-86
- Alchemilla*-Phyllodoce-Scirpus austriacus complex **148**¹ 53-108
- Alchemilleta* **104**⁴ 116, 118-121, 125
- Alchemilletum alpinae* **104**⁴ 54-56, 108, 118-119, pl. 1 – **106**² 123*
- Alchemilletum* filicaulis **104**⁴ 28-36*, 119
- Alchemilletum* glomerulantis **104**⁴ 28-36*, 119-120, 125, pl. 1
- Alchemy **129**¹ 19, 123-124
- Alcohol **117**² 116-122 – **117**³ 38 – **145**¹ 32-398 passim, esp. 112-115
- Alcohol-prohibition **55**³ 366
- Alcyonaria **81**⁷ 54-67
- Alcyonaria (NE-Grl) **43** 485-503
- Alcyonaria, bibliography **23** 1156-1160
- Alcyonaria, zoogeography **79**⁴ 15-20
- Alcyonaria, Antipatharia og Madreporaria. By Hector F. E. Jungersen. 1915 – **23** 1153-1212
- Alcyonaria, Antipatharia and Madreporaria. By P. L. Kramp. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928). – **79**⁴ 1-20
- The Alcyonaria of East-Greenland. By Hector F. E. Jungersen. [1915] – **43** 485-503
- Alcyonidiidae **81**⁶ 51-53
- Alcyonidium **62** 34
- Alcyonidium albidum* **81**⁶ 63, 68 – **150**⁶ 88, 111
- Alcyonidium disciforme* **23** 625 – **81**⁶ 67 – **100**³ 45, pl. 3
- Alcyonidium gelatinosum* **23** 624 – **81**⁶ 4, 23, 51, 58-59, 69 – **122**⁴ 47
- Alcyonidium mamillatum* **23** 625 – **43** 472 – **81**⁶ 4, 52-53, 56-57, 69
- Alcyonidium mamillatum erectum* **23** 625 – **81**⁶ 52-53
- Alcyonidium mytili* **23** 625 – **43** 472 – **81**⁶ 51-52
- Alcyonidium polyoum* **81**⁶ 51-52, 69
- Alcyonium fruticosum* **23** 1167
- Alcyonium glomeratum* **23** 1167
- Alday, J. **6** 62
- Alderinidae **81**⁶ 18-20
- Aldinger, Hermann: Das Alter der jungpalaeozoischen Posidonomyaschiefer von Ostgrönland. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **98**⁴ 1-24
- Aldinger, Hermann: Geologische Beobachtungen im Oberen Jura des Scoresbysundes (Ostgrönland). 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99**¹ 1-128, pls. 1-3
- Aldinger, Hermann: Permische Ganoidfische aus Ostgrönland. 1937. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **102**³ 1-392, pls. 1-44 [in a separate atlas]
- Aldinger, Hermann: Über einen Eugnathiden aus der Unteren Wolgaststufe von Ostgrönland. 1932 **86**⁴ 1-52, pls. 1-3
- Aldinger, Hermann **98**¹ 6, 98 – **99**² 8-9, 63, 65, 69, 77-79 – **99**³ 9-12, 100, 142-152, 160 – **99**⁴ 3 – **110**³ 48-49 – **132**³ 7, 9, 48, 50 – **143**² 109
- Alectoria chemical reaction **118**⁸ 167-168
- Alectoria altaica* **150**² 145, 156, 160
- Alectoria chalybeiformis* **118**⁸ 165 – **150**² 141-142, 166
- Alectoria chalybeiformis intricans* **30** 126
- Alectoria cincinnata* **118**⁸ 167 – **150**² 148
- Alectoria divergens* **14** 383 – **64** 282
- Alectoria divergescens* **150**² 146
- Alectoria jubata* chalybeiformis **64** 282 – **82**³ 5
- Alectoria lanea* **148**³ 154, 192-193, 195, 200, 206, 212, 216, 218 – **150**² 122, 142-143, 160
- Alectoria lanestris* **150**² 119, 141-142, 156
- Alectoria minuscula* **150**² 142-143

- Alectoria nigricans* **3** 465 – **18** 87 – **30** 126 – **64** 282 – **82**³ 5 – **118**⁸ 166 – **148**³ 178, 192, 200, 206 – **150**² 141, 146-147, 155
- Alectoria nitidula* **118**⁸ 165 – **150**² 143
- Alectoria ochroleuca* **3** 464, 753 – **12** 60 – **14** 380 – **18** 87 – **30** 126 – **64** 282 – **118**⁸ 166 – **148**³ 95, 116, 124, 136, 144, 154, 158, 178, 187, 200, 206, 212, 216 – **150**² 78, 122, 141-142, 147-148
- Alectoria ochroleuca cincinnata* **3** 464
- Alectoria ochroleuca intricata* **82**³ 5
- Alectoria ochroleuca rigida* **3** 464
- Alectoria ochroleuca sarmentosa* **3** 464
- Alectoria ochroleuca septentrionalis* **118**⁸ 167
- Alectoria pubescens* **148**³ 200 – **150**² 142, 148
- Alectoria sarmentosa* **150**² 22
- Alectoria sarmentosa cincinnata* **30** 126
- Alectoria simplicior* **150**² 142, 144, 155, 161
- Alectoria spinulosa* **150**² 145
- Alectoria subasiatica* **150**² 141
- Alectoria subdivergens* **150**² 142, 145, 155, 159, pl. 2
- Alectoria tenuis* **150**² 142, 144, 155, 160
- Alectoria thrausta* **150**² 148
- Alectoria thulensis* **3** 465, 753 – **43** 185
- Alectoria vexillifera* **148**³ 116 – **150**² 141-142, 148
- Alectorolophus groenlandicus* **77** 22
- Alectorolophus groenlandicus drummond-hayi* **77** 22
- Alekarajik [Kathrine] **49** 32-34
- Aleqatsiaq [Alakratiak] **70** 155, 158, 211
- Alethopteris **114**¹¹ 23, 31
- Aleurobius farinae **22** 783
- Aleuts **53** 146-151
- Alexander VI (pope) **55**³ 3
- Alexandersen, K. J. C. **106**¹ 144
- Alf (bishop) **48** 12 – **57** 138
- Alfabetisk Fortegnelse over grønlandske Plantenavne. By Joh. Lange **3** 208-209
- Alfred Eschers Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 45⁺-46, 57, 65 – **144**⁸ 28, 37-39*, pls. 3⁺, 4⁺
- Alfred Wegener Øer (N-Grl) **126**² 12
- Algae **128**⁶ 58
- Algae (NE-Grl) **144**³ 45-46
- Algae, Carboniferous **43** 542^{*}-543^{*}
- Algae, dolomitic, Eleonores Bugt formation, Ruths Ø, Maria Ø (NE-Grl) **111**² 20-25*, 68
- Algae, freshwater (E-Grl) **18** 1-41* – **30** 75-110
- Algae, freshwater (NE-Grl) **43** 69-90*
- Algae, freshwater (N-Grl) **64** 305-319*
- Algae, freshwater (W-Grl) **33** 305-364, 2 pls.
- Algae, hot springs (W-Grl) **16** 137
- Algae, marine **20** 1-125*, 166-170, pl. 1 – **30** 1-73 – **82**⁴ 1-18 – **104**⁸ 1-14 – **128**⁴ 1-26
- Algae, marine (NE-Grl) **30** 1-73 – **43** 91-133*
- Algae, marine (N-Grl) **128**⁴ 1 ff
- Algae, marine (SE-Grl) **104**⁸ 1 ff
- Algae, marine, period of growth **20** 239-241
- Algae, marine, Upper Paleozoic **126**³ passim
- Algae, Ordovician **119**³ 58, pl. 3
- Algae, Permian **110**³ 21
- Algonkian **73**^{11,2} 218-225
- Algonkian, Iviangusut and Kitdlavat (Jhb), **38** 54-56
- Algonquin indians, dental conditions in **142**³ 33*, 56, 137
- Algues d'eau douce du Grönland Oriental. By F. Børgesen **18** 479-481
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk) *see* Alianait्सुंगाक
- Alianait्सुंगाक [Alianait्सुंगाक] (Umk) **29** 136-137
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk), atane layers **5** 83, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk), calcareous concretions **5** 58, 63
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk), coal mining **5** 63
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 63 – **56** 315, 324
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk), flora **58** 162
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk), marine Cretaceous **56** 323-324, 328-330, 332-333, 335, 345, 353
- Alianait्सुंगाक (Umk), marine fossils **5** 63
- Alibrotus littoralis **19** 127 – **22** 119-120, 260 – **45** 530
- Alicularia compressa **3** 408
- Alicularia scalaris **3** 408 – **116**⁶ 6
- Alida Lake (N-Grl) *see* Alida Sø
- Alida Sø [Alida Lake] (N-Grl) **65** 268-276*, 271-272⁺
- Alien plants **92**¹ 1-85
- Alien Plants and Apophytes of Greenland. By Morten P. Porsild. 1932. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 14) **92**¹ 1-85, pls. 1-2
- Alik Island (SE-Grl) *see* Aluk avatdleq
- Alingât [Atingat, Maries Havn] (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*, 30
- Alingât (SE-Grl), microfauna of the soil **108**² 34-38
- Aliorhynchus arcticus **16** 334-335
- Alisma paucineris **5** 144-145, 156 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVIII
- Alisma reticulata **5** 98-99, 124 – **5** suppl., pl. XV
- Alismaceae **3** 121, 283, 711-712
- Alison Bugt [Allison Bay, Kuvdlorssúp kangerdlua] (Upv) **65** 198-199 – **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Alizarin, staining fossil bones **138** 13, 15-16
- Alkali feldspar **123**⁴ 51*-61, 110-114 – **137**¹⁰ passim
- Alkali feldspar, Tunugdliarfik Fjord area (Jhb) **135**² 14-23*
- Alkali feldspar, in nepheline- and augite-syenites (Jhb) **14** 1-106*, pls. 1-5⁺
- The Alkaline Igneous Complex of Kûngnât Fjeld, South Greenland. By B. G. J. Upton. 1960. (Grönlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**⁴ 1-145, pls. I-VI
- Alkaline rocks, Grønne Dal – Ika region, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131**¹ 1-74*, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
- Alkalinity, sea-water **17** 216-218 – **26** 391-403 – **78**² 8-22*
- Alkali-trachytic dyke rocks (Jhb) **135**² 1-31*, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
- Alkebugten (Jhv) **55**¹ 19
- Alkmaria rominji **100**⁶ 136
- Allanite **32** 260-269* – **123**² 45 – **149**³ 206-211
- Allantactis parasitica **23** suppl., 254, 256, 259, 293, 298 – **79**⁸ 30-32, 31*, 48-53 – **104**¹¹ 17
- Allaphis caricis amurensis **136**⁴ 26
- Allday, Jacob **48** 16-17 – **55**¹ 8, 16, 38 – **55**³ 7-10 – **56** 307-308 – **57** 148
- Allday, Jacob, bibliography **13** 5
- Alle alle *see* Plotus alle

- Allen **44** 130
- Allgén, C. A.: Freelifving Marine Nematodes from East Greenland and Jan Mayen. 1954. (The Swedish Greenland-Expedition 1899) **107^{aa}** 1-44
- Allgén, C. A.: On some Arctic Freelifving Moss-Nematodes collected by The Swedish Greenland-Expedition 1899. 1954 **107^{ab}** 1-10
- Allicospermum **112¹** 121, 124, 168, pl. 11
- Allicospermum fragilis **112¹** 127-128, 133*, 168 – **112²** 68
- Allicospermum hartzii **112¹** 125, 127-128, 168, pl. 27 – **112²** 68
- Allicospermum obscurum **112¹** 100-101, 104, 125-128*, 168 – **112²** 66
- Allicospermum ooides **112¹** 128, 133*, 168 – **112²** 67
- Allicospermum striatum **112¹** 123-124, 126*, 168, pl. 11 – **112²** 56, 59
- Allicospermum xystum **112¹** 121-124*, 168-169, pl. 9 – **112²** 57, 59
- Alling, Mogens Samsing **55²** 126 – **55³** 344
- Allipuna **55³** 403
- Allis, E. P. **112³** 27-28
- Allison Bay (N-Grl) *see* Alison Bugt and Kuvdlors-súp kangerdlua
- Allium schoenoprasum **37** 345
- Allium sibiricum **37** 345
- Allodia unicolor **119¹⁰** 66
- Alloionema ellinorae **23** 428
- Allolobophora chlorotica **124⁶** 7*, 20-21
- Alloptes bisetatus **22** 782
- Alloptes crassipes minor **22** 782
- Allorisma bed **98¹** 73
- Allorisma elegans **110⁴** 16, 34, pl. 5
- Allorisma rothi **110⁴** 34
- Allorisma sulcata, Permian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94⁸** 32-33, pl. 1*
- Allosaurus **29** 282-283
- Allosaurus, footprints (NE-Grl) **110¹** 15
- Allostoma album **23** suppl., 39-40, 52
- Allostoma discors **23** suppl., 39-40, 53
- Allostoma oerstedii **23** suppl., 39-40, 52-53
- Allovirgaticites robustus **99³** 17
- Allovirgaticites versicostatus **99³** 17, 38
- Alluk (Nan) *see* Aluk avatdleq
- Alluvial beds, Nûgssuaq area (Umk) **135⁸** 1-125* pls. 1-7*
- Alluvial psammitic samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), petrography **103⁴** 1-76
- Alluvium, Disko Bugt (Chb. Jhv) **74** 130-134
- Alluvium, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99¹** 28
- Alluvium, Umanak Fjord (Umk) **74** 130-134
- Almanac, Greenlandic **39** 666-667* – **55³** 45
- Almandine *see* Garnet
- Almindelig Oversigt af R. Hammer. Under Medvirking af O. B. Bøggild, Morten P. Porsild og Knud Stephensen. **60¹**, 1-174, pls. I-XL
- Almindelige Handels-Compagnie **48** 28, 31
- Det almindelige Handelskompagni 1747-1774. Med særligt Henblik paa dets Virksomhed i Grønland. By P. P. Sveistrup. 1943 **131⁹** 1-101
- "Almindelige Handelskompagni", 1750-75 **55²** 40-50
- Alnaster fruticosus **3** 112
- Alnites macquarrii **93⁵** 20
- Alnöitic rocks, Hurry Inlet coast, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **28** 208-214
- Alnubager Fjord (W-Grl) **55³** 16
- Alnus alnobetula repens **58** 68
- Alnus crispa **106²** 67* – **147²** 16-20* – **148³** 14, 54, 68, 79, 99-104*, 161*, 176, 268, pl. 1, 6
- Alnus crispa repens **77** 15
- Alnus crispa scrub **148¹** 75-76, 77* – **148³** 161*-162, pl. 1
- Alnus glutinosa **5** 195
- Alnus incana virens **3** 112
- Alnus kefersteini **5** 144-145, 161, 164, 166, 177, 195 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXXVIII, XCV-XCVI
- Alnus nostratus **5** 144-145 – **93⁵** 21
- Alnus ovata **3** 705 – **9** 282 – **15** 79, 80, 119*, 151-152
- Alnus ovata macrophylla **3** 280
- Alnus ovata repens **3** 111-112, 280 – **12** 8, 12, 27, 190
- Alnus protogaea **5** 116, 125 – **5** suppl., pl. LV
- Alnus pumila **3** 111
- Alnus repens **3** 111, 705
- Alona affinis **121⁴** 34*
- Alona coronata **45** 308
- Alona rectangula **121⁴** 34
- Alonella excisa **121⁴** 35*
- "Alopecia groenlandica" **117³** 174-175*
- Alopecurus **93⁵** 18, 20, 26, 29, 33, 39, 47, 52, 55, 57-58, 127, 129, 135, 141 – **127^{5a}** 6 – **128⁶** 15
- Alopecurus aequalis **106²** 204 – **124⁸** 11 – **147⁹** 45, 52* – **148³** 78
- Alopecurus aequalis natans **77** 11
- Alopecurus alpinus **3** 156, 294, 727 – **12** 35, 87, 97, 145, 147-148, 152, 190 – **14** 352, 355, 357, 374, 380, 393-934, 398 – **15** 82, 166 – **18** 347 – **30** 196-197 – **34** 161, 244 – **43** 11, 359*, 401 – **47** 241, 261 – **50** 364 – **51** 376 – **58** 32-33, 169 – **64** 33, 41, 43, 196, 210, 230 – **68** 8 – **74** 376 – **77** 160 – **87²** 20 – **92¹** 24-25, 35 – **101²** 183, 230, 235, 241, 279, 281, 296, 310, 312 – **101³** 133 – **101⁴** 89 – **104³** 14 – **106²** 204-205 – **116³** 41, 86, 109 – **124⁵** 47 – **124⁹** 111*, 115-116* – **125⁹** 51, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 – **127^{5a}** 8 – **128¹** 14 – **128⁵** 20 – **128⁶** 58, 78 – **148³** 20, 64-65, 74, 131, 133, 270
- Alopecurus alpinus muticus **3** 156, 294 – **43** 11
- Alopecurus antarcticus **3** 156
- Alopecurus aristulatus **30** 276 – **47** 268 – **49** 146* – **58** 33-34, 169 – **101⁴** 164
- Alopecurus fulvus **3** 294, 727
- Alopecurus geniculatus **3** 156, 727 – **12** 39, 187
- Alopecurus geniculatus natans **3** 156
- Alopecurus ovatus **3** 156
- Alopecurus pratensis **3** 728 – **92¹** 9
- Alpex lagopus **16** 435-436 – **22** 665, 667, 727, – **23** 1126, 1129-1130 – **29** 12-14, 399 – **45** 6, 11, 19, 21, 26, 35, 40-52*, 74, 178, 192, pl. 1 – **51** 403-404 – **52** 19, 38, 68, 70, 84, 88, 117, 129-130, 134, 137-139, 178, **60¹** 59, 107 – **62** 342 – **64** 47 – **66** 28 – **68** 166-173* – **70** 121, 127, 197 – **76** 243, 258 – **77** 379-381 – **88¹** 149, 155 – **88³** 7, 48, 50, – **91⁶** 13, 16, 19 – **102²** 94-95 – **104¹⁰** 16, 19 – **104¹⁹** 12 – **116²** 18 – **118¹** 131 – **119¹⁰** 17, 48 – **120** 255 – **128²** 17-20 – **128⁶** 91, 99-100, 102-107, 130 – **131⁴** 7 – **131⁷** 14, 60 – **134²** 19, 74, 94, 99, 106, 110-112, 114, 116-118, 127-129, 211, 220, 231,

- 235 – **134**³ 12, 22, 55, 57-59, 152, 155, 159 – **141**¹ 277
- Alopex lagopus*, barking **45** 47
- Alopex lagopus*, biology **19** 10-11
- Alopex lagopus*, breeding range **131**⁴ 15+
- Alopex lagopus*, coast foxes **131**⁴ 7-16, 15+
- Alopex lagopus*, colour variations **128**² 17
- Alopex lagopus*, cranial measurements **45** 51
- Alopex lagopus*, cub caught **78**¹ 55, 61, 75
- Alopex lagopus*, dens **45** 48
- Alopex lagopus*, distribution **45** 41-42
- Alopex lagopus*, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 14, 175, 177-178
- Alopex lagopus*, dwellings **45** 48
- Alopex lagopus*, eating meat of **66** 380
- Alopex lagopus*, effect of climatic amelioration on the autumn change of coat **142**² 7
- Alopex lagopus*, effect of epizootics on the change of coat **142**² 7
- Alopex lagopus*, effect of nutrition on the change of coat **142**² 7
- Alopex lagopus*, effect of precipitation on the change of coat **142**² 7-8, 16-17*, pl. 1
- Alopex lagopus*, effect of temperature on the change of coat **142**² 8, 14*-15*, pl. 1
- Alopex lagopus*, fluctuations in number in Grl **131**⁴ 48-79
- Alopex lagopus*, food **45** 42-48
- Alopex lagopus*, food, osteology, distribution **21** 360-361, 369, 386-396
- Alopex lagopus*, fox-holes **128**² 18
- Alopex lagopus*, fur **45** 49-50
- Alopex lagopus*, hair change **45** 50, 52
- Alopex lagopus*, head and teeth used as amulets **66** 446
- Alopex lagopus*, hunting **60**¹ 107 – **60**¹¹ 560 – **61** 630 – **66** 28, 350-352*, 376 – **134**² 57, 112, 162 – **140**² 97-102
- Alopex lagopus*, lemming foxes **131**⁴ 7-16, 15+
- Alopex lagopus*, maximum of foxes in correspondence with lemming maximum **128**² 18-20
- Alopex lagopus*, meat offered to sea spirits **66** 144
- Alopex lagopus*, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 345-346, 353
- Alopex lagopus*, pairing **45** 48-49
- Alopex lagopus*, periodic invasions **131**⁴ 17-47
- Alopex lagopus*, rabies **117**⁴ 215-219 passim
- Alopex lagopus*, skin **131**⁹ 38, 40, 52-53 – **134**² 14, 23, 41, 102, 112, 129, 203, 209-210, 235 – **134**³ 56, 74 – **145**¹ 358, 360-361 – **150**¹ 33, 43-45, 66-68
- Alopex lagopus*, skin cap, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 61-62, pl. XX – **39** 31, 576*-577*, 587-589*, 591*
- Alopex lagopus*, sources of hunting lists **131**⁴ 4-5
- Alopex lagopus*, trap (NE-Grl) **17** 312 – **28** 317 – **44** 188-189, 198*-200, 211-212, 218, 221, 231, 233*-234, 240-241, 244*-248*, 256, 258-260, 272, 275, 284-285, 296, 298, 306-307, 312-315, 329, 332, 334, 409-411 – **92**⁶ 15, 30, 32, 35, 37, 52-53, 57-58, 60 – **102**¹ 14, 75 – **102**² 19, 21, 24, 27, 35-36, 38, 40 – **126**⁴ 10 – **144**⁶ 8-9, 12, 14, 16-17, 20-23, 25-29, 32-33
- Alopex lagopus*, trap (N-Grl) **34** 298, 305 – **65** 28, 31* – **141**¹ 70 – **146**³ 7, 12
- Alopex lagopus*, trap (SE-Grl) **10** 83 – **39** 55, 406 – **40** 658 – **92**⁴ 100, 137 – **104**¹⁰ 39* – **109**² 14, 44, 47, 50 – **119**⁸ 7, 10, 23, 27, 32
- Alopex lagopus*, trap (W-Grl) **44** 411 – **77** 154 – **91**¹ 60 – **93**² 40 – **118**¹ 17, 58
- Alopex lagopus*, trap, Norse **16** 430-431* – **57** 168
- Alopex lagopus*, trap, property of, **40** 638
- Alopex lagopus*, trap cleaner (SE-Grl) **39** 406, 470* – **92**⁴ 125, 137
- Alopex lagopus*, trap in legend (SE-Grl) **40** 658-659 **44** 234-235
- Alp Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Alpefjord
- Alpedalen, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 12-13*
- Alpefjord [Alp Fjord] (NE-Grl), glacier **95**² 13
- Alpefjord-bloc, Eleonores Bugt formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 11-12*, 39-40*
- Alpefjord-series, Andrées Land, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 14, 190
- Alpefjord-series, Eleonores Bugt formation, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 18-19, 151
- Alpefjord-series, Eleonores Bugt formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 12-13*
- Alpheus macrocheles **150**⁶ 98
- Alpheus ruber **150**⁶ 98
- Alphidius **7** 133
- Alpine bearberry *see* *Arctostaphylos alpina*
- Alpine bistort *see* *Polygonum viviparum*
- Alpine flowers, Switzerland **91**¹ 36-37
- Alpine glaciers **65** 350
- Alpine glaciers, withdrawal **75** 152-153
- Alpinibombus arcticus arcticus **119**¹⁰ 61
- Alpinibombus balteatus **119**¹⁰ 61
- Alpinibombus hyperboreus eskimo **119**¹⁰ 60
- Alptafjörðr [Sermilik, Søndre Sermilik] (Nan), Norse topography **20** 286-287
- Alptafjörðr (Nan) *see also* Sermilik
- Alsbach, Lauridtz Jakobsen **55**³ 296-297, 407 – **120** 295 – **129**¹ 247-326 passim
- Alsinaeaceae **3** 21-32, 242-245, 662-667
- Alsine arctica grandiflora **3** 23-24, 663
- Alsine biflora **3** 23, 243, 663 – **9** 276, 278 – **12** 34, 58, 70, 86, 90 – **14** 349, 355, 357, 373, 379, 394 – **18** 325 – **30** 155, 228-229 – **43** 18, 401 – **47** 243, 264 – **50** 373
- Alsine biflora lilacinis **18** 325 – **30** 155
- Alsine groenlandica **3** 26, 243, 664 – **9** 274, 278 – **12** 70, 86
- Alsine hirta **12** 58
- Alsine hirta foliolosa **3** 24
- Alsine propinqua **1** 147 – **3** 24
- Alsine rossii **3** 25-26, 664 – **26** 470-471 – **43** 3, 18-19*
- Alsine rubella **3** 24
- Alsine stricta **3** 25, 243, 664 – **12** 70 – **18** 326 – **30** 155
- Alsine uliginosa **3** 25
- Alsine verna **3** 24-25, 663 – **12** 86 – **14** 349, 373, 394 – **34** 247 – **43** 18, 401 – **47** 243, 264 – **50** 373 – **64** 22
- Alsine verna glacialis **3** 24
- Alsine verna hirta **3** 24, 664 – **8** 287 – **18** 325 – **30** 156, 229 – **34** 247 – **47** 243
- Alsine verna propinqua **3** 24-25, 243, 664 – **18** 325 – **30** 156, 229

- Alsine verna rubella* **3** 24, 243, 663-664 — **18** 325 — **30** 156, 229 — **33** 68 — **47** 243 — **50** 373
- Altar-cloth **55**³ 3
- Das Alter der jungpalaeozoischen Posidonomyaschiefer von Ostgrönland. By Hermann Aldinger. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **98**⁴ 1-24
- Das Alter des "Metamorphen Komplexes" von Franz Josef Fjord in Ost-Grönland. By Helge G. Bäcklund. 1932 **87**⁴ 1-119, pls. 1-7
- Alternans-strata, Jurassic **45** 445, 448-449, 459
- Alternaria tenuis* **74** 7
- Altherbosa* **104**³ 33 — **104**⁴ 24, 28-36*, 122, 125
- Altimeter **75** 59-60
- Altimetry, tables for barometric **75** 61
- Altingia excelsa* **85**⁴ 27
- Altitude-determinations **59** 78-83
- Altitude determinations 1878 (W-Gr) **1** 170-171
- Altitudes on the Inland Ice in North Greenland. By W. S. B. Paterson. 1955 **137**^{1b} 1-12
- Altitudinal conditions, coasts of Greenland **65** 435-446*, 437-438*
- Altitudinal conditions, Inland Ice (N-Gr) **65** 435-446*, 441-443*, pl. 6*
- Altitudinal limits of vegetation (S-Gr) **15** 86-87, 236-237
- Aluglulekangitikajik* see *Alugtûteqângitsikajik*
- Alugtûteqângitsikajik* [*Aluglulekangitikajik*], *Phalacrocorax carbo carbo* **58** 255
- Alugtûteqângitsiq* [*Phalacrocorax carbo*] see *Oqaitsoq*
- Alugtûteqângitsuaq* [*Phalacrocorax carbo* juv.] see *Oqaitsoq*
- Aluik* (SE-Gr) **29** 27
- Aluk* (Nan) see *Aluk avatdleq*
- Aluk* (SE-Gr) see *Aluk avatdleq* and *Aluk tunordleq*
- Aluk avatdleq* [*Aluk*] (Nan) **6** 162 — **9** 161, 172, pls. 9, 16* — **55**¹ 33 — **106**¹ 95*, 207 — **134**² 12, 23-24, 29
- Aluk avatdleq* (Nan), ethnology **92**⁴ 110-111
- Aluk avatdleq* (Nan), meeting place for trading expeditions **66** 238
- Aluk avatdleq* [*Alik Island, Aluk*] (SE-Gr) **61** 606
- Aluk avatdleq* (SE-Gr), archaeology **109**² 11
- Aluk avatdleq* (SE-Gr), ethnology **39** 333, 670-671
- Aluk avatdleq* (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 13
- Aluk avatdleq* (SE-Gr), folklore **109**¹ 8
- Aluk avatdleq* (SE-Gr), profile in syenite and granite **9** 238-239*
- Aluk tunordleq* (SE-Gr), profile in syenite and granite **9** 238-239*
- Aluminite **149**³ 172
- Aluminium **123**⁴ 103-105, 122, 125
- Alvania see *Rissoa*
- Alveolar carbonic acid tension **44** 95-102, 105-106, 109, 112, 119-120, 123-142
- Alveolites **43** 528, 546, 576 — **72**¹ 161
- Alvina* **55**³ 197
- Alysia manducator*, **22** 548-549, 556 — **119**¹⁰ 59
- Alyssum arcticum* **3** 34
- Alyssum gieseckii* **3** 34
- Amagâ* (SE-Gr) see *Amangâq*
- Amagak* (SE-Gr) see *Amangâq*
- Amage auricula* **23** 723 — **80**⁴ 58 — **122**³ 93, pl. 21*
- Amakâ* (SE-Gr) see *Amargâq*
- Amâligâq* see *Qupaluarssuk* and *Qupalorârssuk*
- Amâligâq arnaviaq* see *Qupaluarssuk* and *Qupalorârssuk*
- Amâligâraq* see *Qupaluarssuk* and *Qupalorârssuk*
- Amâligaqatit* see *Qupaluarssuk* and *Qupalorârssuk*
- Amâligssaq* see *Miteq*
- Amâlik* see *Miteq*
- Amallophora brevicornis* **22** 314
- Amallophora magna* **22** 313-314
- Amallothrix arcuata* **79**¹⁰ 90, 131
- Amallothrix emarginata* **79**¹⁰ 90, 131
- Amallothrix gracilis* **79**¹⁰ 89-90*, 131
- Amallothrix valida* **79**¹⁰ 90-91, 134-135
- Amalopenaeus elegans* **8** 167 — **121**⁶ 59*
- Amangâq* [*Amagâ, Amagak, Præstefjeld*] (SE-Gr) **9** 206-207, pl. 17* — **17** 132 — **49** 50*, 104*, 148-149, 238*
- Amangâq* (SE-Gr), flora **49** 22, 25, 108-109
- Amanita hyperborea* **3** 528, 596
- Amanita muscaria* **3** 596 — **125**⁵ 15 — **147**¹¹ 53
- Amanita vaginata* **3** 528, 596 — **147**¹¹ 52*
- A-maps, *Claudius Clavus*' **48** 102-119
- Amara* (*Cyrtotus*) *brunnipennis* **119**¹⁰ 41
- Amargâq* [*Amakâ*] (SE-Gr), flora **49** 145-148*, 151
- Amarok* see *Canis lupus*
- Amaroq* see *Canis lupus*
- Amaroucium glabrum* **62** 22, 96-97
- Amaroucium mutabile* **62** 95-96
- Amaroucium translucidum* **62** 96
- Amathilla homari* **22** 198-199 — **45** 541 — **104**¹⁵ 8
- Amathilla pinguis* **22** 199-200 — **45** 541 — **53** 293
- Amathilla sabinei* **8** 156, 167
- Amathillopsis spinigera* **22** 200 — **121**¹⁴ 90
- Amauligâq* see *Amâligâq*
- Amauligâq* see *Amâligâq* and *Emberiza nivalis*
- Amauligâq arnaviaq* see *Amâligâq arnaviaq* and *Emberiza nivalis*
- Amauligaqatit* see *Amâligaqatit* and *Emberiza nivalis*
- Amauligâraq* see *Amâligâraq* and *Emberiza nivalis*
- Amauligssaq* see *Amâligssaq* and *Somateria mollissima*
- Amaulik* [*Simulia vittata*] **7** 114
- Amaulik* see *Amâlik* and *Somateria mollissima*
- Amaulikak* see *Amâligssaq*
- Amaura candida* **23** 138 — **81**² 104, 108 — **135**⁸ 71, pl. 6*
- Amauronematus amentorum* **119**¹⁰ 50
- Amauronematus groenlandicus* **119**¹⁰ 50
- Amauronematus pallicercus* **119**¹⁰ 97
- Amauronematus viduatus* **119**¹⁰ 50
- Amauropsis islandica* **23** 138-139 — **81**² 104, 108 — **121**¹³ 51
- Amaut* see *Boot pouch*
- Amautulik* **55**³ 403
- Amazonstone* see *Microcline*
- Ambasia atlantica* **22** 107
- Ambasia danielsseni* **19** 126
- Ambasiella murmanica* **121**¹⁴ 25
- Amber, *Arsasat* **5** 73
- Amber, *Ekorgfat* **5** 59

- Amber, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 178-179 – **141**² 58
- Amberleya **87**⁷ 101-102, 130, 135-136
- Amberleya capitanea **87**⁷ 102
- Amberleya groenlandica **45** 452-453, 482, pl. 35
- Amberleya jasicofiana **45** 452, 482
- Amber-like resin, Ritenbenks Kulbrud (Jhv) **5** 109
- Amblycladius subplumosus **116**¹ 77
- Amblyops abbreviata **8** 157, 167 – **22** 72-73
- Amblyops crocetzii **22** 73-74
- Amblypterus **102**³ 210, 215-219, 376
- Amblypterus beaumonti **102**³ 216*-218, 220
- Amblypterus duvernoyi **102**³ 210, 217, 220
- Amblypterus elegans **102**³ 210
- Amblypterus elongatus **102**³ 210
- Amblypterus gracilis **102**³ 210
- Amblypterus latus **102**³ 217-220*
- Amblypterus regelii **102**³ 210
- Amblypterus traquairi **102**³ 210
- Amblypterus vralislaviensis **102**³ 217
- Amblystegiella sprucei **116**⁶ 21 – **128**³ 9
- Amblystegium aduncum **3** 323 – **30** 328 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium aduncum gracillimum **43** 178
- Amblystegium aduncum major **30** 328
- Amblystegium aduncum orthothecioides **30** 328
- Amblystegium aduncum viridis gracilis **30** 328
- Amblystegium badium **3** 331 – **15** 432-433 – **30** 329
- Amblystegium berggrenii **30** 329
- Amblystegium brevifolium **15** 429 – **30** 329 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium chrysophyllum zemliae **3** 328
- Amblystegium cordifolium **3** 329 – **15** 434 – **30** 330
- Amblystegium cossoni **30** 328
- Amblystegium exannulatum **3** 324 – **15** 432 – **30** 328 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium exannulatum ortho-brachyphylla **30** 328
- Amblystegium exannulatum orthophyllum **15** 432 – **30** 328
- Amblystegium exannulatum rotae **15** 432
- Amblystegium fluitans **30** 329 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium giganteum **3** 329 – **30** 329
- Amblystegium glaucum **3** 323
- Amblystegium goulardi **15** 433
- Amblystegium intermedium **3** 325 – **15** 430 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium intermedium cossoni **15** 430
- Amblystegium juratzkanum **30** 327
- Amblystegium kneiffii **14** 383 – **30** 329
- Amblystegium kneiffii blandowii polycarpa **15** 428
- Amblystegium kneiffii brevifolia orthophylla **30** 329
- Amblystegium kneiffii hampei tenuis **15** 429
- Amblystegium latifolium **43** 178
- Amblystegium lycopodioides **3** 326
- Amblystegium molle **3** 332
- Amblystegium ochraceum **3** 333
- Amblystegium polare **3** 333 – **15** 433-434 – **43** 179
- Amblystegium polare pseudostramineum **43** 179, pl. 12
- Amblystegium polycarpon **30** 329
- Amblystegium polygamum **3** 329 – **15** 428 – **30** 327
- Amblystegium protensum **15** 428 – **30** 327 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium pseudostramineum **30** 329
- Amblystegium purpurascens **30** 329 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium radicale pulcherrimum **43** 178, pl. 12
- Amblystegium revolvens **3** 322 – **15** 429-430 – **30** 328 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium richardsonii **43** 179
- Amblystegium riparium **3** 321 – **14** 351
- Amblystegium rivulare **3** 332 – **15** 433
- Amblystegium sarmentosum **3** 330 – **15** 434 – **30** 330 – **43** 179
- Amblystegium scorpioides **3** 332 – **30** 329
- Amblystegium sendtneri **30** 328
- Amblystegium sendtneri gracilescens **15** 429
- Amblystegium sendtneri trivalis **15** 429
- Amblystegium sendtneri vulgaris **15** 429
- Amblystegium serpens **3** 321
- Amblystegium smithii **3** 333
- Amblystegium sprucei **3** 320-321 – **15** 427 – **64** 220
- Amblystegium stellatum **3** 328 – **15** 428 – **30** 327 – **43** 178
- Amblystegium stramineum **3** 330 – **15** 434-435 – **30** 330
- Amblystegium trifarium **3** 331 – **15** 435 – **30** 330
- Amblystegium tundrae **30** 328
- Amblystegium turgescens **3** 331 – **15** 433 – **30** 329 – **43** 179
- Amblystegium turgescens tenuis **15** 433
- Amblystegium uncinatum **14** 383 – **15** 430-431
- Amblystegium uncinatum gracillimum **15** 431
- Amblystegium uncinatum hartzii **15** 431
- Amblystegium uncinatum orthothecioides **15** 431
- Amblystegium vernicosum **3** 326 – **15** 430 – **30** 328
- Amblystegium viridulum **3** 332
- Amblystegium wilsoni **3** 325
- Amdrup, G.: Beretning om Expeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1898-1899 **27** 1-107, pls. I-II
- Amdrup, G.: Beretning om Kystexpeditionen langs Grønlands Østkyst 1900 **27** 183-271, pl. III
- Amdrup, G.: Beretning om Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst. For Tidsrummet fra d. 14. Juni til d. 18. Juli og fra d. 12. September til d. 4. Oktober 1900 **27** 109-152
- Amdrup, G.: The former Eskimo settlements on the East coast of Greenland between Scoresby Sund and the Angmagsalik District. 1909 **28** 285-328
- Amdrup, G.: Forord. [Preface to: H. Ravn: Nord-lysiagttagelser] **27** 323-327
- Amdrup, G. C. (ed.): Grønland i Tohundredaaret for Hans Egedes Landing. Under Redaktion af G. C. Amdrup, Louis Bobé, Ad. S. Jensen og H. P. Steensby **60-61** Atlas to 60-61
- Amdrup, G.: Hydrografi fra Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1900 **27** 341-352
- Amdrup, G.: De magnetiske Observationer **27** 319-322
- Amdrup, G. C.: Mylius-Erichsen's Report on the Non-Existence of the Peary Channel; Information brought Home by Ejnar Mikkelsen. 1913 **41** 469-474
- Amdrup, G.: Pladsbestemmelse af Stationen i Tasiusak i Angmagsalik-Distrikt **27** 307-309
- Amdrup, G.: Report on the Danmark Expedition to the North-East Coast of Greenland 1906-1908. 1913 **41** 1-270, pls. I-X, 4 portraits
- Amdrup, G. C.: Viceadmiral C. F. Wandel † 21. April 1930. [Obituary] **76** I-III, 1 portrait

- Amdrup, G. C. **21** 353 – **28** 331-492 passim – **29** 7, 168 – **30** XII – **34** 396, 403 – **39** 15, 151, 322-743 passim – **40** 590-591 – **43** 514-515 – **44** 360, 364-365, 374, 396, 406-407, 415, 436, 466, 483-484, 487 – **48** 52-53* – **52** 89, 102-105, 107, 112, 134-135 – **53** 16, 34, 381, 383, 388, 399, 404, 410-411, 417-418, 420-422 – **53** 443-444, 447, 470 – **56** 17 – **58** 210, 212 – **68** 206 – **74** 140-141, 159, 162 – **75** passim – **77** 204, 227 – **92**⁴ 3, 4, 104, 112, 122 – **93**⁷ 18, 27 – **102**¹ 7 – **104**¹ 8-9 – **104**⁹ 3 – **104**¹⁰ 5 – **106**¹ 4 – **118**¹ 122 – **119**⁸ 5, 7, 55, 63, 67-68 – **134**² 21 – **144**⁶ 4, 29, 33 – **146**² 35, 39
- Amdrup Collection from E-Grl **28** 331-542* 2 pls.
- Amdrup Expeditions 1898-1900 **29** 98, 100, 140, 417, 423 – **49** 153-189 – **85**⁴ 3 – **104**¹⁰ 5, 18, 40
- Amdrup Fjord [Agtarteq] (SE-Grl) **104**³ 25*
- Amdrup Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 10, 16 – **104**⁸ 4 – **106**² pl. 2
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl) **43** 529-548 – **45** 6 – **52** 101-103, 111, pl. 112 – **84**⁷ 39 – **85**¹ 3, 14, 24 – **128**² 73*
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), Brachiopoda **126**³ 40-69
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 511, 549-556, 589 – **73**^{II.1} 88-90
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), marine sediments **126**² 34
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), marine Upper Paleozoic **126**³ 6*, 9-12*, 23, 25-39, 70-72
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), marine Upper Paleozoic, compared with Nowaja Semlja **126**³ 83-84
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), marine Upper Paleozoic, compared with Southern NE-Grl **126**³ 72-75
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), marine Upper Paleozoic, compared with Spitzbergen and Bear Island **126**³ 75-83, 93
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), marine Upper Paleozoic fossils **126**³ passim
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), palaeogeography **126**³ 93-94
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 45
- Amdrup Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **126**³ 70-92
- Amdrup-Hartz Expedition to East Greenland 1898-1900 *see* Amdrup Expeditions 1898-1900
- Amdrupia **85**³ 29
- Amdrupia stenodonta **112**² 28 – **85**³ 29, 32*-33, 108, pl. 3
- Amdrup's depot house at Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 12*
- Amdrups Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Agtarteq and Amdrup Fjord
- Amdrups Havn [Igtoqortôrmit kímút kangertivat] (NE-Grl) – **68** 154* – **77** 349* – **134**² 116
- Amdrups Havn (NE-Grl), Arthropoda **74** 85-86
- Amdrups Højland (NE-Grl) **52** 65, 76
- Amdrups Ø [Kiataussaq] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Amdrups Ø (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 14, 61
- Amdrupshavn (NE-Grl) *see* Amdrups Havn
- Amecephalina **70** 272
- Amecephalina mirabilis **70** 243, 272-273, 335, pl. 16 **73**^{1,2} 29
- Ameira **22** 423 – **51** 73
- Amenities between inhabitants, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 59
- Amenophia peltata **119**⁹ 77 – **121**³ 44
- Amentum **5** suppl., pl. XVI
- Ameragdla (Ghb) **1** 25-26 – **55**¹ 26
- Ameragdla (Ghb), ethnology **56** 67, 70* – **57** 29* 219
- Ameragdla (Ghb), flora **15** 166, 200
- Ameragdla (Ghb), Norse Archaeology **56** 60, 92-104* **57** 175*, 218
- Ameragdla (Ghb), topography **56** 67*-68* – **57** 53* 221*
- Ameraglik Fjord (Ghb) *see* Ameralik
- Ameralik [Ameraglik Fjord, Ameralik Fjord, Lysefjord, Lysufjorðr] (Ghb) – **1** 12, 19, 23, 25-29, 75 – **8** 115, pl. 11* – **20** 315-316 – **55**¹ 13, 23, 26 – **55**³ 120, 140, 166, 186, 207, 222, 336, 339 – **56** 71 – **61** 187, 285-287 – **81**⁶ 45 – **88**² 7*-8*-9 – **123**⁵ pl. 1s – **129**¹ 62-65*, 68*, 150*
- Ameralik (Ghb), ethnology **57** 129*
- Ameralik (Ghb), flora **15** 119, 152, 166, 179, 200, 240
- Ameralik (Ghb), mineralogy **35** 169-174 passim
- Ameralik (Ghb), Norse archaeology **1** 26-29* – **56** 70, 71-72, 88, 105
- Ameralik (Ghb), Norse history **57** 48-49
- Ameralik (Ghb), Norse legend **66** 8
- Ameralik (Ghb), Norse topography **20** 315-316
- Ameralik (Ghb), olivine **8** 128-129
- Ameralik (Ghb), tourmaline **1** 82-83*, 86, 90 – **63** 57
- Ameralik (Ghb) *see also* Lysufjorðr
- Ameralik Fjord (Ghb) *see* Ameralik
- Ameralikfjord (Ghb) *see* Ameralik
- Amerdloq (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1n
- Amerdlok (Hbg) *see* Amerdloq
- Amerdlok Fjord (Hbg) *see* Amerdloq Fjord
- Amerdloq (Hbg) **55**¹ 11, 14 – **55**³ 166, 329, 333, 338-339
- Amerdloq Fjord (Hbg) **8** 40-41 – **61** 10 – **66** 241
- American Arctic Expedition 1860 **130**¹ 29-39*, Atlas to **130**¹ map 2
- American brant *see* Branta bernicla
- American depot, Kap Philip Broke (NE-Grl) **52** 130
- American depots, Shannon Ø (NE-Grl) **52** 174
- American immigrants, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **34** 263, 289
- American Indians in Eskimo folklore (W-Grl) **39** 337
- Ameronothrus bilineatus **100**⁸ 56
- Ameronothrus lineatus **91**² 6, 11-12* – **100**⁹ 28, 34, 56, 58, 60, 62 – **108**² 11, 24 – **122**¹ 18 – **141**³ 43, 52, 59, 70, 72, 86-90, 94, 137, 156, 198
- Ameronothrus lineatus community **141**³ 86-90
- Ameronothrus lineatus nigrofemoratus **91**² 6, 11-12*, 16-17 – **100**⁸ 10, 21, 31-33, 56 – **122**¹ 18 – **141**³ 43
- Ameronothrus maculatus **141**³ 43, 53, 59, 87
- Ameronothrus maculatus groenlandica **91**² 15, 17
- Amethyst *see* Quartz
- Amia calva **83**³ 257* – **86**⁴ 6, 28, 36-38, 46 – **102**³ 328
- Amianthus *see* Asbestos
- Amicula vestita **81**² 111
- Amiid dermal bones, evolution **112**³ 25*, 26
- Amisut (Vaj) *see* Amisut
- Amisut [Amisut] (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 73
- Amisut (Vaj), fossil plants **5** 109 – **93**⁵ 12
- Amitsivartik [Amitsuarsik] (SE-Grl) **9** 210, pl. 17* – **58**⁴ 229 – **134**² 92

- Amitsok (Nan) *see* Amitsoq
- Amitsoq [Amitsok] (Nan) **6** 173
- Amitsoq (Nan), flora **15** 82, 179
- Amitsoq (Nan), graphite **149**³ 37-38*
- Amitsoq (Nan), graphite mine **61** 488-489, 528-529
— **63** 47-49
- Amitsuarsik (SE-Grl) *see* Amitsivartik
- Amitsuarssuaralak (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1
- Amitsuarssuk (Ghb) **56** 79
- Amitsuarssuk (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 79-80
- Amitsuarssuk [Amitsuarssuq] (Jhb), flora **77** 6
- Amitsuarssuk (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 125-128, 142, pl. 32
- Amitsuarssuk (Jhb), topography **6** 128-129 — **57** 181*
- Amitsuarssuk (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1n
- Amitsuarssuk (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
- Amitsuarssuk (Kgt), rapids **66** 22
- Amitsuarssuk (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 236, 378
- Amitsuarssuk (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Amitsuarssuk (Nan) *see* Herjolfsfjord and Narsap sarqā
- Amitsuarssuk (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
- Amitsuarssuk Sund (Egm) **14** 275
- Amitsuarssuq (Jhb) *see* Amitsuarssuk
- Amitsuarsuk (Nan) *see* Herjolfsfjord and Narssap sarqā
- Amitsuarsuk (SE-Grl) *see* Nikutimusiþ qáqqaġāt and Qaſingortup kangerdlua
- Amitsuarsuk Sø (Nan) *see* Qordlortorssup tasia
- Amitsuarsuk Sund (Egm) **8** 19
- Amitukujōq [Amitukujok] (Jhv) **34** 178
- Amitukujok (Jhv) *see* Amitsukujōq
- Ammagssalik (SE-Grl) *see* Angmagssalik
- Ammassalik (SE-Grl) *see* Angmagssalik
- The Ammasalik Eskimo. A Rejoinder. By William Thalbitzer **53** 435-481
- The Ammassalik Eskimo. Contributions to the Ethnology of the East Greenland Natives. Edited by William Thalbitzer. In two parts **39-40** [*see also* **53**⁴ **53**⁵ (notes and corrections)]
- Ammodenia peplodes **34** 247 — **47** 244, 264
- Ammodenia peplodes diffusa **34** 247 — **50** 373
- Ammodiscus gordialis **23** 764-765
- Ammodytes **8** 160, 166 — **124**³ 4
- Ammodytes americanus **125**¹ 11
- Ammodytes lancea **124**¹ 22
- Ammodytes lancea marinus **124**¹ 22
- Ammon, F. A. V. **107**⁴ 154, 163, 166
- Ammonification of the soil **64** 12
- Ammonitbjerg [Ammonite Mountain, Eli Fjeld] (NE-Grl) **29** 189, 198, 203 — **45** 450 — **110**¹ 85, pl. 12* — **112**¹ passim — **112**² passim, esp. table 1
- Ammonitbjerg (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87**⁷ 125*, 128, 137
- Ammonitbjerg (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 25, 44 — **85**³ 12, 41
- Ammonite bed **87**⁷ passim, esp. 124-129, 146
- Ammonite bed, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **133**³ 226-282
- Ammonite bed, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **29** 201-202 — **99**² 74, 79 — **111**⁴ 130
- Ammonite Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Ammonitbjerg
- Ammonites **5** 69 — **19** 210-212, 219, 226, pl. 5 — **29** 197-199, 202-203 — **45** 493
- Ammonites, Lauge Kochs Vig, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 35, pl. 3*
- Ammonites, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁶ 29-30
- Ammonites, coal-bearing formations, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 192
- Ammonites, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **132**³ 1-70 passim — **132**⁴ 1-12 — **133**³ 177, 203 — **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
- Ammonites, fauna list (NE-Grl) **132**³ 51
- Ammonites, faunas (NE-Grl) **132**³ 48-52
- Ammonites, Infra-Valanginian, Lindemans Fjord, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
- Ammonites, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **19** 191-192, 210-212, 219, pl. 5 — **132**³ 1-70 passim — **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
- Ammonites, limestone concretions **5** 59
- Ammonites, localities (NE-Grl) **132**³ 48-52
- Ammonites, Senonian, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 162-163
- Ammonites, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 54 — **98**² 94
- Ammonites, Triassic, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**¹ 1-21, 1 pl.
- Ammonites, Upper Permian (NE-Grl) **115**² 83, 92-96
- Ammonites, Valanginian, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **132**³ 8
- Ammonites alternans **99**² 20-21
- Ammonites alternans ovalis **99**² 22
- Ammonites (Amaltheus) heteropleurus **132**³ 17
- Ammonites biplex **99**³ 26, 62
- Ammonites bononiensis **99**³ 33, 67
- Ammonites bullatus latecentratus **87**⁷ 11
- Ammonites (Cadoceras) modiolaris **87**⁷ 62
- Ammonites calloviensis **87**⁷ 94
- Ammonites carteroni **87**⁷ 155
- Ammonites catenulatus **132**³ 11-12, 15 — **133**⁴ 15
- Ammonites chamusseti **87**⁷ 51
- Ammonites cordatus **99**² 18
- Ammonites coronatus **87**⁷ 49
- Ammonites cuneatus **132**³ 11
- Ammonites devillei **99**³ 24
- Ammonites eudesianus **72**^{11,6} 7
- Ammonites fimbriatus **83**¹ 14
- Ammonites fragilis **132**³ 27
- Ammonites fulgens **132**³ 12
- Ammonites fulgens hybridus **132**³ 12
- Ammonites galdrinus **87**⁷ 55
- Ammonites giganteus **99**³ 36
- Ammonites gowerianus **87**⁷ 81
- Ammonites gulielmii **87**⁷ 94
- Ammonites hyperbolicus **87**⁷ 64
- Ammonites hys **133**⁴ 21
- Ammonites ishmae **87**⁷ 50, 142
- Ammonites ishmae arcticus **87**⁷ 50
- Ammonites ishmae-group **87**⁷ 12
- Ammonites kapfi **99**² 12
- Ammonites lenticularis **87**⁷ 51
- Ammonites loganianus **87**⁷ 82-83
- Ammonites lorioli **133**⁴ 9
- Ammonites macrocephalus evolutus **87**⁷ 80-81
- Ammonites marcoussanus **132**³ 17
- Ammonites m'clintocki **19** 213
- Ammonites modiolaris **87**⁷ 58, 61, 63
- Ammonites mutabilis **99**³ 143

- Ammonites pallasianus* 99³ 28-29
Ammonites panderi 99³ 52, 97
Ammonites payeri 132⁴ 3, 6 – 133³ 14-16, 22, 96, 100, 165-166, 178, 183, 225, 247-248
Ammonites picturatus 111⁴ 100
Ammonites plicomphalus 132³ 23 – 133⁴ 18
Ammonites polygyratus 133⁴ 20
Ammonites pseudomutabilis 99³ 143
Ammonites (Rasenia) 99² 47
Ammonites sagitta 132³ 11
Ammonites seorsus 99³ 83
Ammonites septentrionalis 132³ 11
Ammonites serratus 99² 20-21
Ammonites (Stephanoceras) sublaevis 87⁷ 49, 58-59, 64
Ammonites (Stephanoceras) sublaevis macrocephali 87⁷ 63
Ammonites trifurcatus 99² 49
Ammonites trimerus 99² 46
Ammonites triplicatus 99² 77 – 99³ 34, pl. 16 – 133⁴ 20
Ammonites tumidus 19 218 – 87⁷ 72
Ammonoidea, Aptian, Koldeřewy Ø (NE-Grl) 95⁴ 96-101
Ammonoidea, Permian (NE-Grl) 84⁴ 7-21*, pl. 1+
Ammonothea arctica 23 1166 – 43 495
Ammotrypane aulogaster 23 707 – 100² 20 – 106⁶ 29 – 104¹⁴ 22 – 108³ 31, 52 – 122³ 72, pl. 16+ – 150⁶ 38, 104
Ammotrypane cylindricaudatus 122³ 73, pl. 16+
Ammotrypanella arctica 80⁴ 57
Ammundsen, Esther 134² 226
Ammunition 134² 72, 150, 152, 197
Amoebites 99² 74
Amoebites Elv, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic 132² 23-25*
Amoebites deposits *see* Black series
Amoebites lorioli 99² 31
Amoebites shales, Jurassic 99² *passim*, esp. 67*, 70 – 99³ 143
Amoeboceras 99² 13
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) 99² 30-32, 34, pls. 2, 6 – 111⁴ 29, 86, pl. 18
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *akanthophorum* 99² 13, 31, 35, pl. 1
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *beaugrandi* 99² 27, 30-31, 33, pls. 4, 5
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *dubium* 99² 34, 76, 79, pls. 3, 5
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *elegans* 99² 33-35, 66, 76, 82, pls. 3-5 – 111⁴ 86
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *irregulare* 99² 29, 31-34, 65, 81, pl. 1
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *kitchini* 87⁷ 149 – 99² 29-33, 35-36, pls. 1, 6
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *pseudacanthophorum* 99² 33-36, 66, 82, pls. 4, 5
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *rasenense* 99² 29, 32, 81, pl. 1
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *salfeldi* 99² 31-32, 35-37, 81, pl. 2
Amoeboceras (Amoebites) *subkitchini* 99² 30-34, 43, 47, 65, 82, pl. 1
Amoeboceras bauhini 99² 12
Amoeboceras (Cardioceras) *alternans* 99² 12-13, 20, 22, 28, 70, 78 – 114⁵ 23
Amoeboceras (Cardioceras) *kitchini* 99² 30, 36, pl. 6 – 114⁵ 23
Amoeboceras (Cardioceras) *nathorsti* 87⁷ 147, 156 – 99² 25-26 – 114⁵ 23
Amoeboceras (Cardioceras) *nathorsti robustum* 99² 26, 34
Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras) 99² 29, pl. 1 – 111⁴ 29, 86
Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras) *aldingeri* 99² 18, 25, 28-30, 65, 82, pls. 1, 2
Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras) *kochi* 99² 12-13, 26-28, 66, 72, 74, 79, 82, pl. 5 – 111⁴ 86
Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras) *nathorsti* 99² 26-27, 34, pl. 4
Amoeboceras (Euprionoceras) *sokolovi* 99² 12, 25-26, 30, 34, 53
Amoeboceras falcarius 99² 25
Amoeboceras fauna, Jurassic (NE-Grl) 87⁷ 132
Amoeboceras faunas 99² 8, 76
Amoeboceras (Hoplocardioceras) *decipiens* 99² 13, 36-37, 66, 72, 74, 78-79, 82, pls. 2-4
Amoeboceras krausei 99² 27
Amoeboceras (Nannocardioceras) *anglicum* 99² 13, 28, 82
Amoeboceras (Nannocardioceras) *subtilicostatum* 99² 27, 75
Amoeboceras ovale 99² 20, 27
Amoeboceras pingue 99² 31-32, 35
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) 99² 19, 78, pls. 1, 13 – 111⁴ 29, 86
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *alternoides* 99² 19-25, 65, pl. 1
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *excentricum* 99² 12, 22
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *franconicum* 99² 15, 81
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *frebaldi* 99² 25, 81
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *leucum* 99² 22, 81, pl. 5
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *marchense* 99² 17, 22, 27, 81, pl. 4
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *marstonense* 99² 18, 20-21, 81, pl. 4
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *nigrum* 99² 25, 81
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *ogivale* 99² 18-19
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *prionodes* 99² 13, 22
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *prorsum* 99² 24-25, 65, 81, pl. 5
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *pseudocaelatum* 99² 19, 21, 25, 37, 64, 69, 81, pl. 2
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *ravnii* 99² 17, 37, 74, 81, 86, pl. 4
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *regulare* 99² 25, 81
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *rosenkrantzi* 99² 25, 74, 78, 81, pls. 12, 13
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *serratum* 99² 12, 18, 21, 23-24, 70
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *shuravskii* 99² 18, 22
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *simplex* 99² 22-23, 81
Amoeboceras (Prionodoceras) *superstes* 99² 23-24, 37, 65, 69, 74, pl. 1

- Amoeboceras* (*Prionoceras*) *transitorium* **99**² 17-19, 41, 64, 74, 81, pl. 1
Amoeboceras shales, Jurassic **99**² passim, esp. 77
Amoeboceras *strata*, Sequanian-Kimmeridgian (NE-Grl) **114**⁵ 22-25
Amoeboceras *subcordatum* **99**² 28-29, 32, 36
Amoeboceras *transversum* **99**² 12
Amoeboceras *truculentum* **99**² 70
Amoeboceras *volgae* **99**² 27
Amoeboid texture **123**¹ 24
Amondsen (captain) **1** 19 – **23** XI
Ampelisca *amblyops* **79**⁷ 79
Ampelisca *eschrichti* **8** 156, 167 – **22** 201-202 – **53** 293 – **79**⁷ 23⁺ 24 – **121**¹⁴ 47 – **124**² 14 – **150**⁶ 40, 107
Ampelisca *macrocephala* **19** 127 – **22** 202, 427 – **45** 531-532 – **51** 67 – **53** 293 – **79**⁷ 24 – **121**¹⁴ 48 – **124**² 14, 26, 28 – **150**⁶ 107
Ampharete *acutifrons* **122**³ 90, pl. 20⁺
Ampharete *arctica* **23** 721
Ampharete *finmarchica* **122**³ 90, pl. 20⁺
Ampharete *goësi* **23** 721 – **45** 427-428 – **80**⁴ 58 – **122**³ 91, pl. 20⁺
Ampharete *grubei* **23** 720 – **80**⁴ 58 – **150**⁶ 38, 104
Amphianthus **79**⁸ 52
Amphianthus (*Korenia*) *margaritaceus* **23** suppl., 256-258, 300 – **79**⁸ 32-33, 32⁺, 35, 39, 41-43⁺, 51-52 – **81**⁷ 53, 64, 107
Amphiascus *debilis* **22** 330
Amphiascus *giesbrechtii* **22** 423 – **51** 73 – **80**² 32
Amphiascus *nasutus* **22** 330 – **119**⁹ 77 – **121**³ 45
Amphiblestrum *flemingi* **81**⁶ 60, 63, 69
Amphiblestrum *flemingi* *septentrionalis* **81**⁶ 66
Amphiblestrum *trifolium* **81**⁶ 69
Amphibole-antophyllite *see* *Cummingtonite*
Amphibole-minerals, in nepheline- and augite syenites (Jhb) **14** 176-220⁺
Amphibole-picrite, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 157-160⁺
Amphiboles **123**⁴ 68-71*, 77-78, 123
Amphiboles, Tunugdliarfik Fjord area (Jhb) **135**² 23-24
Amphiboles, at Nunatak i (Fhb) **1** 85*
Amphiboles, in gneiss **1** 82-83
Amphiboles, in sand **113**³ 9-10, 19, 21 – **115**³ 50-51
Amphiboles, localities **32** 408-415
Amphibolite, Ivigtut region (Ivt) **131**⁸ 16-17
Amphibolite, Kap Gudbrand (SE-Grl) **9** 245*
Amphibolite, Kap Swainson, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 26-27, pl. 1⁺
Amphibolite, Kap Swainson, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 26-27, pl. 1⁺
Amphibolite, Nordbyes Øer and Skrams Øer (SE-Grl) **9** 244*
Amphibolite, Tovqussaq (Skt) **136**⁴ 19-32*, pl. 1⁺
Amphibolite (ortho) **136**⁶ 45-61 (incl. 48*, 49*, 51*, 53*, 57*), pl. 1
Amphibolite (ortho), chemical analyses **136**⁶ 60
Amphibolite facies **123**¹ 139, 142, 185, 193-194, 197-199, 204 – **123**⁵ 6-7, pl. 1 – **137**¹⁰ 10
Amphibolite-pikrite, from "The Gravel Pit" (Grus-graven), Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **28** 7
Amphibolites **73**^{1,3} 72, 79 – **123**³ 10, 12, 15, 21, 25 – **123**⁵ 6-7, pl. 1 – **137**¹⁰ 4*
Amphicora *fabricii* **23** 731
Amphicteis *gunneri* **23** 721-722 – **80**⁴ 39-40, 58 – **104**⁴ 26 – **108**³ 24 – **122**³ 91, pl. 20⁺
Amphicteis *sundevalli* **23** 722 – **80**⁴ 58 – **122**³ 92, pl. 20⁺
Amphidesma *decurtatum* **19** 208-209
Amphidesma *recurvum* **19** 209
Amphidium *lapponicum* **64** 275 – **116**⁶ 17
Amphidium *mougeotii* **128**³ 8
Amphilepis *ingolfiana* **81**⁷ 110
Amphilichas **72**¹ 49-50
Amphilichas *atavus* **72**¹ 50
Amphilichas *dalecarlicus* **119**¹ 42
Amphilichas *hibernicus* **72**¹ 50
Amphilichas *holmi* **72**¹ 49
Amphilichas *lineatus* **72**¹ 49
Amphilichas *obtusicaudatus* **72**¹ 50-51, 153, 156, pl. 16 – **73**^{1,1} 35
Amphilichas *pulcher* **119**¹ 9, 11, 41-43, pl. 4
Amphilochopsis *hamatus* **79**⁷ 81 – **81**⁷ 57
Amphilochus *manudens* **22** 136 – **53** 286
Amphilochus *oculatus* **19** 127 – **22** 136-137
Amphilochus *tenuimanus* **121**¹⁴ 54
Amphiloma *lanuginosum* **150**² 33
Amphilonche *mira* **23** 843
Amphilopsis *longicaudata* **81**⁷ 75
Amphimelissa *setosa* **23** 857 – **43** 299
Amphilolis *torelli* **23** 358 – **79**² 28
Amphipleura **15** 314, 350, 359-361
Amphipleura *rutilans* **43** 202, 225
Amphipleura *rutilans* *antarctica* **43** 202, 225
Amphipoda **22** 93-228 – **81**⁶ 56 – **81**⁷ 39-40, 56-57, 73-75, 87, 92, 101, 103-105, 108, 112 – **100**¹ pls. 5, 6 – **100**³ passim, pls. 1-2 – **100**⁶ 65, 81 – **128**⁶ 57-58, 61, 86 – **150**⁶ 38
Amphipoda, bibliography **79**⁷ 86-88 – **121**¹⁴ 3-8
Amphipoda, waters West of Grl, list of species **79**⁷ 67-78
Amphipoda, zoogeography **79**⁷ 79-85 – **121**¹⁴ 139-162
Amphipoda. By K. Stephensen. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928). **79**⁷ 1-88
Amphipoda. By K. Stephensen. 1944. (The Zoology of East Greenland). **121**¹⁴ 1-165
Amphiporus *angulatus* **23** suppl., 62, 68
Amphiporus *angulatus* *angulatus* **23** suppl., 68-69 – **100**⁸ 55
Amphiporus *arcticus* **23** suppl., 62, 70
Amphiporus *fabricii* **23** suppl., 62, 69-70
Amphiporus *groenlandicus* **23** suppl., 62, 69
Amphiporus *hastatus* **23** suppl., 62, 66-67
Amphiporus *lactifloreus* **23** suppl., 62, 66
Amphiporus *pulcher* **23** suppl., 62, 67
Amphiporus *pulcher* *pulcher* **23** suppl., 67-68
Amphiporus *thompsoni* **23** suppl., 62, 70
Amphiprora **15** 309, 349
Amphiprora *alata* **82**⁵ 65
Amphiprora *amphoroides* **15** 280-281, pl. 1 – **18** 442-443, pls. 6-7
Amphiprora *decussata* *septentrionalis* **18** 444
Amphiprora *gigantea* *septentrionalis* **43** 199, 225
Amphiprora *glacialis* **18** 443

- Amphiprora hyperborea* **43** 281, 324, 326, 330 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 65-66
Amphiprora kjellmanii glacialis **43** 199, 225
Amphiprora kryophila **18** 443, pl. 6
Amphiprora longa **18** 444
Amphiprora paludosa punctulata **18** 443
Amphiprora striolata **18** 443, pl. 6
Amphiscolops virescens **23** suppl., 38, 42
Amphisphyra expansa **23** 236
Amphisphyra hiemalis **19** 89 – **23** 236-237
Amphisphyra hyalina **23** 237-238
Amphisphyra substriata **23** 235-236
 Amphitheatrical valleys (W-Grl) **2** 175
Amphithopsis glacialis **19** 129
Amphithopsis latipes **8** 158, 167
Amphithopsis longicauda **22** 177-178
Amphithopsis megalops **19** 129 – **22** 176-177, 420 – **53** 290
Amphitrite affinis **122**³ 95, pl. 21⁺
Amphitrite cirrata **8** 156, 168 – **23** 725 – **45** 428 – **80**⁴ 41-42, 58 – **104**¹⁴ 29 – **122**³ 94, 144⁺, pl. 21⁺
Amphitrite groenlandica **23** 725 – **80**⁴ 58 – **122**³ 95, 141⁺, pl. 21⁺
Amphitrite johnstoni **122**³ 96, pl. 21⁺
Amphitrota unicolor **119**¹⁰ 31
Amphiura **100**¹ 28 – **100**² 12
Amphiura denticulata **23** 358 – **53** 314
Amphiura fragilis **79**² 28
Amphiura palmeri **79**² 28
Amphiura sundevalli **23** 357-358 – **29** 85 – **45** 273-274, 294-295 – **53** 314 – **79**² 27-28 – **108**¹ 17 – **108**³ 26, 52
Amphora **15** 324-327, 352, pl. 2 – **82**⁵ 66
Amphora acutiuscula **43** 211, 225
Amphora angusta **15** 326-327, 352
Amphora augusta typica **43** 212, 225
Amphora costata **18** 409 – **43** 211, 225
Amphora crassa **43** 211, 225
Amphora crassa punctata **18** 411
Amphora cruciata **15** 325, 352, pl. 2
Amphora cymbifera **18** 409
Amphora delicatissima protracta **148**¹ 311-312*
Amphora dubiosa **147**¹⁰ 53, 66, pl. 10
Amphora erebi **18** 409
Amphora eunotia **43** 211, 225
Amphora exigua **147**¹⁰ 53, 66
Amphora gigantea **43** 210, pl. 13
Amphora granulata **43** 211, 225
Amphora groenlandica **18** 411, pl. 3
Amphora inflata **18** 410, pl. 3
Amphora laevis laevisissima **43** 212, 225
Amphora laevisissima **18** 409
Amphora lanceolata **18** 410, pl. 3
Amphora lineolata **43** 212, 225
Amphora macilenta **43** 211, 225
Amphora margaritifera **43** 211, 225
Amphora marina **18** 411 – **43** 210, 225
Amphora normanni **147**¹⁰ 53
Amphora obscura **128**⁷ 61, pl. 14 – **147**¹⁰ 53, 66, pl. 10
Amphora ovalis **18** 411 – **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 61 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 66
Amphora ovalis affinis **18** 411
Amphora ovalis libyca **43** 244, 252 – **128**⁷ 61 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 66
Amphora ovalis pediculus **128**⁷ 61 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 66
Amphora pediculus major **18** 412
Amphora polaris **18** 408-409, pl. 3
Amphora proteus **18** 410 – **43** 210, 225
Amphora proteus contigua **43** 210, 225
Amphora salina **18** 409, pl. 3
Amphora septentrionalis **18** 410-411, pl. 3
Amphora subinflata **18** 410
Amphora terroris **43** 211, 225
Amphora terroris inflata **43** 212, 225
Amphora triundulata **128**⁷ 61-62, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 66, pl. 10
Amphora veneta **128**⁷ 62, pl. 14 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 66
Amphora venusta **43** 212, pl. 13
Amphora virgata **43** 210-211, pl. 13
Amphoridium lapponicum **3** 349 – **12** 76
Amphoriscus glacialis **23** 536 – **29** 462
Amphorispermum **85**⁵ 14 – **112**¹ 120
Amphorispermum ellipticum **85**⁵ 14-17*, 127 – **112**² 46, table 1
Amphorispermum major **85**⁵ 16*-17, 127 – **112**² 46, table 1
Amphorispermum rotundatum **112**² 46
Amphorispermum rotundum **85**⁵ 17-19*, 127
Amplexopora multitabulata **72**¹ 101, 154, pl. 54 – **73**^{1,1}, 37
Amplexopora pulchra **72**¹ 100-101, 154, pl. 54 – **73**^{1,1} 36
Amplexoporidae **72**¹ 100
Amplexus **43** 545 – **72**^{11,2} 28
Amplexus feildeni **72**^{11,2} 28
Amplexus polaris **72**^{11,2} 10-11, pl. 1 – **126**² 25
Amplexus propinquus **72**^{11,2} 11, pl. 1
 Amsterdam **131**⁹ 81-82, 87
 Amulet **90**² 56-81, 146
 Amulet, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 32-33, 61, 85-87, 625, 627, 632*-634 – **92**⁴ 124-125, 143
 Amulet, Disko Bay (Ghn) **51** 148*-150
 Amulet (E-Grl) **40** 251, 267-268, 270, 273-274
 Amulet, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 93
 Amulet, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 95, 97, 105-106, 123, pl. 4
 Amulet (SE-Grl) **49** 43-44 – **109**¹ 92-93, 144-152
 Amulet, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 108-109, 178-179, 287, pls. 39, 49 – **141**² 58
 Amulet (W-Grl) **66** 277, 337, 407-409, 419, 444-448
 Amulet, Christian **66** 446
 Amulet, function, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 630-631
 Amulet, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² pl. 1
 Amulet, superstition connected with bartering, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 86
 Amulet, use, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 627-629
 Amulet against sorcery (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 148-149
 Amulet box, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 129
 Amulet box, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 129, pl. 7
 Amulet box, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 93
 Amulet box, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 106
 Amulet box, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 108-109, 178-179, 294-295*, pls. 39, 42 – **141**² 58

- Amulet box (Upv) **77** 259, pl. 17
 Amulet brace (SE-Grl) **109¹** 12*, 145-146
 Amulet doll, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **53** 401
 Amulet doll, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 645*-646
 Amulet for children (SE-Grl) **109¹** 146, 148-151, 182-183, 189, 191
 Amulet harness or strap *see* Men's amulet straps
 Amulet hood, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 587-588*, 590
 Amulet strap, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. VII, XX
 Amulet strap, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 601, 604a*
 Amulet strap (Upv) **77** 259-260, pl. 18
 Amundsen, Roald **66** 333 — **119¹** 7
 Amussium lucidum **23** 19
 Amydrostrobos **112¹** 148, 169
 Amydrostrobos groenlandicus **112¹** 148-149*, 151, 169, pl. 29 — **112²** 66
 Amygdaloidal basalts, transported by drift-ice (SE-Grl) **9** 266
 Amygdules [Basalt-almondstones] with zeolites (NE-Grl) **87⁵** 40, pl. 6*
 Ana (Jhv) **34** 207, pl. 23*
 Ana (Jhv), archaeology **93²** 25-26
 Anabaena **142⁸** 27
 Anabaena borealis **33** 362, pl. 7
 Anabaena flos-aquae **18** 8 — **33** 362
 Anabaena variabilis **33** 362
 Anacalypta latifolia **3** 383
 Anacardioceras cordatiforme **99²** 11
 Anacardioceras delicatum **99²** 11
 Anacardites amissus **5** 100-101, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. XL
 Anacharis eucharoides **119¹⁰** 60
 Anaërobic nitrogen-fixing bacteria **142⁸** 25-26
 Anagallis arvensis coerulea **3** 684
 Anagallis arvensis femina **92¹** 18
 Anäitis wahlbergi **23** 685-686 — **80⁴** 55 — **122³** 30, pl. 4*
 Anakashmirites **83¹** 35, 89
 Anakashmirites lidacensis **98²** 111
 Anakosmokeras effulgens **87⁷** 96
 Anakosmokeras trinodum **87⁷** 96
 Alncime, Kangerdluarsuk and Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **7** 8-9
 Alncime, Narsarsuk (Jhb) **24** 106-107, pl. 6*
 Alncime, Narsásuk (Jhb) **14** 232
 Alncime, Naujakasik in Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **14** 245
 Alncime (NE-Grl) **28** 115
 Alncime, as a transformation product of feldspar, nepheline and sodalite, in nepheline-syenite (Jhb) **14** 102-106, 118-119, 135-137, pls. 5-6*
 Alncime, chemical analysis (Jhb) **38** 164-165
 Alncime, in basalt-tufa, Nungertut, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 157
 Alncime, in peridotite-galleries, Kaersuarsuk, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 170-171
 Alncime, localities **32** 540-546
 Alncite **149³** 356-361
 Alncite-rich trachy-basalt, from the basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105³** 24-25, pl. 5*
 Analges longispinosus **22** 781
 Analyse af Gas fra to Kilder ved Scoresbysund. By J. A. Christiansen. **68** 256-257
 Anâna [Ananak, Depot Island, Depotø] (SE-Grl) **9** 223, pls. 15*, 17* — **27** 28-30
 Anâna (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 387
 Anâna (SE-Grl), flora **49** 168-169 — **106²** 28*, 31
 Ananak (SE-Grl) *see* Anâna
 Anânap ikâsâ [Depotsund] (SE-Grl) **27** 58
 Anaphothrips (Hermianaphothrips) postumus **119¹⁰** 18
 Anaphothrips lundbecki **119¹⁰** 18
 Anaphothrips secticornis **119¹⁰** 19
 Anaptychus **98²** 56, 107, 115
 Anarak *see* Anâraq
 Anarangoak *see* Anârânguaq
 Anârânguaq *see* Anârânguaq and Cannabina linaria and Orpingmiutaq
 Anâraq *see* Cannabina linaria and Orpingmiutaq
 Anârâraq *see* Cannabina linaria and Orpingmiutaq
 Anarnak *see* Anarnaq
 Anarnaq [Anarnak], Hyperoodon rostratus **21** 517
 Anarrichas **134²** 144
 Anarrichas denticulatus **92³** 53-55
 Anarrichas latifrons **106¹** 103
 Anarrichas lupus **8** 156, 160, 165 — **22** 338 — **23** suppl., 100 — **66** 370 — **131⁷** 26, 40 — **134³** 12
 Anarrichas minor **22** 338 — **23** 1137 — **66** 370 — **92³** 54
 Anârssuit [Anasok] (Egm) **66** 236 — **123⁵** pl. 1 **136⁶** passim
 Anârssuit (Egm), geological map **136⁶** pl. 1*
 Anârssuit (Egm), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
 Anârssuit (Egm), soapstone **66** 17
 Anârssungmiut [Annarsuk] (Egm), dwelling place, deserted 18th century **66** 134
 Anarta **7** 122, 131 — **22** 537
 Anarta, hibernating **43** 40, 47, 54
 Anarta besla **22** 687-688 — **119¹⁰** 33
 Anarta kolthoffi **19** 111
 Anarta lapponica **22** 685-686 — **29** 403 — **43** 66-67
 Anarta leucocycla **22** 684-685 — **119¹⁰** 32
 Anarta melanopa **22** 701 — **119¹⁰** 34
 Anarta richardsoni **19** 111 — **22** 683-684 — **29** 403 — **43** 51, 66 — **104¹⁶** 6 — **119¹⁰** 32
 Anarta schoenherri **22** 685
 Anarta sqara **119¹⁰** 32
 Anarta tenebricosa **22** 686 — **119¹⁰** 32
 Anarta zetterstedti **43** 51 — **104¹⁶** 7 — **119¹⁰** 33
 Anarta zetterstedti kolthoffi **22** 687 — **29** 403 — **43** 67
 Anarthropora monodon **23** 587 — **81⁶** 57, 60
 Anas **54** 352-353
 Anas (W-Grl), medical use **66** 426-427
 Anas acuta **21** 78 — **29** 143 — **62** 147 — **77** 427, 501 — **131⁵** 8
 Anas acuta, kêrdlutôrpiarsuk **33** 73
 Anas acuta tzitzihoa **131⁵** 8
 Anas americana **58** 225
 Anas boscas **19** 5, 35 — **21** 45, 78-80 — **62** 147 — **77** 170 — **118¹** 131 — **125²** 8
 Anas boscas, kêrdlutôk **33** 73*
 Anas boscas, kêrdlutûarak **33** 73*
 Anas boscas, kongmûtâjôk **33** 73

- Anas boscas*, pìgsìgkagartek **33** 73-74
Anas boscas, pìkingáinak **33** 73
Anas boscas, pìkingáinárak **33** 73
Anas boscas boscas **58** 226
Anas boscas conboscas **62** 147 — **77** 427-428, 501
Anas caerulescens **92**⁵ 3
Anas crecca [Nettion crecca] **62** 146-147 — **77** 426-427, 501
Anas crecca, kêrdlutôrnak **33** 73
Anas crecca, kêrdlutôrnárak **33** 73
Anas crecca, kêrdlutôrpiarsuk **33** 73
Anas crecca carolinensis **21** 76-77 — **58** 225 — **131**⁵ 5, 7
Anas crecca crecca **58** 223-225 — **131**⁵ 5-7
Anas fusca **23** 1132
Anas glacialis **23** 1135
Anas hyperboreus **92**⁵ 3
Anas marila **23** 1131-1132
Anas nivalis **92**⁵ 3
Anas penelope **21** 77-78 — **58** 223, 225 — **62** 147 — **131**⁵ 9-10
Anas platyrhyncha **90**¹ 113, 116 — **124**¹⁰ 39
Anas platyrhyncha conboscas **58** 219-220, 226 — **91**⁴ 6-8
Anaschisma brachygnatha **98**³ 36*, 90
Anasibirites ("Meekoceras") onoi **83**¹ 86
Anasok (Egm) *see* Anárssuit
Anastephanites **83**¹ 83, 89
Ānat [Agnat, Annat] (SE-Grl) **9** 192, pl. 16*
Ānat (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 32*
Anatase, Narssârssuk (Jhb) **149**³ 129
Anatase, in Post-Caledonian sediments (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 52
Anatase, in recent sand samples (NE-Grl) **115**³ 51
Anatina **87**⁷ 121, 135
Anatina undulata **87**⁷ 121
Anatoecus icterodes **128**⁶ 31
Anatomy, Eskimo *see* Eskimos
Anáva (SE-Grl), flora **49** 154-155
Anavik [Ujaragssuit, Ujaragsuit] (Ghb), Norse topography **20** 317
Anavik, Norsemen **89**² 28-44*, 53, 56
Anavik (Ghb) *see also* Ujaragssuit
Ancestors (W-Grl) **66** 445
Anceus **22** 231
Anceus cristatus **22** 231
Anceus elongatus **19** 131 — **33** 230-231
Anceus robustus **19** 131 — **22** 231
Anchersen, Hans Peder **120** 126, 305
Anchorages **106**¹ 206-221*
Anchorella **8** 161
Anchorella agilis **22** 339
Anchorella rugosa **22** 338
Anchorella stiehaei **22** 339-340
Anchorella uncinata **22** 338-339 — **45** 551
Anchusa arvensis **3** 264
Ancient Eskimo Settlements in the Kangâmiut Area. By Therkel Mathiassen. 1931. **91**¹ 1-150, pls. 1-8
Ancistriodus serratus **98**¹ 106
Ancistrona gigas **22** 709-710 — **119**¹⁰ 13
Ancistrostylis groenlandica **23** 699 — **80**⁴ 56 — **81**⁷ 107
Ancula cristata **80**⁷ 25, 50, 53*, 59, 61
Ancula sulphurea **80**⁷ 25
Ancylis uncana **119**¹⁰ 38
Ancylite, Narssârssuk (Jhb) **24** 49-56, 179, pl. 3* — **149**³ 160-161
Ancyloceras **132**⁴ 7
Ancyloceras matheronianum **132**⁴ 7
Ancylonema nordenskiöldii **1** 143 — **33** 324
Andalusite **149**³ 188-189
Andalusite, in sand (NE-Grl) **115**³ 51-52
Andalusite, in sand (W-Grl) **113**¹ 25, 28
Andalusite, localities **32** 230-231
Andaniella pectinata **22** 134-135 — **121**¹⁴ 46
Andaniexis abyssi **79**⁷ 22 — **81**⁷ 39
Den II. Thule Ekspedition til Grønlands Nordkyst 1916-18. 1-15. **64**-**65**
"Anders Olsen" (vessel) **106**¹ 13, 50, 97*
Anders Olsens Sund (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1
Andersdatter, Pernille **55**² 116
Andersen (brothers, farmers) **145**¹ 215-216, 218
Andersen (colonial manager) **23** XI
Andersen, F. Søgaaard: East Greenland Lakes as Habitats for Chironomid Larvae. Studies on the Systematics and Biology of Chironomidae. II. 1946. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**¹⁰ 1-65, pls. 1-2
Andersen, Frode Søgaaard: Ueber die Metamorphose der Ceratopogoniden und Chironomiden Nordost-Grönlands. 1937. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**¹ 1-95
Andersen, Frode Søgaaard **119**¹⁰ 4 — **143**² 110, 159, 161 — **144**⁴ 25
Andersen, Hans Christian **66** 396
Andersen, Holger **77** 150-151, 179, 309
Andersen, J. **17** 308 — **44** 400
Andersen, Jacob **55**³ 26
Andersen, Johan **55**² 136 — **55**³ 154, 163, 174 — **129**¹ 116-320 passim
Andersen, R. **145**² 64-66, 69, 73
Andersen, Torben **128**⁶ 5
Anderson, Johann **66** 10, 258, 332, 337, 353, 382, 399
Andersson, Malte **114**⁹ 3 — **143**² 604-608 passim
Andesine, albite-anorthite **149**³ 384-385
Andesine, localities **32** 467-469*
Andesinite **137**² 7
Andesite, ferruginous, Assuk, Disko (Vaj) **24** 237-241
Andesite Nunataks, Prinsen af Wales Bjerge (SE-Grl) *see* Spring Journey Nunataks
Andesitic basalt, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 51, pl. 10*
Andet Tillæg til Grønlands Fanerogamer og Karsporeplanter. By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge **3** 645-749
Andøy (Norway), Jurassic coal deposits, compared with the coal from Hochstetters Forland **84**⁵ 41-49*, 62
Andøy (Norway), Mesozoic sediments **132**² 62, 193-194
"Andræ" (motorboat) **106**¹ 134, 157*, 200, 257*
Andreaea acutifolia **3** 400
Andreaea alpestris **3** 399 — **12** 61
Andreaea blyttii **3** 400 — **104**⁷ 16
Andreaea blyttii-sociation **104**⁷ 38
Andreaea crassinervis obtusifolia **3** 400

- Andreaea obovata* **3** 399
Andreaea papillosa **3** 399 – **15** 427
Andreaea petrophila **3** 398-399 – **12** 61 – **30** 327
Andreaea petrophila alpestris **3** 399
Andreaea petrophila homomalla **3** 398-399
Andreaea rothii **3** 400
Andreaea rupestris **3** 398 – **116**⁶ 9 – **148**³ 198
Andreaeales (NE-Grl) **30** 313-332
 Andreasen, Malakias **106**¹ 48
 Andreassen, Karl (Kårale) **40** 685-687 – **92**¹ 10-11, 112, 127 – **106**¹ 144 – **107**⁴ 30 – **109**¹ 3-5*, 59, 82, 96-97, 111, 115-116, 121, 123 – **109**³ 6
 Andrée Land (NE-Grl) *see* Andrées Land
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 13, 27, 33, 45⁺-47, 49, 52, 55, 66-67, 75, 78, 90, 121, 130, 136-137, 145, pls. II, III – **93**⁷ 14⁺ – **95**¹ 76* – **119**⁶ 39-41*, 48, pl. 3⁺
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), eskimo huts **119**³ 12-13⁺
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 376
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), geological investigations **113**⁴ 1-160*, pls. 1-6⁺
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), geology **113**⁵ 1-196*, pls. 1-7⁺
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), morphology **113**⁴ 12-15, 132-139*
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), Ordovician **119**³ 7*, 12-13⁺-15*
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), petrography **113**⁵ 1-196*, pls. 1-7⁺ – **144**⁸ 52, pl. 1⁺
 André Land (NE-Grl), Quaternary moraine **119**³ 13⁺, 15
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **113**⁴ 16-97
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), structural diagram of the Fjord-district **103**³ pl. 1⁺
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **113**⁴ 104-150
 Andrées Land (NE-Grl), tillite **74** 328
 Andrews, A. Leroy **56** 159
 Andrise, Jan **55**³ 176
 Androgynoceras **110**¹ 48, pl. 5⁺
 Androlepis **68** 124-125, 134, pl. 9 – **85**⁵ 121
 Androlepis ambigua **68** 125 – **85**⁵ 101, 122
 Androlepis hartzi **85**⁵ 101, 119, 121-122, 128, pl. 13 – **112**² 68
 Andromeda **77** 32-38*
 Andromeda coerulea **3** 86
 Andromeda denticulata **5** 148-149
 Andromeda glaucophylla **77** 21, 34-38* – **92**¹ 40
 Andromeda hypnoides **3** 87
 Andromeda narbornensis **5** 148-149, 172-173
 Andromeda parlatorii **5** 98-99, 104, 110-111, 126, 136 – **5** suppl., pls. XXI, XLII
 Andromeda paffiana **5** 98-99, 104, 110, 112, 127 – **5** suppl., pls. XXV, XXXVIII, XLIV
 Andromeda polifolia **1** 148 – **3** 87, 266, 691 – **12** 47, 131, 196 – **26** 472 – **58** 9, 134 – **77** 32-38* – **148**³ 77
 Andromeda polifolia, anatomy and biology **36** 29-32*, 107-110*
 Andromeda protogaea **5** 148-149, 173, 179-180 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXX, CVII
 Andromeda saportana **5** 148-149
 Andromeda tetragona **3** 87 – **12** 93
 Andromeda vacciniifolia **5** 148-149, 155 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXX
- Androsace chamaejasme* **37** 201-208*
Androsace septentrionalis **12** 195 – **37** 194-201*
Androstrobus borealis **112**¹ 120
Aneimidium schimperi **5** 84, 119
Anellaria semiovata **147**¹¹ 63
Anemone groenlandica **3** 53
Anemone pratensis **3** 53
Anemone richardsoni **3** 53, 253, 675 – **8** 284 – **12** 35, 39, 90 – **51** 261 – **58** 80 – **92**¹ 71 – **101**² 265 – **124**⁸ 33 – **148**³ 10, 24, 43, 63*, 63, 66, 68, 76, 102, 104-106, 108, 109, 118, 119, 163, 164, 166, 167, 184, 232, 237, 238, 242, 258, 271
Anemone richardsoni, morphology and biology **36** 414-419*
Anemone richardsoni sociations **148**³ 237
Anemone vahlii **3** 53
Anemone vernalis **116**³ 175
Anemonia **100**⁶ 72
 Aneriteq (SE-Grl) *see* Anoritûp kangerdlua
 Aneroid barometer **1** 24, 50, 64-65
Aneura multifida **3** 419-420
Aneura pinguis **3** 420 – **64** 218 – **116**⁶ 6
 Angákoq **10** 100-102*, 135-137, 139-140, 150 – **39** 89, 100-104* – **40** 581, 583 – **49** 34-41* – **54** passim, esp. 392-399 – **55**³ 305 – **60**¹¹ 553 – **61** 620-622 – **65** 19 – **66** 139, 411, 423, 431, 433, 449, 451, 455-456 – **90**² passim – **109**¹ 153-158 – **120** 14, 23-27, 35-36, 42-43, 64-205 passim, esp. 129, 132-133, 153, 169, 262 – **129**¹ 89-91 – **129**² 20-22, 38-40, 56-57
 Angákoq, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 58, 71*, 84, 88-103, 114, 146*, 342, 346, 404, 491, 565, 617-618, 656 – **40** 573-574, 574a*, 616, 616a* – **92**⁴ 44, 116, 144 – **109**¹ 56, 69, 82, 92, 94-97, 99-114*, 116-120, 122-125*, 135, 139-142, 150-151, 153-154, 158-160, 162, 167, 170, 196
 Angákoq, Evighedsfjord (Skt) **91**¹ 8
 Angákoq, Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109**² 24, 33
 Angákoq, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 113
 Angákoq (Nan) **6** 156-157
 Angákoq (N-Grl) **34** 366, 369-370, 379
 Angákoq, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 147-148
 Angákoq (W-Grl) **66** 409, 423-424, 431-432
 Angákoq, apprenticeship **39** 88-89 – **40** 454-492, 603, 606, 608-610, 625 – **109**¹ 104-143 passim, 175, 196
 Angákoq, biography of Ineqínawait **90**² 36-54, 84
 Angákoq assistance in sickness, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 96-99
 Angákoq incantations, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 90-100
 Angákoq payment, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 97
 Angákoq songs, examples **40** 72-73
 Angákoq stone **5** 26 – **93**² 88, 113, 118, pl. 5
 Angákoq teachers, list of names, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 609-610
 Angákoq's beating skin, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 642*, 728
 Angákoq's beating stick, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 642*, 728
 Angákoq's hunting (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 113-114
 Angákoq's language **11. Suppl.**, 95-97 – **40** passim – **136**⁷ 22

- Angákoq's payment for training of pupils, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 606, 608, 609-610, 616
- Angákoq's performance **39** 74 – **109**¹ 65
- Angákoq's rapping skin, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 90
- Angákoq's spell (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 56, 57, 58
- Angákoq-tales of Europeans, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 7-8
- Angekok *see* Angákoq
- Angelica, collecting, Niakússat (Ghb) **56** 92
- Angelica, nutrition of the native population **117**² 94
- Angelica archangelica **3** 68 – **58** 209 – **104**³ 13 – **106**² 149-150* – **106**³ 17*, 69, 110 – **134**² 102, 145 – **147**² pl. 1 – **147**⁹ 33 – **148**¹ 67-68, 324 – **148**³ 12, 24, 26, 45, 59, 69, 71, 77, 84, 87-88, 93-95, 103, 106, 115-119*, 134, 145, 163, 165, 167, 185, 224, 228, 230, 232, 236-238, 246, 248, 271, pls. 2, 10
- Angelica gathering, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 34
- Angelica-Chamaenerion-Sedum rosea sociations **148**³ 236-237
- Angelica-Stellaria longipes vegetational type **148**¹ 89-94*
- Angelin Bjerg, Ymer Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**² 8*
- Angiarsuit (Umk) *see*: Agiarssuit
- Angilik [Angilik], Charadrius apricarius apricarius **58** 242 – **77** 455
- Angilik [Angilik], Tringa canutus canutus **77** 460
- Angina **50** 230, 253-254, 261, 267, 270 – **117**⁴ 61-68
- Angina diph. **50** 192*-194*, 268
- Angina parotidea **50** 189, 191*, 198*, esp 281-282
- Angiopteridium californicum **85**² 67
- Angiopteridium richthofeni **85**² 67
- Angiospermae (S-Grl, SE-Grl) **106**² 63
- Angiospermae (W-Grl) **147**⁹ 18
- Angisok (Nan) *see*: Angissoq
- Angissoq [Angisok] (Nan), flora **15** 88
- Angissoq (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Angissoq (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 62
- Angissoq (Upv), sand samples **113**³ 6
- Angitia claripennis **119**¹⁰ 54
- Angitia combinata **119**¹⁰ 54
- Angitia exareolata **22** 538 – **119**¹⁰ 54
- Angitia groenlandica **119**¹⁰ 54
- Angitia (Inareolata) laticeps **119**¹⁰ 55
- Angitia specularis **119**¹⁰ 97
- Angitinguak **9** 90-92 – **10** 154-155*
- Angle, C. **89**³ 47
- Angmagsat *see*: Mallotus villosus
- Angmagssalik, c. 65°40'N.Br. By E. Bay. (*in*: N. Hartz: Østgrønlands Vegetationsforhold) **18** 281-284
- The Angmagssalik Eskimo. Notes and Corrections to Vol. XXXIX of Meddelelser om Grønland. By Thomas Thomsen **53** 379-434, pl. II
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) *see* Angmagssalik
- Angmagssalik Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Angmagssalik Fjord
- Angmagssavik (Nrs) *see* Angmagssavik
- Angmagset *see* Mallotus villosus
- Angmagssagssuaq *see* Clupea harengus
- Angmagssak *see* Mallotus villosus
- Angmagssalik [Angmagssalik, Angmagtalik] (SE-Grl) **6** 156 – **9** 149, 152, 218, 221, pl. 17* – **17** 54-55, 123, pl. VII* – **27** 20 – **48** 51 – **52** 5, 137-138 – **55**¹ 4, 8, 16-17, 30, 33 – **56** 291-308 passim, esp. 297, pl. 4* – **58**⁴ 211, 215 – **75** 464*-465, 468-470 – **77** 359 – **104**¹⁰ 5, 33, 44, 46-47 – **106**¹ 159*, 257* – **128**⁶ 65 – **131**⁷ 12 – **134**² passim – **141**³ passim – **142**³ 20*
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), archaeology **17** 340 – **40** 634-635 – **57** 139* – **77** 232, 236, 239-241, 245-246, 249, 252, 260, 286, 290-291, 306-307, 310, 312-315 – **91**⁴ 60, 75, 83, 86-88 – **107**⁴ 24-25 – **118**¹ 121-122, 124
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), aurora borealis **9** 325-332, 335-337
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Aves **58** 205-274
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), flora **18** 47, 281-284, 391-393 – **30** 423, XII – **57** 27*, 31* – **58** 211-213 – **101**² 252+ – **104**³ 5 – **104**⁴ 25, 27, 29, 43, 45, 51, 53-54, 61, 88, 98, 101, 103*-107*, 113-115, 119, 124, 126 – **106**² 18*, 28*, 30 – **108**³ 10-12, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), bottom conditions of the fjords **108**³ 10-12, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), breeding birds **58** 216-220
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), chronology **44** 476
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), climate **10**² 47-50 – **58** 213-215
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), contact with W-Grl **44** 481
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), cultural relations **44** 480-482 – **51** 247 – **53** 403 – **77** 323-324
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Diatomaceae, coastal **15** 305-362, pl. 2
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), distribution of plant-species **49** 192-201
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Echinodermata **108**¹ 1-34
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), epifauna of the fjords **108**³ 34-46, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimo character **76** 228-229
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimo music **40** 49-110
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos **10** 9, 25, 43-182*, 29 pls. – **17** 350 – **28** 133 – **39**² 155-156, 168 – **61** 607-633 – **107**⁴ 1-211, pls. 1-7 – **134**² passim – **142**³ 22
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, age distribution **142**³ 22
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, behaviour **10** 168, 171-174, 181-182 – **49** 45-47
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, dentition **142**³ 26
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, history **107**⁴ 24-31 – **142**³ 22
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, natit **28** 134
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, origin and prehistory **92**⁴ 3-5
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, physical characteristics **10** 57-58 – **17** 350
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Eskimos, skull **10**¹ 25 – **39**² 168
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), establishment of the colony **92**⁴ 145
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), ethnology **10** passim – **17** 299, 304 – **34** 323*-324, 404 – **44** 383, 390, 405, 416, 432, 476, 480-481 – **51** 208*, 210-211,

- 242-244, 246-247 — **53** 26 — **53^a** passim — **57** 75*, 77* — **71** 197 — **109¹** 15-16, 26, 58, 60 — **118¹** 31 — **125⁷** passim
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), etymology **107⁴** 18
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), fauna of depths exceeding 50 m **108³** 33, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), folklore **10** 112-117, 142-144 — **40** 634-635, 658-659 — **44** 234-235, 342 — **56** 6-7
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), geology **19** 176-177
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), granites and related basic rocks **105²** 20-21
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), history **53** 381-382, 453-457 — **57** 152 — **107⁴** 24-31 — **109¹** 14, 18
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), hydrography of the fjords **108³** 8-9, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), ice conditions **57** 20
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), ice cover **7** 63
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Insecta **58** 213
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), language **92⁴** 3, 144 — **125⁷** 10-13
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), littoral fauna of the fjords **108³** 16-20, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), map **49** pl. 4⁺
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), map of the coast north of **9** pl. 15
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), melodies, examples **40** 62-110
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), meteorology **9** 285-310 — **49** 22-23, 28-29, 47-69, 169, 216-224*
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), microfauna communities of the soil **108²** 25-32
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), mission and trading station **53** 382 — **61** 638-646, 657-659, pl. CXXXV-CXXXVI — **134²** 149 — **142³** 20, 22
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) mollusc-fauna compared with NE-Grl **29** 310-313
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), name **39** 25
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), nektobenthos of the fjords **108³** 47-49, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Norse archaeology **47** 356-357
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), oldest Danish knowledge of **53** 456-457
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), pack-ice **52** 206
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), plant-families **49** 204-205
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), population 1925-38 **134²** 48 (table)
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), precipitation **58** 214
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), prehistoric inhabitants **107⁴** 24-25
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), productivity of the bottom fauna of the fjords **108³** 50-53, pl. 1
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), raised terraces **107³** 21-22
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), topography **40** 574**, 574*, 574* — **109¹** 15-16
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), water-level observations **9** 339
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), wintering of Chr. Kruuse **49** 21-55
- Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) *see also* following entries, esp. Angmagssalik district, and Eskimos, Angmagssalik
- Angmagssalik culture, decay **92⁴** 132, 134, 136-138, 141-145
- Angmagssalik culture, pattern, **39** 715, 716, 719, 726-727, 730, 732
- Angmagssalik culture, relationship to Inugsuk culture **92⁴** 105-106, 108, 123
- Angmagssalik culture, relationship to W-Grl culture **92⁴** 106-109, 123, 125-126
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **61** 560-661, Atlas to **60-61**, map XX — **107⁴** 17⁺-18, 21 — **134²** passim — **142³** 19⁺
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), archaeological specimens, list **92⁴** 47-49, 67-72
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), archaeological work **92⁴** 7
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 319, 320, 331, 339-340 — **56** 6 — **92⁴** 4, 5, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11-18*, 19*, 20*-114*, 123, pls. 1-10, 11⁺ — **93²** 172-173 — **102¹** 54, 59, 165-166 — **109²** 44 — **119⁸** 39-40, 69-75 — **126⁴** 63 — **141²** 105
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), climate **39** 16-20
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), cultural contacts with W-Grl **28** 339-340
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), Eskimos' conditions **28** 292-295
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ethnographica, collection, A. E. Nordenskiöld **39** 669-670
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ethnographica, collection, G. Amdrup **39** 321-324, 743-752
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ethnographica, collection, G. Holm **39** 321-327, 753
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ethnographica, collection, Johan Petersen **39** 324-325
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ethnographica, collection, Nationalmuseum **53** pl. II
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ethnographica, collection, W. Thalbitzer **39** 325-326, 752-753
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ethnology **28** 290, 322-324, 326, 334-335, 339-342, 394-395, 397, 407, 434, 512, 515*, 519 — **39** 3-146 passim, 321-755 — **40** 565-740 passim — **53⁴** passim — **92⁴** passim, pl. 11⁺ — **93²** 109 — **109¹** 18-20
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), expeditions **61** 647-660
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), fauna **61** 567, 583-587
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), flora **30** 209-287 — **39** 22-23 — **61** 569, 581-583 — **124⁸** 10-19
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), folklore **28** 362 — **39** 13, 51, 52-53, 70, 105-107, 112, 125, 133-134, 331-332, 402, 406, 491, 627-628, 631-632, 643-644, 654, 660, 681 — **92⁴** 3, 113, 114*, 142*, 143*, 144, 145 — **109¹** 17
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), geomorphology **59** 104, 143*, pl. 1*, 4*
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), history **39** 331-343 — **61** 647-661 — **92⁴** 3, 6*, 11, 16, 59-61, 81, 126, 143, 145
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), human skeletons **92⁴** 8, 21 — **146²** 39
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ice-conditions **61** 572-575
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), limits of the botanical exploration 1898-1902 **30** 211-212

- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), metamorphic complex **105²** 9-19
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), phonetics **39** 4
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), population **61** 587-622, 642-643, 651, 653
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), prehistory **92⁴** 3-111, pls. 1-10
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), relation to NE-Grl **28** 339-341 — **39** 730
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), relation to W-Grl **53** 25, 29, 32
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ruin-sites, list **92⁴** 12-16
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), topography **10** 51 — **27** 21-33 — **39** 8, 10, 22, fig. 3, fig. 4, fig. 5, fig. 6 — **40** 648** — **109¹** 13, 16-18, 20
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), ultrabasic rocks **136⁴** 67
- Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), vertical movement of the earth's crust **107²** 10
- Angmagssalik Distrikt. By Gustav Holm and Johan Petersen **61** 560-661, table XX, pls. CXXXII-CXLI
- Angmagssalik Fjord [Angmagssalik Fjord, Angmagssalik kangertiva] (SE-Grl) **9** 207, 211-213, pls. 13, 17* — **29** 13 — **52** 5 — **58** 211, 216, 229-230, 248, 252-254, 256 — **61** 566-570, pl. CXXXVIII — **106¹** 219*, 224-225* — **134²** 29, 55, 57, 92
- Angmagssalik Fjord (SE-Grl), hydrography and sea ice **27** 22-33
- Angmagssalik Fjord (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 246-247
- Angmagssalik Fjord (SE-Grl), winter ice **27** 40-41, 52-59
- Angmagssalik Ø (SE-Grl) **61** 562-565, pls. CXXXV, CXXXVI
- Angmagssalik kangertiva [Angmagssalik Fjord, Angmagssalik Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 207, 211-213, pls. 13, 17*
- Angmagssalik kangertiva (SE-Grl), hydrography and sea ice **27** 22-33 passim
- Angmagssalik kangertiva (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 246-247
- Angmagssalik kangertiva (SE-Grl), winter ice **27** 40-41, 52-59 passim
- Angmagssat *see* *Mallotus villosus*
- Angmagssivik [Angmagssavik, Angmagssavik] (Nrs) **61** 516-517
- Angmagssivik (Nrs), beach sand **113¹** 12
- Angmagssivik (Nrs), Norse archaeology **76** 133
- Angmagssivik (SE-Grl) *see* Kingak and Napaujaq
- Angmagssivik (Skt) **8** 83-84 — **123²** 6*, 20-22, pl. 1* — **123³** 7*, 12-13, 15 — **123⁵** pl. 1s
- Angmagssivik Bay (Ghb) *see* Sulugssugutip kangerdlua
- Angmagssivik-Sangmissoq Fjord (Skt) **123¹** 57, pl. 1*
- Angmagtalik (SE-Grl) *see* Angmagssalik
- Angmalortok (Nan) *see* Angmalortoq
- Angmalortoq [Angmalortok] (Nan) **6** 173
- Angmârtussut (Umk), belemnite localities **137⁹** 4*
- Angnatorfiq (Skt) **123⁵** pl. 1 N
- Angneq *see* Ugssuk
- Angnertussoq (Chb), archaeology **93²** 13
- Angnertussoq (Kgt), flora **93³** 78
- Angnikitsok [Annikitsok] (SE-Grl) **9** 161, 200-201*, pls. 16*-17*
- Angnikitsok (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 18
- Angnikitsorsuak, Alangorsuak (Ivt), moraine sand **113¹** 9
- Angnikitsup kangerdlua [Naniseq, Nanusek Fjord, Nanuseq, Nanuseq Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 161-162, pl. 16* — **106¹** 102-107*+, 207, 208 — **134²** 128 — **141³** 45, 96
- Angnikitsup kangerdlua (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 15
- Angnikitsup kangerdlua (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 18
- Anguiartutit (Ghn) *see* Angûjârtûtît
- Anguilla anguilla **118⁹** 6
- Anguilla chrysypa **118⁹** 4-6
- Anguilla rostrata [Nimeriak] **118⁹** 3, 6-8
- Anguilla vulgaris **118⁹** 4
- Angûjârtûtît [Anguiartutit] (Ghn) **47** 235
- Angulus zone, Liassic **85³** 3
- Angustifolius limestone, Upper Canadian **70** 241*, 246-248, 293-296 — **73¹⁻¹** 20 — **119¹** 23
- Angutauserfik (Kgt), legend **66** 219
- Angutiviagssaq [Somateria mollissima juv. m.] *see* Miteq
- Angutiviaq [Somateria mollissima m.] *see* Miteq
- Angutiviarsuq [Somateria mollissima m.] *see* Miteq
- Angutiviavik [Somateria mollissima m.] *see* Miteq
- Anhydrite (NE-Grl) **149³** 163
- Anica alpiña **116³** 28*
- Aniggok (Ghb) *see* Aniggoq
- Aniggoq [Aniggok] (Ghb) **1** 32
- Anikitsok (SE-Grl) *see* Angnikitsok
- Anilasta frigida **22** 537-538, 556 — **119¹⁰** 55
- Anilasta groenlandica **22** 538 — **119¹⁰** 54
- Anilasta pectinata **119¹⁰** 55
- Animal Bones from Inland Farms in the East Settlement. By Magnus Degerbøl **90¹** 111-119
- Animal Bones from King Oscar Fjord Region in East Greenland. By M. Degerbøl **102²** 93-97
- Animal Bones from the Eskimo Settlement in Dødemandsbugten, Clavering Island. A Contribution to the Immigration History of the Musk Ox and Reindeer in East Greenland. By M. Degerbøl. **102¹** 173-180
- Animal Bones from the Norse Ruins at Brattahlid. By Magnus Degerbøl. **88¹** 149-155
- Animal Bones from the Norse Ruins at Gardar. By Magnus Degerbøl. 1929. **76** 181-192
- Animal bones *see* Osseous material
- Animal communities **141³** 62-90
- Animal communities, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **100⁶** 10-16
- Animal communities, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **100⁶** 10-16
- Animal communities, Scoresby Sund Fjord complex (NE-Grl) **100³** 18-67, pls. 1-4
- Animal communities, Arca-Astarte crenata community, **100¹** 25-29, 31-32 — **100²** 35-42
- Animal communities, Astarte borealis zone with Pectinaria **100²** 8-18
- Animal communities, comparison between shallow water in NE-Grl and other Arctic seas **100²** 43-49

- Animal communities, distribution of the animal communities off the river mouths **100²** 63-65
- Animal communities, epifauna **100¹** 31-33
- Animal communities, epifauna of the sea bottom **100²** 61-62
- Animal communities, epifauna of the vegetation **100²** 53-61
- Animal communities, Epifaunistic zones **100²** 53-62
- Animal communities, Foraminifera **100¹** 29-31
- Animal communities, Lamellibranchiata (E-Grl) **122^{*}** 223-232
- Animal communities, Lower Ophiocten zone **100²** 27-35
- Animal communities, Lower Ophiocten zone with Pectinaria **100²** 18-27
- Animal communities, Macoma calcaria community **100²** 8-35
- Animal communities, quantitative and qualitative composition in Arctic, Subarctic and Boreal waters **124²** 35
- Animal communities, quantitative and qualitative composition in N-Grl shallow waters (N-Grl, Upv) **124²** 34^o
- Animal communities, sea bottom **144⁴** 8-14
- Animal communities, similarities between the Astarte borealis zone and the animal communities in the Belt sea and the Baltic **100²** 50-52
- Animal drawing (N-Grl) **34** 295*, 301*, 303*, 374*, 382a*
- Animal figure, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 115-117*, 530, 531, 619-620, 649-652*, 662 – **92⁴** 99, 113-114*, 121*-122, 144
- Animal figure, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 111, 129
- Animal figure, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 93-94, 131-132, 154-155, pls. 8, 10, 16 – **126⁴** 46-47, 52
- Animal figure, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 477*-480*
- Animal figure, Kap Weber (NE-Grl) **28** 478
- Animal figure, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 64, 75
- Animal figure, Kjerulf Fjord (NE-Grl) **74** 158
- Animal figure, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 45, 60, 64, 75, pl. 6
- Animal figure (NE-Grl) **28** 534*
- Animal figure, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 657*
- Animal figure, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146³** 58-59, 91, pl. 1
- Animal figure, Sabine Ø (NE-Grl) **28** 492-493*
- Animal figure, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 123*-124, 184, 209*
- Animal figure, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 337* – **28** 478
- Animal figure, Strindberg Land (NE-Grl) **102¹** 132
- Animal figure, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 106-107, 174-175, 279, pls. 1, 38, 49 – **141²** 56, 153
- Animal figure, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88²** 123*, 124, 129*-130, 154*, 184, 187, 207, pl. 6
- Animal figure (Upv) **77** 254, 278, pls. 17, 19
- Animal figure, carved, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XXVI, XXVII, XXIX
- Animal figure, carved (NE-Grl) **44** 374, 375 – **53** 401, 412, pl. II
- Animal figure, carved, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 374-376*, pl. XI
- Animal figure, carved (W-Grl) **66** 121*-125*
- Animal husbandry **60¹** 117 – **61** 459-462
- Animal husbandry, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 138-139
- Animal husbandry *see also* Sheep-breeding
- Animal life on drift-ice along E-Grl **19** 41-51
- Animal omens, ancient (SE-Grl) **109¹** 198
- Animal protection **134³** 152-153
- Animal remains, West Settlement **88³** 3-54
- Animal remains, West Settlement, bibliography **88³** 53-54
- Animal Remains from the West Settlement in Greenland. With Special Reference to Livestock. By Magnus Degerbøl. 1936 (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland). **88³** 1-55, pl. 1
- Animal trap, Norse, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 91*, 125*
- Animals, cutting up and skinning by women, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 503
- Animals, Eskimo knowledge of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 617
- Animals, perception of (N-Grl) **34** 376
- Animals, skinning by men, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 503
- Animals in human guise (W-Grl) **66** 441-443
- Animals on Nunataks **1** 151, 152
- Animism (W-Grl) **66** 432-433
- Aniseres lubricus **119¹⁰** 54
- Anisocardia **99²** 60
- Anisocardia choffati **99²** 60
- Anisochilina **119¹** 44
- Anisochilina punctulifera **119¹** 13, 45
- Anisochilina undulata **119¹** 9, 11, 13, 44-45, pl. 5
- Anisomyaria, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95⁴** 84-91
- Ankerbjerg [Mount Anker] (NE-Grl) **74** 262, pl. 2⁺ – **85¹** 13, 24 – **112⁴** 10
- Ankerbjerg (NE-Grl), Bothriolepis-locality **139** 535⁺, 586
- Ankerbjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86¹** 193
- Ankerbjerg (NE-Grl), flora **87²** 11⁺, 16
- Ankerbjerg (NE-Grl), profile through Caledonian bedrock and younger formations **72, II⁷** 12-14*
- Ankerbjerg Dal (NE-Grl), tectonics **114³** pl. 9⁺
- Ankerbugtdal (Skt) **123¹** 58, 68, 92, 165, pl. 1⁺
- Ankerbugtelv diorite **123¹** 124
- Ankerbugten (Skt) **123¹** 64, 87, pl. 1⁺
- Ankerelv [Ankarfluss, Ankar River] (NE-Grl) **112⁴** 10
- Ankerite, Ritenbenk (Vaj) **32** 154
- Ankerplads (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12⁺, 22
- Ankistrodesmus falcatus **33** 358
- Ankle band, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 626
- Ankylite, Narssarssuaq (Jhb) **32** 81, 173-175
- Ankyloglosson **34** 87
- Ankyroderma affine **108¹** 26
- Ankyroderma jeffreysi **108¹** 26
- Anmärkningar om några Jura-fossil från Kap Stewart i Ost-Grönland. By Bernhard Lundgren. 1895. **19** 189-214, pls. III-V
- "Anna Christine" (vessel) **129¹** 37
- Anna Sophia **55³** 197
- Annabergite **149³** 183
- Annarsuk (Egm) *see* Anárssungmiut
- Annat (SE-Grl) *see* Ánat
- Annekssøen [Annexsø] (NE-Grl) **41** 280, 293, 389, pl. XIII – **45⁶** 323*-328 – **46** 447-448 – **52** 166

- Annekssøen (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4 – **101**⁴ 19
- Annelida **100**¹ pl. 6
- Annelida (NE-Grl) **45** 409-432
- Annelida, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 75
- Annelida, bibliography **45** 431-432
- Annelida, distribution **104**⁴ 36-37
- Annelids from the Danmark Expedition. By Hjalmar Ditlevsen. 1911. **45** 407-432, pls. XXVII-XXXI
- Annexsø (NE-Grl) *see* Annekssøen
- Annikitsoq (SE-Grl) *see* Angnikitsoq
- An Annotated List of the Fishes collected on the Several Expeditions to Greenland, the Fox Basin Region, and the Coast of Labrador by Captain R. A. Bartlett, from 1925 to 1935. By Samuel F. Hildebrand. Published by Permission of the U.S. Commissioner of Fisheries. 1939. **125**¹ 1-12
- Annual cycle (W-Grl) **66** 142-144, 375-378
- Annual periodicity in respiration **44** 78-81, 161-167
- Annual rings in shrubs of South Greenland **15** 146-159*
- Annulariopsis inopinata **68** 139 – **85**² 29 – **112**² 95
- Annularites ensifolius **85**² 29
- Anobothrus gracilis **23** 721 – **80**⁴ 58
- Anodontia *see* Congenital absence of teeth
- Anodontites radiata **23** 268
- Anodontophora **83**¹ 57, 65, 68, pl. 12 – **98**¹ 54, 62, 64 – **98**² 70-71, 75-76, 80, 85, 94, 97, 100, 105, pls. 20-22
- Anodontophora, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Grl) **84**¹ 27-28
- Anodontophora beds, Eotriassic [Schizodus horizon] **83**¹ 64, 66, 75 – **83**² 85-87 – **98**¹ 24 – **98**² passim, esp. 103, 107 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- Anodontophora borealis **98**² 76*-77, 80-81, 105
- Anodontophora breviformis **83**¹ 55-56, 64-67, pls. 10, 11, 12 – **84**¹ 7-8 – **98**¹ 24, 62, 64, 81, 92, 94 – **98**² 75-76, 80, 84, 86, 92-93, 97, 103, 105-106, pls. 22, 23 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- Anodontophora breviformis beds, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 25, 40*-41*, 48, 50*, 59-68*, 72-81, 84, 88, pl. 1 – **98**² 114 – **149**⁴ 7, 9
- Anodontophora beeevis **83**¹ 56
- Anodontophora canalensis **83**¹ 54-55, 65-66, 69, 75, 81, pl. 12 – **98**² 70-71, 83, 101, 105 – **119**² 16, 35
- Anodontophora donaciformis **98**² 77
- Anodontophora fassaensis **83**¹ 55, 67, 69, 75, 81, pl. 11 – **84**¹ 8 – **98**¹ 24-25, 64-65 – **98**² 70-71, 95-96, 103, 105, pl. 22 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- Anodontophora fassaensis beds, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **83**² 39*, 48*, 87-88 – **84**¹ 8 – **98**¹ 25, 40-41*, 61-72*, 75-76, 81, pl. 1 – **98**² passim, esp. 103, 106, 114 – **98**³ 194-195 – **149**⁴ 7, 9
- Anodontophora fassaensis bittneri **83**¹ 56
- Anodontophora fassaensis brevis **83**¹ 56
- Anodontophora muensteri **83**¹ 54, 57 – **98**² 77
- Anodontophora subovalis **98**² 75, 105, pls. 19, 20
- Anodontophora subrecta **83**¹ 53-54, 65, pl. 10 – **98**² 76*-77
- Anoetangium aestivum **128**³ 7
- Anoetangium compactum **3** 398
- Anoetangium lapponicum **3** 349 – **15** 422 – **43** 177
- Anoetangium mougeotii **15** 421-422
- Anomalocera patersoni **22** 322-323 – **79**¹⁰ 119-120, 132
- Anomalon flavifrons **22** 537
- Anomalon pubescens **22** 536-537, 556 – **119**¹⁰ 54
- Anomalosiphon altus **121**¹³ 129*, 141*
- Anomia **111**⁵ 23, 36-37
- Anomia columbiana **99**³ 109
- Anomia ephippium **29** 293 – **81**² 110 – **81**⁷ 89 – **95**² 20 – **100**⁶ 140
- Anomia laevigata **99**³ 163
- Anomia patelliformis **122**⁴ 197
- Anomia (Placunopsis) **83**¹ 50-51, 63, pl. 8 – **98**² 69, 80, 84, 105, pls. 20, 21 – **99**³ 43, 108-109, 156-157, pl. 10
- Anomia reticularis **72**^{11,3} 43
- Anomia scabrosa **111**⁵ 12, 23, 37
- Anomia simplex **122**⁴ 197
- Anomia squamula **81**⁴ 110 – **122**⁴ 191, 197 – **135**⁸ 46-48 – **149**¹ 6, 10, 39
- Anomia striata **110**³ 131
- Anomia suprajurensis **99**³ 108
- Anomia triadica **83**¹ 51
- Anomites cuspidatus **110**³ 131
- Anomites glaber **110**³ 151-152
- Anomites striatus **110**³ 131
- Anomobryum concinnatum **3** 364 – **82**² 29 – **116**⁶ 13 – **128**³ 7
- Anomoeoneis **15** 263, 284
- Anomoeoneis exilis **43** 239, 252 – **128**⁷ 48 – **147**¹⁰ 40, 66, pl. 3
- Anomoeoneis exilis lanceolata **147**¹⁰ 40, 66
- Anomoeoneis serians brachysira **128**⁷ 48 – **147**¹⁰ 41, 66
- Anomoeoneis styriaca **147**¹⁰ 41, 66, pl. 3
- Anomoeoneis styriaca ventricosa **147**¹⁰ 41, 66
- Anomoeoneis zellensis **43** 239, 252 – **147**¹⁰ 41, 66
- Anomoeoneis zellensis linearis **43** 239, pl. 14 – **128**⁷ 48 – **147**¹⁰ 41, 66, pl. 3
- Anomopera ingolfiana **81**³ 36
- Anomotaenia armillaris **23** 1134 – **124**¹⁰ 22-26*
- Anomotaenia borealis **124**¹⁰ 30-31*
- Anomotaenia campylacantha **23** 1133 – **124**¹⁰ 23*, 25
- Anomotaenia clavigera **23** 1133-1134
- Anomotaenia larina **23** 1134 – **124**¹⁰ 27*-29
- Anomotaenia meinertzhageni **124**¹⁰ 19*, 25-28*
- Anomotaenia micracantha **23** 1134 – **124**¹⁰ 26-27*, 29-31*
- Anomotaenia microrhyncha **23** 1133
- Anomotaenia sociabilis **124**¹⁰ 24
- Anomozamites **68** 80 – **85**² 20
- Anomozamites acutilobus **68** 87
- Anomozamites amdrupiana **85**⁵ 33*-34, 57, 81, 127, pl. 8
- Anomozamites bed, Lepidopteris zone, fossil plants **85**² 14, 18, 75, 80 – **85**³ 20, 49, 71 – **85**⁵ 15, 17 – **112**¹ passim
- Anomozamites cretaceus **5** 85, 122
- Anomozamites gracilis **68** 80, 82, 136 – **85**³ 97-98*, 108 – **85**⁵ 21-24, 30 – **112**² 47-48, 82
- Anomozamites hartzi **68** 47, 80, 86-87*, 96, 134, pl. 5 – **85**⁵ 24-27*, 34, 40, 80, 106, 127 – **112**² 47, 78, table 1

- Anomozamites hartzii* bed, Thaumatopteris zone, fossil plants **85**² passim – **85**³ 22, 43, 51 – **85**⁵ 7, 13-14, 17, 24, 75, 93, – **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. table 1
- Anomozamites inconstans* **19** 235-236, 244-245, pl. 15 – **85**⁵ 27
- Anomozamites lindleyanus* **68** 87
- Anomozamites major* **68** 47, 80, 83, 86, 134, 136, 140, pl. 6 – **85**⁵ 34 – **112**² 47-49*
- Anomozamites marginatus* **85**³ 97 – **85**⁵ 21-24, 30, 80, 106, 127, pl. 6 – **112**² 47, 82, tables 1, 2, 3
- Anomozamites minor* **68** 47-48, 54, 66, 76, 80-84*, 87, 89, 93, 95-96, 98, 103, 115, 123, 125, 128, 134, 136, 139-141 – **85**³ 7, 97 – **85**⁵ 21, 23-24, 28*-30, 32, 34, 81, 89, 90-91, 102-103, 105, 127, pls. 1, 2 – **112**² 47-48, 54-55, tables 1, 2, 3
- Anomozamites minor* bed, Lepidopteris zone **85**² 23, 52, 80 – **85**³ 4, 8, 20, 36, 71 – **85**⁵ 11, 15, 29, 61, 87, 103, 109 – **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. table 1
- Anomozamites minus* **85**⁵ 30
- Anomozamites nitida* **85**⁵ 20, 30-32*, 81, 99, 127, pls. 2, 3 – **112**² 48
- Anomozamites schmidtii* **68** 87
- Anomura* **81**⁷ 57, 75
- Anonyx affinis* **22** 115
- Anonyx gulosus* **8** 156, 160, 167
- Anonyx lagena* **8** 155, 159-160, 167 – **22** 115 – **51** 66
- Anonyx liljeborgi* **79**⁷ 12
- Anonyx nugax* **19** 126 – **22** 115-118 – **45** 529-530 – **51** 66 – **53** 277 – **79**⁷ 12 – **108**³ 24, 26, 52 – **121**¹⁴ 26 – **124**² 14, 24, 26 – **150**⁶ 40, 58*-59, 106
- Anorak* see Men's frock
- Anorårdluarssik* (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 50
- Anordluitsok* (Jhb) **61** 533
- Anordluitsok* (Jhb), beach sand **113**³ 7
- Anoretok* (N-Grl) see *Anoritôq* and Kap Inglefield
- Anoritok* (Nan) see *Anoritôq*
- Anoritôq* [Anoritok] (Nan) **16** 80, pl. 17*
- Anoritôq* [Anoretok] (N-Grl) **65** 22-23, 416*
- Anoritôq* (SE-Grl) **134**² 9 – **142**³ 40, 47
- Anoritôq* (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 22-25*
- Anoritôq* (SE-Grl), beach sand **113**³ 4
- Anoritôq* (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**² 24
- Anoritôq* (SE-Grl) see also *Anoritûp kangerdlua*
- Anoritôq* Fjord (SE-Grl) see *Anoritûp kangerdlua*
- Anoritôq* region (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 7, 22-26*
- Anoritûp kangerdlua* [Anoritôq Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 166, 170, 176, 178, pl. 16* – **106**¹ 69* – **109**¹ 37
- Anoritûp kangerdlua* (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 37-38
- Anoritûp kangerdlua* (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 25*
- Anoritûp qeqertâ* (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 22
- Anorthite* **149**³ 386-388
- Anorthite*, localities **32** 472-473
- Anorthite-fels*, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **4** 120, 125, 128, 135-136, 160-167 – **24** 233-237
- Anorthoclase* rock, Hurry Fjord (NE-Grl), petrography **103**⁶ 43-48*
- Anorthoclase-trachyte*, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 51-53
- Anorthosite* **123**² 10, 17 – **123**⁵ 6-7, pl. 1 – **123**⁶¹ 10, 13-16, 19-20
- Anotoceras intermedium* **83**¹ 7-8
- Anser* **52** 86, 95, 107, 111-112, 115, 117, 125, 134, 140 – **92**⁵ 4 – **134**² 94, 115
- Anser albatrus* **92**⁵ 3
- Anser albifrons* **21** 49, 116-118, 311 – **22** 711, 713 719 – **29** 407-408 – **62** 152-153 – **66** 32 – **91**⁶ 38 – **93**⁶ 11 – **119**¹⁰ 13-15 – **128**⁶ 31
- Anser albifrons*, îmap nerdlia **33** 78
- Anser albifrons*, nerdlernaq **33** 78
- Anser albifrons gambelli* **58** 223, 231-232 – **77** 443, 501 – **91**⁴ 18-19 – **91**⁶ 38-39 – **93**⁶ 11 – **142**⁴ 6-7, 26, 32
- Anser albifrons* juv., îmap nerdlâ **33** 78
- Anser albifrons* juv., nerdlernâraq **33** 78
- Anser anser* **92**⁵ 7 – **93**⁶ 12
- Anser atlanticus* **92**⁵ 7-8 – **124**¹ 29
- Anser brachyrhynchus* **58** 221, 223, 230-231 – **68** 216-218 – **77** 437-443, 501 – **91**⁶ 33-38*, 43, 59, 110 – **100**⁸ 19 – **100**¹¹ 14-15, 32 – **104**¹⁸ 10 – **104**¹⁹ 16 – **128**² 58-60 – **128**⁶ 82-83
- Anser brachyrhynchus*, nest **77** 439*, 441*
- Anser caerulescens* **92**⁵ 3-4, 6, 10-11 – **128**⁶ 16, 21, 52
- Anser caerulescens atlanticus* **92**⁵ 10-11 – **93**⁶ 12
- Anser caerulescens caerulescens* **92**⁵ 9-11 – **93**⁶ 12
- Anser canadensis* **21** 122-124 – **29** 408
- Anser canadensis hutchinsii* **62** 153
- Anser canagica* **92**⁵ 4
- Anser domesticus* **23** 1151 – **29** 407-408
- Anser erythropus* **21** 311
- Anser fabalis* **92**⁵ 7
- Anser hyperboreus* **21** 118-119 – **62** 153 – **91**⁴ 19-20 – **92**⁵ 3-8
- Anser hyperboreus nivalis* **92**⁵ 6 – **125**³ 15
- Anser leucopsis* see *Branta leucopsis*
- Anser nivalis* **92**⁵ 3, 6-7
- Anser rossi* **92**⁵ 4
- Anser segetum* **44** 202
- Anser segetum*, biology **19** 32-34
- Anser segetum brachyrhynchus* **21** 49, 115-116
- Anser torquatus* **21** 49, 120-122 – **22** 712 – **29** 144 – **45** 6, 15, 106-107
- Anser torquatus* **62** 153
- Anser torquatus*, nerdleq **33** 78*
- Anser torquatus*, pigsigkagarteq **33** 78*
- Anser torquatus* juv., nerdlâq **33** 78*
- Ansgar* **55**³ 37
- Ansgar*, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), Triassic **72**^{11.5} 14*
- "Antarctic" (vessel) **27** 120-121, 127*, 136* – **30** 335
- Antarctic Bugt (NE-Grl) see *Antarctics Havn*
- Antarctic glaciers, classification **65** 330-353*, 420-422*
- Antarctic Harbour (NE-Grl) see *Antarctics Havn*
- Antarctics Havn [Antarctic Bugt, Antarctic Hafen, Antarctic's Harbour] (NE-Grl) – **29** 168 – **52** 102, 103, 111-112 – **103**¹ 10-11, 28*, 63-64, 85 – **111**⁴ 18, 45-46, 59 – **112**² 75 – **116**³ 58 – **119**² 17, 27*, 34 – **126**³ 12* – **128**⁶ 130
- Antarctics Havn (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **49** 544-548
- Antarctics Havn (NE-Grl), Eotriassic invertebrates **98**² 107
- Antarctics Havn (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87**⁷ passim, esp. 7, 124, 134, 136-137, 154

- Antarctics Havn (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11.1} 100-112*
 Antarctica Havn (NE-Grl), Jurassic **73**^{11.1} 110-111
 Antarctica Havn (NE-Grl) Triassic **132**¹ 41, 104-112*, pls. 1*, 3-7*
 Antarctica Land (NE-Grl) **134**² 11
 Antarctica Sund (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11.1} 38-39
 Antarctica Sund (NE-Grl), stratigraphy, tectonics **95**¹ 92-94, pl. 2*
 Antarctica Sund (NE-Grl), tillite-profiles **72**^{11.4} 23-27*
 Antartophthirius trichechi **22** 728 – **119**¹⁰ 18
 Antedon **100**² 26 – **108**³ 38
 Antedon barentsi **29** 67
 Antedon eschrichti *see* Heliometra glacialis
 Antedon mediterranea **45** 246
 Antedon petasus **45** 246, 251
 Antedon quadrata **29** 65
 Antedon rosacea (bifida) **45** 245
 Antedon *see also* Hathrometra
 Antennaria **51** 265-281*
 Antennaria affinis **124**⁸ 25, 33 – **147**⁹ 41* – **148**¹ 188, 324 – **148**³ 16, 33, 51*, 53, 61, 68, 77
 Antennaria alpina **3** 100, 276, 698 – **12** 35, 39-40, 59, 71, 85, 87, 90, 126, 190 – **14** 350, 357, 373, 380, 394, 398 – **18** 339 – **30** 183, 261 – **34** 251 – **47** 247, 267 – **50** 383 – **51** 268-273* – **58** 151, 181 **64** 205 – **68** 20 – **77** 23 – **101**² 132, 228, 232, 243, 278, 290, 305, 314 – **101**³ 89 – **101**⁴ 158 – **106**² 186 – **116**⁵ 175 – **124**⁵ 37 – **125**⁹ 51, 139-143, 176-177, 227, pl. 9 – **148**³ 31-32
 Antennaria alpina canescens **74** 372 – **87**² 19 – **106**² 186 – **106**³ 71
 Antennaria alpina frieseana **3** 275 – **51** 271
 Antennaria alpina glabrata **3** 100, 275, 698 – **18** 339 – **30** 183, 261 – **101**³ 90 – **104**³ 15
 Antennaria alpina hansii **3** 276
 Antennaria alpina intermedia **3** 698
 Antennaria alpina porsildii **101**³ 89
 Antennaria alpina ramosissima **3** 275
 Antennaria angustata **124**⁵ 36, 53 – **148**³ 16, 33, 49*, 51, 66, 68, 75, 126
 Antennaria angustifolia **106**³ 72
 Antennaria canescens **124**⁵ 37 – **148**¹ 115-116, 324 – **148**³ 16, 31*-33*, 46, 65*-66, 68, 76, 112, 132, 142, 145, 148, 158, 224-225, 227-228, 245-246, 271
 Antennaria compacta **147**⁷ 33*, 35 – **148**³ 33, 51*
 Antennaria dioica **12** 18, 59
 Antennaria dioica hyperborea **3** 100, 275, 697 – **8** 285 – **30** 261 – **51** 268, 270*-271*, 275*, 277 – **134**⁴ 3-9*
 Antennaria ekmaniana **147**⁹ 42 – **148**¹ 135*, 150 – **148**³ 16, 33, 51*, 53, 60, 66, 68, 73, 152, 156, 196, 214
 Antennaria glabrata **47** 267 – **50** 383 – **51** 270*-271*, 273-274* – **58** 150-151, 181 – **147**⁶ 23*, 27 – **148**³ 16, 33, 49*, 51, 66, 68, 75, 108, 141, 225, 227, 230, 238, 265, 271
 Antennaria glabrata ramosa **58** 181
 Antennaria groenlandica **51** 274-278* – **58** 150 – **77** 23 – **106**² 186 – **106**³ 71 – **134**⁴ 3-9*
 Antennaria hansii **3** 698 – **134**⁴ 3-9* – **148**³ 16, 33, 45, 47*, 78
 Antennaria intermedia **51** 263, 270*-271*, 278-280* – **58** 150, 180 – **77** 23 – **101**⁴ 159 – **106**² 187 – **106**³ 72, 105* – **148**³ 16, 33, 48*, 51, 63, 75, 118
 Antennaria isolepsis **148**³ 33
 Antennaria labradorica **101**⁴ 158 – **106**² 187 – **106**³ 72 – **124**⁵ 37
 Antennaria porsildii **101**³ 90 – **106**² 187-188* – **124**⁸ 11, 14 – **148**¹ 114-116 – **148**³ 31-32, 67, 69, 75, 224
 Antennaria rousseauii **148**³ 33
 Antennatula arctica **3** 577, 584, 629, 637-638 – **18** 72 – **71** 177
 Antennularia antennina **23** 1057-1058, 1066, 1071
 Antevsia **112**² 35, 105
 Antevsia zeilleri **112**² 34-35, 105
 Anthelia julacea **3** 417 – **30** 302 – **43** 166 – **82**² 20 – **116**⁶ 8
 Anthelia julacea sphagnicola **15** 375
 Anthelia juratzkana **104**⁷ 13 – **116**⁶ 8 – **128**³ 5 – **148**³ 85, 96, 133, 137, 170, 240, 243, 246, 249
 Anthelia nivalis **15** 375 – **30** 302 – **43** 166
 Anthelietum **104**⁴ 93
 Anthelura abyssorum **22** 229
 Anthemis arvensis **3** 276 – **12** 151 – **92**¹ 20
 Anthericum calyculatum **3** 122
 Antherophagus pallens **74** 88
 Anthobium sorbi **22** 500-501 – **119**¹⁰ 44
 Anthobothrium cornucopia **124**¹⁰ 20
 Antholca **45** 667
 Antholithus arberi **68** 78 – **85**⁵ 9*, 14 – **112**² 105-106
 Antholithus zeilleri **85**³ 62-63, 65
 Anthomastus grandiflorus **23** 1162-1164 – **79**⁴ 16, 19*
 Anthomyia **7** 115, 129, 131-132, 141 – **19** 115 – **22** 647, 772
 Anthomyiinae **19** 114-115
 Anthonesen, Rasmus **55**³ 114
 Anthophyllite **149**³ 301-305
 Anthophyllite, localities **32** 394-399
 Anthoptilum grandiflorum **23** 1193-1197 – **79**⁴ 11-15, 18* – **81**⁷ 54, 106 – **122**² 14*
 Anthoptilum kuekenhali **122**² 15
 Anthoptilum murrayi **23** 1194 – **79**⁴ 11, 13 – **122**² 15
 Anthosactis jan mayeni **23** Suppl., 254, 256, 282 – **43** 507 – **79**⁸ 13-14*, 39, 51-52
 Anthoxanthum alpinum **147**⁶ 4
 Anthoxanthum odoratum **3** 157, 294, 728 – **9** 282 – **12** 14, 17, 149, 187 – **15** 184 – **77** 11 – **92**¹ 38, 44-45, 79 – **106**² 204-205* – **106**³ 88 – **116**³ 157 – **147**⁶ 4, 7*
 Anthoxanthum odoratum alpinum **124**⁸ 18, 26 – **148**¹ 55-56, 324
 Anthoxanthum odoratum alpinum, sociations **148**¹ 59
 Anthoxanthum odoratum corsicum **147**⁶ 4
 Anthozoa **81**⁷ 4, 91, 95, 107, 112
 Anthozoa, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 74-75
 Anthraconite, in concretions **5** 60
 Anthracosauria **98**³ 92-105, 199-202
 Anthracosauroidae **98**³ 199
 Anthrax **50** 189
 Anthrenus **22** 505-506
 Anthrenus museorum **22** 506 – **119**¹⁰ 45
 Anthrophyopsis **68** 73-74

- Anthrophyopsis crassinervis* **68** 47, 74-76*, 134, 136, 139, pl. 8 — **85**³ 12, 27-28 — **112**² 26, 28, table 3
- Anthrophyopsis fallax* **68** 74
- Anthrophyopsis leeciana* **112**² 28
- Anthrophyopsis nilssoni* **68** 74, 76 — **85**³ 28
- Anthrophyopsis tenuinervis* **112**¹ 89
- Anthropochores* **15** 179-186 — **92**¹ 4, 7-23
- An Anthropogeographical Study of the Origin of the Eskimo Culture. By H. P. Steensby **53** 39-228, 1 plate, 1 map
- Anthropologia medico-historica groenlandiae antiquae. I. Herjolfsnes. By Fr. C. C. Hansen. 1924 **67** 291-547, pls. I-LXXXV
- Anthropological and Ophthalmological Studies on the Angmagssalik Eskimos. By Erik Skeller. 1954 **107**⁴ 1-211, pls. 1-7
- Anthropological measurements, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 389
- Anthropological measurements, superstitions concerning, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 86
- Anthropological observations, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 383-389
- Anthropology, physical **7** 163-248, pls. 10-17 — **10** 1-41, pls. I-XII — **17** 347-356 — **25** 20-39 — **39** 7*, 58*, 71*, 77*, 103*, 146*, 151-179, figs. 14-20, 22-25, 27-28, 37, 53-63 — **40** 574*, 598*, 604*, 616*, 636*, 648*, 660*, 711* — **67** 31* — **107**⁴ 1-211, pls. 1-7 — **109**¹ 12* — **119**⁴ 1-30 — **142**³ 9-10, 20, 23-24, 28 — **146**² 14-31
- Anthropology, physical, aims and methods **107**⁴ 9-15
- Anthropology, physical, bibliography **13** 154-155 — **146**² 14-31
- Anthropology, physical, history **146**² 6-7, 14-23
- Anthropology, physical *see also* Eskimos, . . . and Physical anthropology
- Anthropology of Polar Eskimos **34** 255-405*, 12 pls.
- Anthropology of West-Greenlanders **26** 299-301
- Anthropometry, Eskimos **107**⁴ 38-40, 42-125
- Anthropometry, methods of measurements **107**⁴ 42-49 — **146**² 32-34
- Anthus aquaticus* *see* *Anthus spinoletta*
- Anthus pratensis* **21** 275-276 — **58** 217-218, 220, 224, 262-263 — **91**⁶ 23, 111 — **108**⁶ 35 — **124**¹⁰ 34
- Anthus spinoletta* **21** 51, 66, 316
- Anthus spinoletta*, auingarsuk **33** 91
- Anthus spinoletta*, kugsagtarnaq **33** 91
- Anthus spinoletta*, kugsarnaq **33** 91
- Anthus spinoletta*, mugsörnaq **33** 91
- Anthus spinoletta* juv., kugsagtarnâraq **33** 91
- Anthus spinoletta ludovicianus* **21** 276-278
- Anthus trivialis* **23** Suppl., 152
- Anthyllis vulneraria* **141**³ 98
- Antiarchi **74** 339 — **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Antiarchi, anatomy **86**¹ 27-155*
- Antiarchi, distribution **86**¹ 26*
- Antiarchi, geological range and geographical distribution **86**¹ 25-27*
- Antiarchi, historical notes on the order **86**¹ 9-25
- Antiarchi, homologies of dermal bones of head and trunk **139** 189-211
- Antiarchi, measurements **139** 11-16
- Antiarchi, relationships and systematic position **86**¹ 158-160
- Antiarchi, relationships with Arthrodires **139** 214-222, 608-610
- Antiarchi, relationships within the group, esp. concerning Bothriolepinae **139** 214-222, esp. 219
- Antiarchi, subdivision into families **86**¹ 156-158
- Antiarchi, terminology concerning dermal bones of pectoral fin **139** 8-9 (table)
- Antiarchi, terminology concerning dermal bones of the head **139** 10 (table)
- Anticline, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **119**³ 17-20*
- Anticline, Sofia Sund, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **73**^{11,1} 28*, 30*
- Anticoma **107**^{6a} 12
- Anticoma limalis* **107**^{6a} 11
- Anticoma pellucida* **107**^{6a} 11
- Anticoma strandi* **107**^{6a} 11-12
- Anticyclone, polar **59** 63-65, 142-148
- Antinomia planulata* **111**⁶ 7
- Antinomia sima* **111**⁴ 30 — **111**⁶ 6-8, 12, pl. 1
- Antipatharia* **81**⁷ 54, 67
- Antipatharia*, bibliography **23** 1156-1160
- Antipatharia*, zoogeography **79**⁴ 15-20
- Antipathes arctica* **23** 1205-1206
- Antiperthite* **123**⁴ 51-56, 58*, 76-77
- Antithamnion* **3** 786-789
- Antithamnion boreale* **82**⁴ 15-16 — **104**⁸ 12
- Antithamnion floccosum* **20** 22, 185
- Antithamnion plumula* **3** 786-789
- Antithamnion plumula boreale* **3** 787-788 — **20** 21-22, 183 — **30** 8 — **43** 105-106
- Antithamnion plumula floccosum* **3** 789
- Antithamnion plumula pylaisaei* **3** 788-789
- Antitrichia curtipendula* **3** 342
- Antitrichia curtipendula spinosa* **3** 342
- Antler, stuck into grave, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 367-368
- Antoinettes Bjærg (NE-Grl) *see* Hammeren
- Antraconite *see* Calcite
- Anura **98**³ 198-202
- Anuraea **100**¹⁰ 20, 28, 32
- Anuraea cochlearis **23** 656
- Anurida granaria **74** 61-62 — **119**¹⁰ 8 — **121**² 12 — **127**^{5a} 26-27 — **128**¹ 44 — **136**⁵ 4 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 70, 72, 118*, 190, 208
- Anurida tulbergi **128**¹ 66 — **141**³ 137
- Anwar, Y. M.: Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part V. The Petrography of The Prinsen af Wales Bjerger Lavas. 1955. (The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **135**¹ 1-31, pl. I
- Anystis baccarum* **22** 775
- Aorfit (Kgt), fishing **66** 237, 377
- Aorfit (Kgt), walrus **66** 31
- Aornit-dyke **123**³ 7*, 12, 29-32*, 34, pl. 2
- Aorrussaq [Avkrusak, Avkrusat, Slibestensfjeldet] (Umk) **5** 57 — **47** 165*, 167, 177, 188-189, 191, pl. 9*
- Aorrussaq (Umk), coal mining **5** 57
- Aorrussaq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 47, 57 — **56** 316, 319
- Aorrussaq (Umk), fossil list **5** 84-86
- Aorrussaq (Umk), Kome layers **5** 84, 87-89

- Aorussaq (Umk), peridotite-sills **47** 207-208, 222
 Ápa [Uria arra juv.] *see* Agpa
 Apanteles fulvipes **22** 547 — **119**¹⁰ 58
 Apanteles halli **22** 547-548 — **119**¹⁰ 59
 Aparchites **119**¹ 45-46
 Aparchites ellipticus **119**¹ 10-11, 13, 46, pl. 5
 Aparchites granilabiatus **119**¹ 47
 Aparchites obsoletus **119**¹ 45
 Aparchites whiteavesi **119**¹ 45
 Apatania arctica **22** 704 — **29** 406 — **43** 67 — **119**¹⁰ 24
 Apatania groenlandica **22** 705
 Apatania zonella **104**¹⁶ 5
 Apatelia groenlandica **119**¹⁰ 24
 Apatelia zonella **119**¹⁰ 24 — **128**⁶ 70
 Apatemon gracilis minor **124**¹⁰ 16-18 — **24** 173-179,
 pl. 8⁺ — **32** 212-219* — **95**⁵ 34 — **115**⁵ 52 — **115**⁴
 52-53
 Apatite **123**⁴ 74-75, 86, 123, pl. IV — **123**⁶¹ 13-14, 22,
 24, 27 — **137**¹⁰ 12-15 — **149**³ 175-179
 Apatoccephalus **119**³ 66
 Apeibopsis nordenskiöldi **5** 150-151, 172 — **93**⁵ 30
 Apeibopsis thomseniana **5** 100-101, 110, 128 —
 5 suppl., pl. XXXVI
 Aperçu de la flore Grønlandaise. By Joh. Lange. I.
 Préface **3** 215-221
 Aperçu de la flore Grønlandaise. II. Notices
 générales sur la nature du Grønland. By A.
 Kornerup **3** 222-229
 Aperqitêq (assistant spirit) **40** 478-479, 483, 485
 Aphaneramma **98**³ 140
 Aphaneramma rostratum **98**³ 139*
 Aphanocapsa grevillei **18** 6
 Aphanochaete repens **30** 106
 Aphanodomus terebellae **104**¹⁵ 10 — **121**³ 54 —
121⁹ 16
 Aphanopus minor **29** 217, 226
 Aphanotheca microscopica **18** 6 — **33** 364 — **147**⁵ 4
 Apherusa bispinosa **22** 175 — **45** 538
 Apherusa glacialis **22** 175-176 — **45** 537 — **53** 289 —
64 112 — **79**⁷ 32, 82 — **104**¹⁵ 8, 12 — **121**¹⁴ 81
 Apherusa jurinei **19** 129 — **22** 174-175, 426 — **45**
 537-538
 Apherusa megalops **19** 129 — **22** 174, 420 — **45** 537
 Apherusa sarsi **104**¹⁵ 8 — **121**¹⁴ 80
 The Aphid Fauna of Greenland. By D. Hille Ris
 Lambers. 1952. (The Danish Zoogeographical
 Investigation of Greenland) **136**¹ 1-33, pls. 1-5
 Aphididae **136**¹
 Aphidius **7** 119
 Aphidius picipes **22** 543-544, 556 — **119**¹⁰ 58
 Aphiochaeta ciliata **22** 620 — **119**¹⁰ 83
 Aphiochaeta groenlandica **22** 620-621 — **119**¹⁰ 83
 Aphis **22** 733 — **43** 56, 68
 Aphis punctipennis **22** 733 — **119**¹⁰ 21 — **136**¹ 21
 Aphodius **116**³ 167, 169
 Aphorura armata **22** 739 — **119**¹⁰ 8
 Aphorura groenlandica **22** 739-740
 Aphriza virgata **124**¹⁰ 13
 Aphrodite aculeata **80**⁴ 5, 55
 Aphrodite groenlandica **8** 159, 169
 Apian, Peter **48** 243, 249
 Apiculatae, Rhaetoliassic **112**¹ 155-164
 Apiocystis brauniana **33** 360
 Apiospora rosenvingei **3** 616-617, 638
 Apium graveolens **92**¹ 18
 Aplidium **62** 95
 Aplidium (Amaroucium) mutabile **81**³ 11⁺-12, 35,
 39, 46
 Aplidium constellatum **81**³ 11-12
 Aplidium glabrum **81**³ 39
 Aplidium pellucidum **81**³ 12
 Aplidium spitzbergense **81**³ 39
 Aplousobranchia **81**³ 7-13
 Aplozia sphaerocarpa **104**⁷ 11
 Aplozia sphaerocarpa lurida **30** 303
 Aplozia sphaerocarpa nana **104**⁷ 11
 Apodemus **131**⁴ 12
 Apodemus sylvaticus grandiculus **131**¹² 19
 Apodinium chaetoceratis **23** 908 — **43** 316-318*,
 325, 327, 332
 Apomatus globifer **23** 733 — **43** 622, 630 — **45** 430 —
80⁴ 53, 59 — **104**¹⁴ 34 — **122**³ 114, pl. 26⁺
 Apophyllite **28** 114-115* — **32** 547-556* — **149**³ 313-
 318, 441
 Apophytes **92**¹ 4, 23-32
 Aporrhais **45** 452, 484-485 — **56** 328, 358-359, pl. 8
 Aporrhais firma **29** 114
 Aporrhais margerini **29** 113
 Aporrhais occidentalis **23** 215-216 — **81**² 29, 104, 108
 Aporrhais serresianus **23** 214-215 — **79**¹ 17
 Aporrhais speciosa **29** 112-114, 133, pl. 4 — **105**¹ 12 —
111⁵ 12, 32, 36-37, 39
 Aposphinctoceras ailesburiense **99**³ 45
 Aposphinctoceras variabile **99**³ 27
 Apostasy, amongst Norsemen **67** 249-250, 252, 256
 Appalachian fauna, Lower Palaeozoic (NE-Grl)
87⁶ 65
 Apparatus used for collecting plankton samples **26**
 143-144
 Appellöf, A. **62** 133
 Appendice. By N. Hartz **18** 512-513
 Appendiculariae **80**¹⁰ 3-10
 Appendiculariae, bibliography **23** suppl., 119-121 —
80¹⁰ 10
 Appendiculater og Salper. By Elise Wesenberg-
 Lund. 1926 **23** suppl., 117-132
 Appleby **55**² 53
 Apractoclidus teretipes **99**⁴ 8*, 10
 Apron *see* Náitit
 Apseudes **22** 259
 Apseudes gracilis **22** 261 — **80**⁴ 28
 Apseudes tenuis **22** 260-261, 418 — **80**² 28
 Apsidoceras **71** 38
 Apsidoceras boreale **72**¹ 169
 Apsidoceras elegans **71** 38-39, 112-113, pls. 13, 14,
 15, 16 — **72**¹ 148 — **73**¹¹ 32
 Apsidoceras insigne **71** 38-39 — **72**¹ 169
 Apsidoceras magnificum **71** 38-39
 Apsidoceratidae **71** 37-38
 Apterygota **141**³ 9
 Aptian (NE-Grl) **93**¹ 6*-12*, 19-20, 23-25 — **95**⁴ 1-
 112*, pls. 1⁺-8⁺ — **98**¹ 70
 Aptian, Ammonites (NE-Grl) **132**⁴ 6-8
 Aptian-Albian (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 13 — **114**⁵ 27-31 —
133¹ 16, 22-27*, 44-55*, 111, 166, 180-181, 195-
 211*, 215*, 225, 227-228, 248-257, 258-271, pl. 4⁺
 — **133**¹ 17-18, 26, 138-141*, 159-160
 Aptian-Albian, Inoceramus beds (NE-Grl) **132**⁴ 8

- Aptinothrips nitidulus* **119**¹⁰ 18
Aptinothrips nitidulus groenlandicus **128**¹ 46
Aptinothrips rufus **128**¹ 46, 48 – **141**³ 95
Aptinothrips stylifera **128**¹ 46
Aptychus, Eotriassic **98**² 57
Apus cancriformis **131**¹ 9
Apus glacialis **22** 284-285 – **43** 41, 44, 52 – **45** 330, 332-337, 669
Apusineq [Apusinek] (SE-Grl), glacier **27** 26*-28*, 31 – **49** 164
Apusinikañip kangertiva [Sarpap aqaliva] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 29*-30
Aputajuitsok (Jhb) **16** 27-28, 30-31, pl. 2 – **131**⁷ 6
Aputitêq [Grusøl] (SE-Grl) **27** 26-28 – **134**² 11, 66
Aputitêq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 164-166 – **106**² 28*, 31
Aputitêq [Søndre Aputitêq] (SE-Grl) **9** 218, 225, pls. 15+, 17+ – **27** 93*
Aputitêq [Søndre Aputitêq] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 186-187
Aputitêq (SE-Grl) *see also* *Aputitêrtivaq*, Nordre Aputitêq and Søndre Aputitêq
Aputitêrtivaq [Nordre Aputitêq] (SE-Grl) **9** 219, 222, 225, pls. 15+, 17+
Aputitêrtivaq (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 311
Aputitêrtivaq (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 345 – **44** 483
Aputitêrtivaq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 188
Aputitôq [Aputitok] (Ghb) **1** 26, 104*
Aputitûp qaqa, Svartenhuk (Umk), plateau basalt **137**³ 16*, pl. 10+
Aputitût, Søndre, Svartenhuk (Umk), plateau basalt **135**¹ 57*
Aqajarua [Mudderbugten] (Vaj), archaeology **93**² 32
Aqajarua (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 74
Aqajarua (Vaj), flora **15** 54-57
Aqautit (petting songs) **90**² 136-137
Aqigsiaq (Egm) *see* *Aqigssiaq*
Aqigsseq, [Akeiksek, Akigssek, Aqigssiaq, Erkerniagak, Erqerniagaaq, Kauio, Mileriagak, Mileriagaaq, Nakatagak, Nakatagaq, Nakatagâraq, Qaniol, Lagopus mutus rupestris] **21** 124 – **33** 78* – **62** 154
Aqigsseq [Akeiksek], *Lagopus mutus captus* **116**¹ 8
Aqigsseq *see also* *Nakatagaq* and *Mitûgaq*
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), barbed seal **66** 30
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), dog teams, number **66** 242
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), dwelling place **66** 130, 132
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), kayak **66** 267*
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 237
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), salmon **66** 33
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), umiaks, number **66** 253
Aqigsserniaq (Kgt), walrus hunting from kayak **66** 377
Aqigssersiorfik [Rypeøl] (Ghb) **1** 29
Aqigssiaq [Lagopus mutus rupestris juv.] *see* *Aqigsseq*
Aqigssiaq [Aqigsiaq] (Egm), legend **66** 221
Aqigssip kangertiva [Rypefjord] (NE-Grl), terraces **19** 172-173
Aqiliariseq (SE-Grl) *see* *Akiliatseq*
Aqitseq [Akitseq] (SE-Grl) **9** 202, pl. 17+
Aqitseq (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 27
 Aquatic plants, communities **148**³ 255
Aquiherbosa **104**⁴ 98-108*
- Aquilonian* **99**³ 169
Aquistratites aquatus **99**³ 32, 36
Arabis alpina **3** 48-49, 251, 673 – **9** 278 – **12** 31, 34, 39, 85, 87, 91, 142, 148 – **14** 349-350, 356, 374, 395 – **18** 330 – **30** 165, 236 – **47** 265 – **50** 376 – **58** 83, 175, 213 – **64** 26, 29 – **74** 378 – **77** 17 – **87**² 18 – **92**¹ 30 – **101**² 56, 232, 278, 293 – **101**³ 38 – **106**² 99* – **106**³ 54, 110 – **124**⁸ 8 – **125**⁹ 104-113, 170-171, pl. 6 – **147**⁶ 19 – **148**³ 12, 31, 46, 66, 69-70, 77, 91, 116, 119, 136-138, 141-142, 144, 166, 232, 238
Arabis alpina glabrata **3** 48-49, 673 – **18** 330 – **30** 165, 237 – **106**² 99
Arabis alpina minor **3** 251 – **30** 165, 237
Arabis alpina ruderalis **3** 251 – **30** 165, 237
Arabis arenicola **47** 244, 268 – **50** 375 – **58** 84, 176 – **92**¹ 35 – **92**¹ 4 – **101**² 265 – **101**³ 39 – **106**² 100 – **124**⁸ 33 – **125**⁹ 104-113, 170-171 – **147**⁹ 25-26* – **148**³ 134*, 164, 324 – **148**³ 57, 61, 68, 75
Arabis arenicola-Taraxacum lacerum vegetational subtype **148**¹ 164-165
Arabis breutelii **3** 50-51, 673 – **12** 14, 196
Arabis hispida **92**⁷ 6
Arabis holboellii **3** 49-50, 252, 673 – **9** 282 – **12** 58, 87 – **14** 395 – **18** 330 – **30** 165-166 – **51** 256, 261 – **58** 83, 175 – **77** 17 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 100-101* – **124**⁸ 18, 28, 33, 36-37 – **147**³ 23 – **147**⁶ 13*, 20 – **147**⁹ 25 – **148**³ 12, 56, 68, 77, 153*-154, 214, 218, 223, 230, 261-262, 271
Arabis holboellii pinetorum **147**⁶ 20
Arabis holboellii retrofracta **147**⁶ 13*, 20
Arabis holboellii typica **147**⁶ 13*, 20
Arabis hookeri **3** 50, 252, 673 – **12** 155 – **50** 376 – **58** 83, 175-176 – **68** 31-32 – **92**¹ 30 – **101**⁴ 265 – **124**⁵ 24
Arabis hookeri multicaulis **68** 12 – **124**⁵ 24
Arabis humifusa **3** 673-674 – **92**⁷ 4
Arabis mollis **3** 50
Arabis perfoliata **3** 51
Arabis petraea **3** 49, 673 – **9** 281 – **12** 186, 194 – **92**⁷ 1-9 – **147**⁶ 20
Arabis retrofracta **3** 49
Arachnida **22** 744-793 – **141**³ 28, 149
Arachnoidea **117**³ 88-89
Arachnoidea, bibliography **22** 798-802
Arachnoidea, biology **43** 33-54
Arachnophyllum richardsoni **72**¹ 161
Araconcus ruderalis **22** 749 – **121**¹⁵ 39
Aragonite **28** 108-109* – **32** 161-163 – **149**³ 152-154
 Arago's point **75** 635*, 638-639, 646-651*
Aralia browniana **5** 148-149, 167
Aralia groenlandica **5** 100-101, 110, 112, 127 – **5** suppl., pls. XXXVIII-XXXIX, XLVI
Aralia japonica **5** 110
Aralia joergenseni **5** 148-149, 168 – **5** suppl., pl. CI
Aralia papyrifera **5** 110
Aralia ravniana **5** 100-101, 110, 127 – **5** suppl., pl. XXXVIII
Aralia waigattensis **5** 127 – **5** suppl., pl. LX
Aranea **128**⁶ 54-55, 58, 61, 78
Aranea crucigera **22** 758-759
Aranea dumetorum **22** 757
Aranea (Hyposinga) *groenlandica* **22** 758
Aranea leeuwenhoekii **22** 758
Aranea reaumuri **22** 758

- Araneae, aeronautic (NE-Grl) **119**⁵ 3-8, 4*
- Araneida **116**² 19 – **141**³ 9
- Araneina. By Jens Brændegaard. 1946. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹⁵ 1-128
- Araneina (NE-Grl) **125**⁸ 1-23
- Araneina (SE-Grl) **108**⁴ 1-14
- Araneina, bibliography **121**¹⁵ 5-7
- Araneina, distribution **121**¹⁵ 79-84
- Araneina, ecology **121**¹⁵ 66-116
- Araneina, endemic species **121**¹⁵ 63-66
- Araneina, immigration **121**¹⁵ 84-116
- Araneina, life-cycle of arctic spiders **121**¹⁵ 61-63
- Araneina, zoogeography **121**¹⁵ 116-118
- Araucarites **112**¹ 111-113
- Araucarites charcoti **112**¹ 110*, 112*-114, 168, pl. 20 – **112**² 65
- Araucarites jeffreyi **112**¹ 114
- Araucarites peregrinum **112**¹ 111
- Arbavek *see* Arfvik
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 1 **47** 229-236
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 2 **47** 237-248
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 3 **47** 249-274
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 4 **47** 359-374
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 5 **47** 375-380
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 6 **50** 349-389
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 7 **51** 111-250, pl. X
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 8 **51** 251-263
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 9 **51** 265-281
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 10 **56** 29-54
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 11 **58** 1-156
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 12 **58** 157-196
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 13 **77** 1-44
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 14 **92**¹ 1-85, pls. 1-2
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 15 **93**³ 1-94
- Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 16 **134**⁴ 1-39
- Arbek *see* Arfeq
- Arbo 7 192
- Arbutus alpina 3 86
- Arbutus uva ursi 3 86
- Arca 56 328, 346, pl. 7
- Arca (Bathyarca) frielei **122**⁴ 42-44, pl. 1
- Arca (Bathyarca) glacialis **122**⁴ 44-48, pl. 1
- Arca (Bathyarca) glacialis, variation in the proportions of the shells **122**⁴ 47
- Arca frielei 23 53
- Arca glacialis 19 69-70 – 23 53-54 – 29 321-322 – 43 492 – 100¹ 26, 28-30, pl. 5 – 100⁴ 7, 29, 35-37, 45 – 100³ 47-52, pl. 1 – 100⁶ 51*-52, 54, 56*, 63, 108-110*, 114-115*, 119, 140, 142 – 104¹⁷ 6 – 108³ 30, 32-33 – 124² 33 – 127^{5b} 12-16, 22-23 – 135⁸ 46
- Arca glacialis juv. 100⁶ 109*, 115*
- Arca imitata **122**⁴ 43
- Arca menandellensis 99³ 112
- Arca noae 100⁶ 54, 56*
- Arca nodulosa **122**⁴ 195
- Arca obliqua **122**⁴ 195
- Arca pectunculoides 19 69 – 23 52-53 – 81⁴ 67-68, 102, 105, 110 – 81⁷ 81 – 100² 22 – 100⁶ 110 – 124² 33
- Arca pectunculoides grandis **122**⁴ 39-42, pl. 1
- Arca pectunculoides septentrionalis 29 322 – 122⁴ 39-42, pl. 1
- Arca tetragona **122**⁴ 195
- Arca-Astarte crenata community 100¹ 25-29, 31-32 – 100² 35-42 – 100³ passim, esp. 47-52, 66, pl. 4* – 100⁶ 126 – 104¹⁷ 6 – 108³ 32, pl. 2
- Arcella borealis 23 823
- Arcella disphaera 23 823
- Arcella hyalina 23 824
- Arcella laticeps 23 824
- Arcella pyrum 23 824
- Arcella quatalensis 23 824
- Arcella textile 23 825
- Arcella vulgaris 23 823
- The Archaeological Collection of the Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 1926. By Therkel Mathiassen. 1929 74 137-166
- Archaeological Investigations in Knud Rasmussens Land. By Helge Larsen. 1938 **119**⁸ 1-78, pls. 1-3
- Archaeological Investigations in the Thule District. I. Descriptive Part. By Erik Holtved. 1944 **141**¹ 1-308, pls. 1-49
- Archaeological Investigations in the Thule District. II. Analytic Part. By Erik Holtved. 1944 **141**² 1-184
- Archaeological Investigations in the Thule District. III. Nûgdît and Comer's Midden. By Erik Holtved. 1954 **146**³ 1-135, pls. 1-4
- Archaeological investigations of Eskimos **146**² 8-13
- Archaeological Investigations on Clavering Ø, Northeast Greenland. By Hans-Georg Bandi and Jørgen Meldgaard. With an anthropological appendix by R. Ray and J. Balslev Jørgensen. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **126**⁴ 1-86, pls. I-VI
- Archaeology 40 589, 683 – 51 176 – 56 6 – 104¹⁰ passim – 106¹ 91-101*, 121-124 – 118¹ 1-141, pls. 1-4 – 130³ 299-316 – 141² 159 – 146² 8-13
- Archaeology (Jhb) 34 146-154, pls. 6, 10, 16-18*
- Archaeology (NE-Grl) 26 291 – 143² 630-632*
- Archaeology (NE-Grl), bibliography 143³ 20
- Archaeology, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 1-308, pls. 1-49 – 141² 1-180
- Archaeology, history **146**² 8-13
- Archaeology, house ruins of clover-leaf shape 50 395*
- Archaeology, Inugsuk 77 145-340
- Archaeology, Norse 67 16-19, 243, 249 – 92⁴ 4, 59-61, 66, 96-97, 102, 107, 145, pl. 10 – 106¹ 91-101*, 121-124
- Archaeopteryx 29 282

- Archaeorthis groenlandica* **119**³ 11, 13, 15, 42-43, 69-70, pl. 4
Archaeorthis putillus **119**³ 43
Archangelica **64** 15
Archangelica officinalis **3** 68, 259, 682 – **9** 279 – **12** 31, 33-34, 87 – **25** 153, 230, pl. 3 – **30** 245-247 – **39** 22 – **49** 120-121, 128* – **51** 262 – **57** 27* – **58** 111-116 – **66** 26 – **74** 40, 75-76 – **77** 19
Archangelica-garden **49** 245
Archangelica-sociation **106**² 301*
Archangelietum **104**⁴ 116
Archbishopric, history **76** 8-10
Archegosauridae **98**³ 200
Archegosaurinae **98**³ 200
Archegosaurus decheni **98**³ 46*
Archeophytes **92**¹ 4
Archinacella **72**¹ 10, 152
Archipelago (W-Grl) **16** 81-84, pl. 17*
Archisotoma besselsi **74** 65, 69 – **100**⁸ 19-21, 28, 30, 33-34, 39, 56, 58, 61 – **119**¹⁰ 9 – **121**⁴ 20 – **124**³ 13 – **127**^{**} 26 – **136**⁵ 9 – **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 70, 72, 86-88, 90, 98, 136, 157, 188, 191
Archisotoma besselsi community **141**³ 86-90
Architeuthis **23** 279 – **81**⁵ 20, 22
Architeuthis monachus **23** 279
Archive of "Den Kongelige Grønlandske Handel", index **55**² 141-142
Arcidae, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 81-82
Arcomya **99**³ 130-131, 159-159, pl. 50 – **110**⁴ 45, 51, 57, 73, 80, 85, 107, 112, 117
Arcomya helvetica **99**³ 130
Arcomya latissima **99**³ 130
Arcotaenia recapta **124**¹⁰ 38
Arctacama proboscidea **80**⁴ 59
Arctacanthus **86**³ 53
Arctacanthus uncinatus **86**³ 53*–55, pls. 1, 14 – **98**¹ 97, 99, 106 – **102**³ 11 – **112**⁵ 3
Arctacanthus wyomingensis **98**¹ 106
Arctagrostis latifolia **3** 166 – **30** 200-201 – **43** 13 – **47** 241, 258*–259*, 261 – **50** 366 – **58** 9, 35, 169 – **64** 196, 212, 230 – **68** 8 – **87**² 20 – **101**² 184, 230, 242, 279, 281, 296, 312 – **101**³ 134 – **101**⁴ 89 – **106**² 204 – **116**³ 41 – **124**⁵ 47 – **124**⁹ 117 – **125**⁹ 51, 81-87, 166-167, 208, pl. 3 – **128**¹ 12 – **128**⁵ 21, 23* – **148**³ 57, 74
Arctander, Aaron **15** 137-138, 173, 208 – **6** 63, 85, 107, 122, 124-125, 129 – **9** 33 – **16** 176-177, 258-259, 264, 309, 324, 341, 361, 389, 414-415, 423-425 – **39** 699 – **40** 379 – **47** 309 – **55**¹ 31, 44 – **57** 150 – **66** 10 – **67** 16 – **76** 22, 26 – **118**¹ 64
Arctaspis hoeli **97**¹ 26*
Arcthoplites **132**⁴ 9 – **149**⁵ 7-8
Arcthoplites jachromensis **111**⁴ 35, 117-119*, 136, pl. 25 – **132**⁴ 9
Arctic Air-Route Expedition 1930-31 (H. G. Watkins) **105**²
Arctic chickweed see Cerastium alpinum
Arctic cultural features (Jhb) **53** 14, 16-20
Arctic cultural features (Nan) **53** 14, 16-20
Arctic eider see Somateria mollissima
Arctic expeditions, qualifications of people for **44** 77-78
Arctic flowering plants, structure and biology **36** 1-481*
- Arctic fox see Alopex lagopus*
Arctic hare see Lepus timidus
"Arctic highlanders" **7** 173
Arctic ice **6** 181-190 – **16** 3-4, 13 – **60**¹ 2 – **61** 5, 98, 179, 299, 301, 380-382, 573-575, pl. 1 – **131**¹³ 1-31
Arctic Ice Fluctuations in Julianehaab Bay 1901-1937. By G. J. A. Hansen and P. P. Sveistrup. **1943** **131**¹³ 1-32
Arctic loon see Colymbus arctica
Arctic mosquito see Aedes nigripes
Arctic Ocean **52** 133 – **126**⁵ passim – **128**⁶ 9 – **134**² 136 – **144**² 20-24*
Arctic Ocean, origin **144**⁷ 18-21, 42-43
Arctic owl see Nyctea scandiaca
Arctic poppy see Papaver radicatum
Arctic redpoll see Carduelis hornemanni
Arctic shallow water fauna **100**⁶ 139-144
Arctic skua see Stercorarius parasiticus
Arctic soil types (NE-Grl) **94**⁵ 49-55*
Arctic sulphur see Colias hecla
Arctic summer-occupations **53** 161
Arctic tern see Sterna macrura and Sterna paradisea
Arctic Tidal Problems with special Regard to Northeast-Greenland. By Asger Lundbak. 1962. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **126**⁵ 1-37
Arctic whale hunting culture **107**⁴ 18, 20, 23 – **146**² 11-12*, 31
Arctic winter occupations **53** 159-161
Arctic wolf see Canis lupus tundrarum
Arctica **99**² 60, 64 – **132**³ 44, 51
Arctica alle **19** 39-41, 44, 47-49, 51 – **29** 407
Arctica etalloni **99**³ 119
Arcticoceras **87**⁷ 50-58*, 130-131, 135, 143-144, pls. 3, 8, 9, 11, 15 – **111**⁴ 25, 87
Arcticoceras beds **87**⁷ passim, esp. 124, 127, 130-131, 138, 141-142, 145-146 – **111**⁴ 130, 132-133
Arcticoceras ishmae **87**⁷ 35, 47, 51-56, 72, 141-142, 145
Arcticoceras ishmae arcticus **87**⁷ 52
Arcticoceras kochi **87**⁷ 34-35, 37, 51-56*, 108, 129-131, pls. 12, 13, 14, 15 – **111**⁴ 130
Arcticoceras kochi pseudolamberti **87**⁷ 51, 55, 57, pls., 14, 15
Arcticoceras michaelis **87**⁷ 50, 56-57, 131, 141, pl. 13
Arcticoceras simplex **87**⁷ 78
Arctic-subarctic continental vegetational region see Vegetational region, arctic-subarctic continental
Arctic-subarctic oceanic vegetational region see Vegetational region, arctic-subarctic oceanic
Arcticus beds **87**⁷ 15
Arctium tomentosum **92**¹ 21
Arctoa fulvella **3** 387
Arctoa hyperborea **3** 386
Arctocepalites **87**⁷ 32-34, 39, 42-43, 135, 143-144, pls. 4, 6, 7, 16
Arctocepalites arcticus **87**⁷ 14, 32-37, 52, 143
Arctocepalites arcticus group **87**⁷ 9, 33
Arctocepalites (Arctocepalites) **111**⁴ 25, 78
Arctocepalites (Arctocepalites) nudus **111**⁴ 130
Arctocepalites beds **87**⁷ passim, esp. 132-133*, 135, 138-139, 142, 144-145, 154 – **111**⁴ 130, 133

- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *gracilis* **111**⁴ 26, 82
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *kochi* **111**⁴ 26, 80-81, pl. 15
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *kochi* *latus* **111**⁴ 26, 82, pl. 16
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *kochi* *pygmaeus* **111**⁴ 26, 81, pl. 16
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *maculatus* **111**⁴ 26, 82
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *maculatus* *rusticus* **111**⁴ 26, 82-83, pl. 16
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *maculatus* *tenuis* **111**⁴ 82-83
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *maculatus* *transitorius* **111**⁴ 26, 82-83
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *parvus* **111**⁴ 26, 79^{*}-80, pl. 15
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *pompeckji* **87**⁷ 32 – **111**⁴ 81, 130
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *pompeckji* *costatus* **111**⁴ 26, 83, pl. 17
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *pompeckji* *group* **87**⁷ 9, 33
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *pompeckji* *intermedia* **111**⁴ 26, 83, pl. 17
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *vulgaris* **111**⁴ 26, 84, pl. 16
- Arctocephalites* (Craniocephalites) *vulgaris* *robustus* **111**⁴ 84
- Arctocephalites* *elegans* **87**⁷ 37-38, 42, 135, pl. 10
- Arctocephalites* *ellipticus* **87**⁷ 33, 38, pl. 13
- Arctocephalites* *groenlandicus* **87**⁷ 34-35, 55, 129, pls. 9, 10
- Arctocephalites* *horizon* **111**⁴ 55^{*}
- Arctocephalites* *koettlitzii* **87**⁷ 33, 35, 139
- Arctocephalites* *nudus* **87**⁷ 14, 35-42, 132, 135, 143, 156, pls. 9, 11, 12, 15 – **111**⁴ 25
- Arctocephalites* *nudus* *magna* **87**⁷ 22, 36, 40, 43, pl. 12
- Arctocephalites* *ornatus* **87**⁷ 14, 39-40, 135, 142, pls. 8, 11
- Arctocephalites* *ornatus* *pleurophorus* **87**⁷ 39-40, pl. 11
- Arctocephalites* *pilaeformis* **87**⁷ 33, 36-37, 139, 143
- Arctocephalites* *platynotus* **87**⁷ 43-44, 135, 155, pl. 11
- Arctocephalis* *sphaericus* **87**⁷ 34, 39, 40-43, 70-71, 135, pls. 6, 8, 16, 17, 19
- Arctocephalitidae* **111**⁴ 26
- Arctoceras* sp. ind. I **127**¹ 4-5
- Arctoceras* sp. ind. II **127**¹ 4-5
- Arctoeppia* *scholanderi* **150**² 48
- Arctohungarites* *triformis* **127**¹ 15, 19
- Arctomia* *delicatula* **118**⁸ 23 – **150**² 46
- Arctomyia* *sibirica* **116**¹ 44
- Arctomysis* *fyllae* **8** 157, 166
- Arctophila* *effusa* **3** 167, 298, 731 – **12** 165, 195
- Arctophila* *fulva* **148**³ 71, 75
- Arctopronites* **83**¹ 86
- Arctosa* *alpigena* **104**¹⁶ 17 – **108**⁴ 4 – **108**⁷ 5-12^{*} – **121**¹⁵ 10, 12, 90⁺
- Arctosa* *alpigena* Dol. og *Arctosa* *insignita* Th. (Fam. Lycosidae). By Jens Brændegaard. 1939. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**⁷ 5-12
- Arctosa* *biunguiculata* **121**¹⁵ 11
- Arctosa* *insignita* **108**⁷ 5-12^{*} – **121**¹⁵ 11
- Arctosa* *lamperti* **108**⁷ 9
- Arctoseius* *laterincisus* **128**¹ 23-27^{*}
- Arctosomus* *sibiricus* **146**¹ 113
- Arctostaphylos* *alpina* **3** 86, 266, 691 – **12** 57, 195 – **18** 336 – **25** 221 – **30** 178-179, 392^{*} – **47** 246 – **58** 134, 179 – **74** 370 – **87**² 8, 19 – **100**⁹ 23 – **101**⁴ 145, 232, 238, 243, 263⁺, 265, 269, 278, 282, 289, 312, 318 – **101**³ 97 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 153 – **116**³ 92, 106 – **124**⁸ 33 – **125**⁹ 51, 146-151, 178-179, 227, pl. 10 – **144**³ 15^{*} – **148**³ 62⁺-63, 76
- Arctostaphylos* *alpina*, anatomy and biology **36** 34-38^{*}, 115-117^{*}
- Arctostaphylos* *uva-ursi* **3** 86, 266, 691 – **12** 47, 57, 67, 117, 187, 195 – **58** 134 – **116**³ 175 – **124**⁸ 33 – **147**⁷ 33 – **147**⁹ 33 – **148**¹ 217-218⁺, 324 – **148**³ 52, 78, 203, 223, 260-261, 269
- Arctostaphylos* *uva-ursi*, anatomy and biology **36** 39-42^{*}, 112-115^{*}
- Arctostaphylos* *uva-ursi*, sociations **148**¹ 218-221^{*}
- Arctostaphylos* *uva-ursi*-*Betula* *nana* vegetational type **148**¹ 217-223
- Arctostaphylos* *uva-ursi*-heath **147**² 19
- Arctotaenia* *tetrabothrioides* **124**¹⁰ 36-38^{*}
- Arcturus* *baffini* **8** 158, 167 – **19** 131 – **22** 236-238 – **23** 1065 – **45** 544-545 – **51** 68 – **80**² 13-15, 14⁺, 30 – **81**⁷ 73 – **108**³ 42 – **121**¹⁰ 50⁺ – **150**⁶ 40, 58^{*}-59, 107, pl. 12
- Arcturus* *baffini* *tuberosa* **80**² 14⁺
- Arcturus* *hystrix* **19** 131 – **22** 238-239
- Arcus* *superciliaris* **107**⁴ 153
- Ardea* **77** 489-490, 504
- Ardea* *cinerea* *cinerea* **19** 43 – **21** 242 – **91**⁶ 111 – **131**⁵ 56
- Ardea* *herodias* *herodias* **131**⁵ 57
- Ardencaple Fjord [Ardencaple Inlet] (NE-Grl) **52** 25, 147, 149, 154, 162 – **93**⁷ 8⁺
- Ardencaple Fjord (NE-Grl), tectonics **133**¹ 150-152^{*}
- Ardencaple Inlet (NE-Grl) *see* Ardencaple Fjord
- Ardennian **103**¹¹ 7
- Ardlânisaq [Larus *glaucus* juv.] *see* Nauja
- Ardlânisaq [Larus *leucopterus* juv.] *see* Nauja
- Ârdlugssuaq *see* Ârdluk
- Ârdluk [Ârdlugssuaq, Ârdlurksoak, Kajarniak, Napajugtok, Napajugtoq, Qajarniaq], Orca gladiator **21** 502 – **77** 416
- Ârdlurksoak *see* Ârdluk
- Are Frode **20** 268-272 – **56** 153 – **57** 19, 52, 70 – **59** 17 – **66** 7
- Area *glacialis* **81**² 105, 110
- Area measurement **118**⁵ 1-12 – **125**⁶ 3-24⁺
- Area of Greenland, calculations 1906 **33** 121-128⁺⁺
- Area-Limits and Isolations of Plants in Relation to the Physiography of the Southern Parts of Greenland. 1956 **124**⁸ 1-40
- Arealmaaling af Kommunerne i de vestgrønlandske Kolonidistrikter Ritenbenk, Godhavn, Jakobs-havn og Christianshaab. By J. M. Danbo. 1936. (Om Grønlands Areal. 1.) **118**⁵ 1-12

- Arealmaaling af Østgrønland mellem 73° og 76° N. Br., mod Vest til Meridianen 32° Vest for Greenwich. By J. M. Danbo. 1939. (Om Grønlands Areal. II) **125⁸** 1-24
- Areaoncus ruderalis **125⁸** 14
- Arenaria arctica **3** 23
- Arenaria caespitosa **3** 22
- Arenaria ciliata **12** 70, 187 – **30** 395* – **37** 223, 247-252, 267-268*, 305-307* – **43** 401 – **124⁹** 42 – **125⁹** 51, 96-103
- Arenaria ciliata norvegica **37** 223 – **58** 70-71, 173 – **68** 11, 30-31
- Arenaria ciliata pseudofrigida **37** 223 – **68** 29-30 – **87²** 6, 18 – **100⁹** 11 – **101⁴** 33, 230, 241, 265, 267-269*, 273, 279, 290, 305, 312 – **101³** 23 – **101⁴** 29, 31*, 154 – **104³** 14 – **106²** 76 – **125⁹** 168-169, pl. 5
- Arenaria diffusa **3** 243
- Arenaria giaseckii **3** 24
- Arenaria groenlandica **3** 26 – **12** 96
- Arenaria hirta **3** 24
- Arenaria humifusa **3** 27, 243, 665 – **18** 326 – **30** 157 – **43** 17-18, 409 – **47** 244, 264 – **50** 373 – **124⁵** 22 – **148³** 14, 28, 50*-51, 60, 69, 75, 126, 139, 142, 145, 158, 238, 242, 263
- Arenaria interpres interpres **19** 27 – **21** 50, 155-157 – **22** 710, 720-721 – **23** 1131, 1133 – **29** 149, 407 – **45** 14, 18, 20, 127-129, 144, 152, 186 – **51** 409 – **58** 218, 220-221, 223, 243 – **62** 161-162 – **68** 225-227 – **77** 458-459, 503 – **91⁴** 31-32 – **91⁶** 15*, 54-55 – **100⁸** 19 – **100¹¹** 19, 33 – **104¹⁸** 16 – **104¹⁹** 16 – **108⁶** 15-16 – **119¹⁰** 13, 16 – **124¹⁰** 33, 51 – **128²** 5, 78-82* – **128⁶** 16, 53-54, 56-59, 60, 62, 73, 78, 82, 85, 88 – **142⁴** 21, 27, 32
- Arenaria interpres interpres, distribution **128²** 81-82
- Arenaria interpres interpres, food **128²** 80
- Arenaria interpres interpres, nest and eggs **128²** 79-80
- Arenaria interpres interpres, talivfak **33** 81
- Arenaria interpres juv, talivfåraq **33** 81
- Arenaria monantha **3** 243
- Arenaria norvegica **147⁶** 16
- Arenaria peploides **3** 26
- Arenaria propinqua **3** 24
- Arenaria rossii **3** 25
- Arenaria stricta **3** 25
- Arendszen, Marten **55¹** 15
- Arenicola marina **8** 156, 168 – **23** 711-712 – **23** suppl., 115 – **80⁴** 58 – **100⁸** 55 – **108³** 19, 21 – **122³** 76, pl. 16* – **124³** 4, 7, 10
- Arensburg, Erik Gustav **55²** 108
- Arensburg, Johan Frederich **55²** 108, 120 – **55³** 344, 410
- Arensburg, Peter Frederich **55²** 120
- Arerpærtalik [Kap Wandell] (SE-Gr) **27** 78*
- Arerpærtalik (SE-Gr), flora **49** 174-176
- Arethusina beds, Silurian **72^{11.1}** 6 – **72^{11.2}** 6
- Arfagdluarfiup sermia [Diebitsch Glacier, Diebitsch Gletscher] (N-Gr) **65** 256-258*
- Arfarfik [Arpagfik Fjord] (Fhb), Norse archaeology **57** 214
- Arfarfik (Fhb), topography **56** 140-142*
- Arfek *see* Arfeq
- Arfeq [Arbavek, Arbek, Arfek, Arfivik, Argvek, Sokalik, Sorkalik, Sorqalik], Balaena mysticetus **21** 480
- Arfermiut [Afermiut] (Nrs), archaeology **118¹** 10, 90-101**
- Arferneq Dal, Thule (N-Gr), dolomites **124⁴** 23-28*
- Arfersiorfik [Arfersiorfik Fjord] (Egm) **60¹¹** 4-5 – **66** 16, 18, 21 – **123⁵** pl. 1 N
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), current **66** 130
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), dwelling places and house ruins **66** 130
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), flora **66** 26 – **148³** 8*, 130, pl. 9
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), ice conditions **66** 23
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), intermixture of Danish blood **66** 35
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), reindeer **66** 28-29
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), salmon **66** 33
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), sealing method **66** 321-322, 321*
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), small halibut **66** 33
- Arfersiorfik (Egm), tides **66** 22
- Arfersiorfik Fjord (Egm) *see* Arfersiorfik
- Arfivik, Balaena mysticetus *see* Arfeq
- Arfsten, Naaman **55²** 124
- Arfvedsonite **1** 6 – **2** 47-53 – **14** 191-205, pl. 7* – **123⁶¹** 12*-14, 27-29* – **149³** 290-294*
- Arfvedsonite, Narsásuk (Jhb) **14** 229 – **24** 77-82, 179, pls. 4*-5*
- Arfvedsonite, gigantic individuals, Nunarsiuatiak, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **26** 94
- Arfvedsonite, in sand samples (W-Gr) **113¹** 23
- Arfvedsonite, in syenite (Jhb) **2** 35
- Arfvedsonite, localities **32** 423-428*
- Arfvedsonite-granite (Jhb) **38** 79-82, 87-88, 101-102
- Arfvedsonite-granite (Nrs) **38** 115-116
- Arfvedsonite-granite, petrography, chemical composition, Ilimausak region (Jhb) **38** 109-115, 365-367, pl. 3*
- Arfvedsonite-lujaurite, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 39-40, 170-176*
- Arfvedsonite-lujaurite, with erikite (Jhb) **26** 94, 102
- Argis lar **8** 158, 160, 166
- Argissa hamatipes **121¹⁴** 52
- Argissa typica **22** 129-130 – **22** 350
- Argonauta arctica **62** 350-351
- Argvek *see* Arfeq
- Argynnis **7** 134 – **22** 529 – **29** 385 – **43** 48, 51-52, 65 – **91⁶** 93 – **131¹²** 12 – **119¹⁰** 27
- Argynnis (Brenthis) chariclea **7** 122, 131-132, pl. 6 – **91⁶** 16 – **104¹⁹** 9
- Argynnis (Brenthis) chariclea arctica **19** 110 – **22** 672-673 – **22** 700 – **29** 400, 401 – **43** 66 – **74** 93
- Argynnis (Brenthis) chariclea boisduvali **22** 672-673
- Argynnis (Brenthis) polaris **19** 110 – **22** 673-674 – **29** 400-401 – **43** 66 – **74** 94 – **91⁶** 16 – **104¹⁵** 5 – **104¹⁹** 9 – **119¹⁰** 27
- Argynnis (Brenthis) polaris homeyeri **74** 94
- Argynnis freija **22** 700
- Argyroploce **119¹⁰** 38
- Argyroploce boreana **119¹⁰** 37
- Argyroploce groenlandicana **119¹⁰** 37
- Argyroploce inquietana **119¹⁰** 37
- Argyroploce mengelana **119¹⁰** 37

- Ari Enn Fródi *see* Are Frode
 Ariä [Tiningnekelak] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 98-99, 108
Aricia armiger **23** 705 — **45** 423 — **100**² 51
Aricia cuvieri **23** 706 — **45** 423 — **100**² 10, 19, pls. 1, 2, 3 — **100**⁶ 28, 36 — **122**³ 55, pl. 11⁺
Aricia denudata **22** 635
Aricia norvegica **23** 706 — **80**⁴ 57
Aricia quadricuspida **23** 115, 706
Aricia (Scoloplos) **100**⁶ 29
Aricia subfuscineris **29** 395
Aricidea suecica **122**³ 60, pl. 12⁺
 Arid arctic fauna **121**¹⁵ 74-76
 Arid boreal fauna **121**¹⁵ 72-74
 Arid boreo-arctic fauna **121**¹⁵ 74
Arietellus plumifer **79**¹⁰ 116, 130
Arietellus setosus **79**¹⁰ 116, 132
Arietellus simplex **79**¹⁰ 116-117, 132
Arion ceticephalus **70** 326
Arion fuscus **23** 267-268
Aristias microps **121**¹⁴ 24
Aristias timidus **22** 114 — **51** 66 — **53** 277 — **121**¹⁴ 24
Aristolochia borealis **5** 148-149, 172 — **5** suppl., pl. CVII
Aristolochia inaequalis **5** 148-149 — **5** suppl., pl. XCII
 Arkæologiske Undersøgelser i Julianehaabs Distrikt. By Daniel Bruun. 1895 **16** 171-461, pls. XIX-XX
 Arke *see* Arqe
 Arkell, J. W. **99**³ 10, 143
 Arkose series, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **85**¹ 5-7, 24
 Arksegiak *see* Agssagiak
 Arksegiarsuk *see* Agssagiarsuk
 Arksutite *see* Chiolite
 "Arktiske Næringsdrift" A/S **134**² 125
 Armbands (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 12*, 93
 Une arme ancienne de chasse des Esquimaux et son analogue de la culture préhistorique de France. By Morten P. Porsild. 1911. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 5) **47** 375-380
Armenoceras **71** 52, 60-63, 112, 114, 119, pl. 36 — **119**¹ 15
Armenoceras, structure **92**¹⁰ 23-26, 46
Armenoceras angustum **73**^{1.1} 32
Armenoceras arcticum **71** 18-19, 61-62, 112, 114, pls. 2, 28, 32, 33, 35 — **72**¹ 156 — **73**^{1.1} 32 — **92**¹⁰ 23-24, 26
Armenoceras arcticum angustum **71** 61-62, 112, 114, pls. 2, 33, 34, 35 — **92**¹⁰ 23-24, 26
Armenoceras concinnum **71** 60-61, 63, 112, 114, pl. 35 — **73**^{1.1} 32
Armenoceras hearsti **71** 61, 63
Armenoceras lowi **92**¹⁰ 23
Armenoceras magnum **72**¹ 169
Armenoceras richardsoni **71** 61, 63 — **72**¹ 168-169 — **92**¹⁰ 24
Armenoceras richardsoni magnum **71** 112
Armenoceras rotulatum **71** 61
 Armenoceratidae **71** 60
Armeria elongata sibirica **106**² 165
Armeria labradorica **3** 70 — **124**⁵ 41
Armeria maritima **3** 70, 260, 683 — **9** 274, 279
Armeria scabra **124**⁸ 12* — **148**³ 14, 66, 73, 108, 141, 147, 158, 189, 191, 196
Armeria scabra sibirica **124**⁸ 16 — **124**⁹ 102 — **147**⁹ 36
Armeria scabra sibirica glabriscapa **147**⁹ 36
Armeria sibirica **1** 151 — **3** 70, 259 — **8** 286, 288 — **12** 74, 85, 87, 142-143, 188 — **14** 382 — **34** 250 — **148**³ 122
Armeria vulgaris **3** 70 — **14** 361, 395 — **15** 85 — **106**² 164 — **125**⁹ 51, 154-155, 178-179, 227, pl. 11
Armeria vulgaris maritima **3** 683 — **101**⁴ 162
Armeria vulgaris sibirica **3** 683 — **18** 334 — **30** 174, 247 — **64** 206, 211 — **68** 21 — **87**² 20 — **101**² 151, 231, 243, 247-248, 291, 305, 308, 312 — **101**³ 103 — **101**⁴ 76, 162 — **106**² 165 — **106**³ 79, 111
 Arnlets, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 32, 86, 626*-627
 Arnald **47** 330 — **57** 106, 118, 126
 Arnangneq (transmigration of soul) **90**² 139, 154
 Arnaquagssâq **11** 17
 Arnarsâq **55**³ 298, 305, 407 — **145**² 45-50
 Arnason, Jon Smyrill, skeletal remains **89**³ 5*, 7-8
 Arnauiak *see* Arnaviaq
 Arnauartak *see* Arnaviartak
 Arnaviagssaq [Somateria mollissima f. juv.] *see* Miteq
 Arnaviaq [Somateria mollissima f.] *see* Miteq
 Arnaviaq [Somateria spectabilis f.] *see* Miteq
 Arnaviartak [Somateria spectabilis f.] *see* Miteq and Sujorakitsoq
 Arnaviavik [Somateria mollissima f.] *see* Miteq
 Arnbiørn **57** 118
 Arndt, Joh. **129**¹ 15-16, 200, 212-213, 301
 Arnell, S. **96**⁵ 5 — **143**² 160
 Arnellia fennica **30** 303 — **64** 218, 272
 Arnholz, A. **143**² 67
 Arnica **124**⁸ 14
Arnica alpina **3** 103-104, 277, 700 — **12** 59, 71, 73, 87, 90-91, 93, 96, 142, 190 — **14** 349, 358, 374, 382, 395 — **18** 339 — **30** 184, 262-263 — **34** 251 — **43** 31 — **47** 247, 267 — **50** 383 — **58** 153, 181 — **64** 205 — **68** 20 — **87**² 8, 19 — **101**² 133*, 231, 242, 294, 312 — **101**⁴ 69, 118* — **101**³ 91 — **104**³ 15, 44, 48* — **106**² 188 — **124**⁸ 37 — **125**⁹ 51, 143-144, 176-177, 227, pl. 9 — **144**⁶ 35* — **147**⁶ 23*, 28 — **148**¹ 162, 324 — **148**³ 16, 56, 66, 68, 73, 108, 119, 124, 128, 130, 142, 145, 154, 214, 224-225, 227, 245, 263, 271
Arnica alpina angustifolia **106**² 188 — **147**⁹ 42
Arnica alpina inundata **58** 181
Arnica alpina monocephala **58** 181
Arnica alpina pluriceps **58** 153
Arnica alpina sociation **104**⁴ 76*, 119
Arnica alpina-Salix herbacea sociation **148**³ 224-227
Arnica angustifolia **3** 103
Arnica angustifolia-Campanula uniflora sociation **148**¹ 161-164
Arnica montana alpina **3** 103
 Arnkiel, Troels **129**¹ 24
 Arnold (bishop) **89**³ 3
 Arntz, F. W. **21** 36, 353 — **145**¹ 61, 90, 148, 344-345
 Arøe, J. A. A. **21** 36 — **145**¹ 89*, 113*, 153*, 313*
 Aronsen, Lars **77** 157
 Arpacticus kronii **62** 352
 Arpagfik Fjord (Fhb) *see* Arfarfik

- Arpâjêq [Mergus serrator] *see* Pâq
 Arpâjêraq [Mergus serrator juv.] *see* Pâq
 Arpatât (Kgt), legendary dwelling place **66** 220
 Arpatsivik [Hvalsey] (Jhb), archaeology **39** 705 – **53** 33*
 Arpatsivik (Jhb), folklore **57** 144
 Arpatsivik (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 102, pl. 21 – **20** 300
 Arpatsivik (Jhb) *see also* Hvalsey
 Arqatâq (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 236, 378
 Ârqtakajip orqungmut tunorqutariâ [Sarfap-Akual] (SE-Grl) **9** 190, pl. 16*
 Arqe [Arkel], Emil **77** 348
 Arqe [Arkel], Niels **77** 348, 356 – **128**² 20
 Arqitsoq [Arqittoq] (Hbg) **39** 656, 658
 Arqitsoq (Kgt), deserted dwelling place **66** 69, 130
 Arqittoq (Hbg) *see* Arqitsoq
 Arqutdluk (Chb) *see* Avqutdluk
 Arrhenia auriscalpium **148**² 63
 Arrhenurus **22** 118-119 – **43** 421
 Arrhis phyllonyx **79**⁷ 28 – **121**¹⁴ 68
 Arrhophalites pygmaeus **108**² 10, 20, 22 – **119**¹⁰ 11 – **121**² 28 – **141**³ 51, 55, 61, 70, 72, 131, 174, 181, 190, 199-200, 206
 Arrow, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 494-495, 498*-500* – **92**⁴ 42, 48, 51, 58-59, 63-64*, 69, 81, 100, 105, 123, pls. 3, 5, 10
 Arrow, Bastionerne (NE-Grl) **44** 408*
 Arrow, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 108, 116
 Arrow, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 163*
 Arrow, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 69*, 90-91, 99, 106-108, 145-146, pls. 3-4, 12 – **126**⁴ 23, 24*
 Arrow, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 364-367*, 369, pl. XVI
 Arrow, Egedesminde (Egm) **28** 368
 Arrow, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 146*, 151
 Arrow, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151, 153, 158
 Arrow, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 74, 86, 90, 97-98, 120, 122-124, 126, pls. 2-4 – **118**¹ 118
 Arrow, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 165, 195-196, 277-279*, 305, 307, pls. 7-8, 23 – **92**⁴ 58, 81
 Arrow (Jhb) **118**¹ 72-73, 91, 94*-95 – **141**² 118
 Arrow, Kangâmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 15, 18, 20, 22-23, 52, 62, 81-82, 117, 120, 124, 127, 129-130, pls. 1, 7
 Arrow, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 66, pl. 6
 Arrow, Kap Swainson (NE-Grl) **28** 458
 Arrow, Kap Weber (NE-Grl) **74** 151
 Arrow, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 49-50, 62, 68, 77*-78
 Arrow, Kjerulf Fjord (NE-Grl) **74** 151
 Arrow, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 49-50, 62, 68, pls. 5, 6
 Arrow (NE-Grl) **28** 365, 369 – **44** 386, 406, 409, – **74** 151-152, 160-161 – **92**⁴ 66, 81
 Arrow (N-Grl) **34** 303
 Arrow, North Star Bay (N-Grl) **44** 405
 Arrow, Nûgdfit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 66-67, pl. 1
 Arrow, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
 Arrow, Renskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 386, 406*, 408*, pl. XIV
 Arrow, Rypeffjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 387, 406*-407, pl. XIV
 Arrow, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 106*, 179
 Arrow, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 308-311* – **28** 365
 Arrow (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 44-45, 52-53, pl. 1
 Arrow, Smith Sund (NE-Grl) **44** 405
 Arrow, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 362-363, 376-377, 386, 407-409, pls. VIII, IX, XII, XIII
 Arrow, Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **44** 409
 Arrow, Thomas Thomsens Næs (NE-Grl) **44** 408*
 Arrow, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 92-93, 156-157, 212-215, pls. 2, 11, 12 – **141**² 20, 22-23, 46
 Arrow, Wendels Pynt (NE-Grl) **44** 406
 Arrow (W-Grl) **28** 369-370, 503, 507 – **44** 404-405, 409 – **51** 122, 162* – **66** 69, 343-347* – **92**⁴ 81 – **102**¹ 107
 Arrow, mould for, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 146*
 Arrow, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 262, 272
 Arrow, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 107, 180
 Arrow, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb) **90**¹ 83-84, 92*, 100
 Arrow, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 107*-108, 179-180
 Arrow for reindeer hunting, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **47** 377-379*
 Arrow for reindeer hunting (W-Grl) **51** 162*, 163
 Arrow harpoon, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 194-195, pl. 4
 Arrow straightener, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 100-101, 166-167, 251, 289*, pl. 27 – **141**² 51
 Arrowhead (W-Grl) **66** 344-346*
 Arrowhead (W-Grl), antler **66** 72*
 Arrowhead (W-Grl), bone **66** 67*-68
 Arrowhead (W-Grl), siliceous slate **66** 63*
 Arrowshots in animal figures, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 114*, 121*-122
 Arsalikdalen (Egm), moraines, ridge **2** 192*
 Arsasat [Arsaset] (Vaj), retinite **5** 73 – **47** 146
 Arsaset (Vaj) *see* Arsasat
 Arsenates **149**³ 175-183*
 Arsenical pyrite *see* Arsenopyrite
 Arsenides **149**³ 39-63*
 Arsenopyrite **14** 261 – **32** 48-51* – **149**³ 60-61
 Arsvik (Jhv) **60**¹¹ 207
 Arson, Dutchmen's **55**² 16, 22
 Arson, Englishmen's **55**² 93
 Arssuk (Ivt) *see* Arsuk
 Arsuk (Fhb) **61** 365-368, 372, pl. CXIX
 Arsuk (Fhb), ethnology **26** 311
 Arsuk (Fhb), Norse archaeology **56** 138, 140*
 Arsuk [Arssuk] (Ivt) **55**¹ 31, 34 – **123**⁴ 12, pl. 5 A*
 Arsuk (Ivt), beach sand **113**¹ 10-11
 Arsuk (Ivt), Norse archaeology **56** 145
 Arsuk Fjord [Ilorput] (Ivt) **6** 188-189 – **56** 126-129* – **57** 21*, 25*
 Arsuk Fjord (Ivt), flora **15** 76, 80, 111, 115*, 125-126, 131-133, 135, 149-152, 157, 167, 201, 207, 213, 217 – **57** 101* – **147**⁹ 5*
 Arsuk Fjord (Ivt), Norse archaeology **47** 357 – **51** 99-100 – **57** 214
 Arsuk group (Ivt) **38** 8-9 – **73**^{11,2} 219 – **113**² 23-30*
 Arsuk Storø (Ivt) *see* Qeqertarsuaq and Storø
 Arsuk-Frederikshåb region (W-Grl), flora **124**⁸ 26-27
 Art, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 115-124 – **40** 684-687
 Art (W-Grl) **39** 124

- Artacama proboscidea* **23** 728 – **122³** 104, pl. 24⁺
Arteidiellus atlanticus **29** 244-245 – **142^{7b}** 6-11, pl. 1
Arteidiellus europaeus **142^{7b}** 8-9, 11
Arteidiellus uncinatus **29** 241-245, pl. 12 – **142^{7b}** 3-11, pl. 1
Arteidiellus uncinatus europaeus **142^{7b}** 8
Artemia gracilis **22** 286
Artemisia borealis **3** 98, 274, 697 – **8** 285-286, 288 – **9** 282 – **12** 59, 71, 87, 126, 190 – **14** 358, 382, 395 – **34** 251 – **47** 247, 268 – **50** 383 – **58** 152, 181 – **101⁴** 265 – **147²** pl. 1 – **147⁶** 23*, 27 – **147⁹** 42 – **148¹** 188, 189*, 325 – **148³** passim
Artemisia borealis socation **148¹** 195-196
Artemisia borealis wormskjoldii **3** 274
Artemisia borealis-Calamagrostis purpurascens-Arctostaphylos uva-ursi complex **148¹** 184-227
Artemisia borealis-Carex supina socation **147²** 47*
Artemisia borealis-Dryas integrifolia socation **147²** 34, 36*
Artemisia groenlandica **3** 98
Artemisia spithamea **3** 98
Artemisia vulgaris **3** 274 – **12** 151 – **92¹** 21
Artemisia apollinis **23** 496-497 – **29** 439
Artemisia arcigera **23** 496 – **29** 439 – **79⁵** 10 – **104¹²** 6
Arteries **44** 22, 24, 28, 63-67, 70-72
Arteriosclerosis **117³** 104-105
Arthonia mediella **3** 508
Arthonia proximella **3** 497
Arthonia trabinella **3** 508
Arthopyrenia analepta **3** 511, 756
Arthopyrenia analepta punctiformis **3** 511
Arthopyrenia centrospora **3** 511, 756
Arthopyrenia grisea **3** 511, 756
Arthritis **146²** 141, pl. 14
Arthritis deformans, Norse **89²** 11-12, 14, 25-26
Arthrobacter **142⁸** 27
Arthrochaete **20** 110-111
Arthrochaete penetrans **20** 111-114* – **30** 52 – **43** 97, 127
Arthrochaete phaeophila **43** 96, 127-129*
Arthrodesmus bifidus **33** 324 – **147⁸** 6, 9
Arthrodesmus convergens **30** 81 – **147⁸** 6, 9, 21, pl. 2
Arthrodesmus convergens dichotypica x *Cosmarium depressum achondrum* **147⁸** 9
Arthrodesmus convergens inermis **147⁸** 21
Arthrodesmus glaucescens convexa **33** 324, pl. 7
Arthrodesmus granulatus **33** 324, pl. 7
Arthrodesmus incus **18** 22 – **30** 81 – **33** 324
Arthrodesmus incus depauperata **18** 22
Arthrodesmus octocornis **18** 22 – **30** 81 – **33** 325 – **147⁸** 6, 9
Arthrodesmus octocornis trigonus **33** 325
Arthrodesmus phimus **147⁸** 9
Arthrodira, relationship with Antiarchi **139** 214-222, 608-610
Arthrodira, Upper Devonian (NE-Grl) **97¹** 1-58, 25 pls. – **97²** 1-52, 30 pls. – **97³** 1-33, 6 pls.
Arthrodire sandstone series, Upper Devonian **96¹** 9-21, 36-38 – **96²** 44-45, pl. 9* – **96³** 6, 17, 19*, 21-23*, 30, 34-36, pl. 3 – **96⁵** 34 – **97¹** 7, 9 – **97²** 8, 47, 49 – **97³** 31 – **114¹¹** 8
Arthroglena luetkeni **23** 649
Arthropoda, Amdrup's Havn and Jameson's Land at Scoresbysund (NE-Grl) **74** 83-95
Arthropoda, Scoresbysund (NE-Grl), bibliography **74** 94-95
Arthropoda, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95⁴** 105
Arthropoda, bibliography **13** 107-113
Arthropoda, terrestrial, research **22** 794-797
Arthrorhaphis flavovirescens **3** 493 – **43** 190
Arthrosis **146²** 141-142, pl. 17
Arthrostigma gracile **85¹** 4-5
Arthrostylus obliquus **72¹** 95, 154, pl. 52 – **73¹¹** 36 – **119¹** 18
Arthrotaxis latifolia **93⁵** 14
Articulata, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95⁴** 76-79
Artinsk deposits (NE-Grl) **98¹** 14, 86-87
Artisan, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 134
Artistic skill (SE-Grl) **26** 318-319 – **28** 326
Artocarpus dicksoni **19** 217
Arum cocksii **91³** 5
Arundo groenlandica **5** 96-97, 104, 115, 124 – **5** suppl., pls. XVII, LIV
Arveprinsens Ejland (Jhv) *see* Agdlugtoq and Arveprinsens Ø
Arveprinsens Island (Jhv) *see* Agdlugtoq and Arveprinsens Ø
Arveprinsens Ø [Agdlugtoq, Arveprinsens Ejland, Arveprinsens Island, Klokkehuk] (Jhv) **4** 122, 127, 149-150 – **8** 7-9 – **34** 168 – **55²** 60 – **56** 317 – **60¹¹** 246-247 – **134³** 6
Arvicola amphibius **112⁴** 23, pl. 19
Arythmorhynchus comptus **124¹⁰** 13
Arythmorhynchus distinctus **124¹⁰** 13-15*
Arythmorhynchus eroliae **124¹⁰** 13
Asakak (Umk) *see* Agssakârssuit
Asakak Bræ (Umk) *see* Agssakait sermiat
Asakak Glacier (Umk) *see* Agssakait sermiat
Asakak-Bræen (Umk) *see* Agssakait sermiat
Asalek *see* Pâq
Asaleq [Mergus serrator] *see* Pâq
Asanguit (Fhb) *see* Avssanguit
Asaphiscus capella **70** 273, 340
Asaphiscus wheeleri **70** 273
Asaphus homalonotoides **72¹** 31
Asaphus platycephalus **72¹** 27
Asaphus tyrannus **72¹** 161
Asarneq [land-breeze] **34** 192
Asatdlut [Unartok Fjord] (Nan) **16** 79, 127-128, pl. 17*
Asatdlut (Nan), soapstone **16** 127-128
Asbestopluma cupressiformis **23** 492-493 – **29** 438 – **79⁵** 10-11 – **104¹²** 6
Asbestopluma infundibulum **23** 494
Asbestopluma lycopodium **23** 493-494 – **29** 438-439
Asbestopluma pennatula **23** 491-492 – **29** 438
Asbestos **61** 577 – **149³** 306
Asbestos (Egm) **66** 18
Asbestos, localities **32** 416-418 – **63** 56
Asbestos, used by the Eskimo before the arrival of the white man **63** 11
Asbjørnsenia striata **122⁴** 198
Ascandra complicata **23** 530-531 – **29** 458
Ascandra complicata soleniscus **29** 458

- Ascandra fabricii* **23** 531 – **29** 458-459
Ascandra fabricii auloplegma **29** 459
Ascandra reticulum **23** 530
Ascandra variabilis **23** 531 – **29** 459
Ascandra variabilis soleniscus **29** 459
Ascaris alce **23** suppl., 146, 151
Ascaris gadi **23** suppl., 146, 154
Ascaris lumbricoides **117**³ 95
Ascaris maritima **117**³ 96
Ascaris nuptax **117**³ 96
Ascaris pleuronectis **23** suppl., 146, 154
Ascaris versipellis **23** suppl., 146, 154
Ascidia **45** 225-236 – **81**³ 16 – **100**¹ 32 – **100**³ 28, pl. 1 – **150**⁶ 38, 40
Ascidia, bibliography **23** 1083-1096, 1115-1117 – **45** 236
Ascidia, distribution **62** 11eht-129, 1 map
Ascidia, zoogeography, **62** 129-137
Ascidia callosa **81**³ 7, 12, 14-16, 32, 39 – **100**¹ 31
Ascidia dijmphniana **81**³ 39, 46 – **81**¹ 68
Ascidia epifauna **100**⁶ 14
Ascidia lurida **23** 1111
Ascidia obliqua **62** 22, 67, 70-73, 80, 93 – **81**³ 7, 12, 16, 22, 36, 39
Ascidia prunum **62** 17, 22-23, 47-48, 69-71, 72-73, 80, 85, 93, 104 – **81**³ 13-14, 35, 39 – **100**¹ 31 – **100**⁸ 53 – **118**⁴ 7
Ascidia tritonis **81**³ 16, 36
Ascidia villosa **45** 227
Asciadiacea **81**³ passim, 44* – **81**⁷ 61, 68-69, 93-94, 110, 112-113
Asciadiacea, bibliography **13** 116
Asciidiella aspersa **23** 1111
 Die Ascidien der Danmark Expedition. By R. Hartmeyer **45** 225-236
Ascidier. By R. Hartmeyer (Berlin). 1914 **23** 1081-1117
Asciidiidae **81**³ 13-16
Ascobolus furfuraceus **30** 120
Ascoceras manubrium **71** 17*
Asochyta baccae **3** 625, 635
Asochyta cassandrae **18** 69-70
Asochyta dianthi **18** 69 – **43** 158 – **71** 176
Asochyta diapiensiae **18** 70
Asochyta drabae **71** 169
Asochyta ledi **3** 570, 584, 625
Asconema setubalense **43** 478-479 – **79**⁵ 4-6, 5*
Ascophanus cesatii **18** 59
Ascophanus cinerellus **18** 59
Ascophanus microsporus **3** 610
Ascophyllum **79**¹ 29, 65 – **91**³ 8
Ascophyllum nodosum **3** 832 – **20** 45, 155, 196* – **30** 18 – **82**⁴ 11, 14 – **100**⁸ 12, 52, 69 – **148**³ 107, 119
Ascorhynchus abyssi **22** 405-406
Ascospora graminis **43** 152, pl. 10 – **64** 295
Ascothoracica, Greenland waters **118**⁷ 8
Asellus aquaticus **22** 239-240 – **23** Suppl., 151
Aserpánguaq [Aherbenguak] **70** 31, 216
Ashcroftine, Narssârssuk (Jhb) **149**³ 410-411
Asian Eskimos **53** 132-137
Asiaq (rain-god), myth about **40** 402-405
Asicha **55**³ 197
Asio flammeus flammeus **58** 258 – **91**⁶ 102 – **100**¹¹ 27 – **131**⁵ 61-62
Asmild Elv (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 35, 93, 95, 98, 103, 118
Aspergillus **142**⁸ 23
Aspergillus candidus **3** 577, 628
Aspergillus clavatus **30** 121
Aspergillus flavus **74** 7
Aspergillus fumigatus **74** 5
Aspergillus glaucus **74** 6
Asperifoliae **3** 80-81, 264, 688
Asperococcus turneri **3** 878
Asperugo procumbens **3** 688 – **92**¹ 18, 23 – **148**³ 16
Aspicilia alpina **3** 485
Aspicilia calcarea **43** 189
Aspicilia calcarea contorta **43** 189
Aspicilia calcarea hoffmanni **3** 484 – **18** 93
Aspicilia cinerea **3** 484 – **18** 93
Aspicilia cinereorufescens **3** 484-485 – **18** 94
Aspicilia gibbosa **3** 484 – **14** 380 – **18** 93
Aspicilia gibbosa diamarta **3** 484
Aspicilia gibbosa squamata **3** 484 – **18** 93
Aspicilia lacustris **3** 485
Aspicilia mastrucata **3** 485
Aspicilia verrucosa **3** 484 – **18** 93
Aspicilia verrucosa panyrga **3** 484
Aspidites dentatus **85**² 60, 67
Aspidium dryopteris **30** 284-285 – **51** 259 – **58** 213 – **64** 15
Aspidium escheri **5** 140-141, 170, 195 – **5** suppl., pl. CVII
Aspidium fecundum **5** 94-95, 105, 119 – **5** suppl., pl. XXIX
Aspidium fragrans **3** 186 – **30** 206 – **47** 241 – **50** 363
Aspidium heerii **5** 140-141, 168-169, 176 – **5** suppl., pl. CII
Aspidium jenseni **5** 94-95, 103, 105, 119 – **5** suppl., pls. XVI, XXIX-XXX
Aspidium lonchitis **3** 186, 305, 738 – **9** 276, 281 – **12** 32, 35 – **25** 230 – **30** 285 – **51** 259
Aspidium meyeri **5** 140-141, 169, 176 – **5** suppl., pl. CII
Aspidium oerstedii **5** 94-95, 105, 109, 114, 119 – **5** suppl., pls. XXXIV, XLVIII-XLIX – **93**⁵ 6
Aspidium phegopteris **30** 285
Aspidium rigidum **3** 186
Aspidium schouwii **5** 94-95, 119 – **5** suppl., pl. XXXII
Aspidium spinulosum dilatatum **51** 259
Aspidium thelypteris **5** 195
Aspidium ursinum **5** 84, 119
Aspidobranchia, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 91, 93
Aspidoceras **94**¹ 12-14, pl. 1* – **99**² 78
Aspidophoroides monopterygius **8** 160, 165
Aspidophoroides olrikii **8** 160, 165
Aspidophorus heckeri **139** 461
Aspidostephanus depressus **133**⁴ 27
Aspidostephanus lator **133**⁴ 27
Aspilota **119**¹⁰ 59
Asplanchna helvetica **23** 642
Asplenites **19** 231-232, 245, pl. 11 – **85**² 47
Asplenium (Benizia) *calopteris* **5** 114, 120, 137 – **5** suppl., pl. XLVIII

- Asplenium boyceanum* **5** 84, 120
Asplenium dicksonianum **5** 84, 88, 94-95, 108, 112, 120 – **5** suppl., pls. II, XXXII
Asplenium foersteri **5** 94-95, 120
Asplenium lapideum **5** 84, 120 – **5** suppl., pl. II
Asplenium nauckhoffianum **5** 84, 120 – **5** suppl., pl. II
Asplenium nordenskiöldi **5** 84, 120
Asplenium nordstroemi **5** 94-95, 120
Asplenium pingelianum **5** 120
Asplenium pulasokense **5** 140-141, 172 – **5** suppl., pl. CVII
Asplenium scrobiculatum **5** 120 – **5** suppl., pl. XLVIII
Asplenium septentrionale **3** 190
Asplenium trichomanes **3** 738
Asplenium viride **3** 305, 738 – **12** 14 – **15** 92 – **30** 286 – **56** 209 – **77** 9 – **92**¹ 40 – **104**³ 19 – **106**² 47, 49* – **106**³ 44 – **124**⁸ 12*, 14, 18, 26
Assault on Norsemen **6** 61
Assault on Norsemen, Eskimo tradition (W-Grl) **40** 628
Assault on settlement, legend, Igdluarssuit (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 25
Assembly house ruin, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 11*-12, 38-40*
Asser (bishop) **67** 438*-439, 473
Assistant spirit *see* Spirit, auxiliary
Assize, Norse, historical report, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 86 – **76** 14
Assize booth, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 190
Assize ground, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 91*
Assuk (Vaj) *see* Asuk
Assut Storø (Fhb) **35** 9, 10-11
Astacilla arietina **80**² 30
Astacilla granulata **22** 239 – **80**² 15, 30 – **81**⁷ 73
Astacus fluviatilis **23** Suppl., 151
Astarte **56** 328, 347-348 – **87**⁷ 116, 131 – **99**² 60, 64 – **99**³ 116-118, 158-159, pls. 45, 47 – **100**² 46 – **100**⁶ 53-55, 63 – **132**³ 43, 51
Astarte, in shellbearing clay, Iginiarfik carry (Egm) **14** 334
Astarte acuticostata **19** 70-71
Astarte alta **45** 451, 473, pl. 34 – **94**¹ 30-31
Astarte amygdaloides **19** 206, pl. 4
Astarte banksii **19** 73, pl. 1 – **23** 68-72 – **29** 313, 333-335 – **43** 622, 628 – **95**² 6, 10, 14-15 – **100**¹ 26 – **100**² 9, 12, 14-16, 19, 27, 29, 45-46, pls. 1, 2, 3 – **100**³ 20, 36-38, pls. 1-2 – **100**⁶ 50, 51*-52, 56*, 82, 97, 99, 109*, 119 – **104**¹⁷ 6 – **124**² 10, 14, 16, 23, 33, pls. 1, 3-4 – **150**⁶ 30, 38, 40, 43, 92, 110, pl. 12
Astarte banksii, fossil **14** 330 – **19** 171 – **29** 313, 334-335
Astarte banksii, growth **100**⁶ 98*
Astarte banksii globosa **23** 70
Astarte banksii striata **23** 69 – **29** 334
Astarte banksii warhami **19** 73, pl. 1 – **23** 70-71 – **29** 313, 334
Astarte bayi **19** 204, pl. 4 – **29** 181, 201, pl. 6
Astarte borealis **19** 71 – **23** 61-63 – **29** 335-336 – **43** 622, 625-631 – **81**⁴ 73-74, 106, 110 – **95**² 6, 8, 10, 12-15, 17 – **100**¹ 28 – **100**² 8-10, 12, 14-19, 27, 29, 44-47, pl. 1 – **100**³ 20, 25, 36-38, pl. 2 – **100**⁶ 50-52*, 56*, 57, 82-83, 97, 99, 102, 108-112*, 115, 118-120 – **102**² 75 – **104**¹⁷ 6 – **108**³ 23, 26-28, 30, 52 – **122**⁴ 74-79 – **124**² 22, 24, 33 – **127**^{5b} 12-20, 22-23 – **135**³ 66 – **135**⁸ 51-52 – **150**⁶ 30-43*, 90, 92, 110, pl. 12
Astarte borealis, distribution **122**⁴ 176*
Astarte borealis, fossil **29** 313, 336
Astarte borealis, variation in shape **122**⁴ 78-79
Astarte borealis juv. **100**⁶ 109*
Astarte borealis juv., growth **100**⁶ 98*
Astarte borealis placenta **29** 313, 336 – **122**⁴ 78
Astarte borealis sericea **19** 71, pl. 1 – **23** 63 – **29** 336 – **122**⁴ 78
Astarte borealis withami **122**⁴ 78
Astarte borealis zone **100**⁶ 11
Astarte borealis zone and the animal communities in the Belt sea and the Baltic **100**² 50-52
Astarte borealis zone with Pectinaria **100**² 8-18
Astarte buchiana **19** 204
Astarte castanea **122**⁴ 197
Astarte compressa **19** 72 – **23** 66-67
Astarte compressa depressa **19** 72-73, pl. 1 – **23** 68
Astarte crenata **19** 71-72 – **23** 64-65 – **28** 93 – **81**² 75-76, 93, 102, 110 – **81**⁷ 81 – **100**¹ 26, 28-29, pl. 5 – **100**² 7, 35, 37, 45 – **100**³ 47-52, 66 – **100**⁶ 50-51*, 56*, 110 – **104**¹⁷ 6 – **108**³ 32-33 – **122**⁴ 14, 47, 83, 89-98, 197 – **135**⁸ 54-55
Astarte crenata, distribution **122**⁴ 95*
Astarte crenata acuticostata **29** 310-311, 338-339 – **122**⁴ 91-92
Astarte crenata acuticostata, distribution **122**⁴ 95*, 97
Astarte crenata community **100**⁶ 13-14
Astarte crenata crenata **122**⁴ 90-91, pl. 1
Astarte crenata crenata, distribution **122**⁴ 95*, 97
Astarte crenata inflata **29** 338 – **122**⁴ 93-94
Astarte crenata inflata, distribution **122**⁴ 95*, 97
Astarte crenata subaequilatera **122**⁴ 92-93
Astarte crenata subaequilatera, distribution **122**⁴ 95*, 97
Astarte crenata typica **29** 337-339
Astarte curvirostris **132**³ 42
Astarte cyprinoides **23** 63
Astarte depressa **45** 472
Astarte depressoides **45** 472 – **99**² 59
Astarte duboisiana **99**³ 116-117, 158-159, pl. 46 – **132**³ 42
Astarte elegans **29** 182, 199, pl. 6 – **87**⁷ 116
Astarte elliptica **29** 339-341 – **81**² 74-75, 106, 110 – **95**² 6, 10 – **100**² 9-10, 12, 14-17, 19, 27, 29, 33, 35, 45, pls. 1, 2, 3 – **100**³ 20, pl. 2 – **100**⁶ 50-52*, 56*-57, 82, 108-109*, 113*, 119 – **104**¹⁷ 7 – **108**³ 23, 26-28, 30 – **122**⁴ 86-89 – **124**² 31, 33 – **135**⁸ 54 – **150**⁶ 38, 110
Astarte elliptica, distribution **122**⁴ 177*
Astarte elliptica, fossil **29** 313, 340
Astarte elliptica depressa **29** 340-341 – **122**⁴ 88
Astarte elliptica juv. **100**⁶ 109*
Astarte elliptica juv., growth **100**⁶ 98*
Astarte extensa **99**² 59, 64
Astarte fabula **122**⁴ 84
Astarte hartzi **19** 205-206, 212, pl. 4 – **29** 181, 201, pl. 6
Astarte islandica **23** 63

- Astarte lactea* **23** 63
Astarte laevis **132**³ 42
Astarte levilimbata **45** 472
Astarte lituanica **99**² 59
Astarte madseni **110**¹ 60, 62, 64, 79-80, 83-84, 117
Astarte matheyi **99**² 60
Astarte mediolaevis **99**³ 117
Astarte michaudiana **99**³ 116-117, 158-159, 176, pl. 47
Astarte minima **45** 451, 471-473
Astarte montagui **81**² 76-77, 106, 110 - **100**² 44-45 - **108**³ 23-24, 26, 28, 30, 52 - **122**⁴ 80-85 - **124**² 33 - **135**⁸ 52-53
Astarte montagui, distribution **122**⁴ 177*
Astarte montagui globosa **122**⁴ 84
Astarte montagui striata **122**⁴ 84-85 - **135**⁸ 53
Astarte montagui warhami **122**⁴ 84-85 - **135**⁸ 53
Astarte omalii **111**⁵ 12, 19, 36-37, pl. A
Astarte ovooides **29** 183 - **99**³ 116
Astarte panderi **99**³ 116, 177, pl. 47 - **132**³ 42-43
Astarte polymorpha **132**³ 42-43, 51, pls. 4-5
Astarte porrecta **19** 206
Astarte quadrans **122**⁴ 197
Astarte retrotracta **45** 451, 473-474
Astarte River (NE-Grl) *see* *Astarteelv*
Astarte saemannii **29** 183, 203, pl. 6 - **99**³ 115-118, 158-160, 163, 175-176, pls. 46, 47 - **132**³ 41-43, 51, pl. 4
Astarte semisulcata placenta **23** 63
Astarte semisulcata withami **23** 63
Astarte socialis **99**³ 118
Astarte steenstrupi **5** 208, 212 - **56** 351
Astarte striata **2** 40, 187
Astarte striato-costata **45** 451, 471-473, pl. 33 - **94**¹ 30 - **99**³ 116
Astarte subaequilatera **81**² 110
Astarte subdepressa **99**² 60
Astarte submultistriata **99**³ 118
Astarte subtetragona **19** 204
Astarte sulcata **19** 72 - **23** 65-66 - **29** 339 - **81**² 106, 110 - **81**⁷ 82 - **108**³ 30 - **122**⁴ 98-99, 197 - **135**⁸ 54
Astarte sulcata, distribution **122**⁴ 183*
Astarte tenera **29** 107, 133, 136, 139, pl. 3 - **111**⁵ 39
Astarte tunstallensis **84**³ 12 - **84**⁷ 37
Astarte undata **81**² 110 - **122**⁴ 197
Astarte Valley (NE-Grl) *see* *Astartekløft*
Astarte veneris **99**³ 116
Astarte wandeli **19** 204-205, 212, pl. 4
 "Astarte"-block, Depot Ø formation (NE-Grl) **84**³ 25, pl. 2*
Astarteelv [*Astarte River*] (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 72-73* - **112**¹ passim - **112**² passim, esp. pl. 1
Astarteelv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² passim - **85**³ passim
Astartekløft [*Astarte Valley*], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 7-31*, pl. 1 - **99**² 63 - **99**³ 144-145 - **110**¹ 64-72*, 74-75*, pls. 3*, 12*
Astartella permocarbonica **110**⁴ 31
Astartella subquadrata **110**⁴ 31
Astartella tunstallensis **110**³ 50 - **110**⁴ 31
Astartella vallisneriana **110**³ 28 - **110**⁴ 11, 17, 30-31, pl. 1
Astartidae, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 82-83
Astartidae, Permian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94**⁸ 29-30
Asteracanthion muelleri **104**¹³ 38
Asteracanthion polare **79**² 23
Asterella chamaenerii **3** 545-546, 580, 614, 634 - **18** 61 - **30** 116
Asterella ludwigii **104**⁷ 10, 30
Asterella pilosa **3** 421 - **15** 368 - **30** 299
Asterias camtschatica **45** 295
Asterias glacialis **29** 70 - **124**³ 6
Asterias groenlandica **8** 157-158, 164, 171 - **29** 68-70 - **45** 298 - **62** 372-373 - **79**² 21, 24 - **100**⁶ 24
Asterias linckii **23** 345-346 - **29** 71, pl. 2 - **45** 295 297-298 - **100**⁶ 21*-23
Asterias linckii gunneri **29** 71
Asterias muelleri **23** 343-344 - **29** 68-70, pl. 2 - **45** 295-296, 298 - **100**⁶ 22
Asterias muelleri floccosa **29** 68
Asterias muelleri groenlandica **23** 343-344 - **45** 294-296 - **53** 311
Asterias muelleri islandica **29** 70
Asterias panopla **23** 346 - **29** 70-71, pl. 2 - **45** 270-271*, 295, 297-298, pl. 17
Asterias polaris **8** 157, 159-160, 164, 171 - **23** 344-345 - **29** 70 - **45** 295, 298 - **53** 311 - **79**² 22-24, 57
Asterias rubens **29** 69-70 - **52** 118 - **62** 373 - **79**² 23-24, 58 - **81**⁷ 93 - **100**² 50
Asterias stellionura **29** 71
Asterias vulgaris **79**² 24
Asterocalamites **85**¹ 6, 13-14, pl. 1
Asterocalamites radiatus **85**¹ 6
Asterocalamites scrobiculatus **43** 343-344, 346, pl. 15 - **85**³ 3-7, 13, pl. 1 - **96**⁵ 16*, 35, 38, pls. 1-2 - **114**¹¹ 16, 22
Asteroceras stellare **98**² 10
Asteroida **23** 327-347 - **81**⁷ 60, 84 - **134**² 103
Asteroidaeorum **91**⁵ 6, pl. 2*
Asterolepidae **86**¹ 156-158 - **139** 219, 607
Asterolepiformis **139** 219, 607
Asterolepinae **86**¹ 157-158
Asterolepis **96**⁴ 100, 122 - **96**⁵ 10, 18-19, 28-29, 32 - **96**⁶ 6, 8, 19*, pl. 2 - **116**⁷ 24, 29, 113
Asterolepis beds, Devonian **96**⁵ 32-35, 38
Asterolepis clarkei **86**¹ 9, 26
Asterolepis cristata **96**⁵ 30 - **96**⁶ 8
Asterolepis estonica **139** 120
Asterolepis granulata **86**¹ 9
Asterolepis incisa **86**¹ 6, 166
Asterolepis major **86**¹ 80
Asterolepis maxima **86**¹ 9, 71*, 74*, 105*, 112* - **96**⁴ 123 - **96**⁵ 30-31, 33-34 - **96**⁶ 7-8, 10-11, 13-15 - **139** 467
Asterolepis orcadensis **96**⁴ 123 - **96**⁵ 30, 31, 33-35 - **96**⁶ 7-8, 10-11, 13, 15, 18 - **139** 177, 183
Asterolepis ornata **86**¹ passim - **96**⁴ 123 - **96**⁵ 30-31, 33-34 - **96**⁶ 7-8, 11, 13-15, 18-19 - **102**³ 343 - **139** 24, 52, 59*-60*, 63, 80, 152-154, 158*, 169, 181*, 183, 373
Asterolepis radiata **86**¹ 9 - **96**⁴ 123 - **96**⁵ 30-34 - **96**⁶ 7-8 - **139** 401
Asterolepis rhenanus **86**¹ 12

- Asterolepis saevesoederberghi* **96⁴** 122-123 – **96⁵** 11, 28-29, 33, 35, 38 – **96⁶** 6-19*, pls. 9, 10, 13 – **139** 181*, 183
- Asterolepis scabra* **86¹** 10, 38*, 58, 60, 62*, 75-77, 83* 105-106*, 117*, 150 – **96⁵** 30 – **96⁶** 8, 13 – **139** 118, 436
- Asterolepis thule* **96⁴** 123 – **96⁵** 30-31, 33-34 – **96⁶** 7-8, 11
- Asteroma alpinum* **3** 570, 584 – **30** 120
- Asteroma bartsiae* **3** 570, 583, 624
- Asteroma brassicae* **3** 570
- Asteroma juncaginearum* **3** 570, 586
- Asteroma robergii* **3** 569, 583, 624
- Asteroma salicis* **3** 570, 585, 624, 637
- Asteromphalus broockii* **18** 457
- Asteromphalus heptactis* **82⁵** 66
- Asteromphalus hookeri* **43** 270
- Asteromphalus robustus* **82⁵** 66-69*
- Asterosteus stenocephalus* **139** 193*-194*
- Asterotheca cottoni* **85²** 60 – **112²** 19
- Asterotheca meriani* **85²** 60, 74
- Astigmatism* **107⁴** 191-194
- Astiphromma deichmanni* **22** 538-539 – **119¹⁰** 55
- Astomaspis maesticolor* **119¹⁰** 52
- Astragulus alpinus* **116³** 175
- Astrogonium parelii* **53** 312
- Astrogonium parelii longobrachiale* **23** 329
- Astronomic ideas* **54** 399-401 – **66** 436-438
- Astronomical observations* **1** 153-171, 184-186, 1 map – **2** 83-89, 91-112 – **4** 37, 67 – **6** 176-177, 191-192 – **17** 181-185
- Astronomical place-determinations* **1** 22, 50 – **9** 226-228 – **27** 307-309 – **63** 211, 216-269*
- Astronomiske Observationer, foretagne i en Del af Holstensborgs og Egedesminde Distrikter, og Undersøgelser over Vandets Saltholdighed.* By J. A. D. Jensen. 1879 **2** 195-208
- Astronomiske Observationer, tagne paa Rejser i Julianehaabs og Frederikshaabs Distrikter.* By Steenstrup, K. J. V. Holm, G. and Jensen, J. A. D. **2** 81-112
- Astronomiske Observationer, udførte i Nord-Grønland 1878-80.* By K. J. V. Steenstrup and R. R. J. Hammer **4** 243-255
- Astronomiske og meteorologiske Observationer, tagne paa Rejsen i Syd-Grønland 1878.* By J. A. D. Jensen **1** 153-164
- Astronomy, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl)* **39** 105-107, 109
- Astronomy, bibliography* **13** 75-82
- Astronomy, Eskimo conception of (W-Grl)* **54** 399-401 – **66** 436-438
- Astrononion stellatum* **135⁸** 86, 88
- Astropecten* **132³** 46, 51
- Astropecten rectus* **132³** 46
- Astrophyllite* **123⁴** 78*-79, 123
- Astrophyllite, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb)* **7** 45-46 – **14** 240, 242 – **32** 351-352
- Astrophyllite, Narssârssuk (Jhb)* **33** 103-105 – **149³** 238
- Astrophyllite, in sand samples (W-Grl)* **113¹** 24-25
- Astrophyllum cinclidioides* **3** 360 – **30** 317
- Astrophyllum curvatum* **43** 172
- Astrophyllum cuspidatum* **3** 358
- Astrophyllum hymenophylloides* **3** 359 – **15** 392 – **30** 317
- Astrophyllum medium* **116³** 90, 111
- Astrophyllum medium arctica* **15** 391 – **30** 317
- Astrophyllum orthorrhynchum* **3** 358 – **15** 392 – **30** 318 – **43** 172
- Astrophyllum punctatum* **3** 359
- Astrophyllum rostratum* **3** 358
- Astrophyllum subglobosum* **3** 359
- Astrophyton eucnemis* **8** 158, 171
- Astrorhiza arenaria* **23** 754
- Astrorhiza catenata* **23** 754
- Astrosporina scabella* **18** 49
- Astrotorhynchus bifidus* **23** suppl., 39, 45 – **100⁸** 53
- Astrotorhynchus bifidus bifidus* **23** suppl., 45-46
- Astrup, Eivind* **33** 170 – **34** 255, 274-275, 295 – **44** 205-206 – **48** 50*-51 – **51** 367-369 – **64** 79-80 – **93¹** 51 – **130¹** passim, esp. 107-124 – **130²** 3
- Astrups Fjord [Astrup Bay] (N-Grl)* **52** 91 – **128⁶** 15, 31-32, 36, 75-76, 94-95, 112, 118
- Astrups Fjord (N-Grl), raised marine terraces* **127^{5,b}** 7*, 9
- Astyra abyssii* **79⁷** 29
- Astyra longipes* **79⁷** 28-31*, 80 – **81⁷** 39, 48
- Astyrus holboellii* **23** 172
- Astyrus rosacea* **23** 171-173 – **81²** 37
- Asuk [Assuk] (Vaj)* **32** 15
- Asuk (Vaj), andesite* **24** 237-241
- Asuk (Vaj), atane layers* **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 108
- Asuk (Vaj), basalt with iron* **4** 118-131*, 147-149
- Asuk (Vaj), coalbearing strata* **5** 71-72
- Asuk (Vaj), flora* **25** 130-132, 134*, 139*
- Asuk (Vaj), marine Cretaceous* **56** 321
- Asuk Elv, Disko (Umk), raised marine beds* **135⁸** 33-34*
- "Asut" (motor-boat)* **143²** 256-260*
- Asychis biceps* **80⁴** 38, 58 – **100³** 52-53 – **104¹⁴** 25 – **122³** 86, pl. 19* – **134⁹** 52-56*
- Atâ (Jhv)* **34** 216, pl. 23* – **60¹¹** 205-207, pl. LVIII
- Atâ (Jhv), archaeology* **44** 366 – **50** 137
- Atâ (Umk), flora* **58** 162
- Atâ [Ata, Atane, Atârtâ] (Vaj)* **5** 206, 212
- Atâ (Vaj), burned shales* **5** 64-65, 113
- Atâ (Vaj), coalbearing formations* **5** 63-65
- Atâ (Vaj), flora* **47** 240
- Atâ (Vaj), marine Cretaceous* **56** 323, 327-333, 364
- Atâ (Vaj), marine fossils* **5** 64-65, 207-209, 212
- Ata A (Vaj)* **56** 323
- Ata a (Vaj)* **56** 323
- Atâ a (Vaj), marine fossils* **5** 207-209, 211-212
- Ata B (Vaj)* **56** 323
- Ata b (Vaj)* **56** 323, 331, 335, 345
- Atâ b (Vaj), marine fossils* **5** 207-209, 211-212
- Ata C (Vaj)* **56** 323
- Ata River (Vaj) see Atâta kûa*
- Atâ Sund [Ikarakak] (Jhv)* **34** 216, 224, pl. 23* **60¹¹**, 154-155 – **134³** 7
- Atacamite* **149³** 98
- Ataitsiak see Âtâtsiaq*
- Atak see Âtâq*
- Atane (Vaj) see Atâ*

- Atâne layers **5** 63-64, 68-72, 83, 87, 93-112, 119-137, 185-187, 192-193, 200-201 — **47** 187-189*, 192 — **56** 320-321 — **60¹¹** 216-217 — **93⁵** 6
- Atanek (Ghb), "runes" **8** 89-91*, 110
- Atanek Fjord (Kgt) *see* Atanermiut
- Atanekitsok (Nrs) *see* Atarnaitsup nûa
- Ataneq (Kgt) *see* Atanermiut
- Ataneq Fjord (Kgt) *see* Atanermiut
- Ataneqerdluk (Umk, Vaj) *see* Atanikerdluk
- Atanermiut [Atanek Fjord, Ataneq Fjord, Atername, Attanarme] (Kgt) **20** 335-336, 1 map — **55¹** 11
- Atanermiut (Kgt), dwelling place deserted owing to epidemics in 18th century **66** 36, 134
- Atanermiut (Kgt), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Atanermiut (Kgt), reindeer **66** 28
- Atanermiut (Kgt), ruins **66** 133
- Atanermiut (Kgt), sealing method **66** 321-322
- Atanermiut (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
- Atanermiut (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Atangmik (Skt) **61** 165-170 — **123¹** 57, 88, pl. 1* — **123³** 7*, 15 — **123⁵** pl. 1s
- Atanikerdluk [Ataneqerdluk], Nûgssuaq (Umk, Vaj) **5** 190-191 — **85⁴** 57
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), atane layers **5** 83, 93, 104
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), "Atanikerdluk-rock" **5** 69-70
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), burned shales **5** 69, 113
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), coalbearing formations **5** 48, 50, 67*, 69*, pl. 1 — **56** 315
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), doleritic intrusions **5** 67-69 — **137⁵** 34-54*, pls. 12-15*
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), flora **47** 240 — **58** 166
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), fossil flora **5** 84, 154-156 — **56** 320-321 — **93⁵** 4, 11, 25, 27, 29-32
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), marine Cretaceous **56** 321
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), marine fossils **5** 69
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), springs **74** 127*
- Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj), Tertiary **135⁵** 1-50*, pls. 1-2*
- "Atanikerdluk rock" **5** 69-70, 154
- Atanikerdlukkløften (Umk) *see* Quikavsuaup kûa
- Atanikerdluk-type, concretions, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 151-159, 163-164
- Atanikerdluk-type, concretions, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **47** 151-159, 163-164
- Atanikerluk (Jhb) *see* Atikerdleq
- Âtâq [Agdlagtôq, Agdlagtôrssuaq, Agdlagtunguaq, Agdlagtûtsiaq, Aglektok, Aglektorsoak, Aglektungoak, Aglektytsiak, Ataitsiak, Atak, Atarak, Âtâraq, Atarsoak, Âtârssuaq, Âtâtsiaq, Iblau, Igdlaoq, Kenaglit, Kernektak, Kînâgdlit, Milagtôq, Milagtôrssuaq, Millaktok, Millaktorsoak, Nalaginak, Nalangînaq, Qernertaq, Utokaitsiak, Utorqatsiaq], *Phoca groenlandica* **21** 439 — **77** 399
- Atarak *see* Âtâraq
- Âtâraq [Atarak] *see* Âtâq
- Atarnaitsup nûa [Atanekitsok] (Nrs), flora **15** 177, 238-239
- Atarsoak *see* Âtâq
- Âtârssuaq *see* Âtâq
- Âtâtsiaq *see* Âtâq
- Atârtâ (Vaj) *see* Âtâ
- Âtâta kûa [Ata river] (Vaj) **5** 63, 65
- Ateigat (SE-Grl) **106¹** 217
- Atername (Kgt) *see* Atanermiut
- Athanas nitescens **150⁶** 98
- Athecata **23** 976-995
- Atheta frigida **100⁵** 61
- Atheta fungi **22** 493 — **119¹⁰** 43
- Atheta islandica **22** 492-493 — **119¹⁰** 43
- Atheta vestita **74** 88
- Athyris ambigua **43** 595 — **126³** 79, 89
- Athyris ambigua abrossimovoensis **126³** 89
- Athyris pectinifera **43** 558-559 — **83²** 24 — **84²** 29, pl. 6* — **84³** 11, pl. 1* — **84⁷** 22, 34, 36-38, 48, 58 — **94³** 19-20, 25 — **110³** 50-51
- Athyris planosulcata **84²** 19, pl. 6* — **110³** 18, 125
- Athyris royssiana **43** 559 — **83²** 24 — **84²** 29 — **110³** 55 — **126³** 32-33, 69, pl. 6
- Athyris royssii **43** 558-559, 589-591, 606-607, 611 — **110³** 124
- Athyrium **77** 9
- Athyrium alpestre **3** 305, 738 — **9** 276, 281 — **77** 9 — **101⁴** 153 — **106²** 48, 50* — **106³** 44, 110 — **124⁸** 18, 22, 26
- Athyrium alpestre americanum **77** 9 — **101⁴** 153 — **106²** 48
- Athyrium alpestre dentatum **56** 209 — **106³** 44
- Athyrium alpestre gaspense **92¹** 38, 43
- Athyrium felix femina **106²** 50
- Atikerdleq [Atanikerluk] (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 368
- Atikineq [Akilineq, Atipinerk] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **1** 27-28* — **56** 93*-94
- Atilât [Hornemanns Ø, Kardlit, Qardlit] (SE-Grl) **9** 203, pl. 17*
- Atilât (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 27
- Atingat (SE-Grl) *see* Alingât and Maries Havn
- Atipinerk (Ghb) *see* Atikineq
- Atlanta primigenia **56** 329, 359-360, pl. 8
- Atlantic ice in N-Grl waters **65** 382*
- Atlantic Ocean, ice conditions **130³** passim, esp. 119-195, 363
- Atlantic Ocean, salinity **17** 198, 201-202, 206
- Atlantic Ocean, soundings **17** 191, 196-197, pl. 10
- Atlantic Ocean, temperature **17** 192-193, 198-204, pl. 10
- Atlantic water in the Davis Strait **7** 62-63, 86-98 — **78¹** 17
- Atmospheric circulation **59** 204-214*
- Atmospheric electricity **59** 270-271
- Atmospheric pressure **17** 175, 179-180
- Atolla bairdi **23** 453-454 — **81¹** 109
- Atolla verrillii **81¹** 109
- Atolla wyvillei **81¹** 109, 138-139 — **81⁷** 36
- Atopocephala **102³** 376
- Atractodes **7** 119, 134-135
- Atractodes aterrimus **22** 539-540, 556 — **29** 388 — **119¹⁰** 53
- Atractodes bicolor **22** 540-541
- Atractodes bicolor arcticus **22** 541 — **119¹⁰** 53
- Atractodes tenebricosus **22** 541-542 — **119¹⁰** 53
- Atresia ani **34** 84
- Atresia urethrae **34** 84

- Atriplex babingtonii* **3** 702 – **15** 185 – **92**¹ 38, 64
Atriplex glabrisculum **77** 15-16
Atriplex hastata **92**¹ 12
Atriplex longipes **77** 16 – **92**¹ 64-66, 80 – **106**² 75
Atropis angustata **3** 171
Atropos pulsatoria **22** 707 – **119**¹⁰ 12
Atrypa barbata **72**^{11.1} 17-18, 39, pl. 2
Atrypa mansonii **72**^{11.3} 60
Atrypa pectinifera **110**³ 124
Atrypa phoca **72**¹ 161
Atrypa reticularis **72**¹ 161 – **72**^{11.1} 18, 39, 41-42, pl. 2 – **72**^{11.3} 23, 39, 41*, 43-44, 60
Atrypellinae **72**^{11.3} 40, 42
Atrypidae **72**^{11.3} 38-43*
Atrypinae **72**^{11.3} 40, 43
Atrypopsinae **72**^{11.3} 40, 42, 44
Atrypopsis **72**^{11.3} 40, 42, 44
Atrypopsis varians **72**^{11.3} 44*-46, pl. 5
Attacks on Norse colonies by Eskimos (W-Grl) **6** 61 – **47** 314
Attagenus pello **22** 505 – **119**¹⁰ 45
Attanarme (Kgt) *see* *Atanermit*
Attangmik (W-Grl) **55**³ 409
An Attempt at a Correlation of the Upper Old Red Sandstone of East Greenland with the Marine Sequence. By Erik Jarvik. 1950. (Appendix to: Note on Middle Devonian Crossopterygians from the Eastern Part of Gauss Halvø, East Greenland) **146**⁹ 13-18
Attitude towards Eastgreenlandic traders (W-Grl) **109**¹ 54
Attitude towards Eskimos (N-Grl) **34** 392
Attitude towards Europeans (SE-Grl) **39** 134-145
Attrition **142**³ 60
Attrition, degrees **142**³ 70, 72
Attrition, Eskimo **142**³ 70, pl. 30
Attrition, occlusal **142**³ 60, 70, 72, pl. 7
Attrition, proximal **142**³ 70
Atuagadliutit **145**² 84, 88-90
Atwell Huts, Prinsesse Ingeborg Halvø (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5.b} 20-21*, 23
Atylus carinatus **19** 129 – **22** 171-172 – **45** 540-541 – **79**⁷ 35 – **100**⁸ 11 – **104**¹⁵ 8 – **108**³ 15, 18, 20-24, 52 – **108**⁶ 7, 26 – **121**¹⁴ 91+ – **124**² 26, 28 – **150**⁶ 107
Aualortalik *see* *Avilortulik*
Auarkat (SE-Grl) *see* *Avarqat*
Auarqat (SE-Grl) *see* *Avarqat kangerdlua*
Auatdleg (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1 N
Aubech, Christian **55**³ 258
Aucella **19** 212 – **45** 439, 451, 459, pl. 33
Aucella, nomenclature **133**³ 14
Aucella bronni **45** 442-444, 448, 451, 455-458, pl. 32 – **94**¹ 20, 23, pl. 1+ – **111**⁴ 69-70
Aucella bronni lata **94**¹ 36
Aucella canadiana **132**³ 35
Aucella casts **132**³ 49-50, 56
Aucella concentrica **45** 447, 451, 461, pl. 32 **132**³ 67
Aucella concentrica rugosa **119**² 26
Aucella crassicolis **45** 447, 451, 459-460, pl. 32
Aucella keyserlingi **45** 459 – **94**² 29 – **119**² 26 – **133**¹ 27
Aucella keyserlingi-piriformis **84**⁶ 30*, 38
Aucella kirghisensis **45** 442, 448, 451, 455, pl. 32 – **99**² 53
Aucella mosquensis **45** 445, 451, 457-458, 464-465, 483, pl. 32 – **94**¹ 32, pl. 2+-3+
Aucella pallasi **28** 187 – **29** 178-179, 202, pl. 6 – **99**³ 175
Aucella piriformis **45** 447, 451, 459-460, pl. 32 – **94**² 29 – **111**⁴ 7 – **119**² 25-26, 35, pl. 1 – **133**¹ 27
Aucella reticulata **45** 445, 451, 456-457, pl. 32
Aucella River (NE-Grl) *see* *Aucellaelv*
Aucella sinzowi **45** 442-444, 448, 451, 456, pl. 32 – **99**² 53
Aucella solodurensis **45** 456
Aucella spitzbergensis **45** 457
Aucella sublaevis **119**² 26
Aucella tenuistriata **45** 445, 449, 451, 458-459, pl. 32
Aucella terebratuloides **45** 461
Aucella-bearing limestone, Valanginian **111**⁴ 34
Aucellabjerget, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **45** 446*-452 – **133**¹ 57-58, 85-87, pls. 4+-5+ – **133**³ 86-90*, 194
Aucellabjerget (NE-Grl) Jurassic **132**² 69-73*
Aucella-conglomerate (NE-Grl) **45** 446*-449
Aucellaelv [*Aucella River*] (NE-Grl) **29** 170, 173, 176, 179, 183, 185, 187, 195-196, 202-204 – **45** 449-450, 458 – **99**² 7 – **99**³ passim, esp. 175 – **111**⁴ 11
Aucellapasset, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **73**^{11.1} 182-183 – **133**¹ 58
Aucella-sandstone **29** 175, 183, 185, 187, 195
Aucellidae **111**⁴ 69
Aucellina **111**⁴ 91
Aucellina anthulai **111**⁴ 92
Aucellina aptiensis **111**⁴ 91
Aucellina caucasica **111**⁴ 35-36, 91-92, pl. 19
Aucellina coquandiana radio-striata **111**⁴ 92
Aucellina gryphaeoides **111**⁴ 35-36, 50, 91-93, pl. 19 – **149**⁵ 7, 9-10*
Aucellina hughendenensis **111**⁴ 91-92
Aucellina maxima **111**⁴ 92
Aucellina parva **111**⁴ 91-92
Aucellina pompeckji **111**⁴ 92
Aucellina stuckenbergi **111**⁴ 92
Audouinella efflorescens **128**⁴ 9, 19
Auerket (SE-Grl) *see* *Avarqat*
Augaptilus anceps **79**¹⁰ 112, 132
Augaptilus glacialis **22** 322 – **79**¹⁰ 111-112, 134 – **121**³ 33
Auger for glacial ice **75** 197-202*
Augite **123**³ 23, 36-37, pl. 3 – **123**⁴ 65, 69* – **137**² 14, 19, 23 – **137**¹⁰ 16 – **149**³ 275-276
Augite, localities **32** 377-378
Augite, titaniferous **113**¹ 22
Augite syenite **38** 48-54*, pls. 7+, 11+ – **123**⁶ 30*, 41*, 43-45
Augite syenite, petrography **38** 185-192, 238-251, pl. 17
Augite syenite, with cryptoperthite (Jhb) **14** 38-60, pls. 2-4*
Augite syenite, with fragments of sandstone **38** 51-54, 299, pl. 11+
Augite syenite, with sodium-microcline **14** 66-67

- Augite-varieties in augite syenites and nepheline-syenites (Jhb) **14** 185-191
 Augmund (bishop) **55**³ 350
 Augnardleq, Salmo rivalis **47** 232
 Augpalârtok [Augpilagtok] (Upv) **60**¹¹, 491-494 – **131**⁷ 7, 32
 Augpalugtoq [Augpalugtorsuak] (Chb) **4** 10, pl. 2⁺ – **10** 179-180*
 Augpalugtorsuak (Chb) *see* Augpalugtoq
 Augpilagtok (Upv) *see* Augpalârtok
 Augpilagtok (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
 Augpilagtusât **66** 26
 Augpilârssuak [Agpalsarsuak] **70** 31
 Augustadal (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 16
 Augustinus, Aron **55**³ 85, 98-99
 Aungarsuk [Anthus aquaticus] *see* Kug-sagtarnaq
 Auiok **55**³ 403
 Auk, (little) *see* Plotus alle
 Auk, great *see* Alca penninis
 Auk, razor-billed *see* Alca torda
 Auke Uttokarsuak **55**³ 141, 176
 Aulacantha scolymantha **23** 845
 Aulacoceras sulcatum **133**⁵ 20
 Aulacoceras timorensis **133**⁵ 20, 22
 Aulacomnium acuminatum **148**³ 190
 Aulacomnium palustre **3** 357 – **12** 36, 60, 91, 132-133 – **64** 219 – **82**² 31-32 – **104**⁷ 20 – **116**⁶ 11 – **128**³ 6 – **148**³ 96, 146-148, 166, 172, 178, 183-184, 187, 198, 234, 240, 249, 252
 Aulacomnium palustre compactum **3** 358
 Aulacomnium palustre imbricatum **116**⁶ 11
 Aulacomnium turgidum **3** 357 – **12** 32, 60, 132, 134 – **64** 219, 275-276 – **82**² 31 – **104**⁷ 20 – **116**⁶ 11 – **128**³ 6 – **148**³ 94, 118, 124, 126, 129, 136, 148, 150, 174, 178, 181-182, 187-188, 198, 204, 249
 Aulacopleura socialis **72**^{11,1} 21-22, 40, pl. 2
 Aulacosphinctes windhausenii **99**³ 26
 Aulacosphinctoides perinismithi **99**³ 39
 Aulacostephanus **99**² 76
 Aulacostephanus **99**² 77 – **99**³ 143
 Aulacostephanus autissiodorensis **99**² 49, pl. 13
 Aulacostephanus beds, Jurassic **99**³ 12-13, 143-144
 Aulacostephanus groenlandicus **45** 452, 492, pl. 37 – **99**² 49, 73-74, 77
 Aulacostephanus phorcus **99**² 72
 Aulacostephanus pseudomutabilis **99**³ 143
 Aulacostephanus subeudoxus **99**² 77
 Aulacothoeutis **133**³ 178-179
 Aulastrum mirabile **23** 850
 Aulatractus fusiformis **23** 850
 Aulatractus ovulum **23** 849-850
 Aulatractus septentrionalis **23** 850
 Aulatsivik [Auvlusuvik] (Kgt) **60**¹¹ 83-84 – **66** 63-64*, 132
 Aulatsivik (Kgt), adze **66** 84*, 86
 Aulatsivik (Kgt), annual hunting cycle **66** 378
 Aulatsivik (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236
 Aulatsivik (Kgt), Danish establishment for hunting in 18th century **66** 134
 Aulatsivik (Kgt), Eskimo **66** 34*
 Aulatsivik (Kgt), sealing **66** 236
 Aulatsivik Fjord (Kgt) *see* Arfersiorfik
 Auliscus **15** 344, 355
 Auloceros spathillaster birameus **23** 846
 Aulocopella cepa **72**¹ 139
 Aulocopella winnipegensis **72**¹ 139
 Aulocopium (Aulocopella) giganteum **72**¹ 139
 Aulocopium aurantium **72**¹ 139, 155, pl. 51 – **73**^{1,1} 37
 Aulocoryne pulvinata **23** 846-847
 Aulocoryne zetesios **23** 847
 Aulodendron arcticum **23** 848
 Aulographis tetrancistra **23** 848
 Aulokleptes corona **23** 845
 Aulokleptes flosculus **23** 845
 Aulokleptes gemmascens **23** 846
 Aulokleptes ramosus **23** 846
 Aulosцена verticillus **23** 848-849
 Aulopathis bifurca **23** 847
 Aulosphaera labradoriensis **23** 849
 Aulosphaera multifurca **23** 849
 Aulosphaera neglecta **23** 849
 Auluik [Aitsivin Island, Ausivit] (SE-Grl) **9** 188, pl. 16⁺
 Auluik (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 30
 Auluit [Nunarsik, Snedorffs Ø, Sneedorffs Ø] (SE-Grl) **9** 202, pl. 17⁺
 Aumarûtigssât (Umk) *see* Aumarûtigssâ
 Aumarûtigssâ [Aumarûtigsat] (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 62-63
 Aumarûtigssâ (Umk), flora **25** 112-113
 Aumarûtigssâ (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 163-165
 Aumarûtigssarssuit [Kutdlisat, Ritenbenks Kulbrud] (Vaj), amber-like resin **5** 109
 Aumarûtigssarssuit (Vaj), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 108-109
 Aumarûtigssarssuit (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 72-73
 Aumarûtigssarssuit (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 108, 138, 141-155, 166-167
 Aumarûtigssarssuit (Vaj) *see also* Ritenbenks Kulbrud
 Aumarûtigssât [Skansen] (Ghn) **47** 232
 Aumarûtigssât (Ghn), archaeology **51** 150*-151, 212*
 Aumarûtigssât (Ghn), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 111
 Aumarûtigssât (Ghn), ethnology **51** 246
 Aumarûtigssât (Ghn), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 170
 Aumarûtigssât (Umk) *see* Aumarûtigssâ
 Aumat (Egm), fossiliferous clay and sand **14** 236
 Aumat (Egm), sledge trails **66** 240
 Aunartoq (N-Grl) *see* Aungnartoq
 Aungnartoq [Aunartoq] (N-Grl) **65** 24, 26
 Aungnartoq (N-Grl), archaeology **141**¹ 78-87*+ – **141**² 35, 87, 108
 Aungnartoq koroq (N-Grl), archaeology **141**¹ 87*, 110 – **141**² 35-36
 Aungnartup nûgssua [Kap Leiper] (N-Grl), flora **64** 214
 Aurelia aurita **23** 449 – **81**¹ 109, 112-117*, 120-122, 124, 128, 132, 138, 142-143
 Aurelia aurita occidentalis **81**¹ 125-128, 127*
 Aurelia coerulea **81**¹ 112
 Aurelia flavidula **23** 447-449 – **81**¹ 109-111
 Aurelia labiata **81**¹ 112

- Aurelia limbata* **23** 449 – **81¹** 109-112*, 116, 118-120*, 122-125*, 129, 138, 141, 144
- Aurelia maldivensis* **81¹** 112
- Aurelia solida* **81¹** 112-113
- Auricula* **15** 309, 349
- Auricula minuta* **43** 199, 225
- Auricularia antarctica* **100⁶** 131
- Aurora* **42** 612
- Aurora borealis* **8** 289-296 – **9** 307-309, 317-337 – **17** 176 – **27** 323-340 – app. to vol. 27-30: III: XXII-XXIX, IV: 3-14 – **52** 137 – **75** 662-676* – **127³** 1-61*, pls. 1-10 – **129⁴** 65-67
- Aurora borealis*, measuring **9** 317-337
- Aurora borealis*, pictures **127³** 9-12, 33-39*, 40*, pls. 1-10
- Aurora borealis*, terminology **127³** 17, 20, 47
- Aurora borealis*, theory **127³** 53-56*
- Aurora borealis*, tradition of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 660
- Aurora Harbour* (Jhb), beach sand **113¹** 9
- Ausiait* [Egedesminde] (Egm), archaeology **28** 368 **91¹** 79-80, 93
- Ausiait* (Egm), ethnology **50** 135-136, 140-141
- Ausiait* (Egm), flora **15** 35-37
- Ausiait* (Egm), history **50** 135-136
- Ausiait Archipelago* [Egedesminde Archipelago] (Egm), flora **58** 16
- Ausvikasik* (SE-Grl) *see* Uiaq
- Ausvit* (SE-Grl) *see* Auluik
- Austfjorðr* [Kujatdleq] (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 291
- Austfjorðr* (Jhb) *see also* Kujatdleq
- Austin*, Horat **13** 15-16 – **34** 258, 259
- Austmannadalen* [Ameragdla] (Ghb) **89¹** 14*-15*, 64-69*
- Austmannadalen* (Ghb), ethnology **56** 67-68
- Austmannadalen* (Ghb), Norse archaeology **89¹** 4, 13-15*, 17-18*, 65'-66*, 138*, 171-190*, 198-202*, 215*-227* 229*-230, 235-238*, 243*-250* 260-261*, 263*-288*, 322-323 – **90¹** 5, 12, 36, 38
- Austmannadalen* (Ghb), osseous material **89¹** 345-354
- Australians*, dental conditions **142³** bibliography (ref. no. 49) 219
- Australosomus* **83³** 166-167, 295 – **112³** 44-45, 51-52 – **146¹** 15-177, 295-300
- Australosomus*, taxonomy **112³** 45-46
- Australosomus*, Triassic (NE-Grl) **146¹** 1-309, 20 pls.
- Australosomus arcticus* **102³** 157
- Australosomus kochi* **83³** 166-183*, 293-294, pls. 27-30, 34-38 – **98¹** 99-100 – **138** 244 – **146¹** 13-14, 16-163*, 165-166, 168-172, 176-177, 295, 299, pls. 1-7
- Australosomus merlei* **83³** 166, 168-171, 182, 294 – **102³** 317 – **146¹** 15, 27, 31, 42-44, 52, 66-67, 88-89, 91, 94-96, 113, 119, 130, 133, 142, 151-152, 156, 161, 163, 170, 176-177
- Australosomus pholidopleuroides* **146¹** 14, 94, 96, 170-173*, 176, 295, pl. 5
- Australosomus simplex* **146¹** 13-14, 147, 150, 158, 162-170*, 172, 176-177, 180, 295, 299, pls. 8-9
- Australosomus stockleyi* **146¹** 163, 170, 176-177
- Austrbygd* *see* Eastern Settlement
- Autapophytes* **92¹** 4
- Autdárutá* [Christian Poulsen], biography **109¹** 130-139*
- Autdlargissat* (Ghn) *see* Avdlaugissat
- Autdlárissap tásia* (Jhv) *see* Taserssuaq atdleq
- Autdlarissa-Tasia* (Jhv) *see* Taserssuaq atdleq
- Autlarisap-Tasia* (Jhv) *see* Taserssuaq atdleq
- Autographa parilis* **119¹⁰** 33
- Autolytus* **134⁶** 36
- Autolytus alexandri* **23** 701
- Autolytus fallax* **134⁶** 28
- Autolytus groenlandicus* **134⁶** 31*-33
- Autolytus longisetus* **23** 701
- Autolytus newtoni* **23** 701
- Autolytus prismaticus* **80⁴** 22-23, 56 – **100⁸** 54 – **122³** 38, pl. 6* – **134⁶** 24-31*, 33, 36
- Autolytus prolifer* **23** 700 – **80⁴** 56 – **122³** 39, pl. 6* – **134⁶** 19-24*, 26
- Autolytus verillii* **134⁶** 33-36*
- Auvarqat* (SE-Grl) *see* Avarqat
- Auvek* *see* Auveq
- Auveq* [Auvek, Avek], *Trichechus rosmarus* **21** 412 – **77** 389
- Auvfarssuaq* Dal, Nûgssuaq (Umk), terraces **135⁸** 112*
- Auvlusuvik* (Kgt) *see* Aulatsivik
- Auxiliary spirit* *see* Spirit, auxiliary
- Avagnak* [northwind] **34** 192
- Avalanche ice* **65** 349-350
- Avanardlek* (Jhv) *see* Avangnardlek
- Avangnardlek* (Fhb) *see* Avangnardlek
- Avangnardlek* [Avangnardlek] (Fhb) **1** 42
- Avangnardlek* [Avanardlek] (Jhv) **34** 222, pl. 23*
- Avangnardlek* [Nordø] (Upv) **124¹** 11*, 37, map 1
- Avangnardlît* [Awannarleet, Nordre Huse] (Chb), archaeology **40** 670 – **93²** 19
- Avangnardlît* (Chb), ethnology **50** 158
- Avangnardlît* (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 541
- Avantpost Bjerg* (NE-Grl) *see* Forposten
- Avantpost Mountains* (NE-Grl) *see* Forposten
- Avarket* (SE-Grl) *see* Avarqat
- Avarqat* [Auarqat, Auerket, Auvarqat, Avarket] (SE-Grl) **9** 157, 166, 173-175, pl. 16* – **55¹** 30 – **106¹** 97*, 208 – **134²** 9, 23, 28
- Avarqat* (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 6-7, 17-22*
- Avarqat* (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 23*
- Avarqat* [Qôrormînl] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 23
- Avarqat Fjord* (SE-Grl) *see* Avarqat kangerdlua
- Avarqat gun* **106¹** 97*, 99*
- Avarqat kangerdlua* [Auarqat, Puiagtoq Fjord] (SE-Grl) **109¹** 36
- Avarqat kangerdlua* (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 19*-21
- Avarqat kangerdlua* (SE-Grl), ethnology **106¹** 208 – **109¹** 37
- Avarqat kangerdlua* (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 23
- Avarqat kangerdlua* (SE-Grl), raised terraces **107³** 14-15*
- Avarqat kangerdlua* (SE-Grl), receding glacier **107³** 34-35*
- Avarqat region* (SE-Grl) *see* Avarqat
- Avatdleq* (Hbg) **8** 53
- Avatdleq Fjord* (Hbg) **61** 11

- Avatdlerssuaq [Avatdlersuak] (Nan) **6** 164
 Avatdlersuak (Nan) *see* Avatdlerssuaq
 Avdlarussat (Ghb) *see* Agdlerüssat
 Avdlaugissat [Ablargisat, Autdlargissat] (Ghn) **47** 233-234
 Avdlorarfingmiut (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 20-21
 Avek *see* Auveq
 Avena sativa **3** 731 – **92**¹ 9 – **101**² 282 – **116**³ 157
 Aventurine feldspar *see* Microcline
 Aventurine quartz *see* Quartz
 Aves **21** 38-52, 307-310 – **60**¹ 60, 66-67, 111-113 – **120** 256-258 – **128**⁶ *passim*, esp. 16-90 – **135**⁸ 81
 Aves, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **58** 205-274
 Aves, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), accidental visitors **58** 223-224
 Aves, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), bibliography **58** 271-274
 Aves (Jhb) **16** 9, 56
 Aves (NE-Grl) **19** 21-41 – **29** 141-156 – **45** 95 – **77** 425-426, 501-506 – **91**⁶ 5-116
 Aves (NE-Grl), accidental visitors **45** 96
 Aves (NE-Grl), bibliography **77** 507 – **91**⁶ 112-116
 Aves (NE-Grl), breeding species **45** 96
 Aves (NE-Grl), restricted to the pack-ice **45** 96
 Aves (N-Grl) **116**² 18-19
 Aves, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **68** 207-249
 Aves (SE-Grl) **108**⁶ 1-44 – **109**¹ 210-211
 Aves (Umk) **62** 139-214
 Aves (Umk), bibliography **62** 214
 Aves, accidental visitors **21** 54-55 – **131**⁵ *passim*
 Aves, American species **21** 63-64
 Aves, Asian species **21** 63-64
 Aves, bibliography **21** 1-36 – **91**⁴ 74
 Aves, bird-banding (W-Grl) **142**⁴ 1-33
 Aves, breeding areas (W-Grl) **91**⁴ 4-67
 Aves, breeding species **21** 53
 Aves, check-list **21** 69-74
 Aves, daily temperature variations **44** 42-43
 Aves, distribution **100**¹¹ 9-12 – **109**¹ 210-211
 Aves, distribution (W-Grl) **91**⁴ 4-67
 Aves, Greenland bird names **33** 70-93
 Aves, migration **19** 4-5 – **58** 220-223 – **91**⁴ 4-67 – **104**¹⁹ 24-35
 Aves, occurrence (W-Grl) **91**⁴ 4-67
 Aves, Tertiary **21** 65-69
 Aves, time of arrival and departure **100**¹¹ 31-35
 Aves, zoogeography **21** 55-69 – **104**¹⁹ 4-24
 Aves *see also* Bird
 Avggo **109**¹ 118-120, 122, 124
 Avgo **92**⁴ 116, 144
 Avicula **5** 66
 Avicula, Cretaceous **56** 321-323, 326-327
 Avicula, Jurassic **19** 191
 Avicula clarai **83**¹ 47
 Avicula danica **111**⁴ 89
 Avicula fischeriana **99**³ 99
 Avicula inaequalis **19** 201
 Avicula macroptera **132**³ 33
 Avicula muensteri **19** 200-202, 212-213, pl. 4 – **87**⁷ 107-108
 Avicula nebrascana **5** 136, 209-210, 212 – **56** 328, 331, 335-336, pl. 7
 Avicula pectinata **56** 336
 Avicula russiensis **132**³ 33
 Avicula spitiensis **19** 202
 Avicula tenuicostata **56** 336
 Aviculidae, Permian **94**⁸ 34-35
 Aviculomylina lata **83**¹ 52
 Aviculopecten **94**⁸ 34-35, pl. 1⁺ – **110**⁴ 16
 Aviculopecten elegantulus **94**⁸ 34, pl. 1⁺
 Avifauna *see* Aves
 Avigait [Kuanek] (Fhb) **61** 349-352
 Avigait (Fhb), flora **15** 8, 246
 Avigaiq [Avigiak] **70** 158
 Avilortulêraq [Clangula islandica juv.] *see* Niaqortôq
 Avilortulik [Clangula islandica] *see* Niaqortôq and Qêrdlutüpiarsuk
 Avingak *see* Avingaq
 Avingaq [Avingak], Myodes torquatus **21** 383
 Avkrusak (Umk) *see* Aorrussaq and Slibestens-fjeldet
 Avok *see* Âvôq
 Avolortulik *see* Avilortulik
 Âvôq *see* Miteq
 Âvôraq [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Miteq
 Avôrtungiaq **59** 9
 Avortungiaq Island (N-Grl) *see* Avôrtungiaq Ø
 Avôrtungiaq Ø [Avôrtungiaq Island, Ruinøen], (N-Grl), archaeology **141**¹ 69-78** – **141**² 36-39, 60-61, 70-73, 87-88, 98, 105, 108, 149, 177-178 – **146**³ 12-13, 95-100
 Avôrtungiaq Ø (N-Grl), Eskimo house **65** 30-32*
 Avqutdluk [Arqutdluk] (Chb), archaeology **93**² 19
 Avssanguit [Asanguit] (Fhb), **15** 187, 192, 199
 Avssaquataq [Kerortusok, Kerrortussok] (Hbg) **61** 74-77, 93, pl. XCVII
 Avssaquataq (Hbg), disintegrating diabase **113**¹ 27*
 Avssaquataq (Hbg), flora **15** 6-7
 Avssaquataq (Hbg), foundation **55**² 61
 Awannarleet (Chb) *see* Avangnardfit and Nordre Huse
 Awl, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 20-21, pl. 1
 Awl, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 56
 Awl, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44-45, 56-57, 63, 72, pls. 2, 6
 Awl, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 201*-202
 Awl, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 261*-262
 Awl, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 224
 Awl, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 109*-110, 177
 Awl for boring of needle's eyes, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 512*-513
 Awl for boring of needle's eyes, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 512*-513
 Axe, Norse, Eriksfjord, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs) **57** 127*
 Axe, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 104*-105, 180
 Axe, Norse, Tunuarimiut (Nrs) **47** 320*
 Axel Heiberg Land, geology **149**⁷ 1-85*, pl. 1⁺
 Axelia **83**³ 43-44
 Axelia robusta **83**³ 35*
 Axelsen, Otto **13** 8 – **48** 22 – **55**¹ 18, 40 – **55**³ 21, 28, 396
 Axinopsis orbiculata **23** 75-76 – **29** 314, 342 – **81**² 106, 111 – **95**² 5-6 – **100**¹ 26, 30 – **100**⁶ 110 – **122**⁴ 111-113, 197, pl. 2 – **135**⁸ 55
 Axinopsis orbiculata, distribution **122**⁴ 178*
 Axinopsis orbiculata inequalis **122**⁴ 113

- Axinulus cycladius* **122^a** 197
Axinulus eumyarius **122^a** 197
Axinulus ferruginosus **81²** 106, 111 – **122^a** 197
Axinulus pygmaeus **122^a** 197
Axinulus subovatus **122^a** 197
Axinus **100⁶** 53
Axinus croulinensis **23** 78-79
Axinus cycladius **23** 76-77
Axinus delorioli **56** 328, 331, 348-350, pl. 7
Axinus eumyarius **23** 77
Axinus ferruginosus **23** 80-81
Axinus flexuosus **19** 73-74 – **23** 76, 79-80 – **29** 299, 314, 341 – **43** 622, 626 – **95²** 6, 12, 15 – **100¹** 26, 28, 30 – **100²** 7, 9-10, 12, 14-15, 19, 28, 33, 35, 37, 45, pls. 1-3 – **100³** 25, 43, 45-46, pls. 1-3 – **100⁶** 51*-52, 55-56*, 64, 110 – **122^a** 102-103 – **150⁶** 110
Axinus flexuosus gouldii **29** 341 – **122^a** 107
Axinus flexuosus rotunda **23** 80
Axinus gouldi **56** 349
Axinus incrassatus **23** 77-78
Axionice flexuosa **23** 723
Axiothea campanulata **134⁹** 39
Axiothella catenata **23** 716 – **80^a** 37, 58 – **122³** 83, pl. 18* – **134⁹** 44-47* – **150⁶** 38, 104
Aythya marila affinis **131⁵** 12
Aythya marila marila **131⁵** 12
Azalea lapponica **3** 88
Azalea procumbens **3** 88 – **12** 47, 93 – **14** 350 – **116³** 178
Azimuth determination (NE-Grl) **75** 55
Azimuth determination (W-Grl) **63** 219-221, 225-226, 228, 231, 233-234, 240-242
Azotobacter **142⁸** 23, 25, 28
Azotobacter chroococcum **64** 61, pl. 1
Azurite **9** 245* – **149³** 154
Azurite, localities **32** 167

B

- B (V), collection of Permian brachiopods **110**³ 16-17
 B (8), collection of Permian brachiopods **110**³ 16-17
 B (9), collection of Permian brachiopods **110**³ 16-17
 B (XI), collection of Permian brachiopods **110**³ 16-17
 Baade, Daniel **55**^a 133, 154, 162, 401
 Baade, Peter **66** 10, 35, 133
 Bådsenkæret (NE-Grl) **44** 258 — **45** 637-638⁺
 Bådsenkæret (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 258-262, 410-411 — **144**^a 12, 15⁺
 Bådsenkæret (NE-Grl), flora **43** 95
 Baadsøn, Ivar *see* Ivar Baardsøn
 Bådsted (NE-Grl) **116**³ 73⁺
 Bådsted (NE-Grl), archaeology **102**¹ 135 — **144**^a 19⁺, 21⁺-22
 Bådsted (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 19
 Baals Revier (Ghb) **55**¹ 9, 13, 17, 39 — **55**³ *passim*
 Baals Revier (Ghb), map by A. Gerner 1731 **54** pl. IV^s. 248
 Baals River *see* Godthåbsfjorden
 Baanke, J. **55**³ 265-267
 Baardsøn, Ivar *see* Ivar Baardsøn
 Babcock, W. **59** 16, 33
 Babies' hood (N-Grl) **34** 340⁺-341⁺, 346
 Babinet's point **75** 635⁺, 638-640, 646-651⁺
 Bach, Johan Sebastian **67** 437, 439
 Bachmann **128**^a 47, 50
 Bacidia alpina **118**⁸ 87
 Bacidia asserculorum **3** 493
 Bacidia atrogrisea **3** 493, 754
 Bacidia atosanguinea incompta **3** 754
 Bacidia citrinella **3** 493
 Bacidia flavovirescens **118**⁸ 87
 Bacidia illudens **118**⁸ 85
 Bacidia microcarpa **118**⁸ 86
 Bacidia muscorum **118**⁸ 85
 Bacidia sphaeroides **118**⁸ 86-87
 Bacidia subfuscula **3** 494, 513, 754 — **118**⁸ 86
 Bacidia umbrina **3** 493
 Bacidia vermifera **18** 96
 Bacillariales *see* Diatomaceae
 Bacillus amylobacter **64** 9, 14, 39-40, 46-47, 60, 62
 Bacillus asteroporus **64** 18, 20, 23-24, 40
 Bacillus caudatus **64** 25
 Bacillus malabarensis **64** 45-47, 73
 Bacillus mesentericus **64** 36, 44, 60-61
 Bacillus putrificus **64** 16-17, 31-32, 49-50, 60, 62, 73
 Bacillus radicolica **92**¹ 67-68
 Bacillus saccharobutyricus **142**⁸ 23
 Bacillus saccharobutyricus immobilis **64** 9, 14-15, 17, 19-24, 27, 31-35, 37-38, 40, 42-43, 46-47, 49-50, 56, 62, 65-66, 73, pl. 1
 Bacillus subflavus **64** 54
 Bacillus subtilis **64** 18, 60-61, 68-73
 Bacillus umbilicatus **64** 30
 Back scratcher, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 115, pl. 7
 Bach scratcher, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 249, pl. 20
 Back scratcher (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 126, 153, pl. 7 — **102**² 45, 57, 64, 74
 Back scratcher, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **51** 230^{*}
 Back scratcher (SE-Grl) **39** 606-607^{*} — **92**⁴ 124, 142
 Back scratcher, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 606
 Back scratcher (W-Grl), **66** 212^{*} — **92**⁴ 124
 Backland, Bent **104**¹ 52
 Backlund, Helge G.: Das Alter des "Metamorphen Komplexes" von Franz Josef Fjord in Ost-Grönland. 1932 **87**⁴ 1-119, pls. 1-7
 Backlund, Helge G.: Die basische Reihe. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmquist. 1932. (Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönlandischen Basaltformation, Teil I) **87**⁵ 1-61, pls. 1-6
 Backlund, Helge G.: Contributions to the Geology of Northeast Greenland. 1930 **74** 207-296, pls. II-III
 Backlund, Helge G.: On the Field Position of some Basalts intermediate between the Northern and Southern Areas in East Greenland. 1944. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103**⁶ 51-75, pls. 1-2
 Backlund, H. G.: Über die Lagerungsbedingungen eines Torffundes in NO-Grönland. 1931 **87**¹ 1-25
 Backlund, Helge G.: Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönlandischen Basaltformation. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmqvist **87**⁵ 1-61, pls. 1-6 — **95**³ 1-84, pls. 1-7, 1 map, diagrams 1-2
 Backlund, Helge G.: Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönlandischen Basaltformation. II. Die sauren Ergussgesteine von Kap Franklin. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmqvist. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95**³ 1-84, pls. 1-7, 1 map, 3 diagrams
 Backlund, Helge G. **74** 175, 177-200 *passim* — **85**¹ 4, 13, 16 — **86**¹ 5 — **86**² 3 — **86**⁷ 3-5 — **110**² 14-15 — **119**² 5, 10-11, 26 — **143**² 303-361 *passim*
 Backlund, V. **143**² 160
 Backlund Ridge, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**¹ pl. 3⁺
 Back-veining **123**⁴ 42, 44⁺
 Bacteriastrum delicatulum **82**⁵ 69
 Bacteriology **47** 1-145
 Bacteriology of the soil and of the faeces of the polar animals in N-Grl **64** 1-75, 1 pl.
 Bacterium aërogenes **64** 29
 Bacterium casei **64** 20
 Bacterium caudatum **64** 25-26, 28-29
 Bacterium cloacae **64** 28
 Bacterium coli **64** 28
 Bacterium fluorescens **64** 13, 15, 17-18, 20-22, 24, 26, 27-29, 31-38, 60-61

- Bacterium innocuum* **64** 30
Bacterium lactic viscosum **64** 14-15, 17-18, 20-22, 24, 26-29, 32-35, 37-38
Bacterium ochraceum **64** 36-37, 41, 43
Bacterium pasteurii **64** 72-73
Bacterium pneumoniae **64** 14
Bacterium proteus anindologenes **64** 17
Bacterium punctatum **64** 13, 15, 17-18, 20-22, 24, 26-29, 31-35, 38, 60, 62, 64
Bacterium radicolica **64** 40
Bacterium subflavum **64** 54, 56
Bacterium umbilicatum **64** 30-31
Bacterium violaceum **64** 22-24, 34, 36-37
Bacterium vulgare **64** 16-17, 55, 63, 65
Bacterium zopfii **64** 62-64
Bacterosira fragilis **43** 264
Baculitidae **72**^{11,6} 23
 Bæk, Kurt: Radio-Technical Observations in Lat. 76°56'1"N. and Long. 20°18'2"W. 1943. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **127**² 1-55
 Bæk, Kurt Henry **126**¹ passim
 Bælgen (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 322 — **144**⁶ 15⁺-16
 Baetz, E. **10** 38 — **39** 177 — **107**⁴ 96, 147, 149, 150-151, 162
Baeomyces caprinus **150**² 161
Baeomyces placophyllus **150**² 160
Baeomyces roseus **118**⁸ 99 — **150**² 70
Baeomyces rufus **150**² 70
Baeomyces speciosus **150**² 162
 Baer, Jean G.: Parasitic Helminths Collected in West Greenland. 1956 **124**¹⁰ 1-55
 von Bärenfels, Nicolai Christopher **55**³ 53, 55, 58, 65, 121, 246, 274 — **129**¹ 22-315 passim
 Bärnfeld, Nicolai *see* von Bärenfels, Nicolai Christopher
 Baesdalen, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **133**³ 125
 Baesdalen, (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 29-31*
Baëtis tenax **22** 706-707 — **119**¹⁰ 18
 Baffin, William **34** 256 — **48** 20 — **55**¹ 13 — **66** 10
 Baffin, William, bibliography of journeys 1612-1616 **13** 7
 Baffin Bay *see* Baffins Bugt
 Baffin Land, Eskimos **53** 76-81 — **142**³ 7
 Baffin Land, flora **82**² 11-12
 Baffin Land, iron **66** 83
 Baffins Bugt **81**³ 5, 13, 34-35, 37-39 — **81**⁴ 4-5 — **81**⁵ 3, 7 — **81**⁶ 3-5, 9, 40, 56-59, 62-63, 66-69 — **81**⁷ passim
 Baffins Bugt, Actiniaria **79**⁸ 3
 Baffins Bugt, chemistry of sea-water **78**² 18-20*
 Baffins Bugt, cold bottom water **78**⁵ 65
 Baffins Bugt, Copepoda **79**¹⁰ 133-140
 Baffins Bugt, current velocity **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Baffin Bugt, currents **78**¹ 3-5 — **78**⁵ 22-46*, 60-66, 112-114*, 120-131*, pls. 1-14*
 Baffins Bugt, deep basin **79**² 3-4
 Baffins Bugt, depths **78**¹ 5, 20, 43, pl. 1*
 Baffins Bugt, hydrographical observations **78**⁵ 1-149* passim
 Baffins Bugt, isobaric levels **78**⁵ 22-69*, 84-146*, pls. 1-14*
 Baffins Bugt, mixed water **78**³ 77-78
 Baffins Bugt, oxygen content **78**³ 74-91*
 Baffins Bugt, phytoplankton **82**⁵ 50-51
 Baffins Bugt, P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 9-25*
 Baffins Bugt, salinity **78**³ 74-91*, 76*, pls. 1*, 7-10*
 Baffins Bugt, solenoid fields **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Baffins Bugt, submarine ridge **78**¹ 5 — **78**³ 76-77*
 Baffins Bugt, temperature **78**³ 74-91*, 76*, pls. 1*, 12*
 Baffins Bugt, vertical current section **78**⁵ 59-69, 109*, 114*, 131*, 139*
 Baffins Bugt, west ice **78**¹ 37*, 40*, 68
 Bag **53** pl. II — **66** 165*, 475 — **77** 241 — **92**⁴ 138 — **118**¹ 106, 108
 Bag handle, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** **611***-612
 Bagatellerne (NE-Grl) **52** 117, 119, 122
 Bagdalen (N-Grl) **126**² 12
 Bager, Johan **55**³ 65, 68
 Bagfjorden (NE-Grl) **52** 31*, 40 — **75** 297-299*, pl. 1*
 Bagge, C. **55**³ 65, 68, 399
 Bagge, N. **55**³ 64
 Bahnson, Kristian **53** 461 — **66** 440
 Bahs, Wilhelmine **145**¹ 131
 Baiera **112**¹ 18, 47-50, 169
Baiera amalloeidea **112**¹ 32-35*, 37, 167, pls. 3, 4, 6
Baiera angustiloba **68** 104 — **112**¹ 34-35, 37
Baiera asadai **112**¹ 13
Baiera bed, Thaumatopteris zone, fossil plants **85**² 44 — **85**³ 15, 41 — **112**¹ passim — **112**² table 1
Baiera bidens **112**¹ 24
Baiera boeggildiana **112**¹ 28-30*, 48-49*, 167, pls. 3, 4
Baiera concinna **112**¹ 13
Baiera cretosa **5** 85, 91-92, 122
Baiera digitata **112**¹ 10, 48
Baiera elegans **112**¹ 13, 50
Baiera furcata **112**¹ 37, 48-50*
Baiera geinitzi **112**¹ 24
Baiera ginkgoidea **112**¹ 24
Baiera gracilis **112**¹ 13, 24
Baiera guilhaumati **112**¹ 13 — **112**² 95
Baiera huttoni **112**¹ 48
Baiera incurvata **5** 93, 96-97, 122 — **5** suppl., pl. XIII
Baiera ipsviciensis **112**¹ 24
Baiera kidoi **112**¹ 8, 13
Baiera leptophylla **112**¹ 30-32*, 37, 48, 50, 124, 167, pl. 5
Baiera leptopoda **5** 96-97, 105, 122 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVIII
Baiera longifolia **68** 104 — **112**¹ 18, 28, 145 — **112**² 57
Baiera manchurica **112**¹ 13
Baiera minima **112**¹ 13
Baiera minuta **68** 104 — **112**² 57, tables 1, 3
Baiera minuta bed, Lepidopteris zone **112**² table 1
Baiera muensteriana **68** 47-48, 67, 101-102*, 104, 134, 136, 138, 140-141 — **112**¹ 48 — **112**² 57, 82, 95, table 3
Baiera multifida **112**¹ 28
Baiera paucipartita **112**¹ 34 — **112**² 95
Baiera phillipsi **112**¹ 24
Baiera sagittata **5** 96-97, 106, 122 — **5** suppl., pl. XXX
Baiera sibirica **112**¹ 10

- Baiera* sp. A **68** 47, 103*-104, 134, 138
Baiera sp. a **112**¹ 8
Baiera spectabilis **68** 47-48, 66, 99-101*, 112, 124, 134, 136-139 – **85**³ 55 – **112**¹ 25-28*, 49*-50, 142, 150-151, 167, 169, pl. 3 – **112**² 94
Baiera spectabilis bed, Thaumapteris zone **85**² passim – **112**¹ passim
Baiera spectabilis shale, Rhaetic (NE-Grl) **68** 47
Baiera taeniata **68** 101-102, 104 – **112**¹ 10, 18, 24 – **112**² 57, 95
Bajocian, Jurassic, Nathorst Bjerg (NE-Grl) **29** 204-205
Bakevellia antiqua **84**¹ 17, 25-26, 29, 32, 34, 49, pl. 3* – **84**⁷ 37 – **110**³ 28, 49 – **110**⁴ 11, 17, 24-25, pl. 4
Bakevellia bicarinata **110**³ 28 – **110**⁴ 11, 17, 25, pl. 4
Bakevellia ceratophaga **84**¹ 15, 32-33, 49 – **84**³ 15-16, pl. 1* – **84**⁷ 34, 37-38 – **110**³ 49-50 – **110**⁴ 25
Bakker, C. **107**⁴ 189
Balaena **19** 48-50 – **102**¹ 12-13, 175-176 – **102**² 94-95
Balaena australis **21** 366, 479-480
Balaena biscayensis **21** 479 – **88**³ 8*-12, 50
Balaena boops see *Megaptera boops*
Balaena microcephala **21** 491
Balaena mysticetus **22** 227 – **44** 202 – **45** 222-223 – **51** 143 – **53** 13, 70 – **60**¹ 64, 101 – **66** 31 – **68** 195 – **77** 170 – **88**³ 9 – **104**¹⁰ 15*, 24-25 – **128**^{*} 91, 114 – **134**² 77, 80, 92, 238 – **134**³ 24-25, 154 – **145**¹ 187
Balaena mysticetus, biology, distribution **21** 364-365, 480-490, 520
Balaena mysticetus, food **62** 349-354
Balaena mysticetus, hunting **66** 336*-339
Balaena mysticetus, skin eaten **66** 475
Balaena physalus **62** 354
Balaena rostrata **23** suppl., 148 – **53** 12
Balaena sibbaldii **53** 12
Balaena sieboldii **21** 479
Balaenoptera **45** 205, 222
Balaenoptera bonaerensis **21** 491
Balaenoptera borealis **21** 374
Balaenoptera davidsoni **21** 491
Balaenoptera gigas **23** Suppl., 148-149 – **134**³ 25
Balaenoptera gigas, biology, distribution **21** 366, 495-496
Balaenoptera huttoni **21** 491
Balaenoptera musculus **23** suppl., 147-148 – **53** 12 – **88**³ 9 – **134**² 92 – **134**³ 25
Balaenoptera musculus, biology, distribution **21** 366, 492-494
Balaenoptera physalis **88**³ 9
Balaenoptera rostrata **19** 14-15 – **62** 349 – **77** 416
Balaenoptera rostrata, biology, distribution **21** 366, 490-492
Balaenoptera sibbaldii **19** 44-45, 51
Balaenopteras **47** 380
Balaenopterinae, function of the furrows **62** 358
Balanidae **100**⁶ 66
Balanoglossus **23** 630
Balanstenene, Ilulialik Elv, Disko Bugt (Chb) **149**¹ 27-30*
Balanus **8** 155-156, 159 – **14** 324, 326, 330-332 – **45** 251 – **81**⁶ 5, 18-19 – **100**⁶ 124
Balanus, fossil **29** 295, 298
Balanus balanoides **22** 379 – **51** 71 – **53** 308 – **80**² 24-25, 32 – **100**⁶ 70-71 – **100**⁸ 12, 48, 50-54, 57, 59, 64-65, 67*-69 – **104**¹⁹ 22 – **108**³ 15-18, 20-21 – **121**⁹ 20 – **122**⁴ 245 – **124**² 29 – **124**³ 3, 6-13 – **150**⁶ 86
Balanus balanoides, biology **124**³ 14-19*
Balanus crenatus **22** 378-379 – **45** 549 – **51** 71 – **53** 307-308 – **80**² 24, 32 – **81**³ 17 – **121**⁹ 19 – **124**³ 12 – **150**⁶ 87, 108
Balanus (Eubalanus) balanus **80**² 24, 32 – **100**⁶ 70-71, 142 – **121**⁹ 18-19 – **135**⁸ 79-80 – **150**⁶ 38, 40, 108, pl. 12
Balanus hammeri **14** 334 – **22** 423 – **51** 71 – **80**⁴ 33 – **135**⁸ 79 – **149**¹ 13-14, 21-22, 25, 27-28, 30*, 38-39, 42, 69, 71-74, 77, 81-85
Balanus improvisus **100**⁶ 71
Balanus porcatus **1** 98 – **22** 377-378 – **43** 622, 630 – **45** 549 – **51** 71 – **53** 307 – **80**² 24, 32 – **100**⁶ 70 – **108**³ 36, 38, 40 – **121**⁹ 18, 20
Balanus sulcatus **2** 39
Balanus-stripes **134**⁷ 3-6
Balanus-stripes indicating the sinking of Greenland **107**² 43-44
Baldpate see *Mareca americana*
“Baldur” (vessel) **145**¹ 75-76
Baleen, basket of see Basket of baleen
Baleen, kamik straw of see Kamik straw of baleen
Baleen, plaited or with knots **141**² 58
Baleen, tubs and vessels of **66** 54-55, 57*, 165-166
Baleen, use, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 88, 170
Baleen, use, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 267-268
Baleen, use, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 111
Baleen, use, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 22-24
Baleen, use, from whales drifting ashore (SE-Grl) **39** 341
Baleen blade, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 25*
Baleen bowl, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXV
Baleen cord, Sukersit (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 40, 49, 57
Baleen cord with knots, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 84, 138, 159 – **126**⁴ 25
Baleen cord with knots, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153
Baleen cord with knots, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 72, 81, 89, 124
Baleen cord with knots, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 46, 61
Baleen cord with knots, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 46, 61
Baleen cord with knots (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 48-49, 68
Baleen cord with knots, Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **44** 472-473
Baleen cord with knots, Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 472*-473
Baleen cutter, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 118*-119, pl. 5
Baleen dish, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **28** 411-412
Baleen dish, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 408-409*, 411*
Baleen door, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 298
Baleen handle, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 126
Baleen handle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 80

- Baleen line, plaited or with knots, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 108-109, 178-179, 297*-299*, pl. 49
- Baleen mountings *see* Bone mountings
- Baleen shave, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 120
- Baleen shave, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153
- Baleen shave, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 87
- Baleen shave, Inugsuk (Upv) **91**¹ 125
- Baleen shave, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
- Baleen shave, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 164-165, 242, pl. 21 — **141**² 13, 49
- Baleen wool, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 89*
- Baleen wool, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 102
- Baleen working (W-Grl) **66** 92
- Ball, Richard **55**¹ 13
- Ball, Sydney H.: The Mineral Resources of Greenland. 1922 **63** 1-60
- Ball, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 658*
- Ball, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 138* — **126**⁴ 46-47, 51, pl. 4
- Ball, Iglutalik (Jhv) **93**² 81
- Ball, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 210
- Ball game **35** 309-310
- Ball game, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 659-660
- Ball game, Umanak Fjord (Umk) **39** 660-661
- Ball game (W-Grl) **39** 661-662 — **57** 143* — **66** 393-395*
- Ball of skin, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 253, pl. 17
- Balle, Knud **33** 63, 65 — **64** 191-194 — **66** 240
- Balle, N. E. **140**³ 10 — **145**² 82, 148, 153*, 159, 169
- Balling, J. **145**¹ 12, 14
- Balslev Jørgensen, J. **126**⁴ 6, 73, 84
- Baltic Sea **26** 387-390
- Bamberg magnetic theodolite nr. 4670 **42** 595-597**
- Bamse Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Bamse Gletscher
- Bamse Gletscher [Bamse Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 256*, 260-261*, pl. 4*
- Banchus **7** 119
- Banchus monileatus **22** 542-543, 556 — **119**¹⁰ 55
- Bancks, Sir Joseph **55**² 85
- Banded gneiss, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Greg gneiss
- Bandi, Hans-Georg: Archaeological Investigations on Clavering Ø, Northeast Greenland. By Hans-Georg Bandi and Jørgen Meldgaard. With an anthropological appendix by R. Ray and J. Balslev Jørgensen. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **126**⁴ 1-86, pls. I-VI
- Bandi, H.-G.: Kap Arnakke **126**⁴ 67-70
- Bandi, H.-G.: The Mixed Culture (Northeast Greenland Culture) in Dødemandsbugten **126**⁴ 32-58
- Banding, igneous **123**⁴ 20-21*, 23-24*, 26*-27*, 33, 38*, 115
- Banding, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 45-50*, 62*, 273-275*, pl. 4*, pl. 9*, pls. 11*-13*
- Bang, Hofman **21** 37
- Bang, Jette **124**¹ 26
- Bangia **3** 831
- Bangia atrovirens **3** 513
- Bangia elegans **3** 284
- Bangia fuscopurpurea **3** 831 — **20** 44
- Bangiaceae **3** 826-831
- Bangioideae **3** 826-831
- Bangsboell, F. C. S. **106**¹ 11 — **143**² 26
- Bank, in front of Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb) **1** 94-97, map C
- Bank of lakes **100**⁹ 27-28
- Baphetes kirkbyi **98**³ 13*, 18*, 20
- Baptanodon **29** 284
- Baptism, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 616
- Baptism of East Greenlanders (W-Grl) **39** 343 — **109**¹ 61
- Barbarorthis foraminifera **72**^{11,3} 14
- Barbarorthis groenlandica **72**^{11,3} 13-14, pls. 1, 2
- Barbed seal *see* Phoca barbata
- Barbilophozia hatcheri **148**³ 96, 136, 170, 174, 176, 186, 191, 204, 226, 240, 252
- Barbilophozia lycopodioides **148**³ 96, 172
- Barbula aciphylla **3** 380
- Barbula alpigenia **43** 176
- Barbula botelligera **128**³ 7
- Barbula brevirostris **3** 379
- Barbula curvirostris brevifolia **43** 176
- Barbula fallax **3** 379
- Barbula fragilis **3** 380
- Barbula leucostoma **3** 382
- Barbula mucronifolia **3** 380
- Barbula recurvirostris **116**⁶ 15-16
- Barbula rigida **3** 379
- Barbula rigidula **3** 379
- Barbula rubella **3** 383 — **30** 323 — **82**² 25
- Barbula rubella brevifolia **15** 410 — **43** 176
- Barbula rufa **116**⁶ 15
- Barbula ruralis **3** 381 — **12** 76, 149
- Barbula tortuosa **3** 380
- Barbula vinealis **82**² 25
- Barcellos, Diogo de **48** 174
- Barchmann, J. **55**² 17
- Barclay Bugt [Barclay Bay] (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 17*-19
- Barclay Bugt (SE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5 — **104**⁷ 5
- Bard Helgi [Skaldhelgi] **20** 308, 314 — **57** 107-108, 110-112, 198, 223
- Bárðarson, Ívar *see* Baardsøn, Ivar
- Barents, Willem **55**¹ 9 — **59** 292
- Barentsia gracilis **23** 628-629
- Barentsia major **23** 629 — **81**⁶ 3, 54-55, 57, 63
- Barentsia variarticulata **23** 629
- Barikade Gletscher (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ pl. 2*
- Barite **149**³ 163-165, 440
- Barium **123**⁴ 96, 101, 113
- Barium parasite *see* Cordylite
- Barkevikite **32** 428-429 — **149**³ 298-299
- Barkevikitic hornblende **123**⁴ 68
- Barlaea asperella **18** 55
- Barn, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 221, 223*
- Barn, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 83, 87-88*, 90*-92*, 94*-96 — **89**¹ 220, 222*
- Barn, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 218*-219*
- Barn, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 49 — **89**¹ 223*
- Barn, Undir Höfda (Jhb) **89**¹ 220*
- Barn (W-Grl) **89**¹ 217
- Barn swallow *see* Hirundo rustica
- Barnabas, Jørgen **143**² 69, 107, 110, 159, 162
- Barnabas Dal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 26
- Barnacle goose *see* Branta leucopsis
- Barnea candida **122**⁴ 200

- Barnea truncata* **122**⁴ 200
 Barnum, Francis **40** 388
 Barometer, aneroid, hysteresis **75** 89-90*
 Barometer observations (Nan) 1881 **6** 160-161
 Barometric height determination (NE-Grl) **75** 59-101**
 Barometric pressure **144**¹ 9-23*, pls. 1-11
 Barrel, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 137*, 139*
 Barrémian (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 18, 97 – **133**³ 166, 178-179, 193-195, 221, 225
 Barrenness, customs connected with (W-Grl) **66** 407
 Barrenness, remedy for (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 189
 Barrett, Lucas **23** XI
 Barrier ice **65** 349
 Barsted, Aage **114**¹¹ 6
 Bartels, M. **66** 163
 Bartering amongst Eskimos **39** 334-335, 340
 Bartering amongst Eskimos, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 27
 Bartering amongst Eskimos (W-Grl) **53** 32
 Bartering journeys to Nanortalik (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 62
 Bartering objects (NE-Grl) **39** 334, 338
 Bartering objects (N-Grl) **34** 257
 Bartering objects (SE-Grl) **10** 57 – **40** 642 – **109**¹ 53-56
 Bartering objects (W-Grl) **53** 32
 Bartering with European goods, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 139-141
 Bartering with Europeans, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 168
 Bartering with West Greenland (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 53
 Bartering with whalers, Kap York (N-Grl) **34** 257
 Barthel, Chr.: Recherches bactériologiques sur le sol et sur les matières fécales des animaux polaires du Groënland septentrional. 1922 **64** 1-76, pl. 1
 Bartholin, Caspar **69** VII – **145**² 22-24
 Bartholin, Thomas **55**¹ 40 – **129**¹ 29
 Bartholin Bræ [Bartholin Glacier] (SE-Grl) **27** 275 – **28** 222, 267-269*
 Bartholin Glacier (SE-Grl) *see* Bartholin Bræ
 Bartholins Land (NE-Grl), Devonian folding area **114**³ 10
 Bartholins Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **114**³ 17-18, 28
 Bartlett and Bird **118**¹ 122
Bartramia caespitosa compacta **3** 362
Bartramia conostoma **3** 362
Bartramia crispa **3** 363 – **30** 319
Bartramia fontana **3** 362
Bartramia ityphylla **3** 363 – **12** 37, 76 – **15** 395 – **30** 319 – **43** 173 – **51** 381 – **64** 276 – **82**² 32 – **104**⁷ 21 – **116**⁶ 10 – **128**³ 6 – **148**³ 198, 240
Bartramia ityphylla rigidula **3** 363
Bartramia ityphylla strigosa **15** 395 – **128**³ 6
Bartramia longicauda **93**⁶ 9
Bartramia oederi groenlandica **15** 395
Bartramia pomiformis **3** 363 – **82**² 32
 Bartrumsen, Niss **55**² 137
 Bartsia **64** 26
Bartsia alpina **3** 78, 263, 687 – **12** 34, 39, 72, 75, 93, 188 – **14** 361, 374, 395 – **30** 177, 249 – **37** 405-1* – **47** 247, 268 – **50** 382 – **51** 263 – **58** 141, 180 – **77** 22 – **104**³ 12, 44-45* – **106**² 170 – **106**³ 79, 111 – **124**⁵ 42, 53 – **147**⁶ 23, 25 – **147**⁹ 37 – **148**³ 16, 31, 54, 70, 77, 86, 93, 95, 98, 102, 104, 106, 109, 112-113, 137, 142, 148, 154, 158, 166, 169-170, 176, 186, 189, 225, 228, 232, 238, 246, 248, pl. 8
Bartsia alpina jensenii **3** 263 – **30** 249 – **106**² 170 – **124**⁸ 14 – **147**⁹ 38
Bartsia alpina pallida **3** 263
Bartsia alpina rosea **147**⁹ 38
Bartsia pallida **3** 79
Barychilina ordoviciana **119**¹ 10, 12, 61-62, pl. 6
 Baryte, Ivigtut (Ivt) **92**⁸ 3
 Baryte (Jhb) **32** 178-179 – **34** 125
 Baryte, as matrix in conglomerate **43** 521-522
 Basal coarse sandstones, Mesozoic **132**³ 49*-50
 Basal conglomerate, Devonian (NE-Grl) **86**² 4-5
 Basal conglomerate, Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 19-25, 27-30
 Basal conglomerate, Permian, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119**² 8-9*, 11
 Basalt, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ 14, 29, pl. 5*
 Basalt, Disko (Ghn, Vaj), containing graphite and iron nickel **4** 190-191
 Basalt, Disko (Ghn, Vaj), hollowed into lamps **63** 11
 Basalt, Ekstraelv (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 29*-30
 Basalt, Hobbs Land (NE-Grl) **144**⁸ 34-37*
 Basalt, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **98**¹ *passim*, esp. 40*-41*, 50*, 61*, 63*, 66*, 69*-70*
 Basalt, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 27-28, 45 – **114**⁷ 24-28
 Basalt, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **116**⁷ 60-63
 Basalt, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 70-72
 Basalt (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 102-103 – **115**¹ 93-138* – **133**³ 19, 34-37*, 91-94, 117-126, 138-144*, 162-166
 Basalt (NE-Grl), chemistry
 Basalt (NE-Grl), petrography **103**⁶ 1-75*, pls. 1-2
 Basalt, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 166-168*
 Basalt (SE-Grl) **28** 8-16 – **105**² 29-34*, pl. 6*
 Basalt, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 1-78*, pls. 1*-10*
 Basalt, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134**⁸ 7-31*, pls. 5*-7*
 Basalt (W-Grl) **4** 184-192
 Basalt (W-Grl), chemistry **137**³ 57-66*
 Basalt, ferriferous, Asuk (Vaj) **4** 118-131*
 Basalt, ferriferous (W-Grl) **4** 138-149, 154-155, 160-172
 Basalt, in pillars, Asuk (Vaj) **4** 124*
 Basalt, intermediate between the northern and southern areas in NE-Grl, their field position **103**⁶ 51-75*, pls. 1-2*
 Basalt, scoreaceous (NE-Grl) **86**² 10
 Basalt, Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 14-18
 Basalt, Tertiary, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 22
 Basalt, Tertiary, history of investigation (NE-Grl) **87**⁵ 7-9
 Basalt, Tertiary, Kejser Franz Joseph Fjord region (NE-Grl) **119**⁶ 46-47, 49, pl. 4*
 Basalt, Tertiary (NE-Grl) **74** 279-283 – **110**³ 22, 25 – **111**⁵ *passim*, esp. 9-13
 Basalt, Tertiary, petrography, Dombjerg (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 70, pl. 5*
 Basalt, Tertiary, with telluric iron (W-Grl) **87**⁵ 7

- Basalt, underlying the Kap Dalton series (SE-Gr), petrology **105³** 14-18*
- Basalt, with metallic iron, Disko (Vaj) **24** 237-243
- Basalt, zeolites and other minerals in (NE-Gr) **28** 97-129*
- Basalt areas, Clavering Ø (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 192
- Basalt areas, Gauss Halvø (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 194
- Basalt areas, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 192
- Basalt areas, Hudson Land (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 192-194
- Basalt areas, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 194
- Basalt areas, Kuhn Ø (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 191
- Basalt areas (NE-Gr) **28** 101-104 – **73^{II.1}** 191
- Basalt areas, Shannon (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 191
- Basalt areas, Sofia Sund (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 194-195
- Basalt areas, Wollaston Forland (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 191
- Basalt areas, eruptives, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 196-198
- Basalt areas, intrusive sills, Vega Sund (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 195-196
- Basalt areas, Tertiary (NE-Gr) **73^{II.1}** 186-200*
- Basalt areas, Tertiary (NE-Gr, SE-Gr) **28** 214-225*, 234-243*
- Basalt Bjerg (NE-Gr) **132³** 50
- Basalt bosses ("Stöcke") (NE-Gr) **103⁶** 65-66
- The Basalt Breccia. By Sole Munck. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135³** 43-54
- Basalt breccia, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **87⁵** 7
- Basalt breccia, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135³** 43-54*, 68, pls. 3-4*
- Basalt conglomerate with gneiss-blocks, Vesterfjeld, Kaersuarsuk, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 197-198, pls. 9*-11*
- Basalt coverings over the sediments, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 195-198, pls. 9*, 10*, 11*, 14*
- Basalt dyke **73^{II.3}** 79
- Basalt dyke, Depot Island (NE-Gr) **96⁵** 25
- Basalt dyke, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Gr) **98¹** 10*, 43*-44, 72, 102, pl. 1
- Basalt dykes, Kap Graah, Gunnar Anderssons Halvø (NE-Gr) **94⁴** 17-19*
- Basalt dyke, Liverpool Land (NE-Gr) **110²** 53*
- Basalt dyke, Mesters Vig (NE-Gr) **72^{II.5}** 20-23*
- Basalt formations (NE-Gr) **95³** 1-84*, pls. 1*-7*
- Basalt formations (NE-Gr), Tertiary **87⁵** 1-63*, pls. 1*-6*
- Basalt formations in Greenland, Iceland and Denmark **110²** 52
- Basalt galleries, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 198-202*, pls. 11*, 16*
- Basalt galleries (Umk) **4** 130*
- Basalt galleries (Vaj) **4** 187-189
- Basalt galleries, in coalbearing formations, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 150-152, 157-159, 160-172*, pls. 2-3*, 5-8*
- Basalt galleries, in coalbearing formations, Nugsuaq (Umk) **47** 150-152, 157-159, 160-172*, pls. 2-3*, 5-8*
- Basalt Haven (NE-Gr), Permian **110³** 35, 163
- Basalt intrusives, Traill Ø (NE-Gr) **119²** 16-17
- Basalt pile area Kap Dalton – Kap Stevenson (NE-Gr) **103⁶** 68-73, pl. 1*
- Basalt rocks, flora **104⁷** 5
- Basalt sheets (NE-Gr) **87⁵** 17-18
- Basalt sill, Jameson Land (NE-Gr) **87⁷** 128*
- Basalt sill, Mount Steensby (NE-Gr) **83²** 48*
- Basalt sill (NE-Gr) **103⁶** 56-68, pl. 1*
- Basalt sill, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 201-202*, pl. 16*
- Basalt sill, Traill Ø (NE-Gr) **95²** 13 – **119²** 11, 17-18
- Basalt Table Mountain (NE-Gr) **99²** 69, 74, 78
- Basalttnæs, Liverpool Land (NE-Gr) **110⁴** 97*
- Basalttnæs, (NE-Gr), Jurassic **110²** 26, 31*, 50
- Base bartier (W-Gr) **55¹** 9
- Baselbjærg, Kuhn Ø (NE-Gr) **133¹** 41-44, pls. 4*-5*
- Basement granite and sandstone areas, the Igliko batholite (Jhb) **38** 258-262
- Basement series, "Svejstrups area" (74°30'-75°n. lat.) (NE-Gr) **142⁶** 10-11, 38-41*, 76
- Basic dykes **137¹⁰** 4, 17*
- Basic dykes, post-orogenic **123³** passim
- Basic granulites (pyroxene-granulite) **123¹** 19, 21
- Basic igneous rocks, Tertiary, Fleming Inlet (NE-Gr) **103¹** 65-67
- Basic inclusions **123¹** 73*-74* – **137¹⁰** 13-15*, 20
- Basic rocks of charnockite affinities and garnetiferous granite gneisses (the metamorphic complex between Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugsuaq) (SE-Gr) **105²** 15-16
- Basic segregations in the nepheline syenite, Ivigtut region (Ivt) **131⁸** 67-68
- Basic volcanites (NE-Gr) **115¹** 93-138*
- Basin, dammed, Unartoq (Nan) **118¹** 65*
- Basis Gletscher (SE-Gr) **137²** 6*, 8*, 10, 14, 26
- Basis Valley (NE-Gr) *see* Basisdalen
- Die basische Reihe. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmquist. 1932. (Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönländischen Basaltformation, Teil I) **87⁵** 1-61, pls. 1-6
- Basisdalen [Basis Valley] (NE-Gr), Middle Devonian vertebrates **96⁶** 19, 34
- Basisdalen (NE-Gr), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96⁵** 8, 9
- Basis-series, Eleonores Bugt formation, Andrées Land (NE-Gr) **113⁴** 18, 87
- Basis-series, Eleonores Bugt formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Gr) **113⁶** 11-12*
- Basiskæret (NE-Gr), flora **43** 4, 72, 149, 196
- Basistoppen (SE-Gr) **137²** 6*-7, 9, 14
- Basistoppen raft sill **137²** 6-21, 26
- Basket, coiled, Thule district (N-Gr) **141¹** 102-103, pl. 34 – **141²** 54
- Basket, Qerrortût (Nan) **118¹** 106-108*
- Basket of baleen, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 88, 112, 124
- Basket of baleen, Sermermiut (Jhv) **93²** 20
- Basketry (W-Gr) **66** 115, 165*
- Basketry, coiled (Jhb) **118¹** 108
- Basketry, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 287
- Basophilous species (E-Gr) **101³** 168-170
- Basophobous species (E-Gr) **101³** 168-170
- Bass Rock (NE-Gr) **52** 9, 129-130, 132, 136-142, 146-147, 149, 173-179, 182-183* – **92⁶** 16-17
- Bass Rock (NE-Gr), archaeology **92⁶** 10-11, 16-17, pl. III – **144⁶** 15*, 17
- Bass Rock (NE-Gr), basalt **73^{II.1}** 191-192

- Bass Rock (NE-Grl), meteorological observations 1911-1912 **52** 263-271, 293-295
- Bass Rock (NE-Grl), sea-ice **52** 190-197, pl. 3*
- Bassler, R. S. **110**³ 7
- Basslerites **119**¹ 46, 59
- Basslerites canadensis **119**¹ 14, 60
- Basslerites hansenii **119**¹ 9-10, 12, 14, 34, 59-60, pl. 6
- Bassus **7** 119, 133-134 — **19** 109 — **22** 556
- Bassus groenlandicus **29** 385
- Bast, J. H. **145**¹ 12, 14
- Bastholm, Christian **62** 258-273 — **140**² 11
- Bastian Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Bastians Bugt
- Bastians Bugt [Bastian Bay] (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 12-14
- Bastion formation, Andr es Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 84, 155
- Bastion formation, Ella   (NE-Grl) **73**^{11,2} 225
- Bastion formation (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,4} 53 — **74** 307-309, 314-315* — **87**⁶ 6-7, 9, 11, 55, 57, 62, 64 — **119**³ 6, 15, 17*
- Bastion formation (NE-Grl), fauna **87**⁶ 12-25, 57-58
- Bastion formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 30-31
- “Bastion” of Hvalsletten (NE-Grl) **43** 624
- Bastion quartzite **103**¹¹ 13, 18
- Bastion shales **103**¹¹ 18
- Bastion syncline, Ella   (NE-Grl) **119**² 17*-18, 63
- Bastionen (NE-Grl) *see* Bastionerne
- Bastionerne [Bastionen, Mount Bastion] (NE-Grl) **119**³ 18, 63
- Bastionerne (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 288*, 408* — **144**⁶ 14-15*
- Bastionerne (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4
- Bastionerne (NE-Grl), Lower Paleozoic fauna **87**⁶ 8, 57-58
- Bat for ball games (W-Grl) **39** 661
- Bath Elv (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6, 19, pls. 4*, 9
- Bath house, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 22, 69
- Bath house, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 c **90**¹ 74-79*
- Bath house, Umiviarssuk (Chb), West settlement farm **90**¹ 35
- Bath house (W-Grl) **89**¹ 214
- Bath oven, Austmannadal (Ghb), Farm 53 d **90**¹ 36
- Bath oven, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 a **90**¹ 31-36*
- Bath oven, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 c **90**¹ 78-79
- Bath room, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 76
- Bath room, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 74-81*
- Batholite (Jhb) **38** 23-24, 292-367*, pls. 2*, 3, 5, 6*
- Bathonian, Bjerring Pedersen Fjeld (NE-Grl) **110**² 46-49*
- Bathonian, Geographical Society   (NE-Grl) **103**³ 12-19*
- Bathonian, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 22-25, 35-36
- Bathonian, Nathorst Bjerg (NE-Grl) **29** 204-205
- Bathonian, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **114**⁶ 12-13
- Bathonian, Traill   (NE-Grl) **119**² 31, 34-35
- Bathonian-Callovian, invertebrate faunas, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 1-158, 26 pls.
- Bathonian-Callovian, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 145
- Bathonian-Callovian, Vardekloft formation, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 35-36
- Baths **117**² 146-148*
- Bathyal species **81**⁷ 51
- Bathybiaster pallidus **45** 252
- Bathybiaster vexillifer **23** 328 — **45** 252-254, 291, pls. 14, 17 — **79**² 7 — **81**⁷ 60, 110 — **100**⁶ 21*-23
- Bathybiaster vexillifer robustus **81**⁷ 60
- Bathycalanus richardi **79**¹⁰ 45-46, 130
- Bathycalanus rigidus **79**¹⁰ 46, 130
- Bathycrinus carpenteri **23** 370 — **45** 291
- Bathydoris ingolfiana **80**⁷ 19, 40-41, 54, 61 — **81**⁷ 58, 77, 109
- Bathylaimus jacobsoni **107**^{6a} 34-35*
- Bathymedon obtusifrons **22** 157 — **121**¹⁴ 71
- Bathymetry **144**² 24-26*, pl. 1*
- Bathymetry, Kejser Franz Joseph Fjord (NE-Grl) **100**¹ 7-12 — **100**⁶ 9
- Bathymetry, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **100**³ 6-9, pl. 6* — **100**⁶ 9
- Bathypathes arctica **79**⁴ 14-15, 18* — **81**⁷ 54, 107
- Bathypelagic species **81**⁷ 45-48
- Bathypheilia margaritacea **79**⁸ 42
- Bathypolypus arcticus **81**⁵ 10-13*, 20, 22 — **81**⁷ 60, 83, 110
- Bathypolypus proschi **81**⁵ 13-19*, 20 — **81**⁷ 60, 83, 110
- Bathyporeia **22** 336
- Bathysiphon filiformis **23** 755
- Bathyurellus **74** 313 — **119**³ 15, 19, 56, 59, 69, 72, pl. 7
- Bathyurellus abruptus **119**³ 55
- Bathyurellus affinis **119**³ 19, 55, 63, 69, pl. 7
- Bathyurellus expansus **119**³ 54
- Bathyurellus formosus **70** 323
- Bathyurellus fraternus **119**³ 54
- Bathyurellus minor **119**³ 55
- Bathyurellus teichertii **119**³ 11-13, 15, 18, 53-55, 63, 69-70, pl. 7
- Bathyurellus tenuis **70** 248, 303, 337, pl. 20 — **73**^{1,1} 22
- Bathyurellus validus **119**³ 55
- Bathyrina **119**³ 51
- Bathyrina megalops **119**³ 11, 51-52, 69, pls. 6, 7
- Bathyrus perspicator **70** 323
- Bathyrus seelyi **70** 304 — **119**³ 48
- Bathyrus strenuus **70** 323
- Batostoma **72**¹ 104-105, 154, pl. 56
- Batostoma bassleri **72**¹ 103-104, 154, pls. 55, 56 — **73**^{1,1} 37
- Batostoma magnopora **72**¹ 102-103, 151, 154, 156, 157, pls. 40, 49, 56 — **73**^{1,1} 27 — **119**³ 16-17
- Batostoma mickwitzii **72**¹ 103-104
- Batostoma ulrichi **72**¹ 104, 154, pl. 56 — **73**^{1,1} 37
- Batostoma winchelli **72**¹ 104
- Batostoma winchelli spinulosum **72**¹ 105
- Batrachium confervoides **3** 54, 253, 675 — **12** 128 — **36** 410-414*
- Batrachium paucistamineum **14** 354, 361, 385, 395
- Batrachium paucistamineum eradicata **18** 331 — **30** 167, 238
- Batrachomorpha **72**^{11,8} 1-33, 2 pls. — **98**³ 199, 201-202
- Batrachospermum corbula **33** 318
- Batrachospermum moniliforme **33** 318

- Batrachospermum moniliforme* scopula **33** 318
Batrachospermum sporulans **33** 318
Batrachosuchus **98**³ 68*
Batrachosuchus browni **98**³ 40*
 Battle, W. R. B.: Contributions to the Glaciology of North East Greenland 1948-49 in Tyroler Dal and on Clavering Ø. 1952 **136**^{2b} 1-28
 Baumann **21** 353
 Baumbach, S. L. **74** 177 – **143**² 42, 108
 Bay, E.: Angmagssalik, c. 65°40'N.Br. (in: N. Hartz: Østgrønlands Vegetationsforhold) **18** 281-284
 Bay, Edv.: Geologi. 1895 **19** 145-187, pl. II
 Bay, E.: Géologie **19** 261-267
 Bay, Edv.: Hvirveldyr. 1894 **19** 1-58
 Bay, E.: Vertèbres **19** 251-257
 Bay, Edvard **17** 41 – **18** 47, 281-284, 391-393, 397 – **19** 226 – **20** 4 – **21** 36, 353 – **23** XI – **28** 4-5 – **29** 9, 162, 279 – **68** 165 – **91**⁶ 24
 Bay, R. **126**⁴ 6, 72-73
 Bay-Schmith, E. **107**⁴ 130
 Bdella **100**⁹ 32 – **108**² 22, 37 – **128**¹ 34
Bdella decipiens **100**⁸ 60
Bdella groenlandica **22** 774
Bdella littoralis **22** 773-774 – **43** 419-420, 425 – **108**² 11, 24 – **128**¹ 8 – **128**⁶ 54
Bdella longicornis **74** 87-88 – **100**⁹ 10-27, 29, 33-34 – **108**² 32-33
Bdella semiscutata **100**⁹ 13, 20 – **108**² 11-14, 16-17, 19, 24, 27-28, 32, 40
 Beach, raised **4** 227-236 – **34** 191
 Beach, raised *see also* Terraces
 Beach, flora (SE-Grl) **49** 125-126, 130-131, 279-280
 Beach-meadow **15** 239 – **124**⁵ 66
 Beaconia **102**³ 376
 Bead work (W-Grl) **66** 128
 Beads (NE-Grl) **17** 338*-339 – **28** 493*-494 – **44** 364, 374, 457, pls. VII, XI, XXV – **102**¹ 93, 129, pl. 7 – **102**² 45, 58, pls. 4, 6 – **126**⁴ 26, 46-47, 51, pl. 4
 Beads (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 174-175, 276, pl. 37 – **141**² 55 – **146**³ 58-59, 90, 111, 128
 Beads (SE-Grl) **10** 66 – **39** 34, 613-615*, 726 – **92**⁴ 49, 56, 58, 98, 105, 114, 141, pls. 3, 10 – **104**⁹ 5, 9-10, 12, 16, pls. 1-2 – **109**¹ 55 – **119**⁸ 48-49, 65, pl. 3
 Beads (W-Grl) **77** 251, pl. 18 – **91**¹ 46, 54 – **92**⁴ 59 – **93**² 88, 113, 159, pl. 7 – **118**¹ 72-73, 77
 Beads, in animal form (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 58, 64, 74, pls. 4, 6
 Beads, in harpoon-bladder form (NE-Grl) **102**² 58, 64, 74, pl. 4
 Beads, Inugsuk culture **92**⁴ 56, 58, 98
 Beads, Norse **88**¹ 131 – **88**² 123, 183*-184 – **89**¹ 251, 253*, 287
 Beads, use **39** 614-615
 Beads of fish vertebrae **39** 34, 599*, 613-614, 726
 Beads of mussels **104**⁹ 5, 9-10, pl. I
 Beads of teeth **28** 413, 417-419, 493* – **39** 34, 615-616* – **44** 362, 374, 458-459*, pls. VII, XI – **77** 251, 315 – **91**¹ 18, 22, 97, 103, 131 – **92**⁴ 40, 49, 56, 65, 71, 95-96, 105, 109, pls. 3, 4, 10 – **93**² 72, 80, 88, 112, 121-122, 124, 159 – **102**¹ 93, 128-129, 152-153, pls. 7, 10, 15 – **102**² 45, 58, 64, 74, pl. 6 – **104**⁹ 5, 10-12, 16, pl. 1 – **118**¹ 92, 98, 106-107 – **119**⁸ 48-49, 64 – **126**⁴ 46-47, 51, pl. 4 – **141**¹ 104-105, 174-175, 276-277, pl. 38 – **141**² 55 – **146**³ 56-57, 90, 111, 128
 Beaker, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 152*, 156
 Beania **112**² 30
Beania carruthersi **85**³ 56
Beania gracilis **85**³ 52, 56
Beania kochi **112**² 30, 105
Beaniceras **110**⁴ 48, pl. 5*
 Bear *see* *Ursus maritimus*
 Bearberry, alpine *see* *Arcostaphylos alpina*
 Beard, Eskimos **7** 240-241 – **39** 178 – **107**⁴ 91-93
 Beard pulling, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 27, 607
 Bearded seal *see* *Erignathus barbatus*
 Beaumont, I. A. **64** 82 – **130**¹ passim, esp. 71-74 – **130**² 4
 Beaumont Expedition to North Greenland 1876 **65** 55-58
 Beaumont Island (N-Grl) *see* Beaumont Ø
 Beaumont Ø [Beaumont Island] (N-Grl) **65** 324
 Beaumont's cairn **65** 57*
 Beaumont's letter, Dragon Point (N-Grl) **65** 55, 66-67*
 Beaumont's map (N-Grl) **65** 55, 69*
 Bech, Eleonore Sophie **55**² 113
 Bech, Hans Christian **55**³ 353
 Bech, Joh. **129**¹ 207*, 216-217, 234, 322-323
 Bech, Johann **55**³ 406
 Bechler, Theodor **140**³ 7, 13
 Becker, Christopher **55**³ 64, 399
 Becher, Th.: Beschreibung von 3 neuen Dipteren aus Ost-Grönland **29** 411-414
Becteriosira fragilis **82**⁵ 69-71*
 Bed, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 69*, 71*, 166-168*
 Bed A, Rhaetic **99**³ 143-144 – **112**¹ passim
 Bed A, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**² 8, 18, 23, 31, 58, 78, 80, 89 – **85**³ 34, 58 – **85**⁵ 29, 49, 58, 61, 83, 87, 109, 119
 Bed B, Rhaetic **99**³ 143-146, 148, 150 – **112**¹ passim
 Bed B, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**² 18, 23, 80, 89 – **85**³ 34, 49, 58, 71 – **85**⁵ 29, 49, 55
 Bed C, Rhaetic **99**² 69 – **99**³ 144-145, 150 – **112**¹ passim
 Bed C, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**² 8, 31, 80, 89 – **85**³ 15, 18, 20, 49, 58-59 – **85**⁵ 15, 29, 49, 61, 65, 87, 99, 101
 Bed clothes, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 620
 Bed clothes, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 160
 Bed D, Rhaetoliassic **99**³ 144-145, 150 – **112**¹ passim – **112**² table I
 Bed D, Rhaetoliassic, fossil plants **85**² 14, 23, 80, 93 – **85**³ 22, 34, 71 – **85**⁵ 29
 Bed E, Liassic **99**³ 143-144, 150
 Bed E, Liassic, fossil plants **85**² 8, 89, 93 – **85**³ 47
 Bed F, Liassic **99**³ 150 – **112**¹ passim
 Bed G, Liassic **112**² table I
 Bed G, Liassic, fossil plants **85**² 31
 Bed 8, Permian (NE-Grl), Brachiopoda **110**³ 16
 Bed 8 a, Permian (NE-Grl), Brachiopoda **110**³ 16
 Bedbug *see* *Cimex lectularius*
 Bedtime, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 90 – **39** 61

- Bee *see* *Bombus*
 Beer **145¹** 380, 398
 Beer, brewing **117²** 121-122
 Beerenberg, Jan Mayen **27** 130*
 Beforsite, Blåbærdal, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 100, 143
 Begging, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 171 — **39** 139
 Begtrup, Hans Christian **55³** 179
 Behaim, Martin **48** 152-157, 189, 196, 223
 Behaim, Martin, globe **48** 154*
 Behaviour, code of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 57 — **49** 45-47
 Behemoth groenlandicus **99³** 66-67, 148, 154-155, 160, 179, pls. 23, 24
 Behemoth lapideus **99³** 32
 Behemoth megasthenes **99³** 32
 Behrens, W. **39** 681 — **51** 246
 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säugetier- und Vogel-fauna der Ostküste Grönlands. By Alwin Peder-sen. 1926 **68** 149-249
 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Turbellarienfauna Grönlands. I. Bothrioplanida und Tricladida. By Otto Steinböck. 1928 **74** 71-82
 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der unteren Kreide Ost-grönlands. By Richard Bøgvad and Alfred Rosenkrantz. 1934 **93¹** 1-28, pls. I-V
 Beitrag zur Geologie und Sedimentpetrographie Ostgrönlands. By Karl Kleiber. 1944. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **115⁴** 1-148, pl. 1-6
 Bela **100²** 46 — **100³** 32, pl. 2 — **100⁶** 40 — **108³** 24, 52
 Bela angulata **23** 150
 Bela beckii **23** 159
 Bela bicarinata **23** 155-160 — **100²** 22 — **100⁵** 41-43* — **100⁶** 38, 44*, 46 — **104¹⁷** 8 — **124²** 10
 Bela bicarinata beckii **23** 157-158
 Bela bicarinata cylidracea **23** 157
 Bela bicarinata gigantea **23** 158-160
 Bela bicarinata violacea **23** 156-157
 Bela cancellata **23** 150 — **81²** 61, 109
 Bela cinera **23** 147, 150-151 — **81²** 60-61, 102, 105, 109
 Bela cinerea excerta **81²** 61
 Bela concinnula **23** 147
 Bela declivis **23** 150, 152 — **81²** 61, 105, 109 — **121¹³** 121
 Bela decussata **23** 152-153, 164-165 — **81²** 61-62, 102, 105, 109 — **121¹³** 117
 Bela decussata conoidea **121¹³** 118
 Bela decussata finmarchianum **81²** 62
 Bela decussata inflata **23** 154, pl. 1
 Bela decussata livida **135⁸** 78
 Bela decussata viridula **23** 153-154, 164
 Bela elegans **23** 151-152 — **81²** 105, 109
 Bela exarata **23** 146-147, 168 — **81²** 60, 105, 109 — **100⁵** 39-41* — **100⁶** 38, 44*-45 — **121¹³** 114 — **135⁸** 77
 Bela exarata coronata **23** 147
 Bela harpularia **23** 144-145 — **135⁸** 77
 Bela impressa **81²** 109
 Bela incisula **23** 163-164 — **81²** 105, 109
 Bela incisula coronata **23** 164
 Bela incisula splendens **23** 164
 Bela mitrula **23** 147
 Bela moelleri **23** 147
 Bela multistriata **23** 163
 Bela nobilis **19** 82 — **23** 147-150 — **81²** 59-60, 105, 109 — **100⁵** 46-48* — **100⁶** 38, 44*-45 — **121¹³** 118, 137* — **150⁶** 40, 109
 Bela nobilis assimilis **23** 149
 Bela nobilis clathrata **121¹³** 119
 Bela nobilis scalaris **23** 149 — **135⁸** 76-77
 Bela nobilis scalaroides **121¹³** 119
 Bela obliqua **23** 165 — **81²** 105, 109
 Bela pingeli **23** 160-161 — **81²** 105, 109 — **121¹³** 122 — **135⁸** 76
 Bela pyramidalis **8** 159, 170 — **19** 83 — **23** 161-162 — **81²** 105, 109 — **100²** 22 — **100⁵** 43-46* — **100⁶** 38, 44*-46 — **104¹⁷** 8 — **121¹³** 113, 137*
 Bela pyramidalis vahlilii **23** 161-162
 Bela pyramidalis valdeplcosa **23** 162
 Bela rubescens **23** 163 — **81²** 105, 109 — **81⁷** 79
 Bela rugulata **8** 156, 170 — **23** 147 — **81²** 59, 105 — **100⁵** 46 — **121¹³** 118
 Bela sarsi **23** 165-166 — **81²** 105, 109
 Bela simplex **100⁵** 36-38* — **100⁶** 38, 44*-45 — **121¹³** 115
 Bela syrtensis **81²** 109
 Bela tenuicostata **23** 164-165 — **81²** 105, 109 — **100²** 10, 12, 15 — **121¹³** 116 — **135⁸** 78 — **150⁶** 109
 Bela trevelyana **23** 154-155 — **81²** 105 — **121¹³** 120 — **135⁸** 77
 Bela turricola **23** 147, 150 — **81²** 109 — **100⁶** 40
 Bela violacea **19** 82-83 — **81²** 105, 109 — **121¹³** 109, 136* — **135⁸** 77-78 — **150⁶** 38, 40, 109
 Bela violacea becki **121¹³** 112
 Bela violacea bicarinata **121¹³** 109 — **135⁸** 77-78
 Bela violacea brevis **121¹³** 111
 Bela violacea cylindracea **121¹³** 110
 Bela viridula **23** 154
 Bela woodiana **23** 145-146, pl. 1 — **81²** 105, 109
 Bela woodiana tumida **23** 145-146, pl. 1
 Belaustium rubripes **128¹** 33
 Belba **141³** 57
 Belba bituberculata **141³** 42, 57
 Belba clavipes **141³** 42
 Belba gracilipes **141³** 42, 53, 59, 80
 Belba groenlandica **127^{5a}** 18 — **136⁵** 9-11*
 Belba groenlandica, distribution **127^{5a}** 23
 Belba tatrix **141³** 42, 53, 59, 80
 Belba tenuipes **141³** 42, 53, 59, 80
 Belba trågårdhi **141³** 42, 53, 57, 59
 Belcher **110³** 45
 "Bele" (Swedish steamer) **63** 75
 Belemnite beds, Cretaceous **111⁴** 100
 Belemnite beds, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **87⁷** 126*-127, 130, 133
 Belemnitella **5** 206 — **72^{11.6}** 13-14, 27
 Belemnitella mirabilis **72^{11.6}** 14
 Belemnitella propinqua **72^{11.6}** 14
 Belemnites **5** 206 — **45** 495-496
 Belemnites, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95⁴** 105, pl. 4*
 Belemnites, Jurassic **19** 191-192, 211-212
 Belemnites, localities (W-Grl) **137⁹** 4*
 Belemnites, palaeogeography **137⁹** 26
 Belemnites, Upper Cretaceous (W-Grl) **137⁹** 1-28, 1 pl.

- Belemnites abbreviatus* **99**² 51
Belemnites absolutus **19** 211-212 – **99**³ 89-90
Belemnites borealis **95**⁴ 104-105, pl. 3⁺
Belemnites breviaxis **45** 443, 448, 452, 494-496
Belemnites excentricus **99**² 51
Belemnites explanatus **99**³ 88-90
Belemnites gerardi **87**⁷ 110
Belemnites jarneri **95**⁴ 103-104, pl. 4⁺
Belemnites khirgisensis **99**³ 89-90
Belemnites magnificus **45** 495 – **99**³ 89
Belemnites panderi **99**² 51 – **132**³ 29
Belemnites panderianus **19** 211-212 – **45** 439, 443, 448, 452, 479, 494, pl. 37 – **99**³ 90
Belemnites pistilliformis **87**⁷ 154
Belemnites redivivus **87**⁷ 97-98
Belemnites russiensis **99**³ 90
Belemnites subextensus **87**⁷ 98
Belemnites subquadratus **132**³ 30
Belemnites subredivivus **87**⁷ 97
Belemnite-schist, Callovian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94**² 24-27*
Belemnite-schist, fossils, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁶ 24-30*
Belemnitidae, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 102-105
A *Belemnoid* from the Late Permian of Greenland. By Alfred G. Fischer. 1947. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **133**⁵ 1-24, pls. 1-2
Belemnnoidea, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 102-105
Belemnnoidea, Permian **110**⁴ 12-13, 22
Belemnoteuthis **137**⁹ 17, 20-21, 23-26, pl. 1
Belemnoteuthis antiqua **137**⁹ 20-21
Belemnoteuthis polonica **137**⁹ 20-21
Belemnoteuthis restans **137**⁹ 20
Belemnoteuthis rosenkrantzi **137**⁹ 2, 17-26, pl. 1
Belemnoteuthis syriaca **137**⁹ 20
Belesteus pusillus **139** 203*
Belgica Banke (NE-Grl) **45** 635⁺
Beliefs, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 80-82
Bell house, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 55
Bell metal, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 38, 96-97, 102, 107, 110, 145, pl. 10
Bell metal, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 135
Bell metal, Gardar (Nrs) **47** 330 – **76** 55
Bell metal, Jakobshavn (W-Grl) **93**² 31
Bell metal (Jhb) **118**¹ 78, 79*, 98
Bell metal, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 54, 109-111*, 125-127
Bell metal, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 88, 105
Bell metal (W-Grl) **92**⁴ 97
Bell metal, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 15, 226
Bell metal, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 260
Bell metal, Norse, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 285-286, pl. 22
Bell tower, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 47-50*
Bell tower, Norse, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 337-338
Bellavista, Geologfjord, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**¹ 120*
Bellerophon **43** 535 – **74** 361 – **83**¹ 43-44, 63, pl. 9 – **94**⁸ 36-37, pl. 2⁺ – **98**² 82, 105
Bellerophon aperta **83**¹ 44
Bellerophon borealis **83**¹ 43, 63, 65, pl. 9 – **98**¹ 25 – **98**² 67, 80-81, 83, 87, 89, 92-93, 96-98, 105, pl. 19
Bellerophon impressus **83**¹ 43
Bellerophon peregrinus **83**¹ 42
Bellerophon sandstone, Triassic **83**¹ 12, 20, 48-51, 54-55, 57, 59, 74 – **98**² 77
Bellerophon timorensis **83**¹ 44
Bellerophon ulrichi **83**¹ 43
Bellerophon vaceki **83**¹ 42-43, 64, 81, pl. 9 – **98**² 105
Bellerophon zone, Permian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94**⁸ 10 – **126**³ 73*
Bellerophontidae, Permian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94**⁸ 36-37
Belone acus **23** 1150
Belonidium juncisedum **64** 294 – **71** 173
Beloniella cymbispora **64** 294-295, pl. 1
Belonopsis graminea **104**⁶ 4
Belt buckle, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 264*
Belt buckle, Norse, Sarqarssuaq (Ghb) **89**¹ 256-257*
Belt buckle, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 118, 120*, 184
Belt hook, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 118, 120*, 184
Belt of pierced teeth (E-Grl) **28** 417-419*
Belt ornaments, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 458, pls. VII, XXV
Belt plate, Norse, Sarqarssuaq (Ghb) **89**¹ 257*
Beluga catodon **21** 506
Beluga concreta **21** 506
Beluga declivis **21** 506
Beluga rhinodon **21** 506
Beluga see also *Delphinapterus leucas*
Belytta **7** 119, 134
En Bemærkning om Tertiæret ved Kap Dalton i Øst-Grønland. By Kai L. Henriksen. 1917 **56** 203-206
Bemærkninger om de af Cand. Kornerup i 1878 samlede Planter paa Vestkysten af Grønland. By Joh. Lange **1** 141-150
Bemærkninger om de af Expeditionerne i Aarene 1880-85 samlede Karplanter fra Vestkysten af Grønland. By Joh. Lange. [1886] **8** 131-150
Bemærkninger om de af Expeditionerne i Aarene 1886-87 samlede Karplanter fra Vestkysten af Grønland. By Joh. Lange. [1887] **8** 281-288
Bemærkninger om de i 1883-85 indsamlede Planter paa Østkysten af Grønland. By Joh. Lange **9** 271-283
Bemærkninger om Grønlands almindelige Naturforhold. By A. Kornerup **3** XXVII-XXXVI
Bemærkninger til et geognostisk Oversigtskaart over en Del af Julianehaabs Distrikt. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **2** 27-41
Bemærkninger til G. Holms Samling af Sagn og Fortællinger fra Angmagssalik. By H. Rink **10** 335-345 [see also **39** 307-317]
Bemærkninger til Kaartet fra Tiningnertok til Julianehaab fra 62°18' til 60°30'N.B. paa Grønlands Vestkyst. 1892 **7** 145-162
Bemærkninger til Listen. By G. Holm. [Liste over Beboerne af Grønlands Østkyst, optagen i Efteraaret 1884] **10** 201-206 [see also **39** 183-187]
Bemærkninger vedrørende de paa Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1900 opmaalte Kyststrækninger mellem 69°20'N.Br. og 72°20'N.Br. By J. P. Koch **27** 273-303

- Bembidion (Peryphus) grapei **119**¹⁰ 40
 Bembidium **91**⁶ 52
 Bembidium grapei **7** 117, 121, 134, 139 — **22** 485-486 — **29** 381 — **100**^a 49 — **104**¹⁶ 3 — **104**¹⁹ 12, 18 — **119**¹⁰ 40 — **128**¹ 47
 Benches, Norse (W-Gr) **89**¹ 182, 185*-186*, 201-202
 Bendaelv (NE-Gr) **110**³ 23*
 Bendaelv (NE-Gr), Permian **115**² 57-59*, 61-63*
 Bendeke, Andr. **55**² 117
 Bendeke, Claus **55**² 117 — **66** 35
 Bendix Thostруп, C. **44** 359, 362-363, 373, 410, 475, 485 — **74** 139 — **92**⁶ 3, 10-11, 15, 28, 66 — **144**⁶ 4, 6, 8-9, 12, 14, 16-17, 37
 Bendixen, O.: Frederikshaab District **61** 297-369, table XVII, pls. CXIV-CXIX
 Bendixen, O.: Godthaab District **61** 176-269, table XV-XVI, pls. CIV-CXIII
 Bendixen, O.: Holsteinsborg Distrikt **61** 1-86, table XII, pls. XCIV-XCVIII
 Bendixen, O.: Julianehaab Distrikt **61** 374-536, table XVIII-XIX, pls. CXX-CXXXI
 Bendixen, O.: Sukkertoppen Distrikt **61** 95-170, table XIII-XIV, pls. XCIX-CIII
 Bendixen, O. **47** 312 — **56** 58, 60, 72-75, 77, 79-80, 84-87, 103, 106, 143-145 — **57** 155 — **109**² 13 — **118**¹ 5, 56, 68 — **145**¹ 151
 Bendsen, Jacob **55**³ 230, 234, 265-267
 Bendtzen, Jacob *see* Jacob Bendsen
 Bendtzen, Lars *see* Benzon, Lars
 Benedict, Ruth **44** 41
 Beneventano, Marco **48** 185-186, 205, 229-230
 Bengtson, Magnus **68** 153, 178-179
 Benincasas, Grazioso **48** 127
 Benjaminsen, Apia **106**¹ 48
 Benjaminsen, Henrik **107**² 11
 Bennetticarpus **85**⁵ 86, 101
 Bennetticarpus crossospermus **85**⁵ 89, 103-106*, 112-113*, 115-116, 128 — **112**² 55
 Bennetticarpus exiguus **85**⁵ 102-104*, 113, 128, pl. 14 — **112**² 51, 53-55, 105
 Bennetticarpus oxylepidus **85**⁵ 53, 101-104*, 128, pl. 14 — **112**² 54, 105
 Bennetticarpus tylosus **85**⁵ 104*, 106-107, 113*, 115, 128, pl. 15 — **112**² 55
 Bennettistemon **85**⁵ 86, 98
 Bennettistemon amblum **85**⁵ 39, 98-99, 117-118, 128, pls. 11, 12 — **112**² 53
 Bennettistemon bursigerum **85**⁵ 99-100, 102, 118, 125, 128, pls. 12, 13 — **112**² 51, 53, 55
 Bennettistemon ovatum **85**⁵ 100-101, 117-118, 122, 128, pl. 13 — **112**² 53
 Bennettitalean leaves, Rhaetoliassic **85**⁵ 82
 Bennettitalean reproductive organs **85**⁵ 86-118
 Bennettitalean stoma **85**³ 101-103, 107-108
 Bennettitales **85**⁵ 19-20
 Bennettitales, Scoresby Sund (NE-Gr) **85**⁵ 1-133, 19 pls.
 Bennettitales, stomata **85**³ 94-103, 105-108
 Bennettitolepis dactylota **112**² 50, 56
 Bennike, S. A. Boisen: The Greenland Variety of *Theromyzon garjaewi* (Livanow). 1939 **125**² 1-8
 Bentham, R. **119**³ 69
 Benthocopus piscatorum **81**⁵ 22
 Benthos-fauna, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Gr) **95**⁴ 39-41, 106-109
 Benthson, Peder **55**³ 218-219
 Benton Bay (N-Gr) *see* Benton Bugt
 Benton Bugt [Benton Bay] (N-Gr), Eskimo house **65** 35, 42*
 Bentsen, Christen **55**³ 18, 396
 Bentsen, P. **106**¹ 144
 Bentzen, Jacob **106**¹ 48
 Bentzen, Jacob **55**² 131
 Bentzen, Lars *see* Benzon, Lars
 Bentzen, Lauritz **55**² 114
 Bentzen, Peder **55**² 114 — **145**¹ 17-18*, 22, 37, 39, 381
 Bentzen, R. **26** 221, 234, 267 — **33** 190, 195, 274, 277-278, 280, 286, 291
 Bentzon, Jakob *see* Bendsen, Jacob
 Bentzon, Jens Winther **62** 263-265
 Benzoin antiquum **5** 148-149, 155, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXIX
 Benzon, A. **21** 36
 Benzon, Lars **55**² 122 — **55**³ 180, 213, 362, 402-404
 Berättelse om en Mineralogisk Resa i Syd-Grönland sommaren 1897. By Gust. Flink **14** 221-262
 Berckentin, Christian August **55**² 40, 45 — **55**³ 317 — **131**⁹ 6, 9, 12-14
 Berenfels, Nicolai de *see* Bärenfels, Nicolai v.
 Berenfelt, Nicolai *see* Bärenfels, Nicolai von
 Berengaria **67** 326-327, 439-440*
 Berentz **110**³ 45
 Beretning om de paa Fylla's Togt i 1884 foretagne zoologiske Undersøgelser i Grönland. By Th. Holm. [1886] **8** 151-171
 Beretning om den botaniske Expedition med "Fylla" i 1884. By E. Warming. 1886 **8** 173-201
 Beretning om den geologiske Ekspedition til Julianehaab Distrikt i Sommeren 1900. By N. V. Ussing. 1912 **38** 377-426, pls. I-XIX
 Beretning om den østgrønlandske Expedition 1891-92. By C. Ryder **17** 1-159
 Beretning om en geologisk Undersøgelsesrejse til Disko og Nugssuak-Halvø i Vest-Grönland. By J. P. J. Ravn. 1910 **47** 147-172, pls. I-VIII
 Beretning om en Undersøgelse af Grönlands Vestkyst (en Del af Holstensborgs og Egedesminde Distrikter) fra 66°55'-68°30'. By J. A. D. Jensen. 1879 **2** 113-147
 Beretning om en Undersøgelsesrejse til Øen Disko i Sommeren 1898. By K. J. V. Steenstrup. 1900. **24** 249-306, pls. IX-XX and a coloured plate, separately bound
 Beretning om Expeditionen til Grönlands Østkyst 1898-1899. By G. Amdrup **27** 1-107, pls. I-II
 Beretning om Expeditionen til Julianehaabs Distrikt i 1876. By K. J. V. Steenstrup and A. Kornerup **2** 1-26
 Beretning om Konebaads-Expeditionen til Grönlands Østkyst 1883-85. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 53-143, pl. IX
 Beretning om Kystexpeditionen langs Grönlands Østkyst 1900. By G. Amdrup **27** 183-271, pl. III
 Beretning om Rejsen. By C. Moltke **16** 75-92, pls. VIII-XII

- Beretning om Rejsen. By Frode Petersen **14** 265-287
- Beretning om Resultaterne af Forsøgene over Isdannelse. By C. Christiansen **17** 161-170
- Beretning om Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst. For Tidsrummet fra d. 14. Juni til d. 18. Juli og fra d. 12. September til d. 4. Oktober 1900. By G. Amdrup **27** 109-152
- Beretning om Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst. For Tidsrummet fra d. 18. Juli til d. 12. September 1900. By N. Hartz **27** 153-181
- Beretning om Undersøgelserne af Jakobshavns-Isfjord og dens Omgivelser fra Foraaret 1903 til Efteraaret 1904. By M. C. Engell. 1909 **34** 155-251, pls. XXII-XXIII
- Beretning om Undersøgelserne i Nord-Grønland i Aarene 1878-80. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **5** 1-41
- Bergen, Beate Sophie Elisabeth von **55**² 118
- Bergen, Joh. Daniel von **55**² 118
- Bergendahl, R. S. **44** 214
- Bergendal, D. **7** 128, 130, 141 — **23** XI
- Bergens Company **6** 28 — **55**² 9-17 — **55**³ 58, 60, 66, 76, 90-91, 94, 136, 139, 177, 211 — **129**¹ 36-40, 92-116
- Bergenskompagniet *see* Bergens Company
- Bergeria **85**¹ 12 — **114**¹¹ 25, 32
- Bergerie, Louise de **55**² 110
- Berggreen, A. P. **40** 6, 41-44
- Berggreen, Sv. **48** 40 — **58** 8
- Berglund **145**¹ 293
- Bergs Fjord (NE-Gr) **52** 131
- Bericht über die chemischen Arbeiten. I. By S. Kühnel Hagen. 1931. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**² 1-28, pl. 1
- Bericht über die chemischen Arbeiten. II. Verteilung von Phosphat und Nitrat im Gewässer zwischen Grønland und Kanada. By S. Kühnel Hagen. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**⁴ 1-36, pl. 1⁺
- Bering Strait Islands, Eskimos **53** 137-138
- Berlese funnels **144**⁴ 28-31
- Berlese investigations **141**³ *passim*, 21⁺
- Berlin, A. **15** 178-179 — **58** 10
- Berlingskes Bræ [Berlingske Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 242
- Bern Plateau, Wollaston Forland [Brorsons Halvø, Kap Berlin] (NE-Gr) **133**¹ 104-108*
- Bern Plateau (NE-Gr), stratigraphy **132**² 98-100 — **133**³ 47-52*, 60-62*
- Bernbjerg, Kuhn Ø (NE-Gr) **133**¹ 39-40, pls. 4⁺-5⁺
- Bernbjerg (NE-Gr) Jurassic **132**² 23
- Bernetia **112**¹ 140, 168
- Bernetia inopinata **112**¹ 140-142
- Bernetia phialophora **112**¹ 140-142, 150-151, 169, pls. 22, 23 — **112**² 58, 60, 78
- Bernhard Studers Land (NE-Gr) **144**⁸ 28, 52-55* pl. 1⁺
- Bernhardt, Johan Georg **55**³ 120, 133, 400 — **129**¹ 39, 98, 112, 119, 122, 160-161, 236, 305, 319
- Bernicla leucopsis **68** 213-216
- Bernicla leucopsis, biology **19** 34-35 — **45** 14
- Bernstorff, A. P. **131**⁹ 12, 28, 40, 89, 94
- Bernstorffs Fjord (SE-Gr) *see* Bernstorffs Isfjord
- Bernstorffs Isfjord [Bernstorffs Fjord, Kangerdlugsuak, Kangertertivaq] (SE-Gr) **9** 197, pls. 16⁺-17⁺
- Berntsen, Klaus **75** 16
- Beroë **8** 163
- Beroë abyssicola **80**⁹ 6, 10
- Beroë baffini **80**⁹ 8-11*, 16
- Beroë campana **80**⁹ 10
- Beroë cucumis **23** *suppl.*, 4-5, 7-9 — **80**⁹ 5-8, 7⁺, 11, 13, 16-18 — **81**⁷ 14-15, 19, 21, 24, 26-29, 32 — **104**¹¹ 18 — **121**¹² 13 — **150**⁶ 93, 104
- Beroë hyalina **80**⁹ 10
- Beroë infundibulum **23** *suppl.*, 4
- Beroë marsupialis **23** *suppl.*, 4
- Beroë ovata **80**⁹ 9
- Berregaard, C. **55**³ 227
- Berriasella angulata **133**⁴ 16
- Berriasella calisto **99**³ 167 — **133**⁴ 25
- Berriasella ciliata **99**³ 18
- Berriasella mendozana **132**³ 55
- Berriasella ('Odontoceras') beneckeii **133**⁴ 6
- Berriasella ('Odontoceras') callistoides **133**⁴ 6
- Berriasella oxycostata **133**⁴ 11
- Berriasella privasensis **132**³ 55 — **133**⁴ 24-25, 30-31, 33
- Berries **131**⁷ 39-40 — **134**² 219
- Berries and herbs, gathering, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 504 — **109**¹ 10, 27, 47, 132
- Berries and herbs, preparation **39** 541 — **109**¹ 130-131
- Berry bag (W-Gr) **51** 246-247
- Berry baskets, Umának Fjord (Umk) **39** 681
- Berry scraper (W-Gr) **51** 246 — **66** 371-372*
- Berry scraping combs, Umának Fjord (Umk) **39** 681
- Berry sieve (W-Gr) **66** 372*
- Berteli, Ferando, map 1565 **48** 319⁺
- Bertelsen, A.: De i Grønland brugte Fuglenavne og deres Betydning. 1905 **33** 69-93
- Bertelsen, A.: Fuglene i Umánaq Distrikt. 1921. **62** 139-214, 1 map
- Bertelsen, A.: Grønlænderne i Danmark. Bidrag til Belysning af Grønlandsk Kolonisationsarbejde fra 1605 til vor Tid. 1945 **145**² 1-211
- Bertelsen, A.: Grønlandsk medicinsk Statistik og Nosografi. Undersøgelser og Erfaringer fra 30 Aars grønlandsk Lægevirksomhed. I-IV. 1935-43 **117**¹ 1-83 — **117**² 1-248 — **117**³ 1-234 — **117**⁴ 1-244
- Bertelsen, A.: Meddelelser om nogle af de i Vestgrønlands Distrikter mellem 60° og 77°N.Br. almindeligere forekommende Fugle, særlig om deres Udbredelsesomraade, deres Yngleomraade og deres Træk. 1932 **91**⁴ 1-75
- Bertelsen, A.: Navnegivning i Grønland. 1918 **56** 221-287
- Bertelsen, A.: Umanak Distrikt. By A. Bertelsen, Morten P. Porsild og H. Ostermann **60**¹¹ 342-429, table IX, pls. LXXI-LXXVIII
- Bertelsen, A. **66** 355, 402, 405, 407, 410, 413, 424-427 — **107**⁴ 32, 136
- Bertelsen, Aage **41** *passim* — **46**² *passim* — **75** 134-135 — **128**⁶ 7, 71 — **131**⁷ 6, 58*-59 — **134**² 181-182, 186, 224 — **134**³ 15, 36 — **146**² 135
- Bertelsen, Alfr.: Fuglemærkningen i Vest-Grønland i Aarene 1926-45. 1948 **142**⁴ 1-34

- Bertelsen, E.: Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Fjords of Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugssuaq in East Greenland. 1937. (6. og 7. Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**³ 1-58, pls. 1-2
- Bertelsen, Erik **106**¹ 145 – **144**⁴ 7
- Bertelsen, Frederik **62** 328
- Bertelsen, R. E. J. **59** 9
- Berth of Royal Greenland Trade *see* Kongelige Grønlandske Handels Plads
- Berthelsen **108**¹ 3
- Berthelsen, A. **40** 598
- Berthelsen, Aa. **44** 185, 208, 322
- Berthelsen, Asger: On the Field Occurrence and Petrography of Some Basic Dykes of Supposed Pre-Cambrian Age from the Southern Sukkertoppen District, Western Greenland. By Asger Berthelsen and David Bridgwater. 1960. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**³ 1-43, pls. 1-3
- Berthelsen, Asger: Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. I. A Small Body of Diorite, Godthaab District. 1955 **135**⁶ 1-29, pls. 1-2
- Berthelsen, Asger: Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. II. Geology of Tovqussap Nunâ. 1960 **123**³ 1-223, pls. 1-4
- Berthelsen, Asger: Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. III. Southern Sukkertoppen District. 1962. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**³ 1-46, pl. 1
- Berthelsen, Chr. **145**² 156-159
- Berthelsen, E. **119**¹⁰ 4
- Berthelsen, Lars **145**² 127, 147-148*
- Berthelsen, Rasmus **140**³ 10 – **145**¹ 294 – **145**² 35, 66-67, 78-84*, 88, 127, 148, 153*, 156, 196-197
- Bertram, C. C. **131**¹ 5
- Beryl **1** 13, 86 – **16** 125 – **32** 436-438 – **63** 57 – **149**³ 257-258
- Berzelianite (Ghb) **32** 54 – **149**³ 39
- Berzelius Bjerg (NE-Grl), Eleonore Bay formation **103**³ 11*
- Berzelius Bjerg (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87**⁶ 10
- Berzelius Bjerg (NE-Grl), section through the limestone-dolomite series and the tillite strata **74** 324-325
- Berzelius Bjerg (NE-Grl), Silurian **28** 175, 251, pl. XI*
- Beschreibung von 3 neuen Dipteren aus Ost-Grønland. By Th. Becker **29** 411-414
- Besejlingen 1807-14. By Louis Bobé **55**² 140
- Beskrivelse af Angmagssalik Distrikt. By Gustav Holm and Johan Petersen **61** 560-661, table XX, pls. CXXXII-CXLIII
- Beskrivelse af Distrikterne i Nordgrønland. By A. Bertelsen, H. Bryder, J. Krogh, H. Ostermann and Morten P. Porsild **60**¹¹ 1-516, table VII-X, pls. XLI-LXXXV
- Beskrivelse af Distrikterne i Sydgrønland. Af O. Bendixen. Med historiske Oversigter af Louis Bobé **61** 1-559, table XII-XIX, pls. XCIV-CXXXI
- Beskrivelse af Expeditionen til Sydvestgrønland 1893. By T. V. Garde. 1894 **16** 1-71, pls. I-VII
- Beskrivelse af og Fortegnelse over de ved Premierlieutenant D. Bruun i Nordboruinerne fremgravede Oldsager. By Vilhelm Boye **16** 438-461
- Beskrivelse af Ruiner i Julianehaabs Distrikt, der ere undersøgte i Aaret 1880. By G. F. Holm **6** 57-145
- Beskrivelse af Thule Distrikt. By Knud Rasmussen **60**¹¹ 517-567, table XIa-b-c, pls. LXXXVI-XCIII
- Beskrivelse over Missionerne i Grønlands søndre Distrikt. By Egil Thorhallesen **131**⁹ 65
- Bessel Fjord (N-Grl) *see* Bessels Fjord
- Bessels, E. **7** 204 – **10** 33 – **34** 255-256, 395 – **64** 84 – **107**⁴ 36 – **130**¹ passim, esp. 47-56 – **130**¹ Atlas, map 3 – **130**² 4 – **146**² 17, 43-47, 51, 54-55, 66, 69, 84
- Bessels Fjord (NE-Grl) **52** 23, 25-27, 38, 145, 166 – **65** 293*, 410, 416*, pl. 5 – **70** 183* – **72**¹ 158 – **72**^{11,2} 7*, 8, 28 – **72**^{11,3} 10*, 60 – **93**⁷ 8*
- Bessels Fjord (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 16
- Bessels Fjord (NE-Grl), geology **95**¹ 14, 30-34*
- Bessels Fjord (NE-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b} 7
- Bessels Fjord (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils on island **43** 624
- Bestyrer-, Præste- og Lægerækker m. m. By H. Ostermann **61** 372-373
- Betsch, A. **107**⁴ 169, 171, 182, 188
- Betula **12** 3-25
- Betula, Kiagtut, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 412-413*
- Betula, birch copse **15** 132-145* – **16** 144
- Betula alba **3** 114 – **116**³ 157
- Betula alpestris **3** 113-114, 281, 708 – **9** 274, 276, 280 – **12** 8, 12
- Betula atavina **5** 116, 125 – **5** suppl., pl. LV
- Betula brongniarti **5** 144-145, 161, 177, 195 – **5** suppl., pl. XCVI – **93**³ 34
- Betula davurica **92**¹ 55
- Betula fruticosa humilis **3** 113
- Betula glandulosa **1** 147 – **3** 113, 281, 706 – **8** 135, 285 – **9** 275, 280 – **12** 9, 28, 55, 87, 117, 190 – **53** 4 – **77**¹ 15 – **92**¹ 56 – **93**³ 64-65 – **101**² 281 – **101**⁴ 154, 195 – **106**² 68-69* – **106**³ 49, 110 – **148**³ 175, 203, 268
- Betula glandulosa, age, annual rings **15** 85, 152-153
- Betula glandulosa flabellifolia **3** 706
- Betula glandulosa rhomboidea **3** 707
- Betula glandulosa rotundifolia **3** 113, 281, 706 – **148**¹ 45, 101, 325
- Betula glandulosa x pubescens **106**³ 49
- Betula glandulosa-heath **148**² 68 ff.*
- Betula intermedia **3** 114, 281, 708 – **12** 8, 12, 187
- Betula intermedia x glandulosa **3** 281
- Betula miertschingi **5** 144-145
- Betula nana **3** 112, 280, 705 – **8** 135 – **9** 280 – **12** 28, 47, 55, 87, 93, 117, 188 – **14** 350, 359, 374, 378, 394 – **15** 85 – **18** 147, 341-342 – **30** 187, 266, 421* – **34** 128, 158, 160, 185, 247, pl. 17* – **47** 243, 268 – **49** 233*, 235*-237 – **50** 361*, 372 – **58** 67, 173 – **64** 31 – **66** 26 – **74** 370 – **87**² 8, 18 – **92**¹ 56 – **93**² 39 – **93**³ 64-65 – **100**⁹ 16, 19, 21 – **101**² 31, 232, 236, 238, 243, 278, 282, 289, 308, 312 – **101**³ 22 – **101**⁴ 29 – **106**² 68-70* – **106**³ 49 – **108**² 13, 33 – **116**³ 75-77, 172 – **124**⁵ 21, 53 – **124**⁸ 11, 13, 18,

- 28-29 — **125**⁹ 51, 94-96, 168-169, 222-224, 227, pl. 5 — **134**² 118 — **141**³ 32-33, 38-40 — **144**³ 16* — **147**² 55* — **147**⁹ 19 — **148**¹ 325 — **148**³ passim, pls. 4, 6, 7
- Betula nana*, birch scrub **89**¹ 21* — **100**⁹ 15-18
- Betula nana*, medical use **66** 425
- Betula nana*, sociations **148**¹ 223, 231, 274-275
- Betula nana flabellifolia* **3** 112-113, 280, 705 — **8** 288 — **18** 342
- Betula nana intermedia* **3** 113
- Betula nana magnifolia* **18** 342
- Betula nana relictia* **3** 112
- Betula nana sibirica* **3** 113
- Betula nana-heath* **147**² 47* — **148**² 71f* — **148**³ 182
- Betula nana-Ledum decumbens-heath* **147**² 29, 50*
- Betula odorata* **12** 6-7, 12 — **15** 92, 132, 139* — **116**³ 175
- Betula odorata alpestris* **3** 708 — **15** 132, 134 — **92**¹ 55, 57
- Betula odorata alpigena* **92**¹ 55
- Betula odorata frieseana* **3** 115
- Betula odorata tortuosa* **3** 114-115, 281, 707 — **12** 8 — **92**¹ 55-56
- Betula odorata tortuosa*, age, annual rings **15** 132, 147-150
- Betula ovata* **3** 112
- Betula papyrifera minor* **92**¹ 57
- Betula prisca* **5** 144-145, 164, 177, 195
- Betula pubescens* **77** 15 — **92**¹ 55-59, 80 — **101**² 281 — **106**² 71 — **106**³ 110 — **124**⁸ 22 — **147**² 16*
- Betula pubescens alpestris* **106**² 71
- Betula pubescens scrub* **148**¹ 71, 325
- Betula pubescens tortuosa* **92**¹ 34, 40, 55 — **106**² 71
- Betula pubescens tortuosa glandulosa* **92**¹ 56
- Betula pubescens tortuosa intermedia* **92**¹ 56
- Betula pubescens tortuosa nana* **92**¹ 56
- Betula pumila* **3** 114
- Betula rosenvingii* **106**³ 48
- Betula tortuosa* **92**¹ 56
- Betula tremula* **5** 116, 125 — **5** suppl., pls. LIII, LV
- Betula vetusta* **5** 116, 125 — **5** suppl., pl. LV
- Betulaceae* **3** 111-115, 280-281, 705-709 — **101**² 31-33 — **125**⁹ 94-96
- Betulaphis helvetica* **136**¹ 25
- Betulaphis pelei* **136**¹ 23-25, pl. 3
- Betulaphis quadrituberculata* **136**¹ 25
- Betulaphis quadrituberculata helvetica* **136**¹ 25
- Betula-region* **12** 3-27
- Betula-scrub* **25** 192, 217, 228, pl. 4
- Beudanticeras* **132**⁴ 9
- Beudanticeras breweri* **132**³ 52
- Beudanticeras hulenense* **111**⁴ 136-137 — **132**⁴ 9
- Beyrichites affinis* **127**¹ 3, 5-6, 18-19
- Bianco, Andrea del **48** 123-124
- Biarnesön, Jon **55**³ 409
- Biarni **57** 82, 84, 88, 92, 94, 96, 102-103, 199
- Biatora berengeriana* **3** 496 — **18** 96
- Biatora castanea* **3** 496 — **18** 97
- Biatora castanea vicaria* **3** 496
- Biatora cinnabarina* **3** 495
- Biatora cuprea* **3** 495 — **18** 96
- Biatora decolorans* **3** 495
- Biatora epiphaea* **18** 97
- Biatora fusca* **3** 496, 755 — **18** 96-97
- Biatora fuscescens* **3** 496, 755 — **18** 97
- Biatora hilaescens* **3** 495
- Biatora leucophaea* **3** 496
- Biatora miscella* **3** 496
- Biatora sanguineo-atra* **3** 496
- Biatora tornoënsis* **3** 496, 755 — **18** 97
- Biatora uliginosa* **3** 497, 755
- Biatora uliginosa coenosa* **3** 497
- Biatora vernalis* **3** 495, 755
- Biatora vernalis minor* **3** 495, 755 — **18** 96
- Biatorella coracina* **64** 282 — **104**⁵ 5
- Biatorina cumulata* **3** 494-495
- Biatorina stereocaulorum* **3** 495 — **18** 96
- Biatorina tuberculosa* **18** 96
- Bibibiarsuk see Pipipiarsuk
- Bible, Greenlandic translation **140**³ passim, index: 121-124
- Bibliografi. 1900-1953. By William Thalbitzer. 1954 **140**¹ 1-28
- Bibliographia Groenlandica eller Fortegnelse paa Værker, Afhandlinger og danske Manuskripter, der handle om Grønland indtil Aaret 1880 incl. Paa grundlag af C. G. F. Pfaff's Samlinger. Udarbejdet af P. Lauridsen **13** I-VI, 1-247
- Bibliography, administration **13** 177-186
- Bibliography, Alcyonaria **79**⁴ 20
- Bibliography, alien plants and apophytes **92**¹ 81-85
- Bibliography, Amphipoda **79**⁷ 86-88
- Bibliography, animal remains from the West settlement **88**³ 53-54
- Bibliography, Annelida (NE-Grl) **45** 431-432
- Bibliography, anthropology **13** 154-155
- Bibliography, Antipatharia **79**⁴ 20
- Bibliography, Appendiculariae **80**¹⁰ 10
- Bibliography, archaeology (E-Grl) **143**³ 20
- Bibliography, Arthropoda **13** 107-113
- Bibliography, Ascidiacea **13** 116
- Bibliography, astronomy **13** 75-82
- Bibliography, Aves **21** 1-36 — **62** 214
- Bibliography, Aves (NE-Grl) **77** 507 — **91**⁶ 112-116
- Bibliography, Aves (W-Grl) **91**⁴ 74
- Bibliography, Brachiopoda **80**⁶ 23-24
- Bibliography, Bryophyta **82**² 40-42
- Bibliography, Bryozoa **13** 116-119
- Bibliography, Caprifoliaceae **37** 154
- Bibliography, cartography (NE-Grl) **143**³ 17
- Bibliography, Caryophyllaceae **37** 340-342
- Bibliography, Cephalopoda actinoceroida **92**¹⁰ 48
- Bibliography, Chaetognatha **80**⁵ 39-40
- Bibliography, Coccidia **116**⁴ 16-29
- Bibliography, Copepoda **79**¹⁰ 161-166
- Bibliography, corals from the waters West of Grl **79**⁴ 20
- Bibliography, Cornaceae **37** 130
- Bibliography, Crustacea varia **80**² 36-38
- Bibliography, Danish East Greenland expeditions 1926-54 **143**³ 1-20
- Bibliography, Decapoda **80**¹ 90-94
- Bibliography, Diapensiaceae **36** 141-142
- Bibliography, Diatomaceae **3** 970-974 — **18** 405-406 — **43** 255-256 — **128**⁷ 86-90
- Bibliography, Echinodermata **79**² 60-62
- Bibliography, Empetraceae **36** 157-158

- Bibliography, Entomostraca (NE-Grl) **45** 305-306, 316-317
- Bibliography, Ericineae **36** 5-6, 78-79
- Bibliography, Eskimo language **13** 199-217
- Bibliography, Eskimo literature **13** 199-217
- Bibliography, ethnography **13** 137-154 — **20** 535-539
- Bibliography, exploration **13** 1-32
- Bibliography, fishery **13** 189-199
- Bibliography, flora **13** 83-93
- Bibliography, flora (E-Grl) **30** 217-218 — **143**³ 19
- Bibliography, flora, Hareø (Umk) **47** 273-274
- Bibliography, flora (N-Grl) **68** 41-42
- Bibliography, flora (W-Grl) **50** 388-389 — **58** 195-196
- Bibliography, freshwater algae **32** 79-80
- Bibliography, freshwater algae (NE-Grl) **43** 74
- Bibliography, freshwater algae (N-Grl) **64** 318-319
- Bibliography, Frobisher Stræde **13** 4-5
- Bibliography, Fungi **64** 302 — **74** 8
- Bibliography, Fungi (NE-Grl) **43** 149
- Bibliography, geography **13** 32-50
- Bibliography, geology **13** 50-67
- Bibliography, geology (NE-Grl) **143**³ 5-17
- Bibliography, geomagnetism **13** 75-82
- Bibliography, Gephyrea **79**³ 18
- Bibliography, Hippuridae **36** 297-300
- Bibliography, history **13** 123-161
- Bibliography, hunting **13** 189-199
- Bibliography, hydrography **13** 67-75 — **78**⁵ 147-149
- Bibliography, Hydroidea **45** 394-396 — **79**¹ 83-86 — **91**³ 35
- Bibliography, Insecta **29** 378-379
- Bibliography, journeys to and in Greenland before 1880 **13** 1-32
- Bibliography, Koenigia islandica, sexual organs **58** 204
- Bibliography, Lauge Koch **143**³ 1-20
- Bibliography, Lentulariaceae **36** 444-447
- Bibliography, Lepidium groenlandicum [Arabis petraea] **92**⁷ 9
- Bibliography, lichens **43** 184
- Bibliography, Liliales **37** 358
- Bibliography, Lithoderma fatiscens **116**⁵ 18
- Bibliography, Madreporaria **79**⁴ 20
- Bibliography, magnetism **13** 75-82
- Bibliography, Malacostraca (NE-Grl) **45** 619-622
- Bibliography, Mammalia **21** 319-353
- Bibliography, mapping (NE-Grl) **87**³ 28-29
- Bibliography, maps **13** 217-236, 238
- Bibliography, marine Algae **20** 122 — **30** 71 — **82**⁴ 18
- Bibliography, marine Algae (NE-Grl) **43** 132-133
- Bibliography, medical service **13** 188-189
- Bibliography, Medusae **81**¹ 164-168
- Bibliography, meteorology **13** 75-82
- Bibliography, Micromycetes (N-Grl) **71** 177-179
- Bibliography, mineralogy **13** 50-67
- Bibliography, mission history **13** 161-177
- Bibliography, Mollusca **13** 113-116
- Bibliography, Norse voyages **13** 1, 123-137
- Bibliography, oceanography **78**⁵ 147-149
- Bibliography, Ophidia **13** 116-119
- Bibliography, Opistobranchiata **80**⁷ 64-65
- Bibliography, Oribatidae **91**² 17-18
- Bibliography, Peridiales **43** 304
- Bibliography, phytoplankton **82**⁵ 370-374
- Bibliography, plankton (E-Grl) **43** 261, 336
- Bibliography, plankton (W-Grl) **64** 148-152 — **82**⁵ 370-374
- Bibliography, plant fossils (NE-Grl) **19** 246-247
- Bibliography, Polychaeta **80**⁴ 62-64
- Bibliography, population **13** 186-189
- Bibliography, Porifera **79**⁵ 24-25
- Bibliography, Primulaceae **37** 168-169
- Bibliography, Protozoa **13** 122 — **43** 290
- Bibliography, Pycnogonida **79**⁶ 44-46
- Bibliography, Pycnogonida (NE-Grl) **45** 619-622
- Bibliography, Ranunculaceae **36** 336-337
- Bibliography, Rosaceae **37** 4-5
- Bibliography, saga literature of Grl **13** 123-126
- Bibliography, Salices **63** 195-201
- Bibliography, Saxifragaceae **36** 171-172, 241
- Bibliography, Schizopoda **79**⁹ 19-20
- Bibliography, Scrophulariaceae **37** 363-367
- Bibliography, Siphonophora **80**⁸ 23-24
- Bibliography, statistics of Grl **13** 186-187
- Bibliography, Thalbitzer (William) 1900-1953 **140**¹ 1-28
- Bibliography, Tomopteridae **80**³ 17
- Bibliography, trading **13** 177-186
- Bibliography, travels to and in Grl **13** 1-32
- Bibliography, Typhloscolecidae **80**³ 17
- Bibliography, vascular plants (NE-Grl) **43** 5
- Bibliography, vascular plants (N-Grl) **82**¹ 15-16
- Bibliography, Vertebrata **13** 97-107
- Bibliography, Vinland voyages **13** 127-137
- Bibliography, whaling **13** 179, 189-199
- Bibliography, zoology **13** 93-122
- Bibliography, zoology (E-Grl) **143**³ 18-19
- Bicellariellidae **81**⁶ 24-26
- Bicellarina alderi **23** 564-565
- Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition Around the North of Greenland 1920-23 **130**¹ 243-262 — **130**¹ Atlas, maps 1, 6, 11
- Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition Around the North of Greenland 1920-23, literature on **130**¹ 243-244
- Bicidiopsis arctica **23** suppl., 273
- Bicuspid *see* Premolars
- Biddulphia **15** 343-344, 355, pl. 2 — **43** 224, pl. 13
- Biddulphia arctica **43** 223, 225, 279
- Biddulphia arctica balaena **43** 223, 225
- Biddulphia aurita **18** 454 — **43** 223, 225 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 70, 72
- Biddulphia aurita obtusa **82**⁵ 70
- Biddulphia balaena **15** 343, 355
- Biddulphia mobiliense **82**⁵ 72
- Biddulphia rhombus trigona **82**⁵ 72
- Biddulphia suborbicularis **15** 343, 355, pl. 2 — **43** 224-225
- Bidenkapia spitzbergensis **81**⁶ 66
- Bidentites groenlandicus **5** 148-149 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXII
- Bidrag til Eskimoernes Kraniologi. By Søren Hansen. 1895 **17** 345-356
- Bidrag til Kjendskab til Bræerne og Bræ-Isen i Nord-Grønland. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **4** 69-112
- Bidrag til Kjendskab til de geognostiske og geographiske Forhold i en Del af Nord-Grønland. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **4** 173-242

- Bidrag til Østgrønlandernes Anthropologi. By Søren Hansen. 1886 **10** 1-41 [see also **39** 149-179]
- Bidrag til Skildring af Vegetationen på Øen Disko tilligemed spredte topografiske og zoologiske iagttagelser. By Morten Pedersen Porsild **25** 91-239, pls. I-VI
- Bidrag til Vestgrønlandernes Anthropologi. By Søren Hansen. 1893 **7** 163-248
- Bidrag till kännedomen om Steenstrupin. By Joh. Chr. Moberg. 1898 **20** 245-263
- Bielcke, Jens **66** 10, 191-192
- Biemma rosea **23** 484 – **29** 435
- Biemna variantia **79**⁵ 9
- Biering, Anne Pedersdatter **55**² 134
- Bierings Land (N-Grl), red sandstone, diabase **51** 385
- Bierther, Wilhelm: Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Geologie des östlichen Scoresbylandes in Nordostgrønland. 1941. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-1938) **114**⁶ 1-20, pls. 1-2
- Bierther, Wilhelm **110**³ 15-16 – **114**⁹ 3 – **132**³ 7 – **143**² 604-608 – **146**¹ 11, 164
- Bifidus shale, Upper Canadian **70** 241*, 246-247, 292-293, 342 – **119**¹ 23
- Bifidus shale, fauna **70** 292-293
- Big Finsch Island (NE-Grl) see Store Finsch
- Big Lane **65** 382*, 389
- Bigamy (NE-Grl) **25** 38
- Bigenerina **43** 520-521, 532, 536, 546-547
- Bigenerina nodosaria **73** 767-768
- Bilimann, H. **145**¹ 5, 43, 46, 157, 159, 162-164, 168-169, 182, 199-200, 370
- Bijlsma, R. **55**¹ 39
- Bilberry see *Vaccinium uliginosum*
- Bildsøe, J. A. D. [J. A. D. Jensen] **1** 8-9, 12-14, 181-182, 195, maps A, C – **2** 81-112, 195-208 – **4** 240 – **8** 33 – **21** 37, 354 – **23** XI – **33** 161 – **48** 43, 46 – **55** 28 – **56** 57, 73-75, 112 – **57** 154-155 – **66** 219, 237 – **68** 206 – **89**¹ 62, 232
- Bildsøe, J. A. D. see also Jensen, J. A. D.
- Bildsøe Nunatak [I. A. D. Jensens Nunatakker. Jensens Nunatakker, Østbygdens Fjelde] (Ghb) **1** 46, 48, 61-66*, 113-139, 183-191, pls. 3-5, map C – **141**³ 134
- Bildsøe Nunatak (Ghb), flora **15** 82
- Bildsøe Nunatak (NE-Grl) **52** 50-52, 55, 60, 76, 79
- Bilimbia melaena **3** 494
- Bilimbia obscurata **3** 494
- Bilimbia regeliana **3** 494
- Bilimbia sabuletorum **3** 494
- Bilimbia sabuletorum simplicior **3** 494
- Bilimbia sphaeroides subduplex **3** 494
- Bilimbia syncomista **3** 494
- Billingsella archæas **119**³ 66
- Billingsites **72**¹ 168
- Biloculina simplex **23** 812-813
- Biloculina sphaera **23** 813
- Bindschedler **140**³ 17, 31, 91, 93-95
- Bing, Anders Jepsen **55**³ 235, 298, 405, 408
- Bing, Andreas **55**² 26 – **120** 10 – **129**¹ 213-324 passim
- Bing, Catharine Amalie **55**² 116
- Binuclearia tatrana **33** 321
- Binzer, C. **7** 237 – **26** 224, 288 – **33** 140-141, 146, 189, 256, 260-264
- Biørn, Christen Laursen **55**² 45 – **55**³ 323, 408
- Biörn Jorsalfa **57** 138
- Biörnbo, A. **57** 140, 142
- Bjørnenæsset (Kgt) see Bjørnenæs
- Biografiske Oplysninger. By H. Ostermann **61** 662-756
- Biology **61** 662-756
- Biological Distributional Types in the Flora of Greenland. A Study on the Flora and Plant-Geography of South Greenland and Eastgreenland between Cape Farewell and Scoresby Sound. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1938, (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **106**² 1-339, pls. 1-2
- Biological features of the bottom fauna **100**⁶ 122-127
- Biological Remarks on *Lepidurus arcticus* Pallas, *Daphnia pulex* De Geer, and *Chydorus sphaericus* O.F.M. in East Greenland. By Erik M. Poulsen. 1940 **131**¹ 1-50
- Biological types **64** 259-260
- Biologiske iagttagelser over og Maalinger af Hvidhvalen (*Delphinapterus leucas* (Pall.)) og dens Fostre. By M. Degerbøl and N. L. Nielsen. 1930 **77** 117-144
- Biology, arctic flowering plants **36** 1-481*
- Biology, Coccidia **116**⁴ 35-36
- The Biology of some Important Plankton Animals in the Fjords of East Greenland. By Hans H. Ussing. 1938. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁷ 1-108
- Biota borealis **5** 166 – **93**⁵ 11
- Biotite **14** 232 – **24** 109 – **32** 293-297 – **95**⁵ 33-34, 40 – **113**¹ 25 – **113**³ 19 – **115**⁴ 53 – **123**⁴ 71-72, 79, 84, 123, pl. IV – **137**¹⁰ 12-15 – **149**³ 333-336*
- Biotite gneiss **123**¹ 30-38
- Biotite schist **123**² 25*, 28-29
- Biotite-granodiorite **73**^{1,3} 76-77, 90, 92
- Biotite-hornblende gneiss **137**¹⁰ 4
- Biotite-monzonitgranite **73**^{1,3} 77-78, 133
- Biotite-pyriclasite schists **123**¹ 54-55
- Bipinnaria **100**⁶ 22
- Birch see *Betula*
- Birch, Lars **55**² 138
- Birch-copse see Copse, birch
- Bird, J. **102**¹ 6, 18, 132, 155, 159 – **144**⁶ 5, 17, 22, 37
- Bird bola, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 200, pl. 8
- Bird bones stuck one into another, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 91
- Bird call, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 125, 137
- Bird catcher, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 117*-118
- Bird catching, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 55-56, 406-407
- Bird catching, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 67, 82-83
- Bird catching (Kgt, Hbg) **2** 124-125
- Bird catching (N-Grl) **34** 283, 298, 300
- Bird catching, Orqua (SE-Grl) **109**² 47
- Bird catching, accessories for, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 198-201, pl. 8

- Bird cliffs **58** 211 – **60¹¹** 227, 450-451, 460 – **61** 23, 116, 200-201, 586 – **134³** 12, 60
- Bird dart **60¹** 82 – **61** 59, pl. XIV — **92⁴** 80 – **140²** 75-77*, pl. 2
- Bird dart, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 75, pl. XIV – **39** 46-47, 56, 112, 389, 392, 396, 435*-438, 724 – **92⁴** 69, 80, 99-100, 114, 137, pls. 5, 6, 10
- Bird dart, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 108, 115
- Bird dart, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 141 – **51** 155*
- Bird dart, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 80, 90, 105, 144, pls. 1-2, 11
- Bird dart (Fhb) **53** 24*
- Bird dart, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93²** 150-151, 153, 158
- Bird dart, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 86, 91, 98, 120 – **118¹** 118
- Bird dart, Inugssuk (Upv) **77** 198-200, 307, 320, pl. 8
- Bird dart (Jhb) **53** 24 – **118¹** 91, 95
- Bird dart, Kangāmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 14, 18, 20-25, 32, 52, 62, 82-83*, 95, 117, 124, 127, 129-130, pls. 1, 2 – **92⁴** 80
- Bird dart, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 372-375*
- Bird dart, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 42, 49, 62, 67-68, pl. 1
- Bird dart, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 42, 49, 62, 67-68, pls. 1, 5
- Bird dart, Maroussia (NE-Grl) **44** 396*
- Bird dart, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 201*, 204
- Bird dart (Nan) **53** 24*
- Bird dart (NE-Grl) **28** 338, 373* – **39** 437 – **44** 396 – **53** 33
- Bird dart, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 421*, 438*
- Bird dart, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 50-51, 66
- Bird dart, Rensskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 398, pl. XVI
- Bird dart, Sarqaaq (Vaj) **50** 170
- Bird dart, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 306, 316*-317
- Bird dart (SE-Grl) **26** 313 – **119⁸** 44-45, 52, pl. 1
- Bird dart, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 92-95, 156-157, 208-209, 211, 221-222, pls. 7, 9, 10 – **141²** 19, 46-47
- Bird dart, Umánaq (Umk) **50** 170
- Bird dart, Upernavik Bugt (Upv) **50** 170
- Bird dart, Vajgat (Vaj) **50** 170
- Bird dart (W-Grl) **26** 313 – **28** 367-368, 505*, 507 – **39** 436-437 – **51** 147, 154 – **66** 352-355* – **92⁴** 80
- Bird decoying **66** 355*
- Bird figures, Norse toy, Umîviarssuk (Ghb) **88²** 129*-130
- Bird hunting **61** 788 [Index to **60-61**: "Fuglejagten"] – **66** 32, 352-358*, 375-378 – **134³** 60, 62, 66 – **140²** 73-82, 126-129
- Bird meat **134³** 37
- Bird meat, customs concerning (SE-Grl) **109¹** 197
- Bird migration, Scoresby Sund and Danmarks Ø (NE-Grl) **19** 4-5
- Bird places, flora **101⁴** 118
- Bird quills, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 108-109, 178-179, 288
- Bird skeleton fragments, from NE-Grl pellets of birds of prey **112⁴** pls. 3, 6
- Bird skin coat (N-Grl) **34** 337-338*
- Bird skin coat (W-Grl) **51** 246
- Bird snare, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 55-56, 468*-469 – **92⁴** 137
- Bird snare, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 470*
- Bird snare (W-Grl) **39** 469 – **66** 355-357*
- Bird snaring, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 83 – **39** 469-470 – **40** 695*
- Bird snaring (W-Grl) **39** 469-470
- Bird storing (N-Grl) **34** 300
- Bird trap, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 406-407 – **40** 658
- Birds. By R. Hørring. 1939. (6. og 7. Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108⁶** 1-44
- Birds, Eskimo names **33** 70-93
- Birds and Mammals of Peary Land in North Greenland including Notes from Northeast Greenland. By Palte Johnsen. 1953. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **128⁶** 1-135, 4 maps
- Birds (Aves). By Magnus Degerbøl and U. Møhl-Hansen. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104¹⁸** 1-30, pl. 1
- The Birds of Angmagssalik based upon the Collections and Notes of Johan Petersen. By O. Helms. 1926 **58** 205-274, 1 map
- Birds of East Greenland. By H. Deichmann **29** 143-156
- Birds of passage **21** 66-67
- Birds of prey, pellets with skeletons of NE-Grl *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* **112⁴** 1-54, 22 pls.
- Birds *see also* Aves
- Birdsell, J. B. **107⁴** 9, 11-12, 14, 105
- Birdskin **134²** 84
- Birdskin, preparation and use (W-Grl) **66** 101
- Birdskin jacket, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 86
- Birdskin trousers, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 86-87*
- Birgeria **83³** 98-109*, 289 – **102³** 377 – **112³** 43-44, 51-53 – **146¹** 286-294
- Birgeria, Madagascar **146¹** 285
- Birgeria, Spitzbergen **146¹** 285
- Birgeria, Triassic (NE-Grl) **146¹** 185-286, 300-305
- Birgeria *groenlandica* **83³** 99, 106-107, 109-117*, 289-295, pls. 11, 12, 26, 30 – **102³** 178 – **112³** 53 – **138** 111, 137-140*, 206, 244 – **146¹** 13-14, 185-281*, 295, 305, pls. 11-20
- Birgeria *mougeoti* **83³** 99-107*, 109-116, 290-292, 294-295 – **102³** 150, 154, 161, 168, 173, 175, 177-178, 184*, 317, 325, 330 – **112³** 53 – **138** 242, 245 – **146¹** 12, 199-206, 211-212, 217-218, 221*, 228, 230, 239, 244, 249, 251-252, 255, 259, 264-266, 269, 272-273, 276, 278, 280-281, 285-286, 305
- Birgeria *stensiøei* **83³** 98, 109, 115 – **146¹** 239, 251, 255, 269, 281, 285
- Birgeria *velox* **83³** 109 – **146¹** 285
- Birgeriidae **102³** 377
- "Birgitte" (frigate) **131⁹** 22-23, 25, 28, 54, 91
- Birkelund, Tove: Upper Cretaceous Belemnites from West Greenland. 1956 **137⁹** 1-29, pl. 1
- Birket-Smith, Kaj: Ethnography of the Egedesminde District with Aspects of the General Culture of West Greenland. 1924 **66** 1-484, 1 map
- Birket-Smith, Kaj: Foreløbigt Bidrag til Kap Farvel Distrikternes Kulturhistorie, paa Grund-

- lag af en nyopdaget RuinGruppe i Julianehaab-Distrikt **53** 1-38, pl. I⁺
- Birket-Smith, Kaj: The Greenland Bow **56** 1-28
- Birket-Smith, Kaj **51** 81, 89-92 — **55**¹ 35, 38 — **57** **156** — **67** 484 — **71** 206 — **76** 209 — **92**⁴ 5, 123 — **93**² 3 — **102**¹ 106, 135 — **107**⁴ 20, 22-23, 28, 32-33, 36, 39, 55, 90-92, 97, 113, 147, 149, 151-153, 164 — **118**¹ 5-6, 16, 33, 35, 68, 118, 126 — **119**⁸ 39, 59 — **125**⁷ 207-210 — **126**⁴ 6 — **141**¹ 212 — **141**² 88, 121 — **146**² 9-10, 25, 27, 30, 126
- Birth **54** 374-375 — **61** 614
- Birth, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 90-91
- Birth (W-Grl) **66** 407-410
- Birth feast (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 182-183
- Bishops (W-Grl) **57** 117-118, 120, 126 — **76** 10-20, 41, 73-74 — **89**¹ 122-123
- Bisig, W. **114**¹¹ 6
- Biskop Dr. theol. Otto Fabricius. Et Mindesskrift i Hundredaaret for hans Død. By Bjørn Kornrup, Schultz-Lorentzen and Ad. S. Jensen. 1922 **62** 215-400
- Bismuth, native (Hgb) **149**³ 32
- Bismuthinite **149**³ 54-55
- Bistort, alpine *see* Polygonum viviparum
- Bistrup, A. **56** 49
- Bistrup, H.: Kommissionens Historie 1878-1943, 1943 **134**¹ 1-91
- Bistrup, H. **21** 36, 354 — **44** 185, 210, 322, 326, 329 — **134**³ 55 — **145**¹ 52, 63, 167, 169, 179, 224, 315
- Bistrup, H. A. Ø.: Tidal Observations in Danmarks Havn October 3rd 1906-March 2nd 1907. 1913 **41** 427-455
- Bistrup Bræ (NE-Grl) *see* L. Bistrup Bræ
- Bittium lorieri **87**⁷ 105
- Bittium pingue **87**⁷ 105
- Bittium reticulatum **100**⁶ 143
- Bituminous shale **19** 227
- Bjarmeland **59** 286, 288
- Bjarnarson, B. **56** 191-192
- Bjarne Herjulfson *see* Bjarni Herjulfson
- Bjarney **56** 166, 200⁺ — **57** 58, 60
- Bjarney, geographical position **56** 163-165, 199-200⁺
- Bjarney (Ghn, Vaj) *see* Disko
- Bjarni Grimolfsson **56** 198 — **57** 56, 71 — **59** 21, 24-25, 28
- Bjarni Herjolfsson **6** 60 — **9** 3 — **56** 156, 178, 193 — **57** 52, 54, 58, 64, 67, 176
- Bjarni Herjolfsson's Vinland journey **57** 52, 54
- Bjarni Herlufsson **59** 15, 18
- Bjelke, J. **9** 8
- Bjergandesø (NE-Grl) **45** 18*
- Bjerring Pedersen **68** 169
- Bjerring Pedersen Fjeld, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 96*
- Bjerring Pedersen Fjeld (NE-Grl), Bathonian **110**² 46-49*
- Bjerring Pedersen Fjeld (NE-Grl), Charmouthian **110**² 8*, 37-38*
- Bjerring Pedersen Fjeld (NE-Grl), Toarcian fossils **110**² 46
- Bjørling **124**¹ 24
- Bjørling Expedition, remains **78**¹ 61-62
- Bjørblings Ø I [Qeqertakavsak] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Bjørblings Ø I (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 14
- Bjørblings Ø II (N-Grl) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Bjørblings Øer (N-Grl), flora **82**¹ 8⁺, 11-12 — **82**² 9-10 — **82**³ 3 — **82**⁴ 8
- Bjørblings Øer (N-Grl), remains of the Björling Expedition **78**¹ 61-62
- Bjørlykke, Bj. **106**³ 11
- Bjørn, (missionary) **131**⁹ 78
- Bjørn, Andr. **55**² 40, 103 — **131**⁹ 6, 13-14, 22-23, 25
- Bjørn Bonde Einarsson *see* Bjørn Jorsalfarer
- Bjørn Jorsalfarer [Bjørn Bonde Einarsson] **48** 12 — **56** 295 — **67** 256 — **107**⁴ 25
- Bjørnbo, Axel Anthon: Cartographia Groenlandica. 1911 **48** I-XV, 1-332, pls. I-VI
- Bjørnbo, Axel Anthon: Grønlands Kartografi i Perioden 1000-1576. 1910 **48** 65-332, pls. I-VI
- Bjørnbo, Axel Anthon: Historisk Overblik over Landets Opdagelse. 1910 **48** 1-63
- Bjørnbo, Axel Anthon **55**¹ 4, 35 — **59** 29, 281, 283, 287-290 — **67** 255
- Bjørne Inseln (NE-Grl) *see* Bjørneøer
- Bjørnedal (Fhb), flora **77** 6
- Bjørnedal (Ivt), flora **15** 135, 201
- Bjørnedal (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.6} 9, 20 — **111**⁴ 8-9, 13, 19-25, 29, 37, 45, 55*-56, 59-62, 149-150, pls. 2⁺, 5, 6, 7 — **111**⁶ 3 — **119**² 6⁺, 11, 31, 34-35 — **132**⁴ 10 — **141**³ 32
- Bjørnedal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 29
- Bjørnedal (NE-Grl), geology **111**⁴ 20-25, pl. 2⁺
- Bjørnefælden [Putdlagssuaq] (Umk) **5** 5-7*
- Bjørnenæs [Inugsulik, Niaqornakasik] (Kgt), Danish establishment for hunting, 18th century **66** 133-134
- Bjørneø (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 1s
- Bjørneø (Ghb), Permian **110**³ 56-57
- Bjørneø (Ghb), ultrabasic rocks **136**⁴ 69-70*
- Bjørneø (Ghb), Upper Palaeozoic compared with that of NE-Grl **126**³ 75-83, 88-89, 93-94
- Bjørneøer [Bjørne Inseln, Nánut qeqertait] (NE-Grl) **17** 61, pl. VIII⁺ — **77** 350 — **119**³ 10 — **143**² 341
- Bjørneøer (NE-Grl), Devonian conglomerate **119**³ 12*, 21⁺
- Bjørneøer (NE-Grl), geology **19** 150
- Bjørneskærene [Bjørneskær] (NE-Grl) **52** 17, 22, 126
- Bjørneskærene (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 171 — **101**⁴ 24
- Bjørnesø [Bear Lake], Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **100**¹⁰ 31-32, pl. 1 — **141**³ 32, 75
- Bjørnesund [Agdlomersat, Agdlumersat] (Ghb) **55**³ 115
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), archaeology **56** 112-113*
- Bjørnesund, (Ghb), depths **1** 13, map A*
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), flora **15** 199
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), folklore **56** 113
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), geology **1** 84, 86*, 100-101, 110-111*
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), granite strata in hornblende schist **1** 86*
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), hornblende schist **1** 84, 86
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), irongneiss **1** 84
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 112*-113*
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), parabolic valleys **1** 110-111*
- Bjørnesund (Ghb), terraces, Quaternary fossils **1** 100-101
- Bjørnesund (Ghb) *see also* Agdlumersat
- Bjørns Elv, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Gault **93**¹ 11, 17

- Bjovia simplex* **112**² 28, table 2
- Blå Mountain formation, Ellesmere Island **149**⁷ 74*
- Blåbærdal [Narsak, Narssaq] (Nan) **6** 163, 178
- Blåbærdal (NE-Grl) *see* Blåbærhytte
- Blåbærdal-Eremitald-syncline, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 113-117*
- Blåbær-dyke **123**² 21 – **123**³ 7*, 15-18, 35-36, 38
- Blåbærhytte [Blåbærdal] (NE-Grl), beforstet **113**⁴ 100, 143
- Blåbærhytte (NE-Grl), Jurassic **94**¹ 24-29
- Blåbærhytte (NE-Grl) *see also* Th. Thomsens Land
- Blåelv [Blue River] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 7-8*, 12-13, 15-17, 21, 32, 35, 39-42*, 59, 62-64, 78-80, 98, 102, 104, pl. 1
- Blåelv (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 23
- Blåelv (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **83**² 27-28
- Blåfjeld [Uifak, Uivfaq] (Ghn) **4** 116-131, 138-144 – **47** 232
- "Blaahejren", cruise of (1736) **55**³ 238
- Blåhorn-anticline, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 41-42
- Blårævekloft, Andrées Land (NE-Grl), profile with faults **113**⁴ 134*
- Blåsærk (SE-Grl) **56** 293
- Blåø (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 116
- Blach, Anna Mogensdatter **55**² 109
- Blach, Oluf **55**² 40, 48, 129 – **55**³ 317 – **131**⁹ 13-14, 57
- Black, D. **89**³ 34
- Black, G. V. **89**³ 34
- Black, M. **112**² 44
- Black arts (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 152-158, 195-196
- Black Cape (N-Grl) *see* Sortenæs
- Black dykes **137**¹⁰ 16
- Black Fjelds (Fhb) *see* Black Mountains
- Black fly *see* *Simulium arcticum*
- Black guillemot *see* *Cephus grylle*
- Black hook (Umk) *see* Svartenhuk
- Black limestone, Kap Stewart (NE-Grl) **19** 192
- Black lujaurite *see* Arfvedsonite-lujaurite
- Black magic (W-Grl) **66** 455-456
- Black Mountains [Black Fjelds, Dalagers Nunataks] (Fhb) **1** 113-139*, pl. 5*
- Black Mountains (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6
- Black River-Lower Trenton fauna, Centrum limestone, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111**⁷ 13
- Black series *see* Séquanian-Kimmeridgian
- Black shale facies **111**⁴ 65-66
- Black-backed gull, great *see* *Larus marinus*
- Black-billed loon *see* *Colymbus immer*
- Black-out (wireless communication) (NE-Grl) **127**² 17, 35-36
- Blackpoll warbler *see* *Dendroeca striata*
- The Black-winged Guillemot (*Uria grylle* mut. *motzfeldi* Benicken). By Finn Salomonsen. 1941. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, V) **131**⁶ 1-21
- Bladder dart **39** 449-450 – **91**¹ 14, 20, 32, 62, 79-80, 121, 124, 127, 130, pl. 2 – **104**¹⁰ 29
- Bladder dart, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 46, 389, 392, 396, 408*, 434, 727 – **53** 26 – **92**⁴ 69, 79-80, 100, 137, pls. 5, 6, 10
- Bladder dart, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **93**² 74 – **146**³ 131, pl. 4
- Bladder dart, Disko (Ghn) **51** 156-157*, 171*
- Bladder dart, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 141, 172 – **51** 157
- Bladder dart, Eqaqut (Umk) **71** 200
- Bladder dart (Fhb) **53** 25-26
- Bladder dart, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 157*
- Bladder dart, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 158-159
- Bladder dart, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 74, 86, 94, 120, pls. 2, 4
- Bladder dart, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 190, pl. 7 – **92**⁴ 80
- Bladder dart (Jhb) **53** 25-26 – **118**¹ 91
- Bladder dart, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 200-201*
- Bladder dart, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 421*, 456*
- Bladder dart, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-51, 65
- Bladder dart, Nugsuaq (Umk) **50** 172
- Bladder dart, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 166
- Bladder dart, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 37-38*
- Bladder dart, Sarqaq (Vaj) **50** 172
- Bladder dart (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 44-45, 51
- Bladder dart, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 449
- Bladder dart, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 92-93, 156-157, 207-208, pls. 5, 9 – **141**² 45-46
- Bladder dart, Ujaragsuaq (Vaj) **50** 172 – **51** 157*
- Bladder dart, Umánaq Fjord (Umk) **50** 172
- Bladder dart (W-Grl) **39** 436 – **51** 147, 155-157, 171*, 174 – **66** 47-48*, 67*, 73, 302*-305 – **93**² 74
- Bladder dart, described by Fabricius **140**² 51-54, 106, pl. 1
- Bladder dart, Thule culture **92**⁴ 80
- Bladder float, double *see* Sealing float
- Bladder plug, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 190, pl. 7
- Bladder used for whaling lance (W-Grl) **66** 335*
- Bladdernose (seal) *see* *Cystophora cristata*
- Bladder-skin bag, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 6, 17
- Blade of angmaq. Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 14, 17, 52, 62, pl. 3
- Blade of flint, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 114
- Blæsedalen [Itivneq kangigdleq] (Ghn) **47** 233 – **56** 32 – **59** 41-50*, pls. A*-B*
- Blæsedalen (Ghn), flora **25** 103-104, pl. 1 – **148**³ 143-146, pl. 3
- Blæsedalen (Ghn), glaciers **14** 293-303*, pls. 10-11* – **59** 255-257*, pl. 3*
- Blæsedalen (Ghn), moraines **14** 293-303*, pls. 10-11* – **24** 257, 298
- Blæsedalen (Ghn), sledge route **24** 297-298
- Blakesø (Ghn) **55**³ 330
- Blanfordiceras wallichi **133**⁴ 30
- Blasia pusilla **3** 420
- Blaskbjerg, Gunnar Anderssons Halvø (NE-Grl), geology **96**¹ 22-38 – **139** 535*, 601 – **149**⁶ 16
- Blastenia ferruginea cinnamomea **64** 282
- Blastenia leucoraea **3** 482 – **64** 282 – **118**⁸ 169
- Blastenia melanocarpa **118**⁸ 170-171
- Blastenia tetraspora **118**⁸ 170
- Blatta **22** 708
- Blatta orientalis **119**¹⁰ 12
- Blattidium fragile **5** 156
- Blechnum spicant **3** 190, 307, 740 – **12** 14
- Blefken, Dithmar **55**³ 398

- Blefkenius **66** 7
 Blepharitis **117**³ 144-146
 Blepharoptera inscripta **22** 655 – **104**¹⁶ 15 – **104**¹⁹ 8 – **119**¹⁰ 94
 Blepharoptera modesta **22** 655-656 – **119**¹⁰ 95
 Blepharoptera serrata **22** 656-657 – **119**¹⁰ 95
 Blepharostoma setiforme **15** 375
 Blepharostoma trichophyllum **3** 418 – **15** 376 – **30** 302 – **43** 166 – **64** 218, 273 – **82**² 19 – **104**⁷ 13 – **116**⁶ 8 – **128**³ 5 – **148**³ 240
 Blepharozia ciliaris **3** 419 – **116**⁶ 8 – **128**³ 5
 Blicher-Nielsen (manager) **124**¹ 10
 Blindia acuta **3** 386 – **15** 417 – **30** 325 – **43** 177 – **148**³ 249
 Blindness **117**³ 155-156
 Blindtarmen [Ilungmut kangerterajiva] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 32
 Blindtarmen (Skt) **123**¹ 86, 91, pl. 1⁺
 Blindtarmen antiform **123**¹ 159*-160, 169, 183, pl. 2⁺
 Blitum glaucum **3** 107 – **12** 149
 Blix, Ragnar **92**⁸ 10-11
 Blizzards (NE-Grl) **75** 523-537*
 Bloch, C. **48** 49
 Bloch, E. P. E. **21** 354 – **145**¹ 130, 311-318, 320-323
 Bloch, J. C. D. **8** 203-270
 Bloch, Niels Brønlund **129**² VIII
 Block, F. **26** 221, 244, 248, 265 – **33** 144, 158-159, 212-214
 Block River (NE-Grl) *see* Blokelyv
 Block I, Jurassic **99**³ 175-177
 Block II, Jurassic **99**³ 175-177
 Block-faulting (NE-Grl) **133**³ 218-223
 Block-Schollen effect, glacier-motion **137**⁸ 23-24
 Blocks transported by the drift ice **107**³ 39-40
 Blocks (I-II) with Zechstein-fauna, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**¹ 1-55, pls. 1-5⁺
 Blocks (III) with Zechstein-fauna, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**³ 1-37, pl. 1-2⁺
 Block-stereograms **73**^{1,3} 89*, 100*, 116*-117*
 Blokdal (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11, 39, 42, 102, pl. 1
 Blokdal (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **98**² 95
 Blokelyv (NE-Grl) **98**¹ pl. 1 – **110**¹ 97, pl. 4⁺
 Blokelyv (NE-Grl), Charmouthian **110**² 39, 50
 Blokken (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 38, 49, 79-80, 101, 104
 Blomsterbækken, Inglefield Land (N-Grl), section **149**⁷, 39*
 Blomsterbjerg, Andréas Land (NE-Grl), fault-systems **113**¹ 134*, 156
 Blomsterbugten, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **119**⁶ 34-39*, pl. 5⁺
 Blomsterbugten (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18⁺, 25
 Blomsterbugten (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 375-376
 Blomsterbugten (NE-Grl), tectonics **95**¹ 81-89*
 Blomsterdalen (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*, 30
 Blomsterstranden (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 24, 30, 36, 40, 53, 60, 64, 67, 75-76, 94, 103, 108, 112, 115, 118
 Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm **20** 252-254, 256
 Blood groups **107**⁴ 120-132⁺, 139
 Blood stopper *see* Wound plug
 Blood-feuds **109**¹ 85-86, 90-91 – **119**⁸ 74-75 – **129**² 52-56
 Blood-feuds, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94, 98, 100, 102-104, 108-110
 Bloodstone *see* Haematite
 Blosseville, J. A. R. P. de **48** 37
 Blosseville J. A. R. P. de, bibliography **13** 14
 Blosseville Coast (SE-Grl) *see* Blosseville Kyst
 Blosseville Kyst [Blosseville Coast] (SE-Grl) **27** 155-160*, 208-233, 275-289, pl. 8
 Blosseville Kyst (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ pl. 6⁺ – **106**² 33 – **124**⁸ 8-10*
 Blosseville Bjerg, Payer Land (NE-Grl), tectonics of the crystalline complex **114**⁸ 7-8
 Blowfly *see* Calliphora
 Blowing up of seals (NE-Grl) **39** 462
 Blowing up of seals (W-Grl) **39** 462
 Blubber **131**⁹ passim – **134**² passim – **134**³ 24-25, 34, 37, 42, 74-75, 151, 155 – **145**¹ 46-398 passim, esp. 46-47, 92-99, 105-107, 133-147, 154-174, 326-337, 354-356, 370-373
 Blubber, trade **134**² 110 (table) – **145**¹ 388-389 – **150**¹ passim, esp. 41-43
 Blubber bag, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 530
 Blubber bag, Norse (Jhb) **39** 694
 Blubber bucket *see* Blubber tray
 Blubber carrier **39** 543 – **92**⁴ 119*, 122 – **93**² 88, 112, pl. 6 – **104**⁹ 5 – **118**¹ 106*, 109
 Blubber cutter, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 53, pl. 5
 Blubber cutter, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 54-55, 63, 72, pl. 3
 Blubber dishes, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 553, 556*
 Blubber fork **28** 463-464* – **39** 542*-543 – **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, 269, 297*, pl. 31 – **141**² 54 – **146**³ 56-57, 80
 Blubber hook **28** 406*-407 – **39** 535 – **51** 222*-223 – **66** 388, 390* – **77** 282 – **119**⁸ 48-49, 67
 Blubber lamp **134**² 64, 212, 215
 Blubber lamp, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 157*-158
 Blubber lamp *see also* Lamp
 Blubber "mud" (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 64
 Blubber pit **39** 131 – **126**⁴ 30 – **141**² 106-108 – **144**⁶ 33 – **146**³ 27-28, 36-37
 Blubber pounder **28** 441-443*, 531*, 533 – **66** 55-56*, 59, 388-390* – **77** 233, pl. 15 – **93**² 72, 78-79*, 88, 112, 121-122 – **102**¹ 92, 124, pl. 6 – **102**² 44, 57, 64, 73, pl. 5 – **126**⁴ 25-26 – **141**¹ 246, 263, pl. 28 – **146**³ 75
 Blubber prong (W-Grl), **66** 55, 57*, 62*, 372*
 Blubber refining **145**¹ 15-16, 25*, 46-73, 92-99, 109-110, 115, 160, 200, 213, 224-225, 233-234, 389, 399
 Blubber sticks (N-Grl) **141**¹ 294-295*
 Blubber sticks (W-Grl) **39** 543
 Blubber store **10** 71
 Blubber storing **109**¹ 20, 47
 Blubber tray **39** 39, 555*, 557
 Blubber tub, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 69
 Blubber vessel, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXV – **92**⁴ 138
 Blue catfish *see* Anarhichas latifrons
 Blue ice (NE-Grl) **75** 253-289*
 Blue mountain heath *see* Phyllodoce coerulea
 Blue Point (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 34, 92, 111
 Blue ribbons **75** 253-289*
 Blue River (NE-Grl) *see* Blælv
 Blue whale *see* Balaenoptera musculus

- Bluebell *see* Campanula
 Bluhm, Agnes **44** 33
 Bluhme, E. **1** 22 – **48** 42 – **55**² 100 – **131**⁷ 45
 Blumenbach, Joh. Fr. **146**² 14, 24
 Blumenthal, Mathias **66** 6, 193-194*, 361
 Blunck, H. F. **55**¹ 36
 Blyklippen, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), Carboniferous flora **72**^{11,5} 8-9 – **114**¹¹ 7*, 26-28, 30, 32
 Blyklippen (NE-Grl), geology **135**⁷ 11-12, 27-40* – **149**³ 438
 Blyklippen Occurrence, Structure and its Influence on Ore Deposition. By H. Brown. (The Geology and Mineralisation of the Mesters Vig Area, East Greenland. Part II) **135**⁷ 23-40
 Board, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 210
 Board, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 209
 Boarding school **55**³ 282, 286
 Boas, Franz **17** 285 – **39** 329, 713 – **40** 4, 7, 15, 39, 291, 384, 546 – **51** 115 – **66** 333, 361, 421, 442, 458 – **102**¹ 137 – **107**^{*} 39-40, 56, 121-122
 Boas, J. E. V. **93**⁷ 59
 Boat building, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 636
 Boat building technique (Jhb) **53** 21-22
 Boat building technique (Nan) **53** 21-22, 29
 Boat building technique (N-Grl) **53** 21-22
 Boat covers *see* Boat skins
 Boat hollow, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 116-117
 Boat hook, Kangâmiut (Skt) **146**³ 101
 Boat hook, Nûgdût (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 71*
 Boat hook, Quatdtingajq (Skt) **91**¹ 50
 Boat hook, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 291*-292
 Boat routes (W-Grl) **66** 241-242
 Boat shed, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 132
 Boat shed, Norse, Usuk (Nrs) **76** 134
 Boat skin exchange (W-Grl) **53** 22
 Boat skins, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 43, 503, 723 – **92**⁴ 127
 Boat skins (Ghb) **53** 22, 24
 Boat skins (Jhb) **53** 23*
 Boat skins (Nan) **53** 23
 Boat skins (N-Grl) **39** 723
 Boat skins (W-Grl) **53** 22-24
 Boat supports **39** 383 – **144**⁶ 9, 12, 20
 Boat supports, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 74 – **39** 44, figs. 84-85
 Boat supports (NE-Grl) **39** 380, 383 – **44** 188-189, 204, 216-218*, 226-227*, 237-239*, 257-258, 262, 319, 331, 339-341, 419-420 – **92**⁶ 20
 Boat supports, Nualik (SE-Grl) **28** 309
 Boat supports (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 42* – **109**² 12, 14-15, 27, 47, 49-50
 Boat supports, Sukersit (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 33, 40*-41, 104
 Boat supports, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 30, 112
 Boating (NE-Grl) **44** 186
 Boating and sledging combined, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **10** 73-74 – **39** 45, fig. 35
 Boat-loss **55**³ 222
 Boats, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 163-164
 Boats (SE-Grl) **6** 69
 Boats, European (N-Grl) **34** 289
 Boats of wood **66** 260 – **92**⁴ 136 – **131**⁷ 60, 62
 Bobasatrania **83**³ 8, 127-132 – **112**³ 46, 51-53
 Bobasatrania groenlandica **83**³ 129-164*, 293-294, pls. 13-19, 31, 38 – **98**¹ 99-100 – **102**³ 189, 353
 Bobasatrania mahavavica **83**³ 164, 294
 Bobasatrania nathorsti **83**³ 130*, 164, 294
 Bobasatraniidae **83**³ 74, 78, 96, 125-127, 293-295 – **102**³ 378
 Bobbin, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 126
 Bobbin, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 163
 Bobé, Louis: Besejlingen 1807-14 **55**² 140
 Bobé, Louis: Diplomatarium Groenlandicum 1492-1814. Aktstykker og Breve til Oplysning om Grønlands Besejling, Kolonisation og Missionering. 1936 **55**³ 1-431
 Bobé, Louis: Frederikshaab Distrikt. Historie **61** 370-372
 Bobé, Louis: Godthaab Distrikt. Historie **61** 270-293
 Bobé, Louis (ed.): Grønland i Tohundredaaret for Hans Egedes Landing. Under Redaktion af G. C. Amstrup, Louis Bobé, Ad. S. Jensen og H. P. Steensby **60-61**, Atlas to 60-61
 Bobé, Louis: Den grønlandske Handels og Kolonisations Historie indtil 1870. Indledning Nr. 2 til Diplomatarium Groenlandicum 1492-1814. 1936 **55**² 1-152, pls. I-VI
 Bobé, Louis: Hans Egede. Grønlands Missionær og Kolonisator. 1944 **129**¹ 1-344, pls. 1-2
 Bobé, Louis (Ed.): Hans Egede: Relationer fra Grønland 1721-36 og Det gamle Grønlands ny Perustration 1741 **54** I-XV, 1-442, pls. I-VI
 Bobé, Louis: Holsteinsborg Distrikt. Historie **61** 87-94
 Bobé, Louis: Jakob Severins Slægt **55**² 133-134
 Bobé, Louis: Julianehaab Distrikt. Historie **61** 537-557
 Bobé, Louis: Opdagelsesrejser til Grønland 1473-1806. Indledning Nr. 1 til Diplomatarium Groenlandicum 1492-1814. 1936 **55**¹ 1-54
 Bobé, Louis: Oversigt over Grønlands Besejling 1721-32 **55**² 135-136
 Bobé, Louis: Registratur over Den Kgl. Grønlandske Handels Arkiv **55**² 141-142
 Bobé, Louis: Skibsforlis og Nyanskaffelser af Skibe 1790-1806 **55**² 137-139
 Bobé, Louis: Sukkertoppen Distrikt. Historie **61** 170-175
 Bobé, Louis **40** 598 – **57** 142 – **88**¹ 12 – **107**⁴ 29 – **131**⁹ 6, 23, 34, 39, 63, 67 – **134**³ 24
 Bock **44** 21
 Bodenformen und Pflanzendecke in Nordost-Grønland. (Beiträge zur Theorie der polaren Bodenversetzungen auf Grund von Beobachtungen über deren Einfluss auf die Vegetation in Nordostgrønland). By Thorvald Sørensen. 1935 **93**⁴ 1-69, pl. 1
 Bodenhoff, A. **55**² 73, 77, 137
 Bodily cleanliness, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 64, 88
 Bodily cleanliness (N-Grl) **34** 346
 Bodkins, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 35 – **92**⁴ 70, 92, 138, pls. 8-9
 Bodkins, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 125
 Bodkins, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 214*
 Bodkins, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 120-121, pl. 7 – **126**⁴ 44-45, 49

- Bodkins, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 461*-462
 Bodkins, Equaluit (Umk) **28** 398, 401
 Bodkins, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 158
 Bodkins, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 87, 108
 Bodkins, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 7, pl. 1
 Bodkins (NE-Grl) **28** 398
 Bodkins, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 514-515*
 Bodkins, Nūgdūt (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 78
 Bodkins, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 37-39*
 Bodkins, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 364, 453*, pl. VII
 Bodkins, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 214*
 Bodkins, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 333-334
 Bodkins, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 396-399*
 Bodkins, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 378, 453, pls. XI, XIII
 Bodkins, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 100-101, 168-169, pl. 36 — **141**² 52
 Bodkins (W-Grl) **28** 521*, 525 — **66** 61*, 217-218*
 Bodkins, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 261*, 264, 272, 274
 Bodkins, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 117, 122*, 180-181
 Bodkins, Norse, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 180-181*
 Bodkins, ornamental, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 512-515*, 727
 Bodkins, ornamental, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **93**² 80-81
 Bodkins, ornamental, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 84, 93, 128, pls. 1, 7, 10 — **126**⁴ 44-45, 51, pl. 4
 Bodkins, ornamental, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 69, 72, 80, 88, 113, 118, 121-122, pls. 1, 7, 8
 Bodkins, ornamental, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 225-227, 277-278, 297, 313, pls. 14, 24
 Bodkins, ornamental, Inugsuk culture **92**⁴ 97 — **93**² 80 — **104**⁹ 9
 Bodkins, ornamental (Jhb) **118**¹ 72-73*, 77, 92, 94*, 98
 Bodkins, ornamental, Kangāmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 49, 95-96, 103, 112, 124, 126, 129, pls. 4, 6
 Bodkins, ornamental, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 8, 17, pl. 1
 Bodkins, ornamental, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 59, pl. 6
 Bodkins, ornamental, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 8
 Bodkins, ornamental (NE-Grl) **92**⁴ 62, 97
 Bodkins, ornamental, Qerrortūt (Nan) **118**¹ 106*-107, 113
 Bodkins, ornamental, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 37-38*
 Bodkins, ornamental (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 48-49, 64, pl. 1
 Bodkins, ornamental, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 8-9
 Bodkins, ornamental, Sukersit (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 40, 71, 97-98, 103, 109, pls. 4, 10
 Bodkins, ornamental, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 100-101, 168-169, 259, pl. 36 — **141**² 52
 Bodkins, Thule culture **92**⁴ 92
 Body stature, influence of heredity and environment on **107**⁴ 113-114
 Body temperature **44**¹ passim
 Body temperature, axilla **44** 8, 37-38
 Body temperature, circadian rhythm **44** 40-53
 Body temperature, mouth **44** 6-7, 11-13, 18, 22, 24, 28, 30-43, 64-65
 Body temperature, rectal **44** 4-8, 11, 15-23, 30-39, 44, 64-65
 Body temperature, skin **44** 8-9, 19, 25, 34-39, 43-44, 64
 Body temperature, theory of measuring **44** 3-9
 Body temperature, thermometer **44** 4-9
 Body temperature, variation with position **44** 23-29
 Body temperature, variation with room temperature **44** 25-39
 Body temperature and fatigue **44** 16
 Body temperature and fever **44** 16
 Body temperature and muscular work **44** 15-51
 Body temperature and sleep **44** 17, 44-46
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Area-Limits and Isolations of Plants in Relation to the Physiography of the Southern Parts of Greenland. 1956 **124**⁸ 1-40
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Biological Distributional Types in the Flora of Greenland. A Study on the Flora and Plant-Geography of South Greenland and Eastgreenland between Cape Farewell and Scoresby Sound. 1938. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **106**² 1-339, pls. 1-2
 Böcher, Tyge W.: The Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946. Introduction with a short Mention of the Vegetation Areas examined. 1949. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**¹ 1-28
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Chromosome Numbers of some Arctic or Boreal Flowering Plants. By Tyge W. Böcher and Kai Larsen. 1950. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁶ 1-32
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Climate, Soil, and Lakes in Continental West Greenland in Relation to Plant Life. 1949. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**² 1-63, pls. 1-4
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. I. *Selaginella rupestris* and *Sisyrinchium montanum*. 1948. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**³ 1-26, pls. 1-2
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. II. The *Carex capitata*-, the *Luzula multiflora*-, and the *Torularia humilis*-Complexes. 1950. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁷ 1-39, pls. 1-5
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. III. Vascular Plants Collected or Observed during the Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946. 1952. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁹ 1-85
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Further Studies in *Braya humilis* and Allied Species. 1956 **124**⁷ 1-29, pls. 1-4
 Böcher, Tyge W.: Oceanic and Continental Vegetational Complexes in Southwest Greenland. With an Appendix by Gunnar Nygaard. 1954. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **148**¹ 1-336, pls. I-IV
 Böcher, Tyge W.: On the Origin of *Saxifraga Nathorsti* (Dusén) v. Hayeck. 1941 **131**² 1-14

- Böcher, Tyge W.: Phytogeographical Studies of the Greenland Flora based upon Investigations of the Coast between Scoresby Sound and Angmagssalik. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**³ 1-56, pl. I
- Böcher, Tyge W.: Phytogeography of Middle West Greenland. 1964 **148**³ 1-289, pls. 1-10
- Böcher, Tyge W.: Structure and Biology of Four Species of the *Stigonemataceae* from a Shallow Pool at Ivigtut. 1950. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁵ 1-21
- Böcher, Tyge W.: Studies on the Vegetation of the East Coast of Greenland between Scoresby Sound and Angmagssalik (Christian IX.s Land). 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **104**⁴ 1-34, pls. 1-6
- Böcher, Tyge W. **104**¹ 6, 33, 60 – **104**³ 1-56* – **104**¹⁰ 47
- Bøggild, O. B.: Almindelig Oversigt af R. Hammer. Under Medvirkning af O. B. Bøggild, Morten P. Porsild og Knud Stephensen **60**¹ 1-174, pls. I-XL
- Bøggild, O. B.: Dahllit fra Kangerdluarsuk **51** 435-443, pls. XIII
- Bøggild, O. B.: Epistolite, a new mineral **24** 183-190
- Bøggild, O. B.: Examination of some Rocks from North-Greenland collected by Knud Rasmussen and P. Freuchen in the Year 1913 **51** 383-386
- Bøggild, O. B.: Geologi **60**¹ 29-36
- Bøggild, O. B.: Gunnbjarnite, a New Mineral from East Greenland. 1951 **142**^{8a} 1-11
- Bøggild, O. B.: Iagttagelser over Kryolitgruppens Mineraler. 1911 **50** 105-129, pl. III
- Bøggild, O. B.: Igalikite and Naujakasite, two new Minerals from South Greenland. 1933 **92**⁹ 1-12, pls. 1-2*
- Bøggild, O. B.: Krystalform og Tvillingdannelser hos Kryolit, Perovskit og Boracit. 1911 **50** 1-95, pls. I-II
- Bøggild, O. B.: Leifit, et nyt Mineral fra Narsarsuk **51** 427-433
- [Bøggild, O. B.] Lokaliteter, der er omtalte af Giesecke **35** 491-510
- Bøggild, O. B.: The Meteoric Iron from Savik near Cape York, North Greenland. 1927 **74** 9-31, pls. I-VI
- Bøggild, O. B.: Mineralogia Groenlandica. (With a short summary of contents). 1905 **32** I-XIX, 1-625, 1 map
- Bøggild, O. B.: The Mineralogy of Greenland. 1953 **149**³ 1-442, 1 map
- Bøggild, O. B.: The Minerals from the Basalt of East-Greenland **28** 97-129
- Bøggild, O. B.: New examinations of Steenstrupite **24** 203-213
- Bøggild, O. B.: Om Britolitens Krystalform. 1910 **47** 275-282
- Bøggild, O. B.: On Gyrolite from Greenland. 1908 **34** 91-114
- Bøggild, O. B.: On Ilvaite from Siorarsuit at Julianehaab, Greenland **25** 43-90
- Bøggild, O. B.: On some minerals from Narsarsuk at Julianehaab, Greenland. 1906 **33** 95-120
- Bøggild, O. B.: On some Minerals from the Nephelite-Syenite at Julianehaab, Greenland (Epistolite, Britholite, Schizolite and Steenstrupite), collected by G. Flink. By O. B. Boeggild and Chr. Winther **24** 181-213
- Bøggild, O. B.: On some Minerals from the Nephelite-Syenite of Julianehaab, Greenland (Erikite and Schizolite) **26** 91-139
- Bøggild, O. B.: Samples of the sea-floor along the coast of East Greenland. 74¹/₂°-70°N.L. **28** 17-96, pls. I-IX
- Bøggild, O. B.: De stalaktitiske Mineraler fra Ivigtut. 1912 **50** 175-185, pl. IV
- Bøggild, O. B.: Undersøgelser af Mineraler fra Julianehaab indsamlede af G. Flink 1897. By G. Flink, O. B. Bøggild and Chr. Winther with introductory remarks by N. V. Ussing. 1899 **24** 1-213, pls. I-IX*
- Bøggild, O. B.: Ussingit, et nyt Mineral fra Kangerdluarsuk. 1913 **51** 103-110, pl. IX
- Bøggild, O. B.: **38** 1, 379 – **88**² 34
- Bøggild Fjord (N-Grl) see O. B. Bøggild Fjord
- Bøggildite **137**⁶ passim, esp. 11-16, pl. I
- Bøggildite, x-ray data **137**⁶ part 2 passim, pls. 1-3*
- Bøggildite. A New Phosphate-Fluoride from Ivigtut, South Greenland. By Hans Pauly. 1956 **137**^{6a} 1-16, pl. I
- Bøggilds Bjerg, Gauss Halvø [Mount Bøggild] (NE-Grl) **74** pl. 2* – **96**² 32, pls. 4*-5*
- Bøggilds Bjerg (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
- Bøgvad, Richard: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der unteren Kreide Ostgrönlands. By Richard Bøgvad and Alfred Rosenkrantz. 1934 **93**¹ 1-28, pls. I-V
- Bøgvad, Richard: New Minerals from Ivigtut, Southwest Greenland. 1933 **92**⁸ 1-11, pls. 1-2
- Bøgvad, Richard: Quaternary Geological Observations etc. in South-East and South Greenland. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **107**³ 1-42
- Bøgvad, Richard: Weberite, a new Mineral from Ivigtut. 1938 **119**⁷ 1-11, pl. I
- Bøgvad, Richard **85**⁴ 3, 54 – **87**³ 4 – **98**² 8 – **106**¹ 41*, 47, 145 – **106**² 5 – **106**³ 11ff – **119**¹⁰ 4 – **132**⁴ 3 – **137**⁵ 16 – **137**⁶ 4-5, 7-9
- Boehmeria antiqua **93**⁵ 16-17, pl. 3
- Boehmeria densiflora **93**⁵ 26
- Boehmeria macrophylla **93**⁵ 26
- Boehmeria platyphylla **93**⁵ 26
- Boehmeria rugulosa **93**⁵ 26
- Böhnisch, Frederick [= Friedr. Böhnich] **55**³ 405 – **129**¹ 216-217, 234, 322-323
- Bøie, Maria **55**² 134
- Bøje, Ove: Toxin in the Flesh of the Greenland Shark. (Communication from Upernavik and the University Zoophysiological Laboratory at Copenhagen). 1939 **125**⁵ 1-16
- Börger, C. **46** passim, esp. 242-256
- Börgeren, F.: Algues d'eau douce du Grönland Oriental **18** 479-481
- Börgeren, F.: Ferskvandsalger fra Østgrønland. (Med Tavle I og II samt 2 Figurer i Texten). 1894 **18** 1-41, pls. 1-2

- Børgesen, F.: Freshwater Algæ from the "Danmark-Expedition" to North-East Greenland. (N. of 76°N.lat.). 1910 **43** 69-90
- Børglum Elv (N-Grl) **127^{s.b}** pl. 1⁺ — **128⁶** passim
- Børglum River formation **103¹¹** 19
- Børglum River limestone, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord area (NE-Grl) **149²** 18-19
- Bog **15** 243-249 — **101⁴** 125 — **124⁵** 64 — **148²** 74 ff
- Bog (N-Grl) **64** 266
- Bog (SE-Grl) **49** 276-278
- Bog, Carex- **43** 390ff
- Bog, Eriophorum **43** 353*, 357*, 385*
- Bog, moss **15** 243-247
- Bog, tufted **100⁹** 25-26
- Bog cadaver, tissue examination **67** 337, 494
- Bog communities **148¹** passim, esp. 87-89, 103-108, 322 — **148³** 247-253
- Bog iron ore **5** 188
- Bog wortleberry *see* *Vaccinium uliginosum*
- Bogoras, W. G. **77** 262 — **107⁴** 38
- Bohn, Volquard [= Volkert Boon] **48** 31 — **55¹** 31, 45 — **59** 281 — **134²** 16
- Bohr's formula **44** 90, 95
- Boidini sub-zone, Jurassic **99³** 152
- Boil-cutting knife (W-Grl) **51** 193
- Boissieri zone, Cretaceous **133⁴** 23-26, 33, 36
- Bola, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 109, 118
- Bola, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146³** 52-53, 67
- Bola, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 94-95, 158-159, 217, pl. 10 — **141²** 46
- Bola (W-Grl) **66** 420⁺-421
- Bola, toy **66** 358
- Bola balls, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 86, 98
- Bola balls, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 83
- Bolbocephalus **74** 313
- Bolbocephalus amplus **70** 305, 343
- Bolbocephalus angustisulcatus **70** 248, 304-305, 337, 342, pl. 20
- Bolbocephalus glaber **70** 247-248, 299, 304, 337, pl. 20 — **73^{1.1}** 21-22
- Bolbocephalus groenlandicus **119³** 15, 18, 48-49, 63, 69, pl. 5
- Bolbocephalus seelyi **119³** 48-49
- Bolbocephalus truncatus **70** 304 — **119³** 49
- Bolbocoleon piliferum **3** 934 — **20** 115 — **30** 53
- Bolbroe, P. G. L. **21** 36, 354 — **23** XI — **145¹** 100
- Boletina **7** 119
- Boletina arctica **22** 567 — **119¹⁰** 65
- Boletina fuscua **22** 567
- Boletina groenlandica **22** 566-567 — **119¹⁰** 65
- Boletina maculata **22** 567
- Boletina sciarina **22** 567-568 — **119¹⁰** 65
- Boletus scaber **3** 530, 599 — **18** 50 — **30** 115 — **148³** 145, 180
- Bolina infundibulum **23** suppl., 7, 14-15
- Bolina septentrionalis **23** suppl., 5
- Bolinopsis infundibulum **80⁹** 13-14⁺, 16-18 — **81⁷** 14, 19, 24, 26, 32-33 — **121¹²** 13
- Bolitophiella cinerea **119¹⁰** 65
- Bolivina punctata **23** 772
- Boll, Geert **55²** 125
- Boller, Christen **55³** 221
- Bolocera longicornis **79⁸** 12
- Bolocera maxima **23** suppl., 257, 259, 277 — **79⁸** 37, 41, 43⁺
- Bolocera tuediae **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 260, 276-277 — **79⁸** 42, 48-49
- Boltenia **8** 160 — **23** 1021, 1025, 1034, 1039 — **79¹** 29-30
- Boltenia bolteni **118⁴** 7
- Boltenia echinata **23** 1102-1103 — **62** 10, 21-29*, 34, 36-37, 47-48, 70, 72, 86, 97 — **81³** 16-17, 39
- Boltenia ovifera **23** 1101-1102 — **62** 16-22*, 28, 35, 70 — **79¹** 43, 55, 63-64, 66 — **81³** 14-15, 17-18*, 36, 39, 46 — **81⁷** 94 — **91³** 19-20 — **108³** 43
- Boltenia thompsoni **62** 17
- Bolts (N-Grl) **141¹** 158-159, 222, pl. 9 — **141²** 47 — **146³** 109, 118
- Bolyphantes index **108⁴** 6 — **121¹⁵** 28*
- Bomb, basaltic, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134⁸** pl. 2⁺
- Bombus **22** 555, 782 — **43** 50-54 — **66** 371 — **128¹** 8
- Bombus alpinus **43** 423
- Bombus balteatus **7** 119, 129, pl. 7 — **22** 556 — **29** 389 — **43** 44, 57
- Bombus hyperboreus **7** 119 — **19** 108 — **22** 553-554, 556 — **29** 389 — **43** 44, 57 — **74** 89 — **104¹⁶** 4 — **119¹⁰** 60
- Bombus hyperboreus, hibernating **43** 41
- Bombus hyperboreus albertensis **74** 89
- Bombus kirkbyellus **22** 554-556 — **43** 418 — **74** 89 — **104¹⁶** 4 — **119¹⁰** 60
- Bombus terrestris lucorum **74** 88
- Bombycilla garrulus garrulus **93⁶** 5
- Bombycilla garrulus pallidiceps **93⁶** 5
- Bonche Bay (Chb) *see* Bonke Bugt
- Boncke Bay (Chb) *see* Bonke Bugt
- Bondam, J.: General Geology. (The Geology and Mineralisation of the Mesters Vig Area, East Greenland. Part I) **135⁷** 1-21
- Bondam, J.: A New Occurrence of a Calco-Alkaline Granite Intrusion from the Frederikshaab District, South Greenland. 1956 **137¹⁰** 1-21
- Bondam, J.: Petrography of a Group of Alkali-Trachytic Dyke Rocks from the Julianehaab District, South Greenland. A contribution to the alkali-feldspar problem. 1955 **135^{2a}** 1-31, pls. 1-2
- Bonde-Hansen, E. **143²** 68, 109, 160
- Bondesen, E. **123⁶** 49
- Bone, use **77** 267 — **91¹** 111 — **92⁴** 9, 49-50*, 110 — **93²** 175 — **102¹** 170 — **104⁹** 4 — **141²** 22-24
- Bone eyelets for kayaks, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 392-395
- Bone eyelets for kayaks, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 391-395*
- Bone fishing hooks **134²** 96
- Bone handle, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 412-417*
- Bone mountings, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 111, 127
- Bone mountings, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 92, 94-95, 123, 135, 138, 158, pls. 5, 9
- Bone mountings, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93²** 152-153, 159
- Bone mountings, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 72, 81, 89, 115, 121
- Bone mountings, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 18-22, 107-108

- Bone mountings, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 6
- Bone mountings, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) **28** 495-497*
- Bone mountings, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 57, 64, 73
- Bone mountings, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 6
- Bone mountings, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 80
- Bone mountings, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 42-43
- Bone mountings, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 335*
- Bone mountings (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 49, 57, 101, 105, pls. 1, 9 — **119**⁸ 48-49, 66-67
- Bone mountings, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 266-267, pl. 35 — **141**² 15, 54
- Bone mountings (W-Grl) **66** 69*, 92*, 116-117* — **92**⁴ 101
- Bone mountings, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 89, 99*, 107
- Bone points, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 125
- Bone points, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 148
- Bone points, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 76
- Bone tube (W-Grl) **66** 422
- Bonellia suhmii **104**¹⁴ 12-15*
- Bonke (Egm) *see* Bonke Eyland
- Bonke Bugt [Bonke Bugt, Boncke Bugt] (Chb) **55**¹ 19 — **55**³ 255, 263, 274
- Bonke Eyland [Bonke, Bonke Ejlande, Bonke Eilænderne] (Egm) **2** 123-124 — **55**¹ 19 — **55**³ 237 — **66** 15
- Bonnesen (ship-constructor) **145**¹ 81
- Bonnevie, Kristine **93**⁷ 59
- Bonneviella grandis **23** 1005, 1021, 1062, 1071, 1073
- Bonnia *see* Corynexochus
- Bontekoe Ø (NE-Grl) **17** 32-33, pl. VIII*
- Bontekoe Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 24
- Bontekoe Ø (NE-Grl), igneous rocks **103**⁹ 39-41*, 57
- Books, in Greenland language **145**¹ 279, 290-292, 330-332, 401
- Boon, V. **102**¹ 160
- Boot **44** 456 — **51** 213 — **77** 247 — **91**¹ 102, 123 — **126**⁴ 44-45, 50-52* — **146**³ 56-57, 87-89
- Boot, girl stretching **66** 211*
- Boot cleaner (N-Grl) **34** 336*-337
- Boot creaser, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XIX, XXIX — **39** 498-500*, 512*, 515, 584 — **92**⁴ 63-65*, 70, 91-92, 123-124, 138
- Boot creaser, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 214*
- Boot creaser, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-155, 157-158, 160, pl. 10
- Boot creaser, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 87, 108, 124-125, pls. 3, 8
- Boot creaser, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 278, 313, pl. 24
- Boot creaser, Kangāmiut area (Skt) **92**⁴ 92
- Boot creaser, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 7, pl. 1
- Boot creaser, Kap Tyson (N-Grl) **71** 214*-215
- Boot creaser, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 7
- Boot creaser, Qerrortūt (Nan) **118**¹ 106*-107
- Boot creaser, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 37
- Boot creaser, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 364, 452*-453, pl. VII
- Boot creaser, Sarqaaq (Vaj) **51** 214*
- Boot creaser, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 397, 399* — **104**⁹ 5, 7
- Boot creaser, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 168-169, 259-260, pls. 1, 36 — **141**² 53
- Boot creaser (W-Grl) **51** 213 — **66** 63-64*, 112-113* — **92**⁴ 124
- Boot creasing, Equaluit-imaq (Jhb) **53** 19*
- Boot for wintering **49** 13
- Boot making (W-Grl) **39** 584
- Boot padding, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 23
- Boot pouch [amaut] **25** 35-36 — **39** 32, 580-581*, 645*, figs. 21, 25, 28, 37 — **40** 599, 636**, 648**
- Boot scraper (N-Grl) **34** 336*-337
- Boot soles, Sermilik Fjord (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 46
- "Boot soles", tale of, Ikeragssuaq (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 28
- Boot straw (N-Grl) **34** 336
- Boot straw of baleen, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 245-246*
- Boot straw of baleen, making of, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 221
- Boot stretcher (W-Grl) **51** 213-214* — **66** 210* — **77** 313
- Booth **88**¹ 17, 106-116*, 140
- Booth Sund (N-Grl), ethnology **34** 276
- Bopladsdalen (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 6*, 8, 12-13
- Bopyroides hippolytes, **22** 251-253 — **45** 546-547 — **53** 299 — **80**² 30 — **104**¹⁵ 9 — **121**¹⁰ 52 — **124**² 10
- Boracite, structure, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 84-95*
- Boracite, twin-formations, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 66-72
- Boraphila **36** 249-258
- Borch (physician) **23** XI
- Bordbjerget [Table Mountain], Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6, 14-16, 61, 149, pls. 3*, 9-10
- Bordbjerget fault (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 54, 58
- Border anticline **73**^{1,3} 49, 51*
- Border group, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 59-61, 137-184*, 277-281
- Border moraines, Kaersuarsuk Dalen, Nugssuaq (Uṁk) **47** 227, pl. 12*
- The Border Relations of the Dunite at Siorarsuit, Sukkertoppen District, West Greenland. By Henning Sørensen. 1954 **135**⁴ 1-47, pls. 1-7
- Border syncline **73**^{1,3} 51*, 54 — **113**⁴ 108-111
- Borderland (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 46-47
- Boreal Jurassic, correlation **87**⁷ 146-153
- Boreal region, Jurassic palaeogeography **132**³ 70
- Boreochiton *see* Chiton
- Boreogadus pearyi **125**¹ 6
- Boreogadus saida **125**¹ 6
- Boreolepidae **102**³ 122, 195, 304-305, 376, 378
- Boreolepis **102**³ 122-124, 305-308, 376
- Boreolepis jenseni **98**¹ 98 — **102**³ 124-135*, 305-308*, 332, 352, 382, pls. 22, 27-33 — **138** 161
- Boreomysis arctica **22** 67 — **53** 273 — **64** 111 — **79**⁹ 11 — **104**¹⁵ 9 — **121**¹⁰ 10 — **150**⁶ 106
- Boreomysis microps **22** 67-68 — **79**⁹ 11-12 — **81**⁷ 37-38
- Boreomysis nobilis **8** 161, 167 — **22** 66-67 — **29** 418 — **45** 525 — **79**⁹ 9-11, 10*, 18 — **81**⁷ 38 — **121**¹⁰ 9
- Boreomysis scyphops **22** 65, 421
- Boreomysis tridens **22** 65-66 — **79**⁹ 18
- Boreonymphon robustum **19** 125 — **22** 404-405 — **79**⁹ 4-5*, 32, 34*-36, 38, 40 — **81**⁷ 56, 108 — **104**¹⁵ 10 — **121**⁸ 5*

- Boreosomus* **83**³ 117-119, 293, pl. 9 — **98**¹ 99 — **102**³ 252-254, 273, 276-279, 301, 376 — **112**³ 35-36, 51, 53 — **138** 10, 280-390
- Boreosomus arcticus* **83**³ 117 — **102**³ 148, 277-278*, 332-333 — **138** 160, 280, 336, 339, 342, 345-346, 379-380
- Boreosomus gillioti* **138** 330, 349, 360, 379-380
- Boreosomus piveteaui* **138** passim, pls. 25-30 — **146**¹ 39, 141*, 143*
- Boreosomus reuterskioldi* **83**³ 117 — **102**³ 53, 277-278*, 300 — **112**³ 36 — **138** 280, 337, 349, 359, 379-381
- Boreosomus scaber* **83**³ 117 — **102**³ 277-278, 300 — **138** 280, 374, 380-381
- Borer, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 498*, 499
- Borg [Castle Hill] (NE-Grl) **75** 24, 60-62, 65-68, 127*, 129*, 134, 189*, 196, 361, 405-676**, pls. 1-2*, 3 — **98**¹ 37, 49, 104 — **99**³ 142, 148
- Borg (NE-Grl), meteorological observations **75** 405-676* passim
- Borgfjorden [Borg Fjord] (NE-Grl) **75** 22, 27*, 103, 139*, 142*, 146-147*, 161*, 622, pls. 1*, 3
- Borgfjorden (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 626
- Borgjølkel (NE-Grl) **75** 66, 102-103, 118-123*, 278*, 310, pls. 1-2*, 3 — **137**⁷ 5-7, 13, 15-16, 18, 20, 23, 25-26, 29, 37, pl. 1
- Borgøen (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,6} 9, 16, 19, 21-22
- Boriomya betulina **119**¹⁰ 23
- Bornemann, C. **55**³ 227
- Bornholm, Hans Jørgen **55**³ 180
- Bornite **16** 125 — **149**³ 39-42
- Borre, Mikkel Pedersen **55**² 109
- Borre, Peter **55**² 52, 106, 109
- Bort, Teisserenc de **42** 7
- Bortehøj (Skt) **123**¹ 98, 157, pl. 1*
- Borthwick **55**² 85
- Borup, Anna **55**² 113
- Borup, G. **128**⁶ 8 — **130**¹ passim, esp. 130-137* — **130**² 4
- Borups Ø (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 119
- Bos indicus* **23** 1129
- Bos longifrons* **88**³ 20-25
- Bos taurus* **16** 435-437 — **23** 1129 — **47** 345 — **56** 100 — **90**¹ 113
- Bos taurus brachyceros* **88**³ 20-25
- Bos taurus domesticus* **76** 187-192 — **88**¹ 149, 153-155 — **88**³ 20-25*, 43-50 — **90**¹ 113-119 — **118**¹ 132-133
- Bos taurus domesticus*, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 346-354
- Bos taurus frontosus* **88**³ 24-25
- Bos taurus longifrons* **90**¹ 113
- Bosmina arctica* **22** 292-293
- Bosmina coregoni-obtusirostris* **121**⁴ 24
- Bosmina longirostris* **121**⁴ 22*
- Bosmina longirostris cornuta* **100**¹⁰ 29, 31, 40, 42
- Bosmina longirostris similis* **100**¹⁰ 40, 42
- Bosmina obtusirostris* **19** 136-137 — **51** 76 — **53** 301
- Bosmina obtusirostris alpina* **22** 292
- Bosovis melvillensis* **93**⁷ 74
- Bosovis wardi* **93**⁷ 74
- Bosun* [Nasaitsoordluarsuk] **65** 15, 64, 75*
- A Botanical Excursion to the Fiords of Godthaab District. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, X) **93**³ 52-74
- A Botanical Excursion to the Southeastern Parts of Disko Bay. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XI) **93**³ 74-84
- The Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946. Introduction with a short Mention of the Vegetation Areas examined. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1949. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**¹ 1-28
- The Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946 see Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946
- Botanical exploration of the East Coast of Greenland between 65°35'-74°30' lat. N. By Chr. Kruuse. 1904 **30** I-XIII
- Botanical explorations in E-Grl, 1901-02 **49** 1-307*, 4 pls.
- Botanical Investigations during the Danish East Greenland Expedition 1929. By Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1929 **74** 365-382
- Botanisk Rejseberetning fra Vestgrønland 1889 og 1890. By N. Hartz. 1894 **15** 1-60
- Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946 **147**¹ 1-28 — **147**² 1-63, pls. 1-4 — **147**³ 1-26, pls. 1-2 — **147**⁴ 1-32, pls. 1-4 — **147**⁵ 1-21 — **147**⁶ 1-32 — **147**⁷ 1-39, pls. 1-5 — **147**⁸ 1-25, pls. I-II — **147**⁹ 1-85 — **147**¹⁰ 1-86, pls. I-XIII — **147**¹¹ 1-69 — **148**¹ 1-336, pls. I-IV
- Botany, bibliography **13** 83-93
- Botaurus lentiginosus* **21** 243
- Bothriceps australis* **98**³ 49*
- Bothriocephalus bipunctatus* **23** 1137
- Bothriocephalus similis* **23** 1128
- Bothriocephalus tetragonus* **23** 1137
- Bothriolepididae* **139** 218-219, 607
- Bothriolepinae* **86**¹ 157-158 — **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Bothriolepis* **74** 339 — **86**¹ 160-161 — **96**³ 17, 25, 29, 32 — **139** 223-523, 534-606
- Bothriolepis alvesiensis* **139** passim, esp. 465-478*
- Bothriolepis antarctica* **139** 223, 516, 521-522
- Bothriolepis Bjerg* [Mount Bothriolepis] (NE-Grl) **97**² 6+ 46 — **139** 535*, 601 — **149**⁶ 16
- Bothriolepis canadensis* **86**¹ 8-175* passim, pls. 2, 12 — **139** 5-614* passim, esp. 224-394* — **149**⁶ 17
- Bothriolepis cellulosa* **96**⁵ 34 — **139** 6-606 passim, esp. 405-424*
- Bothriolepis Cleft* (NE-Grl) **139** 535*, 601 — **149**⁶ 16
- Bothriolepis coloradensis* **86**¹ 11 — **139** 224
- Bothriolepis cristata* **139** 104, 126, 132, 223, 462, 465, 487, 494, 511-512, 518-519, 521, 565
- Bothriolepis curonica* **139** 614-615
- Bothriolepis gigantea* **139** 40-607 passim, esp. 477-494*
- Bothriolepis gippsslandiensis* **86**¹ 11, 72, 79 — **139** 74-77*, 104, 111-112, 116, 118-119*, 133, 169-171, 180, 223, 462, 512, 515-522*, 565, 581
- Bothriolepis groenlandica* **86**¹ 6, 160, 165*, pls. 1-2 — **86**² 12-13 — **94**⁴ 28 — **97**¹ 9 — **139** passim, esp. 536-587*, pls. 1-13, 15-69 — **149**⁶ 15-18

- Bothriolepis hydrophila* **86**¹ 14 – **139** 67, 70, 116, 118, 141, 221, 223, 396, 400-401, 465, 504-511*, 513, 515 – **149**⁶ 17
- Bothriolepis jarviki* **139** passim, esp. 587-601*, pls. 14, 43, 58, 70-73 – **149**⁶ 15-17
- Bothriolepis jeremijevi* **86**¹ 10 – **139** 224
- Bothriolepis leptocheira* **86**¹ 164 – **139** 110-111, 118, 141, 223, 404, 464-465, 500-504*, 512, 569, 574, 583, 586, 594, 600 – **149**⁶ 17
- Bothriolepis lohesti* **139** 17, 116, 118, 171, 223, 397, 513-515 – **149**⁶ 17
- Bothriolepis macrocephala* **139** 223, 465, 510-511, 596
- Bothriolepis maeandrina* **139** 224
- Bothriolepis major* **86**¹ 79, 105*, 164 – **139** 465-467, 476-478, 491, 607
- Bothriolepis maxima* **139** 18, 28, 40, 44, 48-49, 51, 57, 63, 66, 71*, 74, 76*, 94, 103, 106, 108, 110-111, 114, 118, 120-121, 124-126, 128*-130, 132-133, 136-138*, 140-141, 151, 154, 170, 173, 180, 187-188, 223, 231, 233, 237, 311, 313, 318-319, 396, 401, 404, 410, 416, 422, 427, 432-462, 469, 472, 481, 483, 485-489, 491, 493-494, 497, 503, 508, 518, 520-521, 529, 531, 539, 542, 545, 547, 549, 561-563, 565, 568, 569, 572-574, 577-579, 581-583, 585, 591-592, 594-596, 598-599, 604, 615
- Bothriolepis minor* **139** 223-224, 397-398
- Bothriolepis nielsenii* **139** 106, 223, 523, 534-535, 601-607*, pls. 74-75 – **149**⁶ 15-17
- Bothriolepis nitida* **139** 223-224, 363, 394-397*
- Bothriolepis obesa* **139** 104, 111, 118, 126, 132-133, 223, 318, 462, 465, 487, 492-499*, 502, 506, 512-514, 521, 547, 563, 565, 591-592, 595, 604
- Bothriolepis obrutschewi* **139** 187, 614-615
- Bothriolepis ornata* **86**¹ 10 – **139** 18, 76*, 118, 122, 170, 223, 401-405*, 477, 547, 554, 560, 583, 585-586, 594, 600, 615 – **149**⁶ 17-18
- Bothriolepis panderi* **86**¹ 10 – **139** 65*-70*, 76*, 79*, 103, 114, 117*-119*, 125*, 154, 171, 173, 187, 223, 241, 264, 401, 410, 414, 416, 424-432*, 437, 474, 483, 529, 539, 545, 554, 560, 574, 594, 600, 615 – **149**⁶ 17
- Bothriolepis prima* **139** 614-615
- Bothriolepis sibirica* **139** 401
- Bothriolepis sinensis* **139** 18, 223, 401, 463-464
- Bothriolepis sinica* **139** 463-464
- Bothriolepis spinosa* **139** 614-615
- Bothriolepis stensioei* **139** 18, 223
- Bothriolepis traquairi* **86**¹ 11 – **139** 107, 223-224, 398-400*
- Bothriolepis tuberculata* **139** 6, 18, 224, 523, 607
- Bothriolepis turanica* **139** 18, 104, 223, 318, 401, 462, 499, 512, 520-521
- Bothriolepis ymeri* **86**¹ 148, 165*-166, pl. 2 – **86**² 9 – **139** 523, 534, 607
- Bothriolepis*-localities, Gauss Halvø and Ymer Ø (NE-Gr) **139** 535*
- Bothrioplana semperi* **74** 38, 40, 73-77
- Bothrioplanida* **74** 71-76
- Bothromesostoma personatum* **23** suppl., 39, 41, 49 – **74** 38
- Bothwell, Earl of **67** 439
- Bothys tarvalis* **100**^o 49
- Botn *see* Kettle valley
- Bottom Terrace (NE-Gr) **149**⁶ 16
- Botrychium boreale* **56** 214 – **77** 9 – **106**² 46 – **106**³ 43 – **124**⁸ 18, 28 – **148**³ 10, 23, 43*, 63, 78
- Botrychium lanceolatum* **1** 147 – **3** 190, 307, 740 – **12** 14 – **30** 287 – **51** 259 – **56** 214 – **58** 26 – **77** 9 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 46* – **106**³ 43 – **124**⁸ 10, 18 – **148**¹ 80, 325 – **148**³ 10, 23, 44, 76, 224
- Botrychium lunaria* **1** 147 – **3** 190, 307, 740 – **8** 284-285 – **9** 275-276, 281 – **12** 35, 188 – **18** 353 – **25** 230 – **30** 207, 287 – **51** 259 – **56** 214 – **58** 25-26, 168 – **77** 9 – **101**³ 20 – **104**³ 12, 44 – **106**² 47* – **106**³ 44 – **148**³ 10, 46, 78, 109, 211, 217
- Botrychium lunaria divisum* **3** 190
- Botrychium lunaria incisa* **3** 740 – **56** 214
- Botrychium lunaria multicaule* **56** 215
- Botrychium lunaria subincisa* **3** 740 – **56** 215
- Botrychium simplex* **56** 215 – **106**² 47
- Botryllidae **81**³ 31-32
- Botrylloides aureum* **81**³ 9*, 14, 31-32, 39, 46
- Botryllus aureus* **62** 67-68, 72
- Botryllus magnus* **81**³ 32
- Botryllus schlosseri* **81**³ 42
- Botrynema brucei* **81**¹ 73, 76-77*, 137, 139 – **81**⁷ 38
- Botrynema ellinorae* **81**¹ 73-75*, 77, 137-138, 140 – **81**⁷ 38, 46, 48
- Botrytis cinerea* **3** 628, 634, 636-638
- Botsfordia caelata* **70** 239, 249-250, 332, 338-339, pl. 14 – **73**^{1,2} 24 – **74** 308-309 – **87**⁶ 15-16, 57, pl. 2
- Botsfordia-Strenuella* sea, Lower Cambrian **70** 339*
- Bottle, wooden, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **53** 395-396, 457-458
- Bottle-collectors **144**⁴ 18-23*
- Bottom conditions, Danmark Strait **108**³ 10-12, pls. 1-2
- Bottom conditions, Davis Strait **4** 31 – **92**³ 4
- Bottom deposits, Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr) **45** 639-641
- Bottom deposits, Kejser Franz Joseph Fjord (NE-Gr) **100**¹ 12-19
- Bottom fauna **81**⁷ 49-96, 50* – **144**⁷ 17-22
- Bottom fauna, productivity, Kejser Franz Joseph Fjord area (NE-Gr) **100**¹ 32-33
- Bottom fauna, relation to the ecology of NE-Gr compared with other Arctic sea areas **100**⁶ 122-127
- Bottom samples **144**⁴ 8-12
- Bottom samples, petrology (NE-Gr) **115**³ 81-87
- Bottom terrace, Mount Stensiø, Gauss Halvø (NE-Gr), fossiliferous locality **96**¹ 33-36*, pls. 2*-3*
- Botys torvalis* **19** 111 – **22** 693 – **29** 404-405 – **43** 67 – **104**¹⁶ 7 – **104**¹⁹ 20 – **119**¹⁰ 36
- Bouchard **44** 22
- Boudinage structure **123**¹ 81*-82, 90-92*, 102*
- Boudinage structure, Eleonore Bugt (NE-Gr) **119**⁶ 35*
- Boudinage structure, Geolog Fjord (NE-Gr) **119**⁶ 35*
- Bougainvillia bougainvillei **81**¹ 32
- Bougainvillia principis **81**¹ 32, 49*, 137, 142, 144, 148
- Bougainvillia supercilialis **23** 405-408, 985 – **64** 108-109 – **81**¹ 29-32, 31*, 137, 141, 144 – **150**⁶ 103

- Boulder, for keeping skins on, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**¹⁰ 35*
- Boulder Ridge, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **133**³ 111-115*, 205*, 223
- Boulders **126**² 27-28
- Boulders (N-Grl) **65** 376
- Boulders, ice-scratched, Tillite canyon (NE-Grl) **74** 303*
- Boulders, white, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl), fauna and stratigraphy **84**⁷ 1-61, 6 pls.
- Boundaries of Greenland in the 18th century **129**⁴ 4-7
- Boundary fence, Norse, Angmagsavik (Nrs) **76** 133
- Bourke, Edmund **55**³ 395, 410
- Bourletiella lutea **141**³ 98
- Bourletiella pruinosa **141**³ 98
- Bourquin, Theodor **140**³ passim
- Bovien, Prosper **93**⁷ 59
- Bovine tuberculosis **117**² 192-193
- Bovista echinella **147**⁴ 22-24
- Bovista limosa **18** 52
- Bovista nigrescens **3** 601 — **147**⁴ 23*, 26-27, pl. 4
- Bovista plumbea **18** 52 — **147**⁴ 27
- Bovista tomentosa **147**⁴ 23-26*
- Bow, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 83-84, pl. XV — **39** 56
- Bow, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 108, 115
- Bow, Disko Bugt **51** 160-162*
- Bow, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 79-80, 90, 105-106, 145, pls. 1, 4, 9, 12 — **126**⁴ 42-43, 48, 55
- Bow, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 151
- Bow, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151
- Bow, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 86, 97, 120, 122-123, pl. 5
- Bow, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 194, 277, pls. 6, 21
- Bow, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 52, 67, 80, pl. 2
- Bow, Kap Arnakke (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 69, pl. 6
- Bow, Kap York district (N-Grl) **56** 8
- Bow, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 77*-78
- Bow, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 50, 63, 68-69
- Bow, Maroussia (NE-Grl) **44** 404
- Bow, Nanortalik (Nan) **56** 9
- Bow (NE-Grl) **44** 400, 402-403 — **56** 10
- Bow (N-Grl) **34** 303, 356-358
- Bow, Nûgdflît (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-53, 66
- Bow, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
- Bow, Renskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 404*
- Bow, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 401-402, pl. XVIII
- Bow, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 107*, 179
- Bow, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 307*-308
- Bow (SE-Grl) **56** 9
- Bow, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **44** 405
- Bow, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 401, pl. XVIII
- Bow, Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **44** 401-402, pl. XVIII
- Bow, Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 402, pl. XVIII
- Bow, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 92-93, 156-157, 211-212, 297*-298, pl. 10 — **141**⁴ 20-21, 46, 63
- Bow (W-Grl) **17** 308 — **44** 399, 401 — **51** 122 — **56** 4-5, 9, 13
- Bow, arctic type **56** 15-20*
- Bow, backed **56** 11-16*
- Bow, compound type **56** 21-22*
- Bow, Eskimo tradition (SE-Grl) **56** 6-7
- Bow, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 272
- Bow, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 105*-106*, 179
- Bow, use, Kap York district (N-Grl) **56** 10
- Bow and arrow **66** 339-347*
- Bow and arrow (W-Grl) **39** 406
- Bow and arrow, described by Fabricius **140**² 69-73, pl. 2
- Bow and arrow, in folklore, Smith Sund (NE-Grl) **44** 405
- Bow drill, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 70, pl. XVIII — **39** 40-41, 478-481*, 485, fig. 70 — **92**⁴ 48, 53-54, 58, 70, 89, 138, pls. 1, 7
- Bow drill, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 123
- Bow drill, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 81, 91-92, 116-118, 148-149, pls. 1, 3, 5, 13 — **126**⁴ 20, 23, 26, 28, 44-45, 49, 55, pls. 1-3
- Bow drill, Eskimonæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 373, pl. X
- Bow drill, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 192*
- Bow drill, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151, 154, 158
- Bow drill, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 76, 87, 105, 121-122, pls. 3-4
- Bow drill, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 217-218, 311-312, pl. 12 — **92**⁴ 54, 89
- Bow drill (Jhb) **118**¹ 72-75*, 92, 94*, 97
- Bow drill, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 92
- Bow drill, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 15
- Bow drill, Kap Arnakke (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 70, pl. 6
- Bow drill, Kap Mackenzie (NE-Grl) **74** 155
- Bow drill, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 66, pl. 6
- Bow drill, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 396, 452-454*
- Bow drill, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 55, 63, 72
- Bow drill, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 55, 63, 72, pls. 2, 6
- Bow drill, Maroussia (NE-Grl) **44** 438*, 466*
- Bow drill, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 15, pl. 2
- Bow drill (NE-Grl) **44** 438, 440
- Bow drill (N-Grl) **34** 349
- Bow drill, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 480, 484*
- Bow drill, Nûgdflît (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 74
- Bow drill, Renskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 438-439*
- Bow drill, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 41
- Bow drill, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 439-440, pl. XIV
- Bow drill, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 323* — **39** 480
- Bow drill (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 46-47, 56, pls. 1, 3
- Bow drill, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 15
- Bow drill, Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 438*
- Bow drill, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 98-99, 164-165, 244-245, 293*, pl. 24 — **141**² 50, 153, 159
- Bow drill (W-Grl) **51** 191 — **92**⁴ 54, 58
- Bow in folklore, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **56** 6-7
- Bow in folklore, Kap York district (N-Grl) **56** 8
- Bow in folklore (N-Grl) **56** 8
- Bow in folklore (SE-Grl) **56** 6
- Bow in folklore (W-Grl) **56** 8-9
- Bow-backing twister *see* Sinew twister
- Bow-ditch **7** 179
- Bowdoin Bugt (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1
- Bowdoin Gletscher [Bowdoin Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 23
- Bowen Bjerg, Canning Land (NE-Grl), eruptives **118**⁶ 27*
- Bowen Bjerg (NE-Grl), new name **103**¹ 14
- Bowenia spectabilis **85**³ 83-84*

- Bowerbankia arctica **81**⁶ 54, 59
 Bowerbankia caudata **43** 472
 Bowerbankia gracilis **81**⁶ 54, 69
 Bowerbankia imbricata **23** 626-627 – **81**⁶ 54, 69
 Bowl, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXV – **39** 39 – **92**⁴ 49, 55, 70, 94, 105, 114
 Bowl, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110-111, 126
 Bowl, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 83, 92, 123, 138, pls. 1, 6, 9 – **126**⁴ 44-45, 50
 Bowl, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153, 155, 158
 Bowl, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 69, 72, 78, 81, 88, 110, 121, 123-124, pl. 8
 Bowl, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 98*, 100-101, 129
 Bowl, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 64, 74, 76, 78
 Bowl, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 56-57, 64, 73
 Bowl, Maroussia (NE-Grl) **44** 450
 Bowl, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 80
 Bowl, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
 Bowl, Renskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 450
 Bowl, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 449*-450
 Bowl (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 46-47, 63
 Bowl, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 6
 Bowl, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 449-450, pl. XXIV
 Bowl, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, 265-266 – **141**² 53-54
 Bowl, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 140*, 194-196*
 Bowl, imported, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 139*-141, 194
 Bowl, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 255
 Bowl, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 244*-245, 266, 269, 280-282*, 286
 Bowl, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 154*, 156
 Bowl, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 221*-222
 Bowl, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 139*-142, 194*, 202*, 209
 Bowl, Norse, Sarquarssuaq (Ghb) **89**¹ 257
 Bowl, Norse, Tututûp Isua (Nrs) **118**¹ 80*, 82
 Bowl, sides of baleen, wooden bottom, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 226, 234*-235*, 236, 277-278, 282
 Bowl, soapstone, Inugsuk (Upv) **77**⁴ 234, pl. 15
 Bowl, turned, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 280-282*
 Bowl, wooden, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 236, 314, 320
 Box, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXV – **39** 39 – **92**⁴ 101, pl. 9
 Box, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 126
 Box, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 151, pl. 14 – **126**⁴ 44-45, 50, 55
 Box, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 68, 225*, 257-258
 Box, Kap Arnakke (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 69, pl. 6
 Box, Kap Mackenzie (NE-Grl) **74** 157
 Box, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 57*
 Box, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** fig. 398
 Box, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 95, 123, pl. 4
 Box, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 364
 Box, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 140, 193
 Box, Sarqarmiut (SE-Grl) **39** 661*
 Box, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 334-335*
 Box, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 100-101, 166-167, 251*-252, pl. 34 – **141**² 51
 Box, Umanak fjord (Umk) **67** 226*
 Box, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 226
 Box, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 298-299, pl. 44
 Box, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 209
 Box of baleen, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 241, pl. 19
 Box-traps *see* Fox-traps
 Boycott **44** 129
 Boyd, W. S. **107**⁴ 11-15, 98, 105, 128, 130, 135
 Boye, Vilhelm: Beskrivelse af og Fortegnelse over de ved Premierlieutenant D. Bruun i Nordbo-ruinerne fremgravede Oldsager **16** 438-461
 Boye, Vilhelm **5** 39, 215 – **16** 181
 Boyesen, Michael **55**² 126
 Boy's anorak, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 570
 Boy's anorak, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 570
 Boy's dress, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 604, 636*
 Boy's dress (N-Grl) **34** 334*, 343*, 346
 Boy's dress, Umânaq (N-Grl) **34** 339*-341*, 390f*
 Boy's hairstyle, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 598*, 604*, 636*
 Boy's hunting, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 77
 Boysen, Riwert **55**² 131, 137
 Bracelet, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXII – **39** 33, 605
 Brachiella rostrata **22** 338
 Brachionus **23** 656
 Brachionus bakeri **23** 655
 Brachiopod limestone, Permo-Carboniferous **83**¹ 70 – **84**⁷ 33, 36, 38-42, 49, 53-56, 58-59 – **86**³ 9, 57 – **102**³ 9-11 – **110**³ 21* – **126**³ passim, esp. 72-75*, 90-92
 Brachiopod limestone, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ 21-26, pl. 5*
 Brachiopod limestone, Foldvik Creek formation (NE-Grl) **74** 354-356*
 Brachiopod limestone, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**² 20-31, 44-51, 83
 Brachiopod limestone, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **48**⁸ 8, 10, 55-74*
 Brachiopod shale, Ordovician **71** 115
 Brachiopoda **5** 209 – **23** 1-8 – **81**⁷ 4, 55, 68, 91, 95, 107, 112 – **135**⁸ 42, pl. 2** – **150**⁶ 40
 Brachiopoda. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1940. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁵ 1-12
 Brachiopoda, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 76-79
 Brachiopoda, bibliography **80**⁶ 23-24
 Brachiopoda, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **43** 509-618, pls. 27-29
 Brachiopoda, Carboniferous (NE-Grl), stratigraphically evaluated **43** 605-612
 Brachiopoda, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 1-15, 1 pl.
 Brachiopoda, distribution in waters West of Grl **80**⁶ 14-22
 Brachiopoda (E-Grl) **19** 63-65, 135
 Brachiopoda, horizontal distribution of fauna **43** 609-612
 Brachiopoda, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 1-15, 1 pl.
 Brachiopoda, Lower Cambrian **87**⁶ 29, 57, pl. 6
 Brachiopoda, Ordovician **111**⁷ 18-20 – **119**¹ 10
 Brachiopoda, Permian (NE-Grl) **83**² 10-11 – **94**⁸ 18-26, pls. 1*-2* – **110**³ 1-170, 32 pls.

- Brachiopoda, *Productus* chalk s.str. (NE-Grl) **115²** 113-115
- Brachiopoda, Silurian, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111⁷** 18-20
- Brachiopoda, Silurian, Offley Island formation (N-Grl) **72^{11,3}** 1-60, 6 pls.
- Brachiopoda, stratigraphy of the marine Upper Paleozoic of Holms Land (NE-Grl) and Amdrups Land (NE-Grl) **126³** 1-97, 6 pls.
- Brachiopoda, Upper Canadian **70** 247, 297-298, 333, pl. 20
- Brachiopoda, Upper Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **83²** 23-24 — **84²** 1-88*, pls. 1-8* — **94²** 13-15
- Brachiopoda, vertical extension of fauna **43** 605-609
- Brachiopoda, waters West of Grl **80⁶** 3-24
- Brachiopoda, Zechstein, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84¹** 29-30, 37
- Brachiopoda, Zechstein, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Grl) **84³** 8-12, pl. 1*
- Brachiopoddal, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **110³** 29*, 35-37*, 162-164
- Brachiopoddal (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132²** 95-96
- Brachiopoddal (NE-Grl), Permian **115²** 43-46* — **133¹** 57-63*, pl. 5*
- Brachiopods from the Waters West of Greenland. By Elise Wessenberg-Lund. 1940. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80⁶** 1-24
- Brachioteuthis riisei **81⁵** 22
- Brachycampta unicolor **22** 568 — **119¹⁰** 66
- Brachycentrum simile **22** 748-749 — **125⁸** 16
- Brachycera **128⁶** 54, 57-58, 61, 78, 86
- Brachychthonius **100⁹** 29
- Brachychthonius berlessei **122¹** 6 — **128¹** 34-35* — **141³** 40, 52, 57, 59
- Brachychthonius brevis **100⁹** 13, 16, 19-20, 22, 24-25, 27, 30, 32 — **108²** 7, 10, 14, 16, 18-22, 24, 27-28, 40-41 — **122¹** 7 — **141³** 40, 52, 59, 64-65, 70, 72, 83, 108, 110*, 117*, 119*-120, 173-174, 176, 178-181, 183-187, 189-191, 193-194, 198-200, 202-203, 205, 208
- Brachychthonius grandis **141³** 40-41*, 53, 57, 59, 72, 155
- Brachychthonius immaculatus **122¹** 6
- Brachychthonius laetepictus **141³** 40, 53, 59, 70, 72, 80, 121*, 123*-124, 208-210
- Brachychthonius lapponicus **127^{5a}** 17*-18
- Brachychthonius lapponicus, distribution **127^{5a}** 23
- Brachychthonius latior **141³** 40
- Brachychthonius perpusillus **127^{5a}** 17
- Brachychthonius perpusillus, distribution **127^{5a}** 23
- Brachychthonius scalaris **127^{5a}** 16-17 — **136⁵** 9
- Brachychthonius scalaris, distribution **127^{5a}** 23
- Brachychthonius sellnicki **122¹** 7 — **127^{5a}** 17 — **128¹** 34 — **141³** 40, 52, 59
- Brachychthonius zelowaiensis **122¹** 6 — **128¹** 35 — **141³** 40, 52, 57, 59
- Brachydegma caelatum **138** 132, 209-210, 356
- Brachydiastylis nimia **121¹⁰** 32
- Brachydiastylis resima **80²** 28 — **121¹⁰** 31
- Brachydirus carinatus **139** 203*
- Brachyodontes demissus **122⁴** 195
- Brachyopidae **98³** 200
- Brachyopoideae **98³** 88, 200
- Brachyopoidei **98³** 88, 200
- Brachyops laticeps **98³** 58*
- Brachyopterygii **102³** 377
- Brachyosteus dietrichi **139** 203*
- Brachyphallus crenatus **23** 1150
- Brachythecium albicans **3** 336 — **104⁷** 24 — **116⁶** 19 — **128³** 9
- Brachythecium albicans groenlandicum **104⁷** 24 — **128³** 9
- Brachythecium cirrhosum **3** 336
- Brachythecium collinum **3** 335-336
- Brachythecium curtum **3** 337
- Brachythecium glaciale **3** 337 — **12** 36 — **104⁷** 24 — **148³** 172
- Brachythecium groenlandicum **148³** 226
- Brachythecium mildeanum **3** 335
- Brachythecium nelsonii **148³** 164, 166, 169, 172, 187, 226, 229, 234, 237, 240, 249
- Brachythecium plumosum **82²** 37
- Brachythecium reflexum **3** 337 — **12** 36 — **148³** 226, 229
- Brachythecium rivulare **3** 337-338
- Brachythecium salebrosum **3** 335 — **12** 36, 60, 91-92, 132 — **116⁶** 19 — **148³** 164, 229, 234, 240
- Brachythecium salebrosum arcticum **64** 220, 276
- Brachythecium starkei **148³** 166, 234, 240
- Brachythecium trachypodium **3** 336 — **12** 76 — **64** 276
- Brachythecium turgidum **3** 335 — **148³** 198, 234
- Brachyura **22** 53, 424 — **81⁷** 75
- Brada **100²** 26
- Brada granulata **23** 710 — **45** 426 — **80⁴** 32-33, 57 — **104¹⁴** 23 — **108³** 31
- Brada inhabilis **23** 709-710 — **80⁴** 57 — **122³** 67, pl. 13*
- Brada villosa **23** 709 — **80⁴** 33, 57 — **100⁶** 29 — **104¹⁴** 23 — **108³** 23, 31, 52 — **122³** 67, pl. 13* — **124²** 10, 14 — **150⁶** 104
- Bradoria **87⁶** 12, 24-25, 58, pl. 4
- Bradya typica **100⁸** 17 — **121³** 38
- Bradycellus cognatus **7** 117, 139 — **22** 487 — **119¹⁰** 40
- Bradyetes brevis **100⁷** 11 — **119⁹** 46 — **121³** 12
- Bradyodonti, historical account of the order **86³** 9-18
- Bradyodonti, organisation **86³** 18-35*
- Bradyodonti, teeth **86³** 6
- Bradyopontius unidens **121³** 50 — **121⁹** 10
- Braem, Gödert **55²** 6
- Braem, Johan **55²** 6
- Braëm, Th. **48** 48
- Brændegaard, Jens: Aeronautic Spiders in the Arctic. 1938. (Treaarssepeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **119⁹** 1-9
- Brændegaard, Jens: Araneina. 1946. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121¹⁵** 1-128
- Brændegaard, Jens: *Arctosa alpigena* Dol. og *Arctosa insignita* Th. (Fam. *Lycosidae*). 1939. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108⁷** 5-12
- Brændegaard, Jens: Insects and Arachnids. By Jens Brændegaard, Kai L. Henriksen and R. Spärck. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104¹⁶** 1-18

- Brændegaard, Jens: On the Possibility of a Reliable Determination of Species of the Females of the Genus *Erigone*. 1940 **125**⁸ 25-31
- Brændegaard, Jens: Spiders (Araneina) from Northeast Greenland between Lats. 70°25' and 76°50'N. 1940 **125**⁸ 1-23
- Brændegaard, Jens: Spiders (Araneina) from Southeast Greenland. 1937. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**⁴ 1-15
- Brændegaard, Jens: Supplementary List to "Spiders (Araneina) from Southeast Greenland". 1939. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**⁷ 3-4
- Brændegaard, J. **100**⁹ 4 – **119**¹⁰ 4 – **143**² 68
- Bræstrup, F. W.: A Study on the Arctic Fox in Greenland. Immigrations, Fluctuations in Numbers, based mainly on Trading Statistics. 1941 **131**⁴ 1-101, pl. 1
- Bræstrup, F. W. **131**⁷ 13
- Braid of hair, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 138
- Brain development and nutrition **67** 432-434
- Brain diseases, Eskimos **117**³ 134-139
- Brainard **48** 44 – **128**⁶ 7
- Brammer **145**¹ 232
- Branchinecta **128**⁶ 19, 22, 29, 52
- Branchinecta paludosa **22** 285 – **34** 67
- Branchiocerianthus reniformis **79**¹ 67, 70* – **81**⁷ 53, 106
- Branchioma infarcta **104**¹⁴ 31
- Branchipus paludosus **7** 126 – **8** 159, 164, 168 – **14** 314
- Brand, W.: Meteorologische Beobachtungen der Station Pustervig. By W. Brand and A. Wegener. 1912 **42** 447-562, 1 map
- Brand, W.: Stündliche Werte der Luftdrucks und der Temperatur am Danmarks-Havn. 1912 **42** 357-445
- Brand, W.: Die Temperatur in der Ausguckstonne am Grossmast der "Danmark". Messungen mit dem Schwarzkugellthermometer. 1912 **42** 563-592
- Brant *see* Branta bernicla
- Branta bernicla [Anser torquatus] **77** 443-444, 501 – **119**¹⁰ 14
- Branta bernicla glaucogaster **58** 234
- Branta bernicla hrota **58** 221-223, 231-234 – **91**¹ 20-21 – **91**⁶ 39-40 – **100**¹¹ 15, 32 – **108**⁶ 8 – **128**² 60-61 – **128**⁶ 16, 19-21
- Branta leucopsis [Anser leucopsis] **21** 49, 122-124 – **22** 713-714, 719 – **29** 144-145 – **45** 107-110* – **51** 410 – **58** 221-223, 231, 235 – **77** 445-447*, 501 – **91**⁶ 11*, 40-44 – **100**⁸ 19 – **100**¹¹ 16*-17, 32 – **104**¹⁹ 16 – **116**³ 28, 125 – **118**² 34 – **119**¹⁰ 14-15 – **128**² 6, 61-66* – **128**⁶ 20, 31, 33, 82-84, 88 – **131**⁵ 13
- Branta leucopsis, breeding colony **128**² 62-63
- Branta leucopsis, development of youngs **128**² 64-65
- Branta leucopsis, food **128**² 62
- Branta leucopsis, hunting **128**² 66
- Branta leucopsis, nests and eggs **128**² 63-64
- Branth, J. S. Deichmann: Enumeratio Lichenum Groenlandiae secundum Th. M. Fries: "Lichenes Arctoi" dispositum **3** 464-513
- Branth, J. S. Deichmann: Grønlands Lichen-Flora. By J. S. Deichmann Branth and Chr. Grønlund **3** 447-513
- Branth, J. S. Deichmann: Lavvegetationens almindelige Karakter **3** 457-463
- Branth, J. S. Deichmann: Lichener fra Scoresby Sund og Hold with Hope. 1894 **18** 83-103
- Branth, J. S. Deichmann: Lichens provenant du Scoresby Sund et de Hold-with-Hope **18** 484
- Branth, J. S. Deichmann: Tillæg til Grønlands Lichen-Flora, 3. Hefte, S. 464 **3** 751-762
- Brass weights, Norse, for weighing coins (W-Grl) **67** 247*
- Brassica campestris **3** 674 – **30** 235 – **92**¹ 15
- Brassica napus **3** 674 – **12** 151 – **92**¹ 15
- Brassica oleracea **92**¹ 15 – **101**² 282
- Bratness (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 28
- Brattahlið [Kagssiarssuk, Qagssiarssuk] (Nrs) **14** 225 – **16** 186, 192, 299, 324, 434 – **34** 149 – **47** 321-322 – **88**¹ 24-28 – **88**³ 3
- Brattahlið (Nrs), animal bones **90**¹ 113
- Brattahlið (Nrs), ethnology **88**¹ 22*
- Brattahlið (Nrs), history **88**¹ 12, 14, 19-28, 32, 35-36, 114-115
- Brattahlið (Nrs), leifite **51** 429
- Brattahlið (Nrs), Norse archaeology **1** 6 – **47** 321-322 – **51** 100 – **57** 83*, 85*, 87*, 161*, 198-199 – **67** 51 – **76** 26, 39*, 59-61*, 178*-179 – **88**¹ passim – **89**¹ 12, 30-31, 41-46**, 91, 101-102*, 104, 107-109*, 118-119, 123, 126, 132, 138-139*, 147, 152-153*, 159-160*, 197-198*, 202-203, 220, 222*, 292-293 – **90**¹ 36, 46, 78
- Brattahlið (Nrs), Norse history **51** 100 – **57** 44, 46, 48, 50, 56, 78, 82, 98, 102, 107, 111, 117, 198 – **89**¹ 123
- Brattahlið (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 293, 300, 302, 310 – **57** 155
- Brattahlið. By Poul Nørlund and Mårten Stenberger. 1934. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **88**¹ 1-161, pl. 1
- Brattström, Hans: On the genus *Ulophysema* Brattström with Description of a new species from East Greenland. 1937 **118**⁷ 1-23, pl. 1
- Bravoite **149**³ 59-60
- Braya **128**⁶ 41, 43
- Braya alpina **3** 250 – **12** 95 – **18** 329 – **30** 164
- Braya arctica **3** 46
- Braya glabella **3** 46, 250, 672 – **12** 97 – **18** 329 – **87**² 18 – **101**² 57, 228, 232, 238, 247, 264, 282, 293 – **101**³ 39 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 101
- Braya humilis **58** 84 – **87**² 18 – **100**⁹ 14 – **101**² 59, 228, 232, 238, 244, 247, 265, 269, 282, 293, 314 – **101**³ 39-40 – **124**⁷ 1-29*, 4 pl. – **125**⁹ 51, 104-113*, 170-171, 227, pl. 6 – **144**³ 29
- Braya humilis, cytology **124**⁷ 4-6*
- Braya humilis arctica **124**⁷ 4, 8*, 22-25, 27
- Braya humilis humilis **124**⁷ 8*, 22-23*, 27, pl. 1
- Braya intermedia **124**⁷ 4-5*, 15*, 24*, 26, 28 – **136**⁸ 15-22, pls. 2-3
- Braya linearis **101**⁴ 155 – **106**² 101 – **124**⁸ 33, 36 – **125**⁹ 51, 104-113, 170-171, pl. 6 – **136**⁸ 17, 19 – **147**⁶ 13*, 21 – **147**⁷ 25* – **147**⁹ 25, 35* – **148**¹ 206-207, 325 – **148**³ 12, 26, 52, 60, 66, 69-70, 77, 120, 122, 196

- Braya linearis* x *humilis* **124**⁷ 5*, 15*, 24*, 26, 28, pl. 2
- Braya novae-angliae* **124**⁸ 33 – **148**³ 12, 51, 60, 63, 68, 77, 121, 221-222*
- Braya novae-angliae abbei* **124**⁷ 8*, 9*, 21, 27
- Braya novae-angliae capitata* **124**⁷ 20-21
- Braya novae-angliae interior* **124**⁷ 4-5*, 8*, 15*, 20, pl. 4
- Braya novae-angliae laurentiana* **124**⁷ 19*
- Braya novae-angliae novae-angliae* **124**⁷ 8*, 18-19*, 27, pl. 3
- Braya novae-angliae ventosa* **124**⁷ 21
- Braya purpurascens* **3** 46 – **43** 25, 401 – **47** 244, 268 – **50** 377 – **58** 84-85, 176 – **64** 176-178*, 199, 214, 235 – **68** 12 – **87**² 18 – **100**⁹ 14 – **101**² 61, 228, 231, 242, 279-281, 293, 313 – **101**³ 39, 41 – **101**⁴ 36-37* – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 101 – **124**⁵ 24 – **124**⁷ 13 – **124**⁹ 52 – **125**⁹ 51, 104-113, 170-171, 227, pl. 6 – **128**⁵ 14-15* – **128**⁶ 45 – **136**⁸ 17 – **148**³ 57, 74, 221
- Braya purpurascens siliculis glabris* **30** 163-164 – **43** 25
- Braya richardsonii* **124**⁷ 16-17, 25-26
- Braya thorild-wulffii* **64** 176-178*, 235, pl. 3 – **68** 29 – **101**⁴ 276, 282 – **101**⁴ 36, 108, 155 – **124**⁷ 25* – **124**⁹ 53 – **125**⁹ 104-113, 170-171, pl. 6 – **128**⁵ 14-15* – **128**⁶ 45
- Braya venusta* **124**⁷ 26
- Brazier slab, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 200
- Breadth index of crania of the Eskimos of NE-Grl **17** 351-352
- Breaks, Carey Øer (N-Grl), flora **124**⁵ 15
- Breath, rattling **75** 496-497
- Breathing-hole sealing **55**³ 144
- Breathing-hole sealing, Akorningnaq (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 26
- Breathing-hole sealing, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 50, 398-399, 423 – **40** 695*, 707*
- Breathing-hole sealing (Jhb) **53** 17
- Breathing-hole sealing (Nan) **53** 17
- Breathing-hole sealing (N-Grl) **34** 272, 293-294
- Breathing-hole sealing (W-Grl) **51** 131-133*
- Breccia, eruptive, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **95**³ 68-73*, pl. 7*
- Breccia-structure in iceberg, Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **34** 132, pl. 9*
- Breccie Elv [Breccia River] (NE-Grl) **110**³ 163
- Breddal (Skt) **123**¹ 58, 98, 101*, 106, 155, pl. 1*
- Brede Bræ (NE-Grl) **52** 25, 27, 39, 78, 162, 165 – **111**⁴ pl. 2*, 8
- Bredfjorð [Breiðafjorðr, Ikerssuaq, Ikersuak] (Nrs) **16** 55, 58 – **53** 233-234 – **55**³ 16 – **61** 379, 383, 391 – **81**³ 7, 13, 25 – **81**⁷ 65, 68, 71 – **91**³ 4*
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), Ascidia **62** 4, 115, 118-119, 125-127 (1 map)
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), flora **15** 177
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), hydrography **53** 362-365
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), Hydroidea **91**³ 1-34
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 248-249 – **47** 357 – **51** 82-83
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 296
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), temperature and salinity **16** 108, 118-121
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), zoogeographical investigation of Crustacea **53** 229-378
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), zoogeographical investigation of Echinodermata **53** 229-378
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), zoogeographical investigation of Pycnogonida **53** 229-378
- Bredfjorð (Nrs), zoogeography **53** 375-376 – **62** 130-131
- Bredsdorff, J. H. **2** 22
- Breeding birds, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **58** 216-220
- Bregnepynt, Milnes Land (NE-Grl) **17** 60, 69, pl. VIII*
- Bregnepynt (NE-Grl), geology **19** 150
- Brehm, Vincenz: Die Entomotraken der Danmark-Expedition. 1911 **45** 303-317, pls. XVIII-XIX
- Breiðafjorðr (Nrs) *see* Bredfjorð
- Breiðamerkurjökul (Iceland) **75** 395
- Breide Rantaus Fjord (Kgt) **20** 331-336 – **55**¹ 11
- Breiðfjörð, Sigurður **16** 177, 258-259, 370, 402-403 – **56** 86 – **57** 150
- Brent goose *see* Branta bernicla
- Brenthis chariclea **119**¹⁰ 27
- Brenthis dia **119**¹⁰ 28
- Brenthis freija **119**¹⁰ 28
- Brenthis polaris **119**¹⁰ 27
- Brenthis tullia **119**¹⁰ 28
- Bretel, Johan **55**³ 153
- Breutel, J. C. **93**³ 86-88
- Brevicite *see* Natrolite
- Breviformis zone, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**² passim, esp. 103-106, 114
- Brewing of beer **117**² 121-122
- Briareum grandiflorum **43** 495
- Bridal booty **120** 152, 310-311 – **129**² 17-19, 33-37, 92-93
- Bridge, Norse, Tungmeralik Sø (Ghb) **56** 86
- Bridgwater, David: On the Field Occurrence and Petrography of Some Basic Dykes of Supposed Pre-Cambrian Age from the Southern Sukkertoppen District, Western Greenland. By Asger Berthelsen and David Bridgwater. 1960. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**³ 1-43, pls. 1-3
- Brielsahfn (Ghb) **55**³ 67, 399
- Brierley, J. **146**² 18, 88, 92, 131
- Brightonia **85**⁵ 119
- Brightonia arota **85**⁵ 119-121*, 128, pl. 19 – **112**² 66
- Brinkley Bjerg [Mount Brinkley], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 84, 88-90, 93, pl. 1* – **110**³ 40, 51, 163 – **112**⁵ 3 – **133**¹ 135-138*, pl. 4*
- Brinkley Bjerg (NE-Grl), Eotriassic invertebrates **98**² 98
- Brinkley Bjerg (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 23, 26
- Brinkley Bjerg (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 29
- Brinkley Plateau [Mount Brinkley Plateau], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **83**² 59-60*, pls. 4*-5* – **98**¹ 85, 88-90, 92, 94, 101, pl. 1*
- Brinkmann, August **93**⁷ 59
- Brinks, grassy **101**⁴ 121
- Brinton, Dan. G. **40** 558 – **66** 458
- Brisaster fragilis **23** 368-369 – **45** 292 – **81**⁷ 84
- Brisbane Bjerg, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **133**³ 121-124*
- Brissopsis lyrifera **23** 369

- Bristol Elv (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6, 19, pls. 4⁺, 9
 Britannia Gletscher (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 7, 26, 31, pl. 1
 Britannia Sø (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 7, 15-17, 26, 29-30, 37, pl. 1
 Britannia Sø group (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 18, 24, 26, 33-34, 37
 Britholite (Jhb) **24** 190-196* — **32** 225, 514-515 — **47** 275-282* — **149**³ 179-180, 231
 Britholite, a new mineral. By Chr. Winther **24** 190-196
 The British Arctic Air-Route Expedition 1930-31. Leader: H. G. Watkins **105**² 1-46, pls. 1-12
 British Arctic Expedition 1875-1876 under Nares **130**¹ 61-74, Atlas to **130**¹ map 4, **130**² 5
 British Arctic Expedition 1875-1876 under Nares, literature on **130**¹ 61
 The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36. Leader: L. R. Wager **105**⁴ 1-352, pls. 1-27, map 1 — **134**⁵ 1-62, pls. 1-6 — **135**¹ 1-31, pl. 1 — **137**² 1-28
 The British North Greenland Expedition 1952-54 **137**⁷ 1-38, pl. 1
 The British West Greenland Expedition, 1950. Leader: H. I. Drever **137**⁴ 1-39, pls. 1-12
 Britta Dal, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 26-27*, pl. 3⁺
 Brix, Elisab. Margr. **55**² 118
 Broad Ridge (NE-Grl), Upper Devonian **96**³ 13*-14, 31, 33, 35, pls. 1, 3
 Broad-leaved willow herb *see* Chamaenerium latifolium
 Broca 7 206-207, 223, 236 — **10** 16, 19, 30, 33, 35 — **17** 348 — **39** 172-173, 176
 Broch, Johanne Ottone **55**² 119
 Broch Islands (NE-Grl) *see* Brochs Øer
 Brochs, Anders **55**³ 121, 401
 Brochs Øer [Broch Islands] (NE-Grl) **72-II**⁶ 22
 Brochs Øer (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 143 — **92**⁶ 60 — **144**⁶ 19⁺, 26
 Brock, Niels **55**² 106
 Brockdorff (captain) **23** XI
 Brocks Øer (NE-Grl) *see* Brochs Øer
 Brodbeck **6** 163 — **9** 160
 Brodersen, Hinrich **55**² 126
 Brodersen, Jesper **140**³ 102
 Brodersen, Jørgen **55**³ 198
 Brødretoppen (SE-Grl) **137**² 6*
 Brødretoppen intermediate rocks, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 203-213*
 Brøgger Peninsula (Spitzbergen), section in Palaeozoic strata **126**³ 77
 Brøndsted, H. V.: Porifera. 1914 **23** 457-544
 Brøndsted, H. V.: Porifera. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁵ 1-25
 Brøndsted, H. V.: Porifera. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹² 1-10
 Brøndsted, H. V.: Report on the Porifera collected by the Danmark-Expedition at North-East Greenland. [1916] **43** 473-483, pls. XXV-XXVI
 Brønlund, Jørgen **44** 205-208, 216, 321, 341 — **48** 58* — **52** 19-22, 82-84, 86, 89, 90-98, 102-103 — **109**¹ 7 — **125**⁵ 9 — **128**⁸ 7 — **145**² 153*-154
 Brønlund Fjord (N-Grl) *see* Jørgen Brønlund Fjord
 Brønlund Fjord dolomite **103**¹¹ 13, 18 — **149**² 13-15*
 Brønlundhus (N-Grl) **127**⁴ 4-5* — **127**^{5b} pl. 1⁺
 Brønlundhus (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5b} 11*-13, 22, pl. 1⁺
 Broer Ruys (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Broer Ruys
 Broerholt, Christen **55**² 134
 Brøste, J. **126**⁴ 71
 Brøste, K.: The Mediaeval Norsemen at Gardar. Anthropological Investigation. By K. Brøste and K. Fischer-Møller. With Dental Notes and a Chapter on the Dentition by P. O. Pedersen. 1944. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89**³ 1-62, pls. 1-30
 Brøste, K. **146**² 133
 "Broget serie", Eleonore Bugt formation (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **95**¹ 13-15*
 Brogetdal [Buntes Tall], Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 64-67*, 124-126, 132*, pl. 4⁺ — **119**³ 9-10
 Brogetdal (NE-Grl), anticline **111**¹ 124-126, 132*, pl. 4⁺
 Brogetdal (NE-Grl), geology **95**¹ 48-67*
 Brogetdal (NE-Grl), tillite-profile **72**^{11.4} 14-18*
 Brogetdal-Vogtsbjerg-anticline **73**^{1.3} 51⁺, 55
 Broiliellus **98**³ 27*
 Bromus ciliatus **3** 181
 Bromus erectus **3** 302
 Bromus kalmii **3** 181, 736
 Bromus mollis **92**¹ 10
 Bromus purgans **3** 181
 Bromus tectorum **92**¹ 9
 Bronchitis **33**⁷ passim, esp. 179-184
 Bronze, imported (W-Grl) **89**¹ 244
 Bronze, Norse (Jhb) **16** 438
 Bronze vessel, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 144
 Bronze vessel, Norse, Tingimiut (Nrs) **16** 441
 Bronzite *see* Enstatite
 Bronzite, Fiskensæset (Ghb) **137**¹ part I, 14-15*, pl. 2⁺
 Bronzite, chemistry and petrography, Siorarsuit (Skt) **135**⁴ 15-17*, 26-29, pls. 2⁺-4⁺
 Brooches, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 191*-192
 Brookite, in Post-Caledonian sediments (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 53
 Brookite, in recent sand samples (NE-Grl) **115**³ 52
 Brooks, diatoms from, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁷ 25-27
 Brookvalia **102**³ 376
 Brorsons Halvø [Kap Berlin] (NE-Grl) **132**⁴ 8 — **133**³ 44-55*
 Brorsons Halvø (NE-Grl) *see also* Bern Plateau
 Brosmius brosmie **29** 218, 223, 270
 Brother John Gletscher [Brother John Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 256⁺, 268-276* — **70** 196*
 Brotzen, Fritz **97**¹ 48, — **102**³ 108
 Broughia **83**³ 8, 193-194, 225, 266-268, 294, 296 — **112**³ 49, 51
 Broughia perleiddoides **83**³ 268-282*, 293, pls. 25-26, 30-31, 37 — **98**¹ 100 — **102**³ 326, 357, 360*, 363 — **138** 107
 Brow band, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 252
 Brow band, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 174-175, 276, 304, pl. 38 — **141**² 55
 Brown, H.: Blyklippen Occurrence, Structure and its Influence on Ore Deposition. (The Geology

- and Mineralisation of the Mesters Vig Area, East Greenland. Part II) **135**⁷ 23-40
- Brown, Robert **1** 179 — **4** 189, 227 — **56** 29, 36, 39, 48 — **58** 7 — **62** 352
- Brown and green series, Triassic **83**¹ 74 — **98**² 107
- Brown dykes **123**⁴ 14, pl. 5⁺ — **137**¹⁰ 16
- Brown Jurassic, (NE-Gr), faunistic relations to other countries **29** 205
- "Brown rhombohedra", schizolite **26** 122
- Brown series **103**⁸ 38, 41-42, 51, pls. 1-2 — **103**¹¹ 20
- Brown tables (provisional name for material insufficient for investigation), Narsarsuk (Jhb) **24** 179
- Brucite **149**³ 133
- Brucite (Jhb) **24** 183-190*
- Brucite, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **32** 522-524
- Brucite, Narssârssuaq (Jhb) **149**³ 226-227
- Brucite, Nunarsuatiak, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **14** 247 — **26** 93 — **32** 101
- Brucite, Tugtup Agtakôrfa, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 83
- Bruddalen [The Fault Valley], Liverpool Land (NE-Gr) **110**¹ 95-96*, pl. 3⁺
- Bruddalen (NE-Gr), Charmouthian **110**² 35-38*
- Brudelv, Kap Hope area (NE-Gr), Charmouthian **110**² 35-38*
- Brudstykker af en Dagbog holden i Grønland i Aarene 1770-1778 af Hans Egede Saabye fordum ordineret Missionær i Claushavns og Christianshaabs Distrikter, nu Sognepræst til Udbye i Fyens Stift. Med Forerindring af Stiftets Biskop i et Brev til Hs. Excellence Hr. Geheimeconferensraad Bülow. Ved H. Ostermann. 1942 **129**² 1-129
- Brückmann, W.: Magnetische Beobachtungen der Danmark-Expedition. 1914 **42** 593-631
- Brünnichite *see* Apophyllite
- Brünnich's guillemot *see* *Uria lomvia*
- Brünnich's thick-billed murre *see* *Uria lomvia*
- Bruhn **16** 176
- Bruhn, A. **57** 150
- Bruhn, L. **143**² 67, 108
- Bruhn-Fähræus **44** 57, 59-60, 73
- Brummerstedt, C. **7** 108, 128, 130 — **15** 76, 102, 142 — **21** 36, 354 — **118**⁹ 3
- Brun, Elisabeth Eleonore **120** IX — **129**¹ 291-292
- Brun, Eske **140**³ 5
- Brun, Hans **55**¹ 12
- Brunel, Olivier [Oliver Brunell] **55**¹ 8, 38 — **55**³ 11
- Brünnich *see* Brünnich
- Brush holder, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **92**⁴ 138
- Brust, Chr. **55**² 140
- Bruun, Andreas **55**¹ 31, 44 — **55**³ 409 — **131**⁹ 46, 73
- Bruun, Carsten **6** 12, 23-24, 31 — **145**² 28-32
- Bruun, Daniel: Arkæologiske Undersøgelser i Julianehaabs Distrikt. 1895 **16** 171-461, pls. XIX-XX
- Bruun, Daniel: Expédition archéologique au district de Julianehaab en 1894 **16** 479-495
- Bruun, Daniel: The Icelandic Colonization of Greenland and the Finding of Vineland. With a Preface by Finnur Jónsson. 1918 **57** 1-228, pls. I-X
- Bruun, Daniel: Oversigt over Nordboruiner i Godthaab- og Frederikshaab-Distrikter. 1917 **56** 55-147, pls. I-III
- Bruun, Daniel **9** 33 — **15** 142, 171-172, 174, 183-184, 186, 194 — **16** 181-182, 408, 414, 438 — **20** 267-268, 303-304, 310, 313 — **21** 36, 354 — **34** 153 — **39** 469, 706 — **47** 319, 321, 323, 325, 327-328, 335, 345 — **48** 51 — **50** 99, 170 — **51** 81-84, 86-87, 89, 93, 95, 99-100 — **55**¹ 31 — **56** 155 — **59** 20 — **66** 363, 389 — **67** 36, 483-484 — **76** 27-28, 32, 34, 76-77, 81, 90, 92, 103, 108, 116-118, 132-133, 136, 147, 196 — **88**¹ 10, 13, 25-27, 35, 57, 60, 73-77, 87, 103, 106, 110, 129 — **88**² 7, 14, 17, 26, 43, 59-60, 184 — **89**¹ 11, 32, 45, 55, 62, 150-152 — **89**³ 4 — **90**¹ 5, 7, 17 — **118**¹ 15
- Bruun, H. **92**⁴ 5
- Bruun, Johan Henrik **55**² 46 — **55**³ 327, 330, 332, 335, 408
- Bruun, P. **106**¹ 144
- Bruun, Rasmus Bertelsen **55**³ 319, 321, 408
- Bruun Firn (N-Gr) *see* Daniel Bruun Firn
- Bruun Glacier (N-Gr) *see* Daniel Bruun Firn
- Bruyn **55**² 125
- Bryaceae s. l. **3** 319-400
- Bryaceae s. str. **3** 356-376
- Bryaceae (NE + SE-Gr) **15** 383-445
- Bryales (NE-Gr) **30** 313-332 — **128**³ 4-5
- Bryant Gletscher [Bryant glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 254
- Bryanthus coeruleus **101**³ 97 — **104**³ 11 — **106**³ 76, 111
- Bryants Ø, Melville Bugt (N-Gr), diabase-galleries **71** 222
- Bryants Ø (N-Gr), olivine-dolerite **71** 222
- Bryder, H.: Upernivik Distrikt. By H. Bryder, Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60-II** 430-516, table X, pls. LXXIX-LXXXV
- Bryder, H. **77** 150
- Bryghusbugten (Chb) **55**³ 402
- Bryn, Halfdan **67** 455 — **107**⁴ 123
- Bryobia borealis **128**¹ 34
- Bryobia praetiosa **22** 774-775 — **43** 425 — **74** 88 — **100**⁹ 13-20, 27, 29, 32 — **108**² 11, 17, 19, 22, 24, 36-37 — **128**¹ 34
- Bryograptus **119**³ 18, 26*-27, 65, 67
- Bryograptus hunnebergensis **119**³ 26
- Bryophaenocladus **116**¹ 72
- Bryophyta **15** 363-445 — **43** 169-180, pls. XI-XII — **51** 381 — **52** 12, 68, 70, 134, 140 — **64** 269-277 — **82**² 1-42 — **104**⁷ 1-40, pl. I — **116**⁶ 1-22 — **128**³ 1-10 — **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45, 54, 58, 61-62, 78
- Bryophyta (NE-Gr) **15** 364-445* — **43** 169-180, pls. 11-12 — **64** 215-220 — **116**⁶ 1-22* — **128**³ 1-10
- Bryophyta (N-Gr) **64** 271-277
- Bryophyta *see also* Moss communities
- Bryopogon jubatus **3** 464 — **12** 60 — **18** 87
- Bryopogon jubatus chalybeiformis **3** 464
- Bryopogon jubatus nitidulum **43** 185
- Bryopsis plumosa **3** 906
- Bryoxiphium norvegicum **116**⁶ 18 — **128**³ 9
- Bryozoa **23** 563-627 — **45** 643-644 — **81**⁶ passim, 6⁺ — **81**⁷ 4, 55, 67, 91, 107, 112
- Bryozoa. By G. M. R. Levinsen. Preface by Ad. S. Jensen. [1916] **43** 431-472, pls. XIX-XXIV
- Bryozoa. By Karen Bille Hansen. 1962. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81**⁶ 1-74

- Bryozoa (NE-Grl) **43** 431-472
 Bryozoa, bibliography **13** 116-119 — **23** 547-562, 631-634 — **34** 63-67
 Bryozoa, Endoprocta, Pterobranchia og Enteropneusta. By G. M. R. Levisen. 1914 **23** 545-634
 Bryozoa, Ordovician **119**¹ 10
 Bryozoa, Permian **83**² 10-11
 Bryozoa, Tertiary **111**⁵ 39
 Bryozoan limestone, Permian **110**³ 31
 Bryozoen Ryg, Giesecke Bjerge, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) Permian **115**² 59-61*
 Bryozoorum, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **105**¹ 10
 Bryum **64** 18 — **128**⁶ 78 — **148**³ 136, 172, 198, 214, 226, 229, 234, 240, 251
 Bryum algovicum **3** 365
 Bryum annotinum **3** 374
 Bryum apocarpum **3** 345
 Bryum archangelicum **3** 365 — **15** 402 — **30** 320 — **116**⁶ 12 — **128**³ 7
 Bryum arcticum **3** 364 — **12** 60 — **15** 402 — **30** 320 — **64** 219 — **82**² 29 — **116**⁶ 13
 Bryum argenteum **3** 370 — **15** 403 — **30** 319 — **82**² 29 — **116**⁶ 11
 Bryum argenteum compacta brevifolia **43** 174
 Bryum berggrenii **26** 453-456, pl. 13
 Bryum bimum **3** 368
 Bryum brownei **3** 365
 Bryum caespitium **3** 369-370 — **15** 397
 Bryum calophyllum **3** 366 — **43** 174 — **64** 219, 275
 Bryum calophyllum compacta **3** 366
 Bryum capillare **3** 370 — **30** 319
 Bryum catervarium **26** 446-450, pl. 12
 Bryum ceruuum **3** 365
 Bryum cirratum **3** 368 — **14** 351 — **30** 319 — **43** 174 — **104**⁷ 19
 Bryum comense brevimucronata **15** 397-398
 Bryum concinnatum **3** 364
 Bryum crispulum **3** 369 — **51** 381 — **64** 219
 Bryum crudum **3** 373-374
 Bryum cucullatum **3** 373
 Bryum culmannii **128**³ 6
 Bryum cyclophyllum **3** 370 — **43** 174
 Bryum decens **26** 457-459, pl. 14
 Bryum demissum **3** 363
 Bryum devium **26** 459-462, pl. 14
 Bryum duvalii **3** 371 — **15** 401
 Bryum elegans **30** 319 — **43** 174
 Bryum foveolatum **15** 402 — **43** 174
 Bryum globosum **3** 366
 Bryum impexum **26** 450-453, pl. 13
 Bryum inclinatum **3** 366 — **15** 401 — **30** 320 — **64** 219 — **82**² 30 — **104**⁷ 19 — **116**⁶ 12 — **148**³ 214
 Bryum intermedium **3** 367
 Bryum lacustre **3** 366 — **15** 401
 Bryum langvidum **26** 462-465, pl. 15
 Bryum lapponicum **116**⁶ 13
 Bryum latifolium **3** 366
 Bryum lucidum **3** 374
 Bryum ludwigii **3** 374-375
 Bryum lugubre **26** 441-443, pl. 11
 Bryum mammillatum **3** 366
 Bryum mammillatum globosa **3** 366
 Bryum micans **15** 402
 Bryum microstegium **3** 368
 Bryum montanum **3** 384
 Bryum muehlenbeckii **3** 369
 Bryum myliusii **43** 174-175, pl. 11
 Bryum neodamense **3** 372 — **15** 397 — **148**³ 252
 Bryum neodamense ovatum **15** 397 — **30** 319 — **43** 174
 Bryum nitidulum **3** 367
 Bryum nitidulum teres **3** 369
 Bryum obtusiflorum **12** 92
 Bryum obtusifolium **3** 370 — **15** 400 — **30** 320 — **43** 174 — **64** 219, 275 — **116**⁶ 13 — **128**³ 7
 Bryum oeneum **3** 367 — **64** 219, 275 — **51** 381
 Bryum ovatum **3** 371
 Bryum pallens **3** 371 — **15** 401
 Bryum pallescens **3** 368 — **12** 132 — **15** 398
 Bryum pendulum **3** 365 — **12** 76 — **15** 403 — **30** 320 — **43** 174 — **82**² 30 — **116**⁶ 12-13 — **128**³ 6
 Bryum pendulum compactum **3** 365 — **15** 403 — **30** 320 — **128**³ 7
 Bryum polare **15** 398-400
 Bryum pseudotriquetrum **3** 371 — **12** 91, 134 — **82**² 30 — **116**⁶ 12 — **128**³ 6
 Bryum pseudotriquetrum arcticum **3** 371
 Bryum pseudotriquetrum cavifolium **3** 371
 Bryum pseudotriquetrum crispulum **116**⁶ 12 — **128**³ 6
 Bryum pseudotriquetrum neodamense **116**⁶ 12
 Bryum pseudotriquetrum ovatum **3** 371
 Bryum purpurascens **3** 364 — **30** 320 — **104**⁷ 19
 Bryum pyriforme **3** 376
 Bryum retusum **15** 402
 Bryum rhodocladum **3** 366
 Bryum rutilans **3** 367, 374 — **15** 401 — **128**³ 7
 Bryum schimperii **3** 374
 Bryum schleicheri **3** 372
 Bryum schleicheri latefolium **3** 372
 Bryum scoparium **3** 392
 Bryum squarrosus **3** 360
 Bryum subrotundum **3** 369 — **15** 398
 Bryum teres **3** 369 — **30** 320 — **43** 174 — **116**⁶ 12
 Bryum tetragonum **3** 362
 Bryum tomentosum **43** 174
 Bryum tortuosum **3** 380
 Bryum trichodes **3** 361
 Bryum turbinatum **3** 372
 Bryum turbinatum latifolia **3** 372
 Bryum uber **26** 443-446, pl. 11
 Bryum ventricosum **3** 371 — **15** 396-397 — **30** 319 — **64** 219, 275
 Bryum ventricosum tenuis brevifolia **43** 174 — **51** 381
 Bryum wahlenbergii **3** 375
 Bryum zierii **3** 363
 Bu Gletscher [Bu Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 260-261*, pl. 4
 Bubaris vermiculata **23** 520 — **29** 449-450
 Buccinum **43** 629 — **100**⁶ 41 — **108**³ 35, 45 — **127**^{5,2} 13, 22-23 — **150**⁶ 58*-60*
 Buccinum abyssorum **81**² 46*-47, 51*, 56 — **81**⁷ 58, 109
 Buccinum amaliae **23** 198 — **81**² 104, 109 — **81**⁷ 79
 Buccinum amaliae elongata **23** 198
 Buccinum angulosum **23** 195
 Buccinum belcheri **23** 194 — **43** 622, 629 — **81**² 41-

- 42⁺, 104, 109 – **100**⁵ 27-30* – **100**⁶ 38, 44*-45 – **104**¹⁷ 8 – **108**³ 35 – **121**¹³ 93, 135⁺
- Buccinum ciliatum* **23** 210-212 – **81**² 104, 109 – **124**² 10, 18, 24
- Buccinum ciliatum laevior* **19** 88 – **23** 211-212 – **121**¹³ 99
- Buccinum cyaneum* **23** 201
- Buccinum ekblawi* **81**² 39
- Buccinum finmarchianum* **81**² 44-45, 104, 109 – **121**¹³ 104, 127*, 141⁺ – **124**² 10, 18 – **150**⁶ 109
- Buccinum fusiforme* **23** 212
- Buccinum glaciale* **23** 213-214 – **81**² 38, 105, 109 – **100**⁸ 54 – **121**¹³ 102, 127⁺
- Buccinum groenlandicum* **8** 157, 159, 170 – **19** 86 – **23** 194-197, 199-203 – **81**² 39-40, 104, 109 – **100**⁵ 30-32* – **100**⁶ 38, 44* – **100**⁸ 54 – **108**³ 35, 40, 52 – **121**¹³ 96, 128⁺ – **122**⁴ 246 – **124**² 29 – **124**³ 4, 6-8 – **135**⁸ 75 – **150**⁶ 40, 108
- Buccinum groenlandicum coerulea* **105**⁶ 108
- Buccinum groenlandicum major* **23** 202, pl. 1
- Buccinum groenlandicum normalis* **81**² 39
- Buccinum groenlandicum patula* **23** 200-201
- Buccinum groenlandicum sericata* **23** 202
- Buccinum groenlandicum tenebrosa* **23** 201 – **81**² 39
- Buccinum hancocki* **81**² 37-39, 42⁺, 105, 109
- Buccinum humphreysianum* **81**² 109
- Buccinum hydrophanum* **8** 158, 170 – **19** 87 – **23** 207-210 – **79**¹ 16-17 – **81**² 42-44, 43⁺, 98, 102, 104, 109 – **81**⁷ 58, 109 – **100**² 12, 14-15 – **100**⁵ 24-27* – **100**⁶ 38, 44* – **104**¹⁷ 8 – **108**³ 35 – **121**¹³ 88, 134⁺ – **135**⁸ 75-76 – **150**⁶ 38, 109
- Buccinum hydrophanum albus* **121**¹³ 91
- Buccinum hydrophanum carinata* **81**² 44
- Buccinum hydrophanum elata* **23** 209 – **121**¹³ 92
- Buccinum hydrophanum fusco-rufescens* **19** 87-88 – **23** 209-210 – **121**¹³ 92
- Buccinum hydrophanum jenseni* **121**¹³ 91
- Buccinum hydrophanum normalis* **81**² 44
- Buccinum hydrophanum percrassa* **23** 209, pl. 2
- Buccinum hydrophanum texturata* **23** 209, pl. 2 – **135**⁸ 76
- Buccinum hydrophanum tumidosa* **23** 208, pl. 2
- Buccinum labradorensis* **81**² 109
- Buccinum micropoma* **81**² 41-42⁺, 93, 105, 109 – **81**⁷ 79 – **121**¹³ 100*, 135⁺
- Buccinum nivale* **121**¹³ 103*
- Buccinum ovum* **100**⁵ 34-35* – **100**⁶ 38, 44* – **121**¹³ 98
- Buccinum perdix* **19** 87 – **23** 203-207
- Buccinum perdix carinata* **23** 207, pl. 2
- Buccinum perdix lutea* **23** 204, pl. 2
- Buccinum perdix persulcata* **23** 205-206, pl. 2
- Buccinum perdix sarsii* **19** 87 – **23** 204-205
- Buccinum perdix wandeli* **23** 206, pl. 2
- Buccinum pyramidale* **23** 162
- Buccinum sarsi* **81**² 45
- Buccinum sericatum* **23** 203 – **81**² 40, 93, 105, 109 – **100**⁵ 32-34* – **100**⁶ 38, 44* – **104**¹⁷ 8 – **108**³ 35
- Buccinum tenue* **8** 157, 162, 170 – **23** 212-213 – **81**² 45-46, 102, 104, 109 – **150**⁶ 90, 109
- Buccinum terrae-novae* **23** 196-198 – **81**² 104, 109 – **121**¹³ 105
- Buccinum tottenii* **23** 197
- Buccinum undatum* **8** 161-162, 170 – **19** 86 – **23** 193-194, 198 – **29** 298, 303 – **100**² 50 – **100**⁸ 66 – **121**¹³ 42, 87 – **135**⁸ 75
- Buccinum undulatum* **23** 194-196 – **81**² 39, 104, 109 – **81**⁷ 78-79
- Buccinum undulatum percrassa* **23** 195, pl. 1
- Buccinum violacea* **81**² 109
- Bucephala islandica* **58** 229-230 – **91**⁴ 16-17 – **91**⁶ 110
- Buch, Ambrosius **55**³ 322, 408
- Buch, Karen **55**² 119
- Buchanosteus osseus* **139** 26, 33
- Buchholz **29** 12
- Buchia* **99**³ 99, 147, 163, pl. 42 – **111**⁴ 29, 89, 91, pl. 18
- Buchia bronni* **99**² 53, 66, 73, pls. 3, 8, 15 – **133**⁴ 21
- Buchia bronni lata* **99**² 53
- Buchia concentrica* **111**⁴ 29, 69-70
- Buchia crassicolis* **111**⁴ 30, 32, 34, 90-91
- Buchia fischeri* **132**³ 34
- Buchia fischeriana* **99**³ 99, 147, pl. 42
- Buchia keyserlingi* **132**³ 58-59
- Buchia mniovnikensis* **99**³ 166
- Buchia mosquensis* **99**³ 98-100, 156-157, 166-167, 175, 177, pl. 42 – **132**³ 58
- Buchia okensis* **133**⁴ 17
- Buchia pallasi* **99**³ 99, 166-167
- Buchia reticulata* **99**² 53 – **133**⁴ 21
- Buchia rugosa* **99**³ 99-100, 156-157, 166, pl. 42
- Buchia spitzbergensis* **99**² 53
- Buchia terebratuloides* **132**³ 34-35, 51, 56, 59, 61, 67-68, pl. 2
- Buchia terebratuloides regularis* **132**³ 35
- Buchia volgensis* **132**³ 34-35, 48, 51, 56, 59, 64, 67, pls. 1, 3-5 – **133**⁴ 17, pls. 2-4
- Buchiidae **111**⁴ 69
- Buchwald, H. **137**⁵ 17
- Buckets, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXVIII
- Buckland **110**³ 35
- Buckle, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 126, pls. 7, 10
- Buckle, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 115, pl. 7
- Buckle, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **28** 466
- Buckle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 90, 102
- Buckle, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 106*-107
- Buckle (W-Grl) **66** 51, 70-73*, 123*
- Buckle for kayak dress, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 115*, 610-611
- Buckle for kayak dress, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 464-466*
- Buckle for kayak dress (NE-Grl) **28** 338-339
- Buckle for kayak dress, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 612*-613
- Budde **55**³ 219
- Budolfi Isstrøm [Budolfi Glacier] (NE-Grl) **75** 110, pl. 1⁺ – **137**⁷ 5, 7, 10-12*, 15-17, 19*-20, 22, pl. 1
- Buedal (Skt) **123**¹ 105, 107-109*, 145, pl. 1⁺
- Buellia, key to species **118**⁸ 177-178
- Buellia applanata* **3** 505 – **18** 100
- Buellia atrata* **64** 288 – **118**⁸ 178
- Buellia atroalba* **3** 505 – **12** 61, 79 – **18** 100
- Buellia concinna* **3** 504
- Buellia concinna pallescens* **3** 504
- Buellia coniois* **3** 506 – **18** 100 – **118**⁸ 178

- Buellia convexa* **18** 100
Buellia copelandi **3** 505
Buellia coracina **3** 506 — **14** 380 — **18** 101 — **25** 219-220*
Buellia disciformis **118**⁸ 179-181
Buellia disciformis lbocincta **118**⁸ 180
Buellia disciformis insignis albocincta **30** 132
Buellia disciformis insignis muscorum **30** 132
Buellia disciformis muscorum **64** 282 — **82**³ 5 — **118**⁸ 180
Buellia disciformis nodulosa **118**⁸ 180
Buellia disciformis papillata **64** 282
Buellia discoensis **118**⁸ 183, pl. 10
Buellia epigaea **118**⁸ 186
Buellia expallescens **18** 101
Buellia geographica **12** 61, 79
Buellia geophila **118**⁸ 181
Buellia groenlandica **30** 133 — **118**⁸ 186
Buellia gymnomitrii **3** 755
Buellia ignobilis **3** 505
Buellia immersa **118**⁸ 184-185
Buellia insignis **3** 503 — **43** 191
Buellia insignis papillata **43** 191
Buellia insignis triphragmia **3** 504, 755
Buellia lauricassiae **30** 133
Buellia leptocline **118**⁸ 179
Buellia margaritacea **118**⁸ 185-186
Buellia myriocarpa **3** 504, 755 — **18** 100
Buellia occidentalis **118**⁸ 182, pl. 10
Buellia parasema **3** 504, 755 — **18** 100
Buellia parasema albocincta **18** 100
Buellia parasema muscorum **18** 100
Buellia parasema papillata **18** 100
Buellia parasema triphragmia **18** 100
Buellia parasema triphragmioides **18** 100
Buellia payeri **3** 506
Buellia phloeica **3** 755
Buellia punctata **3** 504
Buellia punctiformis punctata **30** 133
Buellia punctiformis stigmataea **30** 133
Buellia rittokensis **3** 505 — **18** 100
Buellia saxatilis **18** 100 — **118**⁸ 186
Buellia scabrosa **3** 504-505
Buellia scabrosa cinerascens **3** 504
Buellia septentrionalis **118**⁸ 183
Buellia spuria **3** 506
Buellia stellulata **3** 506
Buellia stigmataea **3** 504 — **118**⁸ 183
Buellia triphragmioides **43** 191
Buellia urceolata **3** 505, 755
Buellia vilis **18** 100 — **118**⁸ 179
Bülow, Johan **21** 36 — **129**² 1X, 79
Buen (N-Grl) **127**^{5,b}, pl. 1⁺ — **128**⁶ 32, 34-35, 93, 97, 102-103, 109, 115-117, 120
Bürgi, C. **143**², 109
Bütler, H.: Das devonische Faltungsgebiet nördlich des Moskusoksefjordes in Ostgrönland. Bericht über Untersuchungen aus den Jahren 1936 und 1938 im Hudson- und Ole Rømerland. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-1938). **114**³ 1-32
Bütler, H.: Notes on the Geological Map of Can-ning Land (East Greenland). 1948. (Geologisk Expedition til Østgrönland 1936-38). **133**² 1-97, pls. 1-6
Bütler, H.: Some new Investigations of the Devonian Stratigraphy and Tectonics of East Greenland. 1935. (Trearssekspektionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34). **103**² 1-35
Bütler, H.: Die stratigraphische Gliederung der mitteldevonischen Serien im Gebiete von Kap Franklin am Keiser Franz Joseph Fjord in Zentral-Ostgrönland. 1954. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-53). **116**⁷ 1-126, pls. I-X
Bütler, H.: Die tektonischen Strukturelemente des östlichen Moschusochsenfjordes. Vorläufige Mitteilung. 1938. (Trearssekspektionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34). **103**² 1-8
Bütler, Heinrich: Über das Vorkommen von Mitteldevon im südlichen Teil der Giesecke-Berge. Vorläufige Mitteilung über Untersuchungen in der östlichen Gauss-Halbinsel in Ostgrönland im Sommer 1948. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1948-51). **150**⁴ 1-24, pls. 1-3
Bütler, Heinrich: Über ein Vorkommen von Quarziten der Unteren Eleonore Bay Formation an der Nordküste der Wegener Halbinsel in Ostgrönland. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1948-51). **150**³ 1-10
Bütler, Heinrich **96**⁵ 5, 8 — **99**² 8, 69, 78 — **110**³ 19 — **114**¹¹ 6, 14, 31 — **119**³ 16 — **143**² 109, 159, 161, 405-438 passim — **149**⁶ 3
Bütlers Bjerg [Mount Bütler] (NE-Grl) **132**³ 58
Buettneriinae **98**³ 85, 200
Bugge **67** 412
Bugge, Alexander **59** 281
Bugge, G. N. **55**¹ 38
Bugge, Jørgen **145**¹ 12
Bugula cucullifera **81**⁶ 24-25
Bugula harmsworthi **81**⁶ 24-25, 66
Bugula johnstonae **81**⁶ 24
Bugulopsis peachii **23** 568-569 — **43** 437-438
Building materials, Ekalugsuit (marble) **63** 58
Building materials, Kap Webster (N-Grl) **71** 185
Building materials, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 298
Building materials, Sydkap (NE-Grl) **17** 289
Building materials, Tugtutüp isua (Jhb) **53** 11-12
Building materials (W-Grl) **50** 160
Building materials, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 24*-25*
Building materials, Norse, Igaliiko (Nrs) **34** 151-152
Building materials, Norse, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **34** 148 — **47** 296-299
Building materials, Norse, Tingimiut (Nrs) **6** 92 — **34** 153, pl. XVII
Building materials, Norse (W-Grl) **6** 71-72 — **16** 198-202 — **47** 285-286 — **57** 30, 156, 158, 160 — **89**¹ 19-27, 99
Building materials (1724) **55**³ 117
Building of snow houses, tools for, Inigsuk (Upv) **77** 208-210*, pls. 9, 11, 21
Building technique, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 101 103*-107
Building technique, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 138*
Building technique, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89**¹ 101-102*, 104, 140, 146, 152

- Building technique, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **89¹** 104, 149
- Building technique, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89¹** 101, 104, 108-109, 123-124, 142-144*, 146, 190
- Building technique, Norse, Igaliko (Nrs) **6** 111
- Building technique, Norse, Kagssiarssuq (Jhb) **6** 115
- Building technique, Norse, Midfjörðr (Nrs) **89¹** 151
- Building technique, Norse, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **6** 96
- Building technique, Norse, Qordlortoq (Nrs) **34** 153-154
- Building technique, Norse, Undir Höfda, Kagssiarssuk (Jhb) **47** 345 – **89¹** 103
- Building technique, Norse (W-Grl) **34** 150 – **89¹** 99, 101-105*, 109, 118, 120, 136, 240-242
- Buildings, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 159
- Buildings, decay **145¹** 84-91
- Buksefjord (Ghb) *see* Buksefjorden and Kangerdluarssunguaq
- Buksefjorden [Buxefjord, Kangerdluarssunguaq, Kangerdluarsunguaq] (Ghb) **1** 75 – **61** 188 – **123⁵** pl. 1
- Buksefjorden (Ghb), flora **15** 152
- Buksefjorden (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 106-107 – **57** 216
- Bulbochaete **18** 40 – **43** 90
- Bulbochaete crassiuscula **30** 109
- Bulbochaete dispar **30** 109
- Bulbochaete intermedia **18** 40 – **30** 109 – **33** 319
- Bulbochaete megastoma **33** 319
- Bulbochaete minor germanica **33** 319
- Bulbochaete mirabilis **18** 40 – **30** 109 – **33** 319
- Bulbochaete nana **33** 319
- Bulbochaete polyandria **33** 319
- Bulbochaete polyandria notabilis **33** 319
- Bulbochaete rectangularis **33** 319
- Bulbochaete rectangularis lundelli **33** 319
- Bulbochaete repanda **33** 319
- Bulbochaete setigera **43** 90
- Bulbochaete subintermedia **33** 319
- Bulbochaete varians hawaiiensis **33** 319
- Bulimina elegantissima **23** 769-770
- Bulimina ellipsoides **23** 771
- Bulimina ovata **23** 769
- Bulimina pyrula **23** 770-771
- Bulimina subteres **23** 771
- Bulimulus *see* Glandina
- Bull, C. B. B.: Values of Gravity on the Inland Ice in North Greenland, 1955 **137^{1c}**, 1-11
- Bull, E. **67** 247, 256
- Bull, Jens Lemvig **55²** 118
- Bull, Niels Rosing **55²** 118, 120, 130 – **66** 10, 333
- Bull roarer **66** 421*
- Bull roarer, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 652-653*, 663
- Bull roarer, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 316
- Bulla groenlandica **56** 329, 361, pl. 8
- Bulla turrita **80⁷** 6
- Bullatimorphites bullatus **87⁷** 27
- Bullatimorphites eszterense **87⁷** 10
- Bullatimorphites ymir **87⁷** 10
- Bulldog Expedition 1860, bibliography **13** 19-20
- Bullet, Igtilalik (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 114
- Bullet bag (W-Grl) **51** 231*
- Bulweria bulweri **21** 312
- Bumastus **72¹** 42, 47-48, 153, 167-168, pl. 15 – **72^{11.1}** 27, 40, pl. 3 – **119¹** 10-11, 39, pl. 4
- Bumastus beckeri **72¹** 44-45
- Bumastus bellewillensis **72¹** 45
- Bumastus billingsi **72¹** 45
- Bumastus carinatus **119¹** 38
- Bumastus fronto **72¹** 42-43, 152, pl. 14 – **73^{1.1}** 35 – **119¹** 38-39
- Bumastus indeterminatus **72¹** 43 – **119¹** 38-39
- Bumastus ioxus **111⁷** 20, 22
- Bumastus limbatus **119¹** 38
- Bumastus milleri **72¹** 42, 45-47, 151, 153, 155-157, pl. 15 – **73^{1.1}** 26 – **119¹** 16-18
- Bumastus tenuirugosus **72¹** 43-47, 150, 153, pl. 15 – **73^{1.1}** 35
- Bumastus trentonensis **72¹** 47, 166, 173
- Bumm **67** 310, 313, 359
- Bunk, Cornelius **55³** 141, 176
- Bunke Eilande (Egm) *see* Bonke Ejlande
- Bunodactis spetsbergensis **23** suppl., 255, 278-279 – **79⁸** 37
- Bunodactis stella **23** suppl., 255-256, 259, 277-278 – **79⁸** 48-49 – **100⁶** 72 – **150⁶** 88, 103
- Bunsenite, Thule district (N-Grl) **149³** 98
- Bunte Serie *see* Multicoloured series
- Bunting, Lapland *see* Calcarius lapponicus
- Bunting, snow *see* Plectrophenax nivalis
- Buntzen, Andreas **55²** 106
- Buprestites agriloides **5** 165 – **5** suppl., pl. CIX
- Burchard, Jørgen Jochumsen **55²** 138
- Búrfell [Búrfell, Igdlérfigsalik, Igdlérfigssalik] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **57** 202
- Búrfell (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
- Búrfell (Nrs), topography **57** 200-202, pl. V
- Burfell (Nrs) *see also* Igdlérfigssalik
- Burgomaster *see* Larus hyperboreus
- Burial **117²** 198-199
- Burial, alive **129²** 37
- Burial, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 59
- Burial, Norse, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 330
- Burial, Norse, Ikigait (Nan) **6** 76, 136
- Burial, Norse, Kagssiarssuk (Jhb) **6** 75-76, 119 – **16** 373 – **47** 344
- Burial caves, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 46, 52, 60
- Burial cists, Eskimo, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 23, 81*
- Burial customs, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 106 – **39** 12, 75, 101, 132
- Burial customs (NE-Grl) **44** 342
- Burial customs, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 339
- Burial customs (SE-Grl) **26** 317 – **109¹** 74, 183-184, 192
- Burial customs, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 387
- Burial customs (Umk) **5** 21-26
- Burial customs (W-Grl) **44** 368
- Burial customs, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 61, 63*
- Burial customs, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 59-60, 63-64, 67-68, 138, 252
- Burial customs, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 50 – **89¹** 94-95
- Burial in the church, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 65*-67*, 74
- Burial in the house, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 83-84

- Burial in the house, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 83-84
- Burial in the sea (NE-Grl) **144⁶** 36
- Burial in the sea (SE-Grl) **102¹** 73
- Burial of Thorkill Farsek, history of, Hvalsey (Jhb) **88¹** 117
- Burial valley, Utorqait (Skt) **91¹** 29
- Buried Norsemen at Herjolfsnes. An Archæological and Historical Study. By Poul Nörlund. 1924. **67** 1-270, 1 plate
- Burnishing stick, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 261*, 264
- Burnt shales **5** 64-65, 83, 112-115, 158, 215-216 — **56** 323-324, 330-331, 364 — **93⁵** 4, 7, 38
- Bursaopsis vitrea **82⁵** 214
- Bush firing, Norse (W-Grl) **89¹** 9
- Buskita nitens **23** 627 — **81⁶** 69
- Bussæus, Andreas **55¹** 22, 40
- Bust, carved, Kavdlunait nunát (Egm) **51** 248
- Butalis noricella **22** 698-699 — **119¹⁰** 39
- Buteo lagopus **131¹²** 19
- Buthotrephis gracilis **72¹** 160
- Buttercup, ice *see* Ranunculus glacialis
- Button, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 248, 315, pl. 23
- Button, Kangâmiut area (Skt), **91¹** 52, 130
- Button, Nûgdliit (N-Grl) **146⁵** 56-57, 90, pl. 1
- Button, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 458, pl. XXV
- Button, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 264*, 274
- Button, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 163
- Button, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 118, 120*, 183
- Button, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹**, 86, 99*, 103
- Button, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 118, 183
- Button for kayak frock, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 391*, 393*, 612*-613
- Button for strap or lace, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 612
- Button to prevent harpoon from sliding overboard from kayak (W-Grl) **66** 122*.
- Buxe-Fjord (Ghb) *see* Buksefjorden and Kangerdluarssûnguag
- Buxton, L. H. D. **107⁴** 41, 148, 165
- Buxtonia **110³** 108-109
- Buyse **55²** pl. 3*
- Buzz, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXVII — **39** 519-520, 652-653*, 662, 727-728 — **92⁴** 99, 124, pl. 8
- Buzz, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 93, 153-154, pls. 14, 15
- Buzz, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 254, 316, pl. 20
- Buzz, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 64, 75
- Buzz, Kjerulf Fjord (NE-Grl) **74** 159
- Buzz, Sabine Ø (NE-Grl) **28** 494*-495
- Buzz, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 335-336
- Buzz, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 174-175, 282, pl. 48
- Buzz (W-Grl) **66** 421, 424 — **92⁴** 124
- Buzz (W-Grl), magic use **66** 446
- Byblis gaimardii **22** 204-205 — **79⁷** 24*-25 — **121¹⁴** 48 — **124²** 24, 26, 28 — **150⁶** 38, 40, 107
- Bygum-Nielsen **96⁵** 5
- Byhan, A. **66** 432
- Bylot, Robert **48** 20
- Byrdia groenlandica **119¹⁰** 28
- Byres, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 81-89* 144
- Byres, Narssaq (Nrs) **16** 254-255
- Byres, Norse (Jhb) **16** 429
- Byres, Norse (Nan) **16** 429
- Byres, Norse (Nrs) **16** 429
- Byres with deep litter system, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 39
- Byrrhus fasciatus **7** 109, 118, 121, 129, 135, 140 — **22** 506-507 — **29** 383 — **100⁸** 49 — **104¹⁶** 3 — **104¹⁹** 18 — **119¹⁰** 45
- Bysmatospermum **112¹** 120, 131-132, 168
- Bysmatospermum macrotrachelum **112¹** 131, 132-134*, 168, pl. 29 — **112²** 67, table 1
- Bythia tentaculata **23** 268
- Bythocaris gracilis **22** 37-38 — **80¹** 77, 85 — **81⁷** 57, 109
- Bythocaris leucopsis **22** 39 — **80** 26*-27, 77, 79 — **81⁷** 57, 64, 109 — **100⁶** 66 — **121⁶** 52*
- Bythocaris panchii **22** 40
- Bythocaris payeri **22** 38-39 — **80¹** 23, 24*-25*, 77, 79 — **81⁷** 57, 109 — **100⁶** 66 — **121⁶** 50*
- Bythocaris simplicirostris **22** 39-40, 418 — **29** 418 — **100⁶** 66 — **121⁶** 53*
- Bythocypris cylindrica **119¹** 61
- Bythocypris incurvata **119¹** 60
- Bythocypris minuta **119¹** 21-22, 61, pl. 6
- Bythocypris subangularis **119¹** 9-10, 12, 15-16, 21, 34, 56, 60-61, pl. 6
- Bythocythere simplex **22** 369 — **80²** 31
- Byxtonia victoriensis **119²** 20

C

- C. F. Mourières Fjord [C. F. Mourier Fjord] (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴, 21*
- C. H. Ostensfeld Gletscher [C. H. Ostensfeld Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 300-301, pl. 6*
- C. H. Ostensfeld Nunatak, Wordie Gletscher (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 14-17*, 21-23*
- C. H. Ostensfeld Nunatak (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12+, 24
- C. H. Ostensfelds Land (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 152
- Caberea ellisii **23** 569 – **81**⁶ 22, 67
- Cabeza de Vaca **66** 334
- Cablunacher [o: European] **55**³ 305
- Cabot, Antonio **48** 215, 237
- Cabot, John **48** 157-159
- Cabot, Sebastian **48** 213, 215 – **55**¹ 7
- Cachalot *see* Physeter catodon
- Cactosoma abyssorum **23** suppl., 255, 274 – **79**⁸ 37, 39
- Cadiz (Spain) **131**⁹ 81, 86, 93
- Cadlina laevis **80**⁷ 19-21, 40-41, 48-49*, 56*, 59-61 – **81**⁷ 58, 92 – **121**⁷ 24
- Cadlina repanda **23** 253
- Cadoceras **87**⁷ 58-64, 66*-68, 70-73, 78, 126, 131, 140, pls. 20, 22 – **99**² 8 – **111**⁴ 25
- Cadoceras breve **87**⁷ 59, 76, 139
- Cadoceras brooksi **87**⁷ 63, 65, 70, 139, 143
- Cadoceras calyx **87**⁷ 46, 64, 69-70, 128, pl. 20
- Cadoceras chamusseti **87**⁷ 51
- Cadoceras compressum **87**⁷ 62, 74
- Cadoceras crassum **29** 193-195*, 202, 204, pls. 9-10 – **87**⁷ 46, 64-66, 68, 126, pl. 16
- Cadoceras doroschini **87**⁷ 63, 69
- Cadoceras dubium **87**⁷ 64, 73-74, 126, pl. 22
- Cadoceras durum **87**⁷ 61
- Cadoceras elatmae **29** 193-194 – **87**⁷ 46, 63, 65-66, 68-70, 74, 76-77, 139, 142, 145
- Cadoceras fauna, Jurassic **87**⁷ 139 – **132**³ 8 – **133**⁴ 5
- Cadoceras franciscus **87**⁷ 64, 74-75, 78, 126, pl. 20
- Cadoceras frearsi **87**⁷ 60, 74, 139
- Cadoceras freboldi **87**⁷ 46, 65-67*, 70-71, 76-77, 126, pl. 18
- Cadoceras growingki series, ammonites **87**⁷ 13
- Cadoceras hyperbolicum **87**⁷ 51
- Cadoceras loeschi (n. nud.) **87**⁷ 61
- Cadoceras milaschevici **87**⁷ 61-62
- Cadoceras modiolare **29** 193 – **87**⁷ 46, 58, 61, 76
- Cadoceras nansenii **87**⁷ 62, 139
- Cadoceras nikitini **87**⁷ 52, 62
- Cadoceras orbis **87**⁷ 61
- Cadoceras patrum **87**⁷ 64
- Cadoceras pseudishmae **87**⁷ 50, 56, 58-59, 77-78, 131, 141, pl. 8
- Cadoceras quenstedtii **87**⁷ 59
- Cadoceras rubrum **87**⁷ 63, 68
- Cadoceras schumarowi **87**⁷ 64
- Cadoceras seebachi **87**⁷ 64
- Cadoceras simulans **87**⁷ 61
- Cadoceras stenoloboide **87**⁷ 62-63, 67
- Cadoceras stenolobum **87**⁷ 53, 62, 67, 74, 77
- Cadoceras sublaeve **29** 194 – **87**⁷ 46, 49, 58-63, 68, 70, 77
- Cadoceras sublaeve communis **87**⁷ 60-61
- Cadoceras sublaeve densicostata **87**⁷ 62
- Cadoceras sublaeve rugosa **87**⁷ 60
- Cadoceras subpatrum **87**⁷ 51, 64
- Cadoceras surense **87**⁷ 60
- Cadoceras sysolae **87**⁷ 61
- Cadoceras tchefkini **87**⁷ 60-61, 76, 139, 145
- Cadoceras tolype **87**⁷ 61, 63, 67-68, 70
- Cadoceras tschernyschewi **87**⁷ 63, 76
- Cadoceras variabile **87**⁷ 63, 75-77, 126, 128, pls. 18, 19, 24
- Cadoceras variabile occlusa **87**⁷ 75-76, 78, pl. 19
- Cadoceras victor **87**⁷ 66*-69, 74, 126, 139, pls. 16, 17, 21 – **111**⁴ 131
- Cadoceras wosnessenskii **87**⁷ 63, 72, 75
- Cadulus groenlandicum **56** 328, 356, pl. 8
- Caelospathis anchorata **23** 857
- Caesoma saxifragae **25** 238
- Caesarean section **67** 323-324, 362
- Caesira canadensis **62** 9-10
- Caesira intumescens **62** 7
- Caesira papillosa **62** 9, 11
- Caesira retortiformis **45** 229
- Caesira septentrionalis **45** 228-230
- Caesium **123**⁴ 96, 100-101, 111-112
- Cairn **52** 82-84*, 86-87, 89-90, 106, 111, 131, 138
- Cairn, Hvalros Ø (NE-Grl) **92**⁶ 20
- Cairn, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 154-155*
- Cairn, Kap Bismarck (NE-Grl) **144**⁶ 9
- Cairn, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 316-317
- Cairn (NE-Grl) **44** 188-189, 214, 244-245, 291, 328, pl. III
- Cairn (N-Grl) **70** 1-232* passim
- Cairn, Norse, Arsuk Fjord (Fhb) **51** 99-100
- Cairn, Norse, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 11
- Cairn, Norse (Jhb) **16** 432*-433*
- Cairn, Norse, Kagsiarssuq (Nrs) **6** 80
- Cairn, Norse, Kangerdluak (Nrs) **16** 237*
- Cairn, Norse, Markai (Jhb) **6** 101, pl. XXI
- Cairnspitze (NE-Grl) *see* Vardenæs
- Calaler (kalåtdlit) **55**³ 186, 305
- Calamagrostidetum neglectae **104**⁴ 103*-104, 119
- Calamagrostis **88**² 56 – **116**³ 128
- Calamagrostis arundinacea **30** 198, 421* – **34** 244 – **101**² 133*-134, 224, 282, 300, 314 – **125**⁹ 51, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 – **147**⁶ 5
- Calamagrostis arundinacea purpurascens **34** 244 – **47** 241, 261 – **50** 364 – **64** 196 – **87**² 20 – **100**⁹ 13 – **101**² 185, 232, 238, 242 – **101**³ 135 – **101**⁴ 90, 164 – **106**² 206-207*
- Calamagrostis canadensis langsdorffii **51** 260 – **58**

- 37, 169 – 77 11 – 101⁴ 164, 188* – 106² 208 – 106³ 88, 111 – 147⁶ 5, 7* – 147⁹ 45 – 148¹ 325 – 148³ 20, 71, 78, 87, 93-94, 98-99, 148-150, 163, 167, 170, 227-228, 232, 238, 270-271
- Calamagrostis canadensis langsdorfii*, sociations 148¹ 60, 251*-252
- Calamagrostis canadensis langsdorfii* x *purpurascens* 136⁸ 15
- Calamagrostis confinis* 51 260 – 101⁴ 164
- Calamagrostis groenlandica* 3 159
- Calamagrostis halleriana* 3 159
- Calamagrostis hirtigluma* 3 160
- Calamagrostis hyperborea* 3 160-161, 295, 729 – 12 196 – 58 36 – 77 11 – 106² 206 – 147⁶ 5
- Calamagrostis lanceolata* 3 162
- Calamagrostis langsdorfii* see *Calamagrostis canadensis langsdorfii*
- Calamagrostis lapponica* 3 162 – 14 396 – 148¹ 268, 325 – 148³ 20, 77, 149-151*, 167, 176, 186, 258, 270
- Calamagrostis lapponica groenlandica* 3 296, 730 – 147⁶ 5 – 147⁹ 45
- Calamagrostis lapponica groenlandica*, sociations 148¹ 277-278
- Calamagrostis lapponica groenlandica*, vegetational type 148¹ 276-282
- Calamagrostis neglecta* 3 161 – 30 198, 277 – 47 241, 261 – 49 248-249* – 58 36-37, 169 – 92¹ 25 – 101² 186, 232, 244, 275, 278, 294, 307 – 101³ 136 – 106³ 89 – 125⁹ 81-87, 166-167 – 141³ 31 – 147⁶ 5 – 147⁹ 45 – 148¹ 325 – 148³ 20, 78, 113, 120, 122-123, 143, 247, 252, 254, 264, 270
- Calamagrostis neglecta*, sociations 148¹ 249-251
- Calamagrostis neglecta borealis* 50 365 – 77 11 – 101⁴ 165 – 106² 208
- Calamagrostis phragmitoides* 3 159-160, 729 – 9 282 – 12 35, 59, 71, 142, 190 – 14 357, 373-374, 395
- Calamagrostis phragmitoides condensata* 3 159-160, 295, 729
- Calamagrostis phragmitoides laevigata* 3 159-160
- Calamagrostis phragmitoides minor* 3 159
- Calamagrostis poluninii* 124⁸ 18 – 136⁸ 11-15*, pl. 1 – 148³ 20, 38, 79
- Calamagrostis pseudophragmites* 3 159
- Calamagrostis purpurescens* 3 160, 295, 729 – 12 35 – 14 358, 382, 395 – 18 348 – 58 35-36, 169 – 77 11 – 91⁶ 106 – 104³ 14 – 124⁸ 47 – 124⁹ 117 – 136⁸ 12-15* – 147² 22-23, 29, 34, pl. 1 – 147⁶ 5, 7* – 147⁹ 36*, 45 – 148¹ 187, 189*, 325 – 148³ 20, 53, 66, 73, 121, 122*, 125-127*, 130, 150, 152-153, 165, 167-168, 194-196, 203, 213-214, 216, 219*-221*, 223, 257, 262, 269
- Calamagrostis purpurascens*, sociations 148¹ 191-195, 214 – 148³ 219-222*
- Calamagrostis stricta* 3 296, 729 – 12 87, 187 – 14 361, 374, 382, 395
- Calamagrostis stricta borealis* 3 161-162, 296, 730 – 9 282 – 18 348
- Calamagrostis strigosa* 3 162
- Calamagrostis*-sociation 147¹ 19*
- Calamine* see *Hemimorphite*
- Calamites* 85¹ 3, 6, 9-10, 25, pl. 2 – 96² 67, pl. 6+ – 114¹¹ 9, 20-22, 24, 29, 32, pls. 5, 6
- Calamites carinatus* 72^{11.5} 5, 8 – 114¹¹ 28, 30, 32, pl. 8
- Calamites cisti* 72^{11.5} 8 – 85¹ 17 – 114¹¹ 27-28, 30, 32, pl. 8
- Calamites cistiiformis* 114¹¹ 21
- Calamites* Elv [*Calamites* River, *Calamites*elv] (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy 96⁵ 17-18, pl. 1 – 103¹ 12-13
- Calamites gigas* 72^{11.5} 8
- Calamites haueri* 83² 18 – 85¹ 9, 18-21, 25, pl. 5 – 114¹¹ 19-20, 23, 27, 29, 32, pl. 4
- Calamites insignis* 85¹ 17
- Calamites paleaceus* 114¹¹ 19
- Calamites ramifer* 114¹¹ 21
- Calamites* River (NE-Grl) see *Calamites* Elv
- Calamites suckowii* 85¹ 7-11, 17-21, 25, pls. 1, 2, 4 – 96² 67, pl. 6+ – 114¹¹ 16, 18-20, 22-23, 27, 29, 32, pls. 4, 5, 6
- Calamites undulatus* 72^{11.5} 8 – 85¹ 17 – 114¹¹ 19, 21-23, 27-30, 32, pls. 6, 7
- Calamites*elv (NE-Grl) see *Calamites* Elv
- Calamoichthys* 102³ 224*, 228
- Calanus* 8 163 – 45 667 – 128⁶ 113
- Calanus finmarchicus* 19 140-141 – 22 308-310 – 43 325, 327, 332 – 51 71 – 53 304 – 64 113-119 – 79¹⁰ 10-34* – 81⁷ 13-31, 36, 40 – 100⁷ 10 – 100⁸ 33 – 104¹⁵ 9, 12 – 119⁹ 8-26+ – 121³ 4 – 150⁶ 92, 107
- Calanus finmarchicus*, annual numerical variation 100⁷ 16-21, 17*
- Calanus finmarchicus*, biology 100⁷ 89-90, 102, 104
- Calanus finmarchicus*, development 79¹⁰ 16-21
- Calanus finmarchicus*, distribution 79¹⁰ 10-16
- Calanus finmarchicus*, propagation 79¹⁰ 33-34, 130, 143-150, 152-153
- Calanus finmarchicus*, reproduction and development 100⁷ 31-36, 35*
- Calanus finmarchicus*, size 79¹⁰ 21-33 – 100⁷ 55-68*
- Calanus hyperboreus* 22 307-308 – 51 71 – 53 303-304 – 64 113-116 – 79¹⁰ 33-45+ – 81⁷ 14-31, 36, 40 – 100⁷ 11 – 119⁹ 8, 26-37+ – 121³ 5 – 150⁶ 92, 108
- Calanus hyperboreus*, annual numerical variation 100⁷ 21-23
- Calanus hyperboreus*, biology 100⁷ 90-91, 102, 104
- Calanus hyperboreus*, development 79¹⁰ 40-43
- Calanus hyperboreus*, distribution 79¹⁰ 36-40
- Calanus hyperboreus*, propagation 79¹⁰ 44-45, 130, 134, 143-150, 152-153
- Calanus hyperboreus*, reproduction and development 100⁷ 37-38
- Calanus hyperboreus*, size 79¹⁰ 44
- Calaphis arctica* 136¹ 22, pl. 3
- Calapoecia* 72¹ 120-124*
- Calapoecia amphigenia* 72¹ 124, 127, 184
- Calapoecia anticostiensis* 72¹ 123-125, 171
- Calapoecia arctica* 72¹ 124, 127-129, 155, pls. 39, 40 – 73^{1.1} 37
- Calapoecia borealis* 72¹ 118-119, 124-127, 129, 132-133, 149-150, 155, pls. 34-38 – 73^{1.1} 37
- Calapoecia canadensis* 72¹ 123-125, 163-164, 167, 169, 172-173
- Calapoecia canadensis anticostiensis* 119¹ 14-15
- Calapoecia cribriformis* 72¹ 123-124, 177, 184
- Calapoecia huronensis* 72¹ 123-125, 149, 155-156, 177, 184, pls. 28, 33, 34 – 73^{1.1} 37

- Calathura brachiata* **19** 131 – **22** 229-230 – **29** 419 – **53** 297 – **80**² 13, 30 – **108**³ 42 – **121**¹⁰ 44⁺
- Calcarea* **23** 528-537
- Calcareous concretions, Alianaitunguak (Umk) **5** 58, 63
- Calcareous concretions, Kook angnertunek (Umk) **5** 58, 59
- Calcareous concretions, Niaqornat (Umk) **5** 58, 60, 212 – **19** 219 – **29** 136
- Calcareous concretions, Saviarkat (Umk) **5** 58-59
- Calcareous concretions, Ujarartorsuak (Umk) **5** 58
- Calcareous concretions, Ammonites **5** 59
- Calcareous concretions, Cretaceous (W-Grl) **5** 108 – **56** 313, 324-325, 329, 335, 345, 364 – **45** 446, 449, 461, 481
- Calcareous concretions, Devonian (NE-Grl) **86**² 6
- Calcareous concretions, Foraminifera **5** 58
- Calcareous concretions, Palaeogene (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ passim
- Calcareous concretions, Triassic **98**¹ passim, esp. 27, 29, 37, 42*, 96, 100, 102-104
- Calcareous-Argillaceous series **73**^{1,3} 33
- Calcarius lapponicus* [Emberiza lapponica] **21** 53, 66, 297-300 – **45** 195 – **51** 407 – **62** 198-200 – **124**¹⁰ 9
- Calcarius lapponicus*, ivssormiutaaq **33** 92
- Calcarius lapponicus*, narssarmiutaaq **33** 92
- Calcarius lapponicus groenlandicus* **58** 217, 220, 271 – **77** 497-498, 506 – **91**⁴ 59-60 – **108**⁶ 39 – **142**¹ 12
- Calcarius lapponicus juv.*, narssarmiutâraq **33** 92
- Calcarius lapponicus lapponicus* **108**⁶ 38-40 – **128**² 115 – **128**⁶ 16, 73
- Calcarius lapponicus subcalcaratus* **91**⁶ 106 – **100**¹¹ 30 – **108**⁶ 39
- Calcedony (NE-Grl) **28** 106
- Calcite **149**³ 140-149*
- Calcite (Jhb) **16** 125
- Calcite, Narsarsuk (Jhb) **14** 230 – **24** 24-26, 179, pl. 1⁺ – **33** 98-99*
- Calcite (NE-Grl) **28** 106-108
- Calcite, from cryolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **47** 384-385
- Calcite, in eclogite (NE-Grl) **95**⁵ 35
- Calcite, localities **32** 132-147*
- Calcite, type V, Narsarsuk (Jhb) **24** 179
- Calcite-impregnated wood, Tertiary **85**⁴ passim
- Calcium **123**⁴ 101-102, 113, 125
- Calcium carbonate **26** 379-405
- Calcium metabolism, Eskimos **117**² 95-96 – **117**³ 22
- Calcium zeolites and gyrolite **34** 112-114
- Calco-alkaline granite **137**¹⁰ 4*, 6*, 11, 19
- Calc-silicate rocks **123**¹ 52-54, 69*, 72*-73, 204-208, 210
- Caledonia evansi **108**¹ 10 – **121**¹⁵ 43*, 94*
- Caledonia Ø, Forsblad Fjord (NE-Grl), geology **74** 218, 221-222*
- Caledonian **103**¹¹ passim – **114**² 62
- Caledonian (NE-Grl) **103**³ 47-50 – **114**⁴ 7 – **133**¹ 12-13
- Caledonian bedrock and Northeast Greenland Devonian **72**^{11,7} 7-19*
- Caledonian crystalline rocks, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 12-14
- Caledonian crystalline rocks, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 12-14
- Caledonian faults **103**¹¹ 34-35
- Caledonian gneiss boulders in Aptian-Albian deposits (NE-Grl) **133**³ 111, 222-223
- Caledonian gneisses **103**¹¹ 22, 32*-33
- Caledonian granite **99**² 63, 67*, 79
- Caledonian granites, observations and discussion of their problem (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 15-38*
- Caledonian orogeny **71** 11, 116 – **72**¹, 159⁺ – **73**^{11,1} 57-67* – **95**⁷ 114-118 – **103**³ 1-59*, pls. 1-3⁺ – **103**⁸ 54-55 – **103**¹¹ 9*, 31 – **113**⁴ 1-160*, pls. 1-6⁺ – **113**⁵ 184-189, 191-193 – **114**³ 22-28
- Caledonian orogeny, bibliography **143**³ 11
- Caledonian problem of E-Grl **74** 211-295*
- Caledonian sedimentary rocks, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**
- Caledonides, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116**² 75-77*, 83
- Caledonides (NE-Grl), Groenlandian and Ordovician **113**⁵ 13-18*
- Caledonides (NE-Grl), stratigraphic correlation-table **113**⁵ pl. 7*
- Caledonides (NE-Grl), terminology **113**⁴ 9
- Caledonides, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 1-56*, pls. 1-4*
- Calendar, lunar **61** 619
- Calendar stick, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 154, 207*
- Calendar stick, Norse, Umiviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 152, 154*, 207
- Calf-ice **4** 73, 82, 86, 89, 91-93, 96-97, pls. 3*, 4* – **16** 94, 97-98, 141, pl. 11 – **34** 161, 164, 170, 210, 228, 237-238
- Calhounoceras **71** 52, 77, 112, 119
- Calhounoceras, structure **92**¹⁰ 38-40* 46
- Calhounoceras candelabrum **71** 32, 77-79, 114, pls. 45, 46 – **73**^{1,1} 33 – **92**¹⁰ 39*
- Calicella syringa **79**¹ 24*, 29-30 – **91**³ 9, 26-27 – **121**¹¹ 28
- Calidris alpina* **91**⁶ 62 – **124**¹⁰ 14, 33, 51
- Calidris alpina*, breeding place **108**⁸ 23*
- Calidris alpina alpina* **131**⁵ 38
- Calidris alpina arctica* **58** 246 – **91**⁶ 15*, 60-62 – **100**⁸ 19-20, 33 – **104**¹⁸ 18 – **104**¹⁹ 16 – **108**⁶ 18-19 – **128**² 86-87 – **128**⁶ 16, 63, 82, 85-86, 89 – **131**⁵ 38
- Calidris alpina arctica*, breeding place **128**² 87
- Calidris alpina islandica* **58** 221, 223, 246 – **108**⁶ 19-21 – **128**² 87 – **131**⁵ 38
- Calidris alpina pacifica* **124**¹⁰ 13
- Calidris alpina sakhalina* **124**¹⁰ 13 – **131**⁵ 39
- Calidris alpina schinzii* **91**⁶ 60-61 – **131**⁵ 38
- Calidris arenaria* **19** 28 – **21** 50, 170-171 – **22** 723 – **23** suppl., 153 – **29** 150 – **45** 14, 18, 20, 138-151 – **51** 409 – **68** 230-231 – **77** 461-463*, 503
- Calidris arenaria*, adults **45** pl. 5
- Calidris arenaria*, chicks **45** pl. 4
- Calidris arenaria*, eggs **45** pl. 6
- Calidris arenaria*, haunt **45** 141*
- Calidris arenaria*, measurements of eggs **45** 151
- Calidris arenaria*, nest **45** 142*-143*, 145*
- Calidris bairdi* **131**⁵ 39
- Calidris canutus* **91**⁶ 15*, 57-59 – **100**¹¹ 19, 33 – **108**⁶ 17-18 – **119**¹⁰ 12 – **128**² 5, 84-86 – **128**⁶ 16, 62-63
- Calidris canutus canutus* **58** 221, 223, 245-246 – **91**⁶

- 59 – 104¹⁸ 17 – 104¹⁹ 16 – 108⁶ 17 – 118² 34 – 128² 85
- Calidris canutus rufus* 91⁶ 59 – 108⁶ 17 – 128² 86
- Calidris fuscicollis* 131⁵ 37
- Calidris islandica* 104¹⁸ 18
- Calidris maritima* 91⁶ 59, 62 – 124¹⁰ 13-14, 30, 33, 36, 51
- Calidris maritima maritima* 58 218, 220, 245 – 91⁴ 32-33 – 91⁶ 55-57 – 100¹¹ 19, 33 – 104¹⁸ 17 – 108⁶ 16-17 – 128² 83-84 – 142⁴ 19, 27
- Calidris melanotos* 131⁵ 36
- Calidris minuta* 124¹⁰ 38, 51
- Calidris ptiloenemis couesi* 124¹⁰ 13
- Calliargon cordifolium* 82² 38-39
- Calliargon giganteum* 148³ 166
- Calliargon richardsonii* 148³ 251
- Calliargon sarmentosum* 128³ 10 – 148³ 96, 240, 244, 249, 251
- Calliargon stramineum* 82² 39 – 148³ 166, 178, 187, 240, 244, 249, 252
- Calliargon trifarium* 148³ 251
- Calliargon turgescens* 128³ 9 – 148³ 191, 251
- Caligus* 104¹⁵ 10
- Caligus curtus* 22 345
- Caligus rapax* 121³ 51 – 121⁹ 12
- Callactis* 100⁶ 72
- Callavia breviloba* 70 239, 252-253, 334, pl. 14 – 73^{1,2} 24 – 87⁶ 62
- Callavia broeggeri* 87⁶ 62
- Callavia callavei* 87⁶ 62
- Callavia cartlandi* 87⁶ 62
- Callavia cobboldi* 87⁶ 62
- Callavia crosbyi* 70 312
- Callavia zone*, Lower Cambrian 70 338 – 87⁶ 59-61, 64
- Callavia-Protolenus* beds 87⁶ 61
- Callidina* 23 641
- Callidina elegans* 23 641
- Callidina laevis* 23 641
- Callidina tentaculata* 23 641
- Callidium variabile* 22 514-515 – 119¹⁰ 48
- Callidium violaceum* 22 514 – 119¹⁰ 48
- Calliargon giganteum* 116⁶ 19
- Calliargon sarmentosum* 104⁷ 23
- Calliargon sarmentosum fontinaloides* 104⁷ 23
- Calliargon stramineum* 104⁷ 23 – 116⁶ 19
- Calliargon stramineum-sociation* 104⁷ 35
- Calliargon trifarium* 116⁶ 19
- Calliargon turgescens* 104⁷ 23 – 116⁶ 19
- Calliopius laeviusculus* 22 179-180, 426 – 53 292 – 79⁷ 32-33 – 124³ 4
- Calliopius rathkei* 22 180, 426-427 – 53 292 – 64 112
- Calliphora azurea* 19 114 – 29 395
- Calliphora erythrocephala* 7 115 – 22 625 – 119¹⁰ 84
- Calliphora groenlandica* 7 115 – 19 114 – 29 394-395 – 43 42, 46, 64
- Calliphora uralensis* 119¹⁰ 84, 97
- Callipitys* 112¹ 110, 168
- Callipitys leptoderma* 112¹ 110*-111, 168, pls. 19, 21 – 112² 60, 65
- Callisen, Karen: Igneous Rocks of the Ivigtut Region, Greenland. Part I: The Nepheline Syenites of the Grønne Dal - Ika Area. 1943. 131⁶ 1-74, pls. 1-2
- Callisen, Karen: Petrographische Untersuchung einiger Gesteine von Nordgrönland. (Jubilæumskspeditionen Nord om Grönland 1920-23, Nr. 6). 1929 71 217-255, pl. LXVI
- Callisen, Karen 74 51-54 – 137¹⁰ 5, 19, 21
- Callista convexa* 29 304
- Callistemophyllum moorii* 5 150-151
- Callithamnion scopulorum* 3 791
- Callitrichaceae* 36 318-331* – 58 106 – 125⁹ 96
- Callitriche anceps* 77 19 – 101⁴ 154 – 106² 139 – 106³ 49, 99, 110 – 124⁸ 11, 13 – 148³ 12, 68, 77, 152
- Callitriche autumnalis* 14 361, 385, 395 – 25 230 – 36 318-331* – 47 268 – 58 107, 178
- Callitriche hamulata* 3 14, 238, 658 – 9 274, 277 – 12 128 – 14 361, 385, 395 – 15 241 – 36 318-331* – 58 106 – 77 19 – 101⁴ 154 – 106² 140
- Callitriche hamulata trichophylla* 30 224
- Callitriche hermaphroditica* 148³ 12, 26, 55⁺, 60, 77, 152
- Callitriche intermedia* 148³ 24, 69, 77
- Callitriche palustris* 148³ 77, 254
- Callitriche polymorpha* 3 238, 658 – 12 14 – 15 241
- Callitriche stagnalis* 36 318-331*
- Callitriche verna* 3 14, 658 – 8 283 – 14 361, 385, 394 – 15 240 – 58 178 – 77 18 – 101³ 23 – 101⁴ 154 – 106² 140 – 106³ 49 – 125⁹ 96, 168-169
- Callitriche verna*, morphology and biology 36 318-331*
- Callitriche verna caespitosa* 3 14
- Callitriche verna genuina* 30 224
- Callitriche verna latifolia* 3 14
- Callitriche verna minima* 3 14, 238, 658 – 8 284 – 18 323 – 30 152, 224 – 58 106
- Callitrichineae* 3 14, 238, 658
- Callophyllis laciniata* 3 820
- Callopora craticula* 81⁶ 18-19, 67
- Callopora discreta* 81⁶ 66
- Callopora lineata* 81⁶ 18, 59, 69
- Callopora smitti* 81⁶ 66
- Callopora whiteavesi* 81⁶ 66
- Calloria erythrostigmoides* 18 59
- Calloria minutissima* 3 537, 583, 606 – 18 59-60
- Callotrix* 128¹ 10
- Callovian, Astartekløft, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) 99¹ 25-26
- Callovian, Dinosaurus Elv, Vardekløft, Kap Stewart, Ammonite Bjerg (NE-Grl) 29 203, 205
- Callovian, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) 103⁹ 12-19*, 57
- Callovian, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) 111⁶ 3-4
- Callovian-Argovian, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) 114¹ 12
- Callovian-Argovian (NE-Grl) 114⁵ 21-22 – 133¹ 15, 33-34, 38-39, 42-44, 61-63*, 65-66, 131-134*
- Callovian-Argovian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) 114¹ 12
- Callovian-Bathonian, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) 119² 17, 31, 34-35
- Callovian-Oxford (NE-Grl) 84⁶ 37
- Callovian-Oxford, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) 94² 21-27* 31-32

- Calluna vulgaris* **3** 86-87 – **116**³ 157, 172
Callymenia. By Fr. Schmitz. (Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia). **3** 819-820
Callymenia rosacea **3** 818
Callymenia sanguinea **3** 819-820, pl. 2 – **20** 32
 Calm region (N-Grl) **65** 355-361*
Calocybe pseudo-flammula **147**¹¹ 27*
Caloneis **15** 255, 283, 311, 349, pl. 2 – **128**⁷ 48, pl. 4
Caloneis amphibaena fuscata **43** 199-200, 225
Caloneis bacillum **128**⁷ 47, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 66, pl. 3
Caloneis bacillum lancettula **128**⁷ 47, pl. 4
Caloneis boecheri **128**⁷ 47, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 39-40, 66, pl. 3
Caloneis brevis **43** 200, 225
Caloneis clevei **43** 233, 252
Caloneis fasciata **43** 233, 252 – **64** 312
Caloneis fasciata acuta **128**⁷ 47 – **147**¹⁰ 40, 66, pl. 3
Caloneis kryophila **15** 311, 349, pl. 2
Caloneis kryophila gelida **43** 200, 225
Caloneis lepidula **43** 233, 252
Caloneis liber genuina **15** 311, 349
Caloneis schumanniana **128**⁷ 47, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 40, 66
Caloneis septentrionalis **43** 233, pl. 14
Caloneis silicula **128**⁷ 48 – **147**¹⁰ 40, 66
Caloneis silicula alpina **43** 233, 252 – **128**⁷ 48, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 40, 66, pl. 3
Caloneis silicula minutissima **147**¹⁰ 40, 66, pl. 4
Caloneis silicula truncatula **147**¹⁰ 40, 66, pls. 3-4
Caloneis silicula ventricosa **43** 234, 252
Calophyllum phragmoceras **72**¹ 161
Caloplaca, key **118**⁸ 172-173
Caloplaca amniospila **118**⁸ 174
Caloplaca cerina **3** 482, 754 – **18** 92 – **43** 188
Caloplaca cerina chloroleuca **18** 92
Caloplaca cerina holocarpa **3** 482
Caloplaca cerina pyracea **3** 482, 754 – **18** 92
Caloplaca cerina stillicidiorum **3** 482 – **18** 92
Caloplaca cinnamomea **118**⁸ 174
Caloplaca diphyes **18** 92
Caloplaca elegans **64** 282 – **118**⁸ 175 – **150**² 119, 150
Caloplaca elegans tenuis **64** 282 – **118**⁸ 176
Caloplaca ferruginea **3** 482 – **18** 93 – **43** 188
Caloplaca ferruginea ferrugineofusca **118**⁸ 174
Caloplaca ferruginea festiva **3** 482
Caloplaca ferruginea nigricans **43** 188
Caloplaca festiva **118**⁸ 175
Caloplaca fraudans **118**⁸ 174 – **150**² 52, 54
Caloplaca invadens **118**⁸ 174
Caloplaca jungermanniae **3** 482 – **18** 92 – **43** 188 – **64** 282 – **118**⁸ 173
Caloplaca jungermanniae subolivacea **3** 482 – **18** 92 – **43** 188
Caloplaca leucoraea **3** 482 – **18** 92
Caloplaca luteo-alba **3** 482
Caloplaca murorum oblitterata **118**⁸ 176
Caloplaca nivalis **3** 483
Caloplaca plejophora **3** 754
Caloplaca pyracea **43** 188
Caloplaca sorediata **118**⁸ 176
Caloplaca stillicidiorum **64** 283 – **118**⁸ 173
Caloplaca subolivacea **82**³ 5 – **118**⁸ 173
Caloplaca subsimilis **43** 188
Caloplaca tetraspora **3** 482 – **18** 93
Caloplaca vitellina **43** 188
Calopteryx virgo **22** 706 – **119**¹⁰ 18
 Calory requirements **134**³ 63, 147
Calothrix parietina **33** 363 – **43** 75-76 – **64** 311
Calothrix scopulorum **3** 966 – **20** 121 – **30** 70 – **43** 95, 106, 122, 131 – **45** 641 – **100**⁸ 10
 Calumny, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 137
Calvatia arctica **43** 137, 144-145, pl. 9 – **147**⁴ 8, 10-12, 19*
Calvatia caelata **43** 144, 145
Calvatia cretacea **147**⁴ 8-10, 19*, pl. 1
Calvatia cyathiformis **43** 137, 142-145
Calvatia subcretacea **147**⁴ 11
Calvatia tatrensis **147**⁴ 12-13*, 19*, pl. 2
Calvatia tatrensis groenlandica **147**⁴ 13-15*, 19*, pl. 2
 Calving of icebergs **26** 24-28 – **34** 163, 164, 172-175, 179-180, 241 – **59** 260*, 264-265 – **129**² 9 – **129**⁴ 29-30, 45
 Calving of icebergs (Nan) **6** 152-153, 162, 167, 173
 Calving of icebergs (NE-Grl) **75** 160-188**
 Calving of icebergs (SE-Grl) **9** 182, 183
 Calving of icebergs (W-Grl) **8** 273-276
 Calving swell **143**² 346-347, 354-356
 Calving-waves **34** 229-231
 Calycella, operculum **45** 380-382*
 Calycella plicatilis **8** 157, 159, 171
 Calycella syringa **23** 1013-1015 – **45** 244, 366, 384-385, pl. 24
 Calymene **72**¹ 55-56, 161
 Calymene arago **72**¹ 55
 Calymene callicephala-tuberculosa **72**¹ 55
 Calymene cambrensis-declinata **72**¹ 55
 Calymene meeki **72**¹ 57, 58
 Calymene meeki retrorsa **72**¹ 57-58
 Calymene meeki tenuisulcata **72**¹ 56-58, 153, 156, pl. 16 – **73**¹ 35
 Calymene niagarensis **72**¹ 56
 Calymene retrorsa minuens **72**¹ 57
 Calymene senaria **72**¹ 56, 57
 Calymene senaria-platys **72**¹ 55
 Calymene tristani **72**¹ 55
 Calymmatotheca bifida **43** 342, 346, pl. 15 – **85**¹ 3, 14
 Calypogeia muellariana **148**³ 186
 Calypogeia sphagnicola **148**³ 249
 Calypogeia trichomanis **3** 419
 Calypogeia trichomanis ascendens **3** 419
 Calyptozetes sarekensis **108**² 7, 11-20, 24, 26-28, 32, 35-36, 40-42 – **122**¹ 25 – **141**³ 27*, 49, 52, 60, 65-70, 72, 74, 79-80, 85-86, 90, 98-99, 111, 114*, 116, 156-158, 183-184, 190-194, 197-198, 200-205, 207, 210
 Calyptozetes sarekensis, distribution **108**² 31*
 Calysidoris guentheri **80**⁷ 46, 57, 59
 Camarophoria biplicata **126**³ 29, 67-68, pl. 6
 Camarophoria globosa **43** 557
 Camarophoria karpinskii **43** 557-558, 589-591, 606-607, 611, pl. 27
 Camarophoria mutabilis **126**³ 68-69, pl. 6
 Camarotoechia subcuneata **72**¹ 36-38*, pl. 5

- Cambrian **28** 175 – **73**^{11,2} 225-228 – **103**¹¹ 8, 10-11, 18
 Cambrian, Brønlund Fjord dolomite (N-Grl) **149**² 13-15*
 Cambrian, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 19-20, 37-46*
 Cambrian, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,2} 23-32*, pl. II
 Cambrian (NE-Grl) **87**⁶ 1-66, 14 pls.
 The Cambrian, Ozarkian and Canadian Faunas of Northwest Greenland. By Chr. Poulsen. 1927. **70** 233-343, pls. XIV-XXI
 Cambrian, Washington Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,1} 8-9
 Cambrian fauna (N-Grl) **70** 233-343, 8 pls.
 The Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 1926. Leader: Mr. J. M. Wordie. **83**¹ 5 – **85**⁴ 3, 54 – **92**² 1-16 – **92**⁶ 1-69, pls. I-IV – **98**¹ 47 – **119**³ 5 – **138** 7
 The Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 1929 **87**⁷ 7 – **92**⁴ 5 – **119**³ 5
 Cambridge Toppe (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 18, 123*-124, pl. I*
 The Cambridge West Greenland Expedition 1938. **134**⁸ 1-35, pls. 1-8 – **137**⁴ 1-39, pls. 1-12
 Cambro-Ordovician **73**^{1,3} 13, 26, 29*-30, 41-42
 Cambro-Ordovician, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 83-87, 155 – **113**⁵ 12*, 17-18
 Cambro-Ordovician, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 13-18
 Cambro-Ordovician, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), lithology **103**⁴ 9
 Cambro-Ordovician (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,4} 60
 Cambro-Ordovician, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 29-32
 Cambro-Ordovician, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 34-39
 Cambro-Ordovician, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **74** 297-316*
 Cambro-Silurian (E-Grl), bibliography **143**³ 10
 Cambro-Silurian, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 12
 Cambro-Silurian sediments (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,7} 21
 Cameroceras proteiforme **71** 23, 117
 Cameron, J. **107**⁴ 35 – **146**² 27
 Camerophoria **110**³ 16, 119-121
 Camerophoria biplicata **110**³ 122
 Camerophoria crumena **110**³ 55, 122
 Camerophoria kochi **110**³ 14, 20, 24, 27, 33, 35, 37, 121-123, pl. 21
 Camerophoria multiplicata **110**³ 14, 27, 31, 123, pl. 21
 Camerophoria schlotheimii **110**³ 119, 121-122
 Camerophoria spitzbergiana **110**³ 122
 Camerophoria triplicata **110**³ 122
 Camisia horrida **108**² 10, 14, 16-17, 20, 22, 36, 40 – **122**¹ 9 – **128**¹ 35 – **141**³ 41, 52, 59, 64-66, 68-70, 72, 74, 79-80, 82, 85-86, 90, 111, 114*, 136, 145, 156-158, 174-176, 179-184, 186-187, 189-191, 193-194, 197, 199-200, 202-204, 206, 209-210
 Camisia horrida borealis **91**² 5, 15, 17 – **122**¹ 9 – **141**³ 96
 Camisia lapponica **122**¹ 10
 Camp fire (N-Grl) **34** 300
 Camp life, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 625, 700*-702*
 Campanula **52** 140 – **134**² 103
 Campanula, medical use (W-Grl) **66** 425
 Campanula barbata **141**³ 98
 Campanula gieseckiana **148**³ 16, 54, 66, 76, 85, 118-119, 124, 148, 152-153, 158, 163, 165, 196, 209, 211, 213*-214, 218, 224-225, 228, 231
 Campanula groenlandica **3** 269-270, 694 – **9** 279, 281 – **12** 162, 196 – **30** 256
 Campanula linifolia **3** 93
 Campanula rapunculus **3** 93
 Campanula rotundifolia **3** 93, 270, 694 – **12** 35, 39, 59, 71, 87, 93 – **14** 358, 374, 382, 395 – **34** 251 – **47** 247, 267 – **50** 383 – **58** 147, 180 – **77** 23 – **87**² 9, 19 – **92**¹ 32 – **100**⁹ 14 – **101**² 130, 224, 231, 242, 278, 293, 314 – **101**³ 88 – **106**² 181-183* – **106**³ 70, 110 – **124**⁵ 17, 36, 53 – **125**⁹ 51, 137-139, 176-177, pl. 9 – **144**³ 10* – **147**⁶ 23* 26 – **147**⁹ 40
 Campanula rotundifolia arctica **3** 93, 270, 694 – **18** 338 – **30** 255 – **34** 251 – **50** 383 – **58** 147 – **106**² 182*-183
 Campanula rotundifolia arctica uniflora **30** 182
 Campanula rotundifolia gieseckiana **101**³ 89
 Campanula rotundifolia langsdorffii **3** 93
 Campanula rotundifolia lapponica **101**³ 89
 Campanula rotundifolia linifolia **3** 93
 Campanula rotundifolia pygmaea **18** 338
 Campanula rotundifolia stricta **3** 93 – **18** 338 – **30** 182 – **106**² 182*, 184
 Campanula rotundifolia uniflora **3** 93, 270 – **30** 256-258 – **58** 147 – **106**² 182*, 184 – **147**⁶ 26 – **147**⁹ 41
 Campanula uniflora **1** 151 – **3** 92-93, 269, 693-694 – **8** 285, 288 – **12** 59, 71, 85, 87, 89-90, 190 – **14** 349, 355, 357, 373, 376, 379, 395 – **18** 337 – **30** 181, 255 – **43** 31, 410*-411 – **47** 247, 267 – **50** 383 – **58** 146-147, 180 – **64** 205, 211 – **68** 20 – **74** 376 – **77** 23 – **87**² 9, 19 – **101**⁴ 131, 231, 242, 293, 313 – **101**³ 89 – **101**⁴ 69 – **104**³ 15 – **106**² 184-185* – **124**⁵ 36 – **124**⁸ 14 – **124**⁹ 94 – **125**⁹ 51, 137-139, 176-177, 227, pl. 9 – **147**⁹ 41 – **148**¹ 162, 326 – **148**³ 16, 66, 69, 75, 108, 130, 136, 141, 144, 156, 204, 227, 245, 271
 Campanula uniflora gieseckiana **3** 92-93
 Campanulaceae **3** 92-93, 269-270, 693-694 – **101**² 130-132 – **124**⁹ 94 – **125**⁹ 137-139
 Campanulad limestone **103**¹¹ 13, 16
 Campanuladal limestone, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116**² 26, 45, 79
 Campanuladal limestone (NE-Grl) **103**⁷ 18, 32 – **111**⁷ 10, 15
 Campanularia **23** 1066-1067 – **45** 391-393*, pl. 25*
 Campanularia caliculata, **23** 1063 – **91**³ 20
 Campanularia groenlandica **23** 1065-1066 – **45** 390 – **79**¹ 64 – **121**¹¹ 18
 Campanularia integra **8** 156, 171 – **23** 1060-1063 – **45** 388-389 – **79**¹ 63 – **91**³ 20-21, 27 – **104**¹¹ 15 – **121**¹¹ 18
 Campanularia johnstoni **45** 391-392
 Campanularia speciosa **23** 1067-1068 – **91**³ 21, 26
 Campanularia turgida **45** 391
 Campanularia verticillata **8** 157-158, 171 – **23** 1015,

- 1023, 1062, 1068-1069 — **45** 393-394 — **79¹** 64-65 — **91³** 9, 21, 26-27, 29 — **121¹¹** 17
- Campanularia volubilis* **23** 1063-1065 — **45** 366, 389-390 — **79¹** 64 — **91³** 21, 27 — **121¹¹** 17
- Campanulina borealis* **23** 1011
- Campanulina lacerata* **23** 1010-1011 — **79¹** 24*, 29 — **91³** 8, 27 — **100⁸** 53 — **124³** 5-7
- Campanulina turrita* **23** 1010
- Campanulinidae* **79¹** 22-25*
- Campanulinidae*, operculum **45** 377-383
- Campaspe pusilla* **23** 251 — **80^{*}** 16
- Camping ground, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 13
- Camping life in summer time, Dronning Maries Dal (SE-Grl) **109¹** 10-11
- Campodius* **98¹** 88, 99 — **102³** 11 — **144⁵** 48*, 52*
- Campodius agassizianus* **86³** 24, 36
- Campodius variabilis* **86³** 18, 44*
- Campoplex* **7** 112, 119, 133 — **19** 109-110 — **22** 556
- Camps* (W-Grl) **66** 142-144
- Camptocladius aquatilis* **74** 90 — **119¹⁰** 77
- Camptocladius byssinus* **22** 578
- Camptocladius extremus* **22** 579-580 — **119¹⁰** 77
- Camptocladius graminicola* **22** 580-581
- Camptocladius hexatomus* **100⁹** 27, 30 — **108²** 7, 22, 24, 40-42
- Camptocladius longicosta* **74** 90
- Camptocladius parvus* **22** 579 — **119¹⁰** 77
- Camptocladius pumilio* **22** 580 — **119¹⁰** 76
- Camptocladius velutinus* **22** 579 — **119¹⁰** 77
- Camptocladius vitellinus* **100⁹** 27, 30, 32 — **108²** 41, 42
- Camptonectes* **110¹** 40, 42, 44, 53, 70, 79, 87, 107, 113 — **110²** 24 — **111⁴** 26, 71 — **132³** 38, 51, pl. 5
- Camptonectes broenlundii* **111⁴** 70-71
- Camptonectes cinctus* **99³** 104-105
- Camptonectes giganteus* **111⁴** 26, 70-71, pl. 15
- Camptonectes lamellosus* **99³** 105
- Camptonectes laminatus* **87⁷** 113 — **111⁴** 71
- Camptonectes lens* **87⁷** 113
- Camptonectes morini* **99³** 105-106, 156-157, pl. 41 — **132³** 38
- Camptonectes nudus* **99³** 106
- Camptonectes praecinctus* **99³** 11, 104-105, 156-157, 180, pls. 40, 41
- Camptonectes rigidus* **87⁷** 113, 134, pls. 5, 10
- Camptonectes sandsfootensis* **111⁴** 71
- Camptonectes suprajurensis* **99³** 106, 156-157, 176, pls. 41, 42, 43
- Camptonectes* see also *Pecten*
- Camptopteridae* **85²** 78-79*
- Camptopteris spiralis* **112²** 94, tables 2, 3
- Camptothecium lutescens* **3** 338 — **82²** 37
- Camptothecium lutescens gracile* **3** 338
- Camptothecium nitens* **3** 338 — **12** 132 — **64** 220, 276 — **82²** 36 — **116⁶** 19
- Camptothecium trichoides* **104⁷** 23
- Camptoum curvatum* **3** 577, 587
- Campylaspis globosa* **80²** 28
- Campylaspis intermedia* **80²** 28 — **121¹⁰** 18
- Campylaspis rubicunda* **22** 91 — **80²** 28
- Campylium hispidulum* **30** 331
- Campylium polygamum* **3** 329 — **116⁶** 20 — **128³** 10
- Campylium stellatum* **3** 328 — **116⁶** 20 — **128³** 10 — **148³** 251
- Campylium stellatum squarrosum* **3** 328
- Campylium zemliae* **3** 328
- Campylobus schimperi* **15** 417
- Campylodiscus* **15** 334, 354
- Campylodiscus angularis* **43** 217, 225
- Campylodiscus biangulatus* **18** 450
- Campylodiscus simulans* **18** 450
- Campylomyza atra* **22** 597-598 — **119¹⁰** 62
- Campyloneis grevillei* **76** 218, 220
- Campylophyllum hoermanni* **112²** 82, 95
- Campyloprion annectans* **144⁵** 52
- Campylopus densus* **3** 386
- Campylopus schimperi* **3** 386
- Campylopus subulatus* **128³** 8
- Canadian, Ordovician, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island (N-Grl) **149⁷** 47-53*
- Canadian, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (N-Grl) **149²** 15-18*
- Canadian (N-Grl) **71** 12
- Canadian, Washington Land (N-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 16-22*
- Canadian current **78⁵** 1-149* passim
- Canadian current, salt transport **78⁵** 77
- Canadian fauna (N-Grl) **70** 233-343, 8 pls.
- Cancellaria middendorffiana* **23** 168
- Cancer (disease) **33⁷** passim, esp. 179-184 — **117¹** 65, 70 — **117³** 18-21
- Cancer oculatus* **62** 350
- Cancer pedatus* **62** 350
- Cancrinella* **110³** 70-71
- Cancrinella bolchovitinovae* **110³** 16-18, 20, 27-28, 33, 35-37, 41-42, 51, 58, 71-73, pl. 3
- Cancrinella germanicus* **110³** 20-21, 30, 33-34, 36-37, 58, 72-73, pl. 3
- Cancrini-fauna/horizon **84⁷** 50, 54, 56, 59
- Cancrinite **14** 113-114 — **149³** 388
- Cancrinite, localities **32** 340-341
- Candacia elongata* **79¹⁰** 117-118, 132
- Candacia falcifera* **79¹⁰** 118*-119, 132
- Candacia norvegica* **79¹⁰** 119, 132
- Candela, P. B. **107⁴** 15
- Candelabrum phrygium* **91³** 5-6, 26, 28
- Candelariella*, key to species **118⁸** 157-158
- Candelariella crenulata* **118⁸** 158
- Candelariella epixantha* **118⁸** 159
- Candelariella placodizans* **118⁸** 159
- Candelariella vitellina* **104⁵** 5 — **118⁸** 158
- Candelariella vitellina xanthostigma* **64** 283
- Candelariella xanthostigma* **118⁸** 158
- Candlestick, imported, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 144-145*
- Candlestick, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89¹** 252-253*
- Candlestick, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 278
- Candona candida* **100¹⁰** 12, 14, 34, 39 — **121⁴** 56*
- Candona groenlandica* **22** 352 — **45** 313-314, 316, pl. 19 — **121⁴** 57
- Candona laciniata* **45** 314
- Candona lapponica* **45** 313
- Candona longipes* **45** 314
- Candona pygmaea* **45** 313
- Candy sale **145¹** 380, 383
- Canerio, Nicolo de **48** 167, 195
- Canine inf. **142³** 175
- Canine sup. **142³** 173*

- Canine, description **142³** 173
 Canines, general notes **142³** 176
Canis familiaris **16** 435-436
Canis familiaris **16** 435-436 – **22** 712, 785 – **23** 1126-1127, 1129 – **44** 202 – **52** passim, esp. 16, 18 – **56** 31-41 – **65** 60, 76, 86, 90, 97, 104, 120, 146-148 – **76** 183 – **77** 170 – **88¹** 149, 153-155 – **88³** 25-40*, 43-49, 52*, pl. 1 – **90¹** 114, 117-118 – **102²** 94-95, 97 – **104¹⁰** 34 – **118¹** 132 – **119¹⁰** 13, 48 – **124¹⁰** 9 – **134²** 100-101, 117
Canis familiaris, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 52, 73 – **39** 12, 23, 45, fig. 222
Canis familiaris, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 175, 178-180*
Canis familiaris, Imaersivik (SE-Grl) **109¹** 130
Canis familiaris (Jhb) **53** 14
Canis familiaris (Nan) **53** 14
Canis familiaris (N-Grl) **34** 325, 353-354
Canis familiaris, Patsåjuk (SE-Grl) **109¹** 43
Canis familiaris (W-Grl) **39** 377 – **66** 247*, 250-252
Canis familiaris, bones, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 18, 178-180*
Canis familiaris, bones, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 85-86, 135-137
Canis familiaris, colour and pelt **56** 37
Canis familiaris, creation **66** 441
Canis familiaris, dog foetus as amulet **66** 447
Canis familiaris, eating of **66** 380
Canis familiaris, harness **66** 246*, 247-249
Canis familiaris, killed in order to cure patients **66** 424
Canis familiaris, magic treatment of **90²** 78
Canis familiaris, medical use **66** 426
Canis familiaris, Norse period, osseous material **89¹** 346-347, 350, 353
Canis familiaris, preparation of dog skin **66** 100
Canis familiaris, rabies *see* Rabies
Canis familiaris, singarnaq **56** 37
Canis familiaris, stick **66** 251*
Canis familiaris, whip **66** 249*-250
Canis familiaris, wooden images of **66** 60
Canis familiaris groenlandicus **23** suppl., 149
Canis familiaris inostranzewi **88³** 28
Canis familiaris intermedius **88³** 28-29, 32, 36, 40
Canis familiaris palustris **88³** 28
Canis familiaris *see also* Dog
Canis lagopus *see* *Alopex lagopus*
Canis lupus **27** 170-171 – **29** 14-15 – **45** 6, 11-12, 19, 26, 35, 52-65* – **51** 404 – **60¹** 59 – **68** 173-176 – **70** 62-63, 69-70, 73, 75, 77, 87, 91, 219-221 – **76** 245, 258, 278* – **77** 381
Canis lupus (E-Grl) **28** 325
Canis lupus (W-Grl) **66** 350
Canis lupus, amaroq **21** 396 – **56** 31 – **77** 381
Canis lupus, distribution **29** 14 – **45** 52-65
Canis lupus, food **45** 63-64
Canis lupus, knife for killing **77** 198, pl. 20
Canis lupus, mating time **45** 12
Canis lupus, measurements of unskinned animals **45** 54, 58, 60, 62
Canis lupus, osteology, distribution **21** 361, 369, 396-398
Canis lupus, skeleton measurement **45** 64-65
Canis lupus, trap for **16** 314, 340*-341, 345, 431*-432 – **66** 350
Canis lupus occidentalis **93⁷** 50-55
Canis lupus tundrarum **52** 68, 82, 88, 96, 129, 134 – **104¹⁹** 13 – **128²** 20-21 – **128⁶** 91, 106-108
Canis occidentalis **56** 32-41 – **134²** 114
Canis occidentalis, immigration to W-Grl **56** 39-41
Canis occidentalis albus **56** 38 – **118²** 34
Canis occidentalis albus, distribution **56** 31-41
Cannabina linaria **22** 720 – **29** 155 – **45** 194 – **68** 248-249
Cannabina linaria, anarânguaq **33** 92*
Cannabina linaria, anaraq **33** 92*
Cannabina linaria, nennamanguaq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria, nennamaq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria, orpingmiutaaq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria, pivêq **33** 92*
Cannabina linaria, qaqarssuarmitaaq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria, sússúsôq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria, tutsugtûrapik **33** 92
Cannabina linaria canescens **21** 41, 67, 289-296 – **45** 194 – **51** 407 – **62** 197-199*
Cannabina linaria juv., anarâraq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria juv., orpingmiutâraq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria juv., pivîaraq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria juv., qaqarssuarmitâraq **33** 92*
Cannabina linaria juv., sússúsûaraq **33** 92
Cannabina linaria rostrata **21** 289-296
Cannabis sativa **3** 278, 703 – **12** 151 – **92¹** 10-11
 Canned food **134³** 148
 Cannibalism, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 157, 163-165 – **39** 127, 132-133
 Cannibalism (E-Grl) **39** 336-337
 Cannibalism, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104¹⁰** 19
 Cannibalism (N-Grl) **34** 368
 Cannibalism (SE-Grl) **109¹** 32, 64, 66-67, 89
 Canning Island (NE-Grl) *see* Canning Land
 Canning Land [Canning Island, Canning Øer] (NE-Grl) **17** 151 – **27** 295-297* – **29** 5 – **111¹** 65 – **126³** 74-75 – **149⁶** 5, 12
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), acid eruptives, compared with rhyolites from Northeast-Greenland **115¹** 89-91*
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), age of the eruptives **118⁶** 135-137
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **73^{11,1}** 99
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), crystalline basement complex at Kap Wardlaw **103** 14-16*
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), Devonian **96⁴** 9* – **96⁶** 5-7, 19, 25, 34 – **103¹** 18-20*, 24-25
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), Devonian Crossopterygii **96⁴** 1-132, 24 pls.
 Canning land (NE-Grl), Devonian eruptives **118⁶** 14, 17-19, 138-148
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), Devonian Placodermi and Ichthyodolulithes **96⁶** 1-38, 14 pls.
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), eruptives **118⁶** 17, 23-148*
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), eruptives of the Kap Fletscher series **28** 196-208*, 248-251*, pl. XI*
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), flora **30** 420-422
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87⁶** 66
 Canning Land (NE-Grl), geology **96⁵** 7, 8-20, 22, 23, 28-30, 33, 35, 38, pls. 1, 2 – **118⁶** 10-22

- Canning Land (NE-Grl), hypabyssic rocks **118⁶** 40-50*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), intrusive rocks **118⁶** 95-103*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), notes on the geological map **133²** 1-97*, pls. 1*-6*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic eruptive rocks, **118⁶** 1-153*, pls. 1-8*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96⁵** 1-41, 2 pls.
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), panorama **103¹** 41*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), Permian **118⁶** 19-22*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), Permian outcrops **110³** 12*, 18-20, 165
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), porphyries **118⁶** 50-82*, pls. 3*-6*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), pre-magmatic sediments **118⁶** 11-17
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), pyroclastic sediments **118⁶** 93-94
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), sediment petrography **115⁴** 14-18, 44-46, pls. 1-2*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **115⁵** 14-18, 44-46, pls. 1-2*
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), Tertiary basalt **118⁶** 22
- Canning Land (NE-Grl), volcanic bombs **118⁶** 94-95*
- Canning Land anticline (NE-Grl) **133²** 28-33*
- Canning Land area (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **118⁶** 22
- Canningius groenlandicus *see* Gyroptychius groenlandicus
- Cannosphaera antarctica **23** 853
- Cannosphaera geometrica **23** 853-854
- Canobiidae **102³** 317-323, 376, 378, 383
- Canobius **102³** 376
- Canobius elegantulus **102³** 318-319* - **138** 137-140*, 333
- Canobius macrocephalus **102³** 319*
- Canobius modulus **102³** 318
- Canobius politus **102³** 319, 322*
- Canobius ramsayi **138** 137-140*, 206
- Canoe **134²** 18-19
- Cantharellus brachypodes **18** 50
- Cantharellus glaucus **18** 50
- Cantharellus lobatus **3** 530, 598, 640 - **18** 50
- Cantharellus muscigenus **3** 598
- Canthocamptus **22** 301
- Canthocamptus cuspidatus **22** 300 - **45** 312, 316, pl. 19 - **121⁴** 49*
- Canthocamptus duthiei **22** 300-301 - **45** 312-313 - **121⁴** 50
- Canthocamptus hippolytes **22** 335
- Cantino, Alberto **48** 159-182 *passim*
- "Cantino-map" **48** 159-160, 161*, 162-170, 171-182 *passim*, 327, 331, pl. 2*
- Canto, Ernesto do **48** 174
- Canuella furcigera **121³** 36
- Canute the Great **67** 437
- Canyon Fjord formation, Ellesmere Island (N-Grl) **149⁷** 65-66*
- Canyon series **73^{L3}** 40 - **103¹¹** 15* - **113⁴** 80-81, 155
- Canyondalene, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133¹** 73-74
- Cape *see* Kap
- Cape Herschell (NE-Grl) *see* Herschell Bjerg
- Cape Searle, Baffin Island (Canada) **78¹** 72
- Capelin *see* Mallotus villosus
- Capella gallinago [Gallinago scolopacina] **131⁵** 42-43
- Capella gallinago delicata **58** 248-249 - **77** 503 - **91⁶** 111 - **131⁵** 40-43*
- Capella gallinago faeroensis **58** 248-249 - **77** 503 - **91⁶** 111 - **131⁵** 40, 42-44.
- Capella gallinago gallinago **58** 224, 248-249 - **77** 464-465, 503 - **91⁶** 111 - **131⁵** 40, 43
- Capitella capitata **23** 712 - **45** 427 - **80⁴** 57 - **100⁶** 35-36 - **122³** 74, pl. 16*
- Capitosauridae **98³** 80-81, 200
- Capitosauroidae **98³** 83-84, 200
- Capitosauroidi **98³** 89, 199-200
- Capitosaurus **98³** 67*, 76*, 80
- Capitosaurus helgolandiae **98³** 54, 75, 79
- Capitosaurus nasutus **98³** 60*, 75, 79
- Capitosaurus polaris **98³** 62, 196
- Capitosaurus semiclausus **98³** 62, 75, 77
- Caplin *see* Mallotus villosus
- Capnella florida **122²** 10*, 12
- Capnella glomerata **122²** 9 - **150⁶** 40, 103
- Capnella glomerata flavescens **122²** 11*
- Capnella glomerata groenlandica **122²** 12
- Capnella glomerata luetkeni **122²** 9, 11*
- Capo Fra Wäll (Nan) *see* Kap Farvel
- Cappelenite *see* Britholite
- Capra **90¹** 114-119 - **145¹** 215, 219
- Capra hircus **16** 435-437 - **23** 1129 - **56** 100 - **57** 175* - **76** 186-187 - **88¹** 149, 153-155 - **88³** 19-20, 43-50 - **90¹** 114-115 - **118¹** 132
- Capra hircus, Norse period, osseous material **89¹** 346-354
- Capra pyrenaica **23** 1129
- Caprella arcturus **45** 644
- Caprella dubia **8** 157-158, 168 - **22** 225 - **121¹⁴** 137
- Caprella horrida **19** 130 - **22** 226-227 - **121¹⁴** 138
- Caprella microtuberculata **22** 225-226 - **100⁶** 53 - **121¹⁴** 137-138
- Caprella monocera **79⁷** 60
- Caprella punctata **79⁷** 60
- Caprella rinkii **53** 296*-297
- Caprella septentrionalis **22** 223-225 - **51** 68 - **53** 295 - **79⁷** 60 - **100⁶** 53 - **121¹⁴** 136 - **124³** 4 - **150⁶** 91, 107
- Caprella septentrionalis spinigera **19** 130
- Capreolus caprea **23** 1129
- Caprifoliaceae **3** 269, 693 - **37** 151-164*
- Caprifoliaceae. Linnaea borealis L. By O. Hagerup. 1915 **37** 151-164
- Caps, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXXIX - **39**-31, 123* - **44** 481
- Caps, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 166*-167, 177*-180*, 182
- Capsella bursa pastoris **3** 45, 250, 672 - **12** 149, 151, 187 - **77** 17 - **15** 179 - **92¹** 16, 23, 38, 66, 80
- Capsizing of glaciers **4** 13-22, 92-96
- Capsizing of kayaks **117²** 185-186
- Capsus **7** 118-119, 131 - **19** 119
- Captain Mikkelsens Depots (NE-Grl) **52** 162

- Captorhinus aguti **98³** 112
 Captorhinus isolomus **98³** 112
 Capture of foreign ships **55²** 30-33, 46 – **55³** 198, 332
 Capulacmaea radiatum **81²** 25, 93, 102, 104, 108 – **121^{1,3}** 58
 Carabelli's pit **142³** 89, 93, 95
 Carabelli's tubercle **142³** 71, 95*, 201, pl. 14
 Carabelli's tubercle, in E-Grl Eskimo upper first molar **142³** 92, pl. 14
 Carabelli's tubercle, in E-Grl Eskimo, upper second molar **142³** 89
 Carabelli's tubercle, in E-Grl Eskimo, upper third molar **142³** 85
 Carabelli's tubercle, in Mongols **142³** 96
 Carabelli's tubercle, in Sinanthropus **142³** 96
 Carabelli's tubercle, in Westgreenlanders **142³** 98
 Carabelli's tubercle, practically absent in Eskimo **142³** 97
 Carabelli's tubercle, racial survey of incidence of **142³** 96
 Carabidae **141³** 138
 Carabocrinus **72¹** 106, 154, pl. 23 – **73^{1,1}** 37
 Carabocrinus esthonius **72¹** 106
 Carabocrinus slocomi **72¹** 106
 Carabodes labyrinthicus **122¹** 18 – **141³** 43, 52, 59, 70, 72, 80, 145, 207
 Carabus chamissonis **22** 488 – **119¹⁰** 40
 Carbacea carbacea **81⁶** 67
 Carbon, Tertiary, from drift-ice, Sermersok (Jhb) **16** 166
 Carbon dioxide-partial-pressure, sea-water **78²** 9-20*
 Carbonates **149³** 136-161*
 Carbondal (NE-Grl) **110³** 162-163
 Carbon-dolomite, Upper Carboniferous, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 10-13*
 Carbonaceous deposits, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114³** 16-17
 Carbonaceous deposits, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114³** 16-17
 Carbonaceous deposits, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **114⁵** 12
 Carbonic acid, amount by respiration **44** 109, 112, 124
 Carbonic acid, in atmosphere **26** 407-434
 Carbonic acid, in oceans **26** 407-434
 Carbonic acid, in waters **26** 333-405
 Carbonic acid *see also* Respiration
 Carbonic chalk-dolomite, Upper Palaeozoic, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94³** 7-8
 Carboniferous **103^{1,1}** 10, 23
 Carboniferous, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 99 – **133²** 58-65*, 83-84*, 89-90
 Carboniferous, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **83⁴** 54-56 – **94⁶** 1-28*, pl. 1*
 Carboniferous, Davy Sund (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 96-98
 Carboniferous, Disko (Vaj) **4** 183-184, 199-202
 Carboniferous (E-Grl), bibliography **143³** 13
 Carboniferous, Fleming Inlet (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 98-99 – **103¹** 25-39*
 Carboniferous, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **114⁷** 9
 Carboniferous, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 95 – **83²** 63-77*
 Carboniferous, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 94-95 – **83²** 17-28*
 Carboniferous, Kongeborgen (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 95-96
 Carboniferous, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72^{1,5}** 7-13* – **135⁷** 11-13
 Carboniferous, Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 98-99
 Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **43** 339*, 340*, 341*, 342, 345-346, 548-556 – **73^{1,1}** 88-99* – **73^{1,2}** 244-246 – **74** 274-278* – **96⁵** 35, 38, pls. 1, 2 – **110³** passim – **114²** 35-37, 61 – **133¹** 13-14, 155
 Carboniferous (NE-Grl), compared with other regions **43** 592-604
 Carboniferous, Passage Hills (NE-Grl) **96²** 54-55, 57-74*, pls. 6-8*, 10*
 Carboniferous, Peary Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 93-94*
 Carboniferous, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113⁶** 7, 10, 35 – **114⁶** 6-8, pl. 2*
 Carboniferous, Brachiopoda (NE-Grl) **43** 509-618, pls. 27-29
 Carboniferous, Brachiopoda (NE-Grl), distribution **43** 589-591
 Carboniferous, climate (NE-Grl) **84²** 80-81, 84
 Carboniferous, continental (NE-Grl) **126³** 12*-13, 35, 72, 75
 Carboniferous, continental, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119²** 8*-9*, 11, 34-35
 Carboniferous, continental and marine, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Grl) **126²** 15, 34
 Carboniferous, fishes (NE-Grl) **72^{1,5}** 10 – **83²** 25-27* – **86³** 1-63, 16 pls.
 Carboniferous, flora (NE-Grl) **43** 339-346, pls. 15-16 – **85¹** 24-26 – **114^{1,1}** passim, esp. 7*, 29-32
 Carboniferous, marine, arctic regions **43** 598*
 Carboniferous, marine (NE-Grl) **43** 509-618, pls. 27-30 – **84²** 1-88*, pls. 1-8*
 Carboniferous, marine, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 10-15*, 30-35, 47*
 Carboniferous, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **74** 340-346 – **83²** 1-100*, pls. 1-6* – **94³** 21-26, pl. 5*
 Carboniferous and Triassic Stratigraphy of East Greenland. By Lauge Koch. 1931 **83²** 1-100, pls. I-VI
 Carboniferous chalk, fauna, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94³** 9-10
 "Carboniferous" conglomerate (NE-Grl) **102³** 10
 Carboniferous-Devonian boundary **149⁶** 14 (table)
 Carbonised wood, Rhaetic **68** 129-133*
 Carboveles **102³** 377
 Carboveles ovensi **102³** 175, 325 – **138** 209
 Cardamine alpina **3** 47
 Cardamine bellidiflora **47** 244, 265 – **147⁹** 26
 Cardamine bellidifolia **3** 47-48, 251, 672 – **8** 284 – **9** 278 – **12** 58, 70, 73, 86-87 – **14** 357, 374, 379, 381, 394, 397 – **15** 87 – **18** 329 – **30** 164-165, 236 – **34** 248 – **43** 23, 401 – **50** 376 – **51** 377 – **58** 82, 175 – **64** 199, 210, 213, 235-236 – **68** 12 – **77** 17 – **87²** 18 – **101¹** 63*, 233, 241, 291, 305, 307, 312 – **101³** 42 – **101⁴** 38* – **106²** 102 – **106³** 54 – **116³** 170 – **124⁵** 24 – **124⁹** 54 – **125⁹** 51, 104-113, 170-171, 227, pl. 6 – **128⁵** 13, 15* – **128⁶** 41, 43, 45 – **148³** 12, 66, 73
 Cardamine bellidifolia laxa **3** 251 – **8** 286-287 – **30** 164
 Cardamine bellidifolia sinuata **3** 47-48
 Cardamine faeroensis **3** 49 – **92⁷** 6

- Cardamine hastulata* **3** 49
Cardamine nymani **148³** 12, 76, 131, 137, 143, 232, 238, 251-252, 272
Cardamine petraea **3** 49
Cardamine pratensis **3** 48, 251, 673 – **8** 284 – **12** 96, 130, 187 – **14** 353, 355, 381, 384-385, 393-394, 397 – **18** 329 – **30** 165, 236 – **43** 22-23 – **50** 376 – **64** 199 – **101²** 64, 232, 244, 294, 305, 307, 309, 314 – **101³** 42 – **101⁴** 38 – **104⁴** 96 – **106²** 102-103* – **124⁵** 24, 25 – **125⁹** 104-113, 172-173, pl. 6 – **147⁹** 26
Cardamine pratensis angustifolia **3** 48, 251 – **58** 82-83, 175 – **47** 244, 265 – **77** 17 – **106²** 102 – **106³** 54
Cardamine pratensis palustris **77** 17
Cardiac diseases **117¹** 69 – **117³** 102-104
Cardinia concinna-pavement (NE-Grl) **110¹** 100, pl. 4*
Cardinia hybrida **110¹** 105-106*
Cardinia ovalis **19** 218 – **110¹** 7
Cardioceras **45** 452, 488, pl. 35 – **94¹** 17-18, pls. 1*-2* – **99²** 13, 37 – **111⁴** 29, 86, pl. 25
Cardioceras alternans **45** 443-444, 448, 452, 456, 486-488*, 494-495, pl. 36 – **94¹** 16-17, 27, pls. 1*, 3* – **99²** 19, 22-23, 25, 37, 81
Cardioceras bauhini **99²** 22-23, 27, 29, 81
Cardioceras beds/shales, Jurassic **99³** 13, 144-145
Cardioceras caelatum **99²** 14, 68-70, 74-75, pl. 15
Cardioceras canadense **99²** 14-16
Cardioceras cardia **99²** 11, 13, 15, 28
Cardioceras carinatum **45** 489
Cardioceras (Cawtoniceras) *blakei* **99²** 16, 81, pl. 13
Cardioceras (Cawtoniceras) *cawtonense* **99²** 13, 15-16
Cardioceras (Cawtoniceras) *maltonense* **99²** 15
Cardioceras cordatum **45** 488, 495 – **99²** 13-14, 18, 20, 23, 75
Cardioceras cricki **99²** 31
Cardioceras excavatum **99²** 11, 15, 17, 22, 27, 81
Cardioceras excavatum arcticum **99²** 22, 75
Cardioceras (Goliathiceras) *ammonoides* **99²** 13
Cardioceras grumanticum **99²** 22, 30
Cardioceras kitchini **99²** 29, 31, 34-35
Cardioceras kokeni **99²** 16
Cardioceras lorioli **99²** 31-32, 34, pl. 2
Cardioceras nathorsti **45** 443-444, 448, 452, 487-488*, pl. 35 – **94¹** 15-16, pl. 1* – **99²** 25, 27, 53, 81
Cardioceras nathorsti robustum **99²** 25-26, 81
Cardioceras oculatum **99²** 11
Cardioceras ovale **99²** 22, 27
Cardioceras pingue **99²** 31, pl. 2
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras) *plastum* **99²** 12-13, 20
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras) *tenuicostatum* **99²** 12
Cardioceras (Plasmatoceras) *tenuistriatum* **99²** 12
Cardioceras praebauhini **99²** 12
Cardioceras praecordatum **99²** 11
Cardioceras (Prionodoceras) *neischli* **99²** 15
Cardioceras (Prionodoceras) *shuravskii* **99²** 19
Cardioceras pseudocaelatum **99²** 20
Cardioceras quadratoides **99²** 19
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras) *martini* **99²** 14
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras) *praecordatum* **99²** 18
Cardioceras (Scarburgiceras) *scarburgense* **99²** 13
Cardioceras schellwieni **99²** 16
Cardioceras (Scoticardioceras) *excavatum* **99²** 23
Cardioceras (Scoticardioceras) *scoticum* **99²** 13
Cardioceras shales/beds, Jurassic **99²** passim, esp. 63, 64, 65, 67*, 69, 70
Cardioceras subcordatum **99²** 15, 28, 30
Cardioceras suessi **99²** 18*
Cardioceras tenuiserratum **99²** 16
Cardioceras transitorium **99²** 18
Cardioceras vernoni **99²** 11
Cardioceras vertebrale **99²** 11
Cardioceras (Vertebreceras) *dorsale* **99²** 13
Cardioceras volgae **45** 486
Cardioceras whiteavesi **99²** 14-15
Cardioceras zenaidae **99²** 14-17, 23, 64, 68-69, 74-75, pl. 2
Cardioceras zietenii **99²** 16-17
Cardiocerasbjerg, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 49 – **132²** 83-90* – **133¹** 57, 74-76*, 85-87, pls. 4*-5* – **133³** 83-86*, 189*, 221
Cardiocerasdal (NE-Grl) **73^{1,11}** 178-182 – **94²** 21, 23 – **99²** 63, 78 – **132²** 83-90* – **133¹** 57, 80*, pl. 5*
Cardioceraspasset [*Cardioceras* Ravine], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **99²** passim – **133¹** 57
Cardioceratidae **87⁷** 47-49 – **111⁴** 29
Cardioceratinae **87⁷** 47-49 – **99²** 10-13 – **111⁴** 85
Cardiopteridium **114¹¹** 13
Cardiopteridium nanum spetsbergensis **114¹¹** 14
Cardiopteridium spetsbergensis **114¹¹** 13-14, 31
Cardiopteridium waldenburgense **114¹¹** 14
Cardiopteris **114¹¹** 13, 31
Cardium aculeatum **122⁴** 198
Cardium boreale **23** 56
Cardium (Cerastoderma) *elegantulum* **122⁴** 121-123, pl. 2
Cardium ciliatum **2** 187 – **8** 162, 169 – **19** 70, 173 – **23** 57-59 – **29** 299, 314, 352 – **43** 622, 625, 628 – **81²** 80-81, 106, 111 – **95²** 6-8, 10, 12-13, 15, 17 – **100²** 10, 12, 14-15, 27, 29, 46, pl. 3 – **100³** 43-45 – **100⁶** 51*-52, 54-56*, 61-62, 95, 109*-110, 121 – **108³** 26, 52 – **122⁴** 198 – **124²** 31, 33 – **127^{5,2}** 17, 22-23 – **135⁸** 56 – **150⁶** 29-44*, 110, pl. 12
Cardium ciliatum, distribution **122⁴** 115*, 116
Cardium ciliatum, relative frequency **122⁴** 117, 118-121
Cardium ciliatum juv. **100⁶** 109*
Cardium concinnum **19** 207, 212-213, pl. 4
Cardium echinatum **122⁴** 198
Cardium edule **100⁶** 62, 104, 121, 140, 143 – **100⁸** 57 – **122⁴** 198 – **124²** 17
Cardium edule, fossil **29** 302
Cardium elegantulum **23** 56-57 – **29** 311-312, 352-353 – **81²** 81, 93, 106, 111 – **81⁷** 81 – **122⁴** 198 – **135⁸** 56-57 – **150⁶** 38, 40, 43, 110
Cardium elegantulum, distribution **122⁴** 183*
Cardium exiguum **100⁶** 54, 56*-58* – **122⁴** 198
Cardium fasciatum **23** 60-61 – **100⁶** 62, 104-105 – **122⁴** 198 – **124²** 33
Cardium groenlandicum **19** 70 – **23** 55-56, 61 – **29** 353-354 – **43** 622, 625, 628, 630 – **45** 214 – **81²** 79-80 – **100²** 12, 29, 46 – **100³** 43 – **100⁶** 62 – **124²** 12, 14, 16-18, 20*-21*, 33, pls. 1, 2, 4 – **128²** 34 – **150⁶** 29-44*, 92, 110, pl. 12
Cardium groenlandicum, fossil **29** 298, 314, 353-354
Cardium groenlandicum, fossil, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 173

- Cardium groenlandicum oblonga* 23 56
Cardium groenlandicum-zone in Upernavik district (Upv) 124² 17-22
Cardium minimum 23 60 – 122⁴ 198 – 135⁸ 55-56
Cardium nodosum 122⁴ 198
Cardium norvegicum 100⁶ 62
Cardium oblongum 100⁶ 62
Cardium pinnatulum 81² 111 – 122⁴ 198
Cardium suecicum 23 60
Carduelis 29 407
Carduelis canescens 91⁴ 64-66 – 142⁴ 18
Carduelis cannabina 34 185
Carduelis flammea hornemanni 91⁶ 35*, 105-106, 111 – 100¹¹ 29-30, 35 – 104¹⁸ 26 – 104¹⁹ 17 – 108⁶ 38 – 118² 34 – 128² 114 – 128⁸ 16, 72-73, 82, 89-90
Carduelis flammea rostrata 104¹⁸ 27 – 104¹⁹ 17 – 108⁶ 37-38 – 118² 34 – 124¹ 22
Carduelis hornemanni 124¹ 22, 29
Carduelis hornemannii exilipes 58 267
Carduelis hornemannii hornemannii 58 221, 223, 267
Carduelis linaria [Cannabina linaria] 77 496-497*
Carduelis linaria hornemanni 77 505
Carduelis linaria rostrata 58 217, 220, 257, 266, 268 – 77 505 – 91⁴ 64-66
Careproctus reinhardtii 45 656, 663, 675, pl. 46
Carex 5 suppl., pl. LXXI – 45 8-9, 328 – 93² 39 – 119⁸ 8 – 128⁸ 58
Carex adusta 3 135
Carex alpina 3 138-139, 289, 720 – 9 282 – 12 35, 130 – 14 391, 393-394 – 18 346 – 30 193 – 50 369 – 58 53, 172 – 77 13 – 101² 158, 232, 243, 278, 294 – 101³ 108 – 101⁴ 162 – 104³ 14 – 106² 220-221* – 106³ 81 – 125⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 1
Carex alpina typica 106² 220
Carex amblyorhyncha 101⁴ 168 – 124⁸ 33 – 147⁹ 49 – 148¹ 228-229, 326 – 148³ 51, 77, 202
Carex amblyorhyncha fusca 147⁹ 49
Carex ampullacea 3 152, 724 – 12 14, 188 – 15 185
Carex ampullacea rotundata 3 152
Carex anguillata 3 142, 722 – 106² 233
Carex aquatilis 3 147, 723 – 14 396 – 127^{5a} 6, 16 – 128⁵ 31 – 128⁶ 15 – 142⁸ 24
Carex aquatilis stans 47 242, 259*, 263 – 50 369 – 64 195, 228 – 68 6 – 101⁴ 78, 162 – 125⁹ 75-81, 164-165, pl. 1
Carex arctogena 147⁷ 4ff.* – 148³ 18, 60, 69, 76, 154
Carex atrata 3 139, 289, 720-721 – 9 275, 280 – 12 14, 18, 87 – 30 274 – 77 13 – 104³ 13 – 106² 220, 222* – 106³ 81 – 124⁸ 12*, 17, 26 – 148³ 43, 62²-63, 77
Carex atrata retiuscula 3 139, 289
Carex atrofusca 58 172 – 74 370 – 87² 8, 20 – 100⁹ 26, 28 – 101² 158, 228, 232, 243, 266-267*, 279-280, 296 – 101³ 108 – 101⁴ 79, 81* – 106² 221 – 124⁵ 43 – 125⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 1 – 128¹ 11 – 141³ 32 – 148¹ 238, 326 – 148³ 57, 75
Carex bicolor 3 138, 720 – 30 194 – 51 260 – 58 55, 172 – 77 12 – 101² 159, 232, 265, 278, 294 – 101³ 109 – 101⁴ 162 – 104³ 16 – 106² 222 – 124⁸ 10 – 125⁹ 75-81, 164-165 – 144³ 9 – 147⁹ 49 – 148¹ 239*-240, 326 – 148³ 18, 77, 113, 131, 247, 251, 254
Carex bicolor rostrata 30⁵ 194
Carex bigelowii 147⁹ 49 – 148¹ 122-126, 326 – 148³ 20, 34, 36*, 66, 76, 84-85, 87, 91, 95, 98-99, 102-103*, 104-106, 111-112, 116, 131, 133*, 136-137, 142-144, 148-149, 152, 154-158, 161*, 163, 166-167, 170, 174, 176, 185*-186, 191, 196, 225, 228, 232, 238, 248, 251, 270
Carex bigelowii, sociations 148¹ 60
Carex bigelowii hyperborea 147⁹ 50-51*
Carex bigelowii x stans 147⁹ 50
Carex bigelowii-Salix herbacea sociations 148¹ 124-126
Carex boecheriana 148³ 20, 52*, 69, 77, 120-122, 155, 196, 202, 221, 247, 254
Carex bracteata 3 140
Carex breutelii 3 136
Carex brunnescens 30 274 – 58 51 – 77 12 – 92¹ 27 – 106² 222 – 106³ 81, 99 – 148³ 18, 34, 46-47*, 78
Carex buxbaumii 3 721 – 77 13
Carex caespitosa 3 144, 292
Carex caespitosa elliptica 3 144
Carex canescens 3 136, 289, 719 – 12 34 – 58 51 – 77 12 – 92¹ 27, 35 – 101⁴ 162 – 106² 223 – 106³ 81 – 147⁹ 51-52* – 148³ 18, 34, 54, 78, 254
Carex canescens alpestris 3 136
Carex canescens robusta 3 136, 289, 719
Carex canescens x lachenalii 101⁴ 162
Carex canescens x lagopina 3 719
Carex capillaris 3 148-149, 292, 723 – 9 280 – 12 35, 59, 90 – 14 361, 373, 380, 395 – 18 346 – 30 195, 275 – 34 246 – 47 243, 268 – 50 370 – 58 57, 172 – 68 7 – 77 13 – 87² 7, 20 – 92¹ 27 – 100⁹ 14, 18, 23 – 101² 159, 228, 232, 242, 282, 294, 313 – 101³ 109 – 101⁴ 80 – 106³ 81 – 116³ 25, 109 – 124⁵ 43 – 125⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 1 – 128¹ 12 – 147⁹ 51 – 148³ 20, 66, 76, 98, 132, 142, 148, 154, 156, 186, 204, 251
Carex capillaris krausei 147⁹ 52
Carex capillaris porsildiana 147⁹ 52-53*
Carex capillaris robustior 3 148 – 50 370 – 106² 223 – 147⁹ 51, 53* – 148¹ 238, 326
Carex capillaris robustior, sociations 148¹ 252
Carex capillaris tenuior 3 148 – 106² 223
Carex capillaris-Distichium inclinatum-sociation 147² 34
Carex capillipes 92¹ 49
Carex capitata 3 132, 287, 718 – 12 90, 130 – 14 354, 382, 395 – 30 192, 272 – 51 260 – 58 49-50, 172 – 77 12 – 101³ 110 – 104³ 13 – 106² 224 – 106³ 82 – 124⁸ 33 – 125⁹ 164-165 – 147⁷ 4ff.* – 147⁹ 54* – 148³ 52, 78, 126, 254
Carex capitata, sociations 148¹ 242
The *Carex capitata*-, the *Luzula multiflora*-, and the *Torularia humilis*-Complexes. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1950. (Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. II). 147⁷ 1-39, pls. 1-5
Carex capitata arctogena 147⁹ 54*
Carex capitata capitata 148¹ 238
Carex chordorrhiza 3 134
Carex compacta 3 154, 293 – 124⁵ 45
Carex concolor 3 144 – 101⁴ 163
Carex cryptocarpa 3 143, 722 – 12 14, 187 – 92¹ 49

- Carex curta* **148³** 34
Carex curta alpicola **3** 136
Carex deflexa **3** 151, 724 – **58** 56 – **77** 13 – **106²** 224 – **106³** 82 – **147⁹** 67* – **148¹** 96, 326 – **148³** 18, 34, 44, 69, 78, 93, 132, 170, 174-175, 228, 269
Carex demissa **3** 149
Carex dioica **3** 131 – **12** 95, 97 – **106²** 224
Carex dioica parallela **30** 191
Carex dioica x incurva **101³** 112
Carex drejeriana **3** 141-142, 290, 722
Carex drejeriana cuspidata **3** 722
Carex duriuscula **3** 134, 288, 719
Carex elytroides **3** 147-148, 292
Carex epigejos **3** 292, 723
Carex festiva **3** 134-135, 288, 719 – **8** 285 – **12** 35 – **18** 345
Carex filipendula **92¹** 49
Carex filipendula concolor **3** 143
Carex fuliginosa **3** 139
Carex fuliginosa misandra **3** 139
Carex fuliginosa ochrostachys **43** 10
Carex fusca **3** 721
Carex fyllae **3** 291-292, 723
Carex glacialis **148¹**, 135*, 139, 326 – **148³** 18, 66, 77, 194, 196, 260
Carex glareosa **3** 137, 289, 720 – **8** 287 – **9** 280 – **12** 142-145 – **14** 351, 394, 398 – **15** 228 – **30** 194, 273-274 – **47** 242, 256*, 263 – **49** 270* – **50** 359*, 369 – **58** 52, 172 – **64** 33 – **68** 7 – **77** 12 – **92¹** 27 – **101³** 110, 113 – **101⁴** 162 – **106²** 225 – **106³** 82 – **125⁹** 75-81, 164-165 – **147⁹** 54 – **148³** 18, 76, 84, 91, 95, 107, 110, 113, 253-254, 270, pl. 9
Carex glareosa amphigena **101⁴** 162
Carex glareosa longiculmis **3** 137
Carex goodenoughii **14** 396 – **77** 13 – **92¹** 50, 80 – **106²** 224 – **106³** 84
Carex groenlandica **3** 722 – **92¹** 50
Carex gynocrates **3** 131, 287, 717 – **14** 396 – **58** 52-53, 172 – **77** 12 – **106²** 224 – **147⁹** 54, 75* – **148³** 18, 69, 77, 98-99, 126, 131-132, 148, 247, 251, 254
Carex gynocrates x incurva **106²** 225
Carex haematolepis **3** 143, 290, 722 – **12** 14 – **92¹** 50 – **106²** 226
Carex heleonastes **3** 136
Carex helvola **3** 288, 719 – **101⁴** 162 – **106²** 222
Carex hepburnii **3** 131 – **64** 164-165
Carex holostoma **3** 139, 289, 720 – **12** 130 – **14** 395 – **58** 53, 172 – **101²** 262*, 265 – **147⁹** 54, 73* – **148¹** 238, 326 – **148³** 20, 53, 66, 71, 75, 126, 132, 145, 148, 154, 251, 254, 270
Carex holostoma, sociations **148¹** 264
Carex hoppneri **3** 140
Carex hymenocarpa **3** 153
Carex hyperborea **3** 145, 290, 722-723 – **9** 276 – **12** 35, 59, 71, 87, 130, 132, 143 – **14** 373, 380, 385, 391, 394, 398 – **18** 346
Carex hyperborea cuspidata **3** 723
Carex hyperborea paradoxa **3** 145
Carex hyperborea pumila **3** 290 – **9** 280
Carex hyperborea tenuifolia **3** 145, 290, 723 – **9** 274
Carex incurva **3** 133-134, 288, 718 – **9** 282 – **12** 142-143, 145 – **18** 345 – **30** 193 – **43** 4, 10 – **47** 242, 262 – **50** 368 – **58** 50, 172 – **64** 195 – **68** 7 – **77** 12 – **87²** 7, 20 – **92¹** 27 – **101²** 160, 231, 242, 247-248, 296, 312 – **101³** 111 – **101⁴** 80, 162 – **106²** 225 – **124⁵** 44 – **125⁹** 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227
Carex incurva arctica **101³** 112, pl. 13 – **106²** 225
Carex incurva erecta **3** 718 – **47** 242 – **58** 50 – **101³** 111
Carex incurva setina **106²** 225
Carex inserrulata-Juncus arcticus complex **148¹** 227-265
Carex kattegatensis **3** 143
Carex krausei porsildiana **148³** 77, 79
Carex lachenalii **77** 12 – **87²** 7, 20 – **101²** 161, 232, 238, 244, 278, 295, 314 – **101³** 113 – **101⁴** 163 – **106²** 225 – **106³** 82, 111 – **116³** 25 – **125⁹** 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 1 – **147⁹** 55 – **148³** 18, 46, 66, 76, 112, 116, 131, 137, 157, 166, 204, 238, 244, 248, 251, 270
Carex lachenalii glareosa **100⁶** 43 – **101⁴** 162-164, 237
Carex lagopina **3** 135-136, 288, 719 – **12** 35, 59, 87, 91, 93 – **14** 396 – **18** 346 – **30** 193, 273 – **34** 246 – **47** 242, 263 – **50** 368 – **58** 51, 172 – **104⁴** 88*
Carex lagopina debilis **3** 135-136
Carex lagopina gracilescens **3** 288
Carex lagopina major **3** 135
Carex lagopina plejostachya **3** 136
Carex lagopina subtenuiflora **3** 288
Carex langeana **106²** 225
Carex leporina **3** 135
Carex limula **3** 292, 723
Carex lyngbyei **77** 13 – **92¹** 38, 49-50, 79 – **106²** 226
Carex lyngbyei x rigida **106²** 226 – **106³** 111
Carex mackenziei **124⁸** 26
Carex macloviana **30** 193, 273 – **51** 260 – **58** 50-51, 172 – **77** 12 – **92¹** 27 – **104³** 12 – **106²** 226-227* – **106³** 82 – **124⁸** 10 – **148³** 18, 46, 69, 77, 225, 232
Carex marina **124⁵** 44, 46
Carex maritima **124⁹** 105, 108* – **128⁵** 29, 31* – **142⁸** 24 – **147⁹** 55 – **148¹** 239*, 326 – **148³** 18, 73, 113, 122-123, 131, 196, 254
Carex maritima, sociations **148¹** 243-248
Carex membranacea **3** 293
Carex microglochin **3** 133, 288, 718 – **18** 345 – **30** 192, 272 – **58** 57-58, 172 – **77** 12 – **101²** 164, 233, 275, 278, 297 – **101³** 115 – **104³** 12 – **106²** 227-228* – **124⁸** 12*, 17 – **125⁹** 75-81, 164-165, pl. 1 – **147⁷** 8 – **147⁹** 55 – **148¹** 238, 326 – **148³** 20, 77, 132, 152, 247, 251, 254, 264, 270
Carex microglochin, sociations **148¹** 253-254
Carex misandra **3** 139-140, 289, 721 – **8** 285, 288 – **12** 72, 87, 130, 190 – **18** 346 – **30** 194 – **43** 10-11, 401 – **47** 243, 263 – **50** 369 – **58** 57, 172 – **64** 195, 228-229 – **68** 7 – **87²** 5-6, 20 – **100⁹** 14, 18, 21, 23 – **101²** 165*, 228, 230, 242, 279, 295, 305, 310, 313 – **101³** 115 – **101⁴** 80, 195* – **104³** 15 – **106²** 229-230*, 297* – **116³** 94, 106 – **124³** 44 – **124⁹** 105 – **125⁹** 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 1 – **127^{5a}** 6, 8-9 – **128¹** 11 – **128⁵** 30-31* – **128⁶** 15, 84 – **147⁹** 55 – **148¹** 166, 326 – **148³** 20, 53, 66, 73, 108, 119, 132, 141-142, 155, 158, 196, 204, 208

- Carex misandra elatior* **3** 140
Carex misandra ochrolochin **43** 10
Carex misandra pygmaea **18** 346
Carex nardina **1** 147, 150 – **3** 131-132, 287, 717 – **8** 285, 288 – **12** 59, 71, 84, 87, 90, 97, 125* – **14** 373, 375, 380, 394 – **15** 87 – **18** 311*, 345 – **30** 191, 272 – **43** 9 – **47** 242, 257*-258*, 262 – **50** 368 – **51** 375 – **58** 49, 172 – **64** 164-166, 212 – **77** 12 – **87**² 6, 20 – **100**⁹ 10-11, 14, 18, 21, 23 – **101**² 98, 166-167*, 179*, 228, 230, 241, 282, 295, 312 – **101**⁴ 82, 163 – **106**² 229 – **116**³ 37, 43*, 109 – **124**⁵ 44 – **124**⁹ 106-107* – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 1 – **127**^{5*} 13 – **128**⁵ 30 – **141**³ 32 – **147**⁹ 55 – **148**¹ 135*, 138-147, 326 – **148**³ 18, 66, 69, 73, 136, 156, 159, 194-196*, 202-204, 223, 260-261, 269
Carex nardina atriceps **64** 164, 229
Carex nardina hepburnii **64** 195, 212, 214, 229 – **68** 7 – **87**² 20 – **101**³ 116 – **101**⁴ 163 – **106**² 229 – **106**³ 83
Carex nardina-Hierochloë alpina vegetational type **148**¹ 138-148
Carex nardina-Lesquerella-Saxifraga tricuspidata complex **148**¹ 137-160
Carex nigrida **108**² 15
Carex nigritella **3** 150, 292, 723 – **8** 284-285 – **12** 14
Carex norvegica **124**⁸ 8
Carex norvegica inserrulata **147**⁹ 55 – **148**¹ 238, 326 – **148**³ 20, 35, 66, 69, 76, 104, 131, 142; 251
Carex norvegica norvegica **148**³ 20, 35, 69, 77
Carex noursoakensis **5** 142-143, 160, 177 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVI – **85**⁴ 58, 61
Carex oederi **3** 149, 723 – **12** 14 – **15** 183 – **77** 13 – **92**¹ 38, 52, 80
Carex oligocarpa **3** 151
Carex pacifica **3** 144
Carex panicea **3** 149 – **12** 14 – **77** 13 – **92**¹ 40, 52, 80 – **106**² 229
Carex panicea tumidula **3** 149, 292, 723 – **8** 284, 285
Carex parallela **18** 344-345 – **100**⁹ 26 – **101**² 168, 228, 232, 244, 264, 296, 313 – **101**³ 112, 117 – **106**² 225 – **108**² 33 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, pl. 1 – **141**³ 32
Carex parallela x incurva **106**² 225
Carex pedata **3** 151, 293, 724 – **12** 87 – **14** 395 – **18** 347 – **30** 196 – **47** 243 – **50** 369 – **58** 56-57, 172 – **101**⁴ 169, 232, 238, 244, 265, 268, 278, 282, 294 – **101**³ 118 – **101**⁴ 82, 163 – **104**³ 16 – **106**² 231* – **124**⁵ 44, 53 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 1
Carex pelia **3** 149
Carex persoonii **3** 136
Carex petraea **3** 133
Carex phaeostachya **3** 149
Carex pilulifera **9** 275
Carex pilulifera deflexa **3** 151-152, 293, 724 – **8** 285 – **9** 280
Carex polygama **3** 721 – **92**¹ 38, 48-49, 80 – **106**² 232
Carex pratensis **3** 135, 288, 719 – **58** 50 – **77** 12 – **92**¹ 71 – **106**² 232
Carex praticola **124**⁸ 28 – **148**³ 18, 56*, 69, 79
Carex pseudolagopina **101**⁴ 163, 167, pls. 2, 4 – **125**⁹ 75-81, 164-165, pl. 1 – **144**³ 8
Carex pseudolagopina solida **101**⁴ 167, pls. 3, 4
Carex pulla **3** 153-154, 293, 725 – **9** 274, 280 – **12** 130 – **14** 355, 386, 390-391, 393-394, 398 – **18** 347 – **30** 196 – **43** 11 – **47** 243, 268 – **50** 370 – **58** 58, 172 – **64** 195 – **128**¹ 11
Carex pulla debilis **50** 370
Carex rariflora **3** 150-151, 292, 724 – **12** 35, 40, 130, 133, 142, 188 – **14** 349, 353, 355, 373, 376, 380, 383, 385-386, 388, 391, 394, 398 – **18** 347 – **30** 195, 275 – **47** 242, 259*, 263 – **50** 369 – **58** 53-54, 172 – **74** 373 – **77** 13 – **87**² 7, 20 – **101**² 169, 233, 244, 248, 278, 297, 313 – **101**³ 118, pl. 15 – **106**² 232 – **106**³ 83 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2 – **147**⁹ 55 – **148**³ 20, 76, 84, 91-92*, 104, 106, 109, 112-113, 131, 134-135*, 157, 176, 184-185*, 245-248, 251-252, 254, 270, pl. 8
Carex rariflora, sociations **104**⁷ 9 – **148**³ 246-247
Carex rariflora x subspathacea **101**³ 118, pl. 14
Carex reducta **3** 141, 721-722 – **12** 14
Carex rigida **3** 145-146, 291, 723 – **12** 40, 59, 71, 84, 87, 93, 97, 188 – **14** 355, 380, 385, 394, 398 – **18** 346 – **30** 195, 274-275 – **34** 246 – **43** 10 – **47** 242, 259*, 262 – **49** 249*, 256* – **50** 369 – **58** 55, 172 – **64** 35, 195 – **77** 12 – **87**² 7, 20 – **92**¹ 50 – **101**² 146, 161, 170, 230, 243, 248, 297, 312 – **101**³ 120 – **101**⁴ 82, 163 – **106**² 232 – **106**³ 83, 111 – **116**³ 25, 39*-41*, 69-90, 109 – **124**⁵ 44-45 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2 – **141**³ 34, 38
Carex rigida bigelowii **3** 722 – **30** 195, 275 – **50** 369 – **106**² 233 – **106**³ 84
Carex rigida concolor **58** 55, 172 – **106**³ 84
Carex rigida inferalpina **3** 146
Carex rigida infusca **3** 146, 291
Carex rigida limula **3** 723
Carex rigida lutosa **3** 146
Carex rigida pudica **3** 146
Carex rigida ripensis **3** 292
Carex rigida x goodenoughii **3** 722 – **106**² 233 – **106**³ 84
Carex rigida x lyngbyeii **106**² 233
Carex rigida-Salix herbacea-tuft vegetation **104**³ 33
Carex rostrata **3** 724 – **77** 13 – **92**¹ 38, 50-51, 79 – **106**² 233
Carex rotundata **3** 152, 293, 724 – **12** 18 – **30** 196, 276 – **58** 58, 172 – **77** 13 – **101**³ 122 – **101**⁴ 83 – **106**² 236 – **106**³ 84 – **147**⁹ 56
Carex rotundata elatior **3** 152, 293
Carex rufoa **3** 138, 720 – **58** 55 – **77** 12 – **101**⁴ 163 – **104**³ 13 – **106**² 233-234* – **106**³ 84 – **124**⁸ 12*, 14, 17 – **134**⁴ 26-36* – **148**³ 18, 31, 46, 70, 77, 252-254, 270
Carex rupestris **3** 133, 288, 718 – **8** 285 – **12** 59, 71, 190 – **14** 395 – **18** 345 – **30**⁵ 192-193, 273 – **34** 246 – **43** 9-10 – **47** 243, 263 – **50** 369 – **58** 56, 172 – **64** 24, 31, 195 – **68** 7 – **87**² 9, 20 – **100**⁹ 10-12, 14, 16, 18, 21-22, 24 – **101**² 98, 171, 230, 235, 242, 282, 297, 312 – **101**³ 121 – **101**⁴ 83 – **104**³ 15 – **106**² 233, 235*, 297* – **116**³ 90, 109 – **124**⁵ 45 – **124**⁹ 108* – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2 – **128**⁵ 30-31 – **141**³ 30-33 – **147**⁹ 55 – **148**¹ 135*, 139, 326 – **148**³ 18, 34, 53, 66, 73, 132, 135-136, 139*-142, 145, 147, 150, 152-153*, 155*-156, 158, 191-194, 196, 202-204, 208-209, 212-214, 218, 223, 260-262, 269

- Carex rupestris*, sociations **148**¹ 147-148 – **148**³ 208-209
- Carex rupestris*-herb vegetation **100**⁹ 11-12
- Carex salina* **47** 263 – **64** 33 – **77** 13 – **92**¹ 50 – **101**¹ 163 – **106**² 237 – **106**³ 84, 99
- Carex salina filipendula* **3** 143
- Carex salina kattedagensis* **77** 13
- Carex salina pumila* **3** 140 – **30** 194, 274
- Carex salina subspathacea* **3** 140 – **43** 10
- Carex saltuensis* **101**¹ 164
- Carex saxatilis* **3** 145 – **68** 29-30 – **87**² 7-8, 20 – **101**¹ 171-172*, 230, 243, 297, 313 – **101**³ 122 – **101**⁴ 83, 163 – **106**² 236 – **106**³ 85 – **124**⁵ 45 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 208, pl. 2 – **128**¹ 11 – **147**⁹ 55 – **148**¹ 240, 326 – **148**³ 20, 66, 76, 86, 109, 122-123, 143, 248, 252, 254, 270
- Carex saxatilis*, sociations **148**¹ 257-258
- Carex saxatilis rotundata* **101**² 173
- Carex scirpoidea* **3** 132-133, 287, 718 – **12** 32, 35, 59, 71, 87, 90, 165, 185, 190 – **14** 355, 373, 380, 385, 391, 394, 398 – **18** 345 – **30** 192, 272 – **47** 243, 268 – **50** 369 – **58** 56, 172 – **74** 374 – **77** 12 – **87**² 9, 20 – **92**¹ 27 – **100**⁹ 14, 18, 22 – **101**² 174, 228, 233, 243, 278, 296, 313 – **101**³ 122 – **106**² 236 – **106**³ 85 – **116**³ 25 – **124**⁵ 45, 53 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2 – **141**³ 33 – **147**⁹ 56 – **148**¹ 326 – **148**³ 18, 66, 69, 76, 84, 88, 98, 112, 119, 126, 142, 148, 153-154, 158, 170, 186, 191, 196, 204, 218, 225, 228, 230, 232, 238, 246, 248, 251, 267
- Carex scirpoidea*, sociations **148**¹ 263
- Carex scirpoidea basigyna* **18** 345
- Carex scirpoidea*-*Potentilla crantzii* sociations **148**³ 230
- Carex sibirica* **3** 79
- Carex sparsiflora* **101**² 174, 232, 244, 264, 267, 269, 275, 297 – **101**⁴ 163 – **125**⁹ 75-81, 164-165 – **144**³ 9
- Carex stans* **3** 147, 292, 723 – **9** 282 – **12** 130, 145 – **58** 54, 172 – **124**⁵ 45 – **124**⁹ 109-110* – **128**⁵ 30-31* – **128**⁶ 78 – **148**³ 18, 57, 74, 135, 247, 252-254, 264-265, 270
- Carex stans laxior* **3** 147
- Carex stenophylla* **3** 134
- Carex stenophylla macilenta* **3** 134
- Carex stylosa* **3** 150, 723 – **15** 90 – **77** 13 – **92**¹ 40, 49, 80 – **106**² 230*, 236 – **106**³ 85, 111 – **148**¹ 56*–57, 326
- Carex subspathacea* **3** 140-141, 721 – **12** 145 – **14** 355, 395 – **58** 54-55, 172 – **77** 13 – **100**⁸ 24-25, 28, 43 – **101**² 175, 231, 244, 246-249, 296, 314, 318 – **101**³ 119, 123, pl. 15 – **101**⁴ 84 – **106**² 237 – **106**³ 85, 99 – **124**⁵ 16 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, pl. 2 – **141**³ 32 – **148**³ 18, 76, 84, 95, 113, 253-254, 270
- Carex subspathacea curvata* **3** 140-141, 289 – **18** 346
- Carex subspathacea reducta* **3** 721
- Carex subspathacea stricta* **3** 140
- Carex subulata* **3** 721
- Carex supina* **3** 151, 293, 724 – **12** 59, 71 – **14** 396 – **18** 347 – **30** 196, 275 – **50** 369 – **58** 56, 172 – **74** 377 – **77** 13 – **87**² 20 – **100**⁹ 13 – **101**² 176, 228, 233, 238, 242, 282, 296 – **101**³ 124 – **101**⁴ 84-85* – **106**² 237, 239, 296*, 299* – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2 – **147**² 19*-20, 23, 27, 29, 47
- Carex supina* vegetation **147**¹ 9*, 17*
- Carex supina*-*Artemisia borealis*-sociation **147**² 47*
- Carex supina spaniocarpa* **147**⁹ 54*, 56 – **148**¹ 186, 189*, 326 – **148**³ 18, 52-53, 60, 65*-66, 69, 77, 102, 125, 150, 152-153, 157, 159, 196, 202-203, 208-209, 211-214*, 216, 218-219, 223, 262, 269
- Carex supina spaniocarpa*, sociations **148**¹ 190 – **148**³ 216-218
- Carex supina spaniocarpa*-*Potentilla chamissonis* vegetational type **148**¹ 185-190
- Carex turfosa groenlandica* **3** 144, 290
- Carex ursina* **3** 132, 287, 718 – **8** 287-288 – **12** 145, 165 – **14** 395 – **18** 345 – **30** 192 – **47** 242, 263 – **50** 368, 384 – **58** 52, 172 – **100**⁸ 24-26, 37*, 39*, 43 – **101**² 177, 231, 238, 244, 247, 249, 265, 269, 278, 295, 313, 318 – **101**³ 125 – **101**⁴ 86 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 238 – **124**⁵ 46 – **125**⁹ 51, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2 – **147**⁹ 56 – **148**³ 18, 53, 75, 270
- Carex ustulata* **26** 473 – **50** 369 – **58** 57
- Carex vaginata* **3** 149
- Carex vahlii* **3** 138 – **101**¹ 162
- Carex vesicaria* **3** 152-153, 725 – **92**¹ 51 – **116**³ 157
- Carex vesicaria alpigena* **3** 153, 293, 725
- Carex vesicaria anandra* **3** 153
- Carex vesicaria brachystachys* **3** 153
- Carex viridula* **106**² 238
- Carex vitilis* **3** 136-137, 289, 720 – **8** 285 – **12** 34
- Carex vulgaris* **3** 144, 290, 722 – **12** 14, 187 – **92**¹ 50
- Carex warmingii* **3** 290, 722 – **9** 274, 280
- Carex worms kjoldii* **3** 132
- Carex zahnii* **106**² 222
- Carex* Øer (N-Gr) *see* Cary Øer
- Cariacus campestris* **23** 1129
- Cariacus rufus* **23** 1129
- Caribou Eskimos* **142**³ 7, 9
- Caribou fence* **90**² 119
- Caribou fence*, Saputit (Vaj) **93**² 30*-31*, 33
- Caribou hunting*, Disko Bugt (W-Gr) **93**² 9
- Caribou hunting camp*, Angujártofik (Skt) **91**¹ 33
- Caricetum glareosae* **104**⁴ 105-106* – **104**⁷ 37
- Caricetum rariflorae* **104**³ 33 – **104**⁴ 103-104*, 114*, 118, 126 – **104**⁷ 35
- Caricetum rigidae* **104**³ 33 – **104**⁴ 51-54, 113*, 116, 118-119, 121, 126 – **104**⁷ 31
- Caricetum subspathaceae* **104**⁴ 106
- Caridea* **128**⁶ 83
- Caridion gordonii*, larvae **80**¹ 58
- Caries* **117**³ 106-112 – **142**³ 10, 48, 60, 70, 118
- Caries*, dental, absence in E-Gr Eskimo **142**³ 60, 70
- Caries*, dental, in Eskimo **142**³ 10, 118
- Carignano*, Giovanni di **48** 119
- Carinella groenlandica* **23** suppl., 61, 64-65
- Carissima* Dal, Suess Land (NE-Gr), tectonics **111**² 58-61
- Carl* (greenlander) **55**³ 168, 230
- Carl* (prince of Denmark) **55**² 15
- Carl Hegers* Ø (NE-Gr) **44** 322 – **52** 39
- Carl Hegers* Ø (NE-Gr), archaeology **44** 322 – **144**⁶ 15*-16
- Carl Theodor* (prince) **44** 158
- Carlgrén*, Oskar: Actinaria and Zoantharia of the "Danmark-Expedition" **43** 505-507
- Carlgrén*, Oskar: Ceriantharier, Zoantharier och Actiniarier. 1928 **23** suppl., 251-308
- Carlgrén*, Oskar: Zoantharia and Actinaria. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁸ 1-55

- Carlheim-Gyllenskiöld, V.: Om Premierlieutenant C. Ryders jagttagelser over Nordlyset i Upernivik, Vinteren 1886-87. (Tilføjelse til Afsnit VII, Side 267). [1888] **8** 289-295
- Carlia rhytismoides **43** 152
- Carlsberg Fjord [Carlsbergfjord, Kangerterajita igterterilå] (NE-Grl) **29** 4 – **77** 356 – **93**¹ 16* – **111**¹ 46 – **112**² 75
- Carlsberg Fjord (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11,1} 104-105
- Carlsberg Fjord area (NE-Grl) Triassic **132**¹ 209*, 230-236
- Carlsberg Foundation's Expedition to East Greenland 1898-1900 [Amstrup Expedition] **28** 331-334 – **29** 98, 100, 140, 279, 417, 423 – **49** 153-189 – **85**⁴ 3-4 – **104**¹⁰ 5, 18, 40
- Carlsbergfjord (NE-Grl) *see* Carlsberg Fjord
- Carlsbergfondets Expedition til Øst-Grønland udført i Aarene 1898-1900 under ledelse af G. Amstrup. 1.-4. part. **27-30**
- Carlsbergfondets Land (NE-Grl), area **125**⁶ 18
- Carlshavn (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 18
- Carneol *see* Chalcedony
- Carneol-horizon, Triassic (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 294, 320
- Caroc (commander) **23** XI
- Carolinaia modestus **136**¹ 15
- Caroline Amalies Havn [Caroline Amalie Harbour, Silasiörpik kangertiva] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 33
- Caroline Mathilde (queen) **55**² 111
- Carolus, Joris **48** 18-20 – **55**¹ 15, 39 – **55**² 6
- Carphosiderite **149**³ 165-166
- Carphosiderite, localities **32** 186-189
- Carpinites microphyllus **5** 125 – **5** suppl., pl. LV – **93**³ 7
- Carpinus betula **5** 195
- Carpinus grandis **5** 144-145, 157, 159, 164, 171, 176, 195 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVIII
- Carpolithes bicarpellaris **5** 154-155
- Carpolithes bisulcatus **5** 154-155, 166 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVIII
- Carpolithes cocculoides **5** 152-153
- Carpolithes cyclosperrus **5** 154-155 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXV
- Carpolithes follicularis **5** 152-153
- Carpolithes insignis **5** 154-155 – **5** suppl., pl. XCII – **93**³ 36
- Carpolithes komensis **5** 86, 130 – **5** suppl., pl. III
- Carpolithes leporinus **5** 152-153 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVIII
- Carpolithes lithospermoides **5** 154-155
- Carpolithes longipes **5** 118, 130 – **5** suppl., pl. LIX
- Carpolithes moldrupi **5** 86, 89, 130 – **5** suppl., pl. CIX
- Carpolithes patootensis **5** 130 – **5** suppl., pl. LXIV
- Carpolithes potentilloides **5** 152-153
- Carpolithes puilasokensis **5** 154-155, 172 – **5** suppl., pl. CVII
- Carpolithes pusillimus **5** 152-153
- Carpolithes rabeni **5** 154-155 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIII
- Carpolithes scrobiculatus **5** 102-103, 130
- Carpolithes septentrionalis **19** 243
- Carpolithes sphaerula **5** 154-155
- Carpolithes sulcatus **5** 152-153
- Carpolithes symplocoides **5** 154-155
- Carpolithes thulensis **5** 86, 130
- Carpolithus **93**³ 36-37, pl. 2 – **112**¹ 120
- Carrying handle, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXV
- Carrying handle, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 127
- Carrying handle, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 241, pl. 13
- Carrying handle, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 267, pl. 48
- Carrying stick, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 127
- Carrying stick, Nügdfit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 80
- Carrying stick, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 267, 295-296 – **141**² 54
- Carrying strap, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 39-40
- Carrying strap (W-Grl) **66** 373*-374*
- Carstens (lieutenant) **24** 302
- Carta marina, Martin Waldseemüller's **48** 199*
- Carta marina, Olaus Magnus' **48** 266-267*
- Cartier, Jacques **48** 254 – **56** 171, 182-184, 196, 198, 201
- Cartographia Groenlandica. By Axel Anthon Bjørnbo. 1911 **48** I-XV, 1-332, pls. I-VI
- Cartography **129**¹ 55*-56*
- Cartography (NE-Grl), bibliography **143**³ 17
- Carum carvi **3** 682 – **92**¹ 18
- Carved figures (W-Grl) **66** 121*-125*
- Carved figures, magic of **66** 446
- Carvings, Norse, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 116-117, pl. 7
- Carvings, ornamental, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 610-620, 728
- Cary Øer [Carey islands, Kitsigsut] (N-Grl) **82**¹ 8*, 11-12 – **82**² 9-10 – **82**³ 3 – **82**⁴ 8 – **124**¹ 36, map 1 – **124**⁴ 7-8, 31
- Caryophyllaceae **37** 221-227, 229-342* – **101**² 33-55, 40*, 43*, 53* – **124**³ 42-52*, 142* – **125**³ 96-103
- Caryophyllaceae. By Eug. Warming. 1920 **37** 229-342
- Caryophyllaceae, biology **37** 274-282
- Caryophyllaceae, flower-biology **37** 282-339
- Caryophyllaceae, leaf-anatomy **37** 258-274
- Caryophyllaceae, morphology and vegetative propagation **37** 232-258*
- Caryophyllaceae, seed-production **37** 282-339
- Caryophyllia **111**⁴ 35, 129
- Caryophyllia, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **149**⁵ 7, 11
- Caryophyllia clavus **23** 1206-1210 – **79**⁴ 16, 19*
- Cashes *see* Meat caches
- Casket, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 141*-142
- Casket hasp, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 118, 132, 134*
- Caspari **44** 157
- Cass Fjord formation, fauna **70** 282-285 – **119**³ 408* – **70** 139*, 244 – **119**¹ pl. 7*
- Cass Fjord formation **70** 139*, 241*, 244-246, 282-285, 341 – **73**^{1,3} 41 – **73**^{1,2} 229-230 – **74** 311-312, 315* – **87**⁶ 6, 9 – **103**¹¹ 19 – **119**¹ 23 – **119**³ 6, 8, 12, 13*-14*, 17*-20, 22, 62-63, 65-68, 70, 72

- Cass Fjord formation, Andr es Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 85-86, 155
- Cass Fjord formation, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 47-48*
- Cass Fjord formation, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,2} 33-34*, pl. II
- Cass Fjord formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 32
- Cass Fjord formation, Washington Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,1} 9-15*, 38-39
- Cass Fjord formation, fauna **70** 282-285 – **119**³ 24-41, 67
- Cassandra calyculata, morphology and biology **36** 32-33*, 110-112*
- Cassia angusta **5** 102-103, 129, 135 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
- Cassia antiquorum **5** 102-103, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
- Cassia etttingshausenii **5** 102-103, 118, 129, 135, 137 – **5** suppl., pls. XXVI, LV, LXIV
- Cassia phaseolites **5** 137
- Cassidulina crassa **23** 775 – **135**⁸ 84, 88
- Cassidulina laevigata **23** 773-774 – **135**⁸ 83
- Cassidulina obtusa **23** 775-776
- Cassidulina translucens **135**⁸ 83*-84, 88
- Cassina laevis **132**³ 42
- Cassiope **68** 154
- Cassiope hypnoides **1** 151 – **3** 87-88, 267, 691 – **9** 279 – **12** 35, 39, 47, 55, 67, 85, 87, 92-93, 113-114* – **14** 349, 373, 378, 394, 398 – **15** 87 – **18** 305, 336 – **30** 180, 253 – **34** 239 – **47** 246, 268 – **50** 381 – **58** 179 – **101**² 146, 228, 232, 244, 275, 278, 281, 290 – **101**³ 98 – **106**² 153*-154 – **106**³ 77 – **116**³ 25 – **124**⁵ 39, 53 – **125**⁹ 146-151, 178-179, 222-224, pl. 10 – **147**⁹ 32 – **148**¹ 111*, 117, 326
- Cassiope hypnoides, anatomy and biology **36** 22-25*, 105-107*
- Cassiope hypnoides, sociations **148**¹ 123-124
- Cassiope tetragona **3** 87, 266, 691 – **12** 45-47, 53, 62, 67, 87, 89, 91, 108*, 190 – **14** 350, 359, 376-378, 381, 394, 398 – **18** 305, 336 – **30** 179, 253, 404* – **33** 65-66 – **34** 250 – **43** 29-30, 361*, 402 – **47** 246, 266 – **50** 381 – **51** 256 – **51** 380 – **52** 68-70, 81, 120, 123 – **58** 133, 179 – **64** 24 – **64** 206, 211, 213, 243 – **66** 26-27 – **68** 21 – **87**² 5, 19 – **93**³ 71-73 – **100**⁹ 18, 22-23 – **101**² 98, 147-148*, 150, 230, 235, 242, 272, 290, 312, 318 – **101**³ 98 – **101**⁴ 72 – **104**³ 15, 44, 49* – **106**² 154*-155* – **108**² 33 – **116**³ 24, 79*, 90, 106 – **124**⁵ 39, 53 – **124**⁸ 13-14 – **124**⁹ 100-101*, 141* – **125**⁹ 51, 146-151, 178-179, 222-224, 227, pl. 10 – **127**^{5a} 6, 9 – **128**¹ 9 – **128**⁸ 15, 85 – **141**³ 20, 31-34, 134 – **142**⁸ 24 – **144**³ 32-33* – **147**⁹ 33 – **148**¹ 166-167*, 326 – **148**³ 14, 28, 56, 66, 73, 104, 106, 108, 116, 124, 126, 130, 132, 136-138, 141, 143-150, 155-157*, 163, 165, 174, 176, 182, 185-186, 188-191, 193, 203-204, 208, 245, 260-261, 267, 269
- Cassiope tetragona, D demandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 57
- Cassiope tetragona, anatomy and biology **36** 25-28*, 101-105*
- Cassiope tetragona, medical use **66** 425-426
- Cassiope tetragona, sociation **43** 361* – **104**⁴ 75, 79*-80 – **148**¹ 167-176*
- Cassiope tetragona, used for skin dyeing **66** 105
- Cassiope tetragona-Dactylina arctica vegetational type **148**¹ 165-176
- Cassiope tetragona-heath **147**¹ 20* – **147**² 29 – **148**² 80* – **148**³ 185-190
- Cassiope-areas, Peary Land (N-Grl) **124**⁹ 137-138
- Cassiopefeld (SE-Grl) **141**³ 134
- Cassiopefeld (SE-Grl), flora **49** 81-82
- Cassiope-snow-patch (Cassiope-heath) **100**⁹ 23-24
- Cassiopetum hypnoidis **104**⁴ 81
- Cassiopetum tetragonae **104**³ 33, 35* – **104**⁴ 81, 119, 125
- Cassiterite **14** 261 – **32** 89-91* – **149**³ 127-129
- Castanea virescens **20** 58, 183, 188 – **82**⁴ 13
- Castalia aphroditoides **122**³ 34, pl. 5
- Castalia fabricii **23** 698 – **45** 422 – **80**⁴ 22, 56
- Castalia punctata **122**³ 35
- Castanea atavia **5** suppl., pls. LXXIV, LXXXIX, CIII
- Castanea kubinyi **5** 144-145, 164, 186, 195 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXXIX-XCII
- Castanea stavia **5** 146-147, 164, 170, 177
- Castanea ungeri **5** 144-145, 156, 164, 170, 177, 186, 195 – **5** suppl., pls. LXIX, LXXIII, LXXXVIII-LXXXIX
- Castanea vesca **5** 186, 195
- Castanidium apsteini **23** 858
- Castanidium variabile **23** 857
- Castilleia pallida **3** 79, 687 – **12** 14, 165 – **37** 389-398*
- Castle Hill (NE-Grl) *see* Borg
- Castonier, N. O. E. **75** 16
- Castrada **74** 74
- Castrada fuhrmanni **74** 39
- Castrada luteola **74** 39
- Castrella pinguis **74** 39
- Castrella truncata **23** suppl., 38, 41, 44 – **74** 38
- Catabatic wind, inland ice (N-Grl) **127**⁶ 6
- Catablema campanula **23** 414-416, 425
- Catablema eurystoma **23** 416-417
- Catablema multicirrata **81**¹ 47*-50, 137, 141, 153
- Catablema vesicarium **23** 416 – **81**¹ 42-47, 43*, 137, 141, 144 – **104**¹¹ 16 – **104**¹⁵ 9 – **121**¹² 6
- Catablema vesicarium nodulosa **23** 416
- Catabomba groenlandica **43** 61-62
- Catabrosa algida **3** 166, 298, 731 – **12** 91, 95, 145, 148, 190 – **14** 349-350, 355, 357, 391, 393-394, 398 – **18** 349 – **64** 196, 230 – **68** 8 – **87**² 20 – **101**² 282
- Catabrosa aquatica **3** 166 – **12** 196 – **93**³ 89, 92-93 – **148**³ 69, 78
- Catabrosa aquatica borealis **3** 298, 731
- Catabrosa latifolia **3** 166
- Catabrosa vilfoidea **3** 170
- Catacephalites durus **87**⁷ 143
- Catacoeloceras **110**¹ 93, 118
- Catadoxides magnificus **87**⁶ 62
- Catagenetic forms, Ammonites **87**⁷ 8, 143
- Catalina aeroplane **127**⁶ 3
- Catapleiite **14** 164-172, 232 – **24** 93-103, 179-180, pl. 5* – **33** 106-109* – **38** 246-249 – **149**³ 251-253
- Catapleiite, localities **32** 488-491*
- Catarrhal infections of the respiratory mucosa **33** 129-304

- Catarrhus intestinalis acutus* **47** 87-101 – **50** 189, 195-199*, 204*, 317, 324-347
Catartopis verrucosa **23** 1151
 Catch division **60**¹¹ 561 – **61** 55, 137, 229-232, 341, 481-482, 626-627
 Catching- and trade-expeditions to Greenland before Hans Egede's colonization **55**² 5-8
 Catching by net **131**⁹ 73
 Catching of bears and foxes **131**⁷ 11, 12 (table), 13
 Catching of birds **131**⁷ 11, 24, 39
 Catching of fish **131**⁷ 9, 15 (table)
 Catching of foxes **131**⁷ 11, 14
 Catching of sea-birds **131**⁷ 22 (table), 59
 Catching of seals **131**⁷ 3, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20 (tables), 21, 23, 27, 28, 37, 39, 46, 59, 60, 63
 Catching of whales **131**⁷ 23 (table), 37, 39-40
 Catechist **54** passim
 Catechist *see also* **54** Index: 435: Kateketelever, Kateketer
 Catfish *see* *Anarhichas lupus* and *Anarhichas minor*
 Catfish, blue *see* *Anarhichas latifrons*
 Catharacta cephus **91**⁶ 91-92
 Catharacta skua **91**⁶ 92
 Catharinea hercynica **3** 356
 Cathedral Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Katedralen
 Cathedral of St. Nicolaus, ruin, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 23-24, 25*, 27, 32-33*, 35*-36*, 39*-40*, 42
 Cathypna **23** 653
 Catillaria arctica **118**⁸ 84, pl. 4
 Catillaria chalybeia **118**⁸ 82
 Catillaria proximella **3** 497
 Catolechia epigaea **18** 96
 Catolechia sagedioides **3** 493
 Catopteridae **102**³ 314-317, 376, 378
 Catopterus **102**³ 376
 Catoscopium nigrum **3** 361 – **15** 394 – **116**⁶ 10 – **128**³ 6
 Cat's cradle (W-Grl) **66** 399*-400
 Cats cradle game, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **125**⁷ 8, 15, 17-206
 Cat's eye *see* Quartz
 Cattle, febris undulans **117**⁴ 219
 Cattle breeding **55**³ 20, 23, 97, 107, 120, 132, 140, 166 – **131**⁷ 6 – **145**¹ 215-220
 Cattle breeding, Igaliko (Nrs) **2** 20
 Cattle breeding, Eskimo, Igaliko (Nrs) **67** 243 – **76** 22
 Cattle breeding, Eskimo, Narssaq (Nrs) **16** 252-255
 Cattle breeding, Norse **16** 210-211, 244, 339, 432-433 – **67** 243
 Cattle breeding, Norse, osseous material **89**¹ 346-354
 Cattle pens (Jhb) **6** 97-99*, 117-118*, 126
 Cattle pens (Nrs) **6** 79-80, 82, 86*-87*, 92, pls. III-V
 Cattle pens, Tasermiut fjord (Nan) **89**¹ 31
 Cattle pens, Norse **6** 73 – **16** 429-430
 Cattle pens, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 9*, 13*, 121, 123-126*
 Caturus furcatus **86**⁴ 33*-34
 Caturus groenlandicus **86**⁴ 5-32*, 34, 36-47, pls. 1-3 – **138** 42, 88, 101
 Caucasoids, eye measurements **107**⁴ 142-194 passim
 Caucasoids, Homo gardarensis compared with **89**³ 30
 Caul **90**² 62, 64
 Caulinites costatus **5** 142-143
 Caulis equiseti similis **19** 234-235, 245, pl. 6
 Caulopteris tessalata **112**¹ 153
 Cauloramphus cymbaeformis **81**⁶ 17-18, 66
 Cauloramphus spinifera **81**⁶ 59
 Cavariella borealis **136**¹ 16, pl. 2
 Cavariella cicutae **136**¹ 17
 Cave, Thormod Kolbruneskjald's (?), Iliortafik (Nrs) **16** 347*, 348*, 349-351
 Cave burials **66** 66-67
 Cave burials, Kangamiut (Skt) **118**¹ 112-113
 Cave burials, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 103-105*, 109-110*, 113
 Caytonanthus **112**² 40-46, 105-106
 Caytonanthus arberi **112**² 40, 42-45*, 105-106
 Caytonanthus kochi **112**² 41*-45*, 105
 Caytonia **85**⁵ 13
 Caytonia sewardi **85**⁵ 10, 13 – **112**² 44
 Caytonia thomasi **85**⁵ 13-14, pl. 1 – **112**² 39-40, 42, 44
 Caytoniales **85**⁵ 5
 Caytoniales, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **85**⁵ 1-133, 19 pls.
 Caytoniales, Jurassic pollen **112**² 44-46*
 Caytoniales, notes on the class **112**² 42-43
 Caytoniales and Bennettitales. By T. M. Harris. 1932. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland, Part 3) **85**⁵ 1-133, pls. 1-17
 Ceanothus denticulatus **5** 152-153 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVIII
 Ceanothus prodromus **5** 118, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. LXII
 Cecaurnus icarus **73**^{1,1} 36
 Cecaurnus longifrons **73**^{1,1} 36
 Cecaurnus bituberculatus **73**^{1,1} 35-36
 Cecaurnus horridus **73**^{1,1} 35-36
 Cecaurnus milleranus **73**^{1,1} 35-36
 Cecaurnus parvilobatus **73**^{1,1} 35-36
 Cecaurnus pleurexanthemus **73**^{1,1} 35-36
 Cecaurnus tuberosus **73**^{1,1} 35-36
 Cecidomyia **100**⁸ 27 – **119**¹⁰ 62
 Cecidophyes tetanothrix **22** 788-789
 Cecilia Nunatak (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 47, pls. I*, II – **112**⁴ 6*-7, 9 – **119**² 22
 Cedroxylon **85**⁴ 34, pl. 1
 Cedroxylon groenlandicum **85**⁴ 45-46
 Cedroxylon nordenskjöldi **85**⁴ 35-47*, 61, 62, pl. 1
 Cedroxylon orvini **85**⁴ 45-46
 Cedrus atlantica **85**⁴ 38
 Ceitonichthys **102**³ 376
 Celadonite, Iluilek (NE-Grl) **28** 122-123
 Celastrophyllum crenatum **5** 118, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. LXII
 Celastrophyllum lanceolatum **5** 118, 129, 137 – **5** suppl., pls. LXIV-LXV
 Celastrophyllum obtusum **5** 100-101, 105, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVIII
 Celastrophyllum serratum **5** 118, 129, 137 – **5** suppl., pl. LXV
 Celastrus **5** suppl., pl. XXX – **19** 224 – **85**⁴ 53
 Celastrus arctica **5** 118, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. LXI
 Celastrus bruckmanni **5** 150-151 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV

- Celastrus diana* **5** 150-151 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
Celastrus firmus **5** 150-151, 167, 172 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
 Celestial bodies, creation **66** 441
Cellepora avicularis **23** 610 – **43** 469-470 – **81**⁶ 59
Cellepora contigua **23** 612
Cellepora incrassata **14** 331-332 – **23** 609 – **43** 469
Cellepora plicata **81**⁶ 40
Cellepora ramulosa avicularis **81**⁶ 59-60
Cellepora tuberosa **23** 609-610
Cellepora ventricosa **150**⁶ 111
Celleporella hyalina **81**⁶ 27, 69
Celleporella lepralioides **23** 610
Celleporidae **81**⁶ 47-49
Celleporina surcularis **81**⁶ 48-49, 59, 68
Celleporina ventricosa **81**⁶ 49, 59, 62, 68
Cellulomonas **142**⁸ 27
Cellvibrio **142**⁸ 27
 Celsius Bjerg [Mount Celsius], Ymer Ø (NE-Grl) **96**³ 27 – **114**¹¹ 7*-8, 29, 31 – **114**¹² 5-7*, 8, 12, 56, 70 – **139** 535*
 Celsius Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**² 8*
 Celsius Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian Placodermi **97**¹ 8*-9
 Celsius Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian stegocephalians **94**⁷ 1-107*, pls. I*-22*
 Celsius Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **94**⁴ 6-17*
 Celsius Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86**² 4-7*, 8*, 9 – **96**¹ 8-21*, pl. 3* – **97**² 49
 Celsius Bjerg (NE-Grl), palaeontological investigations **74** 349
 Celsius Bjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphical and geological data **96**¹ 11-21*
 Celsius Bjerg series [Groenlandaspis series, Remigolepis series], Devonian **72**^{11,7} 34 – **114**¹¹ 8 – **116**⁷ 94-96, 102-104, 108, 114-115
Celtites fortis **83**¹ 35
Celtites radius **83**¹ 35, 37
 Cemetery **117**² 198-199*
 Cemetery, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 34*-35*, 39*-46
 Cemetery, Dýrnes (Nrs) **88**¹ 11
 Cemetery, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 40-41, 52*, 55*, 192a*
 Cemetery, Hvalsey, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **47** 289*
 Cemetery, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 329-330
 Cemetery, Kagssiarssuk, Igaliko fjord (Jhb) **16** 373, 377
 Cemetery, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 12*-15*
 Cemetery, Solefjelds (Nrs) **88**¹ 35
 Cemetery, Eskimo knowledge of, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 34
 Cemetery, rediscovery of, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 16-17
 Cemetery dyke, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 105*
 Cemetery dyke, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 330
 Cemetery dyke, Kagssiarssuk, Igaliko Fjord (Jhb) **6** 116, pl. XXXI – **16** 294
Cemoria galeata **23** 120
Cemoria princeps **23** 120
Cenangella hartzii **3** 611, 638
Cenangella pruinosa **18** 59
Cenangium pulveraceum **3** 610, 638
 Cenomanian, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **103**² 22-31*, 57, pl. I* – **149**⁵ 8, 12
 Cenomanian, Ammonites (NE-Grl) **132**⁴ 10
 Cenomanian-Turonian (NE-Grl) **133**³ 166, 273*-282
 Census **145**¹ 121-125, 138-142
 Census (N-Grl) **34** 255-256
Centaurea cyanus **92**¹ 22
Centaurea jacea **12** 151 – **92**¹ 22
Centaurus horizon, Liassic (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 114-115
 Central Eskimos **107**⁴ 33 – **142**³ 6-7, 32, 62-63
 Central granite **137**¹⁰ 6*, 11-12*, 14*, 17*, 20
 Central Mass, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **28** 162-164
 Central Mass, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **28** 164-174
 Central Mass, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), structure **28** 160-162, 225
 Central metamorphic complex **73**^{1,3} 12*, 13-14, 18, 20, 23-27*, 29*-31*, 33, 47, 49, 54, 66, 143, pls. I*, III
 Central metamorphic complex, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 10-11, 151
 Central metamorphic complex, Andrées Land and Frækels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 12*-116, 19-22*, 190-193
 Central metamorphic complex, Andrées Land and Frækels Land (NE-Grl), infra-structure **113**⁵ 155-166*
 Central metamorphic complex, Andrées Land and Frækels Land (NE-Grl), supra-structure **113**⁵ 166-174*
 Central metamorphic complex and the Petermann series, Frækels Land (NE-Grl) **111**³ 26-33*
 Central nervous system, diseases **117**¹ 69
 Centrallassite and gyrolite **34** 113
Centraugaptilus horridus **79**¹⁰ 114, 133
 Centres of infection **50** 197-198, 200, 217, 221, 240, 243, 267, 272, 276, 286
Centridermichthys bicornis **92**³ 36-40*
Centridermichthys uncinatus **8** 157, 159, 165 – **19** 53 – **92**³ 40-43* – **53** 318 – **142**^{7,b} 10
Centromedon productus **121**¹⁴ 31
Centromedon pumilus **121**¹⁴ 32
Centronotus fasciatus **8** 156, 160, 165 – **53** 318
Centronotus gunellus **62** 348
Centropages hamatus **22** 424 – **51** 72 – **79**¹⁰ 103, 134 – **119**⁹ 68-69* – **121**³ 31*
Centroscyllum fabricii **66** 367
 Centrum Island (N-Grl) *see* Centrumø
 Centrum limestones **103**¹¹ 20
 Centrum limestones, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111**⁷ 12-15, 17
 Centrum limestones, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁷ 22, 33 – **116**² 27, 79
 Centrumø [Centrum Island], Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **65** 111 – **103**⁷ 5-9*
 Centrumø (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 264, 272, 281, 307 – **116**² 15-16
 Cephalic index, race and **7** 208-214
 Cephalometry **7** 201-234 – **10** 15-34, 36-37 – **17** 347-356 – **39** 171-176 – **107**⁴ *passim* – **146**² 42-133 *passim*
 Cephalopoda **23** 269-283 – **70** 247, 295, 334, pl. 19

- 81⁵ passim, 21⁺ – 81⁷ 4, 60, 83-84, 86, 104-105, 110, 112 – 119³ 11, 15, 47, 69, pl. 5 – 128⁶ 113
- Cephalopoda. By Bent J. Muus. 1962. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 81⁵ 1-23
- Cephalopoda (NE-Grl) 19 93 – 93¹ 20-22
- Cephalopoda, Aptian (NE-Grl) 95⁴ 96-105
- Cephalopoda, Ordovician (NE-Grl) 111⁷ 18, 21 – 119¹ 10
- Cephalopoda, Ordovician (N-Grl) 71 1-157, 65 pls. – 72¹ 7
- Cephalopoda, Ordovician, from the Baltic region (Sweden, Esthonia), described and compared with Greenland material 71 103-109, 117-120
- Cephalopoda actinoceroidea, bibliography 92¹⁰ 48
- Cephalopoda actinoceroidea, ontogenesis 92¹⁰ 16-20, 46-47
- Cephalopoda actinoceroidea, structure 92¹⁰ 8-10, 12-15*, 45-46
- Cephalopoda actinoceroidea, terminology 92¹⁰ 6-8*
- Cephalotaxites insignis 5 115, 122 – 5 suppl., pl. LIII
- Cephalotaxus fortunei 5 115
- Cephalothrix linearis 23 suppl., 61, 65
- Cephalozia albescens 3 416 – 30 300 – 15 370
- Cephalozia albescens islandica 30 300
- Cephalozia asperifolia 15 371-373* – 30 302
- Cephalozia bicuspidata 3 416-417 – 14 383 – 15 370 – 30 300 – 43 165 – 104⁷ 13 – 148³ 176, 249, 252
- Cephalozia bicuspidata cavifolia 30 300-301
- Cephalozia bicuspidata lammersiana 104⁷ 13
- Cephalozia connivens 15 371 – 104⁷ 14
- Cephalozia divaricata 14 383 – 15 373-374 – 30 301
- Cephalozia divaricata grimsulana 30 301
- Cephalozia divaricata incurva 3 417 – 30 301
- Cephalozia divaricata verrucosa 15 374-375*
- Cephalozia islandica 3 416
- Cephalozia islandica albescens 3 416
- Cephalozia laxifolia 3 417
- Cephalozia laxifolia clavuligera 3 417
- Cephalozia media 30 301
- Cephalozia multiflora 15 371
- Cephalozia pleniceps 15 371 – 30 301 – 43 165 – 82² 18 – 116⁶ 7 – 128³ 4 – 148³ 186, 252
- Cephalozia striatula 30 301
- Cephaloziella 116⁶ 7 – 148³ 176, 204, 240
- Cephaloziella arctica 128³ 5
- Cephaloziella bicuspidata 148³ 186
- Cephaloziella bifida 82² 19
- Cephaloziella divaricata 43 165 – 116⁶ 7
- Cephaloziella hampeana 128³ 4
- Cephaloziella hampeana luxurians 82² 18
- Cephaloziella massalongii aeraria 82² 19
- Cephaloziella rubella 128³ 5
- Cephaloziella starckeii 64 218, 273 – 82² 19 – 104⁷ 14 – 128³ 5
- Cephaloziella starckeii verrucosa 64 273
- Cephaloziella striatula 43 165 – 128³ 5
- Cepphus grylle grylle [Uria grylle] 7 124 – 21 43-44, 214-221 – 22 718, 782 – 23 1130, 1133 – 29 153 – 34 168 – 45 180-181 – 56 54 – 58 252 – 60⁴, 67, 112 – 60¹¹ 18, pl. XXIX – 62 175-179*, 177*, 187 – 66 32 – 68 238-239 – 91⁴ 47-48 – 91⁶ 9 – 92⁵ 5 – 104¹ 35 – 104¹⁵ 8 – 108⁶ 29-31 – 118¹ 131 – 119¹⁰ 15 – 124¹ 14 – 124¹⁰ 25 – 128² 107 – 131⁶ 3 – 134³ 60
- Cepphus grylle grylle, hunting 51 176
- Cepphus grylle grylle, measurements of skins 45 181
- Cepphus grylle grylle, nuerniaq 33 86
- Cepphus grylle grylle, qaqortungojuk 33 86
- Cepphus grylle grylle, qernecktungojuk 33 86*
- Cepphus grylle grylle, qernertaq 33 86
- Cepphus grylle grylle, qernertârssuq 33 86
- Cepphus grylle grylle, qûparmio 33 86
- Cepphus grylle grylle, serfâq 33 86*
- Cepphus grylle grylle juv., nuerniagâraq 33 86
- Cepphus grylle grylle juv., quparmiuaraq 33 86
- Cepphus grylle grylle juv., serfâq 33 86*
- Cepphus grylle mandtii 19 39, 44, 47 – 62 175 – 77 482-484, 504 – 91⁴ 47-48 – 91⁶ 99-100 – 100¹¹ 26, 34 – 104¹⁸ 22-25 – 108⁶ 30 – 128² 106-107 – 128⁶ 82, 89
- Cepphus motzfeldi 62 176 – 92⁵ 5 – 131⁶ 4-19**
- Ceradocus baffini 79⁷ 43-48* – 81⁷ 56, 108
- Ceradocus torelli 79⁷ 47 – 121¹⁴ 106, 107* – 150⁶ 38, 107
- Ceramaster granularis 23 329-330 – 100⁶ 24
- Ceramiaceae 3 786-796
- Ceranium rubrum 3 786 – 20 21, 186, 188
- Ceraspidae 139 219, 607-608
- Cerastietum trigyni 104⁴ 84-85*, 86, 93, 118 – 104⁷ 32
- Cerastium 45 9 – 68 154 – 128⁶ 40, 42
- Cerastium alpinum 1 151 – 3 31, 666 – 12 31, 34, 39, 58, 70-71, 86, 90-91, 93, 96-97, 142, 147-148, 152, 187 – 14 349-351, 354-355, 357, 373, 379, 393-394, 397 – 15 86 – 30 382* – 33 67 – 34 247 – 37 224, 247-252*, 262-263, 285-288* – 43 19-20, 400*-401, 409-410 – 47 244, 264-265 – 49 137* – 50 373-374* – 51 376 – 58 74, 175 – 64 22, 26, 33, 41 – 64 198, 210, 212, 233 – 68 11 – 77 16 – 87² 5, 18 – 92¹ 29 – 101² 34, 230, 241, 290, 305, 312 – 101³ 24 – 101⁴ 30, 155 – 106² 76 – 106³ 49, 110 – 108² 12-13 – 116³ 28*, 76, 106 – 124⁵ 22 – 124⁹ 43 – 125⁹ 51, 96-103, 168-169, 222-224, 227, pl. 5 – 128¹ 10, 13-14 – 128⁵ 8-9* – 128⁶ 45, 78 – 141³ 37-38 – 144³ 11* – 147⁷ 15-16* – 147⁹ 19 – 148³ 14, 66, 69, 76, 98-99, 130, 145, 153, 158, 163, 165-166, 209, 211, 214, 225, 228, 245
- Cerastium alpinum caespitosum 3 32 – 18 327 – 37 287-288*
- Cerastium alpinum fischerianum 37 224
- Cerastium alpinum lanatum 3 31, 245 – 18 327 – 30 158, 231 – 37 224 – 49 56* – 101⁴ 34 – 106³ 50
- Cerastium alpinum legitimum 3 31 – 18 326-327 – 30 – 158, 230 – 106³ 50
- Cerastium alpinum procerum 3 245, 666 – 8 287 – 18 327 – 30 158, 231
- Cerastium alpinum pulvinata 43 20, 401 – 51 376 – 37 224 – 64 233 – 101⁴ 30
- Cerastium alpinum uniflorum 3 31
- Cerastium alpinum x regelii 101³ 25
- Cerastium arcticum 3 31-32, 245, 666-667 – 8 284, 286-287 – 12 58, 86 – 148³ 14, 66, 70, 73-74, 108, 112, 143, 148, 157-158, 170, 191, 196, 204, 224-225, 227, 232-238, 245

- Cerastium arvense* **3** 245, 666 – **12** 31, 195 – **37** 224, 253-256, 269, 284-285 – **58** 74 – **124**⁸ 33 – **148**³ 78
- Cerastium bialynickii* **116**³ 169
- Cerastium caespitosum* **37** 224-225, 247-252 – **77** 16 – **92**¹ 40, 62, 80 – **106**² 76 – **106**³ 110
- Cerastium caespitosum alpestre* **77** 16 – **92**¹ 62 – **106**² 76
- Cerastium caespitosum fontanum* **37** 225
- Cerastium cerastioides* **58** 73-74, 175 – **77** 16 – **92**¹ 29 – **106**² 77* – **147**⁶ 13-14* – **148**¹ 111*, 326 – **148**³ 14, 46, 66, 69, 71, 77, 112, 116, 137, 142, 151, 232, 238, 244, 246, 263, 265, 271
- Cerastium cerastioides, sociations* **148**¹ 112 – **148**³ 244
- Cerastium cerastioides-Veronica alpina* vegetational type **148**¹ 110-114
- Cerastium edmonstonii* **101**³ 25
- Cerastium edmonstonii caespitosum* **30** 159
- Cerastium fischerianum* **3** 31
- Cerastium helvola* **12** 195
- Cerastium hirsutum* **3** 31
- Cerastium hyperboreum* **101**² 37
- Cerastium latifolium* **3** 31 – **37** 288-289
- Cerastium longirostre* **3** 30, 245
- Cerastium macrocarpum* **3** 245
- Cerastium maximum* **37** 225
- Cerastium nigrescens* **37** 224, 247-252, 267*
- Cerastium regelii* **37** 224, 247-252 – **101**² 36, 39-45*, 43*, 110, 205, 227-228, 233, 240, 242, 273, 279, 281, 290, 305, 307, 309-310, 314 – **101**³ 25, 172 – **101**⁴ 30, 127*, 154 – **106**² 78 – **124**⁹ 44 – **125**⁹ 96-103, 168-169, 222-224, pl. 5 – **128**⁵ 7, 9* – **128**⁶ 45
- Cerastium semidecandrum* **3** 30 – **12** 149
- Cerastium trigynum* **3** 29-30, 244, 666 – **12** 34-36, 86, 149, 187 – **14** 373, 393-394, 397 – **18** 326 – **25** 230 – **30** 158, 230 – **37** 224, 253-256*, 265-266*, 289-292* – **47** 244, 264 – **49** 286* – **51** 261 – **64** 22, 29 – **74** 378 – **87**² 18 – **101**² 45, 232, 278, 290, 305 – **101**³ 25 – **101**⁴ 155 – **104**⁴ 88*, pl. 4 – **106**³ 50, 110 – **125**⁹ 96-103, 170-171
- Cerastium trigynum brachypetalum* **3** 244 – **9** 278 – **18** 326 – **30** 230
- Cerastium trigynum micropetalum* **9** 273
- Cerastium viscosum* **3** 30
- Cerastium vulgatum* **3** 245, 666 – **37** 292-293 – **116**³ 172
- Cerastium vulgatum alpestre* **3** 30, 245, 666 – **12** 14, 187
- Cerataulina bergonii* **82**⁵ 72-73
- Ceratites lawrencianus* **83**¹ 40
- Ceratites middendorffii* **127**¹ 11
- Ceratites subrobustus* **127**¹ 10
- Ceratites trochoides* **83**¹ 8, 90
- Ceratum* **82**⁵ 167-168*, 169*
- Ceratum arcticum* **23** 903-904 – **43** 315-316*, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 54-56, 161-164*, 168*, 241*, 243*, 245*, 260*, 275*-276* – **142**⁸ 21
- Ceratum furca* **23** 905-906 – **82**⁵ 164
- Ceratum furca berghii* **82**⁵ 164
- Ceratum fusus* **23** 906-907 – **82**⁵ 165
- Ceratum intermedium* **23** 901-902 – **82**⁵ 165-166
- Ceratum lineatum* **82**⁵ 166, 169* – **142**⁸ 19
- Ceratum longipes* **23** 902-903 – **82**⁵ 166-167
- Ceratum longipes amputata* **82**⁵ 167-168
- Ceratum tripos* **23** 900-901 – **82**⁵ 168-170*
- Ceratum tripos subsalsa* **23** 904-905
- Ceratocephala* (Dicranurus) **72**^{11,1} 26-27, 40, pl. 3
- Ceratocephala groenlandica* **72**^{11,1} 24-25, 40, pl. 3
- Ceratocephala* (Leonaspis) semiglabra **72**^{11,1} 25-26, 40, pl. 3
- Ceratocephala* (Miraspis) prevosti **72**^{11,1} 25
- Ceratocolax hartzii* **20** 34-39*, 185 – **30** 15 – **43** 110 – **128**⁸ 9, 21
- Ceratocypris* **72**^{11,1} 38
- Ceratocypris symmetrica* **72**^{11,1} 38*, 40
- Ceratodon purpureus* **3** 385 – **12** 60, 149 – **15** 420-421 – **30** 326 – **43** 177 – **64** 274 – **82**² 22 – **116**³ 169 – **116**⁶ 17 – **128**³ 8 – **148**³ 191, 211, 214
- Ceratodon purpureus brevifolius* **30** 326 – **64**¹⁰ 274
- Ceratodon purpureus obtusifolius* **128**³ 8
- Ceratodontae* **3** 384-385
- Ceratoneis arcus* **15** 274, 286, 289 – **43** 250, 252 – **128**⁷ 31, pl. 1 – **147**¹⁰ 28, 66
- Ceratoneis arcus amphioxys* **128**⁷ 32, pl. 1
- Ceratoneis arcus linearis* **147**¹⁰ 28, 66
- Ceratopaea*, distribution (NE-Grl) **149**² 18
- Ceratopeltis* **119**³ 57
- Ceratopeltis latilimbata* **119**³ 13, 57-58, 69, pl. 7
- Ceratophyllus borealis* **119**¹⁰ 49
- Ceratophyllus gallinae* **22** 668*-669 – **119**¹⁰ 49
- Ceratophyllis garei* **22** 668-669* – **119**¹⁰ 49
- Ceratophyllus groenlandicus* **22** 667 – **119**¹⁰ 50
- Ceratophyllus vagabunda* **119**¹⁰ 49
- Ceratophycella armata* **127**^{5a} 9 – **136**⁵ 4
- Ceratopogon* **7** 122
- Ceratopogon borealis* **116**¹ 18-19 – **119**¹⁰ 68
- Ceratopogon lacteipennis* **22** 573-574 – **119**¹⁰ 68
- Ceratopogon scutellatus* **22** 573 – **119**¹⁰ 68
- Ceratopogon sordidellus* **7** 114, 122, 132, pl. 7 – **22** 572-573 – **117**² 194 – **119**¹⁰ 68
- Ceratopogonidae*, bibliography **116**¹ 6-11
- Ceratopogonidae*, metamorphosis **116**¹ 1-95
- Ceratoppia bipilis* **74** 86-87 – **91**² 16 – **100**⁹ 30 – **128**¹ 36 – **141**³ 57, 73
- Ceratoppia bipilis sphaerica* **74** 87 – **91**² 5, 13-14*, 17 – **122**¹ 16 – **128**¹ 36 – **141**³ 42, 52, 57, 59, 70, 72-73, 80, 145, 189-191
- Ceratoppia herculeana* **91**² 14
- Ceratoppia hoeli* **100**⁹ 30 – **128**¹ 36 – **141**³ 42
- Ceratostoma foliicola* **3** 546, 585
- Ceratostomella cirrhosa* **3** 615, 638
- Ceratozamia mexicana* **85**³ 83-84*
- Ceratozetes gracilis* **141**³ 45
- Ceratozetes thienemanni* **122**¹ 21 – **141**³ 45, 53, 60, 70, 72, 74, 80, 85, 114*, 156, 200, 202, 205, 207
- Ceraurinus* **72**¹ 73
- Ceraurinus icarus* **72**¹ 73-75, 149-150, 153, 156, 164, 169, pls. 18, 19 – **119**¹ 21
- Ceraurinus longifrons* **72**¹ 74-76, 153, pl. 19
- Ceraurus* **72**¹ 64-65
- Ceraurus bispinosus* **72**¹ 71
- Ceraurus bituberculatus* **72**¹ 69-71, 153, pl. 17
- Ceraurus dentatus* **72**¹ 166
- Ceraurus elginensis* **72**¹ 72
- Ceraurus exsul* **72**¹ 65
- Ceraurus horridus* **72**¹ 65-67, 150, 153, 156, pl. 17
- Ceraurus latifrons* **72**¹ 65
- Ceraurus milleranus* **72**¹ 69, 75, 153, pl. 17

- Ceraurus numitor* **72**¹ 71-72
Ceraurus parvilobatus **72**¹ 72-73, 153, pl. 17
Ceraurus pleurexanthemus **72**¹ 65, 68-69, 72, 151, 153, 156, 163-164, pl. 16 — **119**¹ 22, 61
Ceraurus rarus **72**¹ 60
Ceraurus tuberosus **72**¹ 71-73, 81, 150, 153, 156, pls. 17, 18
Cerbussowia cerruti **74** 79
Cercidiphyllum crenatum **93**⁵ 19
Cercidiphyllum japonicum **85**⁴ 19*, 26-27 — **93**⁵ 15, 19, pl. 3
Cercidiphyllum japonicum sinense **93**⁵ 18-19
Cercidiphyllum ovale **93**⁵ 18
Cercopidium rugulosum **5** 156
Cercops holboellii **22** 220
Cercospora oxyriae **3** 629, 637
Cereal culture, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 33, 166
Cerebratulus barentsi **23** suppl., 62, 74
Cerebratulus fuscus **23** suppl., 62, 74
Cerebratulus groenlandicus **23** suppl., 62, 73
Cerebratulus marginatus **23** suppl., 62, 73
Ceremonial house *see* Qagsse
Ceremonies, Eskimo **11** 28-30
Cerericeras ceriale **87**⁷ 80
“Ceres” (bark) **2** 115, 123
Ceriantharia **23** suppl., 262-263
Ceriantharia, bibliography **23** suppl., 253-261, 303-308
Ceriantharier, *Zoantharier* och *Actiniarier*. By Oskar Carlgren. 1928 **23** suppl., 251-308
Cerianthus borealis **23** suppl., 263
Cerianthus lloydii **23** suppl., 254-255, 257, 262-263
Ceriodaphnia quadrangula **22** 290-291 — **51** 76 — **53** 301
Cerithiidae **95**⁴ 94-95
Cerithinella biserialis **87**⁷ 105
Cerithiopsis costulata **23** 216 — **81**² 103, 108 — **121**¹³ 41
Cerithium **5** 207 — **29** 115 — **56** 328, 358, pl. 8
Cerithium autissiodorensis **99**³ 95
Cerithium caraboeufi **99**³ 96
Cerithium dupinianum **95**⁴ 94-95, pl. 4*
Cerithium molarium **99**³ 96
Cerithium renardi **87**⁷ 105
Cerithium striatellum **99**³ 96
Cerrus nambi **23** 1129
Cerussite, *Narssárssuk* (Jhb) **149**³ 154
Cesia concinnata **3** 407 — **15** 381 — **30** 310
Cesia corallioides **3** 407 — **15** 381 — **30** 310
Cesia revoluta **30** 310 — **43** 166
Cestoda **117**³ 94-95 — **128**⁸ 19, 63, 79, 97, 106, 131
Cestoda, bibliography **23** 1121-1125, 1138-1140
Cestoda, ecology (W-Grl) **124**¹⁰ 6-7
Cestoder. By Hjalmar Ditlevsen. 1914 **23** 1119-1140
Cetacea **53** 70 — **54** 336-337*, 339-346 — **60**¹ 64-66 — **120** 248-253 — **134**² 17, 19-20, 43, 76-77, 143, 238, 241
Cetacea (Egm) **66** 31-32
Cetacea (NE-Grl) **45** 201-224, esp. 222-224
Cetacea, bones (NE-Grl) **75** 151-152*
Cetacea, movements (N-Grl) **34** 275
Cetacea, respiration **62** 353-356
Cetacea see also Whale..., Whaling etc.
Cetochilus arcticus **62** 352
Cetochilus septentrionalis **62** 352
Cetraria **127**^{5a} 6 — **128**⁶ 15
Cetraria aculeata **12** 60 — **30** 127
Cetraria chlorophylla **150**² 137
Cetraria crispa **30** 127 — **64** 283 — **82**³ 5 — **118**⁸ 163 — **148**³ 178, 200, 206, 216 — **150**² 135
Cetraria cucullata **3** 466 — **12** 60 — **18** 87 — **30** 127 — **64** 283 — **82**³ 5 — **118**⁸ 164 — **148**³ 116, 129, 136, 146, 150, 158, 178, 181, 187, 192, 200, 206, 212, 216, 250 — **150**² 138
Cetraria cucullata-*Puccinellia deschampsii*odes-sociation **147**² 34
Cetraria delisei **18** 87 — **82**³ 5 — **104**⁵ 5 — **118**⁸ 163 — **148**³ 111, 131-133, 145, 172, 187, 190, 192, 200, 206, 242, 250-251 — **150**² 21, 136
Cetraria fahlunensis **12** 60 — **43** 186 — **64** 283 — **150**² 12, 138, 158
Cetraria fahlunensis groenlandica **30** 127
Cetraria glauca **3** 467 — **150**² 64, 137, 156, 158
Cetraria hepatizon **30** 127 — **116**³ 169 — **118**⁸ 164 — **150**² 139
Cetraria hiascens **64** 283
Cetraria hiascens delisei **30** 126
Cetraria hiascens fastigiata **30** 127
Cetraria islandica **3** 466 — **12** 60, 77, 89, 132-133 — **14** 350, 380 — **18** 87 — **43** 185 — **82**³ 5 — **116**³ 157 — **118**⁸ 162 — **148**³ 98, 164, 172, 178, 181, 187, 192, 200, 206, 212, 216, 226 — **150**² 78, 135
Cetraria islandica crispa **3** 466 — **18** 87
Cetraria islandica delisei **3** 466 — **43** 185
Cetraria islandica maculata **104**⁵ 5
Cetraria islandica platyna **3** 466 — **18** 87
Cetraria islandica rigida **104**⁵ 5
Cetraria islandica tenuifolia **104**⁵ 6
Cetraria juniperina **150**² 160
Cetraria juniperina pinastri **3** 467, 753
Cetraria nigricans **3** 466 — **18** 87 — **118**⁸ 164 — **148**³ 206 — **150**² 22, 139, 155, 160
Cetraria nivalis **3** 466 — **12** 60, 77, 89, 133, 142 — **14** 350, 380, 383 — **18** 88 — **30** 127 — **43** 186 — **64** 283 — **82**³ 6 — **104**⁵ 6 — **118**⁸ 163 — **148**³ 95-96, 98, 116, 124, 136, 145-146, 154, 158, 178, 181, 187, 192, 195, 200, 206, 212-213, 216, 218, 250 — **150**² 78, 137
Cetraria odontella **3** 466 — **14** 380 — **18** 87 — **43** 185
Cetraria pinastri **150**² 138
Cetraria saepincola **3** 467, 753 — **150**² 136, 157-158
Cetraria saepincola chlorophylla **3** 467
Cetraria tenuissima campestris **64** 283
Chabazite [Phacolite] **28** 123-125 — **149**³ 418-423*
Chabazite, localities **32** 572-581*
Chaerefolium cerefolium **92**¹ 18
Chaetaster longipes **29** 80
Chaetetes radians **43** 519, 537
Chaetetes reef, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 20
Chaetobolus **3** 928-931*
Chaetobolus gibbus **3** 928-931* — **20** 110 — **30** 52
Chaetoceros **15** 342, 355, 359-361
Chaetoceros affinis **82**⁵ 73
Chaetoceros affinis willei **82**⁵ 73
Chaetoceros atlanticum **18** 455 — **43** 272, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 73-75*, 241*, 276*
Chaetoceros atlanticum skeleton **82**⁵ 76

- Chaetoceros boreale* **18** 455 — **43** 272-274*, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 76-78*, 234*, 243*
- Chaetoceros boreale brightwellii* **18** 455
- Chaetoceros boreale solitaria* **82**⁵ 78
- Chaetoceros ceratosporum* **43** 278
- Chaetoceros cinctus* **82**⁵ 78-79
- Chaetoceros compressus* **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 79-80, 81+
- Chaetoceros concavicornis* **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 80, 82-84*, 234*, 243*, 245*
- Chaetoceros concavicornis volans* **82**⁵ 80
- Chaetoceros constrictus* **82**⁵ 84
- Chaetoceros contortus* **100**⁶ 85
- Chaetoceros convolutum* **43** 272, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 84, 85+
- Chaetoceros criophilum* **43** 272-274
- Chaetoceros curvisetus* **82**⁵ 84, 86
- Chaetoceros debilis* **18** 456 — **43** 276-277 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 86-88*, 282*
- Chaetoceros decipiens* **18** 455 — **43** 274-276*, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 88-90*, 241*, 243*, 245*, 261*, 276* — **100**⁶ 85 — **142**⁸ 19-20
- Chaetoceros densus* **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 90-91+
- Chaetoceros diadema* **43** 222, 225, 276, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 92-94*
- Chaetoceros didymus* **82**⁵ 94
- Chaetoceros fragilis* **82**⁵ 94-95
- Chaetoceros furcellatum* **18** 456 — **43** 277, 324, 326, 330 — **100**⁶ 85 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 95-98**, 245* — **142**⁸ 21
- Chaetoceros furcellatum mammilosa* **18** 456
- Chaetoceros gastridium* **18** 456
- Chaetoceros gracile* **43** 277-279* — **82**⁵ 98-99
- Chaetoceros holsaticus* **82**⁵ 99
- Chaetoceros karianus* **82**⁵ 99*
- Chaetoceros laciniosus* **82**⁵ 99-102+
- Chaetoceros lorenzianum* **43** 274, 276
- Chaetoceros mitra* **82**⁵ 46-57, 50, 52-53, 102
- Chaetoceros paradoxum subsecunda* **18** 456
- Chaetoceros pelagicus* **82**⁵ 102
- Chaetoceros pseudocrinitus* **82**⁵ 102-103
- Chaetoceros radicans* **82**⁵ 103
- Chaetoceros septentrionale* **18** 457, pl. 7 — **43** 222, 225, 277 — **82**⁵ 103-104**
- Chaetoceros simplex* **82**⁵ 105
- Chaetoceros simplex calcitrans* **82**⁵ 105
- Chaetoceros sociale* **43** 222, 225, 277, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 105-108*
- Chaetoceros sociale flabelliformis* **82**⁵ 107-108*
- Chaetoceros sociale solitaria* **82**⁵ 108*
- Chaetoceros subsecundus* **82**⁵ 92-94+
- Chaetoceros teres* **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 108-109
- Chaetoceros wighami* **43** 276, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 109-110+
- Chaetognatha* **23** suppl., 17-34 — **80**⁵ 3-40 — **81**⁷ 4, 40, 46, 101, 104-105
- Chaetognatha*. By P. L. Kramp. 1939. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**⁵ 1-40
- Chaetognatha*, bibliography **23** suppl., 19-21, 34 — **80**⁵ 3, 39-40
- Chaetognatha*, biology **23** suppl., 21-24
- Chaetognatha*, distribution **80**⁵ 30-38
- Chaetognatha*, metamorphosis **80**⁵ 4-7*
- Chaetognatha*, zoogeography **23** suppl., 21-24
- Chaetognather*, By P. L. Kramp. 1918 **23** suppl., 17-34
- Chaetomorpha melagonium* **20** 104-105 — **43** 96, 108, 126-127 — **82**⁴ 10-11, 14, 16 — **104**⁸ 6 — **128**⁴ 6, 9-10
- Chaetomorpha melagonium rupicola* **3** 917-918 — **20** 105 — **30** 51
- Chaetomorpha melagonium tenuis* **43**⁴ 126-127*
- Chaetomorpha melagonium typica* **3** 917-918 — **30** 51 — **128**⁴ 11
- Chaetomorpha tortuosa* **3** 917 — **20** 104 — **30** 51 — **43** 126 — **128**⁴ 4, 9, 11
- Chaetonymphon hirtipes* **19** 124 — **22** 399-401 — **45** 553 — **53** 310 — **79**⁶ 7-9*, 32, 35-38* — **79**⁷ 49 — **100**² 14, 22 — **104**¹⁵ 10 — **108**³ 42, 44, 46 — **121**⁸ 8*, 13* — **150**⁶ 108
- Chaetonymphon hirtum* **22** 401-403 — **79**⁶ 6-7 — **121**⁸ 16
- Chaetonymphon macronyx* **19** 125 — **22** 403 — **79**⁶ 9-10, 35 — **121**⁸ 16+
- Chaetonymphon spinosissimum* **79**⁶ 6-9* — **81**⁷ 56, 108 — **121**⁸ 14+
- Chaetonymphon spinosum* **79**⁶ 7, 9*
- Chaetonymphon tenellum* **22** 398-399 — **79**⁶ 10
- Chaetophora maritima* **43** 122-123
- Chaetophoraceae* **3** 932-934
- Chaetopoda*, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 75
- Chaetopoda* larvae in plankton **64** 136-137
- Chaetopteris plumosa* **3** 903-904 — **20** 99-100 — **30** 40 — **43** 125 — **82**⁴ 11-12, 15 — **104**⁸ 8 — **128**⁴ 6, 9, 14
- Chaetosoma groenlandicum* **23** suppl., 201, 204, 238
- Chaetosphaeria potentillae* **18** 65 — **64** 295
- Chaetozone setosa* **23** 704-705 — **80**⁴ 31, 57 — **101**¹⁴ 22 — **122**³ 61, pl. 13*
- Chaetura pelasgia* **21** 266-267
- Chain links, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 614*-615 — **92**⁴ 124
- Chain links, Christianshåb (W-Grl) **93**² 17
- Chain links, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 128, pl. 4
- Chain links, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 252, 278
- Chain links, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 95-97, 103, 126, pls. 4, 6
- Chain links, Nûgdîit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 91, pl. 1
- Chain links, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 106*-107, 109, 113
- Chain links, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 413*, 420
- Chain links, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 174-175, 276, pl. 37 — **141**² 55
- Chain mail, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 300, pl. 44
- Chain ornaments, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 9, pl. 1
- Chain ornaments, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 9
- Chain pendants *see* Chain links
- Chair, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 28*-30, 172, 208*-209, pl. 1
- Chalcedony. [Carneol, chrysoprase, flint, heliotrope, hornstone, jasper] **32** 77-81 — **149**³ 120-123, 439-440
- Chalcedony, tools of (W-Grl) **66** 18, 57

- Chalcocit (Chb) **149³** 39
 Chalcolamprite **24** 160-166, 179 — **32** 508-509 — **149³** 113
 Chalcolite **32** 55-56 — **38** 12-13
 Chalcomorphite **4** 113
 Chalcopyrite **14** 261 — **32** 60-64, 618 — **123⁴** 73, 86, 123 — **149³** 45-47, 438
 Chalina groenlandica **23** 473 — **29** 249
 Chalina spatula **23** 473 — **79⁵** 19 — **81⁷** 52
 Challengeron balfouri **23** 856
 Challengeron diodon **23** 856
 Chalybeia groenlandica **118⁸** 83-84, pl. 4
 Chalybite **15** 293
 Chamaenerietum latifolii **104⁴** 45-47, 92, 118, 125 — **106²** 144
 Chamaenerium ambiguum **51** 262 — **58** 110
 Chamaenerium angustifolium **3** 16, 239, 660 — **9** 278 — **12** 31, 40, 90, 142 — **14** 353, 373, 394 — **25** 230 — **30** 225 — **51** 257, 262 — **58** 109 — **64** 26 — **92¹** 31 **93³** 69-71 — **104³** 13 — **106²** 142* — **106³** 35-36*, 56, 110 — **147⁶** 24 — **148¹** 327 — **148³** 12, 46, 78, 84-85, 88, 93-94, 99, 109, 117*-119, 163, 170, 211-212, 225, 228, 230, 232, 236-237, 263, 271.
 Chamaenerium angustifolium, sociations **148¹** 70 — **148³** 230
 Chamaenerium angustifolium foliosa **30** 225
 Chamaenerium angustifolium intermedium **3** 16, 240 — **58** 109 — **77** 19 — **92¹** 31 — **93³** 69-70 — **106²** 142
 Chamaenerium angustifolium lejustyla **3** 239, 660
 Chamaenerium angustifolium ramosa **30** 226
 Chamaenerium angustifolium stenophylla **30** 226
 Chamaenerium angustifolium x latifolium **148³** 12, 26, 136
 Chamaenerium latifolium **3** 16-17, 240, 660 — **12** 40, 72, 91, 126, 142, 190 — **14** 356, 373, 375, 379, 381, 385, 393, 397 — **18** 323 — **30** 152, 226 — **34** 249 — **49** 147* — **50** 379 — **51** 257 — **58** 109-110, 179 — **64** 26, 29 — **66** 26 — **77** 19 — **92¹** 31 — **101²** 84, 230, 243, 292-293, 300, 313 — **101³** 47 — **101⁴** 53 — **104⁴** 123* — **106²** 143 — **106³** 56 — **109²** 35 — **116³** 30*, 90, 109 — **124⁵** 27 — **124⁹** 67 — **125⁹** 51, 114-115, 172-173, 227, pl. 7 — **141³** 20, 31 — **147⁶** 24 — **147⁹** 32 — **148³** 12, 37, 66, 73, 87, 105-106, 109-110, 112, 119, 126, 138, 140*-143, 152, 158, 163, 166, 170, 186, 190-192, 196, 211, 214, 220, 225, 228, 232, 236, 238, 248, 251-252, 263, 271, pl. 10
 Chamaenerium latifolium albiflorum **3** 240 — **58** 110, 179
 Chamaenerium latifolium ambiguum **3** 17, 661
 Chamaenerium latifolium brevifolia **30** 226
 Chamaenerium latifolium elatior **77** 19
 Chamaenerium latifolium parviflora **18** 323 — **30** 152 — **106²** 143
 Chamaenerium latifolium platypetala **30** 226
 Chamaenerium latifolium stenopetala **18** 323 — **30** 152, 226 — **58** 109-110 — **101³** 48
 Chamaenerium latifolium tenuiflora **3** 17, 240, 660 — **9** 274, 278 — **106²** 143
 Chamaenerium latifolium venosa **30** 226
 Chamaenerium-Angelica-Sedum rosea sociations **148³** 236-237
 Chamaephyte-communities **100⁹** 21-23 — **104⁴** 118
 Chamaephytes **101²** 289-293
 Chamaerepes alpina **3** 121
 Chamaerops fortunei **5** 196-197
 Chamaerops humilis **5** 196
 Chamaesiphoniaceae **3** 967-969
 Chamberlin, T. C. **24** 257, 284-285 — **65** 194, 207-215 passim
 Chamberlin Gletscher [Chamberlin Glacier, Naujat sermiat] (N-Grl) **65** 241, 243, pl. 3 — **125³** 25-27, pl. 6, map 2-3*
 Chamobates cuspidatus **108²** 11, 14, 16-17, 20, 22, 24, 24, 36, 40 — **122¹** 21 — **141³** 43, 52, 60, 66, 70, 72, 80, 84-85, 114*, 140, 156, 194, 197-200, 202-203
 Chamoussetia stuckenbergi **87⁷** 51, 59
 Champignons du Grönland Oriental. By E. Rostrup **18** 481-483
 Champlainian, Ordovician, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (N-Grl) **149²** 18-19
 Champlainian (N-Grl) **149⁷** 53-60*
 Champlainian fossils, Centrum limestone, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111⁷** 17
 Chancellery, Danish see Kancelli, Danske
 Chancellor, Richard **55¹** 7
 Chancia venulosa **70** 242, 264-265, 335, pl. 16 — **73^{1,2}** 28
 Chandonanthus setiformis **3** 415 — **30** 30 — **88²** 19-20
 Chandonanthus setiformis alpinus **82²** 20
 Channel through Greenland **129²** 8
 Chanos chanos **102³** 165
 Chantransia **3** 824-825
 Chantransia efflorescens **20** 40 — **30** 15 — **43** 97, 110-111
 Chantransia microscopica **3** 825 — **20** 40-41 — **30** 15
 Chantransia microscopica collopoda **20** 41-43*
 Chantransia secundata **3** 824 — **20** 40, 185
 Chantransia virgatula **3** 824 — **20** 40, 185 — **82⁴** 14
 Chapels, Norse, Solefjelds (Nrs) **88¹** 14*-16
 Chapman, F. Spencer **119¹⁰** 5
 Char, arctic see Salvelinus alpinus
 Chara fragilis **148¹** 299
 Characium groenlandicum **33** 356
 Character, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 134, 147 — **40** 642-643
 Characteroceras **71** 39
 Characteroceras baeri **71** 39-40, 112-113, pl. 19 — **72¹** 148 — **73^{1,1}** 32
 Characteroceras hercules **71** 39
 Characteroceras plicatum **71** 39-40 — **72¹** 163, 168
 Characteroceras rotundum **71** 39-41, 112-113, pl. 18 — **73^{1,1}** 32
 Charadrius alexandrinus dealbatus **124¹⁰** 52
 Charadrius apricarius [Charadrius pluvialis] **104¹⁸** 16
 Charadrius apricarius altifrons **131⁵** 24-27
 Charadrius apricarius apricarius **58⁴** 218, 220, 223-224, 242-243 — **77** 455, 501
 Charadrius apricarius oreophilus **58** 243
 Charadrius dominicus dominicus **58** 242-243 — **131⁵** 25, 28, 30
 Charadrius dominicus fulvus **77** 456, 501 — **131⁵** 29
 Charadrius fulvus virginicus **62** 161
 Charadrius [Aegialitis] hiaticula **19** 27-28 — **21** 50, 152-155 — **22** 722, 724, 781 — **23** 1133 — **23** suppl., 153 — **29** 149 — **45** 14, 20, 125-127, 186 — **51** 409 —

- 58 218, 220, 243, 255 – 62 161 – 68 224-225 – 116² 18 – 119¹⁰ 16-17 – 124¹⁰ 51 – 128² 5, 78
- Charadrius hiaticula, qusorârteq 33 81
- Charadrius hiaticula, tûjuk 33 81*
- Charadrius hiaticula, tukagfâjôq 33 81*
- Charadrius hiaticula hiaticula 100⁸ 19 – 104¹⁸ 16 – 108⁶ 12-15* – 128² 77-78 – 128⁶ 16, 52-55, 56, 60, 82, 85, 88
- Charadrius hiaticula juv., qusorârteq 33 81
- Charadrius hiaticula juv., tûjuaraq 33 81
- Charadrius hiaticula juv., tukagfâjôraq 33 81*
- Charadrius hiaticula psammodroma 77 456-458*, 503 – 91⁶ 14-15, 51-53 – 100¹¹ 19, 33 – 104¹⁸ 15 – 108⁶ 13 – 128² 78
- Charadrius hiaticula septentrionalis 58 243
- Charadrius pluvialis 21 148-152 – 29 149
- Charadrius pluvialis, kajordlak 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis, kajoruveq 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis, kajuarâq 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis, qajordlâraq 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis, qajordlak 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis fulvus virginicus 21 148-152
- Charadrius pluvialis juv., kajordlâraq 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis juv., kajoruvêraq 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis juv., qajordlâraq 33 81
- Charadrius pluvialis juv., kajuarâraq 33 81
- Charadrius semipalmata 21 313
- Charadrius squatarola 21 148 – 62 161
- Charaeae graminis 22 545 – 119¹⁰ 31
- Charcoal, used in Norse funeral rites, Gardar (Nrs) 76 62
- Charcoal, used in Norse funeral rites, Herjolfnæs (Nan) 67 67-68
- Charcot, J. B. 76 231 – 119¹⁰ 5
- Charcot Bay sandstone 99¹ 54-57* – 99² 63, 67*, 69, 74, 79 – 99³ 10, 144 – 111⁴ 49
- Charcot Bugt (NE-Grl) 99² 63 – 99³ 10
- Charlevoix 7 240
- Charmouthian (NE-Grl) 110¹ 110-115 – 110² 21-42*
- Charms 90² 82-105
- Charms, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) 10 119-120 – 39 87-88, 100
- Charnockite 123¹ 22-23
- Chart from 18th century 129⁴ 7
- Charter, Jakob Severin's 55² 25, 33-34, 36
- Charter of the "Bergenskompani" 55² 13
- Charts *see* Maps
- Chasmatocladus eurynotus 116¹ 77
- Chasmatocladus ripicola 116¹ 77
- Chasmatocladus transgressus 116¹ 77
- Chatton Bugt (NE-Grl) 99³ 10
- Chatton Kløft (NE-Grl) 99³ 144
- Chatwin, C. P. 99² 59 – 132³ 8
- Cheilopora sincera 23 608-609
- Cheiloporina sincera 81⁶ 46-47, 67
- Cheiloporinidae 81⁶ 46-47
- Cheilostomata 23 563-613 – 81⁶ 4, 14-50
- Cheilostomata-Anasca 81⁶ 14-27
- Cheilostomata-Ascophora 81⁶ 27-50
- Cheimatobia brumata 22 688 – 119¹⁰ 34
- Cheiracanthus 102³ 374-375*
- Cheiranthus hastatus 3 252
- Cheiranthus pygmaeus 3 47
- Cheirocrinus leuchtenbergi 72¹ 106
- Cheirocrinus logani 72¹ 105-106, 154, pl. 23 – 73^{1.1} 37
- Cheirodopsis geikii 102³ 349
- Cheirolepidomorpha 102³ 377
- Cheirolepis 102³ 196-202*, 377, 382-383
- Cheirolepis muensteri 112² 82, 87
- Cheirolepis trailli 102³ 196, 330-331 – 138 131, 137-139*
- Cheirurinae 72¹ 63
- Cheirurus 72^{1.1} 30, 40
- Cheirurus certus 72^{1.1} 28-29, 40, pl. 3
- Cheirurus comes 72¹ 73
- Cheirurus glaber 72¹ 65
- Cheirurus hyperboreus 72^{1.1} 29-30, 40, pl. 3
- Cheirurus ingricus 72¹ 73
- Cheirurus mitis 72¹ 73
- Cheirurus ornatus 72¹ 73
- Cheirurus quenstedti 72^{1.1} 29
- Chelidonium majus 3 253 – 12 151 – 92¹ 13
- Chelifer cancroides 22 745
- Chelyosoma macleanianum 23 1108-1109 – 62 68-69 – 81³ 39
- Chemnitz, Jens 145² 147-149*, 159
- Chemnitz, Lars 106¹ 48
- Chemnitzia 87⁷ 104, 136, pl. 3
- Chemnitzia caecilia 99³ 94
- Chemnitzia delia 99³ 94
- Chemnitzia hamptonensis 45 452, 484, pl. 35
- Chemnitzia undulata 45 452, 483-484
- Chemnitzia vetusta major 87⁷ 104
- Chen *see* Anser
- Chenopodium album 3 278, 703 – 12 151 – 92¹ 12, 23 – 101² 282
- Chenopodium glaucum 3 107 – 92¹ 12
- Chess pieces, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) 76 163*
- Chessboard, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) 89¹ 274
- Chessman, Kagiarsuk, Igaliiko fjord (Jhb) 16 454*
- Chessman, Norse, Austmannadal (Jhb) 89¹ 265*, 274
- Chessman, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) 88² 126-128*, 185-186
- Chessman, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb) 90¹ 99*, 104
- Chessman, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) 141¹ 300, pl. 44
- Chessman, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) 88² 126-128*, 185-186
- Chest (NE-Grl) 28 519-525*
- Chest (W-Grl) 66 165
- Chest diseases 25 25-30
- Cheyletus eruditus 128¹ 33
- Chickweed, arctic *see* Cerastium alpinum
- Chield Gletscher [Chield Glacier], Melville Bugt (N-Grl) 65 261*, pl. 4 – 71 224-228, pl. 66*
- Childbed 50 201*, 204*, 206*, 283
- Childbirth, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 39 61-62
- Childbirth, rules concerning (SE-Grl) 109¹ 189, 191, 179-182
- Childhood, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 39 63
- Childhood (W-Grl) 66 412-422
- Childloss, rules concerning (SE-Grl) 109¹ 192-194
- Children 54 375
- Children, deformed and sick, disposal, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) 10 91

- Children, destitute, disposal, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 601
- Children, disposed and stillborn, fate, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 113-114
- Children, distressed **117²** 172-178
- Children, education **40** 606-607 – **60¹** 84 – **61** 614-615
- Children, illegitimate **145¹** 146-148
- Children, lost, tracing by shamans, Nôrsit (SE-Grl) **109¹** 128
- Children, motherless, fate (N-Grl) **34** 377
- Children, naming, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 600
- Children, number born by each woman, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 96 – **39** 67
- Children, punishment of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 600-601
- Children, suckling, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 63 – **40** 604**
- Children, suckling (N-Grl) **34** 346
- Children, suckling, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 332-332**
- Children's amulets, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 601
- Children's amulets (N-Grl) **34** 346
- Children's attitude to parents, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 93-94
- Children's attrition, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 91
- Children's coat, the first, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 91
- Children's dress, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 65, pl. XII – **39** 34, 63-64, 562, 565, 586*, figs. 21, 25, 28, 84, 86 – **109¹** 181-182, 190-191
- Children's dress, Nanortalik (Nan) **67** 29*
- Children's dress, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 91*, 116-117, 120, 126-128*
- Children's dress, sacrosanct, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 601-602
- Children's food, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 91-92 – **39** 63
- Children's games, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 92 – **39** 63
- Children's house dress, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 92-93
- Children's jackets, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 587
- Children's petting songs, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 599-600
- Children's play ground, Kap Kent (N-Grl) **141¹** 15
- Children's play houses **126⁴** 65-66*
- Children's play houses *see also* Stone settings
- Children's rhyme (W-Grl) **66** 475
- Children's rules of life (SE-Grl) **109¹** 189-191
- Children's share of food (SE-Grl) **109¹** 50-51
- Children's songs **40** 54-56*
- Children's songs, examples **40** 62-71
- Children's upbringing, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 92
- Child's grave, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 12-13*
- Chiloscyphus pallescens **3** 418
- Chiloscyphus polyanthos **3** 418
- Chimaera monstrosa **139** 175*
- Chimophila umbellata, anatomy **36** 87*
- Chiolite **32** 116-118 – **50** 111-115 – **149³** 84-86
- Chionoecetes opilio **22** 1, 419 – **51** 64 – **60¹** 69 – **80¹** 81-82* – **81⁷** 75 – **131⁴** 64
- Chionoecetes opilio, larvae **80¹** 38-41*, 76, 82*
- Chionoecetes phalangium **22** 1-2 – **53** 240 – **80¹** 38
- Chip Inlet (N-Grl) *see* Chipp Sund
- Chipp Sund [Chip Inlet] (N-Grl) **65** 86
- Chiridius armatus **22** 316-317 – **79¹⁰** 54*-55, 131 – **119⁹** 46 – **121³** 13
- Chiridius obtusifrons **64** 125 – **79¹⁰** 54*-57*, 130, 146-148, 150 – **119⁹** 47 – **121³** 13
- Chiridius poppei **79¹⁰** 55-56, 131
- Chirodota laevis **23** 317 – **45** 295, 297-298 – **53** 315 – **100⁸** 55
- Chiridothea entomon **124²** 30-31
- Chiridothea sabini **124²** 26, 28, pl. 4 – **150⁶** 35-36*, 44
- Chiridothea sabini-community, Thule district (N-Grl) **124²** 23-29
- Chirodipterus wildungensis **114¹²** 48
- Chirona *see* Balanus
- Chironesimus debruyni **121¹⁴** 35
- Chironomidae **128⁶** 12, 19, 54-55, 58, 61, 70, 73, 77-78, 86 – **141³** 9, 28*-29*, 135
- Chironomidae, bibliography **116¹** 6-11
- Chironomidae, duration of development of the larvae **100¹⁰** 50
- Chironomidae, hibernation **100¹⁰** 45-49
- Chironomidae, in E-Grl lakes **100¹⁰**
- Chironomidae, metamorphosis **116¹** 1-95
- Chironomus **7** 119, 129-133, 137, 140 – **19** 118 – **29** 391 – **34** 67 – **43** 41, 44, 46, 60 – **45** 329-330, 670 – **74** 91 – **128¹** 47 – **128²** 80, 90
- Chironomus borealis **116¹** 25
- Chironomus brevitibialis **22** 577 – **119¹⁰** 70
- Chironomus brunnipes **22** 577-578 – **119¹⁰** 70
- Chironomus byssinus **116¹** 72
- Chironomus (Chironomus) annularius **116¹** 28
- Chironomus (Chironomus) hyperboreus **116¹** 27-32*
- Chironomus coracellus **116¹** 25
- Chironomus coracinus **116¹** 32-33
- Chironomus frigidus **43** 420
- Chironomus gregarius **116¹** 28
- Chironomus hyperboreus **22** 575-576 – **43** 60 – **100¹⁰** 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 26-27, 30, 32, 34, 38-39 – **116¹** 25 – **119¹⁰** 69
- Chironomus kochianus **116¹** 25
- Chironomus liebeli **116¹** 30
- Chironomus lugubris **116¹** 25
- Chironomus (Lundstroemiella) flavoviridis **116¹** 26
- Chironomus melanopus **116¹** 30
- Chironomus niveipennis **116¹** 25
- Chironomus (Pentapedilium) coracinus **116¹** 26
- Chironomus polaris **7** 119, 140 – **22** 575 – **116¹** 25, 32
- Chironomus riparius **22** 576-577 – **116¹** 25 – **119¹⁰** 70
- Chironomus salinarius **110¹⁰** 38 – **116¹** 29, 56
- Chironomus spitzbergensis **116¹** 26
- Chironomus staegeri **22** 575 – **116¹** 25 – **119¹⁰** 70
- Chisel, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **53** 398-399
- Chisel, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 5, 15, pl. 2
- Chisel *see also* Ice chisel and Wedge
- Chitinopoma fabricii **23** 733-734 – **80⁴** 59
- Chiton **100²** 30
- Chiton albus **8** 159-160, 169 – **19** 77

- Chiton arcticus* **81**² 106, 111 – **81**⁷ 76
Chiton (*Boreochiton*) *marmoreus* **8** 156, 161-162, 169 – **19** 77 – **23** 109-113 – **108**³ 40-41, 43, 45 – **150**⁶ 90
Chiton (*Boreochiton*) *ruber* **23** 110-111
Chiton (*Craspedochilus*) *marginatus* **23** 109-110 – **81**⁷ 76
Chiton (*Lepidopleurus*) *arcticus* **23** 107
Chiton (*Lepidopleurus*) *cinereus* **23** 107
Chiton (*Lophyrus*) *albus* **23** 107-109
Chiton ruber **135**⁸ 64
Chitospermum **112**¹ 121, 134, 168
Chitospermum stereococcus **112**¹ 134-135, 168, pl. 29 – **112**² 67
Chlamydatum pulicarius **22** 730 – **29** 406 – **43** 68 – **119**¹⁰ 20
Chlamydatum pullus **119**¹⁰ 20
Chlamydomonas **25** 239
Chlamydomonas braunii **33** 356
Chlamydomonas flavo-virens **33** 356
Chlamydoselachus **102**³ 185*
Chlamylla borealis **80**⁷ 25-26, 39-43⁺, 59, 61
Chlamys **105**¹ 11 – **111**⁵ 13, 27, 34-35, 39-40
Chlamys (*Aequipecten*) *scabrella* **111**⁵ 24, 34-35, pl. B
Chlamys beds (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 8-9, 13, 34, 40
Chlamys (*Camptochlamys*) *intertextus* **98**² 71
Chlamys cornea **111**⁵ 39
Chlamys diprosopa **111**⁵ 13
Chlamys fasciculata **111**⁵ 27, 35, 39
Chlamys (*Placopecten*) **111**⁵ 13, 25, 34-35, pl. B
Chlamys (*Placopecten*) *princeps* **111**⁵ 35
Chlamys (*Placopecten*) *princeps priori* **111**⁵ 13, 24-25, 34-35, pl. B
Chlamys (*Placopecten*) *virginianus* **111**⁵ 25, 35
Chlamys (*Plagioctenium*) *diprosopa* **111**⁵ 25, 34-35, pl. C
Chlamys (*Propeamusium*) *squamula* **111**⁵ 37
Chlamys (*Propeamusium*) *squamula groenlandica* **72**^{11,6} 21 – **111**⁵ 12, 26-27, 36-37, pl. B
Chlamys (*Pseudamusium*) *cornea* **111**⁵ 26, 34-35, 40, pl. C
Chlamys (*Pseudamusium*) *corneola* **105**¹ 11
Chlamys scabrella **111**⁵ 13
Chlamys scabriuscula **111**⁵ 25, 35
Chleithrionomys rutilus **131**⁴ 12
Chloasma gravidarum **117**³ 171-172*
Chlorella **64** 311
Chloride in sea-water, determination **78**² 4
Chlorides and fluorides **149**³ 64-98*
Chlorine content, W-Grl waters **4** 84, 87-88, 95-96, 104-111 – **17** 238-277
Chlorine determination, W-Grl waters **7** 59-60, 64-85, 100-103 – **17** 226-231
Chlorite **14** 232 – **95**⁵ 35 – **115**⁴ 53-54 – **137**¹⁰ 16 – **149**³ 341-343
Chlorite, localities **32** 315-317
Chlorochytrium cohnii **3** 963 – **20** 119 – **30** 69
Chlorochytrium dermatocolax **3** 964 – **20** 119 – **30** 69
Chlorochytrium inclusum **3** 963-964 – **20** 119 – **30** 69 – **43** 131 – **82**⁴ 10, 14, 16-17 – **104**⁸ 6 – **128**⁴ 9-10
Chlorochytrium schmitzii **3** 964-965* – **20** 119-121* – **30** 69 – **43** 102, 131
Chlorococcus humicola **18** 37 – **30** 106
Chlorophaeite *see* Hisingerite
Chlorophyceae **3** 905-965* – **20** 101-121* – **30** 42-69, 81-109 – **43**⁴ 125-131 – **45** 641, 643 – **124**⁴ 10 ff.
Chlorophyceae (E-Grl) **18** 9-41* – **30** 81-109
Chlorophyceae (N-Grl) **64** 311
Chlorophyceae (SE-Grl) **104**⁸ 6
Chlorophyceae (W-Grl) **33** 318-360
Choanata **96**² 24-25 – **98**³ 200-202
Choanotaenia *cingulifera* **124**¹⁰ 33
Choanotaenia *sternina* **23** 1133
Cholera asiatica **50** 189
Cholerine **50** 324-347
Chomaphophytes **92**¹ 5
Chomocarpon *commutatus* **15** 368 – **30** 299
Chomocarpon *quadratus* **43** 165
Chondracanthus *cornutus* **22** 342
Chondracanthus *nodosus* **22** 341-342
Chondracanthus *radiatus* **22** 341
Chondractinia *nodosa* **43** 507 – **79**⁸ 27
Chondractinia *tuberculosa* **79**⁸ 29
Chondrites **98**² 78, pl. 23
Chondrocladia *gigantea* **23** 495-496 – **29** 439 – **79**⁵ 11
Chondrodite **2** 155 – **149**³ 188
Chondrodite, localities **32** 251-252
Chondrophellia **23** suppl., 289
Chondrophellia *coronata* **23** suppl., 256, 259, 289 – **79**⁸ 29, 42
Chondrophyllum *nordenskioldi* **5** 100-101, 127
Chondrophyllum *orbiculatum* **5** 100-101, 127
Chondrostei **83**² 88 – **83**³ 74-97*
Chondrostei, group A **83**³ 96-125, 293
Chondrostei, group B **83**³ 96, 125-164, 293
Chondrostei, group C **83**³ 96, 164-183, 293
Chondrostei, group D **83**³ 96-97, 183-288, 293
Chondrostei, group E **83**³ 97, 288-289
Chondrostei, group F **83**³ 97
Chondrostei, subdivisions (table) **83**³ 96-97
Chondrosteidae **102**³ 377
Chondrosteiformes **102**³ 377
Chondrosteus *acipenseroides* **102**³ 158
Chondrosteus *hindenburgi* **102**³ 330
Chondrus *crispus* **3** 823
Chone *dunéri* **80**⁴ 53, 59 – **104**¹⁴ 32 – **122**³ 109, pl. 25⁺ – **124**² pls. 1, 14, 16, 24
Chone *infundibuliformis* **8** 156, 158, 169 – **23** 731 – **45** 429 – **80**⁴ 52, 59 – **104**¹⁴ 33 – **122**³ 108, pl. 25⁺
Chonetella *nasuta* **43** 523, 576-578, 589-591, 607-608, 611, pl. 28 – **110**³ 75 – **126**³ 8
Chonetes **43** 534, 546 – **112**⁵ 3
Chonetes *ambiensis* **110**³ 70
Chonetes *capitolinus* **84**² 36-37 – **110**³ 55, 69-70
Chonetes *carbonifera* **84**⁷ 49
Chonetes *geinitzianus* **110**³ 68
Chonetes *moelleri* **110**³ 55
Chonetes *morahensis* **110**³ 70
Chonetes (*Paeckelmannia*) *capitolinus* **110**³ 136
Chonetes *politus* **110**³ 68-69
Chonetes *striatella* **72**¹ 161
Chonetina **110**³ 67

- Chonetina artiensis* **110**³ 67
Chonetina noenyaardi **110**³ 14, 20, 27-29, 31, 67-68, pl. 31
Chonetina spitzbergiana **110**³ 68
Choniostoma hansenii **22** 349-350 – **80**² 21
Choniostoma mirabile **121**³ 53 – **121**⁹ 15
Chonophyllum magnificum **72**¹ 161
Chopping block, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 217
Chopping block, Kangamiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 91*
Chopping block, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 76
Chopping block, Sermermiut (Jhv) **93**² 20
Chorda filum **3** 853-854 – **20** 57-58 – **30** 31 – **82**⁴ 13
Chorda tomentosa **3** 854 – **20** 58, 157 – **43** 96, 98, 116 – **104**⁸ 11 – **128**⁴ 9, 18
Chordaria flagelliformis **3** 854-855 – **20** 58 – **30** 31-32 – **82**⁴ 12-13
Chordaria flagelliformis chordiformis **3** 854-855
Chordaria flagelliformis ramusculifera **20** 58
Chordariaceae **3** 854-857
Chordeiles minor minor **93**⁶ 7
Chordeiles virginianus **93**⁶ 8
Choreocolax **43** 110
Choristites **110**³ 157-158
Choristites anikeevi **110**³ 159
Choristites fritschii **126**³ 65
Choristites fulmari **126**³ 66
Choristites mosquensis **110**³ 54, 157
Choristites nikitini **110**³ 158-159 – **126**³ 65
Choristites priscus **110**³ 159
Choristites soederberghi **110**³ 14, 20, 158-159, pl. 31
Choristites supramosquensis **126**³ 37, 65-66, 94
Choristites uralicus **110**³ 159
Choristylis rhamnoides **125**⁴ 5
Chortophila **22** 646-647
Chortophila cilicrura **22** 644-645 – **29** 396 – **119**¹⁰ 93
Chortophila cinerella **22** 641-642 – **119**¹⁰ 92
Chortophila fabricii **22** 642 – **119**¹⁰ 92
Chortophila florilega **22** 643-645 – **29** 396 – **119**¹⁰ 93
Chortophila fusciceps **22** 645
Chortophila icterica **22** 643 – **29** 396 – **104**¹⁶ 14 – **104**¹⁹ 17 – **119**¹⁰ 93
Chortophila moesta **22** 643
Chortophila octoguttata **22** 642-643 – **119**¹⁰ 92
Chortophila parva **22** 645 – **29** 397 – **119**¹⁰ 93
Chortophila radicum **22** 645-646 – **119**¹⁰ 93
Chortophila ruficeps **22** 644-645
Chr. Erichsens Bræ [Chr. Erichsens Iskappel] (N-Grl) **51** 362 – **127**^{5b} pl. 1* – **128**⁶ 71, 74, 76, 93, 98, 116-117
Chr. Erichsens Iskappe (N-Grl) *see* Chr. Erichsens Bræ
Christen Friis Kap (Kgt) **55**¹ 11
Christensen, Balthazar **55**² 94
Christensen, C. J. A. H. **106**¹ 144
Christensen, Chr. **24** 188-189, 194-195, 198-199, 201-203, 211-212 – **26** 104, 135-136 – **29** 197 – **34** 142-143 – **38** 175, 182-183
Christensen, Chr., leifite-analysis **51** 430-431
Christensen, Chr., ussingite-analysis **51** 107
Christensen, E. V. **74** 177
Christensen, Laurent **124**¹ 33 – **131**⁵ 3
Christensen, Ole **55**² 121
Christensen, R. Bang **104**¹ 6, 18
Christensen, S. G. D. **143**² 67, 108, 160
Christensen, Werner **124**⁴ 27
Christensens Land (N-Grl) *see* J. C. Christensens Land
Christian III **55**¹ 4, 6 – **55**³ 5, 245
Christian IV **55**³ 9, 12-16, 18, 22, 28, 38-40, 47, 232, 245 – **129**¹ 14, 28, 51, 256-257
Christian IV, expeditions 1605-1607 **8** 43-48* – **48** 18
Christian IVs Gletscher (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 175*
Christian IVs Island (SE-Grl) *see* Christian IVs Ø
Christian IVs Ø [Christian IV Island] (SE-Grl) **6** 166, 178, 180
Christian IVs Ø (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
Christian V **55**³ 21, 24, 26, 61, 245, 276
Christian VI **55**² 22 – **55**³ passim – **129**¹ 167-298 passim
Christian VII **21** 36 – **55**² 110 – **55**³ 339-341, 343, 345
Christian IX's Land (SE-Grl) *see* Kong Christian IX's Land
Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) *see* Kong Christian X's Land
Christiani, Axel **91**⁶ 24
Christianity **89**³ 3
Christianity, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 143, 145
Christianity, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 171-172
Christianity (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 139-143
Christianity, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 171-172
Christianity (W-Grl) **57** 44, 46, 126, 138 – **66** 426, 430-431, 440, 442, 446 – **76** 7-8
Christiansborg Castle, conflagration and destruction of The K. J. V. Steenstrup Greenland-collections 1884 **34** 117
Christiansen, C.: Beretning om Resultaterne af Forsøgene over Isdannelse **17** 161-170
Christiansen, Frederik **8** 211
Christiansen, Hans **145**¹ 69-70, 134
Christiansen, J. A.: Analyse af Gas fra to Kilder ved Scoresbysund **68** 256-257
Christiansen, Knud **104**¹ 6
Christiansen, Niels **106**¹ 48, 145
Christianshåb [Qasigiánguit] (Chb) **48** 28 – **55**² passim – **55**³ passim – **60**¹¹ 124-134, pl. L – **123**⁵ pl. 1 N – **129**¹ 268 – **131**⁹ 20, 28, 33, 35-37, 39, 41, 57-58, 75 – **134**² 39 – **134**³ passim – **145**¹ 31-383 passim, esp. 42-43, 100-103, 121-122, 132-133, 355-362, 380-381
Christianshåb (Chb), flora **15** 42, 242 – **93**³ 80 ff.
Christianshåb (Chb), epidemics **50** 237, 250, 268, 270, 319, 325
Christianshåb (Chb), ethnology **50** 156-158*
Christianshåb (Chb), foundation **33** 132 – **55**² 26
Christianshåb (Chb), history **120** 207-219, 238-239
Christianshåb (Chb), insects **7** 134-135
Christianshåb (Chb), sledge trails **66** 240-241
Christianshåb (Chb), topography **50** 157
Christianshåb (Chb), zoology **8** 161-162
Christianshåb district (W-Grl) **60**¹¹ 91-150, Atlas to **60-61** map VII
Christianshåb district (W-Grl), archaeology **93**² 12-15*, 16-19, 34-35
Christianshåb district (W-Grl), ethnology **93**² 8-10, 15*, 18-19

- Christianshåb district (W-Grl), flora **8** 189-190, 199-201 — **26** 46-49, 55, 66-67 — **93³** 80-84
- Christianshåb district (W-Grl), folklore **93³** 13-14
- Christianshåb district (W-Grl), history **60¹¹** 117-122
- Christianshåb district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 7, 43, 57, 61, 80, 82, 90, 150-151, 164, 197-198, 213, 226, 231-232, 236, 253-254*, 261, 282-283, 305, 327-328, 346, 357, 371-372, 395-396, 406, 410-411, 417, 445, 462*, 468*, 475, 484-485, 512
- Christianshåb district (Chb), mongoloid spot in Eskimo children **7** 237
- Christianshåb district (W-Grl), population **60¹¹** 105-108
- Christianshåb district. By K. L. Giesecke **35** 413-432
- Christianshaab Distrikt. By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh **60¹¹** 91-150, table VII, pls. XLVIII-LII
- Christiern I **55¹** 3-5, 36 — **55³** 5
- Christiern II **55³** 4, 28
- Christina **55³** 168
- Christoffersen, Finn **142¹** passim
- Christoffersen, Christopher **55³** 132, 401
- Christoffersen, K.-M. **89³** 41
- Chromadora ambigua **23** suppl., 203-204, 235-237*
- Chromadora exigua **23** suppl., 203-204, 237-238*
- Chromadora kingo-jacobseni **107^{6a}** 32-33
- Chromatonema rubrum **81¹** 51-53⁺, 137, 139
- Chromite **149³** 103-104
- Chromite, Sævik (N-Grl) **74** 19, 21
- Chromite (W-Grl) **32** 195-196 — **63** 37-38
- Chromite, in sand samples (W-Grl) **113¹** 24
- Chromosome numbers, Braya humilis complex **124⁷** 4-6
- Chromosome numbers, plants **147⁶** 1-32*
- Chromosome numbers, plants (N-Grl) **128⁵** 1-40*
- Chromosome Numbers of some Arctic or Boreal Flowering Plants. By Tyge W. Böcher and Kai Larsen. 1950. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147⁶** 1-32
- Chronic infections **117³** 40-85
- Chronology **40** 589
- Chronology, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **53** 387-388
- Chronology, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 185-187, 284-285, 294-295, 319-321
- Chronology (Jhb) **53** 34-35
- Chronology, Kap Tyson (N-Grl) **71** 216
- Chronology, Kap York (N-Grl) **34** 262, 264
- Chronology, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 211-212
- Chronology (NE-Grl) **44** 335-338 — **92⁶** 10, 66
- Chronology, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 342-343
- Chronology, Tovqussap nunâ **123¹** 190-191*
- Chronology (W-Grl) **56** 9
- Chronology, Eskimo *see also* Eskimos, chronology
- Chronology, Norse **57** 19, 35, 44, 46, 54, 107, 118, 126, 129, 131, 138, 140, 195, 198 — **76** 8, 41, 48, 52 — **89¹** 6, 126, 240-241, 243-244
- Chronology, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89¹** 135
- Chronology, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 249
- Chronology, Norse, Brattahlid, Kagssiarssuk (Nrs) **47** 322 — **88¹** 36-38, 43, 45, 70-71, 119, 124, 130, 136, 145 — **89¹** 126, 135, 153
- Chronology, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 72-73, 85, 102, 146, 151 — **89¹** 119, 135
- Chronology, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 48-49, 51, 54-55, 66-67, 71, 137, 141, 144-147, 149, 151, 172-174, 182-183, 189-190, 192, 195, 219, 251, 254-255 — **89¹** 118, 126, 131, 134
- Chronology, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **34** 149 — **47** 314-315, 317 — **89¹** 119, 126, 135, 147
- Chronology, Norse, Klaustr Ketilsfjord (Nan) **89¹** 131, 135
- Chronology, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 96 — **89¹** 131, 134
- Chronology, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 53-54
- Chronology, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88²** 72, 96
- Chronology, Norse, Undir Höfda (Jhb) **89¹** 135
- Chronology, Norse, West Settlement (Ghb) **88²** 10, 14, 24, 27, 30, 120, 128, 149-150
- Chronometer observations W-Grl 1874-77 **2** 83, 92-93, 102-103
- Chronometer observations W-Grl 1878 **1** 156-157
- Chronometer observations W-Grl 1879 **2** 196-197
- Chroococcus fuscescens **33** 364
- Chroococcus macrococcus **18** 8
- Chroococcus rufescens turicensis **18** 6
- Chroococcus turgidus **18** 6 — **33** 364 — **43** 74
- Chrysanthemum grandiflorum **3** 103
- Chrysaora heptanema **23** 450
- Chrysaora hysocella **23** 450
- Chrysocolla **149³** 253-254
- Chrysodomus ossiani **121¹³** 85
- Chrysodomus turtoni **81²** 98, 104, 109 — **100⁶** 41
- Chrysomelithes fabricii **5** 156
- Chrysomelithes lindhageni **5** suppl., pl. CIX
- Chrysomonadineae **25** 239
- Chrysomya empetri **3** 536, 581, 604
- Chrysomya ledi **3** 535, 584, 604
- Chrysomya pyrolae **3** 535, 584, 604 — **14** 375 — **18** 53
- Chrysopraxe *see* Chalcedony
- Chrysosplenium alternifolium, morphology and biology **36** 226-230*
- Chrysosplenium alternifolium tetrandum **101²** 116-118, 232, 244, 264, 269, 275, 294, 312
- Chrysosplenium alternifolium tetrandrum, morphology and biology **36** 226-230*
- Chrysosplenium tetrandrum **101⁴** 158 — **125⁹** 51, 134-136, 176-177, 222-224, 227, pl. 8 — **144³** 6*
- Chrysostomus (bishop) **55³** 40
- Chrysotile *see* Serpentine
- Chukchee **7** 226 — **17** 352
- Chuniphyes multidentata **80⁸** 7⁺-9, 21-22 — **81⁷** 34, 36
- Church (professor) **78¹** 43-45
- Church, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 574b*
- Church, Brattahlid (Nrs) **57** 46
- Church, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **20** 289-290 — **57** 118
- Church, Hardsteinaberg, Sidlisit (Nrs) **47** 319
- Church, Solarfjöll, Kordlortoq (Nrs) **28** 303
- Church, Undir Höfda, Kagsiarssuq (Jhb) **20** 291
- Church, Eskimo legend of Qaqortoq (Jhb) **57** 194
- Church, foundation, historical tradition, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 20-21, 32
- Church, foundation, history, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89¹** 123

- Church, historical report, Undir Höfda, Kagssiarssuq (Jhb) **47** 344
- Church, history, Bratthlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 20-21, 27-28, 32
- Church, interior (W-Grl) **117**² 139*
- Church, modern, Nanortalik (Nan) **67** 28*
- Church *see also* Mission
- Church bell, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **20** 290 – **57** 121*, 188, 190
- Church bell, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 452* – **76** 144-146*, 149-150
- Church bell, Eskimo tradition of, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **20** 290
- Church bell, historical report, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **47** 330
- Church bell metal *see* Bell metal
- Church building, Norse (W-Grl) **76** 8
- Church doorway, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89**¹ 107-108
- Church doorway, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 107-108
- Church doorway, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **89**¹ 107-108
- Church doorway, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 107-108
- Church doorway, Klaustr Ketilsfjord (Nan) **89**¹ 107
- Church doorway, Undir Höfda (Jhb) **89**¹ 107
- Church doorway, (W-Grl) **89**¹ 107-108
- Church furniture, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 40
- Church list, by Angrim Jonsson (W-Grl) **88**¹ 12
- Church list, from Flatey Book (W-Grl) **88**¹ 11-12
- Church parishes, boundaries (Jhb) **88**¹ 13-14
- Church possessions, Brattahlid, Kagsiarssuq (Nrs) **20** 293-294
- Church records (Jhb) **118**¹ 13, 15
- Church road, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 11
- Church ruin, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 103*, 105*-107, 109*, 118-119, 125*-126
- Church ruin, Brattahlid, Kagsiarssuq (Nrs) **20** 300 – **47** 321-322 – **57** 199 – **67** 51 – **76** 39*, 60 – **88**¹ 8*, 10, 14, 17, 26, 27-40*, 43*, 48*, 140 – **89**¹ 101-102*, 107, 109*, 118-119, 123
- Church ruin, Dýrnes (Nrs) **88**¹ 8*, 10-11*, 37
- Church ruin, Gardanes (Nrs) **88**¹ 17
- Church ruin, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **6** 111, pl. XXVI – **16** 324, 326-329*, 433 – **20** 290, 299-300, 302 – 302 – **47** 318, 328*-329 – **57** 89*, 118-119*, 188 – **67** 50 – **76** 35, 41-53* – **89**¹ 109*, 118-119
- Church ruin, Hardsteinaberg, Sidlisit (Nrs) **20** 302-303
- Church ruin, Herjolfsnæs, Ikigait (Nan) **20** 299 – **67** 28, 40-51*, 53*, 192a* – **76** 39*, 45 – **88**¹ 37 – **89**¹ 109*, 118, 123
- Church ruin, Hvalsey, Kakortoq (Jhb) **20** 300 – **47** 285, 288*-298*, 300*-305*, 307-310 – **57** 190-195* – **76** 39*, 57 – **88**¹ 30-31, 37 – **89**¹ 5, 19*, 109*-110, 118-119, 121*, 123
- Church ruin, Hvalseyrfjardar, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **67** 51
- Church ruin, Kagsiarssuq, Igaliko Fjord (Jhb) **6** 115, 119-120, pls. XXX-XXXI – **16** 372*-373, 377*
- Church ruin, Kagsiarssuk, Tunugdliarfik fjord (Nrs) **16** 293-294
- Church ruin, Kilársarfik (Ghb) **56** 97*-98* – **57** 157*
- Church ruin, Klaustr Ketilsfjord (Nan) **76** 39*, 45 – **89**¹ 106*-107, 109*, 118
- Church ruin, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **6** 95-97, pls. XVIII-XX – **34** 147-149 – **39** 705-706
- Church ruin, Qasínguaq (Ghb) **89**¹ 98
- Church ruin, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 7, 9, 12*, 14*-15, 25-26* – **89**¹ 109*, 118
- Church ruin, Solefjelds (Nrs) **88**¹ 8*, 10, 12
- Church ruin, Undir Höfda, Kagsiarssuq (Jhb) **20** 300 – **47** 341-344* – **57** 187*, 189*, 192 – **67** 50-51 – **76** 39* – **88**¹ 32-37 – **89**¹ 94*-99*-100*, 109*, 118, 126
- Church ruin (W-Grl) **6** 75
- Churches (W-Grl) **20** 297, 300-304
- Churches, historical reports, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 10
- Churches, history (Nrs) **57** 195
- Churches, history (W-Grl) **89**¹ 97
- Churches, list of, Eastern settlement (W-Grl) **20** 273-275, 280, 297-299, 304, 321-322
- Churches, list of, Western settlement, Godthaab district (W-Grl) **20** 315-318
- Churches, Norse **55**³ 16, 224 – **89**¹ 97-98, 240-241
- Churches, Norse, building material (W-Grl) **84**¹ 98-99
- Churches, origin (W-Grl) **89**¹ 111
- Churchill, H. R. **89**³ 34
- Churchyard *see* Cemetery
- Chydenius, J. J. **5** 162-163
- Chydorus sphaericus **19** 138 – **22** 297-298 – **45** 308-309, 330 – **53** 302 – **100**¹⁰ 20, 31-32, 40 – **121**⁴ 38* – **131**¹ 41-49*
- Cibicides lobatula **135**⁸ 86, 88
- Cibicides refulgens **135**⁸ 87-88
- Ciboria caucus **18** 57
- Cicada lividella **7** 112, 134, pl. 6
- Cidaria **7** 132, 136 – **43** 48, 51-52 – **128**⁶ 77
- Cidaria, pupation **43** 47
- Cidaria brumata **7** 122
- Cidaria frigidana **19** 111
- Cidaria frigidaria **29** 404
- Cidaria frigidaria sabini **119**¹⁰ 34
- Cidaria immaculata **22** 689 – **119**¹⁰ 34
- Cidaria polata **29** 403-404 – **43** 51, 67 – **74** 94 – **104**¹⁶ 7
- Cidaria polata bruellei **19** 111 – **22** 690-691 – **119**¹⁰ 35
- Cidaria sabini **22** 688-689 – **119**¹⁰ 34
- Cidaria truncata **119**¹⁰ 36
- Ciliata **23** 909-938
- Ciliata, bibliography **23** 909-912
- Cimex lectularius **22** 731 – **117**² 196 – **117**³ 87-88 – **119**¹⁰ 20
- Cimoliosaurus laramiensis **99**⁴ 9
- Cimoliosaurus trochantericus **99**⁴ 10
- Cinara juniperi **136**¹ 27
- Cinara juniperi, distribution **136**¹ 4
- Cincinnatian series, Ordovician, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (N-Grl) **149**² 18-19
- Cincinnatian series (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 53-60*
- Cinclidium arcticum **43** 172 – **116**⁶ 11 – **142**⁸ 24 – **148**³ 190
- Cinclidium hymenophyllum **3** 359 – **104**⁷ 20
- Cinclidium polare **43** 172
- Cinclidium stygium **148**³ 249
- Cinclidium subrotundum **3** 360 – **12** 132 – **15** 391 – **104**⁷ 20 – **116**⁶ 11 – **128**³ 6

- Cineraria lewisii* **3** 101
Cingula *see* *Rissoa*
Cinnamomum ellipsoideum **5** 117, 126, 137 – **5** suppl. pl. LXI
Cinnamomum lanceolatum **5** 186
Cinnamomum pedunculatum **5** 186
Cinnamomum sezannense **5** 98-99, 109, 117, 126, 137, 186 – **5** suppl., pls. XIX, XXXIII, LXI
Cinnamon stone *see* *Garnet*
Cinquefoil *see* *Potentilla*
Cintractia caricis **43** 150 – **104**⁶ 4
Ciona intestinalis longissima **62** 73 – **81**³ 13, 15⁺, 35 – **81**⁷ 61, 111
Ciona sociabilis **23** 1112
Ciona sociabilis longissima **23** 1112-1113
Cionidae **81**³ 13
Cioraain (SE-Grl) *see* *Sierâjivit*
Circular glaciers (N-Grl) **65** 336-341*, 449
Circular walls, volcano-like (NE-Grl) *see* *Vulkan-artige Ringwälle*
Circumpolar plants (N-Grl) **68** 34-38
Circus Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* *Cirkusbjerg*
Circus Valley (NE-Grl, W-Grl) *see* *Cirkusdal*
Cirkusbjerg [Circus Mountain, Mount Karbon-cirkus], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**² 32, pl. 4⁺-5⁺
Cirkusbjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**³ 7, 11, 25-27*, 29, 31-35, pls. 2, 3 – **96**⁴ 8-9⁺
Cirkusbjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **97**² 46
Cirkusbjerg (NE-Grl) *Placodermi* **97**¹ 7, 9
Cirkusdal [Circus Valley], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **28** 240-242* – **94**⁴ 11*, 14-17* – **96**⁴ 11-16* – **96**³ 27
Cirkusdal (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 34, 164
Cirkusdal (NE-Grl), *Placodermi* **97**¹ 7-8⁺
Cirkusdal (NE-Grl), topography **94**⁴ 7-8, pls. 2⁺, 5⁺
Cirkusdal [Circus valley] (W-Grl) **2** 175 – **16** 162
Cirolana schmidtii **80**² 30
Cirratulus cirratus **23** 705 – **23** suppl., 115 – **80**⁴ 30-31, 57 – **100**⁸ 55 – **122**³ 61, pl. 13⁺
Cirripedia **22** 376-381 – **81**⁷ 56, 69, 112 – **100**⁶ 65 – **135**⁸ 79-80, pl. 2b
Cirripedia, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 105
Cirripedia, waters between Greenland and Arctic America **80**² 22-26, 32-33
Cirripedia, zoogeography **80**² 32
Cirroteuthis muelleri **23** 269 – **81**⁵ 9-10, 20, 22 – **81**⁷ 46, 48, 83
Cirsium arvense **12** 151 – **92**¹ 22
Cissites formosus **5** 100-101, 104, 127 – **5** suppl., pl. XXI
Cissites pulasokensis **5** 150-151, 172 – **5** suppl., pl. CVII
issites steenstrupi **5** 150-151, 155 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXI
Cist, Norse, with epitaph, Brattahlid (Nrs), Ingebjörqs grave **88**¹ 44-45*-46
Cistelites minor **5** 165 – **5** suppl., pl. CIX
Cistelites punctulatus **5** 156
Cistenides granulata **122**³ 88, pl. 20⁺
Cistenides hyperborea **122**³ 89, pl. 20⁺
Citronens Fjord (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 36, 120
Cladina **148**³ 94-95, 150, 181
Cladobius populeus **22** 734 – **119**¹⁰ 21
Cladocarpus bonneviciae **79**¹ 61
Cladocarpus campanulatus **79**¹ 61-63*, 72⁺
Cladocarpus cornutus **23** 1059
Cladocarpus formosus **23** 1060 – **79**¹ 63, 72⁺ – **91**³ 20, 27-28, 31
Cladocarpus holmi **23** 1059-1060
Cladocarpus integer **79**¹ 17, 61-63, 72⁺
Cladocera **19** 135-139 – **141**³ 148-149, 152
Cladocera, propagation **121**⁴ 67-70
Cladocera, zoogeography **19** 139
Cladochonus **43** 535
Cladochytrium menyanthis **3** 579, 584, 632
Cladodus **86**³ 8-9, pl. 1 – **98**¹ 97, 106 – **102**³ 11 – **139** 534
Cladodus kepleri **86**³ 35
Cladodus occidentalis **98**¹ 106
Cladonia **148**³ 216
Cladonia acuminata **150**² 23, 73, 95
Cladonia acuminata norrlinii **118**⁸ 104
Cladonia alcicornis **3** 487
Cladonia alcicornis damaecornis **3** 487
Cladonia alpestris **118**⁸ 101 – **148**³ 96, 102, 178, 183, 187, 190, 200, 206, 210 – **150**² 71, 78
Cladonia alpicola **118**⁸ 104 – **148**³ 178 – **150**² 23, 73, 94-95
Cladonia amaurocraea **3** 489, 754 – **18** 95 – **118**⁸ 103 – **148**³ 178, 200, 206, 216 – **150**² 71, 84
Cladonia amaurocraea oxyceras **30** 136
Cladonia bacilliformis **118**⁸ 105 – **150**² 73, 113
Cladonia bellidiflora **3** 488 – **12** 60 – **14** 383 – **82**³ 6 – **104**⁵ 6 – **118**⁸ 102 – **148**³ 85, 91, 96, 99, 172, 178, 187, 206 – **150**² 71, 83-84
Cladonia bellidiflora coccoccephala **118**⁸ 102
Cladonia cariosa **148**³ 172, 187 – **150**² 73, 76, 92, 109
Cladonia cariosa pruniformis **30** 136
Cladonia carneola **148**³ 178 – **150**² 73, 112
Cladonia cenotea **3** 488 – **150**² 23, 72, 91 – **118**⁸ 104
Cladonia cerasphora stricta **30** 136
Cladonia cervicornis **150**² 75-76, 102
Cladonia coccifera **43** 189 – **148**³ 96, 172, 178, 200, 206, 212, 216 – **150**² 24, 72-73, 80, 112, pl. 4
Cladonia coccifera pleurota **30** 136 – **104**⁵ 6
Cladonia coccifera stematina **30** 135 – **82**³ 6 – **104**⁵ 6 – **118**⁸ 102
Cladonia coniocraea **150**² 75, 110-111, 156-157
Cladonia coralloidea **3** 487
Cladonia cornucopioides **3** 488 – **14** 380, 383 – **18** 94
Cladonia cornuta **3** 486 – **118**⁸ 105 – **148**³ 178, 187 – **150**² 75, 99-100, pl. 2
Cladonia cornutoradiata **150**² 110-111
Cladonia crenulata **150**² 83
Cladonia crispata **148**³ 180 – **150**² 23, 72, 78, 86-87, 89
Cladonia crispata virgata **118**⁸ 103
Cladonia cryptochlorophaea **150**² 105
Cladonia cyanipes **3** 489 – **118**⁸ 106 – **148**³ 180, 250 – **150**² 73, 112
Cladonia cyanipes connectens **118**⁸ 106
Cladonia decorticata **43** 189 – **150**² 23, 73, 95, 156
Cladonia deformis **3** 488 – **12** 60 – **104**⁵ 6 – **118**⁸ 102 – **148**³ 96, 172, 180, 187, 206, 250 – **150**² 72, 82

- Cladonia degenerans* **3** 487 – **43** 189 – **148**³ 180, 206, 212, 216 – **150**² 75, 101
- Cladonia delessertii* **118**⁸ 104 – **148**³ 250 – **150**² 23, 72, 89-90, 160, 164
- Cladonia digitata* **3** 488 – **12** 60 – **14** 380 – **18** 94 – **150**² 72, 80, 156
- Cladonia ecmogyna* **148**³ 91, 96, 112, 115-116, 145, 148, 172, 174, 180, 188, 242 – **150**² 23, 74, 97, 99
- Cladonia elongata* **82**³ 6 – **104**⁵ 6 – **118**⁸ 105 – **150**² 97, 99
- Cladonia fimbriata* **3** 487 – **18** 94 – **43** 189 – **148**³ 172 – **150**² 75, 109, 111
- Cladonia fimbriata minor* **30** 136
- Cladonia floerkeana* **3** 754 – **118**⁸ 102 – **150**² 72, 79, 157, pl. 3
- Cladonia floerkeana chloroides* **118**⁸ 102
- Cladonia foliacea* **43** 189-190
- Cladonia foliacea alpicornis* **43** 189
- Cladonia furcata* **3** 488 – **12** 60
- Cladonia furcata adspersa* **3** 488
- Cladonia furcata corymbosa* **3** 488
- Cladonia furcata racemosa* **3** 488 – **18** 94
- Cladonia furcata recurva* **3** 488
- Cladonia furcata subulata* **3** 488
- Cladonia gonecha* **150**² 83
- Cladonia gracilis* **3** 486 – **12** 60 – **14** 380 – **118**⁸ 104 – **148**³ 89, 129, 172, 180, 188, 192, 200, 206, 212, 216, 226 – **150**² 23, 75, 78, 96-97
- Cladonia gracilis chordalis* **30** 136
- Cladonia gracilis ecmocyna* **3** 486
- Cladonia gracilis elongata* **3** 486
- Cladonia gracilis hordalis* **118**⁸ 104
- Cladonia gracilis hybrida* **3** 486 – **18** 94
- Cladonia gracilis macroceras* **3** 486
- Cladonia grayi* **150**² 105
- Cladonia japonica* **150**² 162
- Cladonia lepidota* **118**⁸ 105 – **148**³ 216, 226 – **150**² 74, 76, 101, 104
- Cladonia lepidota gracilescens* **82**³ 6 – **118**⁸ 105
- Cladonia lepidota stricta* **82**³ 6 – **104**⁵ 6
- Cladonia macilenta polydactyla* **3** 488
- Cladonia macrophyllodes* **150**² 74, 76, 93, 103
- Cladonia major* **150**² 109
- Cladonia merochlorophaea* **150**² 105
- Cladonia mitis* **82**³ 6 – **104**⁵ 6 – **118**⁸ 101 – **148**³ 85, 89, 91, 96, 98, 102, 116, 129, 145-146, 150-151*, 154, 172, 180, 188, 200, 206, 208, 209-210, 212-213*, 216, 218, 226, 250 – **150**² 71, 77-78
- Cladonia nemoxyna* **150**² 110, pl. 7
- Cladonia novae-angliae* **150**² 89
- Cladonia ochrochlora* **150**² 110
- Cladonia papillaria* **3** 489 – **150**² 71, 79
- Cladonia pyxidata* **3** 487 – **12** 60 – **14** 350, 380 – **18** 94 – **43** 189 – **118**⁸ 105 – **148**³ 91, 172, 188, 192, 200, 212, 216, 242 – **150**² 24, 73-76, 93, 104
- Cladonia pyxidata chlorophaea* **30** 136 – **64** 283 – **82**³ 6 – **118**⁸ 105
- Cladonia pyxidata neglecta* **30** 136 – **64** 283 – **118**⁸ 105
- Cladonia pyxidata pachythallina* **104**⁵ 7
- Cladonia rangiferina* **3** 488 – **12** 60, 77, 132-133 – **14** 380, 383 – **18** 94 – **30** 135 – **64** 24 – **104**⁵ 7 – **116**³ 157 – **118**⁸ 101 – **148**³ 96, 98, 129, 132, 146, 151*, 154, 180, 188, 200, 206, 210, 212-213, 216, 226, 250 – **150**² 71, 76, 78
- Cladonia rangiferina silvatica* **3** 488 – **18** 94
- Cladonia scabriuscula* **118**⁸ 103 – **150**² 72, 86
- Cladonia squamosa* **3** 487 – **12** 60 – **148**³ 180, 188, 200, 206 – **150**² 23, 87-90, 95
- Cladonia squamosa turfacea* **118**⁸ 104
- Cladonia subcariosa* **150**² 92
- Cladonia subcervicornis* **118**⁸ 105 – **148**³ 175, 180, 212, 224, 226 – **150**² 74, 76, 93, 102, 160
- Cladonia sublacunosa* **150**² 162
- Cladonia sylvatica* **150**² 71, 77, 157
- Cladonia sylvatica sylvestris* **30** 135
- Cladonia sylvatica sylvestris spumosa* **30** 135
- Cladonia symphycarpea* **150**² 92
- Cladonia turgida* **150**² 72, 76, 91
- Cladonia uncialis* **3** 489 – **12** 60 – **14** 380 – **18** 94 – **82**³ 6 – **104**⁵ 7 – **118**⁸ 103 – **148**³ 96, 188, 212, 250 – **150**² 12, 71, 84-85
- Cladonia verticillata* **3** 487
- Cladonia verticillata cervicornis* **3** 487
- Cladonia verticillata sobolifera* **3** 487
- Cladoniaceae* **150**² 70-118
- Cladonia-species, chemical reaction* **118**⁸ 100-101
- Cladophlebis* **68** 47 – **85**² 52 – **112**² 17
- Cladophlebis arctica* **93**⁵ 6
- Cladophlebis concinna* **112**² 99
- Cladophlebis denticulata* **19** 228 – **112**² 14, 16-17, 94
- Cladophlebis fangtzuensis* **112**² 18
- Cladophlebis fukienensis* **112**² 18 – **114**⁹ 17
- Cladophlebis goeppertiana* **112**² 99
- Cladophlebis haiburnensis* **112**² 18, 94 – **114**⁹ 17
- Cladophlebis halleiana* **112**² 18 – **114**⁹ 17
- Cladophlebis ingens* **85**² 42, 53*, 55-56 – **112**² 18 – **114**⁹ 16-19*, 21*, 34-36
- Cladophlebis nebbensis* **68** 46, 59-61, 133, 135, 139 – **85**² 42, 47 – **112**² 15-18, 99, table 2
- Cladophlebis oerstedii* **93**⁵ 6
- Cladophlebis raciborskii* **112**² 18 – **114**⁹ 17
- Cladophlebis raciborskii integra* **114**⁹ 17
- Cladophlebis roesserti* **19** 228-231, 240-242 – **68** 57-59*, 133, 135, 139-140 – **85**² 35, 53 – **112**² 17, 99
- Cladophlebis roesserti groenlandica* **19** 228-231, 245, pls. 7-10, 12 – **68** 60, 135 – **85**² 44, 47
- Cladophlebis scariosa* **85**² 42, 44, 52-56, pl. 11 – **112**² 17
- Cladophlebis scoresbyensis* **68** 57, 59-61*, 133, pl. 2
- Cladophlebis stewartiana* **19** 231, 245, pls. 11-12 – **68** 46, 61 – **85**² 47
- Cladophlebis svedbergii* **85**² 54*, 56 – **112**² 18
- Cladophlebis whitbyensis* **19** 228-229
- Cladophlebis-like leaves, comparison of Greenland types* **85**² 56-57
- Cladophora alpina* **33** 323
- Cladophora arcta* **3** 907-908 – **20** 102-103
- Cladophora arcta debilis* **3** 908
- Cladophora arcta hystrix* **3** 907-908
- Cladophora arcta penicilliformis* **3** 908
- Cladophora arcta pulvinata* **3** 907-908
- Cladophora arcta typica* **3** 907-908
- Cladophora fracta* **33** 322-323
- Cladophora fracta lacustris* **33** 323
- Cladophora glomerata* **3** 910-911

- Cladophora gracilis* **3** 910 – **20** 103 – **30** 50
Cladophora hirta **3** 909-910 – **20** 103
Cladophora lanosa **3** 909
Cladophora rupestris **3** 909 – **20** 103
Cladophora sericea **20** 103, 182
Cladophoraceae **3** 907-923*
Cladorhiza abyssicola **23** 494-495
Cladorhiza gelida **79**⁵ 11
Cladorhiza oxata **23** 495 – **79**⁵ 11 – **104**¹² 6
Cladosporium aphidis **18** 73
Cladosporium caricicola **3** 578, 587
Cladosporium epimyces **3** 630, 640 – **18** 73
Cladosporium graminum **3** 578, 587-590, 629, 639 – **14** 375 – **18** 73 – **30** 121 – **43** 162 – **64** 301 – **71** 177
Cladosporium herbarum **3** 578, 581-584, 586, 629, 635, 639 – **18** 73 – **30** 121 – **43** 162 – **64** 301 – **71** 177
Cladostephus spongiosus **3** 903
Cladotrichum undans **85**² 31 – **112**² 14, 106
Clamator serratus (serratus-jacobinus) **92**⁵ 5
Clamp, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 273*-274
Clamp, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 109*-110, 176
Clamydatus pulicarius **43** 44
Clan system lacking (W-Grl) **66** 141-142
Clangula albeola **21** 91-92
Clangula histrionica **19** 5, 36
Clangula hyemalis [Pagonetta glacialis] **58** 219-220, 228 – **77** 429-431, 501 – **91**⁴ 8-9 – **91**⁶ 27-28 – **100**¹¹ 12, 310 – **104**¹⁸ 7 – **124**¹ 34 – **124**¹⁰ 14, 16, 38, 41 – **128**² 6, 52-54* – **128**⁶ 16, 21-23, 27, 82, 84, 88 – **142**⁴ 20, 24, 32, pl. 2
Clangula islandica **21** 46, 90-91
Clangula islandica, avilortulik **33** 74-75
Clangula islandica, k rdlut rpiarsuk **33** 74-75
Clangula islandica, k rdlut rpiarsuk **33** 73
Clangula islandica, niakort q **33** 74
Clangula islandica, uluagutdl k **33** 74-75
Clangula islandica juv., avilortul raq **33** 74-75
Clangula islandica juv., niakort raq **33** 74
Clangula islandica juv., uluagutdl raq **33** 74-75
Claraia **72**^{11,5} 15 – **98**¹ 54 – **98**² 81, 83-87, 89, 91-92, 96, pl. 18
Claraia aurita **83**¹ 47
Claraia clarai **83**¹ 47 – **98**² 72, 110
Claraia griesbachi **83**¹ 47, 74, 81 – **98**² 112
Claraia intermedia **83**¹ 47
Claraia intermedia cancellata **83**¹ 47
Claraia intermediaeiformis **83**¹ 47
Claraia kilensis **98**² 73, 92, pl. 22
Claraia shales, Triassic **83**¹ 49, 50 – **98**² 99
Claraia stachei **83**¹ 34, 46-47, 63-64, 67-68, 81, pls. 9, 10 – **98**² 83 – **110**⁴ 10, 17, 22-23, pl. 1
Clare Kloster (Jhb) **55**³ 391
Clarence Wyckoff Bjerg (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 31-32, 35-36, 93
Clarkoceras newton-winchelli **70** 246, 289-290*, 334, 342 – **73**^{1,1} 16
Classen, J. F. **55**² 125
Clastic-sedimentary samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), petrography, mechanical analysis **103**⁴ 1-76
Clathrodictyon cystosum **72**^{11,2} 28
Clathrodictyon fastigiatum **72**^{11,2} 26, pl. 6
Clathrodictyon variolare **72**^{11,2} 26-27, pl. 5
Clathropteris **68** 140
Clathropteris bed, Rhaetic **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim
Clathropteris bed, fossil plants **85**² 31, 89 – **85**³ 49, 58 – **85**⁵ 29, 39
Clathropteris lunzensis **85**² 89, 92
Clathropteris meniscoides **85**² 88-93*, pls. 15, 16, 18 – **85**⁵ 40 – **112**² 23-24, 82, 86-87, 89, tables 1, 2, 3
Clathropteris meniscoides elegans **112**² 23-24
Clathropteris obovata **112**² 23
Clathropteris platyphylla **112**² 23
Clathropteris platyphylla expansa **85**² 93
Clathropteris reticulata **85**² 89, 92
Clathrospora elynae **43** 156 – **64** 299 – **71** 175 – **104**⁶ 3
Clathrospora pentamera **43** 156-157 – **64** 299 – **71** 165, 175
Clathrospora planispora **64** 300
Clathrospora platyspora **64** 300
Clathrulina elagans **23** 829
Claudius Clavus see *Clavus*, *Claudius*
Claus Clauss n Swart see *Clavus*, *Claudius*
Clausberh, Christlieb **55**³ 286, 407
Claushavn [Ilimanaq] (Chb) **4** 8, 11, 25, pl. 2* – **48** 30 – **55**³ 326, 335, 355, 401 – **60**¹¹ 134-139, pl. LI – **120** 239, 335 – **129**¹ 114, 259, 270 – **129**² VII-IX*, 11-12, 26*, 28*, 65* – **134**³ 6, 7, 22, 26, 43-45, 50, 52, 75 – **141**³ 22, 81, 83 – **145**¹ 43-368 passim, esp. 100-102, 305-306, 346-348, 367-368
Claushavn (Chb), ethnology **50** 157-158
Claushavn (Chb), flora **148**³ 8*, 152
Claushavn (Chb), foundation **55**² 36
Claushavn (Chb), Insecta **7** 135
Claushavn (Chb), population **34** 166, 220, 231
Claus n, Peder **55**¹ 22 – **55**³ 28, 47, 398
Clausthalite (Chb) **32** 54 – **149**³ 39
Clava squamata **23** 976-977
Clavaria argillacea **148**² 53
Clavaria argillacea sphagnicola **148**² 53
Clavaria cristata **25** 238
Clavaria fragilis **148**² 53
Clavaria kunzei **3** 530
Clavaria tenuipes **3** 530 – **18** 51 – **148**² 53
Clavaspidella **70** 277
Clavaspidella platyrrhina **70** 244, 278, 336, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 32
Clavaspidella quinquesulcata **70** 244, 278-279, 336, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 32
Clavaspidella sinupyga **70** 244, 277-278, 336, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 32
Clavelina conrescens **81**³ 36-37* – **81**⁷ 111
Clavella agilis **121**³ 53
Clavella hippoglossi **22** 341
Clavella uncinata **121**³ 52 – **121**⁹ 14
Clavering, Douglas Charles **7** 172 – **10** 3-4 – **17** 283, 301 – **28** 288, 343, 384, 458-459, 483-484 – **29** 4 – **39** 152, 364 – **44** 418 – **46** 246-255 – **48** 36, 279 – **56** 9 – **57** 131 – **74** 140, 165-166 – **66** 283 – **92**⁶ 26-27, 59, 65, 68 – **93**⁷ 22, 25 – **102**¹ 5, 66, 108, 172, 174 – **102**² 93 – **107**⁴ 25 – **134**² 17, 20 – **144**³ 3 – **146**² 21, 72
Clavering, D. C., bibliography of voyage 1823 **13** 13
Clavering, D. C., voyage 1823 **6** 14-15

- Clavering Insel (NE-Grl) *see* Clavering Ø
- Clavering Island (NE-Grl) *see* Clavering Ø
- Clavering Ø (Clavering Insel, Clavering Island) (NE-Grl) **29** 4 – **52** 173, 176, 179, 183 – **58**⁴ 235, 246 – **74** 277-278 – **87**³ 9-10, pl. 1 – **92**⁶ 25-26 – **93**⁷ 11⁺ – **102**¹ 173 – **102**² 93 – **102**³ 135 – **111**⁴ 11, 47, 49, 51 – **112**⁵ 3-4 – **116**³ 70* – **119**² 27*, 33-34 – **126**³ 6*, 72, 75 – **128**⁶ 78, 81, 83-84, 86, 88-90, 108, 113, 124, 131 – **133**¹ 130-144*, pl. 3⁺ – **134**² 8-9, 11, 15, 123-124 – **136**² part II, 3-26* – **143**² 29*, 125*, 127*
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 333 – **74** 142, 146*, 157 – **92**⁶ 26 – **126**⁴ *passim* – **144**⁶ 3, 5-6
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), area **125**⁶ 12-13
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), basalt **73**^{11,1} 192
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **74** 340-343, 345-346 – **83**² 51-60*, pls. 4-5⁺ – **84**⁷ 39 – **85**¹ 17-22, 25 – **94**⁶ 1-28*, pl. 1⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), cone sheets, basalt **87**⁵ 14-17, pl. 1⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous Ammonites **132**⁴ 3
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous tectonics **84**⁶ 14-16
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), crystalline complex, petrography and tectonics **114**⁸ 20-35
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks, Caledonian **87**⁴, 7-8*, 18-22*, 37, 90-95
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **84**⁷ 8, 11, 39, 41, 51⁺ – **98**² 79, 98-99, 114 – **138**⁷ 7
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Eskimo ruins and recent subsistence **95**² 22
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), ethnology **17** 283 – **28** 343 – **39** 364-365 – **44** 418, 474 – **74** 140 – **92**⁶ 26, 59, 65, 68
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), flora **74** 369-370 – **116**⁶ 1-22*, 1 map in the text
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Gault **93**¹ 10-11, 17-19
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), geology **87**⁵ pl. 1⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic sediments **132**² 106-118*
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Lower Cretaceous fossils **84**⁶ 22-38*
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Marine Upper Carboniferous **84**² 32-37*, pl. 4⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Martinia limestone with *Godthaabites kullingi* sp. nov. **84**⁴ 7-8*, pl. 1⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Mesozoic sediments **73**^{11,1} 184-185
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), names on the map **87**³ 18-20
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 36
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Permian **84**⁷ 35 – **110**³ 27, 29⁺-35*, 38-41, 43, 48, 51, 162-164 – **110**⁴ 6, 9, 11-12, 14-15 – **115**² 23-41*, 121-122
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Permian outcrops **110**³ 29⁺-31
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Post-Devonian sediments **114**¹ 9-14
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Post-Devonian tectonics **133**¹ 130-146*, pl. 3⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), recent sand samples **115**³ 71-74
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **94**³ 1-29*, pls. 1⁺-5⁺ – **98**¹ 5, 12, 84-95 – **114**¹ 9-14 – **114**⁵ 1-34* – **115**² 23-41*, 121-122 – **133**³ 101-125*, 225
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), tectonics, Cretaceous **84**⁶ 14-16
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), tectonics, Post-Devonian sediments **114**¹ 15-19*
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), terraces **94**⁵ 9-10, 14
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Triassic **74** 349, 360 – **83**¹ 1-90, esp. 70-71 – **83**² 51-60*, pls. 4-5⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Triassic fishes **83**³ 6, 7⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Triassic sediments **132**¹ 246-248
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Carboniferous sediments **94**⁶ 1-28*, pl. 1⁺
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic **85**¹ 22-23, 25
- Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Permian Belemnioidea **133**⁵ 8
- Clavshavn (Jhv) *see* Clavshavn and Ilmanaq
- Clavularia alba **23** 1162 – **79**⁴ 4, 15, 18⁺ – **81**⁷ 54, 62, 107, 112
- Clavularia arctica **23** 1161 – **79**⁴ 16, 19⁺
- Clavulina cristata **148**² 52
- Clavulina cristata mutans **148**² 52
- Clavulinopsis septentrionalis **148**² 53
- Clavus, Claudius [Claudius Claussøn Svart, Nicolaus Niger] **48** 89-119, 129-152, 220, 221, 222, 227, 235, 240-241, 246, 248, 263, 305, 326, 329, 331 – **57** 140 – **59** 288-292, 297 – **66** 8-9, 252, 261
- Clavus, Claudius, his map, copy by A. A. Bjørnbo **48** 105⁺
- Clavus, Claudius, his map, copy by Henricus Martellus **48** 104⁺
- Clavus, Claudius, his map, copy by Nicolaus Germanus **48** 140⁺
- Clay, baked, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 211
- Clay, transported by drift-ice along the East-coast of Greenland **19** 178-181
- Clay balls **98**¹ 12
- Clay ironstone, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144, 150
- Clay ironstone concretions, Aptian-Albian (NE-Grl) **133**³ 204-206*
- Clay ironstone nodules **111**⁴ *passim*
- Clay pipe, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 318, pl. 25
- Clay pipe, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 46, 52, 119, 130
- Clay sediments (Chb) **60**¹¹ 96-97, pl. XLIX
- Clay shale, Liassic **114**⁹ *passim*, esp. 34
- Clay terraces, Jakobshavns Isfjord (W-Grl) **4** 38
- Cleaning material of sea weed, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 23
- Cleanliness **54** 369, 371
- Cleanliness, bodily, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 64, 88
- Cleanliness, bodily (N-Grl) **34** 346
- Cleaves, A. B. **119**³ 16
- Cleft palate **142**³ 39
- Clefts in the ice-sheet (Fhb) **1** 117-129*, 199, pl. 5⁺
- Cleigastra **19** 115-116
- Cleiothyridina **110**³ 123-124
- Cleiothyridina acutomarginalis **110**³ 125
- Cleiothyridina capillata sibirica **110**³ 127
- Cleiothyridina maynci **110**³ 14, 16, 18, 27-28, 33, 125-126, pl. 22

- Cleiothyridina nielseni* **110**³ 16, 24, 27, 29, 33-34, 124-125, pl. 21
- Cleiothyridina pectinifera* **110**³ 14, 20, 27-28, 31, 33-34, 51, 53, 124-128, pl. 22
- Cleiothyridina stuckenbergi* **110**³ 127
- Cleippides quadricuspis* **19** 128 — **22** 181-182 — **45** 539 — **79**⁷ 33*, 80 — **81**⁷ 56, 108 — **121**¹⁴ 82
- Cleippides tricuspidis* **22** 181 — **79**⁷ 82 — **108**³ 38 — **121**¹⁴ 82
- Cleistocarpicae* **3** 398
- Cleithrolepidae* **102**³ 378
- Clemens Markham Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Clements Markham Gletscher and Pitorâviup sermia
- Clements, F. **107**⁴ 136
- Clements Markham Gletscher [Pitorâviup sermia] (N-Grl) **51** 343-346* — **65** 256-260*+ — **70** 202*, 204*
- Clemmensen, E. **106**¹ 46
- Clemmensen, Mogens: Kirkeruiner fra Nordbotiden m.m. i Julianehaab Distrikt. Undersøgelserrejse i Sommeren 1910. 1911. **47** 283-358, pl. XXV
- Clemmensen, Mogens **50** 99 — **51** 81-84, 88, 93, 95-97 — **57** 156, 180, 188, 190, 194 — **67** 19, 243, 500-501, 504 — **76** 28, 47-48, 108, 126-127 — **88**¹ 37, 107-108, 113 — **89**¹ 94, 98, 128, 154 — **90**¹ 17
- Cleodora pyramidata* **23** 255-256
- Cleonardo appendiculata* **79**⁷ 39-40*, 41, 81 — **81**⁷ 39
- Cleonardo longicornis* **79**⁷ 41-42
- Cleonardo microdactyla* **22** 186 — **79**⁷ 40-42*, 80 — **81**⁷ 38
- Cleta minuticornis* **22** 333
- Clevea hyalina* **3** 421 — **15** 369 — **30** 300
- Clidophorus pallasi* **84**³ 13-14, pl. 1* — **84**⁷ 27, 38 — **110**³ 50
- Climacium dendroides* **3** 339-340 — **12** 31, 36 — **30** 332 — **148**³ 166, 234
- Climacograptus coelatus* **72**¹ 170
- Climacograptus scalaris* **71** 115 — **72**^{11,1} 10
- Climacograptus scalaris normalis* **72**^{11,1} 9-10, 39, 41-42, pl. 1
- Climate **55**³ 58 — **57** 30 — **60**¹ 36-45 — **129**⁴ 58-86 — **141**³ 12-14 — **144**¹ 8-208*, pls. 1-11
- Climate, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 47-48 — **39** 16-20 — **58** 213-215
- Climate, Danmarkshavn (NE-Grl) **43** 37-39, 54, 349-350
- Climate (Ghn, Jhv) **59** 196-203
- Climate, Hareø (Umk) **47** 255
- Climate (NE-Grl) **18** 159-163, 173-209, 259-265, 281, 291-299, 306-308 — **75** 405-676*
- Climate, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁷ 7-10*
- Climate, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **58** 184 — **68** 155-158
- Climate (SE-Grl) **104**³ 38-41* — **106**² 9* ff.
- Climate (Umk, Upv) **50** 355
- Climate (W-Grl) **58** 183-184 — **89**¹ 6-8
- Climate, history (W-Grl) **57** 34
- Climate, improvement **75** 382-391*
- Climate, influence on shore fauna of E-Grl **100**⁸ 47-48
- Climate, Medieval (W-Grl) **67** 228-231, 237, 241-244, 252, 255
- Climate, post-glacial changes (N-Grl) **135**⁸ 104-119
- Climate, prehistoric **6** 72-73 — **14** 340 — **53** 18-19 — **63** 9-10 — **75** 382-391*
- Climate, Soil, and Lakes in Continental West Greenland in Relation to Plant Life. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1949. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**² 1-63, pls. 1-4
- Climate and animals **45** 9-25
- Climate and soil, Cretaceous, Tertiary **5** 187-202
- Climate and vegetation (NE-Grl) **101**² 222*-226 — **125**⁹ 27-47*, 234-260, 292-302
- Climate and Weather over the Coast-Land of Northeast Greenland and the Adjacent Sea. By E. Hovmøller. 1947. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**¹ 1-208, pls. 1-11
- Climate in Medieval West Greenland **67** 228-229, 230-231, 237, 241-244, 252, 255
- Climatic changes, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 41, 59
- Climatic changes (W-Grl) **6** 72-73 — **51** 100-101 — **53** 18-19 — **135**⁸ 104-119 — **144**¹ 74-78
- Climatic deterioration (W-Grl) **51** 100-101 — **67** 228-229, 230-231, 237, 241-244, 252, 255 — **89**¹ 9
- Climatic types (W-Grl) **148**¹ 17-24
- Climatology, Eskimo conception of (W-Grl) **66** 435-436
- Clinocephaly* **146**² 87*
- Clinocera stagnalis* **22** 610-611 — **119**¹⁰ 81
- Clinopyroxene* **123**³ 23, 26-27, 31*, 32, 40
- Clintonella vagabunda* **72**^{11,3} 42
- Clintonellinae* **72**^{11,3} 40, 42
- Clio limacina* **62** 351
- Clio pyramidata* **81**⁴ 3, 12
- Clio retusa* **62** 350-351
- Clione borealis* **8** 162
- Clione limacina* **8** 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 170 — **19** 92 — **23** 256-257 — **64** 136-137 — **81**⁴ 4-5, 8-9 — **81**⁷ 15-17, 22, 27, 29, 32 — **100**⁶ 37 — **100**⁷ 11 — **150**⁶ 109
- Clistosaccus paguri* **80**² 25, 32
- Clitambonites semiconvexus* **70** 247-248, 297, 300, 333, pl. 19 — **73**^{1,1} 21
- Clitambonites trivialis* **70** 247-248, 297, 300-301, 333, pl. 20 — **73**^{1,1} 21-22
- Clitellio arenarius* **23** suppl., 104, 106, 108 — **100**⁸ 55
- Clitocybe brumalis* **3** 528 — **147**¹¹ 31
- Clitocybe cyathiformis* **3** 596
- Clitocybe dealbata* **3** 596 — **147**¹¹ 31
- Clitocybe diatreta* **147**¹¹ 31 — **148**² 66
- Clitocybe ditopa* **147**¹¹ 31 — **148**² 66
- Clitocybe infundibuliformis* **3** 528 — **147**¹¹ 32
- Clitocybe laccata* **3** 597
- Clitocybe leucophylla* **147**¹¹ 30
- Clitocybe odora subsphaerospora* **147**¹¹ 32*
- Clitocybe pseudectypa* **147**¹¹ 33-35*
- Clitocybe rivulosa* **147**¹¹ 32
- Clitocybe rivulosa dryadicola* **148**² 64
- Clitopilus septicoides* **148**² 40
- Clitocybe subalutacea* **147**¹¹ 32
- Clitocybe vibecina* **147**¹¹ 31
- Clitopilus undatus* **3** 529
- Clivina fossor* **119**¹⁰ 41
- Cloister, Ketilsfjörðr, Tasermiutiaq (Nan) **20** 305
- Cloister, Unartoq fjord (Nrs) **20** 305
- Cloister court, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 46
- Clonograptus* **119**³ 18, 27*

- Clonograptus tenellus* **119**³ 26
Clonograptus tenellus callavei **119**³ 18, 26-27, 65, 67
 Cloos Klippe (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 13, 25, 30, pl. 1
Clorinda crassa **72**^{11,3} 24-25*, pl. 2
Clorinda dissimilis **72**^{11,3} 25-26, pl. 2
Clorinda groenlandica **72**^{11,3} 15, 39, 42, pls. 1, 2 – **72**^{11,3} 26-27*
Closterium acerosum **33** 325
Closterium acrosum **147**⁸ 12
Closterium acutum **18** 10 – **30** 81 – **33** 325 – **43** 78
Closterium angustatum **147**⁸ 8, 10
Closterium brebissonii **33** 325
Closterium cornu **30** 81 – **33** 325
Closterium costatum **33** 325 – **147**⁸ 8, 12
Closterium cynthia **147**⁸ 11-12
Closterium delpontei **147**⁸ 10
Closterium dianae **30** 82 – **33** 325 – **147**⁸ 6-8, 10-11, 13, 15
Closterium dianae major **18** 11
Closterium didymotocum **33** 325
Closterium incurvum **147**⁸ 6-10, 13
Closterium intermedium **18** 10 – **30** 82 – **33** 325
Closterium jenneri **18** 11, pl. 1 – **30** 82 – **33** 325 – **147**⁸ 7, 10, 12, 15
Closterium juncidum **30** 82 – **33** 325
Closterium juncidum brevior et robustior **18** 10
Closterium juncidum brevius **147**⁸ 6
Closterium kuetsingii **18** 10 – **30** 82 – **33** 326
Closterium leibleinii **33** 326
Closterium lineatum **33** 326
Closterium littorale **147**⁸ 5
Closterium macilentum **33** 326 – **147**⁸ 7
Closterium moniliferum **147**⁸ 6, 8, 10-13
Closterium parvulum **30** 82 – **33** 326 – **147**⁸ 7-8
Closterium parvulum angustum **147**⁸ 7
Closterium ralfsii gracilius **147**⁸ 8
Closterium ralfsii hybridum **147**⁸ 6, 10, 12
Closterium regulare **147**⁸ 6-8, 10, 13
Closterium rostratum **30** 82 – **33** 326 – **147**⁸ 10
Closterium striolatum **18** 10 – **30** 82 – **33** 326 – **43** 78 – **147**⁸ 6, 8, 12-13
Closterium striolatum borgei **147**⁸ 11
Closterium turgidum **147**⁸ 10
Closterium venus **33** 326 – **147**⁸ 5, 12-13
Clostridium butyricum **142**⁸ 23, 25, 28
Clostridium polymyxa **64** 18
 Cloth, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 226, 321
 Cloth, European, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 317
 Cloth, frieze, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 40, 139-140
 Cloth, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 265, 274
 Cloth, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **47** 333
 Cloth, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 259
 Cloth, Norse, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 286, pl. 22
 Cloth, Norse (Jhb) **118**¹ 80*-81
 Cloth, Norse, Nûgâq (Vaj) **93**² 29
 Cloth, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 301*-302
 Cloth, Norse, manufacture, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 132, 190-191
 Clothes **54** 369-371 – **117**² 122-132*, 168-170 – **131**⁷ 43
 Clothes, making, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 34-35
 Clothing **60**¹ 78-79 – **60**¹¹ 40-41, 177-178, 370, 562 – **61** 59, 60-62, 610-611 – **134**² 72, 81-82, 84-85, 142, 146, 150, 152, 154, 156, 229 – **150**¹ 132-137
 Clothing, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 29-34, 336-337, 561-604 – **92**⁴ 49, 56, 69, 71, 86, 95, 122, 124-125, 127, 134-141*, 144, pls. 6, 9
 Clothing, Arkorningnaq (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 26
 Clothing, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 5, 93, 124-125* – **126**⁴ 44-45, 50-51
 Clothing (E-Grl) **25** 20, 35-38 – **117**² 122-132*, 168-170
 Clothing, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 112, 120, 122-123
 Clothing, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 244-248, 315
 Clothing, Nanortalik (Nan) **67** 28*
 Clothing (NE-Grl) **39** 346
 Clothing, Nûgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 81-90, 100
 Clothing, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 105*, 108-113*
 Clothing, Ruinnâsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 43-44
 Clothing (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 48-49, 64, pls. 1, 3
 Clothing, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 270-271*-272*-274, pls. 37, 38 – **141**² 54-55, 157-159
 Clothing (W-Grl) **39** 566 – **66** 167-211* – **92**⁴ 124, 134, 141
 Clothing, accessories, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 190-192
 Clothing, male **34** 326a*, 332a*
 Clothing, Norse **67** 297-499 passim
 Clothing, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **57** 109* – **67** 87-96, 120-127*, 131-142, 144-145, 148, 150-151, 192a*, 236, 251, 254
 Clothing, Norse, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 287-288
 Clothing, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 116-120
 Clothing, Norse, differences between male and female, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 139-141
 Clothing, Norse, female, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 94*, 97-105*, 110*-112*, 119-120, 123-124*, 136*, 148-149, 151
 Clothing, Norse, male, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 33*, 66*, 93*, 96-100*, 106*-118*, 128-131*, 145-149, 258
 Clothing, Norse, measures, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 95, 139-140
 Clothing, Norse, with "crossed" sleeves, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 66
 Clothing, sacrosanct (W-Grl) **40** 603-604
 Clothing and ornaments **11** 12-14
 Clothing and ornaments, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 69, 102-104
 Cloud formations (NE-Grl) **75** 493-495*, 504-515*, 576-578*
 Cloud types **42** 335-339, pls. 1-17*
 Cloudberry *see* *Rubus chamaemorus*
 Cloudiness **144**¹ 89-92
 Cloud-measurements **9** 307-309
 Clouds **42** 545-546 – **49** 219
 "Clover leaf" houses *see* House types
 Club house (W-Grl) **66** 135, 140-141, 144, 411
 Club house for men *see* *Qagsse*
 Clubs, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 105
 Clupea harengus **23** 1150 – **134**² 116
 Clydoniceras discus **132**³ 16
 Clymene affinis **45** 427
 Clymene harai **134**⁹ 39

- Clypeoniscus meinerti* **22** 255 – **80**² 30
Cnemidocarpa **62** 62-63
Cnemidocarpa cirrata **81**³ 39, 46
Cnemidocarpa mortenseni **81**³ 36-37* – **81**⁷ 111
Cnemidocarpa mollis **81**³ 25
Cnemidocarpa mortenseni **81**² 36-37* – **81**⁷ 111
Cnemidocarpa rhizopus **62** 39 – **81**³ 39, 46
Cnephloctes pygmaeus **22** 749
Cnephasia hoyosi **119**¹⁰ 37
Cnidaria, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 74-75
CO₂ see Carbonic acid
Coal **52** 13 – **131**⁷ 43 – **134**² 215, 217 – **134**³ 61, 75, 117, 143-144 – **143**² 403
Coal, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 149-172*, pls. 1⁺-8⁺ – **55**³ 106, 117, 142-145, 154, 195 – **63** 53-55
Coal, Kutdliset **78**¹ 36, 43
Coal, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **110**² 16-21*
Coal (NE-Grl) **63** 55-56 – **112**² 74
Coal, Nugsuaq (Umk) **47** 149-172*, 192-193, pls. 1⁺-8⁺
Coal (W-Grl) **5** 43-77, pl. 1, map⁺
Coal, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 34
Coal, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 130, 189
Coal bed **134**² 109
Coal bed, Cretaceous and Tertiary deposits (W-Grl) **56** 313, 314-321
Coal bed, fossils **5** 43-77, 1 pl., 1 map
Coal bed, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 1-65*, pls. 1-2⁺
Coal bed, sedimentation in lagoons (W-Grl) **47** 153-157
Coal bed, Thaumatopteris zone **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. 74, table 1
Coal collecting **111**⁵ 10
Coal measure **76** 267 – **114**⁹ passim – **114**¹¹ 15
Coal measure, Vajgat (Vaj) **4** 183-184, 199, pl. 1⁺
Coal mine, Kaersuarsuk, Nugsuaq (Umk) **47** 165-167, 193-195*, pls. 5⁺, 9⁺, 17⁺
Coal mine, Kaersuarsuk, Nugsuaq (Umk), graphite, contact-metamorphosis **47** 221-222
Coal mine, Kaersuarsuk, Nugsuaq (Umk), Kaersutite-galleries **47** 214-220*, pls. 18⁺, 23⁺
Coal mine, Kap Hope **76** 235*
Coal mining **112**² 74 – **129**² 72-73, 120 – **143**² 53* 609-616* – **145**¹ 39, 201, 215, 223-227, 330, 332, 338, 348, 353, 396, 401
Coal mining, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 56-60*, 62
Coal occurrences **60**¹ 36 – **60**¹¹ 214-215, 219-221, 247-248, 276-277, 306, 332-333, 378-379, 404-405
Coal occurrences, Disko (Vaj) **24**³ 260-261, 263-264, 268, 276-277, pls. IX-X
Coal production **134**³ 147
Coal-shale bed, Rhaetic (NE-Grl) **68** 47
Coal-shale bed, Tertiary **111**⁵ 11
Coast Cliff, Mount Stensiø, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) fossiliferous locality **96**¹ 33-36*, pls. 2⁺, 3⁺
Coast traffic, Norse (W-Grl) **88**² 99
Coastal vegetation **12** 141-147 – **20** 152
Coastal waters along NE-Grl **52** 198-202
Coastal waters along NE-Grl, plankton **43** 328-335
Coast-formation (NE-Grl), Post-Devonian **133**¹ 170-189
Coast-formation (W-Grl) **1** 94-101*
Coast-lines (SE-Grl) **9** 249
Coast-lines (W-Grl) **4** 229
Cobalt **123**⁴ 96, 108, 109
Cobalt, in iron from the basalt, Asuk, Disko (Ghn) **4** 119
Cobalt arsenide [Smaltitel] (Jhb) **32** 48
Cobresia bellardii **43** 9, 401 – **58** 48, 172 – **64** 195, 212, 229 – **68** 7 – **87**² 5, 20 – **106**² 238, 296*
Cobresia bipartita **43** 9 – **50** 370 – **58** 49, 172 – **87**² 20 – **100**⁹ 14, 19 – **101**² 178, 228, 233, 243, 265, 279, 280, 282, 295, 313 – **101**³ 125 – **106**² 240
Coccidia **116**⁴ passim
Coccidia, bibliography **116**⁴ 16-29
Coccidia, biology **116**⁴ 35-36
Coccidia, key to the greenlandic species **116**⁴ 29-34
The Coccidia of the East Greenland Hares. With a Revision of the Coccidia of Hares and Rabbits. By Holger Madsen. 1938. (Treaarspektionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**⁴ 1-38
Coccidiidae **141**³ 9
Coccinella transversoguttata **7** 108, 118, 129, 140, pl. 5 – **19** 107 – **22** 515-516 – **29** 383 – **119**¹⁰ 45
Coccinella transversoguttata quinquenotata **29** 383
Coccocephalus **102**³ 377
Coccocephalus wildi **83**³ 99, 103, 111 – **102**³ 330 – **138** 206 – **146**¹ 221, 293*
Coccochromaticae **15** 279-290, 337-362, pls. 1-2
Coccoderma nudum **83**³ 56
Coccolithophora pelagica **23** 865-866 – **43** 283-284, 325, 327, 330
Coccomyces juniperi **3** 613, 639
Cocconeis **15** 327-328, 352-353, 359-361 – **43** 214, pl. 13 – **82**⁵ 109
Cocconeis costata **18** 407 – **43** 213-214, 225 – **147**¹⁰ 35
Cocconeis costata pacifica **43** 214, 225
Cocconeis dirupta decipiens **43** 213, 225
Cocconeis flexella **43** 244, 252 – **76** 220
Cocconeis flexella intermedia **43** 244, pl. 14
Cocconeis hustedti **128**⁷ 38, pl. 2
Cocconeis lineata **18** 407
Cocconeis maxima lanceolata **43** 245, pl. 14
Cocconeis maxima minor **43** 245
Cocconeis minuta **15** 270, 285 – **43** 245, 252 – **64** 316
Cocconeis ornata **43** 214, pl. 13
Cocconeis pediculus **43** 244, 252 – **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
Cocconeis pinnata **43** 213, 225
Cocconeis pinnata arctica **43** 213, pl. 13
Cocconeis placentula **128**⁷ 38 – **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
Cocconeis placentula euglypta **43** 244, 252 – **128**⁷ 38
Cocconeis placentula lineata **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
Cocconeis pseudomarginata **18** 407 – **43** 213, 225
Cocconeis scutellum **15** 327-328, 352 – **18** 407 – **147**¹⁰ 35, 66
Cocconeis scutellum californica **43** 213, 225
Cocconeis scutellum genuina **43** 212-213
Cocconeis scutellum minutissima **43** 213, 225
Cocconeis scutellum parva **147**¹⁰ 35, 68
Cocconeis scutellum stauroneiformis **18** 407 – **147**¹⁰ 35
Cocconeis septentrionalis **43** 213, 225
Cocconeis thumensis **128**⁷ 38-39, pl. 2
Coccosphaera **23** 865
Coccosphaera atlantica **23** 865

- Coccosteus*, sensory grooves **97**² 26*
Coccosteus canadensis **139** 207*
Coccosteus decipiens **86**¹ 147* – **139** 26, 191*
Coccosteus fletti **96**⁴ 123 – **96**⁵ 31, 33-34
Coccosteus halmodeus **116**⁷ 113
Coccosteus livonicus **97**¹ 25
Coccosteus minor **96**⁵ 31, 33-34 – **96**⁶ 7 – **139** 191*, 204
Cocculites kani **5** 150-151, 156, 168, 179, 198 – **5** suppl., pl. C
Cocculus laurifolius **93**⁵ 34
Coccus **19** 119 – **22** 735 – **29** 407 – **119**¹⁰ 22
Coccyzon americanus **21** 267 – **131**⁵ 63
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus **131**⁵ 62
Cochlearia anglica **3** 36-37
Cochlearia arctica **3** 35
Cochlearia danica **3** 36
Cochlearia danica arctica **3** 35
Cochlearia danica integrifolia **3** 34
Cochlearia fenestrata **3** 36-37, 247, 669 – **12** 95, 145 – **18** 327
Cochlearia fenestrata major **3** 35
Cochlearia fenestrata minor **3** 35
Cochlearia groenlandica **3** 34-36, 669 – **12** 90, 97, 144, 151 – **14** 351, 355, 357, 374, 381, 393-394, 397 – **124**⁵ 25 – **148**³ 12, 73, 84, 91, 110, 238
Cochlearia groenlandica minor **3** 35, 246, 669 – **9** 278
Cochlearia groenlandica oblongifolia **3** 35, 247, 669 – **8** 286, 287
Cochlearia groenlandica pygmaea **8** 287
Cochlearia oblongifolia **3** 35
Cochlearia officinalis **3** 35, 247 – **12** 151 – **30** 231-232 – **43** 401 – **47** 245 – **58** 85 – **64** 33 – **92**¹ 14, 30 – **101**² 65-67, 231, 247, 282, 293, 305-307, 313 – **106**² 102 – **124**⁹ 54 – **125**⁹ 51, 104-113*, 172-173, 227, pl. 6 – **128**⁵ 9*, 11 – **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45, 78 – **147**⁶ 13*, 19 – **147**⁹ 26
Cochlearia officinalis, medical use **66** 425
Cochlearia officinalis arctica **58** 85, 177 – **106**² 102 – **147**⁶ 19
Cochlearia officinalis groenlandica **30** 160, 232 – **43** 22 – **47** 245, 266 – **50** 377 – **58** 85, 177 – **64** 199, 210, 236 – **68** 12-13 – **77** 17 – **100**⁸ 25 – **101**² 65-67*, 231, 244 – **101**³ 43 – **101**⁴ 39* – **106**² 102 – **106**³ 54, 110 – **128**³ 11 – **147**⁶ 19
Cochlearia officinalis groenlandica minor **30** 160, 232 – **43** 22
Cochlearia officinalis minor **87**² 8, 18
Cochlearia officinalis oblongifolia **30** 160, 232 – **50** 377 – **58** 85, 177 – **77** 17 – **101**³ 43 – **101**⁴ 39 – **106**² 102 – **106**³ 54
Cochlearia tridactylites **3** 35
Cochleosaurus bohemicus **98**³ 41*
Cochlodesma leanum **122**⁴ 201
Cochlodesma praetenu **122**⁴ 201
Cockayne, William **55**¹ 13
Cockinsfjord (Skt) **55**¹ 14
Coele *see* *Cardium groenlandicum*
Cod, fiord *see* *Gadus ogak*
Cod, polar *see* *Gadus saida*
Cod, trading 1930/31-1938/39 **134**³ 51
Cod-banks, Davis strait (Jhb) **16** 156
Cod-fishing **55**² 92 – **145**¹ 198-204, 206-214 – **150**¹ passim
Codiolum gregarium **30** 68-69
Codiolum nordenskiöldianum **20** 118
Cod-net **131**⁹ 99
Codoceras indomitum **92**¹⁰ 44
Codonella **82**⁵ 214
Codonella lagenula **23** 914
Codonella pusilla **23** 913-914
Codonella pusilla inornata **23** 914
Codonellopsis pusilla **82**⁵ 214
Codonium princeps **81**¹ 20
Coelacanthidae **83**³ 17, 39-46, – **112**³ 13, 15-34*, 51
Coelacanthidae, anatomy **83**³ 17-39* – **112**³ 25*-27
Coelacanthidae, earlier described genera **83**³ 39-46
Coelacanthidae, new genera **112**³ 14-15
Coelacanthus **83**³ 17, 20*, 51
Coelacanthus, new diagnosis **83**³ 39-40
Coelacanthus africanus **83**³ 48
Coelacanthus elegans **83**³ 64 – **112**³ 30
Coelacanthus gracilis **83**³ 48
Coelacanthus granulatus **83**³ 39-40, 64
Coelacanthus guttatus **83**³ 48
Coelacanthus madagascariensis **83**³ 48 – **112**³ 20, 30
Coelastrum microporum **33** 358 – **43** 89
Coelastrum proboscideum **30** 105 – **33** 358
Coelastrum sphaericum **33** 358
Coelenterata, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 74-75
Coelenterata, Ctenophora and Chaetognatha. By P. L. Kramp. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹¹ 1-20
Coelenterata, Ordovician and Silurian. Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111**⁷ 18, 21
Coelenterata, Silurian, Offley Island formation (N-Grl) **72**^{11,2} 1-28, 6 pls.
Coelichneumon solutus **119**¹⁰ 51
Coelichneumon solutus occidentalis **119**¹⁰ 51
Coelocaulus **72**¹ 18
Coelocaulus compressa **72**¹ 18
Coelocaulus neglectus **72**¹ 18
Coelocaulus neglectus major **72**¹ 18, 150, 152, pl. 4 – **73**^{1,1} 33
Coeloceras pettos **83**¹ 73
Coelocladia **3** 866*-868
Coelocladia arctica **3** 866*-868 – **20** 63-64
Coelodendrum ramoissimum **23** 858
Coelogynopora **74** 41
Coelogynopora biarmata **74** 81
Coeloma, bibliography **29** 129
Coeloma balticum **29** 130
Coeloma bed **29** 99-101, 103, 132-135 – **111**⁵ 7, 9, 12, 34, 36, 38-40
Coeloma bed, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **105**¹ 5-9 – **105**³ 5, 9-11
Coeloma bed, list of fauna **29** 133
Coeloma bicarinatum **29** 120-133, 138, pls. 4-5 – **105**¹ 14 – **105**³ 9 – **111**⁵ 12, 33, 36-37, pls. D, E
Coeloma granulosum **29** 130
Coeloma holsaticum **29** 125, 132
Coeloma incarinatum **111**⁵ 33

- Coeloma reidemeisteri* **29** 130
Coeloma rupeliense **29** 131
Coeloma taunicum **29** 131
Coeloma vareolata **29** 131
Coeloma vigil **29** 130
Coelosphaerium lacustre **43** 75
Coenites, Gotland **72**^{11,2} 25*
Coenites retiformis **72**^{11,2} 24-25*, pl. 5
Coenogonium nigrum **150**² 36
 Coffee, consumption **117**² 111-116 — **117**³ 38 — **150**¹ 185-187
 Coffee, sale **145**¹ 55, 93-192 passim, 316-398 passim, esp. 366-375, 378-384
 Coffin, Norse **67** 299, 468, 500-517
 Coffin, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 61*-65*
 Coffin, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 45*, 47*-49, 60-62, 64, 69-86*, 192a*, 238*-241* — **88**¹ 37
 Coffin, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **47** 305*-307*
 Coffin, Norse, Ikigait (Nan) **6** 136-137
 Coffin, Norse, measurements of, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 72
 Coffin and body stature **67** 500-517
 Coffin board, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Jhb) **77** 292*
 Cohen, E.: Über das Vorkommen von Eisencarbid (Cohenit) im terrestrischen Nickeleisen von Niarkornak bei Jakobshavn in Nord-Grönland. 1897 **15** 291-304
 Cohenite **15** 291-304 — **32** 26-27 — **149**³ 30-31
Coilodesme bulligera **3** 862 — **20** 61-62* — **30** 33
 Coins, Agpamiut (Skt) **91**¹ 52
Colaptes auratus **21** 315 — **131**⁵ 78
Colaptes cafer **131**⁵ 78
 Colbentzen, B. *see* Kolbeinsen, B.
 Colberger Heide [Kangerajip apusia, Kangerajup-apusinial (SE-Grl) **9** 199, pls. 12, 17*
 Colbjørnsen, Jac. Edv. **55**² 71 — **55**³ 392, 394
 Colbjørnsen, Chr. **145**¹ 27
 Cold region, central (NE-Grl) **75** 548-551*
 Colding, Andreas **55**² 126
Colella **62** 76
Colella kuekenhali **62** 75
Coleochaete decorans **33** 320
Coleochaete ikerascensis **33** 320
Coleochaete scutata **33** 320
 "Coleoloides" **87**⁶ 62
 Coleoptera **22** 484-517 — **58** 213 — **141**³ 28
 Coleoptera (NE-Grl) **19** 107-108
 Coleoptera, Tertiary **29** 132-134
Coleroa alchemillae **3** 556, 580, 617 — **30** 116
Coleroa oxyriae **3** 317, 637 — **30** 116
Colias hecla, **7** 122, 126, 131-132, 134, pl. 6 — **19** 111 — **22** 670-671, 700 — **29** 399-400 — **43** 50-51, 66 — **74** 93 — **91**⁶ 16 — **100**⁸ 49 — **104**¹⁶ 5 — **104**¹⁹ 9 — **119**¹⁰ 25
Colias hecla, hatching time **43** 47
Colias hecla pallida **22** 671 — **74** 93
Colias hecla sulitelma **22** 671 — **29** 400
Colias palaeno **119**¹⁰ 25
 Coling, Hans Jensen **129**¹ IX, 2, 290, 295, 310
 Coll Bjerg [Coll Mountain], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 85, pl. 12*
 Collar harness, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 246*, 269
 Collared lemming *see* *Dicrostonyx torquatus*
 Collecting **60**¹¹ 111, 460
 Collecting of eggs **66** 371*
 Collecting of honey **66** 371
 Collecting of wild plants **66** 371-372
Collema alpinum **150**² 161
Collema arcticum **118**⁸ 22 — **150**² 45
Collema ceraniscum **150**² 45, 159
Collema furvellum **150**² 45, 157
Collema melaenum **3** 512
Collema nigrescens **3** 512
Collema plicatile **3** 512
Collema pulposum **3** 512 — **118**⁸ 22 — **150**² 45
Collema rupestre **118**⁸ 22 — **150**² 45
Collema undulatum **150**² 46
Collema verrucaeforme **18** 103
 Collembola **22** 736-743 — **128**⁶ 61 — **141**³ passim
 Collembola, Ellesmere Island **136**⁵
 Collembola, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**^{5a} 8-15
 Collembola, beach community **141**³ 86-90
 Collembola, bibliography **74** 57-59, 70 — **121**² 3-4 — **141**³ 7-11
 Collembola, biotopes **141**³ 30-40
 Collembola, breeding season **108**² 47-50 — **141**³ 103-130
 Collembola, climatic factors **141**³ 12-19
 Collembola, communities **141**³ 62-102
 Collembola, dependence of the flora upon the microclimate **141**³ 19-20
 Collembola, distribution **121**² 31-38 — **127**^{5a} 24-27 — **141**³ 51-62
 Collembola, influence of drought **108**² 42-47
 Collembola, influence of humidity **108**² 42-47 — **141**³ 90-95
 Collembola, influence of soil acidity **141**³ 100
 Collembola, influence of temperature **141**³ 95-97
 Collembola, material **141**³ 20-30
 Collembola, microclimate **141**³ 15-19
 Collembola, number of generations **141**³ 130-132
 Collembola, nutrition **141**³ 97-100
 Collembola, origin of the Collembola of Grl **141**³ 133-154
 Collembola, oscillation in population **141**³ 130-132
 Collembola, technique of collecting **141**³ 20-30
 Collembola, zoogeography **74** 67-70
 Collemboloes. By Marie Hammer. 1938. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**² 1-42
 Collemboloes and Oribatids from Peary Land (North Greenland). By Marie Hammer. 1954. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127**^{5a} 1-28
 Collemboloes and Oribatids from the Thule District (North West Greenland) and Ellesmere Island (Canada). Collected by J. C. Troelsen and Chr. Vibe. By Marie Hammer. 1953 **136**⁵ 1-16
 Les Collemboloes du Groenland. By Paul Remy. 1928 **74** 55-70
 Collenia biostromes, Eleonores Bugt formation, Ymers Ø area (NE-Grl) **111**² 22
 Collenia colonies, Kap Oswald, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹⁰ 19-21*, pl. 1*
 Collenia colonies in dolomite, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 75-85*, 91-93*, 113
 Collenia-structure, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 36*, 40, 44-45, 58, 65-66

- Collenia*-structure, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (NE-Grl) **149**² 12-13*
Collignoniceras **72**^{11,6} 13
Collignoniceras woolgari **72**^{11,6} 24-25
 Collin, Jonas **23** XI — **134**³ 12 — **145**¹ 257-259, 270-272, 287-288, 290, 292, 310, 328 — **145**² 61, 69, 75, 107
 Collins, H. B. **107**⁴ 18, 22, 36, 38, 67 — **146**² 28 — **141**² 123
Collozoum inermis **23** 835
Collybia cirrhata **147**¹¹ 37
Collybia cookei **147**¹¹ 37
Collybia dryophila **3** 528, 597 — **147**¹¹ 36
Collybia obscura **147**¹¹ 37-39*
Colobodus frequens **83**³ 266
Colobodus maximus **102**³ 357
 Colonial officers **145**¹ 42-53
 Colonies, Norse, boundaries (W-Grl) **57** 156
 Colonies, Norse, decay (W-Grl) **57** 129-132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 146, 148 — **67** 245
 Colonies, Norse, literary sources (W-Grl) **57** 155
 Colonies, Norse, loss of inherited knowledge of geographical position (W-Grl) **67** 16
 Colonies, Norse, possible causes of the extinction (W-Grl) **67** 252, 258-259
 Colonies, Norse, rediscovery (W-Grl) **57** 149-150 — **67** 16-19
 Colonies, Norse, search for the **9** 26-27
 Colonization **129**¹ 42-289**
 Colonization, history **54** passim — **60**¹ 147-163 — **150**¹ passim
 Colonization, Norse (W-Grl) **9** 3 — **20** 268-272 — **67** 5 — **89**¹ 5-6, 9-10, 12, 28, 51
 Colorado, minerals of the cryolite-group **50** 107
Colossendeis **100**¹ 31
Colossendeis angusta **22** 407 — **79**⁶ 28-30*, 29+ — **81**⁷ 56, 108 — **121**⁸ 28
Colossendeis colossea **22** 409
Colossendeis macerrima **22** 408-409
Colossendeis proboscidea **22** 407-408 — **79**⁶ 28-29*, 34+ -35, 40 — **81**⁷ 56, 108 — **121**⁸ 28
 Colour of Eskimo teeth **142**³ 61
 Colour-blindness **107**⁴ 135-136 — **117**³ 153
Colpocephalum **22** 710 — **128**⁶ 55
Colpocephalum grandiceps **22** 710 — **119**¹⁰ 13
Colpocephalum subaequale **22** 710 — **119**¹⁰ 13
Colpocephalum umbrinum **128**⁶ 86
Colpoceras virgatum **71** 30
Colpoda cucullus **64** 61
Colpodium, key **136**³ 13, 15, 126
Colpodium latifolium **3** 166-167, 298, 731 — **8** 288 — **12** 18 95, 131 — **18** 349
Colpodium malmgreni **3** 298
Colpodium pendulinum **3** 167
Colpodium vahlium **124**⁹ 118 — **128**⁵ 25, 27* — **136**³ 18-20, 72, 111-112, 152*, 158* — **148**³ 57, 74
Coltricia cinnamomea **148**² 56
Coltricia perennis **148**² 56
 Coltsfoot *see* *Petasites frigidus*
Columbella haliaceti **23** 173
Columbite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **14** 261 — **32** 208-211* — **149**³ 129-131*
Columbites **83**¹ 77
Columbites perrinmithi **83**¹ 77, 90
 Columbus, Christopher **55**³ 4, 36
 Column, dwarf, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 40*
 Columnar aggregates, Ivigtut (Ivt) **92**⁸ 3, pl. 2*
Columnaria **72**¹ 110-111, 173
Columnaria alveolata **72**¹ 98, 110-114, 125, 150, 165, 167, 173, 177
Columnaria alveolata stellaris **72**¹ 114, 171
Columnaria borealis **81**⁶ 58
Columnaria calicina **72**¹ 111, 113-114, 167, 171
Columnaria franklini **72**¹ 110, 112, 155, pl. 29 — **73**^{1,1} 37
Columnaria halli **72**¹ 110, 112-113, 151, 155, pl. 29 — **73**^{1,1} 37
Columnaria halysitoides **72**¹ 111, 113-114, 155, pl. 28 — **73**^{1,1} 37
Columnaria (Palaeophyllum) stokesi **72**¹ 111, pl. 27 — **72**^{11,2} 12 — **119**¹ 21
Columnaria (Palaeophyllum) troedssoni **72**^{11,2} 11-12, pl. 1
Columnaria parvituba **72**¹ 11, 114, 155, pls. 28, 29 — **73**^{1,1} 37
Columnaria rugosa **72**¹ 111, 114
Columnaria stokesi **72**¹ 111, 114, 149, 155, 165, 167, 171 — **73**^{1,1} 37
Columnaria sutherlandi **72**¹ 111, 127
Columnaria thomi **72**¹ 111, 114
Columnaria vacua **72**¹ 110, 112-113
Columnella borealis **23** 571
Columnopora cribriformis **72**¹ 123-124
Colurus uncinatus **23** 653-654
Colutea coronilloides **5** 102-104, 129
Colutea langeana **5** 102-103, 110, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. XL
Colutea primordialis **5** 100-101, 104, 111, 129 — **5** suppl., pls. XXVII, XLIII
Colutea protogaea **5** 118, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. LXI-LXII
Colutea salteri **5** 152-153, 156, 196
Colutea valde-inaequalis **5** 102-103, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
Colymbetes dolabratus **7** 108-109, 124, 129, 133, 135, pl. 5 — **19** 107 — **22** 489-490 — **100**⁸ 55 — **100**¹⁰ 29, 31-32, 43 — **104**¹⁶ 3 — **119**¹⁰ 41
Colymbetes dolabratus, biology **19** 99
Colymbetes dolabratus groenlandicus **29** 381-382
Colymbosaurus dutertrei **99**⁴ 10
Colymbus **66** 32, 449 — **116**² 18
Colymbus arcticus **21** 312 — **124**¹⁰ 22
Colymbus arcticus pacificus **62** 155-156
Colymbus glacialis **19** 5, 37-38 — **21** 49, 134-138, 315 — **29** 146 — **45** 120 — **68** 223-224
Colymbus glacialis, qardlimôrtoq **33** 80
Colymbus glacialis, tale of, Kangeq (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 25
Colymbus glacialis, tûgdlik **33** 79*
Colymbus glacialis glacialis **77** 452-454, 501
Colymbus glacialis juv., qardlimôrtuaraq **33** 80
Colymbus glacialis juv., tingmik **33** 80
Colymbus glacialis juv., tûgdlaq **33** 79
Colymbus glacialis typicus **62** 156
Colymbus immer immer **58** 219-220, 239-240 — **91**⁴ 23-24 — **91**⁶ 45 — **100**¹¹ 18, 32 — **128**² 69-70
Colymbus septentrionalis **19** 38 — **21** 49, 131-134 —

- 29 146 – 45 15, 670 – 51 410 – 62 154-155* – 68 220-223
- Colymbus septentrionalis*, breeding place 45 18*, 19*, 117-120
- Colymbus septentrionalis*, karssák 33 79*
- Colymbus septentrionalis*, nipiluk 33 79*
- Colymbus septentrionalis*, qarqarkaoq 33 79.
- Colymbus septentrionalis*, quârqêq 33 79
- Colymbus septentrionalis* juv., nipiluarq 33 79*
- Colymbus septentrionalis* juv., qarqarqaoq 33 79
- Colymbus septentrionalis* juv., qarssâraq 33 79
- Colymbus septentrionalis* juv., quârqêraq 33 79
- Colymbus stellatus* 58 219-220, 240 – 77 452, 501 – 91⁴ 21-22 – 91⁶ 17*, 45-47* – 100¹¹ 18-19, 32 – 104¹⁸ 11-15* – 108⁶ 10-11 – 124¹ 14 – 128² 70-72 – 128⁶ 16-19, 82-83, 88, 105
- Colymbus stellatus*, breeding place 108⁶ 23*
- Colymbus stellatus*, nest 108⁶ 11*
- Colymbus stellatus* see also *Colymbus septentrionalis*
- Comarum palustre* 3 3, 234 – 12 187 – 77 18 – 104³ 13 – 106³ 61, 99 – 148³ 10, 54, 77, 109, 247, 254
- Comarum-Galium brandegei* vegetational type 148¹ 283-290
- "Comb" (Jhb) see Kitdlavat
- Comb, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) 10 pls. XIX, XL – 39 34, 605*-606* – 92⁴ 71, 95, 114, 123, 125, 142, pl. 9
- Comb, Comers Midden (N-Grl) 93² 80 – 118¹ 115 – 146³ 111, 128, pl. 3
- Comb, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) 102¹ 93, 126, pl. 7
- Comb, Dunholm (SE-Grl) 28 466-469*, 471-472*, 474
- Comb, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) 93² 159-160
- Comb, Igdlutalik (Jhv) 93³ 69, 80, 88, 112, 118, pls. 1, 7, 8
- Comb, Inugsuk (Upv) 77 226, 248, 315, 320, pls. 14, 17
- Comb, Kangâmiut area (Skt) 91¹ 21-22, 24, 95-96, 102-103, 131, pls. 4, 5
- Comb, Maroussia (NE-Grl) 44 453
- Comb, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) 104⁹ 5, 16
- Comb, Qerrortût (Nan) 118¹ 106*-107, 113
- Comb, Renskæret (NE-Grl) 44 453*-454
- Comb, Sarqaq (Vaj) 51 230*
- Comb (SE-Grl) 119⁸ 48-49, 65
- Comb, Thule district (N-Grl) 141¹ 104-105, 172-173, 274-275*, pl. 37 – 141² 55-56
- Comb, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) 88² 121*-122, 183
- Comb (W-Grl) 28 468 – 39 605 – 66 54, 68*, 212*-215* – 92⁴ 95
- Comb, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) 89¹ 251
- Comb, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) 89¹ 263*-264, 274
- Comb, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) 88¹ 118, 135*-136
- Comb, Norse, Kagssiarssuk, Igaliko fjord (Jhb) 16 453*
- Comb, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) 88² 118, 120-122*, 182
- Comb, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) 90¹ 85, 103-104*
- Comb, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) 141¹ 301, pl. 44
- Comb, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) 88² 120-121*, 181-183*
- Comb case, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) 88¹ 135*-136
- Combustion, metabolic 44 3
- Comendite see Quartz-porphry
- Comer, G. 102¹ 164 – 107⁴ 39 – 141¹ 144, 263 – 141² 103
- Comer's Midden (N-Grl), archaeology 40 633-634 – 77 181, 184-186, 193, 205, 207, 209, 214, 216-217, 224, 239, 243, 248, 250, 252-253, 282, 284, 291, 296 – 92⁴ 51, 75, 78 – 93² 73-74, 80, 83, 103, 167, 180 – 102¹ 164-165 – 118¹ 115 – 141¹ 144-149* – 141² 6, 16-26, 113, 179 – 146³ 107-132*, pls. 3-4
- Comer's Midden (N-Grl), archaeological specimens, list 141¹ 150-181 – 146³ 108-112
- Comer's Midden (N-Grl), harpoon types 91¹ 73-75, 98
- Commercial Monopoly, Danish in Finland 131⁹ 103
- Commercial Monopoly, Danish on Iceland 131⁹ 97-98, 103-104
- Commision, the Greenlandic 55³ 277, 280, 294, 391
- Commission for the Direction of Geological and Geographical Investigations in Greenland 134¹ 17-22, 29, 60-78
- Commission for the Direction of Geological Investigations in Greenland 134¹ 13-17, 28, 48-60
- Commission for the Direction of Scientific Investigations in Greenland 92⁴ 5 – 134¹ 22-28, 33-38
- Commission goods 134³ 137
- Commission of 1729 55³ 185
- Commission of 1835 concerning free trade in Greenland 145¹ 257-277, 285-300, 327-331
- Commission of 1851 145¹ 35, 53, 145, 171, 175, 186-187, 343, 353, 355, 406-407 – 150¹ 77-79, 97-101
- Commission of 1863 150¹ 79-82
- Commission of 1906 150¹ 82-86
- Commission of 1920 150¹ 86-88, 101-103
- Commission of 1935 150¹ 76-77, 91-97
- Commissionens Forslag til Undersøgelsen af Grønlands Østkyst. By F. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn, H. Rink 6 VII-XIII
- Committee for The Danmark Expedition to the North-East Coast of Greenland 1906-1908 41 43-44
- Commodities 150¹ passim
- Common cormorant see *Phalacrocorax carbo*
- Common curlew see *Numenius arcuata*
- Common eider see *Somateria mollissima*
- Common loon see *Colymbus immer*
- Common Merchant Company 131⁹ passim
- Common mussel see *Mytilus edulis*
- Common redpoll see *Carduelis flammea*
- Common redshank see *Tringa totanus*
- Common seal see *Phoca vitulina*
- Common snipe see *Capella gallinago*
- Communal house 60¹ pls. XVII, XVIII – 61 593-596
- Communal house, Melville Bugt (N-Grl) 53 11
- Communal house (NE-Grl) 53 11, 34
- Communal house, distribution in Greenland 66 146-147*
- Communal house, origin (W-Grl) 53 13

- Communication, mean of, Kempes Fjord (NE-GrI) **102**² 43, 52, 63, 70-71
- Communication, means of, Kempes Fjord (NE-GrI) **102**² 43, 52, 63, 70-71
- Communication, means of, Thule district (N-GrI) **141**² 47-48
- Communications d'une tournée de vaccination faite pendant l'automne de 1900 aux environs du Cap Farvel. By Gustav Meldorf **25** 246-250
- Communications on Greenland **134**¹ 22-23, 25-28, 38
- Communis nodules, Jurassic **99**³ 153, 160
- Comosgora **48** 303
- Comparative List of the Stem Words or independent Stems of the Eskimo Dialects, with Examples of their Derivatives. By Henry Rink **11** 77-163
- Comparative Vocabulary. By Henry Rink **11** suppl., 33-124
- Compass for skin-mosaic patterns (W-GrI) **66** 113-114*
- Compensation, Angmagssalik district (SE-GrI) **40** 641-642
- Compositae **101**² 132-144 — **124**² 95-102*, 141* — **125**² 139-146*
- Compsognathus **29** 282
- Compsothlypis americana pusilla **131**⁵ 71
- Conception, Eskimos **117**¹ 23-24, 74
- Conchita rhomboidalis **72**^{11,3} 19-20
- Conchocelis rosea **20** 44-45 — **30** 18 — **43**⁴ 111-112
- Conchoderma aurita **22** 377 — **80**² 25, 32
- Conchoecia **53** 306 — **100**⁷ 12
- Conchoecia borealis **22** 355-356
- Conchoecia borealis maxima **64** 132-135 — **80**² 17*-20, 31 — **81**⁷ 38 — **121**⁹ 10*
- Conchoecia borealis typica **80**² 20
- Conchoecia elegans **22** 354-355 — **64** 132-133 — **80**² 31 — **121**⁹ 9
- Conchoecia maxima **22** 356
- Conchoecia obtusata **22** 354 — **64** 132 — **80**² 31
- Concordiaplatz (NE-GrI) **112**⁴ 6-7
- Concretions, "Atanikerdluk"-type, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 151, 158-159, 163-164
- Concretions, "Atanikerdluk"-type, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 151, 158-159, 163-164
- Concretions, calcareous, Jurassic (NE-GrI) **99**³ passim, esp. 149*
- Concretions, calcareous, Triassic **112**³ 7 — **138** 13
- Concretions, ferruginous, Jurassic (NE-GrI) **99**³ 146 150, 163-164 — **132**⁴ 8
- Concretions, fossiliferous **102**³ passim, esp. 10, 13-15 — **112**³ 7 — **119**⁴ passim — **132**³ 48-50* — **138** 13
- Concretions, in "Ammonite-bed", Jurassic (NE-GrI) **29** 201-202
- Concretions, in coal-bearing sand-strata, Disko (Ghn) **47** 151
- Concretions, in Jurassic shales **99**² 63-67*, 69
- Concretions, Mesozoic fossiliferous, Jameson Land (NE-GrI) **132**³ 48-50*
- Concretions, Permian fossiliferous **102**³ passim, esp. 1C, 13-15
- Concretions, phosphatic, Jurassic (NE-GrI) **99**³ 144-145
- Concretions, pyritic **132**³ 48-50*
- Condensation (NE-GrI) **75** 493-497
- Condensation-water **145**¹ 326
- Conditions in Norse colonies (W-GrI) **57** 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102
- Conditions in Norse colonies, literary sources (W-GrI) **57** 38-40, 42, 44, 46, 48-50
- Conditions of the ground (SE-GrI) **49** 209-215*
- Conduction *see* Electrical conduction
- Condylactis **100**⁶ 72
- Condyle of Eskimo mandible **142**³ 13
- Cone, male, Rhaetoliassic **112**¹ 135-151, 169
- Cone, male, A **68** 47, 124, 134, pl. 7
- Cone axis, Type "A" **112**¹ 102, 104-105
- Cone axis, Type "B" **112**¹ 102, 105, pl. 17
- Cone of débris (SE-GrI), flora **49** 274-275
- Cone sheets, basalt, Clavering Ø (NE-GrI) **87**⁵ 14-17, pl. 1*
- Cone-in-cone horizon, Fyns Sø dolomite, Denmark Fjord area (NE-GrI) **111**⁷ 10-11*
- Cone-in-cone structure **111**⁴ 37, 44
- Cone-in-cone structure, Aptian-Albian sediments (NE-GrI) **133**³ 206-209, pl. 4*
- Conferva bombycina genuina **18** 39
- Conferva bombycina minor **18** 39
- Confervites vaucherioides **85**² 3-4, pl. 11 — **112**² 4
- Confiscation of foreign ships **55**³ 263, 266
- Confluent ice **65** 347-349*
- Congenital absence of lower incisors **142**³ 38-39, 41*-42, 44*-45, pls. 2, 3
- Congenital absence of molars **142**³ 39, 41*-42, 45, pls. 3, 4, 5, 8
- Congenital absence of premolars **142**³ 38-39, 41*-42, 45
- Congenital absence of teeth (excl. M₃) **142**³ 31, 38, 40, 45, 201, pl. 2
- Congenital absence of third molars **142**³ 46, 49*, 100, 201, pls. 2, 3
- Congenital absence of third molars, and civilization **142**³ 57
- Congenital absence of third molars, and function **142**³ 58
- Congenital absence of third molars, and space available for M₃ **142**³ 58
- Congenital absence of third molars, association with absence of I₂ supp. **142**³ 46
- Congenital absence of third molars, causation of **142**³ 57, 201
- Congenital absence of third molars, examination for **142**³ 47-48, 52*
- Congenital absence of third molars, in anthropoids **142**³ 58
- Congenital absence of third molars, in fossil hominids **142**³ 58
- Congenital absence of third molars, phylogenetic trends in **142**³ 58
- Congenital absence of upper lateral incisors **142**³ 38-41* 43*, 45-46, pl. 2
- Congenital absence of upper lateral incisors, and dolichocephaly **142**³ 46
- Congenite deformities among the Greenlanders **34** 77-89
- Conger Sund [Conger Sound] (N-GrI) **65** 323, 326
- Conglomerate, basal, Permian (NE-GrI) **110**³ 11, 13*-15*, 21*-26*, 38-39

- Conglomerate, basal, Tertiary (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 3, 9, 13
- Conglomerate, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 10*, 11-14*, 22*, 40*-41*, 85, 98, pl. 1
- Conglomerate, Devonian **119**³ 19-20*
- Conglomerate, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96**³ 10, 25, 29 – **96**⁵ 9-11, 14, 18, 28-29, 33 – **96**⁶ 6-7
- Conglomerate, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **102**³ 9
- Conglomerate, intraformational Cambrian (NE-Grl) **87**⁶ 11
- Conglomerate, Permian (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 15*, 17, 21, 35 – **102**³ 9-10
- Conglomerate, red, Permian **110**³ passim, esp. 38
- Conglomerate breccia, Eleonores Bugt formation, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 106-107*
- Conglomerate no. 1, Eotriassic, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 7-8
- Conglomerate no. 2, Eotriassic, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 7-8
- Conglomerate no. 3, Eotriassic, Kap Stosch, (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 7-8
- Conglomerate no. 4, Eotriassic, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 7-8
- Conglomerate no. 5, Eotriassic, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 7-8
- Conglomerate 1-1, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 74
- Conglomerate 2-2, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 74
- Conglomerate 3-3, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 74, 81
- Conglomerate I, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 27, 35, 74-77, 83
- Conglomerate II, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 10*, 27, 33-35, 39-45*, 75-79*, 81, 83, pl. 1
- Conglomerate III, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**² 80, 82, 85-86, 97
- Conglomerate III, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 10*, 27, 35-39*, 45, 75-79*, 81, 83, pl. 1
- Conglomerate IV, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 10*, 41*, 43*, 46, 48-50*, 52, 54, 56-60, 75-84*, pl. 1 – **98**² 97 – **149**⁴ 8-9
- Conglomerate V, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 62, 74-77, 80-81
- Conglomerate VI, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 63*, 76-77, 81
- Conglomerate VII, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 63-64, 76-77, 81
- Conglomerate rocks, Hurry Inlet series (NE-Grl) **28** 178-184
- Conglomerate section, in Carboniferous formations **43** 516, 521-527, 534, 537, 549-551, 556
- Conglomerate section, in Upper Palaeozoic strata (NE-Grl) **126**³ 7-10, 35-36, 38
- Conglomeratic boulder group I, Upper Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 12
- Conglomeratic boulder group I, Upper Palaeozoic stratigraphy **84**⁷ 31-39, 45
- Conglomeratic boulder group II, Upper Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 12
- Conglomeratic boulder group II, Upper Palaeozoic, stratigraphy **84**⁷ 31-39, 45
- Conglomeratic boulder group III, Upper Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 12
- Conglomeratic boulder group III, Upper Palaeozoic, stratigraphy **84**⁷ 31-39, 45, 58
- Conglomeratic boulder group IV, Upper Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 12, 18-31
- Conglomeratic boulder group IV, Upper Palaeozoic, faunalist, with correlation to other countries **84**⁷ 36
- Conglomeratic boulder group IV, Upper Palaeozoic, stratigraphy **84**⁷ 31-39, 45, 48, 58
- Conglomeratic boulder group V, Upper Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 12, 17-20
- Conglomeratic boulder group V, Upper Palaeozoic, stratigraphy **84**⁷ 31-39, 45, 58
- Conglomeratic boulder group VI, Upper Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 12-17, 19-20
- Conglomeratic boulder group VI, Upper Palaeozoic, faunalist, with correlation to other countries **84**⁷ 33
- Conglomeratic boulder group VI, Upper Palaeozoic, stratigraphy **84**⁷ 31-38, 40-41, 47, 58
- Conical Rock [Igánaq] (N-Grl) **65** 214*-215*, 240*
- Conifer A **68** 47, 54, 120*, 123-124, 129, 134, 138
- Conifer B, Rhaetic **68** 124, 134
- Coniferales **112**¹ 80-82
- Coniferales, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **112**¹ 1-176, 29 pls.
- Coniferales, detached reproductive organs **112**² 63-65
- Coniferales, leaves, shoots and attached cones **112**² 60-63
- Coniferales, notes on the class **112**¹ 51
- Conifer-wood, fossil **114**⁹ 33
- Coniocybe furfuracea **3** 508
- Coniophora cerebella **3** 600
- Coniophora puteana **3** 600
- Coniosporium angelicae **25** 238
- Coniosporium biguttatum **3** 629
- Coniosporium miserrimum **18** 72
- Coniosporium phaeospermum **18** 72
- Coniothecium betulinum **3** 630, 638 – **18** 74
- Coniothecium complanatum **3** 630, 637 – **18** 74
- Coniothecium helicoideum **18** 74
- Coniothecium toruloides **3** 630, 639 – **18** 73
- Coniothyrium conoideum **3** 624, 636
- Coniothyrium lesquerellae **43** 161 – **71** 176
- Coniothyrium olivaceum **3** 624, 634 – **43** 161 – **64** 300
- Conites **114**⁹ 31*, 35
- Conjunctivitis **117**³ 139-144, 147
- Conjurers (W-Grl) **66** 407, 447
- Conjuring (W-Grl) **66** 411, 443-444, 450, 452-455
- Connective tissue, staining methods **67** 333-336
- Conocardium tschernyschewi **84**⁷ 48
- Conocephalites zenkeri **70** 317
- Conochilus volvox **23** 639
- Conocoryphe sulzeri **70** 315
- Conocybe ammophila **148**² 9-10*
- Conocybe rickenii **148**² 10
- Conostichoceras palinurus **92**¹⁰ 44
- Conostomum boreale **3** 362 – **12** 37, 60, 132
- Conostomum tetragonum **3** 362 – **15** 396 – **30** 319 – **43** 173 – **104**⁷ 21 – **116**⁶ 10 – **148**³ 172, 178, 240
- Conradella gracillina **72**¹ 12
- Conradella obliqua **72**¹ 12
- Conringia orientalis **92**¹ 16

- Conservation of Norse cloth, Herjolfsnes (Nan)
67 37-39
- Conspectus Faunae Groenlandicae **21**, **22**, **23**
- Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Autore Joh.
Lange **3** VII-L, 1-232
- Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Autore Joh.
Lange. Pars secunda **3** XXV-L, 233-308
- Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia.
Autoribus J. S. Deichmann Branth, C. Grøn-
lund, L. Kolderup Rosenvinge et E. Rostrup
3 447-1016
- Constable Pynt [Point Constable], Jameson Land
(NE-Grl) **27** 172 – **29** 4, 167, 169, 199 – **110**¹ 56,
80 – **111**⁴ 131
- Constable Pynt (NE-Grl), flora **30** 402
- Constable Pynt (NE-Grl), Jurassic **87**⁷ passim, esp.
125* 127*-128
- Constantine the Great (emperor) **55**³ 36
- Constantinople **131**² 82, 94
- Constitution, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 36
- Consumption **131**⁷ 37-39 – **134**³ passim – **145**¹ 100-
103, 111-117
- Contact between border group and layered series,
the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 25-36
- Contact between crystalline base and the sedi-
ments West of Store Fjord, Liverpool Land
(NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 15-17*
- Contact between nepheline syenite and gneiss,
Grønne Dal, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131**⁸ 42-58, 71
- Contact between nepheline syenite and gneiss,
Ika area, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131**⁸ 64-66, 71
- Contact "intrusive" **137**¹⁰ 9
- Contact metamorphism **38** 255-258 – **136**⁶ 31
- Contact metamorphosis, graphite, Kaersuursuk,
Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 220-224*
- Contact relations of the Igaliko batholite (Jhb) **38**
251-258*
- Contact-facies of augite-syenite, Iviangusat (Jhb)
38 51-54, 299, pl. 11*
- Contact-facies of augite-syenite, Kangerdluarsuk
Fjord (Jhb) **38** 51
- Contact-phenomena, Kap Hilding, Liverpool Land
(NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 59-60*
- Contact-phenomena, Kejser Franz Josefs Fjord
(NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 73-87
- Contact-zone, Northeast of Kap Hope, Liverpool
Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 31-32
- Contacts with Eskimos, Eastern settlement (Jhb)
67 256-258
- Contamination **137**¹⁰ 20
- Continental Banke (NE-Grl) **45** 635*
- Continental bridge between Greenland and Europe
in Permian **84**¹ 37-41, 49
- Continental Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **126**³ 12*-13,
35, 72, 75
- Continental Carboniferous, Wegener Halvø (NE-
Grl) **103**¹ 25-28*
- Continental drift **85**¹ 25
- Continental drift and formation of the North
Atlantic **134**⁵ 58-59
- Continental drift and Rhaetoliassic plants **112**² 101
- Continental group, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl)
126³ 8, 10
- Continental ice **65** 331-332*
- Continental plant-species (E-Grl) **101**³ 168-170
- Continental series, Triassic **111**⁴ 15 – **132**¹ 265-
271* 317, 319-320 – **149**⁴ 9
- Continental vegetational region, arctic-subarctic
see Vegetational region, arctic-subarctic con-
tinental
- Continuation af dend Journal Relation angaaende
dend nye anfange Grønlandske Mission fra
dend 21. Junij 1722 indtil Ultimo Julij 1723 ved
Hans Egede Missionarium **54** 45-88
- Continuation af Journal-Relationen Angaaende
dend foretagne Mission till de Hedenske Grøn-
lænders Omvendelse fra Julio 1723 indtill Julium
1724. Med indbefattet Reysebeskrivelse og
anecoterende Land-Carl over en to til tre Graders
Reyse Sønden og Norden Colonien, aflagt ved
Hans Egede, Kongl. Danske Missionarium udj.
Grønland **54** 89-140, pl. II
- Contopus borealis **21** 268
- Contracoecum **107**^{6a} 38-39*
- Contribution series, detritus from the crystalline
area, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁴ 72
- A Contribution to the Investigation of the Fauna
of the Blosserville Coast, East Greenland, with
special Reference to Zoogeography. By Magnus
Degerbøl. 1937. (The Scoresby Sound Com-
mittee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932
to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁹ 1-36, pl. 1
- Contribution to the Physiology of Respiration
under the Arctic Climate. By J. Lindhard. 1910
44 75-175, pl. I
- Contributions à l'anthropologie des Groenlandais
de l'Ouest. By Søren Hansen **7** 274-278
- Contributions à l'Ethnographie des Eskimo d'Ang-
magssalik. By Paul-Emile Victor. 1940. (Expédi-
tions Françaises au Groenland 1934-1937) **125**⁷
1-213
- Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Fjords
of Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugssuaq in East
Greenland. By E. Bertelsen. 1937. (6. og 7.
Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33)
108³ 1-58, pls. 1-2
- Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Franz
Joseph Fjord and Adjacent East Greenland
Waters. I-II. 1933. (Treaarsexpeditionen til
Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**¹ 1-36,
pls. 1-6
- Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Scores-
by Sound Fjord Complex (East Greenland). By
G. Thorson. Hydrography by H. Ussing. 1934.
(Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land
1931-34) **100**³ 1-68, pls. I-VI
- Contributions to the Anthropology and Nosology
of the East-Greenlanders. By Knud Poulsen **28**
131-150
- Contributions to the Anthropology of the East
Greenlanders. By Søren Hansen. 1911 **39** 149-179
- Contributions to the Archaeology of Disko Bay.
By Therkel Mathiassen. 1934 **93**² 1-192, pls. 1-13
- Contributions to the Carboniferous Flora of North-
Eastern Greenland. By A. G. Nathorst. 1911
43 337-346, pls. XV-XVI

- Contributions to the Ethnology and Anthropogeography of the Polar Eskimos. By H. P. Steensby 1910 **34** 253-407
- Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. I. *Selaginella rupestris* and *Sisyrinchium montanum*. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1948. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**³ 1-26, pls. 1-2
- Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. II. The *Carex capitata*-, the *Luzula multiflora*-, and the *Torularia humilis*-Complexes. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1950. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁷ 1-39, pls. 1-5
- Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. III. Vascular Plants Collected or Observed during the Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1952. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁹ 1-85
- Contributions to the Flora of West Greenland at 70°-71°45' N. Lat. By A. E. Porsild. 1926 **58** 157-196
- Contributions to the Geography of Ingolfs Fjord and the Interior of Kronprins Christians Land. By Elmar Drastrup. 1945. (Den danske Hundeslæde-Ekspedition 1938-39) **142**¹ 1-28
- Contributions to the Geology of Northeast Greenland. By Helge G. Backlund. 1930 **74** 207-296, pls. II-III
- Contributions to the Geology of Northwest Greenland, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island. By J. C. Troelsen. 1950. (Den danske Thule og Ellesmere Land Ekspedition 1939-41) **149**⁷ 1-86, 1 map
- Contributions to the Geology of the Area round Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord, Peary Land, North Greenland. By J. C. Troelsen. 1949. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **149**² 1-29, pl. 1
- Contributions to the Glaciology of North East Greenland 1948-49 in Tyroler Dal and on Clavering Ø. By W. R. B. Battle. 1952 **136**^{2b} 1-28
- Contributions to the Glaciology of North Greenland. By Lauge Koch. With 6 plates and 140 figures in the text. 1928 **65** 181-464, pls. I-VI
- Contributions to the Glaciology of North-West Greenland. By J. W. Wright. 1939 **125**³ 1-43, pls. 1-6, maps I-III
- Contributions to the Quaternary Geology of Northern West Greenland especially the Raised Marine Deposits. By Dan Laursen. With a Contribution on Foraminifera by K. Dreyer Jørgensen. 1944. (De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **135**⁸ 1-125, pls. 1-7
- Contributions to the Stratigraphy of the Cambro-Ordovician of East Greenland. By Chr. Poulsen. 1930 **74** 297-316
- Contributions to the Study of the Eskimo language in Greenland. By Poul Vibæk. 1905 **33** 9-60
- Conulus fabricii* **23** 265
- Convection current **93**⁴ passim, esp. 32-53, pl. 1 - **123**⁴ 115, 119
- Convective circulation **123**⁶¹ 10
- Convective circulation of the Skærgård magma (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 266-270, 284-289
- Conversion, the Greenlanders' **55**³ 32, 44-46
- Convoluta groenlandica* **23** suppl., 38, 40-41
- Conway, Verona M.: Fossil Plants from Kingigtok and Kagdlunguak, West Greenland. By A. C. Seward and Verona M. Conway. 1935 **93**⁵ 1-41, pls. 1-5
- Conwentz, H. **19** 227
- Cook, F. A. **34** 266, 286
- Cooking **57** 69* - **66** 381-382*
- Cooking hearth, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb), Ruin group 64a **90**¹ 32*, 34*, 39-41*
- Cooking of seal meat **140**² 108
- Cooking pit, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 198-199*
- Cooking pit, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 198-199*
- Cooking pit, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89**¹ 197-198*
- Cooking pit, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 86-89*, 93, 96, 102
- Cooking pit, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 144-146*, 156, 198, 200
- Cooking pit, Norse, Tunuarmiut (Nrs) **76** 90
- Cooking pit, open air, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 40
- Cooking place, Kap Russell (N-Grl) **141**¹ 28-30
- Cooking place, Renodde (NE-Grl) **17** 291
- Cooking place, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **102**² 35
- Cooking pot (SE-Grl) **119**^o 46-47, 62*
- Cooking pot (W-Grl) **66** 381-382* - **92**⁴ 55
- Cooking pot (W-Grl), hook for suspension **66** 59
- Cooking pot (W-Grl), iron rod for **66** 381-382
- Cooking pot, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 69, pl. XXIV - **39** 39, 532-534*, 537, figs 66, 67, 68 - **92**⁴ 9, 33, 48, 54-55, 59, 65, 70, 94, 100, 105, 138, pls. 2, 4, 8, 9
- Cooking pot, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 126
- Cooking pot, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 83, 92, 122, 150-151*, pls. 6, 13 - **126**⁴ 26, 28, 44-45, 50, 55
- Cooking pot, Eskimonæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 448, pl. XXIV
- Cooking pot, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153, 155, 158
- Cooking pot, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **93**² 72, 77, 87, 109*-110, 121, 124 - **118**¹ 72, 77*
- Cooking pot, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 228-229*, 277, 313-314, 320 - **92**⁴ 58
- Cooking pot (Jhb) **118**¹ 72, 77*, 92, 97
- Cooking pot, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18-22, 24, 27, 32, 49-50, 54, 100 - **92**⁴ 59
- Cooking pot, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 56, 72-73*
- Cooking pot, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 56, 64, 72
- Cooking pot, Maroussia (NE-Grl) **44** 448, pl. XXIV
- Cooking pot, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁵ 5, 16
- Cooking pot, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 79
- Cooking pot, Qeqertaq (Jhv) **93**² 165
- Cooking pot, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 43*-44
- Cooking pot, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 328*
- Cooking pot, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 377, 448, pl. XXIV
- Cooking pot, Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **44** 448-449, pl. XXIV

- Cooking pot, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 102-103, 170-171, 263-265, 288, pl. 33 — **141²** 53
- Cooking pot, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 329, 382^{b*}
- Cooking pot, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 55, 118, 122-124*, 135 — **141¹** 264
- Cooking pot, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 156
- Cooking pot, Norse (Ghb) **88²** 143
- Cooking pot, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 220
- Cooking pot, Norse, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93²** 156-157*
- Cooking pot, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 143, 198*-199
- Cooking pot, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 299, pl. 44
- Cooking pot, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88²** 143
- Coon, C. S. **107^a** 9, 11, 14-15, 90, 153, 165
- Cooper, G. Arthur **119³** 43
- Coopered tub *see* Tub, coopered
- Coopered vessel *see* Tub, coopered
- Coopering *see* Stave vessel
- Coopering technique, Disko Bugt (Jhv) **141²** 112
- Coot *see* Fulica atra
- Copeland, Ralph **29** 161 — **46** passim, esp. 243-256
- Copepoda **14** 314 — **19** 140-143 — **22** 307-351 — **81⁷** 4, 38, 40, 101-105 — **100^a** 64
- Copepoda. By P. Jespersen. 1934. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79¹⁰** 1-166
- Copepoda, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **199⁹** passim
- Copepoda, Scoresby Sund Fjord (NE-Grl) **119⁹** passim
- Copepoda, bibliography **79¹⁰** 161-166
- Copepoda, food **100⁷** 50-54
- Copepoda, larvae in the plankton **64** 131-132
- Copepoda, list of species from waters South of Davisstrædet **79¹⁰** 130-132
- Copepoda, list of species from waters West of Grl **79¹⁰** 130 — **80²** 32
- Copepoda, quantity in deep water **119⁹** 91-94
- Copepoda, quantity in the intermediary layers **119⁹** 88-91
- Copepoda, quantity in the upper water layers **119⁹** 84-87
- Copepoda, quantity in different depths **79¹⁰** 133
- Copepoda, waters West of Grl **79¹⁰** 3-166 — **80²** 20-22
- Copepoda, zoogeography **79¹⁰** 128-159 — **80²** 32 — **121³** 55-60
- Copepods. By P. Jespersen. 1939. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121³** 1-66
- Copeus caudatus **23** 646
- Copeus cerberus **23** 647
- Copiapite **149³** 173, 440
- Copodus **98¹** 96 — **102³** 11 — **144⁵** 8-9
- Copper **60¹** 35 — **61** 486-488 — **123⁴** 108-109, 113-114 — **131⁷** 6
- Copper, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **32** 28
- Copper, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126^a** 46-47, 54
- Copper, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 303-304 — **141²** 58
- Copper, native (Ghn) **149³** 12, 438
- Copper, used for implements (W-Grl) **63** 12 — **66** 93-94*
- Copper Eskimos **142³** 7, 62
- Copper Eskimos, dental findings in (*see* bibliography ref. no 271) **142³** 229
- Copper glance *see* Chalcolite
- Copper mines (W-Grl) [The Josva Copper mine, The King Frederick VII mine] **63** 31-34
- Copper pyrite *see* Chalcopyrite
- Copper splint, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 179
- Copper-ore, Kekertarsuak (Jhb) **16** 125 — **38** 12-13
- Copper-ore, in porphyrite above Tunuarmit, Ilimausak (Jhb) **38** 93
- Coppinger **64** 84
- Coprinus angulatus **147¹¹** 61
- Coprinus bisporus **147¹¹** 61
- Coprinus domesticus **147¹¹** 60
- Coprinus filamentifer **147¹¹** 58-60*
- Coprinus funarium **147¹¹** 58
- Coprinus jonesii **147¹¹** 58
- Coprinus lagopides **147¹¹** 58
- Coprinus lagopus sphaerosporus **147¹¹** 57-58, 60*
- Coprinus macrocephalus **147¹¹** 57
- Coprinus martinii **147¹¹** 59-60*
- Coprinus miser **147¹¹** 62
- Coprinus papillatus **3** 598
- Coprinus pyrthantes **147¹¹** 60-61*
- Coprinus stercorarius **147¹¹** 59
- Copse **15** 110-118* — **61** 435-437 — **101⁴** 120 — **104⁴** 23-28*, 118
- Copse, birch- **15** 132-145*
- Copse, willow- **15** 110, 118-132* — **18** 301-304* — **43** 407* — **104⁴** 24-28*, 108-109, 118-119, 121, 125 — **104⁷** 30 — **124⁵** 63
- Coptis **124⁸** 17
- Coptis groenlandica **92¹** 71 — **104³** 13 — **106²** 87, 89* — **106³** 25, 60, 110
- Coptis trifolia **3** 58-59, 255, 677 — **9** 274, 278 — **12** 34, 40, 85, 130, 190 — **30** 240 — **58** 81 — **77** 16 — **147⁹** 23 — **148³** 10, 24, 43, 68, 71, 78, 87-88, 91, 93-95, 124, 163, 169-170, 228, 230, 232, 237-238, 248, 263, 271
- Coptis trifolia, morphology and biology **36** 426-432*
- Cora **110³** 70-71
- Cora horizon **43** 611-612
- Coral creek (NE-Grl), Triassic **83²** 72-76
- Coral limestone, Permian **110⁴** 10
- Coral limestone, Permian, brecciated **110³** 24*, 38
- Coral reef facies, Silurian **72^{11,2}** 8
- Corallinaceae **3** 772-782 — **45** 642
- Coralliorhiza *see* Corallorhiza
- Corallium **43**- 489
- Corallorhiza innata **1** 147 — **3** 120, 283, 711 — **12** 35 — **25** 230 — **51** 261
- Corallorhiza trifida **58** 65 — **77** 14 — **106²** 251 — **147⁹** 60 — **148³** 18, 34, 79, 126
- Corallorhiza virescens **3** 120
- Coral-rich limestone, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **43** 340*-341, 512*-513, 525
- Corals, bibliography **79⁴** 20
- Corals, from waters West of Greenland **79⁴** 3-20*
- Corals, Permian (NE-Grl) **96⁵** 12, 21, 36 — **102³** 9 — **110³** 19-21, 31, 36, 38 — **119²** 9 — **126³** passim
- Corals *see also* Alcyonaria and Antipatharia and Madreporaria
- Corbett **55²** 85

- Corbicella* **99**³ 120-121, 158-159, pl. 50 — **132**³ 45, 51
Corbicella bayani **99**³ 121
Corbicella lorioli **99**³ 120
Corbicella pellati **99**³ 120
Corbicella portlandica **99**³ 119-121, 158-159, pl. 42
Corbicella tenera **99**³ 121
Corbicella unioidea **99**³ 120-121, 158-159, pl. 46
Corbicula altissima **111**⁵ 12, 20, 36-37, pl. B
Corbicula britannica **111**⁵ 20, 36-37
Corbula **5** 206 — **29** 112 — **56** 353 — **99**³ 128, 158-159, pl. 48 — **111**⁵ 12, 31, 36-37
Corbula bayani **99**³ 128
Corbula deshayesia **99**³ 128
Corbula gibba **100**⁶ 104 — **122**⁴ 200
Corbula inornata **56** 328, 330, 353
Corbula striatula **111**⁵ 31
Cordaites **72**^{11,5} 8 — **83**² 18 — **85**¹ 21-22, 25, pl. 6 — **96**² 67, pl. 6+ — **114**¹¹ 24, 30, 32, pl. 8
Cordaites borassifolius **85**¹ 21
Cordaites principalis **85**¹ 21
Cordierite [Iolite], localities **32** 344-348* — **63** 57
Cordilleran Sea, Lower-Middle Cambrian **70** 339+ - 340, 343
Cords, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 287
Cords, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 191
Cordylite [Barium perisitel], Narssarssuaq (Jhb) **24** 42-49, 179, pls. 2+ - 3+ — **32** 171-173* — **33** 101-103* — **149**³ 158-160*
Cordyllochele brevicollis **22** 384 — **79**⁶ 25, 35 — **121**⁸ 27
Cordyllochele longicollis **22** 384-385 — **79**⁶ 25-26, 34+ - 35 — **81**⁷ 108
Cordyllochele malleolata **22** 385 — **51** 70 — **79**⁶ 25, 35 — **121**⁸ 27
Core, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 22, pl. 22
Core, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 176, pl. 8
Corella borealis **23** 1109 — **81**³ 39
Coremium fimetarium **3** 578
Corethron hystrix **82**⁵ 111
Coriocella recondita **121**¹³ 66
Coriscium viride **148**³ 206 — **150**² 32
Cormophytes, sociations of **148**¹ 294-295
Cormorant, common *see* *Phalacrocorax carbo*
Corn **131**⁹ 96, 101
Cornaceae **3** 67-68, 258, 681 — **37** 127-150
Cornaceæ. By Carsten Olsen. 1914 **37** 127-150
Cornelsen, Boye **55**² 126
Cornicularia aculeata **3** 465, 753 — **18** 87 — **43** 185 — **82**³ 6 — **118**⁸ 164 — **148**³ 200, 206, 212, 216 — **150**² 140-141
Cornicularia divergens **3** 465 — **12** 60 — **18** 87 — **82**³ 6 — **118**⁸ 164 — **148**³ 180, 200, 216 — **150**² 140, 142
Cornicularia karpinski **121**¹⁵ 35*, 86+ — **125**⁸ 11
Cornicularia normoerica **150**² 161
Cornicularia tristis **3** 465
"Cornu Amonis aus Grønland", analysis of history in museums with bibliography **56** 325-326
"Cornu Amonis aus Grønland", 18th century, Spengler's collection (Umk) **135**³ 7-9*
Cornuboniscus budensis **138** 137-138*, 140, 206
Cornucalanus chelifer **79**¹⁰ 84-85+, 131
Cornulum ascidioides **29** 443
Cornulum textile **23** 508 — **29** 443 — **104**¹² 7
Cornus canadensis **37** 145-150* — **77** 19 — **106**² 148 — **106**³ 110 — **124**⁸ 23
Cornus ferox **5** 148-149
Cornus forchhammeri **5** 100-101, 106, 112, 127 — **5** suppl., pl. XLIV
Cornus holmiana **5** 118, 128 — **5** suppl., pls. LXII, LXIV
Cornus hyperborea **5** 148-149
Cornus orbifera **5** 148-149, 156, 177
Cornus suecica **3** 67, 258, 681 — **8** 284 — **9** 274, 276, 279 — **12** 18, 34, 40, 75 — **14** 395 — **25** 230 — **37** 131-145*, 149* — **51** 262 — **58** 111 — **77** 19 — **106**² 149* — **106**³ 53, 110 — **148**¹ 95, 327 — **148**³ 12, 44, 70, 79, 88, 167, 169-170, 258, 269
Cornus suecica, sociation **148**¹ 96-97
Cornus thulensis **5** 118, 128 — **5** suppl., pl. LXII
Cornuspira foliacea **23** 818 — **135**⁸ 87-88
Cornuspira involvens **23** 818 — **135**⁸ 87
Coronation Gulf, Eskimos **53** 117-123
Coronelli **55**¹ 20
Coronula diadema **22** 379-380 — **53** 308 — **80**² 25, 32 — **88**³ 11, 41, 48
Corophioides erraticus **87**⁶ 63
Corophium acherusicum **121**¹⁴ 134
Corophium bonelli **121**¹⁴ 133
Corophium crassicorne **121**¹⁴ 132
Corpora aliena oculi **117**³ 151
Correlation of the Pre-Permian rocks of the Gieskes Mountains, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **114**² 51-60
Correlation table of Jurassic sediments (NE-Grl) **132**² pls. 6+ - 7+
Corrosion marks in sandstone, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 96
Corte-Real, Gaspar **48** 15, 159-182 passim — **55**¹ 4 — **57** 148
Corte-Real, Gaspar, maps **48** 157-182, 256
Corte-Real, I. V. **55**¹ 4, 36
Corticaria linearis **119**¹⁰ 44
Corticium comedeus **3** 600, 637
Corticium evolvens **3** 530, 585
Corticium incarnatum **3** 600, 638
Corticium lacteum **18** 51
Corticium laeve **3** 600, 637
Corticium salicinum **3** 530, 585
Cortinarius **43** 138
Cortinarius acutus **148**² 35
Cortinarius alpinus **148**² 28-29*
Cortinarius anomalus **148**² 30
Cortinarius argutus **148**² 30
Cortinarius cinnamomeus **148**² 30
Cortinarius collinitus **43** 137-138
Cortinarius decoloratus **148**² 30
Cortinarius delibutus **148**² 29
Cortinarius delibutus gracilentus **148**² 29
Cortinarius flexipes **148**² 31
Cortinarius glandicolor exilis **148**² 33
Cortinarius hemitricus **148**² 31
Cortinarius hinnuleus gracilis **148**² 31
Cortinarius incisus **148**² 35
Cortinarius inconspicuus **148**² 35
Cortinarius inops **148**² 35
Cortinarius junghuhnii **148**² 35
Cortinarius mucosus **148**² 27-28*

- Cortinarius multiformis* **148**² 27
Cortinarius obtusus **148**² 34
Cortinarius paleaceus **148**² 31-32
Cortinarius pauperculus **148**² 35
Cortinarius phaeopygmaeus **148**² 32*
Cortinarius psammouraceus **148**² 33-34*
Cortinarius pulchellus **148**² 35
Cortinarius punctatus **148**² 31
Cortinarius saniosus **148**² 34
Cortinarius saturninus **148**² 32
Cortinarius scotoides **148**² 33
Cortinarius torvus **148**² 35
Cortinarius trivialis **148**² 29
Cortzen, S. M. **145**¹ 64
Corundum **32** 92-94 – **115**⁴ 57 – **137**¹ part I, 7*, 11-12, 19-22 – **149**³ 107-108
Corvus corax **19** 24-25 – **21** 40, 269-273 – **22** 710, 715-716 – **29** 155, 407 – **43** 41 – **45** 11-12, 14-21, 74, 99, 186, 190-193 – **52** 130, 134 – **58** 218, 220, 241, 260 – **60**¹ 60 – **62** 194-196*, 340 – **68** 244-247 – **118**¹ 131 – **119**¹⁰ 13-14 – **124**¹ 14
Corvus corax, beak used as amulet **66** 447
Corvus corax, breeding time **45** 14, 21
Corvus corax, kernertikasik **33** 91
Corvus corax, meat considered excellent for invad-
 lids **66** 427
Corvus corax, omens of **66** 448-449
Corvus corax, qârtuluk **33** 91
Corvus corax, qernertoq **33** 90, 91
Corvus corax, tingmiakasik **33** 91
Corvus corax, traps (SE-Grl) **39** 55
Corvus corax, tulugaq **33** 90-91*
Corvus corax, tuluvaq **33** 90-91*
Corvus corax juv., qârtuluaraq **33** 91
Corvus corax juv., qernertuaraq **33** 91
Corvus corax juv., tuluvkâq **33** 90, 91
Corvus corax principalis **58** 260 – **64** 53 – **77** 494-495, 505 – **91**⁴ 66-67 – **91**⁶ 103-104 – **100**¹¹ 28, 35 – **104**¹⁸ 25 – **108**⁶ 34-35 – **128**² 111-113* – **128**⁶ 82, 89-90
Corvus cornix **21** 268 – **29** 407 – **58** 224, 259-260 – **77** 505 – **116**³ 65
Corvus corone **29** 407
Corvus frugilegus **58** 224, 259 – **77** 505
Corylites hebridica **93**⁵ 8, 20*-21, 37
Corylites macquarrii **93**⁵ 20
Corylites nostratus **93**⁵ 21*, 37
Corylopsis spicata **85**⁴ 27-28
Corylopsites groenlandicus **85**⁴ 16-28*, 61 – **93**⁵ 17
Corylus **131**¹¹ 36
Corylus avellana **5** 195 – **93**⁵ 20
Corylus colurna **93**⁵ 20
Corylus insignis **5** 144-145, 160, 164, 166, 177 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVIII
Corylus macquarrii **5** 144-145, 158-161, 164, 166, 171, 177, 195 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVI – **85**⁴ 59*, 61 – **93**⁵ 8, 34
Corymorpha **23** 984
Corymorpha annulicornis **104**¹¹ 9
Corymorpha groenlandica **23** 984
Corymorpha islandica **23** 983-984
Corymorpha nana **104**¹¹ 11
Corymorpha nutans **104**¹¹ 10
Corymorpha obvoluta **104**¹¹ 4-14* – **121**¹¹ 7
Corynascidia suhmi **81**³ 36-37* – **81**⁷ 111
Coryne **23** 980 – **104**¹¹ 4
Coryne eximia **23** 979 – **45** 362, 366
Coryne loveni **100**⁸ 53
Coryne mirabilis **23** 978-979
Coryne sarsi **104**¹¹ 4 – **121**¹¹ 6
Corynebacterium **142**⁸ 27
Corynetes arenarius **148**² 59
Coryneum kunzei **3** 628, 638 – **18** 72
Coryneum macrosporum **3** 628, 638
Coryneum paraphysatum **3** 576, 590
Corynexochus **87**⁶ 12, 54, 58, pl. 14
Corynexochus (Bonnia) **74** 310 – **87**⁶ 12
Corynexochus (Bonnia) groenlandicus **87**⁶ 12, 53-54, 56, 58, pl. 14
Corynexochus (Bonnia) parvulus **74** 310 – **87**⁶ 12, 53
Corynexochus bubaris **70** 320
Corynoneura arctica **116**¹ 79
Corynoneura atra **116**¹ 79
Corynoneura celeripes **22** 574 – **116**¹ 79 – **119**¹⁰ 77
Corynoneura scutellata **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 19-20, 24, 26-27, 32, 34, 37-38 – **116**¹ 77-79* – **119**¹⁰ 77
Corynosoma semerme **124**¹⁰ 14
Coryphaena rupestris **22** 341
Coryphaeolana **108**⁴ 10-12
Coryphaeolana holmgreni **100**⁸ 30 – **108**⁴ 10 – **121**¹⁵ 44, 86* – **125**⁸ 14-15*
Coryphaeolana lapidicola **108**⁴ 10-12* – **121**¹⁵ 45
Coryphaeolana thulensis **121**¹⁵ 46 – **125**⁸ 16-17*
Coryphella borealis **121**⁷ 28
Coryphella bostoniensis **23** 247-248 – **80**⁷ 30 – **121**⁷ 28
Coryphella diversa **80**⁷ 59
Coryphella gracilis **121**⁷ 28
Coryphella nobilis **80**⁷ 28, 29, 40-41, 46-47*, 55, 59, 61 – **121**⁷ 28
Coryphella rufibranchialis **80**⁷ 28 – **121**⁷ 28
Coryphella salmonacea **8** 156, 158, 170 – **19** 92 – **23** 246-247 – **80**⁷ 26-28, 29, 35, 40-41, 46, 47*, 54-56*, 59, 61-62 – **81**⁷ 58, 77 – **100**⁸ 54-55 – **121**⁷ 25
Coryphella sarsi **80**⁷ 28 – **121**⁷ 29
Coryphella stimpsoni **80**⁷ 59
Coryphella verrucosa **80**⁷ 28-30, 40-41, 48, 51*, 54, 56*, 59-61 – **81**⁷ 92 – **121**⁷ 27*
Coryphella verrucosa rufibranchialis **80**⁷ 29
Cosa, Juan de la **48** 127, 157-159
Cosa, Juan de la, map **48** 158*
Coselite **149**³ 55
Coscinodiscus **15** 344-345, 356
Coscinodiscus adumbratus **18** 461, pl. 8
Coscinodiscus anguste-lineatus **15** 344, 356
Coscinodiscus asteromphalus **82**⁵ 111
Coscinodiscus asteromphalus hybrida **18** 458
Coscinodiscus aubineatus **18** 459
Coscinodiscus bathyomphalus **18** 461
Coscinodiscus centralis **43** 265-266 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 111-115*, 241*, 243*
Coscinodiscus centralis subbulliens **82**⁵ 115
Coscinodiscus concinnus **18** 458 – **43** 224-225 – **82**⁵ 115
Coscinodiscus curvatulus **82**⁵ 115-116

- Coscinodiscus curvatulus genuina* **18** 460, pl. 8
Coscinodiscus curvatulus inermis **18** 460
Coscinodiscus curvatulus kariana **18** 460 – **43** 269* – **82**⁵ 116-117*
Coscinodiscus curvatulus latius striata **18** 460
Coscinodiscus curvatulus minor **82**⁵ 116
Coscinodiscus decrescens **18** 458-459, pl. 8
Coscinodiscus excentricus **18** 458 – **82**⁵ 117-118 – **147**¹⁰ 26
Coscinodiscus hyalinus **18** 460
Coscinodiscus joergensenii **43** 269-270*
Coscinodiscus kryophilus **18** 461
Coscinodiscus lacustris hyperborea **82**⁵ 118
Coscinodiscus lacustris septentrionalis **18** 461 – **43** 224 – **82**⁵ 118
Coscinodiscus lineatus **18** 459 – **82**⁵ 118
Coscinodiscus marginatus **18** 459 – **26** 160-161 – **43** 268 – **82**⁵ 119
Coscinodiscus minor quadripartita **18** 459, pl. 8
Coscinodiscus nitidus **82**⁵ 119
Coscinodiscus normannii **18** 459
Coscinodiscus oculus iridis **18** 458
Coscinodiscus pellucidus **18** 460-461
Coscinodiscus polyacanthus **18** 460
Coscinodiscus radiatus **18** 458 – **43** 224-225 – **82**⁵ 119
Coscinodiscus rothii normani **82**⁵ 119
Coscinodiscus septentrionalis **43** 224-225
Coscinodiscus stellaris **82**⁵ 119
Coscinodiscus stellaris symbolophora **82**⁵ 119-120
Coscinodiscus subbuliens **43** 266-268*, 324, 326, 330
Coscinodiscus subglobosus **18** 459
Coscinodiscus sublineatus **18** 459
Coscinodiscus subtilis glacialis **43** 224-225
Coscinodon cribrosus **15** 422
Coscinodon cribrosus propagulifera **15** 422
Coscinodon hartzii **15** 422-424*
Coscinosira oestrupii **82**⁵ 120, 122
Coscinosira polychorda **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 120-121*
Cosmarium abbreviatum germanicum **147**⁸ 8
Cosmarium alpigenum **147**⁸ 20
Cosmarium amoenum **33** 327
Cosmarium anceps **18** 18 – **30** 82 – **33** 326-327
Cosmarium anceps subparvula **33** 326, pl. 7
Cosmarium angulosum **147**⁸ 11
Cosmarium angulosum concinnum **147**⁸ 7
Cosmarium angulosum rotundatum **147**⁸ 15
Cosmarium angustatum **33** 327
Cosmarium annulatum **18** 22 – **30** 83
Cosmarium annulatum elegans **33** 327
Cosmarium arctoum **18** 20 – **30** 83 – **33** 327 – **147**⁸ 8
Cosmarium arctoum trigonum **33** 327
Cosmarium arnellii **147**⁸ 5, 20, pl. 1
Cosmarium arrosom **33** 327
Cosmarium binum **147**⁸ 10-12, 14
Cosmarium bioculatum **18** 18-19 – **30** 83 – **33** 327 – **43** 79 – **147**⁸ 6-7
Cosmarium bioculatum hians **147**⁸ 5, 8
Cosmarium biretum **30** 83 – **33** 327
Cosmarium blyttii **18** 15 – **30** 83 – **33** 327-328 – **147**⁸ 6-9, 11-12
Cosmarium boeckii **147**⁸ 6-8, 10
Cosmarium botrytis **18** 13 – **30** 83 – **33** 328 – **43** 79 – **147**⁸ 6-9, 11-12
Cosmarium botrytis boldtii **30** 83
Cosmarium botrytis gemmiferum **147**⁸ 8
Cosmarium botrytis subumidum **147**⁸ 11
Cosmarium caelatum **30** 83
Cosmarium calcareum **33** 328
Cosmarium capitulum **30** 83
Cosmarium capitulum groenlandicum **18** 16, pl. 1 – **147**⁸ 6
Cosmarium cinctutum **33** 328
Cosmarium coelatum **33** 328
Cosmarium connatum **18** 21 – **30** 83 – **33** 328 – **147**⁸ 8
Cosmarium conspersum **30** 84 – **33** 328
Cosmarium conspersum latum **147**⁸ 6-13
Cosmarium conspersum rotundatum **18** 13-14 – **43** 79 – **33** 328
Cosmarium contractum **147**⁸ 15
Cosmarium contractum ellipsoideum **147**⁸ 8
Cosmarium costatum **18** 15 – **30** 84 – **33** 328
Cosmarium crassipelle **147**⁸ 8, pl. 1
Cosmarium crenatum **18** 14 – **30** 84 – **33** 329 – **43** 79 – **147**⁸ 6-10, 15
Cosmarium crenatum boldtii **147**⁸ 9
Cosmarium crenatum costatum **43** 79
Cosmarium crenatum costatum groenlandica **33** 329, pl. 7
Cosmarium crenatum crenae laterales **33** 329 – **43** 79
Cosmarium cucumis **18** 21 – **30** 84 – **33** 329
Cosmarium cucumis major **18** 22
Cosmarium cucurbita **30** 84 – **33** 329
Cosmarium cyclicum arcticum **18** 15 – **30** 84 – **33** 330 – **43** 79-80* – **147**⁸ 10
Cosmarium cyclicum subarcticum **33** 330
Cosmarium debaryi **18** 21 – **30** 84 – **43** 80 – **147**⁸ 8, 15
Cosmarium debaryi novae semliae **43** 80
Cosmarium decedens minus **147**⁸ 14
Cosmarium depressum **147**⁸ 6-8, 12-13
Cosmarium difficile **147**⁸ 6-10
Cosmarium diplospor **147**⁸ 8, 12
Cosmarium elegantissimum simplicius **147**⁸ 20
Cosmarium excavatum **30** 84
Cosmarium excavatum ellipticum **18** 15 – **33** 330
Cosmarium excavatum major **33** 330
Cosmarium formosulum **147**⁸ 6-10, 12-13
Cosmarium geometricum **147**⁸ 8
Cosmarium globosum **18** 21, pl. 1 – **30** 84 – **33** 330
Cosmarium globosum major **30** 84
Cosmarium granatum **18** 18 – **30** 85 – **33** 330 – **43** 80 – **147**⁸ 5-13, pl. 1
Cosmarium granatum alata **18** 18
Cosmarium granatum nordstedtii **147**⁸ 15
Cosmarium granatum subgranatum **33** 330 – **147**⁸ 5, 9, 12-13
Cosmarium hammeri **33** 330-331
Cosmarium hexagonum **33** 331
Cosmarium hexalobum **18** 15 – **30** 85 – **33** 331 – **43** 80* – **147**⁸ 14
Cosmarium hexalobum rossicum **33** 331

- Cosmarium hexastichum* 30 85 – 33 331
Cosmarium holmiense 30 85
Cosmarium holmiense integrum 18 20 – 33 331 – 43 81 – 147⁸ 6, 11, 14
Cosmarium holmiense undulata 33 331, pl. 7
Cosmarium holmii 147⁸ 12
Cosmarium holmii depauperata 33 331
Cosmarium homalodermum 30 85 – 33 331
Cosmarium humile 147⁸ 6, 8-9, 12
Cosmarium impressulum 147⁸ 6-8, 12-13
Cosmarium isthmochondrum 147⁸ 5, 8
Cosmarium kirchneri 18 12 – 30 85
Cosmarium kjelmanni 33 332
Cosmarium laeve 30 86 – 147⁸ 12, 15
Cosmarium laeve septentrionale 147⁸ 8
Cosmarium latifrons 147⁸ 6, 8, 12-13, pls. 1, 2
Cosmarium latum 33 332
Cosmarium lundellii ellipticum minus 147⁸ 14, pl. 1
Cosmarium margaritatum 147⁸ 8, 12
Cosmarium margaritifera 18 13 – 30 86 – 33 332 – 147⁸ 6, 9, 13, 15
Cosmarium margaritifera incisum minor 33 332, pl. 7
Cosmarium meneghinii 30 86 – 33 332 – 43 81
Cosmarium meneghinii angulosa 18 17
Cosmarium meneghinii braunii 18 17
Cosmarium meneghinii minuta 18 17
Cosmarium meneghinii reinschii 18 16-17
Cosmarium meneghinii vulgare 18 16, pl. 1
Cosmarium microsphinctum 18 16, pl. 1 – 30 86 – 33 332 – 43 81 – 147⁸ 10
Cosmarium microsphinctum parvulum 30 86
Cosmarium moniliforme 147⁸ 6
Cosmarium nasutum 30 86 – 33 332-333
Cosmarium nasutum granulata 18 14 – 30 86 – 43 81
Cosmarium nathorstii 30 87
Cosmarium nitidulum 33 333
Cosmarium norimbergense depressum 147⁸ 8
Cosmarium notabile 33 333
Cosmarium nuttallii 18 18
Cosmarium nymannianum 33 333
Cosmarium obliquum triquetrum 147⁸ 22
Cosmarium obtusatum 147⁸ 6, 9, 11
Cosmarium ochtodes 18 13 – 30 87 – 33 333 – 43 81 – 147⁸ 6-12, pl. 1
Cosmarium ochtodes amoebum 147⁸ 12
Cosmarium orbiculatum 30 87 – 33 333
Cosmarium ordinatum 33 333, pl. 7
Cosmarium orthostichum pumilum groenlandica 33 334, pl. 7
Cosmarium pachydermum minus 18 20
Cosmarium parvulum 33 334
Cosmarium perforatum 30 87 – 147⁸ 8
Cosmarium petsamoense 147⁸ 14
Cosmarium phaseolus 18 19-20 – 33 334 – 147⁸ 7
Cosmarium phaseolus achondra 18 19, pl. 1 – 33 334
Cosmarium phaseolus elevata 18 19 – 30 87 – 33 334
Cosmarium phaseolus minor 30 87
Cosmarium pokornyanum taylorii 147⁸ 14, pl. 1
Cosmarium portianum 18 12 – 30 87* – 147⁸ 12
Cosmarium praegrande 33 335 – 147⁸ 7, 10
Cosmarium praemorsum 33 335, pl. 7 – 147⁸ 6-7, 13
Cosmarium protractum 30 87 – 33 335 – 147⁸ 6, 8, 1C-13
Cosmarium protractum schmidlei 147⁸ 6, 8, 10-13
Cosmarium protumidum evolutum 33 335
Cosmarium protumidum triquetrum 30 87 – 33 335
Cosmarium pseudarctorum 33 335
Cosmarium pseudobiremum 33 335
Cosmarium pseudonitidulum validum 147⁸ 13
Cosmarium pseudoprotuberans 18 18-19 – 30 88 – 33 335
Cosmarium pseudoprotuberans angustius 33 335
Cosmarium pseudoprotuberans isthmo latiore 43 82
Cosmarium pseudoprotuberans trigonum 147⁸ 22
Cosmarium pulcherrimum 30 88 – 33 335
Cosmarium pulcherrimum boreale 18 14 – 43 82
Cosmarium punctulatum 18 11-12*, pl. 1 – 30 88 – 33 335-336
Cosmarium punctulatum leiodermum 147⁸ 6
Cosmarium punctulatum rotundatum 147⁸ 11, 13
Cosmarium punctulatum subpunctulata 18 12 – 147⁸ 6, 13
Cosmarium pusillum 30 88 – 147⁸ 7
Cosmarium pycnochondrum 33 336
Cosmarium pygmaeum 33 336
Cosmarium pyramidatum 33 336
Cosmarium quadratulum 147⁸ 12
Cosmarium quadratum 30 88 – 33 336 – 43 82 – 147⁸ 8, 13-14
Cosmarium quadratum major 18 20-21 – 30 88
Cosmarium quadratum willei 43 82* – 147⁸ 10, 14
Cosmarium quadrifarium ornatum 33 336, pl. 7
Cosmarium quadrum 33 336 – 147⁸ 7, 13
Cosmarium quadrum minor 18 14
Cosmarium quinarium 33 337
Cosmarium rectangulare 33 337
Cosmarium regnellii 147⁸ 6
Cosmarium regnellii minimum 147⁸ 8, 12
Cosmarium reinschii 147⁸ 7
Cosmarium reniforme 18 13 – 30 88 – 33 337 – 43 82 – 147⁸ 5-6, 9-10
Cosmarium reniforme groenlandica 33 337, pl. 7
Cosmarium saxicolum 147⁸ 6, 10, 14, 20
Cosmarium scenedesmus 30 88 – 33 337
Cosmarium scenedesmus boldtii 18 20, pl. 1
Cosmarium sexangulare minimum 147⁸ 9
Cosmarium sexnotatum tristriatum borealis 33 337, pl. 8
Cosmarium simplicius 147⁸ 8, 20
Cosmarium sinostegos 147⁸ 8-9
Cosmarium solidum 33 337
Cosmarium speciosum 147⁸ 13-14
Cosmarium speciosum biforme 18 15 – 30 88 – 33 337 – 43 82-83
Cosmarium speciosum simplex 18 15 – 30 89 – 33 337 – 147⁸ 14
Cosmarium speciosum simplex intermedia 33 338
Cosmarium spetsbergense 30 89 – 43 73, 83
Cosmarium sphaerostichum 33 338
Cosmarium striatum 30 89 – 33 338
Cosmarium striatum mammillatum 33 338, pl. 8

- Cosmarium subcostatum* **18** 12, pl. 1 — **30** 89 — **33** 338
- Cosmarium subcrenatum* **18** 14-15 — **30** 89 — **33** 338-339 — **43** 83 — **147**⁸ 6, 10-12
- Cosmarium subcrenatum depauperata* **33** 339, pl. 8
- Cosmarium subcrenatum rotundatum* **33** 338
- Cosmarium subcucumis* **147**⁸ 7, 15
- Cosmarium sublobatum* **30** 89
- Cosmarium sublobatum dissimile* **18** 17, pl. 1 — **33** 339
- Cosmarium subochthodes* **147**⁸ 10
- Cosmarium subochthodes majus* **147**⁸ 21
- Cosmarium subprotumidum* **147**⁸ 12-13
- Cosmarium subprotumidum gregorii* **147**⁸ 6, 8, 13
- Cosmarium subquasillus* **33** 339
- Cosmarium subreinschii* **147**⁸ 8, 21, pl. 1
- Cosmarium subspeciosum* **18** 16 — **30** 89 — **33** 339 — **43** 83*
- Cosmarium subspeciosum validus* **147**⁸ 10
- Cosmarium subtumidum* **30** 89 — **33** 339 — **147**⁸ 7, 10, 12, 15
- Cosmarium subtumidum klebsii* **147**⁸ 6, 8, 10, 13
- Cosmarium supturnipii* **147**⁸ pl. 1
- Cosmarium subundulatum* **18** 17-18 — **147**⁸ 6-7
- Cosmarium tetragonum* **33** 339
- Cosmarium tetraophthalmum* **30** 89 — **33** 339 — **147**⁸ 6-9, 11, 13
- Cosmarium tinctum* **18** 18 — **30** 90 — **33** 339-340 — **147**⁸ 6, 9, 15
- Cosmarium trachypleurum* **33** 340
- Cosmarium tumidum* **33** 340
- Cosmarium turpinii* **18** 13 — **30** 90 — **33** 340 — **43** 83 — **147**⁸ 6, 8-9, 12, 15
- Cosmarium turpinii gallica* **18** 13, pl. 1 — **33** 340 — **43** 83
- Cosmarium undulatum* **30** 90 — **33** 340 — **147**⁸ 12-13, pl. 1
- Cosmarium undulatum crenulatum* **33** 340
- Cosmarium undulatum minutum* **33** 340
- Cosmarium undulatum subundulata* **18** 17-18, pl. 1 — **33** 340
- Cosmarium venustum* **18** 17 — **30** 90 — **33** 340
- Cosmarium venustum hypohexagonum* **147**⁸ 12
- Cosmarium venustum hypohexagonum tumidum* **147**⁸ pl. 1
- Cosmoceras boreale* **45** 452, 489*-490, pl. 36
- Cosmoceras jason* **45** 490
- Cosmoceras* (Kepplerites) *quinqueplicatum* **87**⁷ 95
- Cosmoceratidae*, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 99
- Cosmonetta histrionica* **21** 45-46, 84-87 — **62** 148
- Cosmonetta histrionica*, tårnaviarssuk **33** 74
- Cosmonetta histrionica* juv., tårnaviarssuaraq **33** 74
- Cosmoptychius* **102**³ 312-314, 376
- Cosmoptychius striatus* **86**⁴ 46 — **102**³ 202, 311-312, 324-325 — **138** 47, 108, 279
- Cossyrite *see* Aïnigmatite
- Costae *see* Thorax
- Costume *see* Dress
- Cothurnia crystallina* **23** 935
- Cothurnia maritima* **23** 935
- Cothurnia nodosa* **23** 936
- Cotta, Giovanni **48** 205
- Cottages, Greenlanders' (1720) **55**³ 57
- Cottidae **128**⁸ 113
- Cotton grass *see* Eriophorum vaginatum
- Cottunculus inermis* **142**^{7b} 16
- Cottunculus microps* **29** 219, 226 — **142**^{7b} 13-15
- Cottunculus microps*, distribution **142**^{7b} 15
- Cottunculus subspinosus* **142**^{7b} 16
- Cottunculus thomsonii* **142**^{7b} 12-14
- Cottus* **80**⁷ 21 — **100**⁸ 18
- Cottus bubalis* **22** 347
- Cottus gobio* **22** 340 — **62** 372
- Cottus groenlandicus* **22** 347
- Cottus hexacornis* **29** 228-233
- Cottus quadricornis* **19** 52 — **29** 219, 228-239, 269, pl. 11 — **45** 644-649, 664, 672, 675, pl. 46 — **100**⁸ 19, 25 — **108**³ 19 — **122**⁴ 246 — **128**⁸ 70
- Cottus scorpioides* **23** suppl., 99 — **60**¹ 68, 117, pl. XXXVI — **142**^{7b} 18
- Cottus scorpius* **8** 156, 160, 165 — **23** 1137, 1146-1147, 1149-1151 — **23** suppl., 98-100 — **29** 220, 223, 237-241 — **45** 644-646, 649, 675 — **53** 318 — **60**¹ 68, 117, pl. XXXVI — **66** 32 — **100**² 12, 14-15 — **108**³ 19, 48-49 — **122**⁴ 246 — **125**⁵ 7 — **128**² 40 — **142**^{7b} 18-19
- Cottus scorpius* (W-Grl), fishing **66** 368-370*
- Cottus scorpius*, leister (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XV — **39** 54, 435*, 439
- Cottus scorpius groenlandicus* **19** 4, 52 — **29** 241, pl. 11
- Cottus uncinatus* **142**^{7b} 4
- Coulet-Svendsen, L. M. **143**² 42
- Coulisses, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 69*
- Counter weights *see* Weight stones
- Counting, way of (E-Grl) **40** 148
- Course directions, Norse (W-Grl) **9** 4-5, 43 — **20** 322-323
- Course precepts, Norse, historical accounts **57** 171, pl. VI*
- Court place, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **20** 307, 311-312
- Courtauld, A. **119**⁸ 5
- Courtauld Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 57* — **106**² 25*
- Courtesy, acts of, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 173
- Covellite **149**³ 54
- Cover, wooden (W-Grl) **66** 55
- Coverlets, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 38
- "Cow Bell", bone object of unknown use, Ikerasak (Kgt) **66** 71*
- Cow shed, Eskimo, Igaliko (Nrs) **76** 29*
- Cow shed, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 115*-116*
- Cow-byre, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 221-223*
- Cow-byre, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 225-226
- Cow-byre, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 80, 89-93* — **89**¹ 220, 222*
- Cow-byre, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 217
- Cow-byre, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 217-219*
- Cow-byre, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 38*-44*, 50-51* — **89**¹ 222-224*
- Cow-byre, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 71*-72
- Cow-byre, Umīviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 86-90*
- Cow-byre, Undir Höfda (Jhb) **89**¹ 219-221*
- Cow-byre (W-Grl) **57** 164, 166 — **89**¹ 224-225, 242
- Cow-byre, Eskimo, Narssaq (Nrs) **16** 254-255

- Cow-byre, Norse (Jhb) **16** 429
 Cow-byre, Norse (Nan) **16** 429
 Cow-byre, Norse (Nrs) **16** 429
 Coween *see* Clangula hyemalis
 Cowie, J. W.: A Geological Reconnaissance of the Region around the Inner Part of Danmarks Fjord, Northeast Greenland. By P. J. Adams and J. W. Cowie. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**⁷ 1-24, pls. I-II
 Cowie, J. W. **111**⁴ 5
 Cox, L. R. **98**² 100 — **132**³ 8
 Coxitis **34** 81
 Coymans, C. G. **55**² 124 — **55**³ 261, 263
 Crab louse *see* Phthirus pubis
 Crab Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Krabbedalen
 Craig Harbour, Ellesmere Land **78**⁴ 64-65*
 Craig Harbour, flora **82**¹ 8*, 12 — **82**² 10
 Craig Harbour, marine algae **82**⁴ 9
 Cramer, L. **55**² 129
 Crammer, H. **75** 193
 Cranberry, mountain *see* Vaccinium vitis-idaea
 Crane fly *see* Tipula
 Crânes du Groenland oriental. By H. Hoessly **59** 269-270
 Crangon boreas **8** 158, 160-161, 166 — **23** 100
 Crangon vulgaris **100**⁶ 67-68* — **121**⁶ 23*
 Crania **72**¹ 82, 153 — **110**³ 28, 62, pl. 32
 Crania anomala **80**⁶ 21
 Craniella cranium **23** 525 — **29** 454
 Cranium, Eskimos *see* Eskimos, craniology and Eskimos, cranium
 Cranocephalites **87**⁷ 14-16, 27-30, 136, 143-144, pl. 7 — **111**⁴ 78
 Cranocephalites beds/horizons/faunas **87**⁷ *passim*, esp. 128*-129, 133*-135, 138, 142-145 — **111**⁴ 78, 130, 133 — **132**³ 8 — **133**⁴ 5
 Cranocephalites furcatus **87**⁷ 26, 30-31, 134, pl. 6 — **111**⁴ 7 — **119**² 25, 31, 35, pl. 1
 Cranocephalites furcatus pygmaeus **87**⁷ 30-31, pl. 6
 Cranocephalites gracilis **87**⁷ 22-23, 39, 129, pls. 2, 3
 Cranocephalites gracilis ornata **87**⁷ 23, 25, pl. 2
 Cranocephalites gracilis rotunda **87**⁷ 23
 Cranocephalites horizon **111**⁴ 55*
 Cranocephalites inconstans **87**⁷ 25-28, 136, pls. 7, 8
 Cranocephalites inversus **87**⁷ 25-32, 136, pls. 5, 6 — **119**² 25
 Cranocephalites maculatus **87**⁷ 22-25, 30-31, 129, 134, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4
 Cranocephalites maculatus tenuis **87**⁷ 24, pl. 4
 Cranocephalites maculatus transitoria **87**⁷ 24, pl. 3
 Cranocephalites pompeckji **87**⁷ 16-21, 45, 134, 136, 145, pls. 3, 4, 5, 9, 13 — **111**⁴ 25
 Cranocephalites pompeckji costata **87**⁷ 18-19, 25-26, pls. 5, 13
 Cranocephalites pompeckji intermedia **87**⁷ 18-19, 133, pl. 5
 Cranocephalites pompeckji laevis **87**⁷ 18-19, 23, pls. 4, 5, 9
 Cranocephalites pompeckji rustica **87**⁷ 18-19, pl. 4
 Cranocephalites subbullatus **87**⁷ 22, 25, 27-29, 134, 136, pls. 6, 7
 Cranocephalites subextremus **87**⁷ 31-32, 129, 155, pl. 9
 Cranocephalites vulgaris **87**⁷ 14, 17-22, 24, 29, 31, 129, 134, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10
 Cranocephalites vulgaris compressa **87**⁷ 20-23, 31, pl. 5
 Cranocephalites vulgaris densicostata **87**⁷ 20-22, pl. 4
 Cranocephalites vulgaris inflata **87**⁷ 20-22, pl. 8
 Cranocephalites vulgaris robusta **87**⁷ 20, 22, 26, pl. 2
 Cranz, David **7** 168, 227 — **10** 7 — **26** 245-246, 295, 317, 322, 324 — **28** 435 — **33** 158, 160, 191, 208-209 — **39** 327, 330, 336-337, 339, 468, 477, 514, 567, 569, 576, 586, 662, 672 — **40** 3, 41, 463, 547 — **51** 116, 221 — **53** 14, 457 — **55**¹ 28 — **55**³ 347, 349, 406 — **56** 6, 9, 109 — **63** 68-69 — **66** 10, 101-102, 153, 159-160, 166, 175, 193, 204, 206-207, 213, 265, 272, 282, 296, 298-299, 309, 351, 353, 403, 405, 433-434, 437-438, 456 — **102**¹ 5, 108 — **107**⁴ 22, 29 — **129**¹ 204-323 *passim* — **129**² 81 — **129**⁴ V — **131**⁹ 66 — **134**² 18
 Craspedites **99**³ 67, 87-88, 146, 149, 156-157, 162, 169, pl. 39
 Craspedites africanus **132**³ 15
 Craspedites bidevexus **87**⁷ 150
 Craspedites ferrugineus **99**³ 86-87, 146, 156-157, 163, 179, pl. 22
 Craspedites fragilis **99**³ 87 — **133**⁴ 12
 Craspedites kaschpuricus **132**³ 13*, 16 — **133**⁴ 10
 Craspedites krylovi **132**³ 13*
 Craspedites leptus **99**³ 85-87, 147, 156-157, 163, 179, pl. 37
 Craspedites limitis **132**³ 15
 Craspedites mazapilensis **132**³ 14
 Craspedites milkovensis **132**³ 17
 Craspedites nodiger **132**³ 16, 24-25
 Craspedites okensis **99**³ 87 — **132**³ 11-13*, 16-17, 19, 54, 65
 Craspedites praecursor **132**³ 14
 Craspedites pressulus **133**⁴ 11
 Craspedites spasskensis **133**⁴ 11, 33
 Craspedites stenomphalus **133**⁴ 11, 33
 Craspedites subditoides **99**³ 87
 Craspedites subditus **99**³ 81, 83-84, 180 — **133**⁴ 10, 12
 Craspedites subpressulus **87**⁷ 150 — **133**⁴ 11
 Craspedites suprasubditus **133**⁴ 11
 Craspeditidae **99**³ 83-85 — **132**³ 10-20
 Craspedochilus marginatus *see* Chiton marginatus
 Craspedotae **23** 400-437
 Crassiconcha groenlandica **110**⁴ 16, 34, pl. 5
 Crassiconcha stuckenbergi **110**⁴ 34
 Crassostrea virginica **122**⁴ 197
 Crassulaceae **3** 66-67, 258, 680-681 — **101**² 55 — **125**⁹ 103-104
 Crataegus antiqua **5** 152-153, 177
 Crataegus atavina **5** 118, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIV
 Crataegus fragarioides **5** 118, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. LXII
 Crataegus kornerupi **5** 152-153, 158 — **5** suppl., pl. LXVII — **93**⁸ 8
 Crataegus subtilis **5** 152-153 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIII
 Crataegus tenuipes **5** 152-153 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIII
 Crataegus worthana **5** 152-153, 156
 Cratena **19** 91-92 — **23** 245-246

- Cratena concinna* **80**⁷ 59
Cratena hirsuta **23** 244-245 – **80**⁷ 30
Cratena olriki **23** 245 – **80**⁷ 34-36, 40-41, 48, 50-51*, 59, 61 – **121**⁷ 29
Cratena stipata **80**⁷ 33, 35 – **121**⁷ 29
Cratena viridis **80**⁷ 33
Craticheumon **22** 523
Craticheumon erythromelas **119**¹⁰ 51
Craticheumon magus **119**¹⁰ 51
Cratoneuron filicinum **116**⁶ 20 – **128**³ 10
Cratoneuron filicinum curvicaule **116**⁶ 20
Cratoneurum glaucum **104**⁷ 21
Crawley, Ernest **66** 412
Crayons, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 49, 57, pl. 1
Creaser, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 35
Creaser, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 93-94, 118, 121, 124, 127-128, pl. 3
Creasing stone, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **118**¹ 92, 97
Creation myths (SE-Grl) **10** 144 – **109**¹ 72
Creation myths (W-Grl) **66** 440-442
Credneria integerrima **5** 98-99, 106, 110, 126, 135 – **5** suppl., pl. XXXVI
Creisen, Nicolai **55**³ 13
Crella **23** 518 – **29** 447
Crellómima derma **79**⁵ 12
Crendonina subrotundata **99**³ 35, 50
Crendonites **99**³ 63, 65, pls. 2, 7, 17
Crendonites anguinus **99**³ 56, 64-66, 154-155, 179, pls. 6, 21
Crendonites elegans **99**³ 35, 179, pl. 8
Crendonites euglyptus **99**³ 62-65, 154-155, 179, pls. 9, 13
Crendonites gorei **99**³ 31, 35, 62-65, pl. 14
Crendonites leptolobatus **99**³ 31, 62-64
Crendonites lesliei **99**³ 62-65, 154-155, 179, pls. 10, 13, 19, 22
Crendonites pregorei **99**³ 30-31, 59, 179, pl. 22
Crendonites subgorei **99**³ 35, 62-63, 179, pl. 9
Crendonites subregularis **99**³ 56, 63-65, 154-155, 179, pls. 13, 18, 20, 21
Crendonites transitorius **99**³ 35, 64, 179, pls. 7, 27, 28
Crenella decussata **23** 19-21 – **29** 329, 362 – **81**² 105, 110 – **122**⁴ 51-52, 195 – **135**⁸ 50-51 – **124**² 33
Crenella decussata, distribution **122**⁴ 183*
Crenella decussata, in shellbearing clay, Iginiarfik carry (Egm) **14** 333-334
Crenella glandula **122**⁴ 195
Crenella pectinula **122**⁴ 195
Crenilepis sandbergeri **102**³ 357-358*
Creophilus maxillosus **119**¹⁰ 44
Crepicephalus cecinna **70** 242, 267, 336, 340, pl. 16 – **73**^{1,2} 28
Crepidotus longisporus **148**² 39-40*
Crepis tectorum **92**¹ 22
Cressa abyssicola **22** 144 – **81**⁷ 57
Cressa carinata **79**⁷ 79
Cressina monocuspis **79**⁷ 79
Crested seal *see* *Cystophora cristata*
Cretaceous **56** 314-321 – **73**^{11,2} 256-262 – **83**² 98-99 – **84**⁶ 1-40* – **94**² 28-29 – **103**¹¹ 10, 24 – **111**⁴ 10-11 – **114**⁵ 25-31 – **133**³ 1-291*, pls. 1*-4* – **149**⁵ 6-13* – **149**⁷ 34, 78-79
Cretaceous, Ammonites (NE-Grl) **132**⁴ 1-12
Cretaceous, base **133**⁴ 22-32
Cretaceous, Belemnites (W-Grl) **137**⁹ 1-28, pl. 1
Cretaceous, Belemnites, palaeogeography (W-Grl) **137**⁹ 26
Cretaceous, bibliography **143**³ 16
Cretaceous, Brachiopoda, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 1-15, 1 pl.
Cretaceous, coulisses (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 69*
Cretaceous, development, Disko Bugt (Chb, Jhv) **74** 125-130*
Cretaceous, development, Umanak Fjord (Umk) **74** 125-130*
Cretaceous, fauna, marine (W-Grl) **56** 309-366, 5 pls.
Cretaceous, fauna list **132**³ 51
Cretaceous, faunas (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,6} 1-33, 3 pls. – **132**³ 48-52 – **133**³ 224-282
Cretaceous, fossils, Traill and Geographical Society Øer (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,6} 1-33, 3 pls.
Cretaceous, Infravalanginian, Brachiopoda, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 8-9
Cretaceous, Invertebrata (NE-Grl) **132**³ 1-70 passim – **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
Cretaceous, localities, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **149**⁵ 6-13*
Cretaceous, Lower (NE-Grl) **93**¹ 1-28*, pls. 1-5*
Cretaceous, Lower, stratigraphy **132**³ 53-69
Cretaceous, Lower, stratigraphy, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 46-62
Cretaceous, marine (W-Grl) **56** 309-366, 5 pls.
Cretaceous, sedimentation and facies (NE-Grl) **133**³ 182-217*, pl. 3*
Cretaceous, sediments, Itsako, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 27-35*, 68
Cretaceous, sediments (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 17-18, 138-141*, 158-162
Cretaceous, sediments, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 37-42, 68-69
Cretaceous, stratigraphy, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ 28-29, pl. 5*
Cretaceous, stratigraphy, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,6} 4 – **103**² 21-37* – **132**³ 54
Cretaceous, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **133**³ 280-281
Cretaceous, Upper **84**⁸ 6*
Cretaceous, Upper, marine deposits (NE-Grl) **84**⁸ 1-32*, pls. 1-4*
Cretaceous, Upper, W-Grl compared with E-Grl **84**⁸ 23-27, 31-32
The Cretaceous and Tertiary Sediments on Itsako. By Helge Gry. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135**³ 27-36
The Cretaceous Beds between Kuhn Island and Cape Franklin (Gauss Peninsula), Northern East Greenland. By Wolf Maync. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **133**³ 1-291, pls. 1-4
Cretaceous coast cliff, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **135**³ 69
Crevasse **46**¹ passim – **52** passim, esp. 56-64, 156-158, 165, pls. 50, 108, 163, 164, 167 – **137**⁸ 17-20*
Crevasse, Jakobshavns Isbræ 1879 **4** 16
Crevasse (Nan) **6** 169
Crevasse (NE-Grl) **75** 107, 243-289*

- Crevasse (N-Grl) **65** 311-312*, 319-320*
 Crevasse (W-Grl) **4** 79 — **16** 95-96, 101, pl. 12
 Crex crex **58** 223-224, 241 — **77** 455, 501 — **131**⁵ 19
 Crex pratensis **19** 43 — **21** 145
 Cribrella hospitalis **29** 447
 Cribella sanguinolenta **8** 158, 160, 171 — **29** 72-74, pl. 2 — **45** 258-260, 294-295, 298
 Cribella sanguinolenta laevior **45** 260
 Cribella sanguinolenta scabrior **45** 260
 Cribilina annulata **23** 580-581 — **43** 445-446 — **81**⁶ 69
 Cribilina annulata spitzbergensis **23** 581 — **43** 445-446
 Cribilina nitido-punctata **23** 581
 Cribilina punctata **43** 446 — **81**⁶ 26-27, 69
 Cribilina punctata watersi **23** 581
 Cribilinae **81**⁶ 26-27
 Cribina **100**⁶ 72
 Cribriopsis similis **23** suppl., 254-255, 257, 259, 279 — **79**⁹ 39, 48-49
 Cricotopus basalis **116**¹ 49, 53, 55 — **119**¹⁰ 72
 Cricotopus exilis **116**¹ 52
 Cricotopus glacialis **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 24, 26-27, 30, 32, 34, 37 — **116**¹ 51-55* — **119**¹⁰ 72
 Cricotopus glyceriae **116**¹ 49
 Cricotopus humeralis **116**¹ 50
 Cricotopus molitor **116**¹ 52
 Cricotopus polaris **116**¹ 50 — **119**¹⁰ 72
 Cricotopus trifasciatus **116**¹ 53
 Cricotopus variabilis **116**¹ 50
 Cricotopus vitripennis **116**¹ 50 — **119**¹⁰ 72
 Cricotus crassidiscus **98**³ 98*
 Crime **90**³ 76-77, 122-132 — **145**¹ 58, 69, 126, 128, 130, 137
 Crime, measures in case of, 1782 **55**³ 384
 Criminal cases, collection of (W-Grl) **90**⁴ 29-38, 78-203
 Criminal cases, treatment by judicial authorities (W-Grl) **90**³ 90-143
 Criminals and prostitutes dispatched to Greenland **55**² 19-21
 Crimping tools *see* Boot creasers
 Crimson Cliffs (N-Grl) **78**¹ 47
 Crimson Cliffs Glaciers (N-Grl) **65** 216-220
 Crino sommeri **119**¹⁰ 31
 Crinoid limestone, Permian **110**³ 31
 Crinoid Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Crinoidfjeld
 Crinoid sandstone, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **29** 20
 Crinoid sandstone, Liassic (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 126*
 Crinoid stems, Ordovician (N-Grl) **72**¹ 106-107, 154
 Crinoidea **23** 370-373 — **81**⁷ 60, 84
 Crinoidea, Ordovician **119**¹ 9
 Crinoidfjeld [Mount Crinoid] (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 38-44* — **132**³ 49-50
 Crioceras, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 99, pl. 2*
 Crisia cornuta **23** 615
 Crisia denticulata **23** 614-615 — **81**⁶ 12, 58-59, 68, — **150**⁶ 110
 Crisia eburnea **23** 614 — **81**⁶ 11-12, 68
 Crisia geniculata **23** 615
 Crisia producta **23** 615
 Crisidia cornuta **81**⁶ 61-62, 64, 68
 Crisiella producta **81**⁶ 11, 61, 64, 68
 Crisiidae **81**⁶ 11-12
 Crispella **72**^{11,3} 54-56, pl. 6
 Crispella arctica **72**^{11,3} 54-55, pl. 6
 Crispella elevata **72**^{11,3} 56
 Cristalla mucedo **34** 64
 Cristatella mucedo **34** 63
 Cristellaria crepidula **23** 788
 Cristellaria obvelata **23** 788-789
 Cristellaria rotulata **23** 788
 Critical Notes on the Taxonomy and Nomenclature of some Flowering Plants from Northern Greenland. By C. H. Ostenfeld. With 3 plates and 4 figures in the text. 1923 **64** 161-188, pls. I-III
 Crocethia alba **58** 221, 223, 246-247 — **91**⁶ 15*, 62-65* — **100**⁶ 19-21*, 33 — **104**¹⁸ 18 — **104**¹⁹ 16 — **108**⁶ 21-22 — **119**¹⁰ 17 — **124**¹⁰ 14, 43, 51 — **128**² 5, 79*, 87-91* — **128**⁶ 16, 53-54, 56, 58-63, 78, 82, 85-86, 88
 Crocethia alba, breeding behaviour **128**² 88-90
 Crocethia alba, distribution **128**² 90-91
 Crocethia alba, food **128**² 90
 Crocethia alba, nesting place **128**² 88
 Crocheting (W-Grl) **66** 115
 Crocidolite **24** 82-85 — **149**³ 294-296
 Crocidolite, in "eruptives" at Julianehåb (Jhb) **14** 205-210*
 Crocidolite, in sand samples (W-Grl) **113**¹ 23
 Crocidolite, localities **32** 432-434
 Crocynia arctica **150**² 33
 Crocynia neglecta **118**⁸ 192 — **150**² 33
 Crolandia **48** 330
 Cromlech, elliptic (Jhb) **34** 154, pl. 16*
 Crommelin, R. D.: A Sedimentary Petrological Investigation of a Number of Sand Samples from the South Coast of Greenland between Ivigtut and Frederiksdal. 1937. (Geologiske Undersøgelser i Sydgrønland) **113**¹ 1-32, pl. 1
 Crone, C.: Magnetiske Observationer, Nordlyslagtagelser og Vandstands-Maalinger. 1883-85. By V. Garde, G. Holm and C. Crone **9** 311-339
 Cross, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 126
 Cross, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **47** 355-356* — **57** 109* 127* — **67** 64-67*, 192a*, 197-219* — **76** 57 — **89**¹ 126
 Cross, Norse (Jhb) **16** 440
 Cross, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 17*-18*, 171
 Cross, with runes, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 276*-288*
 Cross signs, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 255
 Cross straps for kayaks **39** 392
 Cross straps for kayaks, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 392-394, 723, figs. 101, 102
 Crossaster papposus **104**¹³ 34-35*
 Crossaster papposus anglica **104**¹³ 35
 Cross-bedded Upper Sandstones, Mesozoic **132**³ 49*
 Crossbedding, in Upper Palaeozoic deposits (NE-Grl) **126**³ passim
 Crossbill, white-winged *see* Loxia leucoptera
 Crossbow, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 55, 470-471*, 725 — **92**⁴ 114, 124, 137
 Crossbow, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 159
 Crossbow, Ukivunguaq (Skt) **91**¹ 120, 130
 Crossbow (W-Grl) **39** 471-472 — **66** 421 — **92**⁴ 124
 Crossbow (W-Grl), for toy **66** 358

- Crossbow, Norse (W-Grl) **88²** 108
- Cross-breed between Greenlanders and Europeans
see Marriage, mixed
- Crossformed gravestones, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 41*, 43-44*
- Crossformed gravestones, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **88¹** 43
- Crossopterygian Ravine (NE-Grl) see Crossopterygie-ravinen
- Crossopterygie-ravinen [Crossopterygian Ravine] (NE-Grl) **139** 586
- Crossopterygie-ravinen (NE-Grl), Upper Devonian strata **96³** 8, 12, 14-17, 28-29, 32, pls. 1, 3
- Crossopterygii **86¹** 198, 203-204*, **205**, pl. 31 — **112³** passim, esp. 50, 53
- Crossopterygii. By Erik Jarvik. (Middle Devonian Vertebrates from Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (East Greenland). II) **96⁴** 1-132, pls. 1-24
- Crossopterygii, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **133²** 52
- Crossopterygii, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **150⁴** 16-18
- Crossopterygii, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 24, 67, 113
- Crossopterygii, Mount Stensiö, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96¹** 34-36*, pl. 3+
- Crossopterygii, Spitsbergen **83³** 81*
- Crossopterygii, Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **103¹** 23
- Crossopterygii, compared with Ichthyostegidae (NE-Grl) **94⁷** 87-97*
- Crossopterygii, compared with Palaeonisciformes **102³** 367-373
- Crossopterygii, Middle Devonian, Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96⁴** 1-132, 24 pls.
- Crossopterygii, Middle Devonian, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **149⁶** 1-12
- Crossopterygii, Middle Devonian (NE-Grl) **96⁴** 116-121*, 126, pls. 21, 23 — **149⁶** 9-11*
- Crossopterygii, Triassic (NE-Grl) **83²** 88
- Crossopterygii, Upper Devonian (NE-Grl) **114¹²** 54-68, pls. 9-20
- Crossota alba **81¹** 80
- Crossota brunnea norvegica **81¹** 80
- Crossota norvegica **81¹** 79-80
- Crossota pedunculata **81¹** 80
- Crossota rufobrunnea **81¹** 75*, 79-81, 137, 139
- Crosspiece for harpoon line when sealing on ice, wood. Ikerasánguaq (Kgt), 18th century **66** 53-54*
- Cross-staff **48** 17*
- Crow, hooded see *Corvus cornix*
- Crowberry, black see *Empetrum nigrum*
- Crown, breadth (odontology) **142³** 71, 76, 191*-192*
- Crown, form (odontology) **142³** 194
- Crown, index (odontology) **142³** 120*, 122*-123*, 194
- Crown, length (odontology) **142³** 80-81, 120*-123*, 190* 192*, 195, pl. 24
- Crown, module (odontology) **142³** 79, 193*
- Crown, pattern (odontology) see Occlusal pattern
- Crozier, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 66-69*, 71-75, pl. 1 — **89¹** 119
- Crozier, sculptor, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 75
- Crucibulum vulgare **147⁴** 28, pl. 4
- Cruciferae **3** 34-52, 246-252, 669-674 — **101²** 56-83* — **124⁹** 52-67*, 143* — **125⁹** 104-113*
- Crucifixion, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 247-248* 269
- Crucifixion, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 19-23*, 171
- Crucigenia rectangularis **30** 103 — **33** 358
- Crucipes parvus **149⁷** 36
- Cruelty to animals (W-Grl) **90³** 110-114 — **90⁴** passim
- Crumenula pusiola **71** 173
- Cruoria arctica **3** 784-785 — **20** 15-16* — **30** 7 — **43** 95 102, 111, 131 — **45** 642 — **104⁸** 12
- Cruoria pellita **3** 785
- Cruoriella armorica **43** 104
- Cruoriopsis hauckii **43** 104
- Cruoriopsis hyperborea **43** 96, 102-104*
- Crusade tithe (W-Grl) **57** 126
- Crusade tithe, report of (W-Grl) **88²** 153
- Crustacea **19** 125-132 — **22** 1-381, 1 map — **29** 415-419 — **100³** 38 — **100⁶** 64-71 — **128⁶** 57, 70 — **134²** 115, 145 — **141¹** 135
- Crustacea, Giesecke Sjø (Kgt) **51** 74-77
- Crustacea, Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt) **51** 53-74
- Crustacea, distribution **53** 347-362 — **100⁶** 81-82
- Crustacea, egg-size **100⁶** 67-71
- Crustacea, fossil **5** 206 — **56** 364 — **87⁶** 12 — **95⁴** 105
- Crustacea, larvae **81⁷** 4
- Crustacea, pelagic larval development **100⁶** 83-85
- Crustacea, reproduction **100⁶** 65-67
- Crustacea, research in Greenland **22** 410-416
- Crustacea, spawning temperatures **100⁶** 80-83
- Crustacea, subtropical species North of Thule (N-Grl) **150⁶** 97-102
- Crustacea, zoogeographical investigation in Bredefjord and adjacent fjords (Nrs) **53** 229-378
- Crustacea, zoogeographical investigation in Kvane-fjord (Fhb) **53** 229-378
- Crustacea and Pycnogonida. By K. Stephensen. 1933 (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition to King Christian IX's Land) **104¹⁵** 1-12, pl. 1
- Crustacea and Pycnogonida, bibliography **22** 410-416, 428-439
- Crustacea cetera **81⁷** 4
- Crustacea Decapoda **81⁷** 57, 75-76, 92, 109
- Crustacea Decapoda. By K. Stephensen. 1935. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80¹** 1-94
- Crustacea varia **81⁷** 56
- Crustacea varia. By K. Stephensen. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80²** 1-38
- Crustacea varia, bibliography **80²** 36-38
- Crybelocephalus megalurus **79⁷** 10, 79
- Crymodes exulis **119¹⁰** 31
- Cryoconite **59** 250-255*
- Cryoconite (Jhb) **16** 102, 165-166
- Cryoconite, Orpigsôq, Disko Bugt, mechanical composition **149¹** 85
- Cryoconite holes **34** 175-176
- Cryoconite holes, Kutdlisat Bræ (Vaj) **24³** 266-267, pl. XIV
- Cryoconite holes (Nan) **6** 171
- Cryoconite holes (NE-Grl) **75** 295-297*
- Cryolite **32** 108-115*, 618-619 — **34** 143-146, pls. 8, 15* — **60¹** 34-35 — **61** 312-313, 343-346, 368-369 — **131⁷** 61, 62 — **134³** 152 — **145¹** 231 — **149³** 74-83*. 439

- Cryolite, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **34** 133
- Cryolite, as material for Greenland souvenirs **63** 58
- Cryolite, black, and experiments with cathode-rays **149**³ 67, 80-81*
- Cryolite, black, with cryolitionite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 115
- Cryolite, black, with helium-containing fluor-spar crystals (Ivt) **34** 143-144
- Cryolite, crystals, Ivigtut (Ivt) **14** 260 — **50** 4-55*, 108-109, pl. 3*
- Cryolite, crystal-structure, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 48-55*
- Cryolite, deformation, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 39-47*
- Cryolite, Gardar formation (W-Grl) **113**² 116
- Cryolite, granular, twin-formation, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 56-65*, pls. 1-2*
- Cryolite, topaz **119**⁷ 5
- Cryolite, twin-formation, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 16-48*
- Cryolite, Ural **50** 109-112*
- Cryolite, used by the Eskimo **63** 12 — **66** 82
- Cryolite, with iron carbonate, Ivigtut (Ivt) **47** 381-387*
- Cryolite, with paknolite, thomsenolite and agatelike fluorspar, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 175-185, pl. 4*
- Cryolite, with weberite **119**⁷ 1-11*, pl. 1*
- Cryolite-group, minerals of, Colorado **50** 105-129*, pl. 3*
- Cryolite-group, minerals of, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 105-129*, pl. 3*
- Cryolite-group, minerals of, Ural **50** 105-129*, pl. 3*
- Cryolite-quarry, Ivigtut (Ivt), mineralogical observations **1** 4 — **34** 142-146, pls. 8*, 15* — **134**² 236
- Cryolithionite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 115-116 — **34** 142 — **50** 115 — **63** 24 — **149**³ 73-74*
- Cryolithionite, Ural **50** 115-116*
- Cryophyllite **123**⁴ 72
- Crypsidomus terebellae **22** 343 — **53** 305 — **104**¹⁴ 30 — **104**¹⁵ 10
- Cryptoclidus (Apractoclidus) aldingeri **99**⁴ 3-10*
- Cryptoclidus beaugrandi **99**⁴ 10
- Cryptoclidus (Colymbosaurus) trochantericus **99**⁴ 10
- Cryptoclidus oxoniensis **99**⁴ 8
- Cryptocope arctica **22** 257, 278-279, 421 — **45** 547-548 — **80**² 7, 28-29 — **81**⁷ 72 — **121**¹⁰ 36
- Cryptocope arctophylax **22** 279-280, 419 — **80**² 29
- Cryptodon croulinensis altus **122**⁴ 109
- Cryptodon unicarinatum **29** 109-110, 133, 138-139, pl. 3 — **111**⁵ 39
- Cryptogamiae cellulares. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
- Cryptogamiae vasculares (E-Grl) **30** 143-208, 209-287, 427
- Cryptogamiae vasculares. By Joh. Lange **3** 183-193
- Cryptogams (exclusive of Lycopodiales). By T. M. Harris. 1931. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland, Part 1) **85**² 1-104, pls. I-XVIII
- Cryptogenetic elements, Ammonites **87**⁷ 10
- Cryptograptus tricornis **72**¹ 170
- Cryptolaria borealis **23** 1032-1033
- Cryptolithus reussi **70** 316
- Cryptoperthite **14** 43-60, pls. 2-4* — **123**⁴ 52-54, 57*
- Cryptoperthite *see also* Perthite
- Cryptophagus acutangulus **19** 108 — **22** 504 — **119**¹⁰ 44
- Cryptophagus populi **119**¹⁰ 44
- Cryptophagus setulosus **74** 88
- Cryptophagus validus **19** 108 — **22** 503 — **119**¹⁰ 44
- Cryptosporium neesii **3** 627, 638
- Cryptozoon **74** 311, 313, 323, 325 — **119**³ 58, 64, 69, pls. 3, 8
- Cryptozoon groenlandicum **70** 246, 288, 332, pl. 17 — **73**^{1,1} 16
- Cryptozoon limestone, Jørgen Brønlands Fjord (N-Grl) **149**² 13-15*
- Cryptozoon reef, Thule formation, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,2} 20-21
- Cryptozoon reef, Thule group, Jørgen Brønlands Fjord (N-Grl) **149**⁴ 11-12*
- Cryptozoon structure, Eleonore Bugt formation (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 66
- Cryptus arcticus **19** 109 — **22** 523-524, 556, 795 — **29** 384 — **119**¹⁰ 51
- Cryptus fabricii **22** 524-525, 556, 795 — **29** 385 — **119**¹⁰ 52
- Cryptus laborator **119**¹⁰ 52
- Crysmelites lindhagmi **5** 156, 181
- Crystal Palace Cliffs (N-Grl) **70** 162*
- Crystalline basement complex at Kap Wardlaw, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 14-16*
- Crystalline bedrock, Kaersuaarsuk, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 178-187*, pl. 10-13, 19
- Crystalline complex, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **114**⁸ 1-42*, pls. 1-2*
- Crystalline complex, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 1-122*, pl. 1-4*
- Crystalline complex, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), petro-fabrics ("Regelung") **95**⁶ 1-27*
- Crystalline complex, Payer Land (NE-Grl) **114**⁸ 1-42*, pls. 1-2*
- Crystalline rocks, East Greenland between latitudes 74°30' and 75° N ("Svejstrups area") **142**⁶ 1-80*, pls. 1-5*
- Crystalline rocks, gneiss and granite, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ 21, pl. 5*
- The Crystalline Rocks of East Greenland between Latitudes 74°30' and 75° N. By G. P. Leedal. 1952 **142**⁶ 1-80, pls. 1-5
- Crystalline schists, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**³ 22-27*
- Crystallography **137**¹ part I, 15*, pls. 1-2
- Crystallography, albite **34** 1-60*, pls. 1-5*
- Crystallography of snow and ice **75** 308-314*, 361-366*, 582-609*, 3 pls.*
- Ctenacanthus browni **98**¹ 106
- Ctenacanthus mutabilis **98**¹ 106
- Ctenicella lanceplaini **62** 9-10
- Ctenicella morgatae **62** 9-11
- Ctenis **68** 76 — **85**³ 8, 15-16*, 90, 108 — **112**² 27
- Ctenis bed, Liassic, fossil plants **85**³ 12, 41
- Ctenis falcata **68** 76
- Ctenis fallax **68** 74 — **85**³ 8-12*, 14, 16, 27, 29, 86-88*, 91, 108, pl. 1 — **112**² 25-26, 87
- Ctenis group, stomata **85**³ 86-92, 104-105
- Ctenis japonica **112**² 26
- Ctenis latepinnata **112**² 26

- Ctenis laxa* **112**² 26
Ctenis minuta **112**² 25-26, tables 1, 3
Ctenis nilssoni **85**³ 12-16*, 33, 38, 88-91*, 108, pl. 1
 — **85**³ 126-127 — **112**² 26, tables 1, 2, 3
Ctenis series, fossil plants **85**³ 7-8
Ctenis stewartiana **85**³ 12-14*, 16, 90, 108 — **112**²
 26, tables 1, 3
Ctenis sulcicaulis **85**³ 15, 90-91, 104
Ctenis sulcicaulis falcata **85**³ 88
Ctenobolbina **72**¹ 80-81, 150, 153, pl. 19 — **73**^{1,1} 36
Ctenobolbina fulcrata **72**¹ 81 — **119**¹ 21
Ctenobranchia, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴
 94-95
Ctenodiscus crispatus **8** 157-158, 171 — **23** 330-
 331 — **45** 255-257, 294, pls. 14, 16 — **53** 312-313 —
79² 6-7, 23 — **100**² 26 — **100**³ 53 — **100**⁶ 21*-23, 25 —
104¹³ 12-14* — **108**¹ 7 — **108**³ 52
Ctenodiscus procurator **45** 294-295
Ctenophora **23** suppl., 1-15* — **81**⁷ 4, 40, 46, 101-
 104
Ctenophora. By P. L. Kramp. 1942. (The Godthaab
 Expedition 1928) **80**⁹ 1-19
Ctenophora, bibliography **23** suppl. 3-7 — **80**⁹ 3-4 —
121¹² 3-4
Ctenophora, from the waters W. of Grl **80**⁹ 3-19
Ctenophora, zoogeography **80**⁹ 16 — **121**¹² 15-17
Ctenophorer. By Th. Mortensen. 1918 **23** suppl., 1-
 15
Ctenopteris cycadea **112**² 82, tables 2, 3
Ctenopteris wolfiana **112**² 82
Ctenostomata **23** 624-627 — **81**⁶ 4, 51-54
Cubelike crystals, schizolite **26** 121
Cucullaea, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 37
Cucullaea, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 20
Cucullaea (Dicranodonta) donningtonensis **132**³
40
Cucumaria **150**⁶ 33*
Cucumaria assimilis **45** 279, 281-282
Cucumaria calcigera **23** 323-324 — **45** 295, 297-298
— **53** 316 — **79**² 57
Cucumaria frondosa **8** 160, 170 — **23** 322-323 —
45 278-283, 294, 298, pl. 17* — **53** 316 — **79**² 44, 46*
— **100**⁶ 23 — **100**⁸ 54 — **150**⁶ 59-60*, 111
Cucumaria frondosa japonica **79**² 44-48*, 57
Cucumaria glacialis **45** 279-280, 299 — **100**⁶ 24
Cucumaria lactea **45** 281
Cucumaria miniata **79**² 44
Cucumaria minuta **45** 279-281 — **79**² 47
Cucumaria pusilla **79**² 48
Cucurbitaria conglobata **3** 566, 586
Cucurbitaria karstenii **3** 621, 638
Cucurbitaria sorbi **3** 621, 634
Cudoniella fructigena **3** 605, 636
Culcita borealis **45** 258
Culex **45** 329 — **128**² 80, 90
Culex nigripes **7** 113-114, 138, 140, pl. 7 — **19** 118
— **22** 595-596 — **29** 392 — **43** 43-44, 46, 60, pls. 7, 8
— **66** 33 — **74** 92 — **104**¹⁶ 11 — **117**² 194 — **119**¹⁰ 67
Culex pipiens **7** 113
Culicidae **141**³ 135
Culicoides **100**⁹ 27
Culicoides algarum **116**¹ 18
Culicoides distinctus **116**¹ 16-17
Culicoides facipennis **116**¹ 16-17
Culicoides minutissimus **116**¹ 15*-17 — **119**¹⁰ 68
Culicoides sordidellus **116**¹ 17-18 — **119**¹⁰ 68
Culicoides stigma **116**¹ 18
Culin, Stewart **66** 400
Culmination-zones, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵
176-178*
Culmites sinigfikianus **5** 142-143, 171 — **5** suppl.,
pl. CVI
Cultellus **100**⁶ 105
Cultellus pellucidus **100**⁶ 104 — **122**⁴ 200
Cultivation experiments, Greenland plants **92**¹ 35-
36
Cultriosis **110**¹ 42, 77, 113 — **110**² 36
Cultural and chronological position, Nūgdliit (N-
Grl) **146**³ 95-100
Cultural influence, from Disko Bugt upon Thule
district (N-Grl) **141**² 112
Cultural influence, from NE-Grl upon Angmagssalik
district (SE-Grl) **39** 720, 729
Cultural influence, from Thule district (N-Grl)
upon NE-Grl **141**² 118
Cultural influence, from Western Isles (W-Grl) **76**
57
Cultural influence, from Western Isles, on Norse
church building (W-Grl) **89**¹ 120, 122
Cultural influence, from W-Grl upon Angmagssalik
district (SE-Grl) **39** 719, 723-724, 729, 732
Cultural influence, Norwegian, on Norse church
building, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 123-124
Cultural influence, Pacific-Asian **53** 174-175
Cultural variations (W-Grl) **26** 294-296, 298-299
Culture, Eskimo **17** 339-340 — **26** 309 — **39** 720-721,
726-729 — **40** 635 — **50** 139, 152, 173 — **51** 119, 247
— **53** 33-34 — **66** 3-4, 16, 457-459 — **130**³ 302-336* —
142³ 7, 9 — **146**³ 95-96
Culture, Eskimo, compared with Indian **53** 172-186
— **66** 476
Culture, Eskimo, development **53** 20-21, 39-278 —
66 3, 12, 15, 74, 457-459 — **91**¹ 122-131 — **92**⁶ 68-
69 — **93**² 167-179 — **107**⁴ 18-24 — **141**² 40-88 —
146² 8-13
Culture, Eskimo, geographical adaptation **53** 153-
156
Culture, Eskimo, migration **6** 7
Culture, Eskimo, origin **11** suppl., 1-23 — **53** 39-
228, esp. 167-168 — **66** 457-459 — **118**¹ 126-130
Culture, Neo-Eskimo **66** 334
Culture change, card playing (W-Grl) **66** 402
Culture change, combs (W-Grl) **66** 214
Culture change, cooking (W-Grl) **66** 381-382, 384
Culture change, crafts and tools (W-Grl) **66** 79-80,
83, 86, 91*-92, 109*-110, 115, 119*, 128
Culture change, crossbow (W-Grl) **66** 421
Culture change, dancing (W-Grl) **66** 400
Culture change, disappearance of bow and arrows
(W-Grl) **66** 343
Culture change, dwelling places (W-Grl) **66** 129-
130
Culture change, fairy tales (W-Grl) **66** 396
Culture change, festivals (W-Grl) **66** 402-403
Culture change, fire making (W-Grl) **66** 160
Culture change, flensing knives (W-Grl) **66** 338
Culture change, foreign artefacts and materials **66**
58, 75-76

- Culture change, furnishing (W-Grl) **66** 162, 164, 167
 Culture change, garments (W-Grl) **66** 175-177, 181, 188, 192, 206-207
 Culture change, guns (W-Grl) **66** 315-318*
 Culture change, household implements (W-Grl) **66** 162, 166
 Culture change, houses and tents (W-Grl) **66** 151-152* 159*-160
 Culture change, knives (W-Grl) **66** 384-385
 Culture change, law (W-Grl) **66** 136
 Culture change, long lines and fish hooks (W-Grl) **66** 363, 365*, 367-368
 Culture change, masks (W-Grl) **66** 402-403
 Culture change, meat and fish (W-Grl) **66** 389
 Culture change, mechanical toy (W-Grl) **66** 422
 Culture change, medicine (W-Grl) **66** 424, 426
 Culture change, midwives (W-Grl) **66** 408
 Culture change, motor boats (W-Grl) **66** 377
 Culture change, music (W-Grl) **66** 404
 Culture change, names (W-Grl) **66** 414
 Culture change, ornaments (W-Grl) **66** 216-217
 Culture change, polygamy abolished (W-Grl) **66** 406
 Culture change, religion (W-Grl) **66** 426, 430-431, 440, 442
 Culture change, screw (W-Grl) **66** 345
 Culture change, shooting screen (W-Grl) **66** 327*
 Culture change, tea and coffee (W-Grl) **66** 389
 Culture change, three-legged hunting stool (W-Grl) **66** 326
 Culture change, tobacco (W-Grl) **66** 390-391
 Culture change, trading (W-Grl) **66** 239
 Culture change, use of nets (W-Grl) **66** 332-334
 Culture change, water pails (W-Grl) **66** 374
 Culture change, whale lances (W-Grl) **66** 311
 Culture change, wooden boats (W-Grl) **66** 260
 Culture phases **40** 589
 Culture phases, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**² 167-170
 Culture phases, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 11-12
 Culture phases (Jhb) **53** 34-35
 Culture phases, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 82-83
 Culture phases, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 82-83
 Culture phases (NE-Grl) **44** 335-339, 342
 Culture phases, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 6-7, 10-11, 15-16, 24-25, 39, 41, 59-85, 165-166, 177-180
 Cumacea **22** 81-92 — **81**⁷ 56, 73, 87 — **100**¹ pl. 5 — **100**⁶ 65, 81
 Cumacea, bibliography **121**¹⁰ 3-6
 Cumacea, waters West of Grl **80**² 4-6, 27-28
 Cumacea, zoogeography **80**² 27-28 — **121**¹⁰ 60-78
 Cumella carinata **22** 92 — **80**² 28 — **121**¹⁰ 19
 Cumella egregia **80**² 28
 Cummingia tellinoides **100**⁶ 54, 58* — **122**⁴ 199
 Cummingtonite **136**⁶ 31 — **149**³ 281-282
 Cummingtonite, localities **32** 403-404
 Cummins, H. **107**⁴ 137
 Cumulus **123**^{6,1} 11*, 13
 "Cumulus crystal" **123**^{6,1} 10
 Cumulus minerals, principal **123**^{6,1} 13, 22
 Cunningham, A. R. **39** 135, 470
 Cunningham, James **55**¹ 10-12, 38
 Cunningham, John **8** 43 — **9** 45-46 — **145**² 9-15
 Cunninghamia sinensis **93**⁵ 13
 Cunninghamites borealis **5** 96-97, 108, 123 — **5** suppl., pl. XXIX
 Cuninghamites elegans **5** 115, 123, 135, 137 — **5** suppl., pl. LIII
 Cunninghams Bjerg [Mount Cunningham] (Hbg) **8** 43, 47*-48
 Cunoctona lanzerotae **81**¹ 100
 Cunoctona nausithoë **81**¹ 100
 Cup, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XXX, XXXI
 Cup, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 113
 Cup, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 126
 Cup, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 84, 92, 123-124, 152, pls. 1, 6, 9 — **126**⁴ 44-45, 50
 Cup, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 100-101
 Cup, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, 265, pls. 34, 48 — **141**² 54
 Cup, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 252, 253*
 Cup, staves of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 94
 Cup of baleen, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 234*-235
 Cupressineae **3** 182, 303, 736
 Cupressinocladus **93**⁵ 11*, 37
 Cupressinoxylon brevini **5** 142-143, 171
 Cupressinoxylon ucranicum **5** 142-143
 Cupressites machenryi **93**⁵ 11
 Cuprite **28** 177 — **149**³ 99
 Cupulita cara **23** 438-439
 Curate, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 132
 Curculio arcticus **22** 794
 Curiosity, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 168, 171
 Curiosity and importunity, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 138-139
 Curlew, common *see* Numenius arcuata
 Current, activity **123**^{6,1} 10-11, 19-20, 23, 28
 Current, causes **78**⁵ 5-9*
 Current, conditions (Nan) **6** 149-150
 Current, horizontal in W-Grl waters 1928 **78**⁵ 14-46*, pls. 1-14*
 Current, measurements, The Godthaab Expedition 1928 **78**¹ 35*, 80 — **78**³ 18-20* — **78**⁵ 21
 Current, velocity in W-Grl waters 1928, vertical sections **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Current, vertical sections in W-Grl waters 1928 **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Current, water transport in W-Grl waters 1928 **78**⁵ 70-77*
 Current-bottles **17** 218-221, 357-358, pl. 9*
 Current-direction, surveying **17** 218-221, 357-358, pl. 9*
 Current-marks, sandstone, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**³ 201
 Currents, Arctic **17** 195-205, 213-214, 218-221
 Currents, Davis Strait **7** 62-63, 86-98 — **82**⁵ 225-230*, 247-250, 252-253
 Currents, Jakobshavns Isfjord **4** 26-27
 Currents, North Atlantic Ocean **81**⁷ 44*
 Currents, W-Grl waters 1928, topographic maps of current velocity **78**⁵ 14-46*, pls. 1-14*
 Currents in the magma, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 262-266
 Cuspidaria abbreviata **122**⁴ 201
 Cuspidaria arctica **124**¹ 160-161, 165-166, 201, pl. 3
 Cuspidaria arctica, distribution **122**⁴ 186*

- Cuspidaria costellata* **122⁴** 201
Cuspidaria cuspidata **122⁴** 201
Cuspidaria exigua **122⁴** 163-164, 201
Cuspidaria formosa **122⁴** 201
Cuspidaria glacialis **122⁴** 160-161, 164-165, 201, pl. 3
Cuspidaria lamellosa **122⁴** 201
Cuspidaria obesa **81²** 91-92, 102, 106, 111 — **81⁷** 81-82 — **108³** 31-33 — **122⁴** 160-161, 201, pl. 3
Cuspidaria obesa, distribution **122⁴** 183⁺
Cuspidaria pellucida **122⁴** 162-163, 201
Cuspidaria rostrata **122⁴** 201
Cuspidaria striata **122⁴** 201
Cuspidaria subtorta **122⁴** 160-163, 201, pl. 3
Cuspidaria subtorta, distribution **122⁴** 180⁺
Cuspidella **45** 244
Cuspidella, operculum **45** 379-380, 382
Cuspidella costata **79¹** 26
Cuspidella grandis **23** 1009-1010 — **79¹** 25-26 — **91³** 7, 27 — **121¹¹** 26
Cuspidella humilis **23** 1008-1009 — **121¹¹** 25
Cuspidella procumbens **23** 1010 — **45** 366, 374, 384, 642, pl. 24 — **79¹** 24⁺, 26 — **91³** 7-8, 26 — **104¹¹** 14 — **121¹¹** 26 — **150⁶** 103
Cusplets, in E-Grl Eskimo **142³** 73, 131^{*}
Cusplets, lower first molar **142³** 114
Cusplets, lower second molar **142³** 108^{*}
Cusplets, lower second premolar **142³** 162
Cusplets, lower third molar **142³** 102
Cusplets, upper first premolar **142³** 159
Cusplets upper second molar **142³** 89
Cusplets, upper third molar **142³** 84
Cusps **142³** 129^{*}, 133, 186, pl. 15
Cusps, counting of **142³** 73^{*}, 102
Cusps, lower first molar **142³** 113^{*}
Cusps, lower first premolar **142³** 165
Cusps, lower second molar **142³** 106, 134^{*}
Cusps, lower second premolar **142³** 162
Cusps, lower third molar **142³** 100, 134^{*}
Cusps, number of in E-Grl Eskimo **142³** 72-73, 129⁺-, 201
Cusps, Osborn's nomenclature **142³** 130^{*}
Cusps, pattern **142³** 129 (see also Occlusal pattern)
Cusps, supernumerary **142³** 40, 71-72, 85, 89, 93, 103, 109, 133, 179, 187, 201
Cusps, upper first molar **142³** 92^{*}, 133
Cusps, upper first premolar **142³** 159
Cusps, upper lateral incisor **142³** 179, 187
Cusps, upper second molar **142³** 88^{*}, 134^{*}
Cusps, upper second premolar **142³** 156^{*}
Cusps, upper third molar **142³** 84, 134^{*}
Cutaneous disease **70** 50, 62, 71-72, 147, 150-152, 159
Cuthonella abyssicola **80⁷** 59
Cuticles in plants, systematic evaluation **85³** 4
Cutlery, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 40, 42
Cutting board, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 110, 125
Cutting board, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93²** 152-153
Cutting board, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 87, 108
Cutting board, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 313
Cutting board, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 44, 56
Cutting board, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91¹** 94-95, pl. 3
Cutting board, Qerrortût (Nan) **118¹** 109
Cutting board, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 378, 452, pl. XIII
Cutting board, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 100-101, 166-167, 250-251, 289^{*}-290, pls. 27, 31 — **141²** 51
Cutting board, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 268
Cutting board for arrow-feathers, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 90, 107, 145, pls. 4, 12
Cuyanicerias transgrediens **133⁴** 29
Cyadolepis-bracts **85⁵** 32
Cyamium minutum **23** 72-73 — **29** 311 — **81²** 77-78, 106, 110 — **100⁶** 57 — **100⁸** 66 — **124³** 5
Cyamus monodontis **22** 227 — **121¹⁴** 138
Cyamus mysticeti **22** 227
Cyamus nodosus **22** 228
Cyanea arctica **23** 445-447 — **81¹** 128, 132 — **104¹¹** 16
Cyanea capillata **23** 447 — **81¹** 128-135, 133⁺, 138, 142, 144-145 — **104¹¹** 16 — **121¹²** 12
Cyanite **7** 15 — **32** 231-232 — **149³** 189
Cyanophyceae **43** 131 — **64** 310 ff. — **127^{5a}** 13 — **141³** 88 — **142⁸** 27-28
Cyanophyceae, in thermals (Jhb) **16** 137
Cyathea angusta **5** suppl., pl. L — **93⁵** 6
Cyathea fertilis **5** suppl., pl. XXXI
Cyathea hammeri **5** suppl., pls. XXXI, XXXV
Cyathophylloides thomi **72¹** 173
Cyathophyllum articulatum **72¹** 161
Cyathura truncata **80²** 30
Cyathus olla **147⁴** 28
Cybele **72^{11.1}** 35, 40, pl. 3
Cybele bellatula **70** 306
Cybeloides **72¹** 61-63, 153, pl. 16
Cybeloides iowensis **72¹** 61-62
Cybeloides iowensis sulcatus **72¹** 62, 150, 153, pl. 16 — **73^{1.1}** 35
Cybelopsis **70** 305
Cybelopsis speciosa **70** 248, 299, 305-306^{*}, 337, pl. 20 — **73^{1.1}** 21-22
Cycadales, note on the class **112²** 25
Cycadales, stomata **85³** 81-85
Cycadocarpidium **112¹** 99-101, 168, pl. 1
Cycadocarpidium erdmanni **112¹** 99-101, 105-106^{*}, 168, pl. 17
Cycadocarpidium minor **112¹** 101
Cycadocarpidium redivivum **112¹** 101
Cycadocarpidium swabi **112¹** 99-106^{*}, 125, 127, 168, pl. 17
Cycadocephalus sewardi **85⁵** 112
Cycadolepis **85⁵** 91
Cycadolepis hirta **85⁵** 95
Cycadolepis hoerensis **85⁵** 95
Cycadolepis mexicana **85⁵** 95
Cycadolepis pilosa **85⁵** 95
Cycadolepis psila **85⁵** 57, 91-93^{*}, 128, pl. 11 — **112²** 55
Cycadolepis rugosa **85⁵** 75, 78, 93-95^{*}, 128, pl. 11 — **112²** 52, 56
Cycadolepis villosa **85⁵** 95
Cycadolepis-bracts **85⁵** 32
Cycadophyta, Qeqertarsuaq (Umk) **135²** 10-11
Cycadophyta, cuticles **85³** passim, esp. 79-109, 9 pls.
Cycadophyta, cuticles, Bennettitales **85³** 105-106
Cycadophyta, cuticles, Ctenis group **85³** 104-105

- Cycadophyta, cuticles, methods **85³** 80
 Cycadophyta, cuticles, phylogeny **85³** 103-104
 Cycadophyta, cuticles, terminology **85³** 80-81
 Cycadophyta, fossil non-Bennettitalean stomata **85³** 86-94
 Cycadophyta and fossil cycads, group terms **85³** 85-86, 106-108
 Cycadophyta Incertae Sedis **85⁵** 128
 Cycadospadix **85⁵** 95-97
 Cycadospadix dactylota **85⁵** 47, 94*, 96-98, 128, pl. 10
 Cycadospadix hennocquei **85⁵** 96-97
 Cycadospadix integer **85⁵** 96
 Cycadospadix moraeanus **85⁵** 96
 Cycadospadix pasianus **85⁵** 96
 Cycas, group terms **85³** 85-86, 106-108
 Cycas, stomata **85³** 79-109
 Cycas dicksoni **5** 96-97, 104, 122 — **5** suppl., pls. XIV-XVI
 Cycas revoluta **5** 104, 107, 193 — **85³** 83-84*, 92
 Cycas steenstrupi **5** 53 — **5** 96-97, 106, 121, 193 — **5** suppl., pl. V
 Cyclammina cancellata **23** 765
 Cyclas rivularis **5** 181, 188
 Cyclichna **5** 206
 Cyclocaris guilelmi **22** 107-108 — **79⁷** 8*-9, 81 — **81⁷** 39, 48
 Cycloceratidae **71¹** 35
 Cyclocrinites **72¹** 146
 Cyclocrinites claudei **72¹** 147, 155, pl. 50 — **73¹⁻¹** 37
 Cyclocrinites darwini **72¹** 146-147, 155, pl. 51 — **73¹⁻¹** 37
 Cyclocrinites oelandicus **72¹** 146
 Cyclocrinites pyriformis **72¹** 146
 Cyclocrinites schmidtii **72¹** 146
 Cyclocrinites spasski **72¹** 146
 Cyclogaster liparis **92³** 49-52*
 Cyclogaster montagui **92³** 52
 Cyclolobus, Permian (NE-Gr1) **112⁵** 1-8, 1 pl.
 Cyclolobus beds/horizon, Permian **110⁴** 7, 14 — **112⁵** 3-4
 Cyclolobus from the Permian of Eastern Greenland. By A. K. Miller and W. M. Furnish. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **112⁵** 1-8, pl. 1
 Cyclolobus insignis **112⁵** 5
 Cyclolobus kullingi **112⁵** 5*-6*, pl. 1 — **112⁵** 93, 120
 Cyclolobus oldhami **112⁵** 5-6
 Cyclolobus walkeri **112⁵** 4-5
 Cyclolobus zone, Permian **110⁴** 7, 14
 Cyclones **59** 142-150*, 212-214* — **75** 532-537*, 551, 562-577*, 612-613* — **144¹** 9-208** passim
 Cyclopecten pustulosus **122⁴** 67
 Cyclopecten subimbrifer **122⁴** 67
 Cyclops **43** 41
 Cyclops strenuus **22** 302 — **45** 313, 328-329 — **51** 76 — **53** 303 — **100⁸** 32-33 — **100¹⁰** 20, 29, 31-32, 40-41 — **121⁴** 46* — **128⁶** 22
 Cyclops viridis **22** 303 — **53** 303
 Cyclopteris **114¹¹** 12-14, 29, 31, pl. 2
 Cyclopteris orbicularis **114¹¹** 13
 Cyclopteris **51** 169
 Cyclopteris lumpus **22** 340 — **29** 249-250 — **60¹** 68, 117 — **62** 370-371 — **66** 370 — **131⁴** 65
 Cyclopteris spinosus **19** 53. — **22** 343, 347 — **29** 250-251 — **45** 174, 656-659, 675, pl. 44 — **53** 319 — **108³** 48
 Cycloptychius concentricus **138** 206
 Cyclopy **34** 82
 Cyclopyge rediviva **70** 325
 Cyclosalpa pinnata **23** suppl., 128-129
 Cyclostomata **23** 614-623 — **81⁶** 4, 5-13
 Cyclostomiceras cassinense **71** 94
 Cyclostrema laevigatum **121¹³** 31
 Cyclostrema trochoide **121¹³** 30
 Cyclotella **15** 280, 287, 347, 356
 Cyclotella antiqua **43** 251-252 — **128⁷** 30 — **147¹⁰** 26, 68
 Cyclotella comta **128⁷** 30 — **147¹⁰** 26, 68
 Cyclotella comta obligactis **147¹⁰** 26, 68
 Cyclotella comta radiosa **76** 220
 Cyclotella kuetzingiana planetophora **128⁷** 30
 Cyclotella kuetzingiana radiosa **128⁷** 30 — **147¹⁰** 26, 68
 Cyclotella stelligera **128⁷** 30
 Cyclotella striata **82⁵** 121
 Cyclotosaurus **98³** 80
 Cyclotosaurus robustus **98³** 37*
 Cydippe **8** 163
 Cydippe ovum **23** suppl., 4
 Cydippe pileus **23** suppl., 4
 Cygnus **134²** 19
 Cygnus buccinator **58** 227
 Cygnus cygnus **131⁵** 11
 Cygnus cygnus cygnus **93⁶** 13
 Cygnus cygnus islandicus **58** 223, 226-227 — **77** 428, 501 — **91⁶** 26 — **93⁶** 13 — **128⁶** 82-83 — **131⁵** 12
 Cygnus musicus **21** 81-83 — **29** 408 — **88³** 41-42, 48
 Cygnus musicus, qugssugpoq **33** 74
 Cygnus musicus, qugssuk **33** 74
 Cygnus musicus juv., qugssuarak **33** 74
 Cygnus olor **29** 408
 Cylichna **56** 329, 362-363, pl. 8 — **100³** 46 — **108³** 23-24, 26-27, 52 — **108⁶** 7 — **122⁴** 162 — **150⁶** 40, 109
 Cylichna alba **19** 90-91 — **23** 241-243 — **80⁷** 9-10, 12, 33, 40-41, 46-47*, 54-55, 58, 61 — **81⁷** 58, 77 — **100²** 10 — **100⁶** 43 — **121⁷** 7, 31+ — **135⁸** 78
 Cylichna alba corticata **23** 242 — **121⁷** 10
 Cylichna cylindracea **19** 61 — **23** 242
 Cylichna gouldi **80⁷** 58
 Cylichna insculpta **23** 239
 Cylichna magna **80⁷** 12, 39, 43+-55, 58, 61 — **121⁷** 15, 33+
 Cylichna recta **56** 362
 Cylichna reinhardti **19** 90 — **23** 240 — **80⁷** 12 — **100²** 10, 27, 45-46, pl. 3 — **100³** 32, pl. 2 — **104¹⁷** 8
 Cylichna rugosa **56** 329, 361-362, pl. 8
 Cylichna scalpta **19** 90 — **23** 240-241 — **80⁷** 11
 Cylichna solitaria **80⁷** 11-12, 40-41, 44-45+-46, 55, 58, 61 — **121⁷** 11, 32+
 Cylichna solitaria scalpta **121⁷** 12
 Cylichna striata **23** 241
 Cylichna substriata **80⁷** 12
 Cylicolaimus filicaudatus **23** suppl., 203-204, 206
 Cylicolaimus obtusidens **23** suppl., 203-204, 206
 Cylinder (SE-Gr1) **119⁸** 48-49, 67, pl. 2

- Cylindrical valleys (W-Grl) **2** 175
 Cyliindrocystis brebissonii **18** 10 – **30** 90 – **33** 341 – **43** 77 – **147**⁸ 14
 Cyliindrocystis crassa **147**⁸ 14
 Cyliindroporella tubulosa **23** 602 – **43** 459 – **81**⁶ 29, 68
 Cyliindroteuthis **87**⁷ 97-98, 130, 136 – **99**³ 89 – **111**⁴ 26, 75
 Cyliindroteuthis explanata **99**³ 88-89, 156-157, pl. 39
 Cyliindroteuthis extensa **99**² 50
 Cyliindroteuthis magnifica **87**⁷ 99
 Cyliindroteuthis nitida **99**² 51
 Cyliindroteuthis oweni **99**³ 89
 Cyliindroteuthis puzosiana **87**⁷ 99 – **99**² 50
 Cyliindroteuthis subextensa **87**⁷ 98-100, 126-127, 130-131, 134-135, pls. 1, 2, 16, 17 – **111**⁴ 26, 76
 Cyliindroteuthis subrediviva **99**² 69
 Cyliindroteuthis trosloyana **99**² 50
 Cymatoceras radiatum **132**⁴ 7
 Cymbella **15** 260-262, 283-284, 289, 317, 350, pl. 1 – **18** 412, pl. 3 – **128**⁷ 72, pl. 3
 Cymbella aequalis **43** 237, 252
 Cymbella affinis **147**¹⁰ 54, 68
 Cymbella affinis tumida **43** 237, 252, 254
 Cymbella amphicephala **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 62, pl. 9
 Cymbella amphicephala varistriata **128**⁷ 62, pl. 13
 Cymbella anglica **18** 412-413
 Cymbella angustata **43** 237, 252 – **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 63-64, pl. 12 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 68, pl. 10
 Cymbella aspera **128**⁷ 63 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 68
 Cymbella botellus **43** 237, 252, 254
 Cymbella brehmii **128**⁷ 63, pl. 12
 Cymbella broenlundensis **128**⁷ 63, pl. 11
 Cymbella cesati **43** 237, 252 – **128**⁷ 63-64, pl. 9 – **147**¹⁰ 54, 68
 Cymbella cistula **15** 262, 284 – **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 64, pl. 9
 Cymbella cistula arctica **147**¹⁰ 54, 68
 Cymbella cistula maculata **147**¹⁰ 54, 68, pl. 10
 Cymbella cuspidata **76** 217, 222 – **128**⁷ 64-65, pl. 10
 Cymbella delicatula **128**⁷ 65, pl. 12 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68
 Cymbella gastroides **76** 222
 Cymbella gracilis **43** 237, 252 – **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 65 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68, pl. 10
 Cymbella gracilis laevis **15** 261, 284
 Cymbella groenlandica **128**⁷ 65, pl. 10 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68, pl. 10
 Cymbella hauckii **147**¹⁰ 55, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella hebridica **43** 237, 252 – **128**⁷ 65 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68
 Cymbella heilprinensis **128**⁷ 65, pl. 10
 Cymbella heteropleura minor **43** 237, 252 – **64** 314 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68
 Cymbella holmenii **128**⁷ 66, pl. 12
 Cymbella hybrida **128**⁷ 66, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68
 Cymbella incerta **15** 262, 284, pl. 1 – **128**⁷ 66 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68
 Cymbella incrassata **128**⁷ 66-67, pl. 12
 Cymbella knuthii **128**⁷ 67, pl. 12
 Cymbella laevis **128**⁷ 67, pls. 9, 11 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68
 Cymbella lanceolata **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 68
 Cymbella lapponica **64** 313* – **128**⁷ 68, pls. 9, 10, 11
 Cymbella lata minor **128**⁷ 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella latens **128**⁷ 68, pl. 12 – **147**¹⁰ 55, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella leptoceros **43** 237-238, 252 – **128**⁷ 68-69, pls. 9, 12 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella leptoceros rostrata **128**⁷ 69, pl. 9
 Cymbella microcephala **128** 69, pls. 11, 12 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella microcephala robusta **128**⁷ 69, pl. 11 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella naviculiformis **43** 238, 252 – **64** 313 – **128**⁷ 69 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 10
 Cymbella norvegica **128**⁷ 69-70, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella obscura **128**⁷ 70, pl. 12
 Cymbella obtusa **128**⁷ 70, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella obtusa krasskei **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella obtusiuscula **128**⁷ 70
 Cymbella parva **147**¹⁰ 56, 68
 Cymbella perpusilla **128**⁷ 70, pl. 12 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68
 Cymbella philadelphia **128**⁷ 70-71, pl. 10
 Cymbella pseudoalpinoides **128**⁷ 71, pl. 9
 Cymbella reinhardtii **128**⁷ 71
 Cymbella septentrionalis **43** 238, pl. 14
 Cymbella similis **128**⁷ 71-72, pls. 11, 12
 Cymbella sinuata **43** 238, 252
 Cymbella spuria **128**⁷ 72, pl. 10 – **147**¹⁰ 56, 68, pl. 11
 Cymbella stauroneiformis **43** 238, 252 – **64** 313 – **128**⁷ 72-73, pls. 10, 11 – **147**¹⁰ 57, 68, pls. 10-11
 Cymbella subaequalis oblonga **147**¹⁰ 57, 68
 Cymbella tumidula **64** 314
 Cymbella turgida **128**⁷ 73, pl. 12 – **147**¹⁰ 57, 68
 Cymbella variabilis arctica **18** 412
 Cymbella variabilis botellus **128**⁷ 73-74, pl. 9
 Cymbella ventricosa **15** 261, 284, 289, 317, 350 – **43** 238, 252 – **64** 314 – **76** 218, 222 – **128**⁷ 74, pl. 12 – **147**¹⁰ 57, 68, pl. 10
 Cymbella ventricosa groenlandica **147**¹⁰ 57, 68, pl. 10
 Cymbella ventricosa ovata **43** 238, 252
 Cymbella ventricosa semicircularis **43** 238, 252, 254 – **64** 314
 Cynodontism **142**³ 147, pl. 22
 Cynodontium alpestre **116**⁶ 17
 Cynodontium flexicaule **3** 385
 Cynodontium gracilescens **3** 396
 Cynodontium gracilescens alpestre **3** 397
 Cynodontium hyperboreum **148**³ 187, 189
 Cynodontium polycarpum **3** 396 – **12** 76
 Cynodontium polycarpum brevifolium **3** 396
 Cynodontium schisti **3** 397
 Cynodontium strumiferum **3** 396 – **104**⁷ 16 – **148**³ 178, 187, 189, 191
 Cynodontium strumiferum humile **3** 396
 Cynodontium virens **3** 395 – **12** 132 – **14** 359
 Cynodontium virens compactum **3** 395
 Cynodontium wahlenbergii **3** 395 – **12** 132
 Cynodontium wahlenbergii majus **3** 395
 Cynomyia **74** 93
 Cynomyia mortuorum **19** 114 – **22** 625-627 – **29** 394 – **74** 93 – **104**¹⁶ 13 – **119**¹⁰ 84
 Cynthia hispida **62** 33

- Cyprissidium gracile* **5** 86, 88, 91, 96-97, 103, 103, 107, 111, 115, 123, 132, 135 – **5** suppl., pls. I, III, VII, XXVIII-XXIX
- Cyprissidium mucronatum* **5** 115, 123 – **5** suppl., pl. XLVIII
- Cyprissidium nilssonianum* **112**¹ 54
- Cyperaceae **3** 128-154, 286-293, 716-725 – **101**² 158-182* – **124**⁹ 105-115* – **125**⁹ 75-81
- Cyperacé-meadows* **25** 167-170*, 226
- Cyperacites arcticus* **5** 86, 124
- Cyperacites borealis* **5** 142-143
- Cyperacites hyperboreus* **5** 86, 124
- Cyperacites microcarpus* **5** 142-143
- Cyperacites zollikoferi* **5** 142-143
- Cyperus sinigfikianus* **5** 142-143
- Cyphella capula* **3** 600, 637
- Cyphella lateritia* **3** 600, 638
- Cyphocaris anonyx* **22** 111-112 – **79**⁷ 4, 79 – **81**⁷ 38
- Cyphocaris bouvieri* **79**⁷ 5-8*, 81 – **81**⁷ 39
- Cyphocaris challengerii* **79**⁷ 5
- Cyphocaris richardi* **79**⁷ 4-5, 79 – **81**⁷ 38
- Cypholepis* **86**¹ 158
- Cypricardinia permica* **84**⁷ 48 – **110**⁴ 11, 17, 30, pl. I
- Cypridina* **8** 155, 168
- Cypridina brenda* **80**² 18
- Cyprina* **29** 106-107, 133 – **105**¹ 11 – **111**⁵ 39
- Cyprina cancriniana* **19** 207, 212, pl. 4 – **132**³ 44
- Cyprina inconspicua* **45** 452, 479-480
- Cyprina islandica* **23** 61 – **81**² 106, 110 – **81**⁷ 81 – **100**² 47 – **100**³ 43 – **100**⁶ 126, 140 – **122**⁴ 197 – **124**² 33
- Cyprina islandica*, fossil **29** 293, 298, 303 – **135**⁸ 40
- Cyprina kharoschovensis* **45** 452, 478-479, pl. 35 – **94**¹ 36, pl. 3+ – **99**³ 126
- Cyprina mosquensis* **45** 452, 478, pl. 35
- Cyprina panderi* **45** 452, 480
- Cyprina praeustica* **111**⁵ 12, 20-21, 36-37, pl. B
- Cyprina rustica* **111**⁵ 21
- Cyprina rustica tumida* **111**⁵ 21, 37
- Cyprina syssollae* **45** 452, 479-480, pl. 35 – **94**¹ 29, 36, pl. 1*
- Cypris virens* **22** 353 – **53** 306
- Cyrtalepis stensioei* **139** 109*
- Cyrena* **84**⁶ 32-33*, 38
- Cyrena ambigua* **99**³ 119
- Cyrena bed*, Tertiary **29** 100-103, 132-135, 139 – **105**¹ 4-9 – **105**³ 5, 8-11, 27 – **111**⁵ 7, 9, 12-13, 19, 34, 36, 38-40
- Cyrena difficilis* **111**⁵ 20, 36-37
- Cyrena gravesi* **29** 107-109, 133-135, 139, pl. 3 – **56** 205 – **105**³ 8 – **105**¹ 11 – **111**⁵ 17, 19, 36-37
- Cyrtactinoceras champlainense* **71** 94
- Cyrtoceras* **72**¹ 168 – **92**¹⁰ 43
- Cyrtoceras baffinensis* **71** 95, 117
- Cyrtoceras camurum* **71** 92
- Cyrtoceras cornulum* **71** 93, 117
- Cyrtoceras depressum* **92**¹⁰ 44
- Cyrtoceras manitobense* **71** 90, 94, 117 – **72**¹ 167 – **92**¹⁰ 37
- Cyrtoceras orodes* **71** 94
- Cyrtodaria kurriana* **23** 96-97 – **29** 356 – **43** 622, 625 – **81**² 106, 111 – **81**⁷ 81 – **100**³ 32, 36, pl. 2 – **122**⁴ 142-144, 200 – **124**² 33
- Cyrtodaria kurriana*, distribution **122**⁴ 182+
- Cyrtodaria kurriana*, proportional decrease of shell height with increasing shell length **144**⁶ **122**⁴ pl. 2
- Cyrtodaria siliqua* **23** 97-98 – **81**² 111 – **122**⁴ 143-144, 200 – **135**⁸ 59, pl. 6+
- Cyrtogomphoceras* **71** 96
- Cyrtogomphoceras curvatum* **71** 96-98, 112, 114, pls. 56, 58, 59 – **73**^{1,1} 33
- Cyrtogomphoceras intermedium* **72**¹ 168
- Cyrtogomphoceras magnum* **71** 97 – **72**¹ 168
- Cyrtogomphoceras nutatum* **72**¹ 168
- Cyrtogomphoceras sacculus* **71** 96, 98-99, 112, 114, pls. 57, 58 – **73**^{1,1} 33
- Cyrtogomphoceras shamattawaense* **72**¹ 169
- Cyrtogomphoceras stensioei* **71** 96, 104, 108-109, pls. 63, 64
- Cyrtogomphoceras turgidum* **71** 97-98, 112, 114, pls. 2, 57, 58 – **73**^{1,1} 33
- Cyrtogomphoceras whiteavesi* **72**¹ 168
- Cyrtograptus multiramis* **72**^{1,1} 45
- Cyrtograptus murchisoni* **72**^{1,1} 45
- Cyrtolaelaps* **74** 88
- Cyrtolaelaps kochi* **22** 771 – **108**² 11, 16, 20, 22, 24
- Cyrtometopus scofieldi* **72**¹ 75-76
- Cyrtoneura* **7** 131
- Cyrtonyboceras barrandei* **92**¹⁰ 25
- Cyrtorostra* **110**⁴ 14, 16, 21, pl. 2
- Cyrtorostra atava caucasica* **110**⁴ 21
- Cyrtorostra duplicostata* **110**⁴ 21
- Cyrtorostra laticostata* **110**⁴ 21
- Cystiphyllum spinulosum* **72**^{11,2} 12-13, pl. 1
- Cystiphyllum tubiforme* **72**^{11,2} 13, pl. 1
- Cystisella elegantula* **81**⁶ 42-43, 59, 62, 67
- Cystisella fragilis* **81**⁶ 43, 59, 67
- Cystisella saccata* **81**⁶ 36, 41-43, 50, 59, 62, 67
- Cystoclonium purpurascens* **3** 814
- Cystoderma amianthinum* **147**¹¹ 56
- Cystoderma granulolum* **147**¹¹ 56
- Cystodytes* **62** 92
- Cystophora* **23** 1127-1128 – **104**¹⁵ 12
- Cystophora cristata* [Bladdernose, Blæresæl, Klapmyds] **16** 435-437 – **19** 13, 44-45, 48-49, 51 – **23** 1127-1128 – **23** suppl., 149-150 – **29** 24, 218, 225, 270-271 – **39** 397 – **45** 66, 205, 221-222 – **47** 345 – **53** 14 – **54** 346-347* – **60**¹ 64, 100 – **60**¹¹ 226 – **61** 23, 320, 441, pl. XXII – **62** 362 – **66** 30 – **68** 194-195 – **76** 184-185 – **77** 170, 411-412 – **88**¹ 149, 153-155 – **88**³ 6-7 – **90**¹ 113, 115-119 – **104**⁹ 10 – **118**¹ 131 – **119**¹⁰ 17 – **128**² 36, 41-42 – **134**² 77, 79, 81-84, 89, 92, 100, 107, 130-132, 134, 139, 143, 240 – **141**¹ 277 – **145**¹ 151 – **150**⁶ 65-66
- Cystophora cristata* (Nan) **6** 165
- Cystophora cristata*, caught by Norwegian sealers **134**² 131 (table), 132 (table), 239*, 240 (table)
- Cystophora cristata*, hunting **16** 83-84 – **60**¹ 100 – **60**¹¹ 226 – **61** 23, 320, 441, pl. XXII – **140**² 122-124
- Cystophora cristata*, osteology, biology, distribution **21** 364, 369, 448-455
- Cystopteris fragilis* **3** 188, 306, 739 – **9** 276, 281 – **12** 31, 35, 37, 40, 87, 188 – **14** 374, 394, 398 – **18** 352 – **30** 206, 285-286 – **34** 244 – **43** 6 – **47** 241, 268 – **50** 363 – **51** 375 – **58** 24, 168 – **64** 194, 210, 212 –

- 68 6 – 77 8 – 87² 9, 18 – 101² 29, 231, 243, 295, 301, 308, 313 – 101³ 20 – 101⁴ 28 – 106² 52 – 106³ 44, 110 – 124⁵ 20 – 124⁹ 40-41* – 147⁹ 16 – 148³ 10, 22*-23, 73, 78, 95, 128, 147, 154, 158, 165, 167, 258
- Cystopteris fragilis acutidentata* 56 209
- Cystopteris fragilis arctica* 3 188, 306 – 9 281
- Cystopteris fragilis cynapiifolia* 56 210
- Cystopteris fragilis dentata* 56 210
- Cystopteris fragilis dickiana* 147⁹ 16
- Cystopteris fragilis linguaeformis* 3 306
- Cystopteris fragilis lobulato-dentata* 3 188, 306
- Cystopteris fragilis regia alpina* 56 210
- Cystopteris fragilis regularis* 3 306
- Cystopteris fragilis tenuis* 3 306
- Cystopteris fragilis woodsioidea* 56 210
- Cystopteris montana* 77 8 – 106² 52, 67* – 124⁸ 24 – 148³ 79
- Cyta latirostris* 100⁹ 12, 15-17, 20, 25-27, 29, 31-33 – 108² 7, 11-12, 14, 16-17, 19, 22, 24, 27, 33, 36-37, 40-41 – 128⁴ 34
- Cyta latirostris brevirostris* 22 774
- Cytaeis* 81¹ 20
- Cythere abyssicola* 22 358-359 – 80² 31
- Cythere angulata* 22 357-358 – 80² 31
- Cythere borealis* 22 364 – 80² 31
- Cythere canadensis* 22 362-363 – 80² 31
- Cythere cluthae* 22 363-364 – 80² 31
- Cythere concinna* 22 361 – 80² 31
- Cythere costata* 22 359-360 – 80² 31
- Cythere crenulata* 22 361-362 – 80² 31
- Cythere dubia* 22 365 – 80² 31
- Cythere dunelmensis* 22 362 – 80² 31
- Cythere emarginata* 22 360 – 80² 31
- Cythere finmarchica* 22 360-361 – 80² 31
- Cythere globulifera* 22 364 – 80² 31
- Cythere leioderma* 22 363 – 80² 31
- Cythere limicola* 22 357 – 80² 31
- Cythere lutea* 22 360 – 80² 31
- Cythere macchesneyi* 22 363 – 80² 31
- Cythere septentrionalis* 22 359 – 80² 31
- Cythere tuberculata* 22 358 – 80² 31
- Cythereis* 22 367 – 80² 31
- Cytheridea oryza* 22 365-366
- Cytheridea papillosa* 22 365 – 80² 31
- Cytheridea punctillata* 22 366 – 80² 31
- Cytheridea sorbyana* 22 366-367 – 80² 31
- Cytherideis foveolata* 22 367 – 80² 31
- Cytherideis oryza* 80² 31
- Cytheropteron arcuatum* 22 368 – 80² 31
- Cytheropteron hamatum* 80² 31
- Cytheropteron latissimum* 22 367-368 – 80² 31
- Cytheropteron punctatum* 22 369 – 80² 31
- Cytheropteron pyramidale* 22 368-369 – 80² 31
- Cytheropteron subcircinatum* 80² 31
- Cytherura atra* 80² 31
- Cytherura clathrata* 22 370 – 80² 31
- Cytherura concentrica* 22 371 – 80² 31
- Cytherura granulosa* 22 370 – 80² 31
- Cytherura groenlandica* 22 372 – 80² 31
- Cytherura similis* 22 370-371 – 80² 31
- Cytherura undata* 22 371-372 – 80² 31
- Cytological Studies in the Flora of Peary Land, North Greenland. By Kjeld Holmen. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) 128⁵ 1-40
- Cytology, *Braya humilis* complex 124⁷ 4-6
- Cytology, plants 147⁶ 1-32*
- Cytology, *Saxifraga* 125⁴ 1-17 f
- Cytophaga 142⁸ 27
- Cytospora capitata* 3 570, 585
- Cytospora epixyla* 3 570
- Cytospora leucosperma* 3 624, 638
- Cytospora microspora* 3 624, 634
- Cytospora nivea* 18 69
- Cytospora salicella* 18 69
- Cytospora salicis* 3 624, 637 – 18 69 – 71 176
- Cytosporium heclae* 18 70
- Cyttarocyilis denticulata* 43 292-296*
- Cyttarocyilis denticulata cylindrica* 23 923
- Cyttarocyilis denticulata typica* 23 919-920 – 43 294-295*, 325, 327, 332
- Cyttarocyilis denticulata media* 23 921
- Cyttarocyilis denticulata robusta* 23 922-923 – 43 295-296*, 325, 327, 332
- Cyttarocyilis denticulata typica* 23 919-920 – 43 294, 325, 327, 332
- Cyttarocyilis denticulata typica caudata* 43 294
- Cyttarocyilis edentata* 23 918
- Cyttarocyilis edentata parumdentata* 43 294
- Cyttarocyilis pseudoannulata* 23 923 – 43 292
- Czekanowskia* 68 104 – 112¹ 47-50 – 114⁹ 27*-28, 34-35
- Czekanowskia* bed, Liassic 112¹ passim
- Czekanowskia* bed, Liassic, fossil plants 85² 25, 31, 89 – 85³ 12 – 85⁵ 17, 21
- Czekanowskia dichotoma* 5 86, 88, 91-92, 122 – 5 suppl., pls. II-III
- Czekanowskia hartzi* 68 46-47, 103*, 104-106, 134, 138, pl. 4 – 112¹ 38-42*, 44, 136-137, 139, 142, 150-151, 167, 169, pls. 4, 6, 7 – 112² 58, 60, table 1
- Czekanowskia* limestone, Rhaetic (NE-Grl) 68 47
- Czekanowskia nathorsti* 112¹ 38-42*, 115-116, 136, 167. pls. 4, 5, 6, 8 – 112² 58-59, 78, tables 1, 3
- Czekanowskia nervosa* 5 88, 92
- Czekanowskia rigida* 19 236, 241, 245, pls. 17-18 – 68 104-106 – 85³ 25 – 112¹ 40-41, 147, 150
- Czekanowskia setacea* 19 241-242, 245, pls. 13, 17-18 – 68 105-106 – 112¹ 41

D

- Dacites, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **115¹** 15-28
- Dacrydium vitreum **19** 66-67 – **23** 21-22 – **29** 325-326 – **81²** 70, 93, 105, 110 – **100¹** 26 – **100²** 29, 37 – **104¹⁷** 6 – **108³** 27, 33 – **122⁴** 48-51, pl. 1 – **124²** 33
- Dacrydium vitreum, distribution **122⁴** 175⁺
- Dacryocystitis **117³** 154
- Dactylina arctica **82³** 4, 6 – **118⁸** 165 – **148¹** 167⁺, 327 – **148³** 116, 120, 130, 150, 174, 180, 188 – **150²** 140, 159
- Dactylina ramulosa **118⁸** 165
- Dactyloceras groenlandicum **110¹** 89, 118, pl. 5⁺
- Dactyliosolen antarcticus **82⁵** 122
- Dactyliosolen mediterraneus **82⁵** 122
- Dactylis glomerata **92¹** 9
- Dactylocladius **116¹** 52
- Dactylocladius kervillei **116¹** 29
- Dactylocladius microcomus **116¹** 67^{*}
- Dactylocladius petraeus ursinus **116¹** 70
- Dactylocladius spitzbergensis **74** 90
- Dactyloides **36** 258-265^{*}
- Dactylopus stroemii **19** 141 – **22** 329-330
- Dactylopus stroemii arctica **22** 330
- Dactylopus thisboides **22** 329
- Dactylopusia glacialis **119⁹** 77 – **121³** 44
- Dactylopusia vulgaris **22** 329 – **121³** 44
- Dactylothece braunii **33** 359
- Daedalea unicolor **3** 599, 638 – **148²** 56
- Daedalicthys **102³** 376
- "Dægra" **59** 282
- Dagger, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 398
- Dagger, Inugsuk (Upv) **91¹** 125
- Dagger (Nan) **53** 26-27^{*}, 29
- Dagger, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 226^{*}
- Dagger, Norse, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **93²** 116-118, pl. 6
- Dagger, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 108-178
- "Dagmar" (vessel) **106¹** 13-29^{*}, 157^{*}, 200, 257^{*} – **107²** 11^{*}
- Dagmar Havn, Store Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **41** 424, pl. XIV
- Dahl, A. **143²** 109
- Dahl, Eilif: Studies in the Macrolichen Flora of South West Greenland. 1950 **150²** 1-176, pls. 1-7, 1 map
- Dahl, Johan **2** 6-7, 9-10
- Dahl, Selgen **55²** 135 – **55³** 56, 80, 99-101, 107, 115, 400 – **129¹** 38, 94, 97
- Dahlgren, E. W. **48** 103
- Dahlit fra Kangerdluarsuk. By O. B. Bøggild **51** 435-443, pl. XIII
- Dahlite **51** 437, pl. 13⁺ – **149³** 180-181
- Daily life, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 168
- "Dairy farm", Hvalsey, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **89¹** 37-41⁺^{*}
- Dajus mysidis **22** 253-254 – **45** 526, 547 – **53** 299 – **80²** 30 – **121¹⁰** 54
- Dalager **1** 47-48, 182, 190 – **134³** 23
- Dalager, Carl Christopher **55²** 45-46, 59 – **55³** 324-326, 333, 408 – **60¹¹** 246-247
- Dalager, Jens Laursen **55²** 133
- Dalager, Lars **1** 8 – **26** 244 – **33** 159, 208 – **39** 330, 494, 541-542, 625, 629 – **40** 598, 653 – **48** 29, 33 – **55¹** 28, 43 – **55²** 38, 42-44, 134 – **55³** 324, 336, 338 – **66** 10, 190, 283, 390, 411, 451 – **129¹** 56, 219, 264, 270, 326 – **129⁴** VI – **131⁹** 34, 36-37, 47, 53, 58, 61-64, 68, 70-71, 78
- Dalager, Maren **55²** 133
- Dalagers Nunatakker [De Sorte Fjelde] (Fhb) **1** 44-48, 113-139^{*}, 184, 189-190, map C, pl. 5⁺ – **61** 304
- Dalarné porphyries [Klittberg porphyry], resemblance to Ilimausak porphyries (Jhb) **38** 91
- Dalbergia bella **5** 152-153, 155, 198 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
- Dalbergia hyperborea **5** 102-103, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVI
- Dalbergia rinkiana **5** 102-103, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVI
- Dalbergia sotzkiana **5** 152-153, 158, 198 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVI – **93⁵** 8
- Dalgaard, Sune: Det danske Styre af Grønland 1825-1850. By P. P. Sveistrup and Sune Dalgaard. 1945 **145¹** 1-419
- Dall, W. H. **10** 32, 38
- Dallas Bay (N-Grl) *see* Dallas Bugt
- Dallas Bugt [Dallas Bay] (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5⁺
- Dallia pectoralis **47** 236
- Dalmanella **72¹** 83, 153, pl. 20
- Dalmanella testudinaria **72¹** 82-83, 153, 163-164, 166-167, pl. 20 – **73^{1.1}** 36
- Dalorto, Angelino **48** 120
- Dalsheim, Fr. **106¹** 145
- Dalvesco, E.: Vulkanismus, Magmatismus und Metamorphose im Gebiet des nordostgrönländischen Devons. Feldbeobachtung und Problemstellung. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54). 1954 **72^{11.7}** 1-38
- Dalyellia bardeau **74** 74
- Dalyellia cuspidata **74** 38
- Dalyellia dodgei **74** 39
- Dalyellia picta **23** suppl., 38, 41, 43
- Dalyellia rossi **74** 38-39
- Dam **140³** 99
- Damaeus **22** 767 – **91²** 12-13
- Damaeus geniculatus **91²** 13 – **128¹** 48
- Dameosoma **128¹** 66 – **141³** 138, 141
- Damkier, J. G. **145¹** 12
- Dammara australis **5** suppl., pl. XXXVII
- Dammara borealis **5** 96-97, 109, 123 – **5** suppl., pl. XXXVII
- Dammara macrosperma **5** 115, 123 – **5** suppl., pl. LIII

- Dammara microlepis* **5** 96-97, 115, 123 — **5** suppl., pl. XL — **93**⁵ 6
- Dammara robusta* **5** suppl., pl. XXXVII
- Dammarites borealis* **93**⁵ 12-13, pl. 3
- Dams, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 9*, 109
- Danaëlla mimonectes* **79**⁷ 65, 80
- Danaeopsis marantacea* **112**² 86
- Danbo, J. M.: Om Grønlands Areal. I. Arealmaaling af Kommunerne i de vestgrønlandske Kelcnidistrikter Ritenbenk, Godhavn, Jakobs-havn og Christianshaab. 1936 **118**⁵ 1-12
- Danbo, J. M.: Om Grønlands Areal. II. Arealmaaling af Østgrønland mellem 73° og 76° N. Br., mod Vest til Meridianen 32° Vest for Greenwich. 1939 **125**⁶ 1-24
- Dance *see* Eskimos, dance
- Dancing house *see* Qagsse
- Dandelion *see* Taraxacum
- Daneborg (NE-Gr) **128**⁶ 85, 130
- Danell, David **9** 15, 17-18, 26, 38, 49, 199, 201-202, 211, pls. 4*, 5* — **10** 166 — **16** 175 — **39** 134-135, 636 — **53** 10, 391 — **55**¹ 16-18, 20, 32, 40 — **55**² 11 — **55**³ 21, 398 — **56** 308 — **57** 149 — **66** 6, 10, 145, 184-185, 205, 213, 215, 341, 423 — **118**¹ 120 — **129**¹ 15-105, 311, 316 — **145**² 18-21
- Danell, David, bibliography of journeys 1652-1654 **13** 8
- Danell, David, expedition 1652-54 **6** 4-5
- Danells Fjord [Iluliek Fjord, Iluileq] (SE-Gr) **9** 164-167, 169-170, 186, pls. 8-9, 16* — **55**¹ 17 — **106**¹ 222
- Danells Fjord (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 20*
- Danells Fjord (SE-Gr), raised marine terraces **107**³ 14-15*
- Danell's Greenlanders 1654 **129**¹ 25*, 27*
- Danes, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 160
- Daniel Bruun Firn [Daniel Bruun Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 140
- Daniel Bruun Glacier (N-Gr) *see* Daniel Bruun Firn
- Daniel Bruuns Land (NE-Gr) **75** 27*, 103, 148, 274* pl. 1*
- Danielsen, Isak **47** 234
- Danielsen, Jacob, painting **145**¹ 133*, 183*, 186*, 205* 331*, 341*
- Danielsen, Jørgen **55**³ 18, 396
- Danielssenia stefanssoni **119**⁹ 78 — **121**³ 47
- Danish Arctic Station, Disko (Ghn) **51** 4-9* — **60**¹¹ 320-321, pl. LXVIII — **78**¹ 33, 35-36
- Danish Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition to North Greenland 1920-23 **70** 1-232, 13 maps — **128**⁶ 8
- Danish Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition to North Greenland 1920-23, Palaeozoic material **70** 237-238 — **71** 5, 11 — **72**^{11.1} 5 — **72**^{11.2} 5 — **72**^{11.3} 7
- Danish colonization, Disko Bugt (W-Gr) **93**² 170
- Danish colonization, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 326
- Danish colonization, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 61, 113, 120, 128-131
- Danish colonization (W-Gr) **53** 34
- Danish commercial monopoly in Finland **131**⁹ 103
- Danish commercial monopoly in Iceland **131**⁹ 97-98, 103-104
- Danish Dog-Sledge Expedition 1938-39 **142**¹
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1891-1892 **29** 162, 164, 169
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1898-1900 **29** 98, 100, 140, 168, 279, 417, 423 — **49** 153-189 — **85**⁴ 3 — **104**¹⁰ 5, 18, 40
- Danish East-Greenland Expedition 1900, finds of postglacial lamellibranchs **95**² 5
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1926-1927 **85**¹ 3 — **85**² 3 — **87**⁶ 5 — **119**³ 5
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1926-1927 and 1929. Palaeozoic fish material **86**³ 5
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1926-1927 and 1929-1930, Triassic material **83**¹ 5-6
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1926-1939 **103**¹⁰ 1-33*, pls. 1-3* — **144**⁷ 1-48, pls. 1*-2*
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1926-1954, bibliography **143**³ 1-20
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1929 **74** 365-382 — **98**¹ 73, 84 — **119**³ 5
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1929-1930 **86**¹ 1-212*, 36 pls. — **86**² 3-4 — **86**⁴ 5 — **87**⁶ 5 — **98**¹ 57
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1929-1931 **83**³ 5-7 — **85**¹ 1-26, 6 pls.
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1929-1934 and 1936, vertebrate fossils **139** 5, 607
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1931 **114**¹² 5
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1931-1933, Upper Devonian vertebrates **97**¹ 5
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1932-1938, collecting fossil fishes **146**¹ 11
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1933 **99**⁴ 3
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1934 and 1936 **96**⁴ 5 — **96**⁶ 3
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1936 **97**³ 3
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1936-1938 **114**² — **114**¹⁰ — **138** 8
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1938-1939 **126**³ 5, 7 — **127**² 5-9* — **127**³ 5-7, 13
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1947 **96**⁴ 118
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1947-1952 **111**¹ — **111**² — **111**³ — **111**⁷ — **113**⁴ — **113**⁵ — **113**⁶ — **116**²
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1947-1953 **116**⁷
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1947-1954 **103**⁷ 1-35*, pls. 1-2* — **103**⁹
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1948 **149**⁶ 3, 16
- Danish East Greenland Expedition 1951 **111**⁵ 3
- Danish East Greenland Expeditions **98**³ 5
- Danish Expedition 1906-1908 **110**³ 45
- The Danish Expedition to East Greenland in 1929. By Lauge Koch. 1930 **74** 172-205, pl. 1
- Danish Expeditions to East Greenland *see* Danish East Greenland Expedition
- Danish Expedition to North East Greenland, 1898-1900 [i.e. Carlsberg Foundation's Expedition to East Greenland] **29** 279
- Danish Expedition to the East Coast of Greenland 1898-1900 **29** 98, 100, 140, 168, 417, 423 — **49** 153-189 — **85**⁴ 3 — **104**¹⁰ 5, 18, 40
- Danish hunting stations **134**² 127
- Danish Jubilee Expedition to North Greenland 1920-1923 **119**¹ 7, 16
- Danish Northeast Greenland Expedition 1938-1939 **126**³ 5, 7 — **127**² 5-9* — **127**³ 5-7, 13

- Danish Peary Land Expedition 1947-1950 **127**⁷ – **149**⁴ 5
- Danish Peary Land Expedition 1948-1949 **127**¹ 3 – **128**⁶ passim – **142**⁸ 23 – **144**⁵ 5, 7
- Danish Peary Land Expedition 1948-1950 **127**^{5,2} 5-6, 10-22, 24
- Danish shipexpeditions 1786-1787, bibliography **13** 10
- Danish State Expedition to East Greenland 1926-1927 **87**⁷ 7
- Danish Summer Expedition to East Greenland 1933 **96**³ 5
- Danish Summer Expedition to East Greenland 1934 **96**³ 5 – **97**² 5
- Danish Summer Expedition to East Greenland 1934 and 1936 **96**⁵ 5
- Danish Three-Year Expedition to East Greenland (Kong Christian den X's Land) 1931-1934 **72**^{11,8} 5 – **98**¹ 5 – **98**³ 5 – **112**³ 5-6 – **112**⁴ 1, 9 – **119**³ 5 – **130**¹ 277-299+ – Atlas to **130**¹, maps 13, 16, 19-20 – **138**⁷ – **144**⁵ 7
- Danish trading station, founding of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 343
- Danish Triennial Expedition to East Greenland *see* Danish Three-Year Expedition to East Greenland
- Danish voyages 1605-1607, bibliography **13** 6-7
- The Danish Zoogeographical Investigation of Greenland. Leader: Christian Vibe **124**⁶ 1-27 – **136**¹ 1-33, pls. 1-5
- "Danmark" (steam-schooner) **41** 44-45, 277* – **65** 13, 19*
- Danmark Expedition to the North-East Coast of Greenland 1906-1908 **41-46** incl. – **48** 55-58 – **52** 17, 27, 76-77, 79, 87, 89, 114, 125, 127-128, 131, 166, 168, 175 – **75** 1-675 passim – **85**¹ 3, 14, 24 – **91**¹ 135 – **126**³ 5, 7, 9 – **127**^{5,2} 5 – **128**⁶ 7, 121 – **130**¹ 145-176*, 179-199*, 210-214 – Atlas to **130**¹, map 9, 14, 18 – **130**² 6
- Danmark Expedition, bibliography **130**¹ 145-146
- Danmark Expedition, body temperature experiments on **44** 47-51
- Danmark Expedition, Carboniferous **43** 511
- Danmark Expedition, conditions for members **44** 79-82
- Danmark Expedition, diatoms **43** 197-254
- Danmark Expedition, eskimo skeletons found by **146**² 36, 40
- Danmark Expedition, freshwater algae **43** 69-90*
- Danmark Expedition, fungi (Micromycetes) **43** 147-162, pl. 10
- Danmark Expedition, fungi terrestres **43** 135-145, pl. 9
- Danmark Expedition, general physiological conditions on **44** 78-81
- Danmark Expedition, Hepaticae and Sphagnaceae **43** 163-167
- Danmark Expedition, lichens **43** 181-191
- Danmark Expedition, marine algae **43** 91-133*
- Danmark Expedition, marine plankton **43** 257-285, 287-299, 301-318, 319-336
- Danmark Expedition, marine Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 5, 7, 9-10, 34, 39
- Danmark Expedition, microplankton **43** 319-336
- Danmark Expedition, mosses **43** 169-180, pls. 11-12
- Danmark Expedition, Mylius Erichsens camp in Danmarks Fjord **51** 316-317, 355-356
- Danmark Expedition, Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,2} 5, 7, 24
- Danmark Expedition, Quaternary fossils **43** 619-632
- Danmark Expedition, respiration experiments on **44** 77-175
- Danmark Expedition, rock samples **127**⁷ 49-50, 55
- Danmark Expedition, vascular plants **43** 1-32, 6 pls.
- Danmark Expedition, vegetation of Germania Land (NE-Gr) **43** 347-414*, pl. 17
- Danmark Fjord [Danmarksfjord] (N-Gr) **48** 56 – **51** 314-317, 353-354 – **52** 19, 24, 25, 27, 30, 37, 63-66, 69-71, 76-80*, 82-84, 86, 88-90, 94-101, 109, 118, 149, 174 – **126**⁵ 22-23, 32-34 – **128**⁶ 13, 72, 99
- Danmark Fjord (N-Gr), flora **51** 374-375
- Danmark Fjord (N-Gr), meteorological observations **51** 421 – **52** 271-272
- Danmark Fjord (N-Gr), Palaeozoic **71** 12
- Danmark Fjord (NE-Gr), topography **44** 206-207
- Danmark Fjord area (NE-Gr), eruptive activity **126**² 20
- Danmark Fjord area (NE-Gr), geological reconnaissance **111**⁷ 1-24*, pls. 1-2*
- Danmark Fjord basin **103**¹¹ 8-10*, 13, 17-18, 20-21, 30
- Danmark Fjord dolomite, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Gr) **103**⁷ 20-21*, 33
- Danmark Monument (NE-Gr) *see* Danmarks Monument
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr) **41** 66, 72, 280, 378-379, 391-395, 423, 427-455, pls. II, XIV, XXIII – **42** 5-75* passim, 129-445*, 598, pls. 1-18** passim – **43** 514 – **44** 79, 138, 242 – **45** 4, 633, 635+ – 638* – 640+ – 641, 643, 646, 649, 651, 656, 664, 668 – **46**¹ passim, pl. II+ – **46**² passim* – **52** 15, 17, 22-25, 27, 68, 127-128, 131, 163, 165-166 – **58**⁴ 218, 227, 229, 245-247 – **75** 22-23*, 25*, 464-515* passim, pl. 1+ – **76** 253-279** – **119**² 27*, 34 – **128**² 31* – **128**⁷ 7, 32, 42, 57, 84-85, 90, 99, 130-131 – **133**³ 179-181, 225 – **134**² 8-9, 11, 21, 125, 127, 138
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), archaeology **44** 242-247*, 251-258 – **144**⁶ 12, 15*
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), Ascidiens **45** 227
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), climate **43** 37-39, 54, 349-350 – **144**¹ 8-208** passim, pls. 1-11
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), flora **43** 36-37 – **43** 3-4, 72, 94-95, 149, 171, 195-196, 259, 303, 322-328 – **101**⁴ 18
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), flora of island at **43** 398-403*
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), Insecta **43** 33-54
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), island at **43** 398-403*
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), Jurassic **132**² 152-153
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), Mesozoic **73**^{11,1} 165
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), Mesozoic fossils **45** 440, 445-446, 449-452, 461, 481
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), meteorological observations **75** 464-515 passim
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), plankton **43** 322-328
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), Quaternary fossils **43** 627

- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), sea-ice **52** 188-189, pl. 3⁺
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), slopes of river bank near, Quaternary fossils **43** 627
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), soil **45** 639-641
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), station of The Danmark Expedition to the North-East coast of Greenland 1906-1908 **41** 71-76, pls. III, XIV
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), tidal observations **131**¹⁴ 3-5
- Danmarks Havn (NE-Gr), vegetation of the bottom **45** 641-644
- Danmarks Havn region (NE-Gr) **134**² 11
- Danmarks Havn region (NE-Gr), archaeology **102**¹ 58, 59, 62, 75, 167, 172
- Danmarks Monument [Danmarks Monumentet] (NE-Gr) **75** 153-159*, pl. 1⁺
- Danmarks Ø [Ujuâkañip nunâ] (NE-Gr) **17** 44, 74*, pl. VIII⁺ - **29** 4, 6
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), archaeology **144**⁶ 30⁺, 33
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), astronomical and magnetical observations 1891-1892 **17** 181-185
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), Aves **19** 4
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), erratic with plant remain **19** 226
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), flora **18** 45, 109, 156-211*, 239-240, 253-264, 276-281 - **20** 228-233**
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), geology **19** 151-155*
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), latitude and longitude observations 1891-92 **17** 183-185
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), meteorological observations **17** 171-180
- Danmarks Ø (NE-Gr), subfossil molluscs **19** 171-172
- Danmarks-Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1906-1908 under Ledelse af L. Mylius-Erichsen. I-VI **41-46**
- Danmarksfjord (N-Gr) see Danmarks Fjord
- Danmarkstrædet [Denmark Strait] **58**⁴ 240 - **81**⁵ 22 - **81**⁷ 5, 54 - **134**² 78-79, 98, 121, 130-131, 133, 140, 238 - **144**² 53-60*, pls. 1-3⁺⁺
- Danmarkstrædet, as partition between Arctic-American and European flora **18** 378-390
- Danmarkstrædet, ice-conditions **6** 23-27, 38-40
- Danmarkstrædet, meteorological observations **52** 231-234
- Danmarkstrædet, salinity **17** 195, 206
- Danmarkstrædet, soundings **17** 197
- Danmarkstrædet, temperatures **17** 194
- Dannebrog Island (SE-Gr) see Dannebrogssø
- Dannebrogssø [Dannebrog Island, Kivdlak, Qivtâq] (SE-Gr) **9** 202-203, pl. 17⁺ - **106**¹ 212*, 214
- Dannebrogssø (SE-Gr), flora **106**² 27
- Danneskiold Laurvig, F.A. **131**⁹ 9
- Danneskiold Samsøe, Fred **55**³ 265, 275, 403
- Danoceras **71** 101-103, 112, 114, pl. 59
- Danoceras ravni **71** 101-103, 114, pls. 1, 50 - **73**^{1,1} 33
- Dano-Norwegian Cooperation on Polar Auroras in Northeast Greenland 1938-39. By Carl Størmer. 1947 (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **127**³ 1-61, pls. 1-13
- Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39. Udsendt af: Alf Trolle, Ebbe Munck og Eigil Knuth til Minde om Danmarks-Ekspeditionen.
- Leaders: Ebbe Munck and Eigil Knuth **126**^{1,3} - **127**² 1-55 - **127**³ 1-61, pls. 1-13 - **128**^{1,3}
- Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50. Leader: Eigil Knuth **124**⁹ 1-149 - **126**^{4,5} - **127**^{1,4,7} - **128**^{4,7} - **149**² 1-29, pl. 1 - **149**⁴ 1-44
- Den danske Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1947. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **149**⁵ 1-14
- De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39 **72**^{11,8} 1-33, pls. 1-2
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **103**¹⁰ 1-33, pls. I-III - **110**³ 1-169, pls. 1-32 - **110**⁴ 1-36, pls. 1-5 - **132**³ 1-70, pls. 1-5 - **133**⁵ 1-24, pls. 1-2 - **143**¹ 1-11, pls. 1-7 - **143**² 1-642 - **144**¹ 1-208, pls. 1-11 - **144**² 1-63, pls. 1-3 - **144**³ 1-48, pl. 1 - **144**⁴ 1-40 - **144**⁵ 1-55, pls. 1-13 - **144**⁶ 1-40 - **144**⁷ 1-48, pls. 1-2
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-54. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **143**³ 1-20
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **96**⁴ 1-132, pls. 1-24 - **114**² - **114**¹⁰ 1-50, pl. 1 - **132**⁴ 1-12 - **133**³ 1-291, pls. 1-4 - **149**⁶ 1-20
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **114**¹¹ 1-35, pls. I-VIII - **114**¹² 1-90, pls. 1-21 - **144**⁸ 1-65, pls. I-IV
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **111**^{1,7} - **113**⁴ 1-160, pls. 1-6 - **113**⁵ 1-196, pls. I-VII - **113**⁶ 1-56, pls. 1-4 - **116**² 1-85, pls. 1-2
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-53. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **116**⁷ 1-126, pls. I-X
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **72**^{11,4} 1-64, pl. 1 - **72**^{11,5} 1-26, pl. 1 - **72**^{11,6} 1-33, pls. 1-3 - **72**^{11,7} 1-38 - **73**^{1,3} 1-174, pls. I-V - **103**^{7,9,11}
- De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1948-51. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **150**³ 1-10 - **150**⁴ 1-24, pls. 1-3
- Danske Embedsmænd ved Godthaab. By H. Ostermann **61** 293-296
- Danske Embedsmænd ved Julianehaab. By H. Ostermann **61** 558-559
- Den danske Hundeslæde-Ekspedition 1938-39. Leder: Elmar Drastrup **142**¹ 1-28
- Danske Hytte, Kuhn Ø (NE-Gr) **133**¹ 27-31*, pl. 4⁺
- De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939. Under Ledelse af Alfred Rosenkrantz **135**³ 1-72, pls. 1-5 - **135**⁸ 1-125, pls. 1-7 - **137**³ 1-72, pls. 1-10 - **137**⁵ 1-61, pls. 1-15
- Den Danske Østgrønlandsekspedition 1926-27 **73**¹¹ 1-320, pls. I-VI
- Det danske Styre af Grønland 1825-1850. By P. P. Sveistrup and Sune Dalgaard. 1945 **145**¹ 1-419
- Den danske Thule og Ellesmere Land Ekspedition 1939-41. Leader: James van Hauen **149**⁷ 1-86, 1 map - **150**⁶ 1-115
- Danthonia spicata **148**³ 79
- Danubites evolutus **83**¹ 12
- Danubites kapila **98**³ 54
- Danubites lissarensis **98**² 49

- Danubites nivalis* **83**¹ 35, 89 — **98**² 49
Danubites strongi **83**¹ 30, 90
 Danzig **131**⁹ 84, 85
Dapedius orbis **83**³ 286*-287
Daphne persooniaeformis **5** 146-147, 172-173
Daphnia **43** 41
Daphnia crassispina **22** 287
Daphnia galeata **22** 289
Daphnia groenlandica **19** 135-136 — **22** 287-288 — **45** 308
Daphnia hyalina **22** 289
Daphnia magna **22** 287
Daphnia pulex **22** 288 — **45** 308, 330-334, 336 — **51** 76 — **53** 301 — **100**¹⁰ 20, 31-32, 40 — **121**¹ 11* — **128**⁶ 19, 22 — **131**¹ 12-41*
Daphnia pulex, reproduction **131**¹ 14-24
Daphnia pulex, seasonal variation **131**¹ 29-41
Daphnia pulex, size and growth **131**¹ 24-29
Daphnogene kanei **93**⁵ 24-26
 Darcies, L. **55**¹ 9
 Dark Head (Upv), monument for swedish shipwreck "Bele" **78**¹ 68-69
 "Dark Head" Ø [Tukingasok] (Upv), flora **82**³ 3 — **82**⁴ 6, 8
 Darwin, Charles **10** 26 — **39** 169 — **107**⁴ 9
 Darwin, H. G. **9** 337
Darwinula stevensoni **45** 309
Dasychira **43** 42
Dasychira, larvae attacking *Limneria deichmanni* **43** 46
Dasychira, pupation **43** 43, 47
Dasychira groenlandica **19** 101, 111 — **22** 539, 622, 675-676 — **29** 387, 394, 402 — **43** 56, 66 — **45** 193 — **91**⁶ 14, 18, 93 — **119**¹⁰ 28 — **131**¹² 12
Dasychira groenlandica, hibernating **43** 39
Dasychira rossii **22** 676
Dasychone infarcta **23** 730 — **45** 429-430 — **80**⁴ 50, 52, 59 — **122**³ 107, pl. 25+
Dasyhelia (Prokempia) *scutellata* **116**¹ 14 — **119**¹⁰ 68
Dasyscypha bicolor **3** 610, 634, 638 — **18** 58
Dasyscypha gracilescens **3** 610
 Daubreelite, Savik (N-Grl) **74** 21
Daucus carota **92**¹ 18
 Daugaard-Jensen **52** 3 — **77** 343
 Daugaard-Jensen Land (N-Grl) **65** 292-293+, 429, 432
 Daugaard Jensen Land (N-Grl), Palaeozoic **70** 238, 244
 Daugaard-Jensens Gletscher (NE-Grl) **143**² 347
 D'Aunay Bay (SE-Grl) *see* d'Aunay Bugt
 d'Aunay Bugt [D'Aunay Bay] (SE-Grl) **104**¹⁰ 5 — **106**¹ 228
 d'Aunay Bugt (SE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5 — **104**⁴ 7, 24, 35, 40, 43, 56, 65, 97, 100, 108, 113, pl. 2 — **104**⁵ 4* — **104**⁷ 5, 31 — **104**⁸ 3 — **106**² 33
 d'Aunay Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 20-22*
 Dauw, Ludvig Otto **145**¹ 10, 14
 Davenport **44** 91 — **107**⁴ 113, 122, 132
 David, Christian **55**³ 233, 238, 258, 405 — **129**¹ 205-324 *passim*, esp. 205*, 208-218
 Davidsen, Johan **98**¹ 5 — **143**² 43, 69, 107, 110, 159, 162
 Davis, John **7** 231 — **9** 8, 19-20, 47 — **39** 327, 330, 402, 466, 470, 698 — **48** 17-18 — **51** 176 — **55**¹ 9, 13, 38 — **57** 26 — **66** 9, 15, 145, 332, 393, 404, 420, 448 — **77** 261 — **93**³ 97 — **129**¹ 26-88 *passim*, 313
 Davis, John, bibliography of journeys 1585-1587 **13** 5-6
 Davis Strait *see* Davisstrædet
 Davisstrædet **16** 156 — **48** 23 — **55**³ *passim* — **60-61** [61, 767 in Index: *see* Davis Strædet] — **81**³ 5, 31-32, 34, 46 — **81**⁴ 4, 12 — **81**⁵ 3, 7, 22 — **81**⁶ 3-4, 8, 19-20, 28-29, 32-33, 36, 40-41, 44, 46, 51, 56-58 — **81**⁷ 3, 7, 20, 25, 30-31, 33-34, 36, 39-40, 44, 46, 49, 53-57, 59-60, 62-63, 66, 72-73, 76, 84, 86 — **131**⁹ 29 — **134**² 146
 Davisstrædet, animal life **92**³ 5
 Davisstrædet, cold bottom water **78**⁵ 58
 Davisstrædet, Copepoda **79**¹⁰ 130-136
 Davisstrædet, current velocity, vertical sections 1928 **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Davisstrædet, currents 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 50-60, 84-109*, pls. 1-14+
 Davisstrædet, depths **16** 156-157 — **78**¹ 20, 26
 Davisstrædet, drift-ice **2** 3
 Davisstrædet, hydrography **7** 55-103, 2 pls. — **78**⁵ 1-149* *passim*
 Davisstrædet, ice extension **6** 181-190+, 1 pl.
 Davisstrædet, isobaric levels 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 50-60, 84-109*, pls. 1-14+
 Davisstrædet, isobaric levels, vertical sections 1928 **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Davisstrædet, mixed water **78**³ 77-78
 Davisstrædet, name **129**⁴ 4, 31
 Davisstrædet, oxygen content **78**³ 68-73*
 Davisstrædet, P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 9-13*
 Davisstrædet, phytoplankton **82**⁵ 250-252
 Davisstrædet, Pisces **92**³ 6-60*
 Davisstrædet, salinity **78**³ 68-73*, pls. 1*, 2-4
 Davisstrædet, solenoid fields, vertical sections 1928 **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Davisstrædet, submarine ridge **78**³ 76-77+
 Davisstrædet, temperature **78**³ 68-73*, pls. 1*, 2-4
 Davisstrædet, temperatures, chlorine contents, colour **4** 104-105
 Davisstrædet, tidal currents **78**³ 73
 Davisstrædet, water transport **78**⁵ 56
 Davisstrædet, whaling **130**³ 295-296
 Davisstrædet, zoology **8** 154-155, 157-160, 162
 Davy Sund (NE-Grl) **48** 53 — **84**⁷ 43 — **112**⁴ 9 — **119**² 6* — **126**³ 6*, 93
 Davy Sund (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **73**^{11,1} 96-98
 Dawn, bow of (NE-Grl) **75** 652-661*
 Dawsonoceras **71** 35
 Dawsonoceras *annulatum* **71** 36
 Dawsonoceras *aquilonare* **71** 35-37, 111, 113, 117, pls. 9, 10 — **72**¹, 7 — **73**^{11,1} 32
 Dawsonoceras *hammelli* **71** 113
 de Geer Gletscher (NE-Grl) *see* Gerard de Geer Gletscher
 de Geer's line, the Scandic and the continental drift hypothesis **144**⁷ 21-23, 42-43
 de Geer-uplift, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 161-162
 De i Grønland brugte Fuglenavne og deres Betydning. By A. Bertelsen. 1905 **33** 69-93
 De la Détermination de l'Intensité et de la Quan-

- tité de la Lumière. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **25** 243-245
- De Long Bugt [De Long Fjord] (N-Grl) **65** 100, 102-103* — **128⁶** 8, 34, 92, 111-112, 119
- De Long Fjord (N-Grl) *see* De Long Bugt
- de Loriol, P.: Om fossile Saltvandsdyr fra Nord-Grønland **5** 203-213
- De nova specie Polytrichi, muscorum generis. By I. Hagen **15** 444-445
- de Schans (Ghn) *see* Skansen
- de Soto **66** 334
- De Terra, M. **89³** 34
- Dead and sick people, disposal of (SE-Grl) **109¹** 74
- Dead children, games of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 82
- Dead glacier, Blæsedal (Ghn) **14** 294-295, 339-340
- Dead glaciers, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **135⁸** 114-118*
- Dead glaciers (W-Grl) **65** 340*
- "Dead house", Nualik (SE-Grl) **28** 291, 302*-310*, 342 — **39** 344-345, 676, figs. 396, 398 — **53** 381-382, 384
- "Dead house", Nunakitit (SE-Grl) **39** 11
- "Dead house", Qingaq (SE-Grl) **39** 675
- "Dead house" (SE-Grl) **109¹** 40, 58
- Dead persons, belongings of, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 107 — **40** 605
- Dead persons, belongings of (SE-Grl) **109¹** 183-184, 197
- Dead persons, revival formulae for (SE-Grl) **109¹** 176-177
- Deaf-mutes **117³** 159
- Death **54** *passim*, esp. 375-376 — **60¹** 85 — **61** 616
- Death, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 105-106 — **39** 74, 131
- Death, omens **66** 448-449
- Death, origin **66** 442
- Death, rites **66** 428-429, 435
- Death, rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109¹** 191-193
- Death, views of (N-Grl) **34** 376
- Death of Norse bishop, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 66
- Death taboos for men (SE-Grl) **109¹** 183, 185
- Death taboos for women (SE-Grl) **109¹** 186-188, 191-192
- Deaths (N-Grl) **50** 201*, 238, 307*, 331
- Debarya glytosperma **33** 323
- Débris vegetation **104⁴** 45-51, 114, 118, pl. 2
- Decapod Crustaceans. By P. E. Heegaard. 1941. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121⁶** 1-72
- Decapoda **22** 1-53 — **81⁷** 40, 63, 87, 105, 112-113 — **100⁶** 65 — **135⁸** 80 — **150⁶** 58*, 60*
- Decapoda, bibliography **80¹** 90-94
- Decapoda, distribution **80¹** 76-77
- Decapoda, larvae from Davis Strædet **80¹** 38-75
- Decapoda, waters West of Grl **80¹** 3-94
- Decapoda, zoogeography **80¹** 78-89 — **121⁶** 62-68
- Deceitfulness, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 174
- Deception Ø (SE-Grl) **106¹** 243*
- Deciduous teeth **142³** 30, 32, 41, 62, 95, 97-98
- Declination (Nan) **6** 191-192
- Declination (NE-Grl) **17** 187-188 — **96³** 5
- Declination (SE-Grl) **9** 226-228
- Declination (W-Grl) **1** 159, 162 — **4** 246-255 — **16** 87-90
- Declination *see also* Magnetism
- Decoration of implements (NE-Grl) **102¹** 171
- Decoy sounds (E-Grl) **40** 295
- Decoy sounds (N-Grl) **31** 323-326
- Decoy sounds (W-Grl) **39** 470
- Decoy sounds on sealing at ice holes, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 401
- Decoy whistle for bird snaring, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 469-470, 728-729
- Decoy whistle for bird snaring (W-Grl) **66** 355*
- Decoy whistle for sealing, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 470
- Dedenroth, E. G. **106¹** 144
- Deep-sea area **81⁶** 56-58
- Deep-sea clay, grey (NE-Grl) **28** 23
- Deep-sea fauna **74** 37 — **81⁷** *passim*
- Deep-sea investigations **17** 195-221, pl. 9*
- Deer, W. A.: Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part III. The Petrology of the Skaergaard Intrusion, Kangerdlugssuaq, East Greenland. By L. R. Wager and W. A. Deer. 1939. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land. The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **105⁴** 1-352, pls. 1-27, map 1
- Deflation **8** 68
- Defonticeras elli **87⁷** 11*
- Deformities of the extremities **34** 82, 84-87
- Defrancia amoena **23** 166
- Defrancia angulata **23** 150
- Defrancia lucernaria **81⁶** 57, 63, 66
- Defrancia nobilis **23** 150
- Defrancia viridula **23** 168
- Degeneration, Norse **57** 168, 170
- Degerbøl, Magnus: Animal Bones from Inland Farms in the East Settlement **90¹** 111-119
- Degerbøl, M.: Animal Bones from King Oscar Fjord Region in East Greenland **102²** 93-97
- Degerbøl, M.: Animal Bones from the Eskimo Settlement in Dødemandsbugten, Clavering Island. A Contribution to the Immigration History of the Musk Ox and Reindeer in East Greenland **102¹** 173-180
- Degerbøl, Magnus: Animal Bones from the Norse Ruins at Brattahlid **88¹** 149-155
- Degerbøl, Magnus: Animal Bones from the Norse Ruins at Gardar. 1929 **76** 181-192
- Degerbøl, Magnus: Animal Remains from the West Settlement in Greenland. With Special Reference to Livestock. 1936. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **88³** 1-55, pl. 1
- Degerbøl, M.: Biologiske Iagttagelser over og Maalinger af Hvidhvalen (*Delphinapterus leucas* (Pall.)) og dens Fostre. By M. Degerbøl and N. L. Nielsen. 1930 **77** 117-144
- Degerbøl, Magnus: Birds (Aves). By Magnus Degerbøl and U. Møhl-Hansen. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104¹⁸** 1-30, pl. 1
- Degerbøl, Magnus: A Contribution to the Investigation of the Fauna of the Blossville Coast, East Greenland, with special Reference to Zoogeography. 1937. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's

- 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁹ 1-36, pl. 1
- Degerbøl, Magnus: The former Eskimo Habitation in the Kangerdlugssuaq District, East Greenland. 1936. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁰ 1-48, pl. 1
- Degerbøl, Magnus: The Osseous Material from Austmannadal and Tungmæralik, West Settlement, Greenland. [1941]. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89**¹ 345-354
- Degerbøl, Magnus: Remarks on the Breeding Conditions and Moulting of the Collared Lemming (*Dicrostonyx*). By Magnus Degerbøl and U. Møhl-Hansen. 1943 **131**¹¹ 1-40
- Degerbøl, M. (Ed.): The Zoology of East Greenland Edited by M. Degerbøl, Ad. S. Jensen, R. Spærck and G. Thorson in Cooperation with the Editorial Committee of "Meddelelser om Grønland" **121**¹⁻¹⁵ — **122**¹⁻⁴
- Degerbøl, Magnus **76** 137, 139 — **77** 119 — **88**¹ 6, 70, 144, 149 — **88**² 6 — **89**¹ 250 — **90**¹ 113 — **102**¹ 11, 13, 14, 173 — **104**¹ 6 — **104**² 3, 11 — **118**¹ 3, 131 — **119**⁸ 5, 72 — **119**¹⁰ 4 — **128**² 15 — **135**⁸ 81 — **144**⁶ 37
- Degeriella hiaticulæ **128**⁶ 55
- Degeriella rufa **128**⁶ 33
- Degeriella zonaria **128**⁶ 86
- Degree of wear ["Abrollung"], sand samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Gr) **103**⁴ 66-69
- von Dehn **131**⁹ 9, 12
- Deichmann, Bartholomæus **55**² 17 — **55**³ 139, 152 — **129**¹ 77, 106-122 passim, 304
- Deichmann, H.: Birds of East Greenland **29** 143-156
- Deichmann, H.: Korte Bemærkninger om Insektlivet **19** 97-104
- Deichmann, H. (NE-Gr) **17** 41 — **27** 118 — **28** 334, 426 — **29** 3, 169, 174, 202 — **91**⁶ 24
- Deichmann Branth, J. S.: Enumeratio Lichenum Groenlandiae secundum Th. M. Fries: "Lichenes Arctoi" dispositorum **3** 464-513
- Deichmann Branth, J. S.: Grønlands Lichen-Flora. By J. S. Deichmann Branth and Chr. Grønlund **3** 447-513
- Deichmann Branth, J. S.: Lavvegetationens almindelige Karakter **3** 457-463
- Deichmann Branth, J. S.: Lichener fra Scoresby Sund og Hold with Hope. 1894 **18** 83-103
- Deichmann Branth, J. S.: Lichens provenant du Scoresby Sund et de Hold-with-Hope **18** 484
- Deichmann Branth, J. S.: Tillæg til Grønlands Lichen-Flora, 3. Hefte, S. 464 **3** 751-762
- Deiocras type **92**¹⁰ 9
- Deity, concept (SE-Gr) **109**¹ 72-75
- Delamarea attenuata **3** 865-866 — **20** 63 — **30** 33 — **82**⁴ 12
- DeLemos, Aa. **143**² 43, 69, 107, 110, 159, 162
- Delesseria **23** 1004, 1015, 1021, 1026, 1035, 1062, 1067
- Delesseria alata **3** 801
- Delesseria baerii **3** 806-808 — **20** 26 — **30** 10-11 — **104**⁸ 13
- Delesseria baerii corymbosa **30** 11
- Delesseria baerii typica **30** 11
- Delesseria corymbosa **3** 806-808
- Delesseria montagnei **3** 802-806* — **20** 26, 159
- Delesseria montagnei angustifolia **3** 802*-805
- Delesseria montagnei rostrata **3** 802*-805
- Delesseria montagnei typica **3** 802*-803
- Delesseria region **45** 642-643, 651, 654, 656, 659, 664, 675
- Delesseria sanguinea **3** 809
- Delesseria sinuosa **3** 808-809 — **20** 27 — **30** 11-12 — **43** 93-96, 106, 108, 111, 129 — **45** 642 — **104**⁸ 13
- Delesseria sinuosa lingulata **30** 11
- Delesseria sinuosa quercifolia **30** 11
- Delesseria sinuosa typica **30** 11
- Delesseriaceae **3** 801-809
- Delftshavn [Delfshafen] (Ghb) **55**³ 120, 400 — **129**¹ 70
- Delia cilicrura **119**¹⁰ 93
- Delia cinerella **119**¹⁰ 92
- Delia echinata **119**¹⁰ 97
- Delia fabricii **119**¹⁰ 92
- Delia florilega **119**¹⁰ 93
- Delia icterica **119**¹⁰ 92
- Delia octoguttata **119**¹⁰ 92
- Delicatulæ delectabilis **147**¹¹ 40
- Delichon urbica urbica **58** 224, 260-261 — **77** 505
- Delimitation of the Arctic region in the littoral zone **124**³ 11-14
- Delitschia minuta **3** 621
- Delleroa (Umk) see Talerua
- Delphinapterus leucas [Hvidfisk, Hvidhval] **7** 130 — **53** 70 — **54** 341 — **56** 45, 54 — **60**¹ 66, 101 — **60**¹¹ 103, 227, pl. XXIII — **62** 360 — **66** 32 — **77**³ passim — **77** 170 — **88**³ 11-12, 45-47 — **134**² 92 — **134**³ 21-22, 26, 28 — **141**¹ 277 — **145**¹ 187 — **150**⁶ 84-85
- Delphinapterus leucas, biology, distribution **21** 365, 505-511 — **77**³ passim
- Delphinapterus leucas, creating **66** 441
- Delphinapterus leucas, division of meat of **66** 281*-282, 474
- Delphinapterus leucas, fetuses **77** 120-123
- Delphinapterus leucas, fighting **77** 123-125, 142-143
- Delphinapterus leucas, hunting **66** 334-335, 376
- Delphinapterus leucas, mating **77** 123
- Delphinapterus leucas, migration **77** 140-142
- Delphinapterus leucas, production 1911-1935 **134**³ 26, 28
- Delphinites ritleri **132**³ 19*
- Delphinula **99**³ 92-93, 156-157, pl. 40
- Delphinula (Calliophalus) muricata **99**³ 92
- Delphinula (Nododelphinula) vivauxea **99**³ 92
- Delphinus albicans, hunting **35** 107-108
- Delta, flora **25** 132-135*
- Deltas, raised (N-Gr) **135**⁸ 92
- Deltatreta filistriata **119**³ 43
- Deltocephalus lividellus **22** 517, 731-732 — **100**⁸ 56 — **119**¹⁰ 20
- Deltorthis **70** 247, 297, 333, pl. 20 — **73**¹⁻¹ 21
- Dematium **64** 27
- Demersal eggs **45** 675
- Demineralization of Eskimo teeth in graves **142**³ 68, pl. 6
- Demissus-grit, Jurassic (NE-Gr) **87**⁷ 132-134*, 137-138

- Demography **10** 5-8 — **25** 23 — **39** 153-154 — **107**⁴ 16
- Dendoricella rhopalum **23** 497
- Dendrobaena octaedra **124**⁶ 6-13
- Dendrobaena octaedra, biology **124**⁶ 11-12
- Dendrobaena octaedra, cytology **124**⁶ 11-12
- Dendrobaena octaedra, distribution **124**⁶ 9⁺
- Dendrobaena octaedra, zoogeography **124**⁶ 12-13
- Dendrobaena rubida **124**⁶ 7⁺
- Dendrobaena rubrida norvegica **124**⁶ 14-20
- Dendrobaena rubrida norvegica, distribution **124**⁶ 17-20
- Dendrobeatia elongata **81**⁶ 3, 25-26, 58
- Dendrobeatia murrayana **23** 563-564 — **43** 435-436 — **81**⁶ 18, 23, 25-26, 52, 55, 67
- Dendrobeatia murrayana fruticosa **43** 436
- Dendrobeatia murrayana quadridentata **43** 436
- Dendrocoelum lacteum **23** suppl., 40-41, 56 — **74** 73, 77
- Dendrodoa adolphi **23** 1106-1107 — **45** 227 — **81**³ 26
- Dendrodoa aggregata **23** 1106 — **62** 8, 10, 22-23, 34-35, 37, 45-58*, 63-64, 70, 80, 93, 103 — **81**³ 14, 26-31*, 39, 46 — **100**¹ 31 — **108**³ 43
- Dendrodoa annectens **62** 58-63*
- Dendrodoa carnea **62** 63 — **81**³ 28
- Dendrodoa grossularia **23** 1107 — **62** 34, 47, 55, 63, 65 — **81**³ 28-30, 39, 46
- Dendrodoa kuekenthali **81**³ 26
- Dendrodoa pulchella **81**³ 26-28, 30-31
- Dendrodoa tuberculata **62** 48, 52
- Dendrodoa uniplicata **62** 63
- Dendrodichium betulinum **3** 630, 638
- Dendrodus biporcatus **96**¹ 101 — **102**³ 370*, 372
- Dendroeca blackburniae **21** 316
- Dendroeca castanea **131**⁵ 69
- Dendroeca coronata **21** 281 — **131**⁵ 70
- Dendroeca maculosa **21** 280
- Dendroeca pennsylvanica **21** 280
- Dendroeca pinus pinus **131**⁵ 69
- Dendroeca striata **21** 280-281 — **131**⁵ 70
- Dendroeca virens **21** 279-280
- Dendroeca virens virens **93**⁶ 5
- Dendroeca virens waynei **93**⁶ 6
- Dendroica *see* Dendroeca
- Dendronotus arborescens **8** 156, 158, 160, 170 — **23** 248-250
- Dendronotus frondosus **80**⁷ 15-18, 20, 40-41, 48-49*, 54-56*, 58, 61 — **81**⁷ 58, 77 — **100**⁸ 53-54 — **121**⁷ 23
- Dendronotus robustus **23** 250 — **80**⁷ 18, 40-41, 46-47*, 55-56*, 58, 61
- Dendronotus velifer **8** 158, 170
- Dendryphium fumosum **18** 73
- Deniker **7** 175, 233 — **107**⁴ 144
- Denitrifying bacteria **142**⁸ 26
- Denmark Expedition *see* Danmark Expedition to the North-East Coast of Greenland 1906-1908
- Denmark Strait *see* Danmarkstrædet
- Dental anatomy **142**³ 60, 66
- Dental anatomy, difference in East and West Greenlanders **142**³ 98, 145
- Dental anatomy, in American Eskimo **142**³ 61, 65
- Dental anatomy, in Eastern and Western Eskimo **142**³ 100, 108, 168, 202
- Dental anatomy, in E-Grl Eskimo **142**³ 60
- Dental anatomy, in West Greenlanders **142**³ 61, 64
- Dental anatomy, previous accounts and studies **142**³ 60, 63
- Dental caries **142**³ 10, 60, 70, 118
- Dental diseases **117**³ 106-114
- Dental fluorosis **142**³ 151
- Dental index of Flower **142**³ 78
- Dental numerical variations **142**³ 31 (*see also* Numerical variations, dental)
- Dental studies in E-Grl Eskimo **142**³ 26, 66
- Dental studies in Eskimo skulls **142**³ 25-26, 34, 40, 47, 66
- Dental studies of Greenlanders **142**³ 25, 34, 40, 47, 66
- Dental studies, significance in anthropology **142**³ 203
- Dental tubercle **142**³ 186
- Dental tubercle, on upper canines **142**³ 174
- Dental tubercle, on upper incisors **142**³ 179-180, 183, 186, pls. 27, 29, 30
- Dentalina **5** 208 — **56** 328, 334
- Dentalina farcimen **56** 328, 333-334
- Dentalium **5** 207 — **45** 481 — **72**^{11,6} 22, 27 — **99**³ 135
- Dentalium, Aptian **95**⁴ 91, pl. 4⁺
- Dentalium, Jurassic **99**² 65
- Dentalium, Quaternary **43** 631
- Dentalium, Tertiary **29** 136
- Dentalium agile **23** 104
- Dentalium candidum **23** 104-105 — **81**⁷ 58, 76, 109
- Dentalium entale **19** 76-77 — **23** 103 — **29** 312
- Dentalium (Entalis) **98**² 69, 95, 105, pl. 21
- Dentalium (Entalis) pauperculum **56** 328, 330, 355-356
- Dentalium gracile **5** 206 — **56** 328, 330, 354, pl. 8
- Dentalium groenlandicum **56** 328, 331, 354-355, pl. 8
- Dentalium (Laevidentalium) **56** 328, 356 — **72**^{11,6} 22
- Dentalium moreanum **132**³ 32, 51
- Dentalium nodulosum **45** 445, 452, 481
- Dentalium occidentale **23** 103-104 — **81**⁷ 58, 76
- Dentalium pauperculum **72**^{11,6} 22
- Dentalium regulare **98**² 69
- Dentalium speyeri **98**² 69
- Dentalium striolatum **23** 104
- Denticula **15** 279, 287
- Denticula denticula **76** 220
- Denticula elegans **76** 220
- Denticula tenuis **128**⁷ 76 — **147**¹⁰ 59, 68, pl. 13
- Denticula tenuis crassula **147**¹⁰ 59, 68
- Denticula tenuis frigida **147**¹⁰ 59, 68
- Dentigerous cyst, E-Grl Eskimo **142**³ 32
- Dentine, demineralization in graves **142**³ 68, pl. 6
- Dentine, in enamel nodules **142**³ 149, 153
- Dentine, in marginal ridges on incisors **142**³ 183
- Dentine, secondary **142**³ 105, 160, 163, 175, 179, 180
- Dentists **117**² 204, 207
- Dentition, abnormal **34** 89
- Dentition, advanced characters in E-Grl Eskimo **142**³ 201
- Dentition, anatomy of E-Grl Eskimo **142**³ 60, 66, 201
- Dentition, Eskimos **142**³ passim

- Dentition, Eskimos (E-Grl) **7** 244-248 — **10** 26-27 — **17** 355 — **39** 168-169 — **67** 475-477 — **89**³ 41-45* — **107**⁴ 137, 139 — **146**² 135, 142
- Dentition, Norse **89**² 5-31* passim, 59-64
- Dentition, primitive characters **142**³ 74, 201
- Dentition *see also* Eskimos, ...
- Deontolaimus papillatus **23** suppl., 161, 186-187*
- Depazea groenlandica **5** 140-141 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIII
- Deposits, transported by the ice (NE-Grl) **28** 85-88
- Depot 80°9' (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 339*, 340*-341*, 513, 516, 526*
- Depot 80°43' (NE-Grl), Carboniferous fossils **43** 516
- Depot house **104**¹ 12*, 25
- Depot Island (NE-Grl) *see* Anāna and Depotø
- Depot pillars, Umānaq (N-Grl) **34** 310*-311
- Depotfjeld (NE-Grl) **126**³ 12+-14*, 18, 23-24*
- Depotfjeld (N-Grl) **126**² 12
- Depotfjord (SE-Grl), flora **49** 168
- Depotgletscher (N-Grl) **126**² 12
- Depotnæsset (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 9, 13*
- Depotø [Depot Insel, Depot Island, Ingmíkêrtâ] (NE-Grl) **65** 70 — **110**³ 12*, 19, 162, 165 — **119**² 28
- Depotø (NE-Grl), formation **118**⁶ 22
- Depotø (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11,1} 105-107* — **96**⁵ 7, 18, 22-27*, 36-38, pl. 1
- Depotø (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 1-41, 2 pls.
- Depotø (NE-Grl), Permian **110**⁴ 15 — **133**² 68-69
- Depotø (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 625
- Depotø (NE-Grl), Triassic Invertebrata **98**² 101
- Depotø [Anāna, Ananak] (SE-Grl) **9** 223, pls. 15*, 17* — **27** 28-30 — **58**⁴ 210
- Depotø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 168-169 — **106**² 28*, 31
- Depotø [Ingmíkêrtâ] (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296-298, 387
- Depotø [Ingmíkêrtâ] (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 323, 751
- Depotø formation (NE-Grl) **73**^{11,2} 246-247 — **96**⁵ 23, 24*-27*, 36-38 — **98**² 101 — **110**³ 50
- Depotø formation, Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), fossils **84**³ 17-19, pl. 2*
- Depotø formation, Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), geological age **84**³ 24-27, 37
- Depotø formation (NE-Grl), history **115**² 20-22, 118-120
- Depotø formation, Permian **110**⁴ 15-16
- Depotø formation, Permian, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 42-44
- Depotø formation (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **84**¹ 10-11
- Depotskæret (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 328-329, pl. 3 — **144**⁶ 15*-16
- Depotsten (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 20, 12*
- Depotsund [Anānap ikāsā] (SE-Grl) **27** 58
- Depression (P. 121) about 2 km. south-west of locality 315 (NE-Grl Mesozoic locality) **132**³ 50
- Depression, meteorological *see also* Minima
- Depression track, North Atlantic **127**⁶ 18
- Depth sounding (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**¹ 20-21
- Depths, Jakobshavn Isfjord **4** 27
- Depths (Jhb) **16** 56
- Depths (NE-Grl waters) **45** 637-641*
- Depths (W-Grl waters) **7** 64-85, 100-103, pl. 3*, 4*
- Depths (W-Grl waters) near glaciers **4** 84, 87-88, 106-111
- Derbya **84**⁷ 9
- Derbyia **84**⁷ 38 — **110**³ 34, 36, 66-67, pl. 2
- Derbyia altestriata **110**³ 67
- Derbyia buchi **110**³ 67
- Derbyia grandis **84**² 41 — **110**³ 67 — **126**³ 32, 41-42, 44, 47, 58, 60, 71, 73, 79, pl. 5
- Derbyia regularis **110**³ 67
- Dermal bones, cranial roof in fishes and tetrapods, terminology discussed **114**¹² 50-51*-54
- Dermal bones, Devonian stegocephalians, Mount Celsius, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **94**⁷ 6-107*, pls. 1*-22*
- Dermal bones, evolutionary trends (scheme) **112**³ 25*
- Dermal bones, labyrinthodont Stegocephalians (NE-Grl) **98**³ 1-211, 15 pls.
- Dermal bones, Reptilia and labyrinthodont Stegocephalians, phylogeny **98**³ 11-120
- Dermatobranchus walteri **80**⁷ 39, 57-58 — **121**⁷ 22
- Dermatocarpon arnoldianum **150**² 160
- Dermatocarpon bachmanni **150**² 30
- Dermatocarpon botularium **3** 509
- Dermatocarpon botulinarium **150**² 31
- Dermatocarpon cinereum **18** 101 — **30** 140 — **118**⁸ 19 — **150**² 31
- Dermatocarpon daedaleum **3** 509 — **150**² 31
- Dermatocarpon deminuens **150**² 30
- Dermatocarpon hepaticum **3** 509 — **150**² 31
- Dermatocarpon lachneum **118**⁸ 19
- Dermatocarpon leptophyllodes **150**² 30
- Dermatocarpon lyngei **150**² 30, 159
- Dermatocarpon meiophyllizum **150**² 31
- Dermatocarpon miniatum **3** 508 — **150**² 29-30
- Dermatocarpon miniatum complicatum **3** 509 — **18** 101
- Dermatocarpon polyphyllum **150**² 29
- Dermatocarpon rivulorum **150**² 30
- Dermatocarpon rufescens **3** 509 — **18** 101 — **64** 283 — **150**² 31
- Dermatocelis laminariae **20** 89-93*, 185
- Dermatology **25** 30-32
- Dermatophyllites acutus **5** 98-99, 111, 127 — **5** suppl., pl. XLII
- Dermatophyllites borealis **5** 98-99, 127
- Dermestes lardarius **22** 504-505 — **119**¹⁰ 45
- Derogenes varicus **23** 1150-1151
- Desceliers, Pierre **48** 304-308
- Desceliers, Pierre, his maps **48** 304*, 306*
- Descent, Greenlanders' **55**³ 3
- Descent of Westgreenlanders from Eastlanders **39** 342
- Deschampsia alpina **58** 38 — **64** 166 — **77** 11 — **92**¹ 9 — **101**² 281 — **104**³ 13, 19 — **106**² 208*-209 — **106**³ 89, 111 — **147**⁶ 6 — **148**³ 20, 43, 59, 70, 77, 108, 111-112, 238, 244, 270
- Deschampsia alpina, sociations **148**³ 244
- Deschampsia alpina vivipara **106**³ 89
- Deschampsia alpina-Carex rupestris vegetational type **148**³ 126-128
- Deschampsia alpina-Gnaphalium supinum-Cassiope hypnoides complex **148**¹ 108-131
- Deschampsia arctica **64** 167-169, 196, 230, pl. 1 —

- 68 8, 31-32 — 92¹ 9 — 101² 186-187*, 228, 233, 270*, 276, 279, 281, 307, 310 — 116³ 38*
- Deschampsia arctica borealis* 64 169
- Deschampsia arctica pumila* 100⁸ 25 — 101² 188-189
- Deschampsia brevifolia* 101⁴ 90, 165 — 124⁹ 119 — 125⁹ 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 — 128⁵ 21, 23*
- Deschampsia brevifolia arctica* 124⁵ 47
- Deschampsia brevifolia pumila* 64 169 — 101⁴ 90-91* — 124⁵ 17, 47 — 147⁶ 6-7*
- Deschampsia caespitosa* 3 164, 297, 730 — 12 18 — 43 11-12 — 92¹ 9 — 116³ 157
- Deschampsia caespitosa alpina* 30 198-99, 277
- Deschampsia caespitosa arctica* 43 12, pls. 1-2
- Deschampsia caespitosa brevifolia* 3 164, 296 — 26 473 — 47 262
- Deschampsia caespitosa pumila* 43 12-13, pls. 2-3 — 47 262 — 50 365-366* — 58 38, 169
- Deschampsia flexuosa* 3 162-163, 730 — 12 59, 71, 123* — 25 230 — 64 166-167 — 77 11 — 92¹ 25 — 101² 281 — 104³ 13 — 106² 209* — 106³ 89, 111 — 124⁸ 15 — 147⁶ 6 — 148³ 20, 43, 59, 78, 86, 89, 93, 95, 99, 102-103, 163, 167, 169-170, 212, 228, 231, 236, 245-246, 270
- Deschampsia flexuosa, sociations* 148¹ 58-59*
- Deschampsia flexuosa glomerata* 3 162-163
- Deschampsia flexuosa montana* 3 162, 296, 730 — 8 285 — 30 278 — 51 260 — 58 37 — 106² 209 — 106³ 89 — 148¹ 56, 328
- Deschampsia flexuosa montana pallida* 106³ 89
- Deschampsia flexuosa pallida* 3 296, 730 — 106² 209
- Deschampsia montana* 3 162
- Deschampsia pumila* 64 169-171, 196, pl. 1 — 68 31-32 — 92¹ 9 — 148³ 57-58*, 75
- Deschampsia spicata* 3 164
- Deschampsia vivipara* 3 163
- Description of Greenland, Arngrimur Jónsson's 55¹ 12
- Description of Greenland, Iver Baardsen's 55¹ 12
- Description of Seed Plants *Incertae Sedis* together with a Discussion of certain Cycadophyte Cuticles. By T. M. Harris. 1932. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland, Part 2) 85³ 1-114, pls. 1-9
- Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de Bryacées récoltées sur l'île de Disko. By I. Hagen and Morten P. Porsild. 1904 26 435-465, pls. X-XV
- Desert, flora 101⁴ 116
- Desert Valley (Skt) *see* Ørkendalen
- Deshayesites boegvadi 93¹ 7, 22-23, pls. 3-4* — 132⁴ 6-7
- Deshayesites deshayesi 133³ 261-262
- Deshayesites laeviusculus 132⁴ 8 — 133³ 262
- Desliens, Nicolas 48 285-286, 302*
- Desmacella capillifera 23 484-485
- Desmacella groenlandica 23 486 — 29 435-436
- Desmacella hamifera 23 485-486 — 29 435
- Desmacella peachii 23 485 — 29 435
- Desmarestia 100³ 54 — 108³ 11-12, 24, 26, 29
- Desmarestia aculeata 3 857-858 — 20 59-60 — 30 32 — 43 116-117, 129 — 82⁴ 11-14, 17 — 104⁸ 11 — 128⁴ 8-9, 15
- Desmarestia aculeata media 3 858 — 30 32
- Desmarestia epifauna 100³ 54
- Desmarestia viridis 3 859 — 20 60 — 30 32 — 43 95, 117 — 82⁴ 12 — 104⁸ 11 — 128⁴ 9, 15
- Desmarestia-association 20 218-221
- Desmatodon cenus 3 382
- Desmatodon latifolius 3 381 — 12 76 — 148³ 211, 226, 240
- Desmatodon latifolius glacialis 3 381
- Desmatodon laureri 3 382
- Desmatodon leucostomus 3 382
- Desmatodon nitens 3 382
- Desmatodon obliquus 3 382
- Desmatodon systylius 3 381
- Desmidiaceae 147⁸ 1-25*, 2 pls.
- Desmidium swartzii 18 32 — 30 90 — 33 341 — 43 88 — 147⁸ 7, 10
- Desmids from West Greenland collected by Tyge W. Böcher. By Rolf Grönblad. 1952. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) 147⁸ 1-25, pls. I-II
- Desmin, localities 32 562-570
- Desmiophyllum 112¹ 98 — 112² 66
- Desmiophyllum Type 1 112¹ 98, 168 — 112² 66
- Desmiophyllum Type 2 112¹ 98-99, 168, pl. 17 — 112² 66 — 114⁹ 27-30*, 34-35
- Desmiophyllum Type 3 112¹ 99, 168 — 112² 66
- Desmoceratidae 132³ 51-52
- Desmodonta sinupalliat 95⁴ 84
- Desmodora pilosa 23 suppl., 203-204, 234
- Desmognathus 98³ 24*
- Desmosoma armatum 121¹⁰ 40
- Desmosoma gracilipes 80² 30
- Desmosoma insigne 80² 30
- Desmosoma laterale 80² 30
- Desmosoma latipes 80² 29
- Desmosoma longispinum 80² 30
- Desmosoma natator 80² 30
- Desmosoma simile 80² 30
- Desmosoma tenuimanum 121¹⁰ 39
- Desmoteuthis megalops 81⁵ 7-9, 20, 22 — 81⁷ 83
- Destruction of Norsemen, Eskimo tradition, Inniguit (Fhb) 56 136
- Destruction of Norsemen, Eskimo tradition, Kilarsarfik (Ghb) 56 65
- The Determination of the Harmonic Constants from Tidal Observations made in Danmarks Havn. ($\varphi = 76^{\circ}46'2N$; $\lambda = 18^{\circ}46'W$). By J. Egedal. 1943 131¹⁴ 1-5
- A Determination of the Subsidence of the Land at Angmagssalik. By Erik W. Nielsen. 1952 136^{2a} 1-11
- Detharding, Georg 55³ 405
- Detlefsen, C. 14 12, 27, 58-59 — 38 114, 118, 131-132, 168, 182-183, 275 — 92⁹ 6, 9-10
- Detonula confervacea 82⁵ 122-124*
- van Deurs 55² 46
- Deuterosminthurus bicinctus-pallipes 141³ 98
- Deuterosminthurus bicinctus-repanda 141³ 98
- Deutsche Nordpolarfahrt, Die zweite, 1869-70 29 96, 160
- Deuxième Mémoire sur les Algues marines du Groenland. By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge 20 1-125, pl. 1
- Devantier, V. 143² 67, 107-108

- Development, geological *see* Geological development
- Devillei sub-zone, Jurassic **99³** 152
- Devil's Gully (N-Grl) *see* Djævlekløften
- Devil's mother **120** 36, 129
- Devil's Thumb (N-Grl) *see* Djævelens Tommel-finger and Kuvdlorssuag
- Devold, Finn **106¹** 14
- Devon (NE-Grl), Post-Devonian tectonics, Kuhn Ø, Wollaston Forland, Clavering Ø **133¹** 1-194*, pls. 1*-6*
- Devon Canyon (NE-Grl) **119³** 10-11*, 69
- Devon Hills, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) *see* Passage Hills
- Devonian **73^{1,3}** 22-23, 26, 42, 48, 67 – **73^{11,1}** 67-87* – **74** 268-274 – **103¹¹** 10, 21*-22 – **143²** 467-474, pls. 3-7*
- Devonian, Ellesmere Island (N-Grl) **149⁷** 23-24, 62-63
- Devonian, Gieseckes Bjerg, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **114⁵** 8-11 – **150⁴** 1-24*, pls. 1*-3*
- Devonian, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114³** 14-16, 26-28
- Devonian, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **83²** 60-63*
- Devonian, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **83²** 17, pl. 1*
- Devonian, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114³** 14-16, 26-28
- Devonian, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113⁶** 7, 10, 32-35*
- Devonian, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111¹** 39-41
- Devonian, Wegener Halvø, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **103¹** 17-25* – **133²** 54, 89
- Devonian, Antiarchi (NE-Grl) **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Devonian, basal conglomerate (NE-Grl) **72^{11,7}** 22 – **103²** 9-15*
- Devonian, bibliography **143³** 11-13
- Devonian, Bothriolepinae (NE-Grl) **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Devonian, Crossopterygii (NE-Grl) **96⁴** 1-132, 24 pls. – **114¹²** 54-68, pls. 9-20 – **149⁶** 1-12
- Devonian, distribution between Hudson Land and Kong Oscar Fjord (NE-Grl) **103²** 7-9*
- Devonian, distribution in Wegeners Halvö and Canning Land (NE-Grl) **96⁴** 9*
- Devonian, eruptives (NE-Grl) **103²** 16-20*
- Devonian, fishes, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **150⁴** 16, 22
- Devonian, fishes (NE-Grl) **74** 338-340
- Devonian, fossiliferous horizons (NE-Grl) **96²** 43*
- Devonian, granites **103¹¹** 34
- Devonian, Ichthyodolulithes, Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96⁴** 1-38, 14 pls.
- Devonian, Old Red molasse, stratigraphical subdivisions (NE-Grl) **114²** 42-43
- Devonian, petrography, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103⁴** 7-8, 52
- Devonian, Placodermi (NE-Grl) **96⁴** 1-38, 14 pls. – **97¹** 1-58*, 25 pls. – **97²** 1-52*, 30 pls. – **97³** 1-33, 6 pls. – **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Devonian, plant bearing strata (NE-Grl) **114¹¹** 29, 31
- Devonian, plant locality (NE-Grl) **114¹¹** 7*-8, 9*, 29, 31
- Devonian, plants (NE-Grl) **85¹** 24 – **86²** 5, 9, 13
- Devonian, sandstone (NE-Grl) **98¹** 29*-30 – **103²** 15-16 – **133²** 48-57*, 88-89
- Devonian, sediments (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 13-15, 110-115
- Devonian, sediments with contents of magmatic rocks (NE-Grl) **72^{11,7}** 22-34*
- Devonian, Stegocephalia **94⁷** 1-107*, pls. 1*-22* – **114¹²** 68-83, pl. 21
- Devonian, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **28** 173-175 – **74** 332-340 – **86²** 4-5 – **94⁴** 1-40* – **96¹** 1-40*, pls. 1*-3* – **96²** 1-54*, pls. 1*-5*, 9* – **96⁵** 28-35, 38, pls. 1-2 – **103²** 1-35* – **114¹¹** 29, 31
- Devonian, tables of thickness and regional distribution **96²** 46-50
- Devonian, tectonics (NE-Grl) **103²** 1-35*
- Devonian, Vertebrata (NE-Grl) **86¹** 1-212, 36 pls. – **86²** 5
- Devonian, Vertebrata, localities (NE-Grl) **86¹** 7*
- Devonian, volcanism, magmatism, metamorphosis **72^{11,7}** 1-37*
- Devonian and younger basaltic volcanites compared with Cretaceous/Tertiary basalts (NE-Grl) **115¹** 133-138*
- Devonian-Carboniferous boundary (table) **149⁶** 14
- Das devonische Faltungsgebiet nördlich des Moskusoksefjordes in Ostgrönland. Bericht über Untersuchungen aus den Jahren 1936 und 1938 im Hudson- und Ole Rømerland. By H. Büttler. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-1938) **114³** 1-32
- Dewalquea gelindensis **5** 137 – **93⁵** 31
- Dewalquea groenlandica **5** 100-101, 105, 111-112, 118, 128 (*see* Errata (Rettelser) **5** 216) – **5** suppl., pls. XXIX, XLII, XLIV, LXII
- Dewalquea haldemiana **5** 118, 128, 137 – **5** suppl., pls. LV, LXII
- Dewalquea insignis **5** 100-101, 109, 118, 128, 135, 137 – **5** suppl., pls. XXV, XXXIII, LVIII, LXII
- di Pilestrina, Salvatore **48** 210
- Diabase, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **73^{1,2}** 21-23*
- Diabase (SE-Grl) **9** 240-247, 255, 266
- Diabase (W-Grl) **16** 124-128, 145, pl. 18*
- Diabase, petrography (Jhb) **38** 210-213
- Diabases, petrography (N-Grl) **124⁴** 28-36
- Diabase dyke **72^{11,5}** 20-23* – **137¹⁰** 6*, 16
- Diabase gallery (Fhb) **1** 85* – **9** 266
- Diabase gallery (Ghb) **1** 88, 90-93
- Diabase gallery (Jhb) **16** 124-125, 127-128, 138-140, 145 – **34** 120-131*, pls. 6-7, 10, 13-15*
- Diabase gallery (N-Grl) **71** 221-222
- Diabase gallery (SE-Grl) **9** 255
- Diabase inclusions in the gneiss (NE-Grl) **95⁷** 54-57
- Diabase strata (Fhb) **1** 85*
- Diabase strata (W-Grl) **2** 156
- Diabasholmene (N-Grl) **128⁶** 36, 109-110, 112, 118
- Diabasnæs (N-Grl) **128⁶** 64, 112
- Diablastic texture **123¹** 24
- Diaclase (NE-Grl) **19** 154-155
- Diaclase (SE-Grl) **9** 241-242*
- Diadectes huenei **98³** 107-108*
- Diadectes molaris **98³** 108*
- Dialects **11** suppl., 35-101, 121-122 – **31** 183-269, 393 – **66** 5-6
- Dialects (E-Grl) **10** 209-234 – **39** 205-223 – **40** 115-495

- Dialects (Jhb) **53** 29
 Dialects (Nan) **53** 29
 Dialects (NE-Grl) **28** 326
 Dialects (N-Grl) **28** 326
 Dialects (SE-Grl) **26** 304, 306-308 — **33** 11-60 — **53** 29
 Dialects (W-Grl) **26** 302-306, 307 — **66** 5-6
 Dialects, comparative phonetics of Eskimo **31** 203-269
 Dialects, comparative vocabulary of Eskimo **11** suppl., 35-101, 121-122
 Dialects, comparative vocabulary of SE-Grl **33** 14-51
 Dialects, grammar of E-Grl **40** 127-149
 Dialects, subdivision of E-Grl **40** 152
 Dialects, texts (E-Grl) **40** 184-495
 Dialects, texts (Nan) **40** 499-523
 Dialects, texts (SE-Grl) **33** 51-60
 Diallage *see* Diopside
 Diamesa **7** 137
 Diamesa aberrata **22** 591 — **116**¹ 79, 80-82* — **119**¹⁰ 78
 Diamesa appendiculata **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa arctica **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa arctica flavipila **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa bertrami **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
 Diamesa biappendiculata **74** 90-92*
 Diamesa bohemani **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 97
 Diamesa chorea **22** 591-592 — **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
 Diamesa clavata **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa davisi **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa fissipes **116**¹ 82
 Diamesa furcata **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa geminata **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa gregsoni **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa hyperborea **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa impunctata **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa lindrothi **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
 Diamesa lundstroemi **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa polaris **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa poultoni **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa punctata **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa septima **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
 Diamesa simplex **116**¹ 79-80
 Diamesa spitzbergensis **116**¹ 79-80
 Diamesa thienemanni **116**¹ 82
 Diamesa ursus **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
 Diamesa walthii **22** 591 — **116**¹ 79
 Diamesa zernyi **116**¹ 79
 Diamond-spar, blue [Cyanite] (sapphirine), Fiske-næset (Ghb) **7** 15
 "Diana" (cruiser), soundings in W-Grl waters 1887 **7** pl. 3*
 "Diana" (cruiser), temperature measuring in W-Grl waters 1887 **7** 97
 Dianaea glacialis **81**¹ 10
 Dianthus alpinus **37** 227
 Dianthus superbus **37** 227, 233-237, 334-335
 Diapensia, sociations **148**¹ 42, 150
 Diapensia lapponica **3** 83-84, 265, 690 — **9** 279 — **12** 47, 56, 67, 71, 87, 93, 118, 190 — **14** 350, 357, 374, 378, 382, 394, 398 — **18** 336 — **30** 178, 251 — **34** 158, 239, 250 — **47** 247, 268 — **50** 381 — **58** 136, 179 — **77** 21 — **106**² 163-164* — **106**³ 76, 111 — **124**⁵ 38, 53 — **147**⁹ 36 — **148**¹ 38, 328 — **148**³ 16, 46, 66, 70, 76, 89-90, 98, 141, 143-145, 148, 154, 156, 176, 194, 196, 202-204, 208, 260, 268
 Diapensia lapponica, heath **148**³ 202
 Diapensia lapponica, morphology and biology **36** 141-154*
 Diapensiaceae **3** 83-84, 265, 690 — **36** 139-154*
 Diapensiaceae. Diapensia lapponica L. By Henning Eiler Petersen. 1908 **36** 139-154
 Diapensiaceae, anatomy **36** 146-153*
 Diapensiaceae, morphology and biology **36** 142-146*
 Diapensia-Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum sociation **148**¹ 150
 Diapensietum **104**¹ 81
 Diaperoecia harmeri **81**⁶ 11
 Diaphana hiemalis **121**⁷ 18
 Diaphana minuta **80**⁷ 7-8, 40-41, 48; 51*, 56*, 58, 61 — **121**⁷ 17, 34*
 Diaphana minuta globosa **80**⁷ 8
 Diaphana minuta hiemalis **80**⁷ 7-8
 Diaphana hyalina **80**⁷ 54
 Diaphorognathus **102**³ 252-254, 279-282, 301, 376 — **112**³ 35
 Diaphorognathus gillioti **102**³ 280-281* — **138** 280
 Diaporthe aristata **3** 617, 638
 Diaporthe muralis **3** 617, 635
 Diaporthe salicella **18** 64
 Diaptomus **100**⁷ 52
 Diaptomus ashlandi **51** 77
 Diaptomus castor **22** 305-306 — **53** 303
 Diaptomus minutus **22** 304-305, 427 — **45** 305, 313, 315, 325 — **51** 76-77, pls. 7-8 — **53** 303 — **121**⁴ 45
 Diaptomus silicis imperfectus **51** 77
 Diarrhoea **50** 191*-192*, 194*-195*, 201*-202*, 204*, 206*, 237, 279, 317, esp. 324-347
 Diary, K. L. Giesecke's **55**¹ 33
 Diaspore **149**³ 134
 Diaspore (Jhb) **32** 99
 Diastopora diastoporides **23** 620 — **43** 471
 Diastopora grimaldii **81**⁶ 63
 Diastopora meandrina **23** 620 — **81**⁶ 8
 Diastopora obelia **23** 621 — **43** 470-471
 Diastopora suborbicularis **23** 620 — **81**⁶ 60, 63-64, 68
 Diastoporidae **81**⁶ 8-10
 Diastylis **80**² 4 — **100**² 14, 18, pls. 2, 3 — **100**³ 28, pl. 1 — **108**³ 24, 52 — **124**² pl. 1 — **150**⁶ 38
 Diastylis armata **22** 86 — **80**² 28
 Diastylis echinata **80**² 28
 Diastylis edwardsii **19** 132 — **80**² 6, 28 — **121**¹⁰ 23* — **124**² 14, 26
 Diastylis glabra labradoriensis **80**² 27-28
 Diastylis glabra typica **80**² 27-28
 Diastylis goodsirii **22** 90 — **53** 275 — **80**² 5*-6, 28 — **81**⁷ 73 — **121**¹⁰ 20*
 Diastylis hastata **80**² 28
 Diastylis lepechini **80**² 6 — **121**¹⁰ 30*
 Diastylis lucifera **80**² 28
 Diastylis oxyrhyncha **80**² 27-28 — **121**¹⁰ 23
 Diastylis polaris **80**² 28
 Diastylis rathkei **22** 86-87, 351, 420, 422 — **51** 65 — **53** 274 — **80**² 27 — **124**² 23

- Diastylis rathkei* sarsi **80**² 4, 28 — **124**² pls. 4, 14, 24, 26, 28
- Diastylis resima* **19** 132
- Diastylis scorpioides* **22** 88-90 — **45** 548 — **51** 65 — **53** 274 — **80**² 6, 27-28 — **121**¹⁰ 27* — **150**⁶ 106
- Diastylis spinulosa* **8** 157, 167 — **22** 87-88 — **80**² 5-6, 28 — **81**⁷ 73 — **121**¹⁰ 30
- Diastylis spinulosa nodosa* **80**² 6
- Diastylopsis resima* **22** 90-91
- Diatoma* **15** 337, 354
- Diatoma elongatum* **128**⁷ 31 — **147**¹⁰ 27, 70, pl. 1
- Diatoma elongatum minor* **147**¹⁰ 28, pl. 1
- Diatoma elongatum tenuis* **147**¹⁰ 27-28
- Diatoma hiemale* **128**⁷ 31
- Diatoma hiemale mesodon* **43** 251-252
- Diatoma tenue elongata* **18** 453
- Diatoma vulgare* **18** 452
- Diatomaceae **3** 763-981*, pls. 1-2 — **15** 251-290, 305-362, pls. 1-2 — **147**¹⁰
- Diatomaceae, Kugssuk (Ghb) **76** 213-224
- Diatomaceae (NE-Grl) **18** 395-476, pls. III-VIII — **43** 193-256, pl. 13
- Diatomaceae (N-Grl) **64** 312, 318
- Diatomaceae, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁷ 1-90*, pls. 1-14
- Diatomaceae, Araphideae **147**¹⁰ 27-30, 65, pl. 1
- Diatomaceae, bibliography **3** 970-974 — **18** 405-406 — **147**¹⁰ 84-86
- Diatomaceae, Biraphideae **147**¹⁰ 37-65, pls. 3-13
- Diatomaceae, Centrales **147**¹⁰ 25-26, 65
- Diatomaceae, coastal, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **15** 305-362, pl. 2
- Diatomaceae, coastal, Hekla Havn (NE-Grl) **15** 305-362, pl. 2
- Diatomaceae, coastal (W-Grl) **15** 305-362, pl. 1
- Diatomaceae, Coscinodiscaceae **147**¹⁰ 25-26, 65
- Diatomaceae, ecology **128**⁷ 7-16
- Diatomaceae, fresh-water **147**¹⁰
- Diatomaceae, fresh-water (NE-Grl) **15** 251-290, pl. 1 — **43** 231-254, pl. 14
- Diatomaceae, fresh-water, Scoresby Sund region **15** 251-290, pl. 1
- Diatomaceae, fresh-water, Tasiusak (SE-Grl) **15** 251-290, pl. 1
- Diatomaceae, in dust on drift-ice (NE-Grl) **19** 179
- Diatomaceae, marine **3** 763-981, pls. 1-2 — **18** 395-476, 6 pls. — **43** 197-229, 257-282, pl. 13 — **82**⁵ 62-161*
- Diatomaceae, marine, investigation history **3** 765-771
- Diatomaceae, Monoraphideae **147**¹⁰ 35-36, 65, pl. 3
- Diatomaceae, Pennales **147**¹⁰ 27-65, pls. 1-13
- Diatomaceae, Raphidioideae **147**¹⁰ 31-34, 65, pl. 2
- Diatomées marines du Grönland Oriental. By E. Østrup **18** 511-512
- Diatomella* **15** 279, 287, 340, 355
- Diatomella balfouriana* **128**⁷ 43 — **147**¹⁰ 37, 70, pl. 3
- Diatomite *see* Opal
- Diatoms from near Kugssuk, West Greenland. By Dingley P. Fuge. 1930 **76** 213-224
- Diatoms from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition". Determined by Ernst Østrup. 1910 **43** 193-256, pls. XIII-XIV
- Diatoms from Peary Land, North Greenland. Collected by Kjeld Holmen. By Niels Foged. 1955. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **128**⁷ 1-90, pls. I-XIV
- Diatoms from West Greenland collected by Tyge W. Böcher. By Niels Foged. 1953. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**¹⁰ 1-86, pls. I-XIII
- Diatrype corniculata* **3** 614, 637
- Diatrype disciformis* **3** 546, 586
- Diatrypella favacea* **3** 614, 638
- Diatrypella melaleuca* **18** 61-62
- Diatrypella verruciformis* **3** 614, 637 — **18** 61
- Dibothriocephalus cordatus* **23** 1126-1127 — **117**³ 194 — **117**³ 94-95
- Dibothriocephalus elegans* **23** 1128
- Dibothriocephalus lanceolatus* **23** 1127
- Dibothriocephalus latus* **23** 1126 — **117**³ 94
- Dibothriocephalus variabilis* **23** 1127
- Dibranchiata, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 102-105
- Dice, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 125*, 184
- Dice, Norse, Umiviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 125, 184
- Dice game, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 652
- Dice game, Sargarmiut (SE-Grl) **39** 652, 661*
- Dicellosephalus minnesotensis* **70** 322
- Dicellograptus anceps* **72**¹ 180
- Dicellograptus complanatus* **72**¹ 180, 182
- Dichotrichus pubescens* **100**⁸ 61
- Dichodontium pellucidum* **3** 395 — **116**⁶ 17 — **128**³ 8
- Dichograptidae* **70** 247, 293, 332, pl. 18
- Dichothrix gypsophila* **64** 311
- Dichotomites* **111**⁴ 34, 112*, pl. 23
- Dichotomites anabarensis* **111**⁴ 111
- Dichotomites bidichotomus* **111**⁴ 111
- Dichotomites burgeri* **111**⁴ 111
- Dichotomites fragilis* **111**⁴ 111 — **132**³ 27
- Dichotomites gregersenii* **111**⁴ 111
- Dichotomites gregersenii paucicostatus* **111**⁴ 34, 110-112, pl. 23
- Dichotomites mutabilis* **132**³ 27
- Dichotomites tehamaensis* **111**⁴ 111
- Dichroite* (SE-Grl) **9** 251
- Dichtyocha fibula* **82**⁵ 48-49, 210
- Dichtyocysta elegans* **82**⁵ 214
- Dickens Bjerg (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 12, 24, 28, pl. 1
- Dickie, J. **58** 6
- Dicksonia antarctica* **5** 193
- Dicksonia bellidula* **5** 84, 119
- Dicksonia borealis* **5** 94-95, 111, 119 — **5** suppl., pl. XLIV
- Dicksonia conferta* **5** 94-95, 105, 109, 119 — **5** suppl., pls. XXIX, XXXV
- Dicksonia groenlandica* **5** 94-95, 109, 114, 119 — **5** suppl., pls. XXXV, XLVIII — **93**⁵ 6
- Dicksonia johnstrupi* **5** 84, 119 — **5** suppl., pl. II
- Dicksonia* (Protopteris) *punctata* **5** 94-95, 110, 119, 193 — **5** suppl., pl. XLVII
- Dicksons Fjord (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 75-78, 98, 101, 105* — **109**⁶, 134, pls. I*, II, III, IV* — **112**⁴ 9
- Di cladia mitra* **18** 457
- Diclyclus* **119**¹⁰ 60
- Dicothrix* **18** 7
- Dicothrix compacta* **18** 7

- Dicotyledoneae. By Joh. Lange **3** 1-115
 Dicotylophyllum **93**⁵ 8, 28, 30*-31, 34*, 37
 Dicotylophyllum bellum **93**⁵ 31*, 37-38
 Dicotylophyllum boreale **93**⁵ 33-34, 37, pl. 3
 Dicotylophyllum gaudini **93**⁵ 29*-30, 37, pl. 4
 Dicotylophyllum kingigtokense **93**⁵ 32, 37, pl. 2
 Dicotylophyllum longifolium **93**⁵ 32, 37, pls. 4, 5
 Dicotylophyllum olafseni **93**⁵ 28*, 37
 Dicotylophyllum steenstrupianum **93**⁵ 29*, 37, pl. 2
 Dicotylophyllum washingtonense **93**⁵ 33*, 37, pl. 5
 Dicranaceae **3** 386-397
 Dicranella cerviculata **3** 394 — **82**² 22
 Dicranella crispa **3** 393
 Dicranella grevilleana **3** 393
 Dicranella secunda **3** 394 — **15** 417
 Dicranella simplex **119**¹ 57
 Dicranella squarrosa **3** 393
 Dicranella subulata **3** 394
 Dicranodonta **132**³ 40, pl. 4
 Dicranodonta groenlandica **99**³ 177, 180, pl. 41 — **132**³ 39-40, 51, pls. 3, 4
 Dicranodonta pectunculoides **94**¹ 31, pl. 3+ — **132**³ 40
 Dicranomyia modesta **22** 598-599 — **119**¹⁰ 79
 Dicranoweissia cirrata **30** 325
 Dicranoweissia compacta **15** 417 — **30** 325 — **43** 177
 Dicranoweissia crispula **3** 397 — **15** 417 — **30** 325 — **43** 177 — **64** 273 — **82**² 22-23 — **104**⁷ 17+ — **148**³ 206, 240
 Dicranum **64** 24 — **148**³ 112, 145, 198
 Dicranum acutifolium **148**³ 187
 Dicranum albicans **3** 389
 Dicranum alpestre **3** 397
 Dicranum angustatum **148**³ 178, 187, 240, 249
 Dicranum angustum **30** 324
 Dicranum arcticum **3** 388 — **12** 132
 Dicranum arcticum compactum **3** 388
 Dicranum bergeri **3** 393
 Dicranum blyttii **3** 387 — **12** 60, 76
 Dicranum blyttii major **3** 387
 Dicranum bonjeani **14** 383 — **15** 415-416
 Dicranum bonjeani anomalum **82**² 23
 Dicranum bonjeani orthophylla **30** 324
 Dicranum brevifolium **3** 391-392 — **12** 134 — **15** 411
 Dicranum cerviculatum **3** 394
 Dicranum congestum **3** 391 — **15** 412-413 — **30** 323 — **43** 176 — **64** 274
 Dicranum congestum cirrhatum **3** 391
 Dicranum congestum flexicaule **3** 391
 Dicranum congestum spadiceum **15** 413-415 — **30** 324
 Dicranum crispum **3** 393
 Dicranum elongatum **3** 389 — **12** 60, 132, 134 — **14** 359, 383 — **15** 412 — **30** 323 — **43** 177 — **64** 218, 274 — **82**² 23-24 — **128**³ 8 — **148**³ 178, 206, 249
 Dicranum elongatum latifolium **3** 389
 Dicranum elongatum longifolium **3** 389
 Dicranum elongatum nitidum **15** 412
 Dicranum elongatum orthocarpum **3** 389
 Dicranum elongatum robustum **3** 389
 Dicranum enerve **3** 389
 Dicranum flexicaule **3** 391
 Dicranum fragilifolia **148**³ 214
 Dicranum fulvellum **3** 387
 Dicranum fuscescens **3** 390 — **12** 60, 89, 91, 134 — **14** 383 — **15** 411 — **30** 323 — **82**² 23 — **104**⁷ 18 — **148**³ 96, 116, 136, 172, 178, 181, 187, 191, 198, 206, 214, 226
 Dicranum fuscescens cirrhatum **3** 391
 Dicranum fuscescens congestum **104**⁷ 18 — **116**⁶ 16
 Dicranum fuscescens flexicaule **3** 391
 Dicranum fuscescens tenellum **3** 390 — **15** 411 — **30** 323
 Dicranum fuscum **14** 388
 Dicranum glaciale **3** 388 — **128**³ 8 — **148**³ 172, 178, 240
 Dicranum gracilescens **3** 396
 Dicranum groenlandicum **3** 389 — **15** 412
 Dicranum homanni **3** 395
 Dicranum hyperboreum **3** 386-387 — **12** 60, 76
 Dicranum kinlayanum **3** 390
 Dicranum latifolium **3** 381
 Dicranum longifolium **3** 388-389
 Dicranum longifolium strictiforme **3** 389
 Dicranum majus **15** 416 — **148**³ 96, 172, 187, 206, 249
 Dicranum moerchianum **3** 387
 Dicranum molle **3** 388 — **30** 324
 Dicranum montanum **30** 323
 Dicranum muehlenbeckii **3** 391 — **30** 324
 Dicranum muehlenbeckii brevifolium **116**⁶ 16
 Dicranum neglectum **30** 324 — **43** 176
 Dicranum palustre **3** 392 — **12** 132
 Dicranum palustre juniperifolium **3** 392 — **12** 31, 132, 134
 Dicranum polycarpum **3** 396
 Dicranum schisti **3** 387 — **30** 324
 Dicranum schraderi **3** 393
 Dicranum scoparium **3** 392 — **12** 132, 134 — **15** 416 — **30** 324 — **64** 31 — **104**⁷ 18 — **148**³ 136, 172, 174, 178, 181, 187, 191, 206, 229, 240, 249
 Dicranum scoparium integrifolium **116**⁶ 16
 Dicranum scoparium orthophyllum **3** 392 — **104**⁷ 18
 Dicranum scoparium paludosum **30** 324
 Dicranum scoparium paludosum brevifolia **30** 324
 Dicranum scoparium paludosum orthophylla **30** 324
 Dicranum scoparium spadiceum **82**² 23 — **104**⁷ 18
 Dicranum sendtneri **104**⁷ 18
 Dicranum sphagni **3** 389
 Dicranum squarrosom **3** 393
 Dicranum starkei **3** 388 — **15** 417 — **30** 324 — **116**⁶ 16 — **148**³ 172
 Dicranum strumiferum **3** 396
 Dicranum subulatum **3** 394
 Dicranum virens **3** 395
 Dicranum virens wahlenbergii **3** 395
 Dicroidium feistmanteli **68** 67
 Dicrostonyx **131**⁴ 8
 Dicrostonyx, NE-Schweiz, Pleistocene (compared with those of NE-Grl) **112**⁴ 50-53, pls. 7, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22
 Dicrostonyx exsul **131**¹¹ 5
 Dicrostonyx groenlandicus [Myodes torquatus] **8** 164-165 — **19** 15-16 — **21** 358-360, 369, 382-386 — **22** 667, 770 — **27** 147 — **29** 6-12 — **43** 44, 46, 419 — **45** 174, 177, 184, 186, 188-189 — **51** 402-403 — **52** 120, 134 — **60**¹ 59 — **68** 162-166 — **77** 373-380 —

- 91⁶ 16-17, 19-20 – 93⁷ 41 – 119¹⁰ 50 – 134² 94, 112, 114, 117 – 104¹⁹ 12 – 112⁴ passim – 116² 18 – 118² 34 – 119¹⁰ 50 – 128² 13-17, 105, 109 – 128⁶ 32-33, 65, 68, 72, 90-91, 97-102, 104-105, 110, 130 – 131⁴ 31* – 131¹² 5
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, bibliography 131¹¹ 3-6
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, breeding 29 8 – 45 11-12 – 131¹¹ 7-11
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, change of pelage 45 40 – 131¹¹ 19-34*
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, colour variation 29 11-12
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, distribution 45 36-37
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, enemies 29 12 – 45 40 – 128² 16
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, food 29 11 – 45 39-40
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, general behaviour 131¹¹ 34-37
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, growth 131¹¹ 11-19*
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, lemming years 29 8-9 – 45 21-23, 26, 36-41 – 128² 14-16 – 131⁴ 48-55
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, measure tables 112⁴ 30-46
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, migration 77 378 – 128² 17
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, nervus facialis 131³ 58-71
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, nest 29 8-10, 45 38
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, osteology 112⁴ 11-49
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, relation to *Stercorarius longicaudus* 77 478, 480
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, skeletons from pellets of NE-Grl birds af prey 112⁴ 1-54, 22 pls.
- Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*, skin musculature 131³ 1-77
- Dicrostonyx hudsonius alascensis* 131¹¹ 5
- Dicrostonyx hudsonius groenlandicus* 64 66
- Dicrostonyx obensis novosibericus* 131¹¹ 19
- Dicrostonyx richardsoni* 131¹¹ 3
- Dicrostonyx rubricatus* 112⁴ 47-48
- Dicrostonyx rubricatus rubricatus* 131¹¹ 5
- Dicrostonyx torquatus* see *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*
- Dictionary, Greenlandic 55³ 288 – 62 321
- Dictionary, Greenlandic see also Language, dictionary of ...
- Dictionary, Kleinschmidt's 140³ 32, 63, 75, 97
- Dictionary, Kleinschmidt's, corrections 140³ 63
- Dictionary, Labrador 140³ 25, 38, 58
- Dictionary of the West Greenland Eskimo Language. By Schultz-Lorentzen 69 1-XI, 1-303
- Dictyna arenicola* 125¹ 8
- Dictyna borealis* 22 746 – 104¹⁶ 16 – 108⁷ 10 – 119⁵ 7-8 – 121¹⁵ 25 – 125⁸ 8
- Dictyna borealis*, biology 121¹⁵ 26-27
- Dictyna groenlandica* 22 746 – 125⁸ 8
- Dictyna hamifera* 22 745-746 – 104¹⁶ 16 – 121¹⁵ 26 – 125⁸ 7-11*
- Dictyna major* 104¹⁶ 16 – 108⁴ 6 – 121¹⁵ 26-27 125⁸ 8*-9*, 11*
- Dictyocha speculum* 23 867-868
- Dictyoconites groenlandicus* 110³ 40 – 133⁵ 3, 5, 7*, 10-19*, 21, pls. 1-2
- Dictyocysta elegans* 23 913
- Dictyonema flabelliforme* 119³ 27
- Dictyonema flabelliforme anglica* 119³ 66
- Dictyophyllum* 68 47 – 85² 80
- Dictyophyllum acutilobum* 85², 85 – 112² 23
- Dictyophyllum bed*, Rhaetic 112¹ passim – 112² table 1
- Dictyophyllum bed*, Rhaetic, fossil plants 85² 18, 80 – 85³, 8, 15, 20, 36, 58, 71 – 85⁵, 15, 17, 29, 34, 53, 58, 61, 87, 109
- Dictyophyllum carlsoni* 85² 85 – 112² 23
- Dictyophyllum dicksoni* 5 84, 120
- Dictyophyllum dunkeri* 85² 96 – 112² table 3
- Dictyophyllum exile* 68 47, 54, 64-66*, 115, 128, 133, 135-136, 139, 141, pl. 1 – 85², 78-81, pl. 18 – 112², 22-23, 82, 87, tables 1, 2, 3
- Dictyophyllum fuchsi* 85² 96
- Dictyophyllum muensteri* 85² 79, 85-87*, 93, pls. 14, 17, 18 – 112² 22-23, 82, 86, 95, tables 2, 3
- Dictyophyllum nathorsti* 85² 78, 81, 92 – 112² 95, 97
- Dictyophyllum nilssoni* 85² 78-79, 81-85*, 86, pls. 14, 15, 16, 17 – 112² 22-23, 82, 86-88, 94-95, tables 1, 2, 3
- Dictyophyllum nilssoni hoerense* 85² 85
- Dictyophyllum obtusilobum* 85² 85 – 112² 23, table 2
- Dictyophyllum remauri* 112² 23
- Dictyophyllum rugosum* 85² 79, 85 – 112² 23, 100
- Dictyophyllum sandstone*, Rhaetic (NE-Grl) 68 47-48
- Dictyophyllum spectabile* 85² 85 – 112² 23
- Dictyopleurichthys* 102³ 376
- Dictyopodium* 23 844
- Dictyopyge* 102³ 376
- Dictyosiphon chordaria* 3 861 – 20 61
- Dictyosiphon chordaria dumontioides* 20 61
- Dictyosiphon corymbosus* 3 860-861 – 20 61
- Dictyosiphon foeniculaceus* 3 859 – 20 60 – 30 33 82⁴ 11-12, 17
- Dictyosiphon hippuroides* 3 860 – 20 61 – 82⁴ 11-12
- Dictyosiphon hispidus* 3 860 – 20 60
- Dictyosiphonaceae* 3 859-862
- Dictyosphaerium ehrenberghianum* 33 359
- Dictyosphaerium pulchellum* 33 359
- Dictyota dichotoma* 3 831-832
- Dicyclus* 22 551-532
- Didemnidae* 81³ 12-13
- Didemnopsis tenerum* 62 89-93
- Didemnopsis variabile* 62 88, 93
- Didemnum albidum* 23 1113 – 62 22, 25, 47-48, 70, 81-88 – 81³ 8, 12, 39
- Didemnum albidum polare* 81³ 39, 46
- Didemnum (Leptoclinides) faeroensis* 81³ 36-37* – 81⁷ 111
- Didemnum tenue* 62 83
- Didymella hyperborea* 3 555, 584 – 71 174
- Didymodon cylindricus* 3 383-384
- Didymodon latifolius* 3 382
- Didymodon rubellus* 3 383 – 64* 218, 274
- Didymodon rubellus dentata* 3 383
- Didymodon rufus* 3 384
- Didymograptus bifidus* 70 247, 292-293, 332, 342, pl. 19 – 73^{1,1} 18
- Didymograptus geminus* 72¹ 178
- Didymograptus limestone* (Poulsen's Bifidus shale),

- Nunatami formation, Washington Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,1} 18
- Didymosorus **5** 91
- Didymosphaeria cassiopes **18** 64-65 — **30** 118
- Didymosphaeria dryadis **3** 557, 580 — **18** 64 — **43** 153
- Didymosphaeria nana **3** 557, 585, 618, 638
- Didymosphaeria wulfii **64** 296-297, pl. 1
- Didymosporium minutissimum **3** 627, 638
- Diebitsch Gletscher [Arfagdluarfiup sermia, Diebitsch Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 256-258+
- Dielasma **43** 539, 557, 589 — **84**² 11, 19, 47 — **110**³ 117
- Dielasma elongatum **84**¹ 29-30, 37 — **84**³ 11, pl. 1+ — **84**⁷ 23-24, **34**, 36-38, 48, 58, pl. 3 — **110**³ 14, 24, 28, 33, 42, 49-51, 53, 117-118, pl. 20
- Dielasma elongatum sufflatum **84**⁷ 24
- Dielasma itaitubense **110**³ 119
- Dielasma plica **110**³ 55
- Dielasma stochensis **110**³ 27, 118-119, pl. 20
- Dielasma timanicum **110**³ 119
- Dieners Bjerg [Mount Diener] (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 8 — **98**¹ 7, 11, 58, 60, 66, 69-72, 105, pl. 1 — **149**⁴ 6
- Dieners Bjerg (NE-Grl), Eotriassic invertebrates **98**² 79, 96
- Dieners Bjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **83**² 47-51*
- Dieners Bjerg (NE-Grl), Triassic trails **149**⁴ 6-7
- Dieners Elv (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 70, pl. 1
- Diestoceras **71** 99
- Diestoceras, structure **92**¹⁰ 43-46*
- Diestoceras apertum **71** 100 — **72**¹ 168
- Diestoceras eos **71** 100
- Diestoceras gracile **72**¹ 168
- Diestoceras indianense **71** 100
- Diestoceras intortum **71** 100
- Diestoceras nobile **71** 100 — **72**¹ 168
- Diestoceras pyriforme **71** 100, 112, 114, pls. 59-60 — **72**¹ 150 — **73**^{1,1} 33 — **92**¹⁰ 43*-45
- Diestoceras scalare **92**¹⁰ 43-44*
- Diestoceras shideleri **71** 100
- Diestoceras tyrelli **72**¹ 169
- Dietic changes, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 14
- Dietrichsons Gletscher [Dietrichson Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 201, 205, pl. 1
- Difference of sex in the Eskimo crania of NE-Grl **17** 352, 354-355
- Differences between East and West Greenlanders **26** 292
- A Differentiated Basic Sill Enclosed in the Skærgaard Intrusion, East Greenland, and Related Sills Injecting the Lavas. By C. J. Hughes, 1956. (Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part VI) **137**² 1-28
- Differentiation, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 262-324, 332-334, pl. 8+
- Diffugia apiculosa **23** 826
- Diffugia arctica **23** 825
- Diffugia areolata **23** 826
- Diffugia cellulifera **23** 826
- Diffugia constricta **23** 825 — **25** 239
- Diffugia decora **23** 826
- Diffugia groenlandica **23** 827
- Diffugia microstoma **23** 827
- Diffugia rectangularis **23** 827
- Diffugia shannonia **23** 827
- Diffugia subacuta **23** 828
- Diglena catellina **23** 648
- Diglena forcipata **23** 648
- Diglena natans **23** 648
- Dijmphna Sund (NE-Grl) **43** 514 — **52** 117-118 — **128**² 73+
- Dike, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 79-80, 106*, pl. 1
- Dike, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 56
- Dilachnus piceae **119**⁵ 5 — **141**³ 138
- Dilepis capellae **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis fuhrmanni **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis hamasiga **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis irregularis **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis limosa **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis megaloccephala **124**¹⁰ 33
- Dilepis megalorhyncha **124**¹⁰ 30-33*, 49
- Dilepis nymphoides **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis ochropodis **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis odhneri **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilepis recapta **124**¹⁰ 32, 38
- Dilepis retirostris **23** 1131 — **124**¹⁰ 32-33
- Dilepis tetrabothrioides **124**¹⁰ 38
- Dilepis tringae **124**¹⁰ 32
- Dilobella marginata **119**¹ 21, 52, pl. 6
- Dilsea edulis **134**² 103
- Dilsea integra **20** 19-21* — **30** 7 — **82**⁴ 10, 16
- Dimelaena nimbosea **3** 477
- Dimelaena oreina **3** 478
- Dimensions of crania of NE-Grl **17** 348-350
- Dimensions of crown **142**³ 79, (see also Breadth, Length, Index, Module, Robustness of crown)
- Dimensions of roots **142**³ 72, 197 (see also Height of roots)
- Dimerosporium oreophilum **3** 546, 584, 614
- Dimery, theory of **142**³ 161
- Dimophyes arctica **80**⁸ 9-12, 11*, 21-22 — **121**¹² 9
- Dimorphograptus extenuatus **72**¹ 180
- Dimorphoplites **132**⁴ 9 — **149**⁵ 7-9
- Dinantian, plant bearing sediments, Prospektal, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114**² 32-35, 62
- Dinarites evolutus **83**¹ 82
- Dinarites minutus **83**¹ 20, 79
- Dinemasporium galbulicola **3** 627, 639
- Dinematura ferox **22** 346-347
- Dingeland, Michel Olsen **55**³ 169
- Dinichthys halmodeus **86**¹ 147*
- Dinichthys intermedius **86**¹ 153*
- Dinobolus **72**¹ 81-82, 153, 167, pl. 20
- Dinobryon divergens **33** 317, pl. 7
- Dinobryon pellucidum **23** 862-863 — **43** 283, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 48-49, 51, 54-55, 207-208
- Dinobryon protuberans **33** 316
- Dinobryon sertularia **23** 863-864 — **33** 316
- Dinobryon stipitatum **23** 863-864
- Dinobryon stipitatum elongatum **33** 316, pl. 7
- Dinocharis intermedia **23** 651
- Dinocharis tetractis **23** 650
- Dinoflagellata **23** 870-908
- Dinoflagellata (W-Grl) **33** 317
- Dinoflagellata, bibliography **23** 870-874
- Dinonemertes alberti **23** suppl., 63, 75
- Dinophilus gigas **100**⁸ 17
- Dinophilus vorticoides **100**⁸ 54
- Dinophysis acuminata **23** 877 — **82**⁵ 170-171

- Dinophysis acuta* **23** 875-876 — **82⁵** 171, 243*
Dinophysis arctica **23** 877-878 — **43** 304-305*, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 46-47, 50, 52-53, 171-172
Dinophysis hastata **82⁵** 172
Dinophysis michaëlis **23** 879
Dinophysis norvegica **23** 876-877 — **43** 304 — **82⁵** 46-47, 50, 54-55, 172-174*
Dinophysis norvegica crassior **43** 304
Dinophysis ovata **23** 878-879
Dinophysis rotundata **23** 878 — **43** 305*, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 204-206*
Dinophysis vanhoeffenii **23** 879-880
Dinorthis **72¹** 171
Dinorthis iphigenia **72¹** 81, 86-87, 151, 154, pl. 21 — **73^{1,1}** 36
Dinorthis meedsi **72¹** 87, 154, 163, 166, pl. 20 — **73^{1,1}** 36
Dinorthis meedsi arctica **72¹** 87, 163
Dinorthis subquadrata **72¹** 87, 167, 175
Dinosaur foot-print, Jurassic **29** 279-283*
Dinosaur River (NE-Grl) *see* *Dinosaurus* Elv
Dinosaurs, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **27** 167
Dinosaurus Elv [*Dinosaur* River] (NE-Grl) **29** 169, 176, 178, 197, 203, 279 — **45** 450 — **121¹** passim — **112²** passim, esp. table 1
Dinosaurus Elv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85²** passim — **85³** 12, 22, 47, 51, 75 — **85⁵** 7, 75, 93
Dinosaurus Kløft, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110¹** 46-51*, pl. 10*
Dinosaurus Kløft (NE-Grl), flora **30** 363-366
Diocese, Norse (W-Grl) **6** 60 — **57** 46 — **76** 15, 134-135
Diocese, Norse, possessions, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 15, 134-135
Diocus gobinus **22** 340-341
Diomedea melanophrys **131⁵** 59*-60
Dioon edule **85³** 83
Diops marina **23** 647
Diopside **113¹** 22-23 — **123¹** 47, 51 — **149³** 266-270*
Diopside, localities **32** 369-376*
Diopside skarn **123²** 25, 31
Diorite **9** 242 — **38** 12 — **103³** 21 — **123³** 17-18, 35*-37 — **123⁴** 91 — **123⁵** pl. 1 — **135⁶** 1-29*, pls. 1-2*
Diorite aplites **123¹** 136-138, 141*, 199
Diorite bodies, semi-concordant to transgressive **123¹** 114-123
Diorite-galleries (Jhb) **16** 124-125
Diorite-galleries, Tingmiarmiut (SE-Grl) **9** 255
Diorite-galleries with copper-ore. Kap Gudbrand (SE-Grl) **9** 245*
Diorite-layers, conformable **123¹** 113-114
Diorite-schist 62°15'–64°15' (W-Grl) **1** 84
Dioritic rocks **95⁷** 71-73* — **123¹** 39-41, 69*, 113-142*, 166, 184-185, 201-203
Dioritisation **123¹** 119, 121, 123, 139, 184, 202-203
Dioritnæs (Skt) **123¹** 125*, 127*, 129*, 154, 202, pl. 1*
Dioritnæs synform **123¹** 105, 112, pl. 2*
Diospyros auricula **5** 148-149, 198 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXIX
Diospyros brachysepalae **5** 148-149, 156-158, 165, 176, 190, 195 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXIX, XCII, XCIV — **19** 224 — **85⁴** 53
Diospyros lotus **5** 195
Diospyros loveni **5** 148-149, 177, 198 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIII
Diospyros primaeva **5** 100-101, 104, 117, 127, 136 — **5** suppl., pls. XVIII, LXI
Diospyros prodromus **5** 100-101, 104, 127 — **5** suppl., pl. XXIII
Diospyros steenstrupi **5** 117, 127 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIV
Dipelis retrostris **23** 1131
Diphascon alpinus **150⁵** 83-86*
Diphascon augustatus **150⁵** 81-82*
Diphascon recamieri **22** 793 — **150⁵** 86*
Diphascon scoticus **22** 793
Diphascon scoticus ommatophora **150⁵** 82-83*
Diphascon spitsbergensis **150⁵** 80-82*
Diphascon stappersi **150⁵** 84
Diphascon tenuis **150⁵** 85-86
Diphasia **79¹** 48
Diphasia abietina **23** 1028-1029, 1054-1056, 1062, 1065-1066
Diphasia fallax **23** 1052-1053 — **79¹** 49-50*, 51 — **121^{1,1}** 35
Diphasia fallax wandeli **79¹** 17
Diphasia filicula **23** 1056-1057
Diphasia pulchra **23** 1053-1054 — **91³** 14-15*, 26, 28
Diphasia thuiarioides **91³** 14
Diphasia wandeli **23** 1053 — **79¹** 49-50*
Diphtheria **50** 189, 191*, 198*, 200, 267-271 — **117⁴** 53-61
Diphyes arctica **23** 439-440 — **64** 110
Diphyes biloba **80⁸** 6
Diphyes sarsii **80⁸** 6
Diphyllites membranaceus **5** 118, 130 — **5** suppl., pl. LX
Diphyscium foliosum **3** 356
Diplamphora **15** 324-325, 352, pl. 2
Diplazon annulatus **119¹⁰** 57
Diplocercides, dermal bones discussed **112³** 29-31
Diplocercides jaekeli **96⁴** 111*
Diplocercides kayseri **83³** 19*, 22*, 31*
Diplocirrus glaucus **122³** 65, pl. 14*
Diplocirrus hirsutus **122³** 66, 142*, pl. 14*
Diplocirrus longisetosus **122³** 66, pl. 14*
Diplocomium tristichum **3** 361
Diplocotyle olriki **23** 1136
Diplodia betulae **18** 69
Diplodia simmonsii **43** 161, pl. 10
Diplodina arctica **64** 300
Diplodina papaveris **71** 169, 176
Diplodonta torelli **122⁴** 197
Diplognathus mirabilis **86¹** 153*
Diplogonoporus fasciatus **23** 1128
Diplograptus angustifolius **72¹** 170
Diplograptus linnarsoni **72¹** 179
Diplograptus vesiculosus **72¹** 180
Diplomatarium Groenlandicum. 1492-1814 **55¹** 1-54 — **55²** 1-152, pls. I-VI — **55³** 1-431
Diplomatarium Groenlandicum 1492-1814. Aktstykker og Breve til Oplysning om Grønlands Besejling, Kolonisation og Missionering. By Louis Bobé. 1936 **55³** 1-431
Diploneis **15** 256, 283, 312-313, 349-350 — **128⁷** 43, pl. 4

- Diploneis borealis* **43** 200, 225
Diploneis coffaeiformis **43** 200, 225
Diploneis constricta **15** 312, 349
Diploneis didyma **147¹⁰** 37
Diploneis elliptica **128⁷** 43 — **147¹⁰** 37, 70
Diploneis entomon **43** 200, 225
Diploneis finnica **147¹⁰** 37
Diploneis interrupta **43** 200, 225 — **128⁷** 43 — **147¹⁰** 37
Diploneis littoralis arctica **43** 200, 225
Diploneis littoralis hyperborea **43** 200, 225
Diploneis muscaeformis genuina **43** 200, 225
Diploneis oculata **43** 234, 252 — **128⁷** 43
Diploneis ovalis **147¹⁰** 37, 70, pl. 3
Diploneis petersenii **147¹⁰** 37, 70
Diploneis puella **43** 234, 252
Diploneis smithii **43** 201, 225
Diploneis splendida **43** 201, 225
Diploneis subcincta **43** 201, 225
Diploneis vacillans **43** 201, 225
Diploleura **74** 76
Diplopeltis incisus **23** suppl., 245-246
Diplopeltis ovalis **23** Suppl., 203-204, 245-247*
Diplopelus belemnitoideus **137⁹** 22
Diplophyllum albicans **3** 410
Diplophyllum taxifolium **3** 410 — **148³** 198, 249
Diplopsalis lenticula **23** 883-884
Diplopteraster multipes **23** 339 — **79²** 13*-15 — **81⁷** 86
Diplopterax **96⁴** 5-6 — **96⁵** 20, 32 — **103¹** 23
Diploschistes scruposus **118⁸** 20 — **148³** 212, 216, 219
Diplosolen intricaria **81⁶** 9-10, 57, 66
Diplosolen obelia **81⁶** 9, 68
Diplosomoides perforatum **62** 91
Diploptema adiantoides **114¹¹** 12
Diploptema dissectum **114¹¹** 12
Diploptema (Sphenopteris) adiantoides **114¹¹** 11-12, 14, 29, 31, pl. 2
Diplotrypa **72^{11,1}** 13, 39, pl. 1
Diplurus, new diagnosis **83³** 40-41
Dipnoan Form A **114¹²** 41*-42, 46, pl. 8
Dipnoan Form B **114¹²** 41*-44*, 46, pl. 8
Dipnoi **98³** 201-202
Dipnoi, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96¹** 34-36*, pl. 3+
Dipnoi, compared with Ichthyostegids **94⁷** 97-98
Dipnoi, dermal bones, evolution **112³** 25*-27
Dipnoi, Greenlandic Upper Devonian material **114¹²** 41-46*, pl. 8
Dipnoi, occurrence, Triassic **112³** 51
Dipnoi, vertebral centres **114¹²** 41*, 43*-47*, pl. 8
Dipnoi, vertebral column in early Dipnoi **114¹²** 40-48*, 85-86, pl. 8
Dipnoi, vertebrate **96⁴** 43*, 46*, 52*, 127
Dipoloceras **132⁴** 9
Dipper, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 39, 544-545*, 548* — **53** 393-395*
Dipper, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 78*, 88, 111, 121-122
Dipper, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 5, 8*, 16
Dipper, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 44, 56, 64, 72-73
Dipper, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 545*-546, 548, fig. 398
Dipper, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91¹** 101, 118
Dipper, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 329-330*
Dipper (W-Grl) **66** 166-167*
Dipper, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 120*-121
Dipper of wood, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 240, 314, pl. 15
Dipsenic metamorphism **123¹** 194, 203
Diptera **22** 557-664* — **58** 213 — **141³** 28, 149
Diptera (E-Grl) **19** 111-118
Diptera, flies and human health **117²** 195
Diptera, hibernation **19** 100
Dipterus **114¹²** 47*
Dipterus valenciennesi **96⁴** 7, 20-21, 32, 34-37*, 41*, 43*-44, 52*, 127 — **114¹²** 47*
Dipylidium caninum **74** 42
Disa Gletscher, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), granite intrusion **111³** 34-36*
Disc, ornamental, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **74** 146*, 157
Disc, ornamental, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 146*, 157-158
Discho Ejland (Ghn, Vaj) *see* Disko
Dischou (Ghn, Vaj) *see* Disko
Discina **98²** 77
Discina elevata **99³** 137-138
Discinella **74** 308 — **87⁶** 12
Discinella braastadi **87⁶** 12, 30-31, 56, 58, 63, pl. 7
Discinella holsti **74** 309-310 — **87⁶** 12, 18, 30, 63
Discinella micans **87⁶** 12, 17-18, 31, 57-58, pls. 2, 7
Disciniscia **110¹** 41, 80, 89, 111, 117 — **110²** 29
Discipline, maintenance of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 625-626
Discites **85²** 6
Discites minutus **85²** 6*-7, pl. 7
"Disco" (vessel) **145¹** 75, 86
Disco Bay (W-Grl) *see* Disko Bugt
Disco Bugt (W-Grl) *see* Disko Bugt
Disco Fjord (W-Grl) *see* Disko Fjord
Disco Land (Ghn, Vaj) *see* Disko
Discophiceras **98²** 30
Discophora *see* Hirudinea
Discopora bilaminata **23** 604 — **43** 461-462
Discopora ovata **23** 604 — **43** 460-461
Discopora pavonella **23** 606 — **43** 462-463
Discopora plicata **23** 603-604 — **43** 459-460
Discopora plicata spinigera **43** 460, pl. 21
Discopora radiata **23** 604-605 — **43** 461
Discopora sarsii **23** 605 — **43** 462
Discopora scabra **23** 602-603 — **43** 459, pl. 23
Discopora verrucosa **23** 605-606
Discorbina globularis **23** 800
Discorbina obtusa **23** 799-800
Discosia artocreas **3** 627, 638
Discosoridae **92¹⁰** 42
Discosorus **92¹⁰** 42
Discosorus earltonensis **71** 76
Discotoceras **83¹** 8, 89
Discovery of Greenland, literary sources **57** 19-20
Discula microsperma **18** 72
Disease, acute infection **117³** 1-244
Diseases **47** 1-145 — **117^{1,4}** — **134²** 44 — **145¹** 145, 150, 189, 304-305, 311, 313-314, 319, 321, 345-347, 350, 380-381
Diseases, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 73-74
Diseases (N-Grl) **50** 191-199*
Diseases (SE-Grl) **109¹** 144, 146, 148, 151, 154, 196
Diseases, Europeans in Greenland **117³** 202-211
Diseases, Norsemen *see* Norsemen

- Diseases, protection against **117¹** 217-220 — **117⁴** 220-235
 Diseases *see also* Eskimos, . . .
 Dishes, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 554-557* — **92⁴** 70, 94
 Dishes, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 440*-441
 Dishes, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 87-88
 Dishes, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 14, 69
 Dishes, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** fig. 398
 Dishes, Umanaitsiak (Umk) **28** 523*, 525-526
 Dishes, turned, European, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 120
 Dishes, wooden, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 236
 Dishes of guests, disposal of (SE-Grl) **109¹** 195
 Disharmonious folding **73^{1,3}** 42
 Disintegration of Eskimo teeth, in graves **142³** 67, pl. 6
 Disintegration of rocks (SE-Grl) **9** 260
 Disko [Discho, Ejland, Dischou, Disco, Qeqertarsuaq] (Ghn, Vaj) **5** 37-38 — **17** 36 — **24** 256 — **26** 370-378, 408-434 — **35** 71-90, 354-361, 457-470, pls. 2-3 — **55¹** 18-19, 37 — **55³** passim, esp. 142, 144, 150, 154, 244 — **60^{II}** 220-221, 275-341, pl. LXI, Atlas to 60-61, map VIII — **129²** 72-73 — **131⁹** 41 — **134³** 6, 55 — **142³** 23
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), archaeology **51** 150*-151, 161*, 226*-227 — **91¹** 104, 134
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), atane layers **5** 83
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj) basalt, hollowed into lamps **63** 11
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), Carboniferous **4** 183, 199-200*, pl. 1+
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 45-46 — **47** 150-152, pls. 1+-3+ — **56** 314 — **60^{II}** 276-277, 306, 332-333, pl. LXI
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), colonization **129¹** 95-127 passim, 158, 185, 199, 212, 235-236, 239, 267-280 passim
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), Cretaceous, marine **56** 321-322+
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), Danish Arctic Station **51** 4-9* — **74** 36
 Disko (Ghn), dead glaciers **65** 340*
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), earlier distribution of inland-ice **4** 212-217, 220
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), ethnology **51** 156, 171* — **56** 16-17
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), ferruginous rocks **24** 215-248
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), flora **25** 91-307, 6 pls. — **50** 351-352 — **51** 253-263 — **58** 1-156* — **60^{II}** 287-289, pl. LXVI — **148³** 134-146, pl. 10
 Disko (Umk, Vaj), fossiliferous raised marine beds **135⁸** 33-35*
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), Fungi from soil and excrements of Arctic animals **74** 3, 4-6
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), geology **4** 181, pl. 1+ — **24** 220-221 — **47** 150-152, pls. 1+-3+ — **60^{II}** 275-284
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), glaciers **24³** passim, 304+, plates
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), graphite- and iron-nickeliferous basalt **4** 190-191
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), gyrolite **34** 93-95, 106
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), ice-erosion **4** 226-227
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), Insecta **7** 139
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), K. J. V. Steenstrup's travel 1898 **24³** 249-306, pl. IX-XX
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), microorganisms of the soil **64** 6-40
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), mineralogy **35** 74-89, 458, 460-470
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), myth about **40** 526
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), plantbearing sediments **111⁵** 5
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), reyerite **34** 114
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), sediments with fossil flora **5** 82
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), surface **66** 18
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), Tertiary **5** 46
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 84, 138
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj), walrus **66** 31
 Disko (Ghn, Vaj) *see also* Index to **60-61** : **61** 768
 Disko Bay (W-Grl) *see* Disko Bugt and Qeqertarsûp tunua
 Disko Bugt [Qeqertarsûp tunua] (W-Grl) **7** 94-95 — **8** 4, 7 — **35** 90-105 — **55³** passim — **56** 41-54 — **81⁴** 4, 6 — **87⁷** 5-6, 49, 66, 74-75, 78, 82, 84 — **93²** 6-7 — **134³** 6, 23, 52, 150, 154, 158
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), archaeology **39** 678 — **51** 141-142*, 148*-150, 159-160*, 246 — **93²** 3-180, pls. 1-12 — **118¹** 124 — **141²** 95, 99, 101, 103-104
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), astronomical observations **8** 30
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), basalt area **91¹** 111
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), climate **93²** 7
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), currents 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 60, 110-111*, pls. 1-14+
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), Danish whalers **66** 31
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), epidemics **50** 230, 267, 272, 284, 318
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), Eskimo dialect **66** 5-6
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), Eskimo skeletons **146²** 35, 38
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), ethnology **28** 435 — **50** 139, 141, 151*-152, 160-161, 163, 165-166, 172-173 — **51** 129-130, 157*, 243, 246 — **53** 14 — **93²** 8-10
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), European whalers **66** 15
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), fauna **8** 161 — **93²** 7-8
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), flora **93²** 7 — **93³** 74-84* — **148³** 146-159
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), geology **73^{II,2}** 300-307* — **74** 97-136*, pl. 8+
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), history **39** 487, 678 — **93²** 10-11
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), human skeletons **146²** 38
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), hydrography **64** 93-94, 98*
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), ice conditions **66** 22-23
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), isobaric levels 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 60, 110-111*, pls. 1-14+
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), marine algae **20** 181-188, 192
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), marine Quaternary sediments **149¹** 1-85*, pls. 1+-8+
 Disko Bugt (Ghn), mineralogy **35** 91, 93-94, 96-100, 102, 104
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **93²** 168, 179
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), oxygen content **78³** 78
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), phytoplankton **82⁵** 46-49
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), salinity **78³** 78, pls. 1+, 5
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), solenoid field **78⁵** 60, 110*-111*
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), temperature **78³** 78, pls. 1+, 5
 Disko Bugt (W-Grl), vertical movement of the Earth's Crust **107²** 9
 Disko Bugt *see also* **60-61** : **61** 768 (Index)
 Disko Fjord [Kangerdluk] (Ghn) **24³** 285-286, 290-

- 298 — **35** 368-375, 405-411 — **47** 232 — **60^{II}** 272, 277, 282, 284, pl. LXV — **145^I** 229*
- Disko Fjord (Ghn), archaeology **47** 377-379* — **51** 140-141*, 150*, 152, 161*, 163*, 214*, 226*
- Disko Fjord (Ghn), coalbearing formations **5** 46 — **56** 314
- Disko Fjord (Ghn), ethnology **51** 150*, 152-153*, 155*, 200-202*, 214*-215, 223*-224
- Disko Fjord (Ghn), map 1849 **145^I** 229
- Disko Fjord (Ghn), metallic copper **32** 28
- Disko Fjord (Ghn), outpost **60^{II}** 336-341
- Disko Fjord *see also* Index to **60-61**: **61** 768
- Disko Red (Ghn) **55³** 142, 145, 195, 401
- Dislocation of Greenland **63** 211, 217, 251, 258, 260, 263-264, 268-275
- Dislocation-lines, Andr  es Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 179-184*, 192-193
- Dislocations, Upper Carboniferous sediments, Clavering    (NE-Grl) **94⁶** 20-22*
- Dislokationsdalen, Clavering    (NE-Grl), stratigraphical section **133³** 105-107*
- Dispersal of plant-species (N-Grl) **68** 39-40
- Disporella hispida **81⁶** 13, 68
- Dispute, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **20** 305-306
- Dissodon froelichianus **3** 377
- Dissodon splachnoides **3** 378
- Dissorophidae **98³** 200 — **128⁶** 92, 115
- Distant Kap (N-Grl) **70** 70
- Distaplia clavata **62** 37, 48, 72, 77-81* — **81³** 7, 9*, 14, 39
- Distemma dubia **23** 649
- Distephanus speculum **23** 866-867 — **43** 285, 324, 326, 330 — **82⁵** 51, 54-56
- Distephanus speculum polyactis **82⁵** 212
- Distephanus speculum regularis **82⁵** 210-212*
- Distephanus speculum septenarius **23** 867 — **82⁵** 213
- Distephanus speculum septenarius regularis **43** 285
- Disthene, in Post-Caledonian sediments (NE-Grl) **115⁴** 54
- Disthene, in recent sand samples (NE-Grl) **115³** 53
- Distichium capillaceum **3** 384 — **12** 76, 91 — **116⁶** 18 — **128³** 8 — **148³** 198, 206, 226, 242, 251
- Distichium capillaceum brevifolia **3** 384
- Distichium inclinatum **3** 384-385 — **116⁶** 18
- Distichium inclinatum brevifolium **3** 384
- Distichium inclinatum-Carex capillaris-sociation **147²** 34
- Distichium inclinatum-Juncus arcticus-sociation **147²** 34
- Distichium montanum **64** 218, 274
- Distichoptilum gracile **23** 1191-1193 — **79⁴** 15, 18*
- Distilled spirits **55³** 374, 388
- Distoma vitreum **62** 74-75
- Distomolar tubercles **142³** 72, 133, 201
- Distomolar tubercles, location of **142³** 134*-135*
- Distomolar tubercles, on lower second molar **142³** 109
- Distomolar tubercles, on lower third molar **142³** 103
- Distomolar tubercles, on upper second molar **142³** 89
- Distomolar tubercles, on upper third molar **142³** 85
- Distomolar tubercles, size **142³** 134*
- Distomolars **142³** 32-33, 37
- Distomolars, in Eskimo **142³** 32, 33
- Distomus variolosus **81³** 28-29
- Distressed children **117²** 172-178
- Distribution, animal communities off the river mouths **100²** 63-65
- Distribution, Crustacea **100⁶** 81-82
- Distribution, Echinodermata **100⁶** 81-82
- Distribution, freshwater diatoms **43** 252-254
- Distribution, Lamellibranchiata **100⁶** 81-82
- Distribution, Lamellibranchiata (E-Grl), in relation to different types of bottom **122⁴** 220-223
- Distribution, marine diatoms **43** 225-229
- Distribution, marine Lamellibranchiata (E-Grl) **122⁴** 9*
- Distribution, Polychaeta **100⁶** 81-82
- Distribution, Prosobranchiata **100⁶** 81-82
- Distribution of a family at different settlements, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 95
- Distribution types (W-Grl), flora **47** 270-272 — **50** 384 ff. — **104⁴** 119 — **106²** 256 ff.
- Distribution types, centric species **106²** 277-279
- Distribution types, easterly elements **106²** 271-277, 309-311
- Distribution types, high-arctic **106²** 257-260
- Distribution types, low-arctic **106²** 260-262
- Distribution types, plants (W-Grl) **58** 163-164, 189-190
- Distribution types, southerly species **106²** 267-268
- Distribution types, subarctic **106²** 263-266
- Distribution types, subarctic-cold-temperate **106²** 266-267
- Distribution types, westerly elements **106²** 271-277, 309-311
- Distribution types, widespread arctic **106²** 262-263
- District councils **150¹** 200
- Distylium racemosum **85⁴** 27
- Ditanytarsus setosimanus **100¹⁰** 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 34 — **116¹** 38-41* — **119¹⁰** 70
- Ditlevsen, E. **27** 118 — **29** 5, 19-20
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: Annelids from the Danmark Expedition, 1911 **45** 407-432, pls. XXVII-XXXI
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: Cestoder, 1914 **23** 1119-1140
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: Free-living marine Nematodes from Greenland Waters, 1928 **23** suppl., 199-250
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: Free-living Nematodes from Greenland, Land and Freshwater, 1927 **23** suppl., 157-198
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: A marine Dorylaimus from Greenland waters, Dorylaimus maritimus, n. sp. 1913 **43** 427-430, pl. XVIII
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: Polychaeta, 1937. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80⁴** 1-64
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: Polych  te Annelider, 1914 **23** 659-741
- Ditlevsen, Hjalmar: Trematoder, 1914 **23** 1141-1152
- Ditrichum cylindricum **116⁶** 18
- Ditrichum flexicaule **3** 385 — **15** 419 — **30** 325 — **51** 381 — **64** 218, 274 — **116³** 169 — **116⁶** 18 — **128³** 9 — **148³** 198, 251
- Ditrichum flexicaule brevifolia **43** 177
- Ditrichum tenuifolium **15** 419
- Ditrichum zonatum **30** 325
- Ditrupea **132³** 32, pl. 5
- Ditrupea aristina **80⁴** 59
- Ditrupea decorata **95⁴** 75, pl. 9*

- Ditrupa groenlandica* **23** 732
Ditrupa nodulosa **94**¹ 37, pl. 3* — **99**³ 134-135, 158-159
Diurella rattulus **23** 650
Diurella tigris **23** 650
Diurenes *see* Dyrnes
Diver, great northern *see* *Colymbus immer*
Diver, great white-billed *see* *Colymbus adamsi*
Diver, red-throated *see* *Colymbus stellata*
Diver, white-billed northern *see* *Colymbus adamsi*
Divergence of roots of teeth **142**³ 144
Divergence of roots of teeth, in E-Grl Eskimo **142**³ 69, 90-91, 94, 116, 142, 144
Divergence of roots of teeth, in West Greenlanders **142**³ 145
Dividing marker for skin embroidery, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 216*
Divine service, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 147-148 — **39** 114
Divine service, Eskimo **57** 69
Division of labour between men and women, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 524
Division of meat (W-Grl) **66** 339, 349-350, 413, 474
Divorce **66** 406
Divorce, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 94, 100-101 — **39** 70-73
Djævelens Tommelfinger [Devil's Thumb, Kuvdlorssuaq] (Upv) **65** 7*, 379* — **124**¹ 29*, 36, map 1
Djævelens Tommelfinger (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 13, 61
Djævleborg, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 107-108*
Djævlekløften [Devil's Gully, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl)] **65** 142-143*, 145* — **72**^{11,2} 7*-8 — **72**^{11,3} 10* — **94**³ 7-8, pl. 5* — **110**³ 29*, 34, 162, 164 — **133**¹ 131-134, pl. 4*
Djævlekløften (NE-Grl), Aptian-Albian **133**³ 111-115*
Djævlekløften (NE-Grl), flora **64** 267
Djævlekløften (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 35-37*, pl. 3*
Djævlekløften (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **94**³ 13-15*, 25-26
Djævlekløften syncline **73**^{1,3} 51*, 54 — **113**⁵ 169-170
Djurhuus, P. **131**⁵ 3
Dobbeltø [Dobbeltøerne, Navtåta] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 161
Dobbs, A. **66** 333
Dobzhansky, T. **107**⁴ 7, 12, 15
Docophorus arcticus **22** 719 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus atratus **22** 715-716 — **119**¹⁰ 14
Docophorus atratus ocellatus **19** 119 — **22** 716 — **29** 407
Docophorus brunneopygus **22** 719 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus celebrachys **22** 715 — **119**¹⁰ 14
Docophorus celeodoxys **22** 718 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus communis **19** 119 — **22** 716 — **29** 407 — **119**¹⁰ 14
Docophorus fusiformis **22** 716 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus icterodes **19** 119 — **22** 718-719 — **29** 407 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus lari **22** 717-718 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus melanocephalus **19** 119 — **22** 717 — **29** 407 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus merguli **19** 119 — **22** 719 — **29** 407 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Docophorus pustulosus **22** 716-717 — **119**¹⁰ 15
Dr. Thorild Wulff's Hydrographical Investigations in the Waters West of Greenland. Report worked out by Martin Knudsen in August 1918. With 1 plate and 1 map in the text, 1923 **64** 89-100
Dr. Thorild Wulff's Plankton-Collections in the Waters West of Greenland. Metazoa. By P. Jespersen. With 1 map in the text and a plankton table. 1923 **64** 101-160
Dodecatheon frigidum **37** 208-213*
Dodge Gletscher [Dodge Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 256*, 262
Døcker Smith Gletscher [Döcker Smith Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 203
Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **116**³ 27, 71*-72* — **128**⁶ 83, 85 — **134**² 15 — **143**² 629-632*
Dødemandsbugten. An Eskimo Settlement on Clavering Island. By Helge Larsen. 1934. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **102**¹ 1-172, 181-186, pls. 1-20
Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl), animal bones from the Eskimo settlement **102**¹ 173-180
Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl), anthropology **102**¹ 5, 9
Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl), archaeological specimens, list **102**¹ 89-95 — **126**⁴ 42-47
Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl), archaeology **102**¹ 6-172*, pls. 1-20 — **118**¹ 122-125 — **119**⁸ 41 — **126**⁴ 7, 9*-14*, 17*-58*, pls. 1-6 — **144**⁶ 19*, 21*, 35
Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl), ethnology **102**¹ 5-6
Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 19
Dødemandspynten [Nualik, Nualik Halvø, Nūgālik] (SE-Grl) **9** 225, pls. 15*, 17* — **27** 91*-95*, 128* — **104**¹ 67 — **104**¹⁰ 18 — **134**² 21 — **142**³ 47
Dødemandspynten (SE-Grl), archaeology **27** 93-97*, 105 — **28** 291, 296, 302*-304, 306*-307, 309-310, 317-318, 342 — **53**, 381-382, 384, 417-418
Dødemandspynten (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 323-324, 344-345, 391*-393*, 393*, 395*-396, 406, 412*, 421*, 427*, 431*, 438*, 440*, 441*, 456*, 458*, 461*-464, 470, 475, 480, 482*-486, 493, 507, 509*-516, 520*-521, 543, 545*, 548, 559, 595*, 606-607*, 612*-613, 616*, 646, 648*, 656-658, 745-751
Dødemandspynten (SE-Grl), flora **49** 185-186
Dødemandspynten (SE-Grl), rocks **28** 10, 13-14
»Dog« (meteorite), Kap York district (N-Grl) **74** 11-12, 14-15*, 19
Dog *see* *Canis familiaris* and subsequent entries
Dog eating **39** 45 — **109**¹ 25
Dog harness, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 373-376*, 722
Dog harness, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 160-161, 228 — **141**² 48
Dog house **39** 377, 722
Dog kamiks **51** 320-21 — **141**¹ 160-161, 228* — **141**² 48
Dog keeping **118**¹ 102, 132-133
Dog kennel **40** 709*
Dog skin clothes **53** 14
Dog sledge **53** 161-162 — **143**² 203*, 228-230*, 237-238*, 478*, 497*, 563*, 565*, 569*, 621*, 623*
Dog sledge, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 73, 79, pl. XV — **28** 394-395, 512-519* — **39** 44-45, 51, 366-371*, 722, 727-729, figs. 25, 36, 70, 86 — **40** 706* —

- 44 416 – 53 pl. II – 92^a 52, 58, 61, 69, 85, 100*, 105, 114, 134-136*, pls. 2, 4, 6, 8 – 109¹ 58, 60
 Dog sledge, Aurqat (SE-Grl) 109² 21-22
 Dog sledge, Christianshåb (Chb) 50 158*
 Dog sledge, Comers Midden (N-Grl) 146³ 109, 119
 Dog sledge, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) 102¹ 80, 91, 108, 110-111, 135, 146, pls. 1, 5, 12 – 126^a 42-43, 48, 55
 Dog sledge, Dunholm (SE-Grl) 28 435-437*
 Dog sledge, (E-Grl) 92^a 52, 85
 Dog sledge, Eleonore Bugt (NE-Grl) 74 147*, 155
 Dog sledge, Eskimonæsset (NE-Grl) 44 372, 414, pls. X, XVIII
 Dog sledge, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) 93² 150-151, 153, 158-159
 Dog sledge, Igdlutalik (Jhv) 93² 71, 74, 86, 100, 120, 122, 124, pl. 4
 Dog sledge, Inugsuk (Upv) 77 202-203, 226, 277, 305, 308*-309, 320-321, pls. 9, 19, 21, 23
 Dog sledge (Jhb) 53 15-16
 Dog sledge, Kangâmiut area (Skt) 91¹ 21, 85, 120, 130, pl. 2
 Dog sledge, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) 28 496-497*
 Dog sledge, Kap Mackenzie (NE-Grl) 74 153*-154
 Dog sledge, Kap Weber (NE-Grl) 74 152-153
 Dog sledge, Kap Webster (N-Grl) 71 187*
 Dog sledge, Kap York (N-Grl) 287 394, 511-513*
 Dog sledge, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) 102² 43, 52, 63, 70, 78
 Dog sledge, King William Land (North Canadian Archipelago) 28 517-519*
 Dog sledge, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) 102² 43, 52, 63, 70
 Dog sledge, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) 104⁹ 5, 14
 Dog sledge (Nan) 53 15-16
 Dog sledge (NE-Grl) 28 392-395, 508-509*, 511* – 44, 412-417 – 53 16 – 74 152-153 – 92^a 52 – 102¹ 109-110
 Dog sledge (N-Grl) 34 260, 295*, 301*, 348, 352-353, 371* – 44 416
 Dog sledge, Nualik (SE-Grl) 39 376
 Dog sledge, Nugdlit (N-Grl) 146³, 52-53, 68-70*
 Dog sledge, Qeqertaq (Vaj) 93² 165
 Dog sledge, Rensskæret (NE-Grl) 44 414-415*
 Dog sledge, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) 44 414-415*, pl. XVIII
 Dog sledge, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) 17 305*-306 – 44 413
 Dog sledge (SE-Grl) 119⁸ 44-45, 54
 Dog sledge, Smith Sund (N-Grl) 39 369
 Dog sledge, Snenæs (NE-Grl) 44 377, 413-414, pls. XV, XVIII
 Dog sledge, Stormnæs (NE-Grl) 44 414
 Dog sledge, Strindberg Land (NE-Grl) 102¹ 110
 Dog sledge, Syttenkilomternæsset 44 414, pls. XVI, XVIII
 Dog sledge, Thule district (N-Grl) 141¹, 77*-78, 94-97, 160-161, 222-227*, 288-289*, 293*, pl. 15 – 141² 11-12, 20-21, 47-48
 Dog sledge, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) 28 392, 437
 Dog sledge (W-Grl) 4 7-8 – 39 366-370 – 44 412-413 – 51 120 – 53 15 – 92^a 52, 85, 134, 136 – 102¹ 109
 Dog sledge, equipment and use 60¹¹ 35-39, 558 – 61 628, pls. XV-XVII
 Dog sledge, Thule culture 92^a 85
 Dog sledge *see also* Sledge
 Dog sledge and dog team of seal bones, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 39 648
 Dog sledge route, Nūgdlit (N-Grl) 146³ 8
 Dog sledging 34 227 – 50 170
 Dog sticks, Comers Midden (N-Grl) 146³ 109, 119
 Dog team, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 39 370-371
 Dog team (N-Grl) 34 295*, 301*, 353
 Dog team (SE-Grl) 6 68
 Dog traction 39 722 – 91¹ 85-86, 121, 124
 Dogfish, piked *see* *Squalus acanthias*
 Dogger, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) 114⁷, 21-22
 Doisch Eiland (Ghn) 55³ 144
 Dolabrifera ascifera 150⁶ 97
 Dolabrifera holboellii 23 234 – 80⁷ 5, 50-51*, 58, 61 – 150⁶ 97
 Dolerite 4 117, 119-120, 138-149, 154-155 – 24 231-232 – 87⁵, 20-30, 56, pls. 2*-4* – 113⁴, 102, 144
 Dolerite dykes 123⁵, 5, pl. 1
 Dolerite intrusions, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) 111⁴ 12, 21-22, 27*, 31*, 33*, 39, 42, 55*, 62-63, 140, pls. 4*, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11
 Dolerite sill, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) 103³ pl. 2*
 Dolerites, Atanikerdluk and Sarqaq Dal, Nūgssuaq (Umk) 137⁵ 40-50, pls. 2*, 9-15*
 Dolerites, Svartenhuk (Umk) 137³ 23-27
 Doleritic intrusions, Nūgssuaq (Umk) 137⁵ 1-61*, pls. 1*-15*
 Doleritic sills, Svartenhuk (Umk) 137³ 12-13*
 Doleritic sills, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) 119² 9*-11, 18
 Dolichocephaly, association with absence of 1₂ *supp.* 142³ 46
 Dolichocephaly, of Eskimo skull 142³ 11, 46
 Dolichometopsis 70 256-257, 340
 Dolichometopsis minuta 70 242, 258, 335, pl. 16 – 73^{1,2} 26, 28 – 87⁶ 62
 Dolichometopsis resseri 70 242, 256-258, 335, pl. 16 – 73^{1,2} 26, 28 – 87⁶ 62
 Dolichometopsis septentrionalis 70 242, 258, 335, pl. 16 – 73^{1,2} 26, 28
 Dolichometopus boccar 70 268
 Dolichonyx oryzivorus 131⁵ 77
 Dolichopus 7 115, 133, 141
 Dolichopus groenlandicus 7 115, 132 – 22 611 – 29 392 – 104¹⁶ 12 – 119¹⁰ 81
 Dolichopus plumipes 22 612 – 119¹⁰ 81
 Dolicotella formosa 147⁵ 12
 Dolikephalites typicus 87⁷ 13, 36
 Doliocatella groenlandica 147⁵ 4, 10* 19
 Doliolum 80¹⁰ 5*, 9
 Doliolum intermedium 23 *suppl.*, 128, 132 – 80¹⁰ 9 – 81⁷ 36
 Doliolum krohni 23 *suppl.*, 128, 131-132 – 80¹⁰ 9
 Doll 53 464-466
 Doll, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) 10 148-149, pl. XXVII – 39 115*, 117*, 619-620, 639*, 644-649*, 681, 728 – 53 400-403, pl. II – 92^a 99, 114, 120*-122*, 124-125, 143
 Doll, Comers Midden (N-Grl) 146³ 111, 129

- Doll, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 226*
- Doll, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Gr) **102**¹ 93, 125, 132, 154, pls. 8, 16 — **126**⁴ 46-47, 51-52, 54*, pl. 4
- Doll, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Gr) **74** 147*, 158
- Doll, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**², 159-160, pl. 10
- Doll, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**², 72, 81, 88, 113-114, 121-122, 124, 126, pls. 1, 7 — **118**¹ 93, 98
- Doll, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 246-248, 250, 277-278, 289*, 305, 316, 320-321, pls. 17, 18, 25 — **92**⁴ 99
- Doll, Kāngāmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 102, 104-105, 118, 124, pl. 7
- Doll, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Gr) **104**² 6
- Doll, Kempes Fjord (NE-Gr) **102**² 64, 75
- Doll, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Gr) **102**² 45, 59-60, pl. 2
- Doll (NE-Gr) **74** 158
- Doll, Nualik (SE-Gr) **39** 646, 648*
- Doll Nūgdīt (N-Gr) **146**³ 58-59, 91
- Doll, Ruinnæsset (SE-Gr) **109**² 37, 42
- Doll, Scoresby Sund (NE-Gr) **17** 336-337*
- Doll (SE-Gr) **119**⁸ 48-49, 66, pl. 3
- Doll, Thule district (N-Gr) **141**¹ 106-107, 174-177, 279-282*, pl. 40 — **141**², 56-57, 157-158
- Doll, Ukīvinguaq (Skt) **91**¹ 120
- Doll (W-Gr) **53** 391, 403 — **66** 56, 58*-59, 61*, 124*-125*, 419-420 — **92**⁴ 124
- Doll, as amulets, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 85-86, 625, 630
- Doll, jointed, Kialineq (SE-Gr) **53** 466-467*
- Doll, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 265*
- Doll, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 130
- Doll house of seal bone, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 648
- Doll with Norse costume, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 287-289*, pl. 22
- Dolophterus cupidineus **102**³ 206
- Dolomitdal [Kontaktravinel, Clavering Ø (NE-Gr) **94**³ 6, pl. 5* — **110**³ 29*, 35, 162, 164 — **128**⁶, 84-87 — **133**¹ 131-134*, pl. 4*
- Dolomitdal (NE-Gr), Jurassic **132**² 108-114*
- Dolomitdal (NE-Gr), Permian **115**² 39-41 — **132**² 108-114*
- Dolomitdal (NE-Gr), stratigraphy **94**³ 8-13*, 23-26, pl. 5* — **133**³ 107-111*
- Dolomite **149**³ 149-152
- Dolomite, Depot Ø (NE-Gr) **96**⁵ 24*-27, 36
- Dolomite, Ekalugssuit (Egm) **2** 155
- Dolomite, Ingfield Land (N-Gr) **73**^{1,2} 20
- Dolomite, Nagssugtôk (Egm) **14** 291-292
- Dolomite, Strindbergs Land (NE-Gr) **111**¹ 99-103*
- Dolomite, Cambrian **119**³ 64*
- Dolomite, laminated, Foldvik Creek formation (NE-Gr) **74** 354-355*
- Dolomite, localities **32** 148-154*
- Dolomite, Permian **110**³ passim, esp. 38-39 — **110**⁴ 10 — **126**³ 72-75*, 82, 93
- Dolomite, petrography **124**⁴ 24-28
- Dolomite Point (NE-Gr) *see* Dolomitpynt
- Dolomite series, Upper Carboniferous, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Gr) **94**² 10-13*
- Dolomite-gypsum-horizon, Upper Carboniferous (NE-Gr) **84**² 53, 83
- Dolomite limestone-series, Caledonian (NE-Gr) **95**¹ 15*, 21-23*
- Dolomitic marble (N-Gr) *see* Dolomite
- Dolomitpynt [Dolomite Point], Andrées Land (NE-Gr) **87**⁶ 8+ — **119**³ 12-13*-14, 62
- Dolomitpynt formation [Dolomite Point formation], Lower Palaeozoic (NE-Gr) **74** 299, 305*, 311, 314-315* — **87**⁶ 6, 9 — **103**¹¹ 18 — **113**⁴ 85, 155 — **113**⁶ 32 — **119**³ 6, 12-13*, 17*, 64
- Dombjerg paraschists (NE-Gr), basalt **142**⁶ 18, 70, pl. 5*
- Dome dyke **123**¹ 124, 142
- Domerian (NE-Gr) **110**¹ 115-116 — **110**² 42-44*
- Domestic animals, Norse **67** 340-342 — **88**¹ 145 — **88**³ 13-40 — **89**¹ 346-354
- Domestic economy, Norse **76** 139-140
- Domestic life **129**² 59-63
- Domicile changes, list of, Thule district (N-Gr) **141**¹ 12-14
- Domkirken series, Carboniferous, Mesters Vig (NE-Gr) **135**⁷ 12-13
- Domkirken series, Permian, Mesters Vig (NE-Gr) **72**^{11,5} 8, 11-13*
- Domkirken series, Triassic, Mesters Vig (NE-Gr) **72**^{11,5} 14-15*
- Domopora lucernaria **23** 623
- Donati **134**² 32
- Donax **111**⁵ 39
- Donax, Tertiary **29** 111, 133, pl. 3
- Donax alduini **19** 210
- Donax vittatus **122**⁴ 199
- Doncker, Hendrick **66** 168*
- Donner, C. H. **55**² 130
- Donovan, Desmond T.: The Jurassic and Cretaceous Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Traill Ø, East Greenland. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch). **111**⁴ 1-150, pls. 1-25
- Donovan, Desmond T.: Observations on the Mesozoic Rocks of Geographical Society Ø, East Greenland. 1949. (Den danske Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1947). **149**⁵ 1-14
- Donovan, Desmond T.: The Stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous Rocks of Geographical Society Ø, East Greenland. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54). **103**⁹ 1-60, pls. 1-2
- Donovan, Desmond T.: Upper Cretaceous Fossils from Traill and Geographical Society Øer, East Greenland. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-53). 1954. **72**^{11,6} 1-33, pls. 1-3
- Donovan, Desmond T. **72**^{11,6} 3 — **111**⁶ 3
- Door, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 43-44*, 163*-164
- Door, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 85*, 87-88, 163-164*
- Door frame, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 36*
- Door lintel, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 155*, 202
- Door rail, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 125*-126
- Door tenons, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 226-227
- Door weightstone, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 202, 269
- Doratomyllum **85**³ 33, 36
- Doratomyllum astartensis **85**³ 18, 36-38*, 92, 108, pls. 2, 3 — **112**² 29, tables 1, 3
- Doratomyllum nathorsti **112**² table 2
- Dorcadion affine **3** 350

- Dorcadion anomalum* **3** 352
Dorcadion blyttii **30** 326
Dorcadion killiasii **3** 350 — **15** 421 — **30** 326 — **43** 177
Dorcadion pylaisaei **15** 421
Dorcadion speciosum **15** 421
Dorf, Johannes Pedersen **55**² 38, 48 — **55**³ 315, 323, 334, 338, 341, 409
Dorff, Carl Johansen **55**³ 341, 409
Doridoxa ingolfiana **80**⁷ 18-19, 39-43*, 58, 61
Doris acutiuscula **80**⁷ 23
Doris fusca **80**⁷ 3, 23
Doris planulata **80**⁷ 19, 60
Doropygus gibber **22**, 349
Dorset culture **107**⁴ 20-25, 28, 36 — **141**² 59-64, 121-125, 170-172, 177 — **146**² 11+12
Dorset culture, relation to Old Bering Sea culture **141**² 174-175
Dorsethøjen, Prinsesse Ingeborg Halvø (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5b}, 20-21*, 23
Dorsoplanites **99**³ 69, 73, 75, 77, pls. 21, 26, 36
Dorsoplanites aldingeri **99**³ 68, 70-71, 80, 154-155, 179, pls. 5, 28, 34
Dorsoplanites antiquus **99**³ 68-69, 76, 154-155, 179, pls. 24, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36
Dorsoplanites antiquus robustus **99**³ 28, 68-69, 179, pls. 26, 29, 32, 33
Dorsoplanites crassus **99**³ 72-79, 156-157, 175, 179, pls. 29, 31, 37
Dorsoplanites dorsoplanoides **99**³ 69, 75, 77-78, 156-157, 179, pls. 26, 27, 36, 39
Dorsoplanites dorsoplanus **99**³ 28, 42, 45, 53, 78, 81, 166, pl. 37
Dorsoplanites flavus **99**³ 21, 72, 75-76, 152, 156-157, 171-179, pl. 34
Dorsoplanites gracilis **99**³ 68, 72-74, 79-81, 154-155, 161, 179, pls. 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35
Dorsoplanites gracilis evolutus **99**³ 72-73, 80, 179, pls. 26, 30
Dorsoplanites gracilis flexuosus **99**³ 73, 179, pl. 35
Dorsoplanites gracilis tenuicostatus **99**³ 72-73, 179, pl. 27
Dorsoplanites jamesoni **99**³ 72-73, 77-79, 80, 156-157, 179, pls. 29, 30
Dorsoplanites jubilans **99**³ 147
Dorsoplanites maximus **99**³ 28, 70-76, 79, 154-155, 179, pls. 26, 28, 32, 33, 37
Dorsoplanites panderi **99**³ 28, 75, 78, 171, 175, pls. 34, 37
Dorsoplanites subpanderi **99**³ 68-69, 73-80, 102, 156-157, 179, pls. 27, 31, 39
Dorsoplanites transitorius **99**³ 68-70, 77, 154-155, 179, pls. 14, 33
Dorsoplanites triplex **99**³ 71, 76-77, 79-81, 135, 156-157, 179, pls. 25, 32, 35
Dorsoplanites triplex mutabilis **99**³ 80, 179, pls. 32, 35
Dorthesis **8** 155
Dorthesisia chiton **7** 108, 118, 139-140, pl. 6 — **19** 119 — **51** 255
Dorville **55**² 140
Dorylaimus agilis **107**^{6b} 6-7
Dorylaimus brigdammensis **43** 430
Dorylaimus carteri **23** suppl., 160-161, 181-184, 190 — **43** 430 — **107**^{6b} 6
Dorylaimus carteri acuticauda **23** suppl., 161, 183*-184
Dorylaimus carteri agilis **107**^{6b} 7
Dorylaimus carteri brevicaudatus **107**^{6b} 6
Dorylaimus carteri brevicaudatus acuticauda **107**^{6b} 6-7
Dorylaimus carteri lugdunensis **23** suppl., 161, 182-184*
Dorylaimus conicaudatus **23** Suppl., 161, 179-180*
Dorylaimus (Doryllium) analatus **23** Suppl., 161, 177-179*
Dorylaimus (Doryllium) groenlandicus **23** Suppl., 161, 175-179
Dorylaimus filiformis **107**^{6b} 8
Dorylaimus gracilioides **23** Suppl., 184-185, 227
Dorylaimus macrodorides **23** Suppl., 161, 177, 179
Dorylaimus marinus **43** 429-430
Dorylaimus maritimus **23** Suppl., 202, 204, 234 — **43** 429-430, pl. 18
Dorylaimus obtusicaudatus **23** Suppl., 161, 175 — **107**^{6b} 4-5
Dorylaimus obtusicaudatus buetschlii **107**^{6b} 5
Dorylaimus reisingeri **23** Suppl., 161, 184-185*, 227
Dorylaimus stagnalis **23** Suppl., 161, 185 — **43** 430
Dorylaimus tritici **107**^{6b} 5
Doryporella spathulifera **81**^o 66
Dorypteridae **83**³ 74, 78, 96, 125 — **102**³ 378
Dorypterus hoffmani **83**³ 156*
Dorypyge obliquespina **70** 243, 271, 336, pl. 16 — **73**^{1,2} 29
Dorypyge resseri **70** 243, 267, 336, pl. 16 — **73**^{1,2} 29 — **87**^o 62
Dosinia exoleta **122**⁴ 198
Dosinia lincta **122**⁴ 198
Dothidea bullulata **3** 567
Dothidella adusta **104**^o 3
Dothidella angelicae **3** 622, 636
Dothidella betulina **3** 566, 585-586, 623
Dothidella thoracella **3** 622, 635 — **30** 119
Dothidella vaccinii **3** 566, 584 — **18** 68 — **30** 119
Dothiopsis salicis **71** 176
Dothiorella pyrenophora **3** 624, 634, 637
Doto coronata **80**⁷ 58
Double bladder, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **51** 242-243
Doubletvigen, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **133**² 28-30*
Dove Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Dove Bugt
Dove Bugt [Dove Bay, Dove Bucht] (NE-Grl) **41** 280, 293, 383, pl. XIII — **43** 623, 626 — **45** 6, 322, 637, 674 — **46**² passim* — **52** 25, 27, 38, 128, 154, 162, 165*-166* — **75** 22, 102, 314-316, 466*, 470-473, pls. 1+, 3 — **93**⁷ 8+ — **128**² 7* — **128**^o 22, 131 — **134**² 11
Dove Bugt (NE-Grl), crystalline complex **114**^o 36-37
Dove Bugt (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 72, 149, 165, 171, 196 — **101**² 1-337, 4 pls. — **101**⁴ 18
Dove Bugt (NE-Grl), meteorology **52** 253-256
Dovekie *see* Plotus alle
Dr. *see* Doctor
Dråbegletscher (N-Grl) **126**² 12, 20*
Draba **45** 9 — **101**² 67-81, 308 — **124**^o 55-64* — **128**^o 40, 42, 73, 78, 85, 90 — **148**³ 211

- Draba adamsii* 64 178-180, 236 – 68 13, 29
Draba algida 3 37
Draba alpina 3 37-38, 247, 669 – 8 287 – 12 58, 85-86, 97 – 14 350, 356, 379, 395 – 15 82 – 18 328 – 30 160-161, 232 – 33 67 – 43 24, 401 – 47 245, 265 – 50 377 – 58 86-87, 177 – 64 236 – 68 13 – 87² 5, 8, 17 – 101² 69, 233, 242, 265, 279, 291, 305, 312 – 101³ 44 – 101⁴ 41 – 103³ 14 – 106² 97*, 104 – 116³ 25 – 124⁵ 25 – 125⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173 – 148³ 12, 57, 59-60, 74
Draba alpina albiflora 8 287
Draba alpina algida 30² 223, 232
Draba alpina genuina 18 328
Draba alpina glabra 58 9
Draba alpina glacialis 3 247 – 18 328 – 30 161 – 33 67 – 43 25 – 51 377 – 64 199-200, 236, pl. 2 – 68 13
Draba alpina gracilescens 64⁶ 200 – 124⁵ 25
Draba alpina hebecarpa 3 37 – 18 328
Draba alpina legitima 68¹ 13
Draba alpina major 3 37
Draba alpina nana 3 37
Draba alpina oblongata 30 161
Draba alpina x daurica 87² 17
Draba alpina x fladnizensis 43 25
Draba alpina x lactea 87² 17 – 106² 104
Draba alpina x subcapitata 64 237
Draba altaica 3 248, 670 – 9 281 – 12 194 – 18 328 – 106² 107
Draba androsacea 3 40
Draba arctica 3 43-44, 249, 671 – 12 58, 87, 190 – 18 329 – 30 163, 234 – 34 248 – 47 245, 265 – 58 88-89 – 92¹ 30
Draba arctica paucifolia 3 44, 249 – 8 287
Draba arctogena 124⁹ 55 – 128⁵ 12, 15*
Draba aurea 3 39, 247, 670 – 9 274-275, 278 – 12 34, 58, 190 – 14 356, 395 – 18 328 – 30 161-162, 233 – 58 86, 177 – 77 17 – 92¹ 30 – 104³ 12 – 106² 107 – 106³ 55 – 147⁹ 27 – 148³ 12, 66, 68, 77, 118, 154, 167, 214, 257
Draba bellii 87² 17 – 101² 70, 228, 231, 240-241, 279, 281, 290, 305 – 101³ 44-45 – 101⁴ 42-43*, 155 – 124⁵ 25 – 124⁹ 57 – 125⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173, pl. 6 – 128⁵ 45 – 148³ 57, 68, 72, 74
Draba bellii gracilis 87² 8
Draba cinerea 68 13 – 87² 17 – 92¹ 30 – 100⁹ 11, 16 – 101² 73, 230, 242, 291, 305, 312 – 101³ 44 – 101⁴ 43 – 104³ 14 – 106² 105 – 116³ 90, 106 – 124⁵ 25 – 124⁹ 58 – 125⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173, 227 – 147⁹ 27 – 148¹ 156, 328 – 148³ 12, 52, 66, 73
Draba cinerea groenlandica 147⁹ 27
Draba cinerea x nivalis 101³ 45
Draba cinerea x rupestris 106² 106
Draba confusa 3 44
Draba contorta linearifolia 3 44
Draba corymbosa 1 148 – 3 41-42, 248, 670-671 – 9 274, 278 – 12 58, 95, 97, 190 – 14 373, 395 – 18 329
Draba corymbosa grandidentata 1 148 – 3 42, 248
Draba crassiflora 124⁸ 14
Draba crassifolia 3 38, 247, 670 – 8 286 – 12 58, 92, 165, 185 – 14 350, 373, 395 – 18 328 – 30 161, 233 – 47 245, 265 – 50 377 – 58 87, 177 – 101² 72, 232, 244, 263*, 265, 269, 277-278, 282, 293, 305, 307, 313 – 101³ 44 – 104³ 15 – 106² 105 – 124⁵ 25 – 124⁹ 11, 33 – 125⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173, 222-224, 227 – 148¹ 115*-116, 328 – 148³ 12, 51, 69, 75, 137, 224, 265, 271
Draba crassifolia albidis 3 247
Draba crassifolia diskonensis 106² 105
Draba crassifolia x lactea 124⁵ 26
Draba crassifolia x rupestris 106³ 105
Draba daurica 87² 17 – 92¹ 30 – 100⁹ 11 – 101² 69, 75, 230, 243, 279, 291, 305, 313 – 101³ 44-45 – 101⁴ 44, 155 – 104³ 14 – 106² 106 – 106³ 55 – 124⁵ 16, 26, 53 – 125⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173, 227, pl. 6 – 128¹ 14
Draba daurica lutescens 87² 17
Draba daurica rupestriformis 87² 17 – 101² 76 – 116³ 25, 94, 110
Draba daurica x nivalis 87² 17
Draba daurica x rupestris 87² 17
Draba daurica x sibirica 87² 17
Draba fladnizensis 3 40 – 30 162-163, 233-234 – 43 24, 401 – 47 245, 265 – 50 377 – 51 377 – 58 87 – 64 200, 210, 236 – 87² 17 – 101² 76, 231, 244, 264, 291 – 101³ 45 – 101⁴ 45, 155 – 106² 106 – 124⁵ 26, 53 – 125⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173, 227, pl. 6
Draba fladnizensis homotricha 30 234
Draba fladnizensis x lactea 87² 17
Draba fladnizensis x rupestris 87² 17
Draba glabella 101⁴ 155
Draba glacialis 3 38
Draba glacialis aspera 30 161
Draba glacialis stenopetala 30 161
Draba glauca 3 248
Draba gredinii 101⁴ 45, 155, 189* – 106² 104 – 125⁹ 172-173
Draba groenlandica 101² 74 – 106² 105 – 106³ 55 – 124⁵ 25 – 128⁵ 13, 15* – 147⁹ 27 – 148³ 68, 73
Draba groenlandica arctogena 106³ 55
Draba hirta 3 42-43, 248-249, 671 – 12 34, 87, 97, 147, 187 – 14 349, 354, 357, 373, 379, 381, 393-394, 397 – 18 329 – 30 163, 234 – 34 248 – 43 23-24, 401 – 47 245, 265 – 50 377 – 58 88 – 92¹ 30 – 147⁶ 13*, 19 – 147⁹ 27* – 148³ 12, 73, 112, 166, 191, 196, 211
Draba hirta arctica 43 24 – 51 377
Draba hirta condensata 3 43, 249, 671 – 18 329
Draba hirta dovrensis 3 249, 671
Draba hirta elatior 3 249 – 8 287
Draba hirta hebecarpa 3 43, 249
Draba hirta incisa 3 43, 249, 671
Draba hirta lejocarpa 3 42
Draba hirta paucifolia 8 287
Draba hirta rupestris 18 329
Draba hirta x lactea 148³ 12, 126
Draba incana 3 44-45, 249, 671 – 12 34, 85, 187 – 14 355, 373, 379, 395, 397 – 47 244 – 58 85-86 – 77 17 – 92¹ 30 – 106² 107 – 106³ 55 – 147⁶ 13*, 19 – 148³ 12, 26, 44, 47*, 70, 77
Draba incana confusa 3 44 – 30 234
Draba incana contorta 3 44 – 30 235
Draba incana flexuosa 3 44-45, 249, 672
Draba incana hebecarpa 147⁶ 19
Draba incana luxurians 3 249
Draba incana stricta 3 44, 249

- Draba lactea* **3** 40 – **87**² 17 – **101**² 68, 69, 230, 241, 279, 291, 313, 318 – **101**³ 45 – **101**⁴ 43*, 47-48*, 156 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 106 – **116**³ 92, 110 – **124**⁵ 26 – **124**⁹ 59 – **125**⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173, 227, pl. 6 – **147**⁹ 28 – **148**³ 12, 26, 66, 73, 157, 238, 242
- Draba lactea laevigata* **3** 41
- Draba lactea* x *nivalis* **101**³ 44 – **106**² 106
- Draba lactea* x *rupestris* **106**² 106
- Draba lactea* x *subcapitata* **87**² 17
- Draba lanceolata* **147**⁹ 28*, 71* – **148**³ 12, 26, 47*, 52, 68, 77, 214
- Draba lapponica* **3** 40
- Draba liljebladii* **3** 39
- Draba macrocarpa* **101**³ 45 – **101**⁴ 50 – **128**⁵ 13
- Draba magellanica borea* **58** 177 – **147**⁶ 19
- Draba magellanica cinerea* **58** 177 – **64** 180-181, 200, 210, 213, 236
- Draba magellanica cinerea* x *nivalis* **64** 200
- Draba magellanica cinerea* x *subcapitata* **64** 200
- Draba micropetala* **87**² 17 – **101**³ 45 – **101**⁴ 49, 156 – **106**² 104 – **124**⁵ 25 – **124**⁹ 60-61* – **125**⁹ 51, 104-113, 172-173, 222-224, 227, pl. 6
- Draba micropetala* x *subcapitata* **106**² 105, 107
- Draba muricella* **3** 39
- Draba nivalis* **3** 39-40, 248, 670 – **8** 284 – **9** 278 – **12** 58, 87, 90, 142 – **14** 373, 395 – **18** 328 – **30** 162, 233 – **47** 245, 265 – **50** 377 – **58** 87 – **64** 201, 210, 213 – **68** 13 – **77** 17 – **87**² 8, 17 – **101**² 69, 79, 231, 242, 291, 312 – **101**³ 45 – **101**⁴ 50 – **106**² 106 – **106**³ 55 – **116**³ 110 – **124**⁵ 26 – **124**⁹ 62 – **125**⁹ 52, 104-113, 172-173, 227, pl. 7 – **147**⁹ 28 – **148**³ 12, 66, 73
- Draba nivalis hebecarpa* **3** 40
- Draba nivalis leiocarpa* **3** 40
- Draba nivalis panschii* **3** 40
- Draba nivalis tenella* **3** 248, 670 – **8** 287 – **30** 233
- Draba nivalis* x *rupestris* **87**² 17
- Draba norvegica* **101**⁴ 156 – **148**³ 12, 31, 46-47*, 66, 69, 77, 95, 98, 238
- Draba oblongata* **64** 179 – **101**² 69, 71, 231, 240-241, 265, 279, 291, 305, 314 – **101**³ 45 – **116**³ 25, 110 – **124**⁵ 25 – **124**⁹ 61*-62
- Draba ostenfeldii* **106**² 105 – **124**⁵ 25
- Draba ostenfeldii ovibovina* **101**² 75
- Draba pauciflora* **3** 37
- Draba repens* **30** 162 – **101**² 262*, 264, 267 – **106**² 105
- Draba rupestris* **3** 43, 249, 671 – **12** 74, 87 – **58** 177 – **92**¹ 30 – **101**³ 45 – **101**⁴ 156 – **106**² 108 – **106**³ 55, 110 – **147**⁹ 28 – **148**³ 48, 328
- Draba rupestris hebecarpa* **106**² 108
- Draba rupestris leiocarpa* **106**² 108
- Draba rupestris parviflora* **3** 249
- Draba sibirica* **106**² 105
- Draba stellata* **3** 42
- Draba stylaris* **77** 17 – **101**² 265
- Draba subcapitata* **43** 3, 24, 401 – **47** 245 – **58** 88, 177 – **64** 201, 237 – **68** 14, 31-33 – **87**² 17 – **101**² 69, 79, 233, 239-241, 279-280*, 281, 290, 305, 308, 313 – **101**³ 45 – **101**⁴ 51*, pl. 1 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 107 – **116**³ 86, 100, 106 – **124**⁵ 26 – **124**⁹ 63 – **125**⁹ 52, 104-113, 172-173, 227, pl. 7 – **128**⁵ 9*, 12 – **148**³ 57, 67, 74
- Draba wahlenbergii* **3** 40-41, 248, 670 – **12** 34, 58, 87, 90-91, 190 – **14** 349, 357, 360, 373, 379, 395 – **18** 328 – **58** 177 – **68** 13
- Draba wahlenbergii glabrata* **3** 41, 248, 670 – **58** 177
- Draba wahlenbergii heterotricha* **3** 41
- Draba wahlenbergii homotricha* **3** 40-41
- Draba wahlenbergii tenuisiliqua* **3** 670 – **8** 287 – **124**⁵ 26
- Drach **99**² 64 – **99**³ 10, 12, 33, 102-103, 143
- Drachard, Lauritz **120** 132-135, 305
- Drachardt, Christian Lauritzen **55**³ 322, 403, 408 – **131**⁹ 19
- Drachen- und Fessel-Ballonaufstiege ausgeführt auf der Danmark-Expedition 1906-1908. By Alfred Wegener. 1909 **42** 1-75
- Drachmann, Maren **55**² 113
- Drachmann Gletscher (NE-Grl) *see* A. B. Drachmann Gletscher
- Drag (N-Grl) **34** 356a*, 359
- Drag (W-Grl) **51** 153*-154, 184-186
- Drag harness **51** 187, 189-190*
- Drag line, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 48, 460*, 462
- Drag line, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 461*, 463*
- Drag line, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 45, 152
- Drag line (W-Grl) **39** 464
- Drag line handle, Eskimonæset (NE-Grl) **44** 464, pl. X
- Drag line handle, Nûgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-51, 65
- Drag line handle, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-93, 156-157, 207, pls. 8, 9, 16
- Drag line toggle, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 464*
- Dragnet [Eidsdalen] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Dragon Point (N-Grl) **65** 124*
- Dragon Point (N-Grl), cairn with Beaumont's letter **65** 55, 66-67*
- Dragon Point (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*-226, 266, 294
- Draparnaldia glomerata **33** 321
- Drapery goods **134**² 82, 151, 156, 167, 168, 190-196
- Drasche, Richard von **110**³ 45
- Drassodes signifer **108**⁷ 4 – **121**¹⁵ 55*, 87*
- Drassodes troglodytes **22** 746
- Drastup, Elmar: Contributions to the Geography of Ingolfs Fjord and the Interior of Kronprins Christians Land. 1945. (Den danske Hundeslæde-Ekspedition 1938-39) **142**¹ 1-28
- Drastup, Elmar **128**² 25, 72 – **143**² 68, 108, 159, 161
- Draught line, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 96-97, 160-161, 227, pl. 16 – **141**² 48
- Draught piece, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 315
- Draught piece, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 162
- Draught piece, Norse, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 293*
- Draught piece, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 98-99*, 104
- Draught strap for ice hunting (W-Grl) **66** 123*, 328*
- Draughtsmen, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 300, pl. 44
- Draughtsmen, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 226
- Draughtsmen, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 125*-126, 184-185
- Draughtsmen, Norse, Umiviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 125*-126, 184-185
- Drawings by eskimos (N-Grl) **34** 288*, 295*, 301*, 303*, 323*, 365*, 368*, 371*-372, 374*-375*, 382a*, 382b*

- Drawings by Eskimos (SE-Grl) **40** 684-687, 689-716*
- Dreams by Greenlanders **40** 492-495
- Drechsel **21** 36 – **23** XI
- Dredge haul **144**⁴ 12-14*
- Dredge used by K. Stephensen in Bredefjord, Kvanefjord etc. **53** 235-236
- Dreibuchtenzone (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 57
- Drepanaspis gemuendenensis **97**¹ 18*
- Drepanellidae **119**¹ 51
- Drepanidotaenia brachypallus **23** 1132-1133
- Drepanidotaenia fusa **23** 1132
- Drepanidotaenia groelandica **23** 1132
- Drepanidotaenia microsoma **23** 1132
- Drepanium arcuatum **3** 327
- Drepanium bambergeri **3** 327
- Drepanium callichroum **3** 327
- Drepanium fastigiatum **3** 326
- Drepanium hamulosum julaceum **3** 326-327
- Drepanium pratense **3** 327
- Drepanium revolutum **3** 328
- Drepanocladus aduncus **82**² 39 – **104**⁷ 22 – **116**⁶ 20 – **147**² pl. 2
- Drepanocladus aduncus aquatica **104**⁷ 22
- Drepanocladus aduncus pseudofluitans integerrima **104**⁷ 23
- Drepanocladus badius **104**⁷ 22 – **116**⁶ 20 – **148**³ 172, 246, 250-251
- Drepanocladus brevifolius **116**⁶ 20 – **128**³ 10 – **148**³ 252
- Drepanocladus exannulatus **104**⁷ 22 – **116**⁶ 20
- Drepanocladus exannulatus brachydictyus orthophylla **104**⁷ 22
- Drepanocladus intermedius **82**² 38 – **104**⁷ 22
- Drepanocladus lycopodioides **104**⁷ 23
- Drepanocladus purpurascens **148**³ 242
- Drepanocladus revolvens **82**² 38 – **104**⁷ 22 – **116**⁶ 20 – **128**³ 10 – **148**³ 250-252
- Drepanocladus sendtneri **104**⁷ 23
- Drepanocladus tundrae **148**³ 174
- Drepanocladus uncinatus **82**² 38 – **104**⁷ 22 – **116**⁶ 20 – **128**³ 10 – **148**³ 96, 136, 164, 166, 172, 178, 187, 191, 206, 226, 229, 234, 242, 250-252
- Drepanocladus uncinatus subjulaceus orthophylla **104**⁷ 22
- Drepanopsetta *see* Hippoglossoides
- Drepanozamites **85**⁵ 83
- Drepanozamites nilsoni **85**⁵ 83-86*, 121, 128, pls. 7, 8 – **112**² 27-28, 78 tables 2, 3
- Dress *see* Clothing
- Drever, H. I.: The Geology of Ubekendt Ejland, West Greenland. Part I. A preliminary review. By H. I. Drever and P. M. Game. 1948. (The Cambridge West Greenland Expedition, 1938. The St. Andrews University West Greenland Expedition, 1939) **134**⁸ 1-35, pls. 1-8
- Drever, H. I.: The Geology of Ubekendt Ejland, West Greenland. Part II. The Picritic Sheets and Dykes of the East Coast. 1956. (The Cambridge West Greenland Expedition, 1938. The St. Andrews University West Greenland Expedition, 1939. The British West Greenland Expedition, 1950) **137**⁴ 1-39, pls. 1-12
- Drewsen, C. L. **55**² 137
- Drewsen, Chr. **21** 36
- Drexler **140**³ 22, 108, 111, 113
- Dreyer, C.: Ueber Albit von Grönland. By C. Dreyer and V. Goldschmidt in Heidelberg. 1907 **34** 1-60, pls. I-V
- Dried fish **131**⁷ 63 – **131**⁹ 73
- Drift bottle **27** 104-105, 128, 259, 350-351 – **78**¹ 6 – **78**³ 20-21
- Drift ice **34** 157, 160, 169 – **46** 409-411* – **56** 304 – **129**⁴ 43-54, 74-77, 82-85 – **130**³ passim, esp. 82-108, 337-339* – **145**¹ 75, 78, 80, 91, 104, 106-08, 110, 117, 126, 140, 149, 152-154, 172-173, 176, 183-184, 188-189, 192, 243, 317, 344, 354-55
- Drift ice, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 234*-235, 243
- Drift ice (Nan) **6** 149-152
- Drift ice (SE-Grl) **9** 264-270
- Drift ice (W-Grl) **7** 63, 88-90, 94-96 – **67** 231-237
- Drift ice, animal life **19** 41-51
- Drift ice, average limits, 1898-1913 **59** 279*
- Drift ice, Diatomeae **18** 400-403, 465-468
- Drift ice, dust-covered ice floes **27** 223
- Drift ice, navigation **27** 132-145*, 220-233*, 248-256
- Drift ice, plankton **43** 328-336
- Drift ice, transport of material and melting **16** 165-169 – **19** 177-187
- Drift ice and the sea, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 20-22
- Drift ice belt, ice quantity **27** 132-145
- Drift ice foot **65** 421-422
- Drift ice line **7** pl. 3*
- Drift ice *see also* Sea ice
- Drift rudder **51** 243
- Drift sand plains, flora **148**² 98 ff.*
- Drift with erratic blocks (SE-Grl) **107**³ 39-40
- Drift wood **39** 383 – **56** 11 – **129**⁴ 54-57 – **134**² 215, 218
- Drift wood, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 50 – **28** 322-323 – **39** 21, 355, 525, 721 – **92**⁴ 110
- Drift wood, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**² 175
- Drift wood, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 52, 57, 170
- Drift wood (E-Grl) **39** 10, 338, 418, 478
- Drift wood, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 171, 192, 217, 296
- Drift wood, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 40, 87, 111
- Drift wood, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 4
- Drift wood (NE-Grl) **44** 191-192, 222 – **126**⁴ 56-57
- Drift wood (N-Grl) **34** 277
- Drift wood, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **28** 322
- Drift wood (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 52
- Drift wood (W-Grl) **47** 312 – **57** 107, 158 – **66** 24
- Drift wood, as building material **53** 13
- Drift wood, historical report of **76** 142 – **89**¹ 22
- Drift wood, manufacture **48** 7*
- Drift wood, Pleistocene (N-Grl) **127**^{5,b} 8
- Drift wood, rules of collecting **66** 136
- Drift wood, rules of possession (W-Grl) **89**¹ 22
- Drill **104**¹⁰, 31
- Drill, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 63-65*, 70, 89-90, 105, 114, 123, pl. 7
- Drill, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 19, 21, 49, 52, 92, 131
- Drill (NE-Grl) **92**⁴ 89
- Drill, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
- Drill (W-Grl) **66** 49*, 54, 61, 73, 89-91* – **92**⁴ 90
- Drill, Inugsuk culture **92**⁴ 90

- Drill, Thule culture **92**⁴ 89
 Drill bit, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 278
 Drilled bone, Thule district (N-Gr) **141**¹ 108-109, 180-181, 294 — **141**² 58
 Drilled designs (W-Gr) **66** 111*, 117-118
 Drilling in glacial ice (NE-Gr) **75** 194-198*, 202
 Drilling technique, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 41, 480 — **92**⁴ 54, 110, pls. 1, 2
 Drilling technique, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Gr) **102**¹ 171
 Drilling technique, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 105, pl. 5
 Drilling technique, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 218
 Drilling technique (Jhb) **118**¹ 98
 Drilling technique, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Gr) **28** 496-497*, 499
 Drilling technique, Kap Tobin (NE-Gr) **28** 480*-481
 Drilling technique (NE-Gr) **44** 440, pl. XX — **74** 147*, 155-156
 Drilling technique, Scoresby Sund (NE-Gr.) **17** 323-324*
 Drimys winteri **85**⁴ 13
 Drink (W-Gr) **66** 389
 Drinking cup, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 549, 551-553*, 556*
 Drinking pipe *see* Sucking tube
 Drinking tube, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 39
 Drinking vessel, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **53** 394-395
 Drinking vessel, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 220
 Drip bowl for lamp **44** 447-448, pl. XXIV
 Drivhuset, Friggs Fjord (N-Gr) **103**⁸ 13*, pls. 1-2 — **128**⁶ 21
 Drivhuset (N-Gr), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b}, 7*, 18, 23
 Drivhuset (N-Gr) *see also* Friggs Fjord
 Drømbugten (NE-Gr) *see* Drømmebugten
 Drømmebjerg, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Gr), flora **116**² 16
 Drømmebjerg limestone **103**⁷, 22, 33 — **103**¹¹, 20
 Drømmebugten [Drømmebugten] (NE-Gr) **119**² 12-14*
 Drømmebugten (NE-Gr), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 29
 Drømmebugten (NE-Gr), post-glacial raised beach **95**² 17
 Dronning Annas Kap (Hbg) **8** 43, 46-48*
 Dronning Augustadalen, Wollaston Forland (NE-Gr) **133**¹ 22-23*, 113-116*
 Dronning Augustadalen (NE-Gr), stratigraphical section **133**³ 64-65
 Dronning Louise Island (SE-Gr) *see* Dronning Louise Ø and Kassarssútilik
 Dronning Louise Land [Queen Louise Land] (NE-Gr) **45** 4 — **46** *passim*, esp. 20-30* 432-433, 449 — **52** 25-27, 37, 39, 42, 44, 50, 53, 64, 74, 76, 79, 149, 154, 156, 158, 160-162*, 164, 166-168 — **65** 344* — **75** 1-676 *passim*, pls. 1-3*
 Dronning Louise Land (NE-Gr), flora **101**⁴ 19
 Dronning Louise Land (NE-Gr), geology **137**⁷ *passim*, pl. 1*
 Dronning Louise Land (NE-Gr), sediments **73**^{11,1} 52-55
 Dronning Louise Land (NE-Gr), structural diagrams **137**⁷ 28-29
 Dronning Louise Land ridge **103**¹¹ 8-10*, 13, 16, 30
 Dronning Louise Ø [Kissarssútilik] (SE-Gr) **9** 158, pl. 16* — **106**¹ 207
 Dronning Louise Ø (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 14
 Dronning Louise Ø (SE-Gr), profile in gneiss **9** 239*
 Dronning Maries Dal [Dronning Maries valley, Ekalumiut, Eqalungmiut, Queen Marie's valley] (SE-Gr) **9** 197, pl. 16* — **196**¹ 15-18*, 62*
 Dronning Maries Dal (SE-Gr), archaeology **109**² 33
 Dronning Maries Dal (SE-Gr), ethnology **109**¹ 10-11
 Dronning Maries Dal (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 33
 Dronning Maries Valley (SE-Gr) *see* Dronning Maries Dal *and* Eqalungmiut
 Dronning Sophias Kap (Hbg) **8** 43, 46-48*
 Dronningestolen (nunataq) (NE-Gr) **75** 58, 68-72*, 107, 112-115, pl. 1*, 3-4 — **137**⁷ 13, 16, 20, pl. 1
 Drop pendant, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153, 155
 Drop pendant, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 88, 112, 124, 126, pls. 7, 8
 Drop pendant (NE-Gr) **44** 456-457, pls. VII, XI, XXV — **102**¹ 93, 129, 132, 153, pls. 7, 16 — **102**² 64, 74, pl. 4
 Drop pendant (N-Gr) **71** 214*-215
 Drop pendant, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
 Drop pendant, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 106-107
 Drop pendant (SE-Gr) **92**⁴ 71, 96-97, 105, pl. 10 — **104**³ 5, 10, pls. 1, 2 — **109**² 34, 38* — **119**⁸ 48-49, 65
 Drop pendant (W-Gr) **92**⁴ 97
 Drosera rotundifolia **3** 667 — **77** 17 — **92**¹ 66, 80 — **104**³ 44 — **106**² 109 — **124**⁸ 26
 Droseraceae **3** 33, 667
 Drosvad, Andreas Lund **79**¹ 4 — **125**⁵ 10
 Drowning **117**¹ 48-49, 53-56, 75
 Drum **40** 3, 11-15*, 53, 525
 Drum, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **10** 123
 Drum (NE-Gr) **102**¹ 93, 129, pl. 7
 Drum (N-Gr) **34** 350, 379 — **39** 642 — **141**¹ 108-109, 178-179, 286, pls. 35, 39, 47 — **141**² 15, 21, 58, 147-148 — **146**³ 58-59, 92, 111, 129
 Drum (SE-Gr) **10** pl. XXV — **39** 90-91, 93, 95, 98, 125-126, 128, 640-641* — **53** pl. II — **92**⁴ 99, 143, pl. 9 — **109**¹ 95-100*, 117, 122-126*
 Drum (W-Gr) **39** 642 — **51** 231* — **66** 404-405* — **77** 257-259*, 315-316, pl. 17 — **91**¹ 22, 49, 106, 131, pl. 5 — **93**² 72, 81, 88, 113, 121, 123, 152-153, 156, pl. 1
 Drum amulets **39** 629
 Drum contest **10** 87, 157-159 — **39** 13, 59, 127-128, 539 — **40** 166-169, 318-378, 625-627 — **90**² 129
 Drum dance, Dronning Maries Dal (SE-Gr) **109**² 33
 Drum dance, Patsâjuk (SE-Gr) **109**¹ 44-45
 Drum dance, Umánaq (N-Gr) **34** 380-381
 Drum dance (W-Gr) **31** 62 — **40** 524-525
 Drum dance *see also* Drum song
 Drum dancer, Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Gr) **109**² 48*
 Drum dancer, female (SE-Gr) **109**¹ 97*
 Drum dancer, male (SE-Gr) **109**¹ 96*, 109*
 Drum handles, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 632*-633, 640-642*

- Drum handles, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 412-417*
- Drum singer, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 154-156 – **40** 568
- Drum song **10** 156-157, 329-333 – **31** 293-313 – **34** 380-381 – **39** 301-304, 331 – **40** 3, 5*, 11-14, 54, 57, 73-103, 159, 164-177, 279-290, 318-378, 521-523, 536-538 – **49** 29-42* – **60**¹ 85 – **61** 617-618 – **65** 20 – **90**² 129, 137 – **109**¹ 140-141 – **109**³ 148-178
- Drum song, examples **40** 73-103
- Drum song, religious **40** 164, 279-290
- Drum song *see also* Drum contest and Drum dance
- Drum stick **10** pl. XXV – **40** 483, 488, 525
- Drumlin, Ilivilik Dal (Egm) **14** 316, 339
- Drumlin, Kaersuarsuk, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 225, pl. 9*
- Dry fissures, Multicoloured series, Triassic (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 274-278*, 295-296*, 310*
- Dry River (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 23
- Dryas **29** 11 – **34** 185 – **68** 155 – **124**⁹ 75-79* – **128**² 88 – **141**³ 31
- Dryas, sociations **30** 386* – **100**⁹ 20-21 – **124**⁹ 138-145 – **148**¹ 139-147, 151-154, 202
- Dryas chamissonis **124**⁹ 76*, 78
- Dryas integrifolia **3** 3, 234, 654 – **9** 274, 277 – **12** 46-47, 56, 71, 86, 90-91, 93, 97, 110*, 118, 136, 189 – **14** 350, 359, 373, 378, 393, 397 – **15** 84 – **18** 320-321* – **30** 149 – **33** 65 – **34** 162, 249 – **37** 60-74* – **47** 246, 257*, 266 – **50** 379 – **51** 378 – **58** 104-105*, 178 – **64** 181-182, 202, 213, 239 – **68** 16, 30-31, 33 – **77** 18 – **87**² 19 – **101**⁴ 58, 157 – **106**² 128-129*, 131* – **106**³ 62 – **124**⁵ 30 – **124**⁸ 11, 13 – **124**⁹ 77*, 79 – **147**² 55 – **147**⁶ 23-24* – **147**⁹ 30 – **148**¹ 134*, 139, 328 – **148**³ 10, 65, 68, 73, 89, 97*-99, 108, 110-111, 113, 119-120, 122, 124, 126, 130, 134-137, 141, 144-145, 148, 152, 154-159*, 182, 186, 189-190, 192-196*, 202-204, 208-209, 247, 260-262, 267-269
- Dryas integrifolia, medical use **66** 426
- Dryas integrifolia, sociations **147**² 29, 31 – **148**¹ 202, 214, 230 – **148**³ 159*, 193-202
- Dryas integrifolia canescens **50** 379* – **58** 105, 178 – **64** 182, 213, 239 – **68** 16
- Dryas integrifolia intermedia **18** 320-321* – **30** 149 – **33** 65, 67 – **58** 104* – **64** 182, 202-203, 210, 239 – **68** 16
- Dryas integrifolia minor **101**⁴ 58
- Dryas integrifolia-Artemisia borealis-sociation **147**² 34, 36*
- Dryas integrifolia-Aulacomnium sociations **148**¹ 230
- Dryas octopetala **3** 2-3, 233, 654 – **12** 95, 97, 110, 186 – **15** 84 – **30** 378*, 398*-399* – **37** 60-74* – **43** 28-29, 40, 391*, 401, 404*-405* – **45** 8, 111, 142 – **64** 181-182, 213 – **68** 30-31 – **87**² 5, 19 – **100**⁹ 10-11, 14, 16, 21, 23 – **101**² 97-98*, 230, 241, 289, 310, 312, 318 – **101**³ 58 – **101**⁴ 58 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 128, 131* – **108**² 33 – **116**³ 30-32* – **125**⁵ 52, 124-125, 174-175, 227, pl. 8 – **128**¹ 9-10 – **128**⁶ 40, 42, 44-45 – **141**³ 32-33, 39 – **144**³ 32, 34*
- Dryas octopetala argentea **18** 320 – **30** 149 – **64** 203, 214 – **68** 16, 31
- Dryas octopetala genuina **18** 319, 321* – **30** 148
- Dryas octopetala hirsuta **18** 319 – **30** 149
- Dryas octopetala integrifolia **30** 219 – **101**² 100 – **101**³ 58 – **116**³ 166-167, 169
- Dryas octopetala intermedia **43** 28
- Dryas octopetala minor **18** 311*, 319, 321* – **30** 148 – **43** 28 – **51** 379 – **68** 30-31 – **106**² 130 – **116**³ 32
- Dryas octopetala-association **104**⁴ 97
- Dryas punctata **127**^{5a} 6 – **128**⁶ 15
- Dryas tenella **3** 3
- Dryas-Carex nardina heath **148**³ 195*
- Dryas-Rhododendron sociations **148**¹ 230
- Drydenius **102**³ 214, 376
- Drygalski, E. v. **34** 172-173 – **48** 52 – **75** 195
- Drying frame, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 39 – **92**⁴ 117*-118, 124
- Drying frame (W-Grl) **51** 247 – **66** 61-63*, 107*, 209* – **92**⁴ 124
- Drying frame for clothes, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 534*, 536, figs. 66, 68
- Drying frame for thongs, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 534*, 536-537, 728
- Drying hooks *see* Mitten drying hooks
- Drying of meat and fish (W-Grl) **66** 389
- Drying rack, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 69, pl. XXIV – **92**⁴ 124
- Drying rack, Aurqat (SE-Grl) **108**² 22
- Drying rack, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 88, 111-112, pl. 5
- Drying rack, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, 269-270, pl. 47 – **141**² 53
- Drying rack, Umānaq (N-Grl) **34** 331, 382b*
- Drying rack (W-Grl) **92**⁴ 124
- Drying rack of baleen, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 230-233*
- Dryophyllum **93**⁵ 22*-23, 37
- Dryophyllum johnstrupi **93**⁵ 21-22*, 37, pl. 4
- Dryopithecus **142**³ 73, 103, 109, 114, 124, 130, 148, 194, 201, pl. 17
- Dryopteris austriaca **106**² 54
- Dryopteris dilatata **58** 24 – **101**⁴ 153 – **148**¹ 66, 328 – **148**³ 10, 44*, 68, 71, 78, 85, 234, 236, 271
- Dryopteris dilatata americana **106**³ 44, 110
- Dryopteris dilatata oblonga **56** 210 – **106**³ 45
- Dryopteris dilatata pseudo-spinulosa **56** 210
- Dryopteris filix mas **77** 8 – **106**² 51*, 52 – **106**³ 45, 99, 110 – **148**¹ 65-66, 328 – **148**³ 237, 271
- Dryopteris filix mas, sociations **148**¹ 68-69*
- Dryopteris filix mas crenata **56** 211
- Dryopteris fragrans **58** 23-24, 168 – **64** 194, 210, 212 – **68** 6, 31-32 – **92**¹ 35 – **101**² 266 – **106**² 49*, 52 – **106**³ 45 – **124**⁵ 20 – **147**⁹ 17* – **148**¹ 155-156, 328 – **148**³ 10, 22*-23, 52, 71, 73, 261-262, 271
- Dryopteris fragrans, sociations **148**¹ 157*-159
- Dryopteris fragrans hookeriana **106**² 52
- Dryopteris linnaeana **56** 211 – **58** 9, 23 – **77** 9 – **104**³ 13 – **106**² 53* – **106**³ 45, 110
- Dryopteris phegopteris **56** 211 – **77** 9 – **106**² 53 – **106**³ 45
- Dryopteris phegopteris platyloba **56** 211
- Dryopteris spinulosa **106**² 54
- Dryopteris spinulosa americana **77** 8 – **101**⁴ 153 – **106**² 54
- Duck *see* Anas
- Duck, harlequin *see* Histrionicus histrionicus
- Duck, long-tailed *see* Clangula hyemalis
- Duck, rock *see* Histrionicus histrionicus

- Duck Islands (Upv) *see* Edderfugleøer and Kitsigsorssuit
- Ducke, J. B.: Map of Nipisat (Hbg) 1730 **54** pl. III⁺, p. 225
- Duckworth, W. L. H. **107⁴** 39, 142, 145 — **146²** 16, 18, 92, 127, 131
- Dufourea arctica **3** 465 — **14** 350
- Dufourea muricata **43** 183, 190 — **64** 283
- Dufourea ramulosa **82³** 4, 6
- Duke-Elder, W. S. **107⁴** 144, 148-150, 156, 162-163, 165-166, 173, 184
- Dulichia aspinia **79⁷** 57-59*
- Dulichia macera **19** 130 — **22** 219
- Dulichia monacantha **79⁷** 57
- Dulichia porrecta **22** 218 — **81⁷** 75
- Dulichia spinosissima **22** 217-218 — **53** 295 — **79⁷** 57
- Dulichia tuberculata **22** 218-219 — **53** 295
- Dulse *see* Dilsea edulis
- Dumontia filiformis **3** 786
- Dumortierite **149³** 265
- Dunbar, Carl O.: Permain Brachiopod Faunas of Central East Greenland. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **110³** 1-169, pls. 1-32
- Dunbar, Carl O. **96⁵** 27 — **112⁵** 3
- Duncan, A. G. F. **145¹** 12, 14
- Dundas Bjerg [Mount Dundas] (N-Grl) **124⁴** 19-21*, 35*
- Dunes, flora **15** 226-229* — **25** 138-140* — **49** 275
- Dung fuel, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89¹** 196
- Dung heap, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88²** 68
- Dunholm [Ingmikêrterajivit] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 31⁺, 33
- Dunholm (NE-Grl), flora **30** 360-362
- Dunholm [Ingmikêrterajivit] (SE-Grl) **27** 164 — **28** 426 — **104¹⁰** 5
- Dunholm (SE-Grl) archaeological objects, list **28** 541
- Dunholm (SE-Grl) archaeology **28** 296, 313-314, 362-364*, 367, 369, 374-376, 380-381*, 426-428, 430*-431*, 433-435-436*, 438, 440-449*, 451, 455*, 459-461*-462, 466-468, 469*, 471-477*, pl. XVI
- Dunholm (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 322-323
- Dunite **123²** 10, 17 — **135⁴** 1-47*, pls. 1-7
- Dunlin *see* Calidris alpina
- Dunør (SE-Grl) **56** 304-305
- Duntzfeldt, W. F. **145¹** 245, 247
- Duplorbis calathurae **22** 381 — **29** 419 — **121⁹** 20
- Dupontia fischeri **3** 165 — **30** 199-200 — **47** 242, 268 — **50** 366 — **58** 39, 169 — **92¹** 25 — **100⁸** 25, 38 — **101²** 190*, 228, 233, 239, 244, 246-248, 263*, 265, 282, 296, 310, 314 — **124⁵** 17, 47 — **125²** 52, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 — **148³** 74
- Dupontia psilosantha **3** 165, 731 — **148³** 57, 75
- Durgaites dieneri **127¹** 11
- Durham Klippe (NE-Grl) **137⁷** 12, 15-16, 19*-20, 30, pl. 1
- Durit [»Malkohle«], Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84⁵** 33-37*, 61
- Dusén, P. **30** 297 — **74** 385-390
- Dusén Bjerg, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110¹** 88, pl. 12*
- Dusén Bjerg (NE-Grl), Triassic **132¹** 238-241
- Duséns Fjord [Dusén Fjord] (NE-Grl) **74** 385-394* **116³** 58 — **116⁵** 6, 9, 11 — **119³** 16
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl) archaeology **144⁶** 18*-19*, 26, I, II, III
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **86²** 7*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), Devonian **103²** 8*, 12*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), Devonian folding zone **103²** 28-32*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86¹** 184-185, 188, 190, 192, 195-197, 199, 200, 203-205, 207 — **86²** 6-7*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), effects of glacier water **94⁵** 42-45*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), faults **111²** 42-48*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), fish fossils **149⁶** 16
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), geological structure of the shores **96¹** 22-24
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), landslips **86²** 8
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97¹** 9
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), tectonics **111²** 42-48*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), terraces **94⁵** 10-15*
- Duséns Fjord (NE-Grl), tillites **72^{11,4}** 22-23
- Dust on the inland-ice (Fhb) **1** 122
- Dust-cones **59** 251*
- The Dutch in Greenland **9** 179-180 — **55²** 6 — **60¹** 150 — **60¹¹** 117-118, 183-184, 301 — **91** 130 — **131⁹** 67, 69
- (The) Dutch in Greenland, trading place, Rodebay (Jhv) **93²** 22
- Dværgfjorden (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 8, 11*
- Dvinosauridae **98³** 200
- Dvinosauroidae **98³** 88, 200
- Dwarf cassiope *see* Cassiope hypnoides
- Dwarf willow *see* Salix herbacea
- Dwarf-shrub vegetation **100⁹** 21-23 — **148¹** passim, esp. 36-46, 94-102, 117, 149-154, 165-176*, 217-223, 267 — **148³** 259-261
- Dwelling place community (W-Grl) **66** 135
- Dwelling places, position and arrangement (W-Grl) **66** 129-135
- Dwelling standard, native **145¹** 250-276 passim, 325-343*, 348-392 passim
- Dwellings **11** 10-12 — **53** 163-165, 187-203, 228* — **54** passim, esp. 362-366 — **60¹** 74-77 — **60¹¹** 21-24, 453-455, 462, 563 — **61** 27-29, 30-31, 119-120, 448-449, 594-596, pls. XVII-XVIII
- Dwellings, winter **35** 318
- Dwellings *see also* Hunting huts and Tents
- Dybendal, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **74** 372-373*
- Dybendal (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 19
- Dybendal (NE-Grl), tectonics **114³** pl. 8*
- Dyestuffs (W-Grl) **66** 126
- Dying of wood, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 51
- Dyke, Igaliko region (Jhn) **38** 265-282
- Dyke, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137³** 21-22*
- Dyke, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 61-63
- Dyke, alkali-trachytic (Jhb) **135²** 1-31*, pls. 1-2*
- Dyke, basalt, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **98¹** 10*, 43*-44, pl. 1
- Dyke, cutting essexite (Nrs) **38** 97-98
- Dyke, cutting nepheline-syenite, the Igaliko batholite **38** 237-238
- Dyke, cutting nordmarkite (Nrs) **38** 101
- Dyke, cutting the Skærgård intrusion and neigh-

D

- bouring rocks, Kangerdlugssuak (SE-Grl) **105⁴**
 19-20
 Dyke, cutting volcanic series, Ilimausak (Jhb) **38**
 92-93
 Dyke, in granite mountains, Iviangusat and Kitdla-
 vat (Jhb) **38** 55-56
 Dyke, in »Kringlerne«, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **38** 48
 Dyke, syenite-porphyry, Korok (Jhb) **38** 238
 Dyke, younger **137¹⁰** 6*-7*, 15-17*
 Dyke directions (Skt) **123³** 9*
 Dyke swarm, Kangerdlugssuak region (SE-Grl)
134⁵ 30-38*, pls. 4*-6*
 Dyke swarm, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl)
134⁵ 30-38*, pls. 4*-6*
 Dyke swarm, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134⁸** 17-24*,
 pl. 1
 Dykes and sills, Igaliko (Jhb) **38** 16
 Dykes and sills (SE-Grl) **105²** 41-44*, pl. 5*
 Dymas typus **22** 53
 Dymas typus, larvae **80¹** 58
 Dynamena pumila **100⁸** 53, 69
 Dynamic depths of isobaric levels, W-Grl) waters
78⁵ 10-13, 19, 24-26*, 29*
 Dyring, Jacob **55³** 64, 399
 Dyrnes (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 280, 293
 Dysentaria **50** 189, 192*, 204*, 317-323 — **117⁴** 127-
 132
 Dysponetus pygmaeus **23** 701-702 — **80⁴** 57 — **122³**
 47, pl. 7*
 Dytes auritus **21** 312
 Dytes nigricollis **21** 312

E

- Eagle, sea *see* *Haliaëtus albicilla*
 Eagle, white-tailed *see* *Haliaëtus albicilla*
 Eagle III (camera) **106**¹ 79
 Ear drop, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 604*-605, 673, 726-727, figs. 69, 302 — **92**⁴ 38, 49, 56, pl. 3
 Ear drop, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 69, 81, pl. 8
 Ear ornament, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 64 — **40** 604a*, 660a*, 660b*
 Ear pendant, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XXII, XXIX, XL — **39** 33, fig. 27
 Ear ring, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 33, figs. 23, 27, 28 — **92**⁴ 125, 141
 Ear ring (W-Grl) **39** 566
 The Earliest Culture in Dødemandsbugten. By J. Meldgaard **126**¹ 14-31
 Earth crust movements (NE-Grl) **83**² 95-97 — **87**¹ 11-24 — **107**² 8-10, 37-47
 Earth magnetism, bibliography **13** 75-82
 Earth surface (NE-Grl) **93**⁴ passim, pl. 1
 Earth surface, temperature (NE-Grl) **93**⁴ passim pl. 1
 Earthenware, imported, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 118-119
 Earthenware, imported, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 150*-151
 Earthenware, Norse (Jhb) **16** 439
 Earthenware, Norse (W-Grl) **76** 152
 Earthenware bowl, European (W-Grl) **66** 55
 Earthquake (SE-Grl) **49** 49
 East and West Greenlanders, differences **26** 292
 East Coast Expedition in 1879 **6**¹ passim
 East Coast of Greenland *see* East Greenland
 East Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Østgletscher
 East Greenland **134**³ passim, esp. 13⁺, 116 — **134**⁵ 63 — **142**³ 9, 20
 East Greenland, altitude of coastland **65** 435-446*, 437-438*
 East Greenland, Andreaeales and Bryales **30** 313-332
 East Greenland, archaeology **28** 322-323 — **92**⁴ 52, 80-81, 111
 East Greenland, aurora borealis **27** 323-340
 East Greenland, Aves **29** 141-156
 East Greenland, botanical exploration **30** I-XIII
 East Greenland, botany **18** 1-513** — **87**² 1-21*
 East Greenland, Crustacea **29** 415-419
 East Greenland, Danish colonization **142**³ 20, 22
 East Greenland, dental material **142**³ 27*
 East Greenland, dental studies **142**³ 26, 63, 66
 East Greenland, Devonian stratigraphy **96**¹ 1-40*, pls. 1*-3* — **103**² 1-35*
 East Greenland, dialect **10** 209-234 — **39** 205-223 — **40** 115-495
 East Greenland, dialect, grammar **40** 127-149
 East Greenland, dialect, subdivisions **40** 152
 East Greenland, dialect, texts **40** 184-495
 East Greenland, Echinodermata **29** 63-92
 East Greenland, Eskimos *see* Eskimos, East Greenland
 East Greenland, ethnology **28** 320-321 — **39** 333-343, 345, 348, 350-351, 360, 411, 490, 679 — **51** 133, 189 — **53** 407-408* — **92**⁴ 80, 84-85 — **93**² 80
 East Greenland, expedition 1929 (Lauge Koch) **74** 173-205
 East Greenland, exploration **41** 11-270
 East Greenland, flora, bibliography **30** 217-218
 East Greenland, freshwater algae **30** 75-110
 East Greenland, Fungi **30** 111-121
 East Greenland, geology **9** 235-270*, pls. 8-10, 16* — **28** 100-104, 151-284*, pls. 10*-14*, 1 geological map — **73**^{11,1} 1-204*, pls. 1-6* — **103**⁷ 1-35*, pls. 1-2*
 East Greenland, geosyncline **73**^{11,2} 286-297 — **87**⁶ 7, 65-66 — **103**¹¹ passim
 East Greenland, habitation, presumed, according to historical reports **44** 337
 East Greenland, Hepaticae and Sphagnum **30** 295-312
 East Greenland, history **28** 287-291 — **39** 670-672 — **44** 337
 East Greenland, history of the geological investigation **28** 153-159
 East Greenland, hydrography along the coast **122**⁴ 207-210
 East Greenland, information collected by G. F. Holm **6** 65-69
 East Greenland, Insecta **19** 95-120 — **29** 363-414
 East Greenland, Insecta, bibliography **29** 378-379
 East Greenland, Insecta, list of species **29** 369-378
 East Greenland, Jurassic coal beds **84**⁵ 1-65*, pls. 1-2*
 East Greenland, Lamellibranchiata **122**⁴ 167
 East Greenland, Lamellibranchiata, compared with fauna of neighbouring regions **122**⁴ 187-207, 192*
 East Greenland, Lamellibranchiata, composition of fauna and various types of distribution **122**⁴ 168-187
 East Greenland, Lichenes **30** 123-141
 East Greenland, Lower Cretaceous deposits **84**⁶ 1-40*
 East Greenland, Mammalia **29** 1-62
 East Greenland, marine Algae **30** 1-73
 East Greenland, marine Lamellibranchiata **122**⁴ 1-256
 East Greenland, marine Lamellibranchiata, distribution **122**⁴ 9*
 East Greenland, melodies, examples **40** 62-110
 East Greenland, meteorology **52** 231-236
 East Greenland, minerals from the basalt **28** 97-129*
 East Greenland, Mollusca, Lamellibranchiata **29** 287-362
 East Greenland, music, rhythm **40** 8-14, 29, 45, 50
 East Greenland, navigability **2** 212
 East Greenland, Nematoda, **107**^{6,a} 1-44
 East Greenland, petrological studies on some basaltic rocks **103**⁶ 1-75*, pls. 1-2*

- East Greenland, phanerogams and vascular cryptogams **30** 143-208, 209-287, 427
- East Greenland, phonetics **39** 331 ff.
- East Greenland, Pisces, list of species **29** 215-216
- East Greenland, Polychaeta **122³** 1-169
- East Greenland, population 1884-1938 **134²** 31, 37, 47
- East Greenland, population 1900 **25** 23
- East Greenland, Porifera **29** 421-466
- East Greenland, skulls **142³** 24, 27*
- East Greenland, songs **40** 4-29, 34, 36, 45, 49-110
- East Greenland, Sphagnales and Hepaticae **30** 295-312
- East Greenland, stratigraphy of the Cambro-Ordovician **74** 297-316*
- East Greenland, stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous rocks of Geographical Society Ø and environs **103⁹** 1-60*, pls. 1-2*
- East Greenland, tectonic development **103¹¹** 26*, 28-37
- East Greenland (NE-Grl), Upper Cretaceous marine deposits **84⁸** 1-32*, pls. 1-4*
- East Greenland, vascular plants **74** 365-382** - **101²** 1-337, 47 f, 4 pl.
- East Greenland, Zechstein **84³** 1-37, pls. 1-2*
- East Greenland *see also* Eskimos (E-Grl)
- East Greenland Company **134²** 125, 127
- East Greenland Company, inspection of its houses **76** 227, 244, 265-266
- East Greenland Current **6** 24-27, 38-40, 44 - **7** 62, 86 - **27** 341-351 - **45** 639 - **81³** 40, 46 - **81⁷** 5, 17, 45 - **144²** 26-48*, pl. 3*
- The East Greenland Dialect according to the Annotations made by The Danish East Coast Expedition to Kleinschmidt's Greenlandic Dictionary. By H. Rink. 1887. [Revised by W. Thalbitzer 1911] **39** 203-223
- The East Greenland Eskimo Dentition, Numerical Variations and Anatomy. A Contribution to Comparative Ethnic Odontology. By P. O. Pedersen. 1949 **142³** 1-244, pls. 1-30
- East Greenland Eskimos *see* Eskimos, East Greenland
- East Greenland Expedition 1891-1892 **19** 1-247, pls. 1-19 - **134²** 16
- East Greenland Expedition 1891-1892, meteorological observations **17** 171-180
- East Greenland Expedition 1891-1892, plant fossils **19** 215-247, 14 pls.
- East Greenland expeditions, Danish 1926-54, bibliography **143³** 1-20
- East Greenland expeditions **142³** 22, 24, 26
- East Greenland flexure **103¹¹** 37
- The East Greenland Geological Expedition 1953. Leaders: L. R. Wager and W. A. Deer **137²** 1-28
- East Greenland geosyncline **73^{11,2}** 286-297 - **87⁶** 7, 65-66 - **103¹¹** passim
- The East Greenland Ice. By Lauge Koch. 1945 **130²** 1-374, pl. 1
- East Greenland Lakes as Habitats for Chironomid Larvae. Studies on the Systematics and Biology of Chironomidae. II. By F. Søgaard Andersen. 1946. [Treaarspejdningen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34] **100¹⁰** 1-65, pls. 1-2
- East Greenland Sea, hydrography **122⁴** 207-210
- East Greenland Sea, plankton **43** 257-285, 287-299, 301-318, 319-336
- East Greenland Sea, salinity **17** 194, 203, 206
- East Greenland Sea, soundings **17** pls. 10, 11
- East Greenland Sea, temperatures **17** 193, 203, pls. 10, 11
- East Greenlanders *see* Eskimos, East Greenland
- The East Greenlanders Possibilities of Existence, their Production and Consumption. By Ejnar Mikkelsen in collaboration with P. P. Sveistrup. 1944 **134²** 1-244, pl. 1
- Eastern Inner District (N-Grl), flora **124⁹** 17*, 27-29
- Eastern Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Østbjerg
- Eastern Outer District (N-Grl), flora **124⁹** 17*, 29-32
- Eastern River (NE-Grl) *see* Østerelv
- Eastern settlement [Austrbygd, Eysterbygd, Eystribyggð, Østerbygden, Ost-Wohnung] **6** 59-143 - **9** 3-51, 214, pl. 7*, maps - **20** 268-315, pl. 2* - **39** 5, 15-16, 670-671 - **48** 4 - **51** 81-101 - **55¹** passim - **57** 28, 223, pls. VIII*, IX* - **88¹** 7-8* - **88²** 7 - **129¹** 78-79, 97, 112-316 passim - **129²** 8, 12-15 - **129⁴** 27, 87 - **134²** 22-23
- Eastern settlement (Jhb) **67** 21, 24*-25*
- Eastern settlement (Jhb), attacked by Eskimos **53** 214, 217-218 - **66** 7-8
- Eastern settlement (Jhb), attempts at rediscovery **9** 29-31
- Eastern settlement (Jhb), navigation conditions **56** 163
- Eastern settlement (Jhb), position **9** 19-21, 27, 33-35, 37-38, pl. 7* - **67** 16, 228 - **76** 26
- Eastern settlement (Jhb), records of farms and churches **57** 28
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 27 a, Tunugdliarfik (Nrs) **90¹** 13-14*
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 64 a, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 18*-54*
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 64 a, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), archaeology Norse, specimen list **90¹** 91-100
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 64 b, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 18*-21*
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 64 c, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 18*, 20*, 55-81*, 59*, 100-107
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 66, Kagssiarssuk (Jhb) **90¹** 17
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 78 a, Ekaluit (Jhb) **90¹** 7-12*, 107
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 80, Kanisut (Jhb) **90¹** 14-16*
- Eastern settlement, ruin group 84, Markai (Jhb) **90¹** 15*-17
- Eastern settlement, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 5-6, 18*
- Eastern settlement (SE-Grl), search for **9** 85-86, 95-96, 99-100, 124-125
- Eastern settlement *see also* Norsemen
- Eastern types of plants (SE-Grl) **49** 206-209
- East-Greenlanders *see* Eskimos (E-Grl)
- Eastlécottensis sub-zone, Jurassic **99³** 152
- Ebbas Havn [Ebba Havn] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 31
- Eberlin, P.: Om de geologiske Forhold i Dansk Østgrønland. By H. Knutsen and P. Eberlin **9** 235-270
- Eberlin, P.: Den terrestriske Refraktion **9** 229-233
- Eberlin, Peter Conrad **9** 274 - **10** 3 - **21** 36 - **23** XI - **34** 148 - **39** 6, 151 - **47** 349, 351 - **55³** 402 - **106³** 10 ff

- Eberlins Ø [Rudi Island, Tasermiø] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 31
- Ebnerella schulzei **23** 536 — **29** 462
- Echinarachnius parma **45** 299 — **79²** 8, 58
- Echinaster scrobiculatus **29** 73
- Echinaster sepositus **29** 74
- Echiniscus arctomys **150⁵** 20-21
- Echiniscus blumi **150⁵** 42*-43
- Echiniscus borealis **150⁵** 51
- Echiniscus canadensis-blumi **105⁵** 26, 41
- Echiniscus kerguelensis **150⁵** 20-21
- Echiniscus marinellae **150⁵** 26-28, 31, 38, 40
- Echiniscus melanophthalmus **105⁵** 26-28, 36, 40
- Echiniscus menzeli **150⁵** 26-28, 40
- Echiniscus merokensis **150⁵** 23-26, 51
- Echiniscus merokensis suecica **150⁵** 23-26*, 51
- Echiniscus muscicola **105⁵** 26, 36-37, 40
- Echiniscus quadrispinosus **150⁵** 22, 51
- Echiniscus quadrispinosus cribrosa **150⁵** 21-23*
- Echiniscus spinuloides **150⁵** 26-28, 36, 40
- Echiniscus spitsbergensis **22** 791 — **150⁵** 26-42*, 48
- Echiniscus suillus **22** 790
- Echiniscus trisetosus **150⁵** 43
- Echiniscus wendti **22** 790 — **150⁵** 19-21*, 51
- Echinocardium **100²** 27
- Echinoclathria **29** 448
- Echinoconchus fasciatus **126³** 54
- Echinocotyle **124¹⁰** 49
- Echinodermata **29** 63-92 — **45** 237-302 — **79²** 50-52 — **81⁶** 56 — **81⁷** 4, 60-61, 64, 84-87, 93, 95, 110, 112-113 — **110⁶** 18-26 — **108¹** 1-34
- Echinodermata, Bredefjord (Nrs) **53** 229-378
- Echinodermata, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **108¹** 1-34
- Echinodermata, Kvanefjord (Fhb) **53** 229-378
- Echinodermata, Lindenowfjord (Nan, SE-Grl) **108¹** 1-34
- Echinodermata, bibliography **23** 301-312, 374-379 — **79²** 3-4, 60-62
- Echinodermata, pelagic larval development **100⁶** 83-85
- Echinodermata, spawning temperatures **100⁶** 80-83
- Echinodermata, zoogeography **23** 312-315 — **45** 239-240, 287-300 — **53** 347-362 — **79²** 53-59 — **100⁶** 81-82
- Echinoderms. By S. G. Heding. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104¹³** 1-68, pls. 1-2
- Echinoderms. By S. G. Heding. 1936. (6. og 7. Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108¹** 1-34
- Echinoderms. By Th. Mortensen. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79²** 1-64, pl. 1
- Echinoderms from East Greenland. By Th. Mortensen **29** 63-91, pls. I-II
- Echinoidea **23** 365-369 — **81⁷** 60, 84 — **134²** 103, 145 — **135⁸** 41-42, pl. 2b+
- Echinoidea, Cretaceous **111⁴** 35, 129
- Echinoidea, Tertiary **111⁵** 8, 10
- Echinolathria **23** 518
- Echinomma leptodermum **23** 838
- Echinomyia aenea **7** 115 — **19** 113 — **29** 394
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum **124¹⁰** 16
- Echinoparyphium agnatum **124¹⁰** 16
- Echinoparyphium groenlandicum **124¹⁰** 14-16*
- Echinoparyphium paraulum **124¹⁰** 16
- Echinoparyphium politum **124¹⁰** 16
- Echinophthirius horridus **119¹⁰** 17
- Echinophthirius phocae **22** 727 — **119¹⁰** 17
- Echinophthirius sericans **22** 727 — **119¹⁰** 17
- Echinorhynchus acus **23** suppl., 146
- Echinorhynchus alcae **23** suppl., 145-146, 152 — **124¹⁰** 14
- Echinorhynchus filicollis **23** suppl., 151
- Echinorhynchus gadi **23** suppl., 145-146, 153-154 — **124¹⁰** 13
- Echinorhynchus hystrix **23** suppl., 145, 150 — **124¹⁰** 14
- Echinorhynchus inflatus **23** suppl., 145, 153 — **124¹⁰** 14
- Echinorhynchus micracanthus **23** suppl., 145, 152 — **124¹⁰** 14
- Echinorhynchus platessoidae **23** suppl., 145-146, 154
- Echinorhynchus pleuronectis-platessoides **23** suppl. 146
- Echinorhynchus polymorphus **23** suppl., 145, 150-152 — **124¹⁰** 14
- Echinorhynchus porrigens **23** suppl., 145, 148-149
- Echinorhynchus strumosus **23** suppl., 145, 149-150
- Echinorhynchus turbinella **23** suppl., 145-148
- Echinospatangus **111⁴** 128
- Echinospatangus argillaceus **111⁴** 128
- Echinospira **100⁶** 40
- Echinospira larvae **81²** 96-97
- Echinozone coronata **80²** 30
- Echinus elegans **29** 78
- Echinus esculentus **29** 77-78*
- Echinus miliaris **100²** 50
- Echinus-spike (Egm) **14** 324, 330, 332, 334
- Echiurus echiurus **23** suppl., 82-84, 115 — **121¹** 19+
- Echiurus forcipatus **23** suppl., 81
- Echiurus pallasi **8** 169
- Echstrøm, C. P. **74** 177
- Eckhoff, Gerth **55³** 26
- Eclogite, Hurry Inlet, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁵** 1-43*, pl. 1+ — **95⁷** 37-39
- Eclogite, formation **136⁴** 82-83
- Eclogite, inclusions in gneiss, Hurry Inlet, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁵** 1-43*, pl. 1+
- Eclogites of Norway, compared with eclogites of E-Grl **95⁷** 46-47
- Eclogitic rocks **123¹** 50-52, 106
- Ecological and Plant Geographical Studies. By Morten Lange. 1957. (Macromycetes. Part III. II) **148²** 67-125
- Ecological investigations, marine, technique **144⁴** 7-25
- Ecology, Acanthocephala (W-Grl) **124¹⁰** 6-7
- Ecology, Cestoda (W-Grl) **124¹⁰** 6-7
- Ecology, Diatomaceae **128⁷** 7-16
- Ecology, parasitic Nematoda (W-Grl) **124¹⁰** 6-7
- Ecology, plant **49** 190-288* — **148¹**
- Ecology, Trematoda (N-Grl) **124¹⁰** 6-7
- Economic Principles of the Greenland Administration before 1947. By P. P. Sveistrup. 1949 **150¹** 1-215

- Economy **60**¹ 98-118 — **145**¹ 385-408 — **150**¹ passim
- Economy, history **150**¹ passim
- Ecosystems **101**⁴ 109 ff.
- Ecotopes **101**⁴ 109 ff
- Echporopsis longiceps **119**¹⁰ 54
- Ecrinesomus **112**³ 52
- Ecrinesomus dixonii **83**³ 127
- Ecteinascidia turbinata **81**³ 28
- Ectinosoma finmarchicum **119**⁹ 72 — **121**³ 36
- Ectinosoma neglectum **119**⁹ 73 — **121**³ 36
- Ectocarpaceae **3** 881-898
- Ectocarpus acidioides **3** 894-896* — **20** 80-81 — **30** 38
- Ectocarpus confervoides **3** 883*-885* — **20** 76-77 — **30** 37 — **82**⁴ 11
- Ectocarpus confervoides pygmaea **3** 883-885
- Ectocarpus confervoides typica **3** 883-885
- Ectocarpus helophorus **20** 82-85* — **30** 38
- Ectocarpus holmii **3** 889*-890
- Ectocarpus lacustris **43** 123
- Ectocarpus littoralis **3** 881-882 — **20** 75-76 — **43** 96, 122
- Ectocarpus littoralis divaricata **30** 36
- Ectocarpus littoralis opposita **30** 35-36
- Ectocarpus littoralis varia typica **30** 36
- Ectocarpus lucifugus **43** 122-123
- Ectocarpus maritimus **43** 95-96, 122-123
- Ectocarpus ovatus **3** 888-889 — **20** 77-80*
- Ectocarpus ovatus elongata **3** 888-889
- Ectocarpus ovatus holmii **104**⁸ 7*
- Ectocarpus ovatus tenuis **20** 79-80* — **30** 37-38* — **43** 122
- Ectocarpus ovatus tenuis holmii **30** 37-38
- Ectocarpus ovatus typica **3** 888-889
- Ectocarpus penicillatus **3** 885 — **20** 77
- Ectocarpus pringsheimii **20** 80
- Ectocarpus pringsheimii simplex **3** 893-894
- Ectocarpus pycnocarpus **3** 886*-888 — **20** 77, 183 — **30** 37
- Ectocarpus siliculosus **3** 882-883 — **20** 76 — **30** 36 — **82**⁴ 11
- Ectocarpus stilophorae caespitosa **3** 892*-893 — **20** 80
- Ectocarpus tomentosoides **3** 890-891* — **20** 80, 183
- Ectomaria **119**³ 16, 71
- Ectyodoryx **29** 445
- Ectyodoryx foliatus **23** 517 — **29** 445
- Ectyomyxilla **29** 445
- Edam Land [Land van Edam, van Edam Land] (NE-Grl) **48** 22 — **55**¹ 20
- Edderfugleøer [Duck Island, Kitsisorssuit] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Edderfugleøer (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 12
- Edenite, Fiskensæset (Ghb) **7** 22-24, 26-27
- Edenite *see also* Hornblende
- Edestidae **86**³ 35-49 — **112**³ 12 — **144**⁵ 47-53
- Edestidae, organisation **86**³ 18-35*
- Edestidae, Permian and Triassic (NE-Grl) **144**⁵ 1-55, 13 pls.
- Edestidae, tooth transition **144**⁵ 24*
- Edestus **98**¹ 97, 106-107 — **102**³ 11 — **144**⁵ 48*, 52*
- Edestus minor **86**³ 11
- Edestus mirus **144**⁵ 51*
- Edestus protopirata **86**³ 14
- Edge mountings *see* Bone mountings
- Edible plants **39** 61 — **66** 26, 380-381, 389 — **92**⁴ 92
- Edinger, Willum **55**² 121
- Edingthor **55**² 131
- Edotia nodulosa **22** 236
- Education **66** 412-413 — **129**² 63-64 — **145**¹ 106-145, 236-340 passim, esp. 278-303*, 394, 396, 401
- Edwards Ø [Edwards Ø] (NE-Grl) **52** 39
- Edwards Ø (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 626
- Edwards, W. N. **111**⁵ 3
- Edwards Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Edwards Ø
- Edwardsia andresi **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 259, 269-270 — **79**^{*} 9-10*, 42, 48-49, 53
- Edwardsia arctica **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 259, 269
- Edwardsia incerta **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 259, 269
- Edwardsia vitrea **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 259, 268-269 — **104**¹¹ 17
- Edwardzetes edwardsii **108**² 11, 16, 20-22, 24, 28-29, 37 — **122**¹ 20 — **141**³ 28*, 43, 52, 60, 70-72, 77-80, 156, 195-196, 198-201, 203
- Eeajuatsiaq (assisting spirit) (E-Grl) **40** 478-479, 483, 488
- Eeg, Jacob Andreas **55**² 117
- Eeg, Johanne Crantz **55**² 116
- Eeg, Lars **55**³ 339, 409
- Eeg, Martine Christine Schultz **55**² 117
- Eel-seine (NE-Grl) **45** 636*
- Effect of the Climatic Amelioration of the Past Decade on the Autumn Change of Coat of the Arctic Fox in Greenland. By K. Fæster. 1945 **142**² 1-18, pls. 1-2
- Effusive rocks, Mesters Vig area (NE-Grl) **135**⁷ 15-16
- Effusive rocks, Caledonian (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 39-56, 95-100, pls. 3*-6*
- Efterskrift. By C. Jensen **3** 422-426
- Efterskrift. By N. Hartz **18** 467-468
- Egalvina viridula **80**⁷ 36, 40-41, 50, 53*, 59-61 — **81**⁷ 92
- Egedal, J.: The Determination of the Harmonic Constants from Tidal Observations made in Danmarks Havn. ($\varphi = 76^{\circ}46'$, $2^{\circ}N$; $\lambda = 18^{\circ}46'W$). 1943 **131**¹⁴ 1-5
- Egedal, J.: The Sinking of Greenland. A continuation of F. Froda's measurements. 1947 **134**⁷ 1-6
- Egedal, J.: Tidal observations made at Nanortalik and Julianehaab in 1932-1934. B. Results from tidal observations made in South-Greenland. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-1933) **107**² 27-47
- Egede, brothers (livestock farmers at Igaliko) **2** 20
- Egede, Christian **55**³ 65, 190, 399
- Egede, Christian Thestrup **48** 32 — **55**¹ 33
- Egede, Gert **118**^{*} 5
- Egede, Gertrud Rask **54** passim, esp. 295-296
- Egede, Hans: Map of The West Coast 61° - 66° N. lat. **54** pl. II*, p. 140
- Egede, Hans: Relationer fra Grønland 1721-1736 og Det gamle Grønlands ny Perustration 1741. Published by Louis Bobé **54** 1-442, pls. I-VI
- Egede, Hans Poulsen **6** 62 — **7** 168, 174, 227 — **9** 21, 27-29, 31-32, 179-180 — **10** 145 — **16** 175 — **26** 244,

- 295, 302, 322-324 — **28** 435 — **33** 132, 158, 160, 172-173, 206 — **34** 147 — **39** 107, 327, 330, 334-335, 362, 365, 368, 379, 405, 424, 437, 466, 468, 477, 543, 570, 576, 579, 582, 586, 608-609, 629, 642, 656, 660-662, 672, 698, 709, 723 — **40** 3, 207, 379, 463, 547, 583, 595, 598, 652, 660, 667, 683 — **44** 432 — **47** 285-286, 303, 307 — **48** 23-29* — **51** 115-116, 132, 134-135, 143, 169 — **53** 30-31 — **55**¹ passim — **55**² passim — **55**³ passim — **56** 9, 19, 59, 61, 72-73 — **57** 148-150, 155, 217, 219-220, 223 — **59** 4 — **60**¹ 150-151, 155-157, pl. XXXVIII — **61** 792 (Index to 60-61) — **62** 227-228 — **63** 15 — **66** 10, 169, 177, 186, 191, 205-207, 215-216, 242, 245, 259, 322-323, 336*, 343-344, 347-348*, 351, 353, 361, 390-395*, 398*-400, 402-403, 408, 410, 412, 424, 433-434, 436, 438, 454 — **67** 14, 26-27 — **69** VII — **76** 21 — **77** 189 — **89**¹ 3, 26, 103, 233 — **89**² 77 — **92**¹ 111 — **102**¹ 5, 108 — **107**¹ 26, 29-30 — **119**¹ 1 — **125**⁵ 5 — **129**¹ 1-327* passim, esp. V*, 20*, 243*, 273-275*, 277 — **131**⁹ 20, 35, 74, 110 — **134**² 18, 23, 41 — **134**³ 23 — **136**⁷ 15 — **140**² 7 — **141**² 157 — **145**² 22-24, 26-28, 33, 37-38, 41-43, 124, 177 — **146**² 6
- Egede, Hans, Grønlands Missionær og Kolonisorator. By Louis Bobé. 1944 **129**¹ 1-344, pls. 1-2
- Egede, Hans, childhood **129**¹ 1-17*
- Egede, Hans, genealogical table **129**¹ 290-296
- Egede, Hans, report of journey on the S. W. coast **53** 30
- Egede, Hans, 200 year festival, Nanortalik (Nan) **67** 26-29*
- Egede, Jørgen Fred. **55**² 126
- Egede, Kirstine Matthea Rasch **55**³ 407
- Egede, Niels: Beskrivelse over Grønland. Edited by H. Ostermann. 1939 **120** I-XI, 235-380, 2 portraits, 1 map
- Egede, Niels: Continuation af Hans Egedes Relationer fra Grønland. By Poul and Niels Egede. Edited by H. Ostermann. 1939 **120** I-XI, 1-380, 2 portraits, 1 map
- Egede, Niels Rasch **33** 208 — **48** 30 — **55**² passim — **55**³ passim — **66** 10, 407, 435, 443-444, 449, 456 — **120** VII-XI, 123 — **129**¹ 39, 147, 194-327 passim, esp. 282, 284 — **129**¹ VI — **131**⁹ 19, 32-33, 63, 73 — **145**² 45, 48-49
- Egede, Peder **55**³ 315 — **131**⁹ 74
- Egede, Petronelle **120** 297 — **129**¹ 39, 213-293 passim, esp. 287*
- Egede, Poul: Continuation af Hans Egedes Relationer fra Grønland. By Poul and Niels Egede. Edited by H. Ostermann. 1939 **120** I-XI, 1-380, 2 portraits, 1 map
- Egede, Poul Hansen **15** 166 — **26** 301-302 — **33** 207-208 — **39** 468, 629, 644, 700 — **40** 379, 583, 595, 598, 669 — **51** 227 — **53** 10, 407 — **55**¹ 32 — **55**² 24, 26, 31, 39, 58 — **55**³ passim — **56** 35 — **62** 296-297, 314, 317, 320 — **66** 10, 148, 282, 407, 410, 422, 425, 428-429, 434, 436-438, 443, 445-446, 453 — **69** VII — **93**² 19 — **120** III-VI, pl. — **129**¹ VIII-IX, 39-327 passim, esp. 251*, 281-283* — **129**³ 5 — **131**⁹ 36, 67 — **136**⁷ 7, 9 — **140**² 12 — **145**² 33-34, 38-41, 44-46, 48-52
- Egede, Poul, voyage 1786-1787 **6** 6-8
- Egede Glahn, genealogy **129**¹ 288
- Egede Lassen, genealogy **129**¹ 288
- Egede Nissen, genealogy **129**¹ 288
- Egede og Rothes Fjord [Sermilik, Sermilik Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 205, 208, 215, pl. 17+ — **49** 99, 109* — **59** 104-105, pls. 2+, 3+, 4+ — **109**¹ 20-22
- Egede og Rothes Fjord (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 20-21, 46, 87-88
- Egede og Rothes Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*-29
- Egede og Rothes Fjord (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 246-247
- Egedes Land (N-Grl) *see* Hans Egedes Land
- Egedesminde [Ausaiat] (Egm) **34** 160 — **48** 30 — **55**¹ 14, 20, 33-34 — **55**² passim — **55**³ 329-334, 339, 355, 409 — **60**¹¹ 51-59, pl. XLII, XLIII — **66** 14*, 131-132 — **120** VIII, 118-122, 238 — **123**⁵ pl. 1 — **129**¹ 284-285* — **131**⁹ 33-34, 39, 41, 72 — **134**³ 6, 14, 27 — **145**¹ 31-383 passim, esp. 42-43, 145-164, 175, 281, 355-362, 380-381
- Egedesminde (Egm), archaeology **91**¹ 79-80, 93
- Egedesminde (Egm), church **66** 108, 197
- Egedesminde (Egm), epidemics **50** 221-222, 243, 250, 267, 272-273, 320
- Egedesminde (Egm), ethnology **50** 135-136, 140-141
- Egedesminde (Egm), flora **15** 35-37
- Egedesminde (Egm), foundation **55**² 47-48 — **66** 15
- Egedesminde (Egm), history **50** 135-136
- Egedesminde (Egm), hunting almost abolished owing to Danish influence **66** 376
- Egedesminde (Egm), ice conditions **66** 23
- Egedesminde (Egm), Insecta **7** 130-131
- Egedesminde (Egm), melodies **40** 110-112
- Egedesminde (Egm), place-determination **63** 252-253 — **66** 16
- Egedesminde (Egm), sledge trails **66** 240
- Egedesminde (Egm), visited by the Godthåb Expedition 1928 **78**¹ 33, 71
- Egedesminde (Egm), zoology **8** 162
- Egedesminde Archipelago (Egm) *see* Egedesminde Øerne
- Egedesminde complex **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl) **14** 265-287, pl. XII+ — **60**¹¹ 1-90, Atlas to 60-61, map VII
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), adze blade **66** 83-84*
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), archaeology **28** 368 — **77** 289*
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), asbestos **66** 18
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), astronomical observations 1879 **2** 195-204
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), Aves **66** 32
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), bed-rock **14** 288-292
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), climate **66** 24-25
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), Danish influence **66** 16
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), description by K. L. Giesecke **35** 413-432
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), dialect **66** 5-6
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), distribution of reindeer **66** 28
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), dogs and sledges, number **66** 251
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), drift wood **66** 24

- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), drill points, stone **66** 89*
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), dwelling places **66** 129-135
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), edible plants **66** 26
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), epidemics **66** 35-37
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), ethnology **53** 14 – **56** 17
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), European whalers **66** 15
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), explored by James Hall **66** 15
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), fauna **66** 28-33
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), fish species **66** 32-33
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), flora **8** 190, 199-201 – **58** 17 – **66** 25-28
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), fox hunting **66** 28
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl) geographical position **66** 13, 16-17
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), geology **14** 288-347*, pls. 10-11*
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), gneiss **66** 17
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), grave finds **66** 6, 64-73*
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), history **60**¹¹ 45-51
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), ice conditions **66** 22*-23
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), immigration 18th and 19th centuries **66** 35-37
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), intermixture of Danish blood **66** 35
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), iron knife **149**³ 30
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), journey of John Davis **66** 15
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), kayaks **66** 17
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), kayaks, number **66** 260
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), knife blades **66** 85*-86
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 7-8, 25, 32, 40, 43-44, 52, 61-62, 69, 82-83*, 103-104, 139, 151-153, 187, 192-194, 198, 214-215, 226-227, 236-237, 251, 254-255, 261-262, 272-273*, 283-284*, 294, 298, 305-306, 315, 320, 328, 357, 373*-374, 396, 406-408, 411-412, 420, 432, 445-448, 462-463, 466*, 469, 475, 485 – **66** 17-18
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), navigation **66** 15
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), Norse expedition **66** 13-15
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), oceanography **66** 21-24
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), peat **66** 26
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), pegmatite **66** 17
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), physical anthropology **66** 33-35
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), physiography **66** 17-21
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), political organization **66** 37-38
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), population **60**¹¹ 19-21, 27-30 – **66** 33
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), raised marine beds **135**^a 35-36
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), reindeer hunting **66** 16
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), rocks and minerals **66** 17-18
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), salinity observations 1879 2 205-208
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), sledges, number **66** 242
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), tent **66** 108*
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), trading **66** 29
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), umiaks, number **66** 253
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), whale species **66** 31-32
- Egedesminde district (W-Grl), woman twisting sinew thread **66** 108*
- Egedesminde district. By H. Ostermann and Morten P. Porsild **60**¹¹ 1-90, table VII, pls. XLI-XLVII
- Egedesminde Øerne [Ausaiit Archipelago, Egedesminde Archipelago, Egedesminde Skerries] (Egm), flora **14** 348-399 – **58** 16 – **148**³ 130-133
- Egedesminde Skerries (Egm) *see* Egedesminde Øerne
- Egg collecting, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 56
- Egg collecting (N-Grl) **34** 283
- Egg of the earth **90**² 141
- Egg storing (N-Grl) **34** 300
- Eggers, C. U. D. von **55**² 71
- Eggers, Heinrich Peter von **6** 122 – **9** 32-37 – **16** 176, 264 – **20** 296 – **48** 32, 36 – **53** 19 – **55**¹ 31 – **55**² 39, 128 – **56** 109 – **57** 150, 152, 155 – **67** 16 – **76** 26 – **89**³ 4 – **129**² 80
- Eggers Ø (Jhb) **61** 411-412, pl. CXXVI
- Eggers Ø (Jhb), sand sample **113**³ 5
- Eggs (W-Grl) **66** 371
- Egg-size, Crustacea **100**⁶ 67-71
- Egg-size, Lamellibranchiata **100**⁶ 50-64
- Egle parva **119**¹⁰ 93
- Egyptian mummy, tissue examination **67** 335, 494
- Eha, Silvio: The Pre-Devonian Sediments on Ymers Ø, Suess Land, and Ella Ø (East Greenland) and their Tectonics. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-1952. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**² 1-105, pls. 1-3
- Ehlers (engineer) **145**¹ 292
- Ehrenbergs Fjæld, Payer Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **114**^a 10-11
- Eickstedt, E. v. **107**⁴ 41, 147, 150-151
- Eider *see* Somateria
- Eider, common *see* Somateria mollissima
- Eider, King-*see* Somateria spectabilis
- Eidsdalen (SE-Grl) *see* Draget
- Eigil Sø (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 13, 24, pl. 1
- Eimeria exigua **116**⁴ 16, 18-20*, 26, 32-33
- Eimeria exigua septentrionalis **116**⁴ 12-14*, 34-35
- Eimeria irresidua **116**⁴ 16, 21, 26, 32
- Eimeria leporis **116**⁴ 21, 27-30, 32
- Eimeria magna **116**⁴ 16, 21, 24, 26-30, 32-34
- Eimeria magna robertsoni semisculpta **116**⁴ 15*-16, 34-35
- Eimeria magna robertsoni typica **116**⁴ 14-15*, 27-28*, 30, 33-35

- Eimeria media* **116**⁴ 16, 21, 24, 32
Eimeria paulistina **116**⁴ 32
Eimeria perforans **116**⁴ 16, 18, 20-22, 24, 30, 32-34
Eimeria perforans groenlandica **116**⁴ 13*-14, 34-35
Eimeria pintoensis **116**⁴ 32
Eimeria sculpta **116**⁴ 34-35
Eimeria septentrionalis **116**⁴ 29*-30, 33
Eimeria stiedae **116**⁴ 16, 18, 21-22, 26, 28-30, 32
Einar Sökkason [Sokkesen, Sokkesön, Sökkison] **20** 306 — **47** 330 — **57** 117, 120, 122, 124, 184, 190 — **76** 11-12, 14
Einarfjæld (NE-Grl) *see* Mount Smith Woodward
Einarsfjord (Nrs) *see* Igaliko Fjord and Igalikup Kangerdlua
Einige Bemerkungen zur Lithologie und Stratigraphie der Tillitprofile im Gebiet des Keiser Franz Josephs Fjord, Ostgrönland. By H. R. Katz. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-53). 1954 **72**¹⁴ 1-64, pl. 1
Einige besondere Fossilien in Geschieben aus dem Inlandeis Grönlands. By K. Gripp. 1932 **91**⁵ 1-11, pls. 1-3
Einige jung-paläozoische Pflanzen aus Ostgrönland. By Emil Witzig. 1951. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-51) **114**¹¹ 1-35, pls. I-VIII
Einige Untersuchungen zur Morphologie Ostgrönlands. By Hans Poser. 1932 **94**⁵ 1-55
Einige Worte über und für Grönlands Aufkommen. Seiner Majestät allerunterthänigst zugeeignet. By Karl Ludwig Giesecke. [1818] **35** 479-490
Einleitung und biographische Mitteilungen. By K. J. V. Steenstrup. Translated by E. Marquard. Gieseckes Werke **35** I-XXXVII
Eiriksfiord (Nrs) *see* Tunugdliarfik
Ejnar Snorresen **56** 295
Ekallub-massimioa *see* Eqaup masingmia
Ekalunguit (Jhv) *see* Eqaunguit
Ekalugialik (Ghb) *see* Eqaugialik
Ekalugssuit (Egm) *see* Eqaugssuit
Ekalutusak (SE-Grl) *see* Eqaugtusaq
Ekaluit (Ghb) *see* Eqaugit and Bjørnesund
Ekaluit (Ivt) *see* Eqaugit and Kungnat
Ekaluit (Jhv) *see* Eqaugit
Ekaluit (Nrs) *see* Eqaugit and Eqaugit iluat
Ekaluit (Umk) *see* Eqaugit and Eqaugit naqerdlua
Ekaluit, Arsuk (Fhb) *see* Eqaugit, Arsuk
Ekaluit, Kungnat (Fhb) *see* Eqaugit, Kungnat Bugten
Ekalumiut (SE-Grl) *see* Eqaugumiut
Ekalungmiut Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Qasingortup kangerdlua
Ekalunguit itivnerit (Ghn) *see* Eqaunguit itivnerat
Ekalurksuit (Egm) *see* Eqaugssuit
Ekaluvarsuit (Upv) *see* Eqaugarssuit
Ekarasak (Egm) *see* Ikerasak
Ekblau's Varde [Steinmal], Etah (N-Grl), quartzporphyry, quartz-diorite, lime-sandstone, diabase **71** 231-235, pl. 66*
Eke (Chb) *see* Eqa
Eke (Jhv) *see* Eqa
Ekelöf **44** 74
Ekitok, Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 183-184, 213-214
Ekiophytes **92**¹ 5
Ekip Sermia (Jhv) *see* Ekip sermia
Ekkarasuk (Egm) *see* Ikerasak
Ekkodäl (Skt) **123**¹ 168, pl. 1+
Ekkorfat (Umk) *see* Ikorfat
Eklund, Olof **143**³ 365*, 382-404 passim
Ekman, Gunnar **93**⁷ 59
Ekoet (Egm) *see* Eqaüt
Ekorgfat (Umk) *see* Ikorfat
Ekspeditionen til Vestgrönland Sommeren 1922. By P. F. Jensen. 1923 **63** 205-283
Ekspeditioner til Scoresbysund Distriktet udført i Aarene 1934 og 1936 under Ledelse af Alfred Rosenkrantz **110**² 1-56, pls. 1-4
Ekstraelv [Extra River] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 7, 13, 16-17, 23-24, 28-29*-32*, 100 — **98**² 98
Elachista fasciculata **20** 75
Elachista fasciculata subcylindrica **20** 75
Elachista fasciculata uncinata **20** 75
Elachista fucicola **3** 878-879 — **20** 74 — **82**⁴ 11-12, 16 — **104**⁸ 8 — **128**⁴ 9, 15
Elachista fucicola lubrica **3** 878-879 — **20** 74 — **30** 35
Elachista fucicola typica **3** 878-879 — **20** 74-75 — **30** 35 — **43** 121 — **128**⁴ 15
Elachistaceae **3** 878-880
Elaeolite *see* Nepheline
Elasmobranchii **86**³ 6 — **98**³ 201-202 — **102**³ 10-11 — **112**³ 12, 50
Elatocladus **93**⁵ 6-7, 13-14, 37, pls. 1, 5 — **112**¹ 51, 60, 71*, 74-75, 77*-78, 80-82, 107, 168, pls. 16, 20 — **112**² 62
Elatocladus amblus **112**¹ 70-72*, 80-81, 168, pls. 16, 19 — **112**² 61
Elatocladus eurytomus **112**¹ 67*, 76-77, 81-82, 168, pls. 16 — **112**² 62
Elatocladus lacunosus **112**¹ 65-66*, 68, 73, 80-81, 168, pl. 14 — **112**² 61
Elatocladus mathieseni **93**⁵ 13, 37, pls. 2, 5
Elatocladus molopicus **112**¹ 66*, 73-74, 80, 82, 168, pl. 14 — **112**² 61
Elatocladus nitidus **112**¹ 62*, 68-69, 80-81, 168, pl. 12 — **112**² 61
Elatocladus oligostomus **112**¹ 62*, 69, 80-81, 168, pls. 12, 18 — **112**² 61
Elatocladus pachyteichus **112**¹ 61, 64, 67*, 80-81, 168, pls. 14, 15 — **112**² 61
Elatocladus patens **112**¹ 61, 66*, 78, 80-81, 150, 168, pls. 11, 15 — **112**² 60
Elatocladus perforatus **112**¹ 62*-64, 80-81, 168, pl. 13
Elatocladus physetus **112**¹ 67*, 76, 81-82, 168, pl. 14 — **112**² 62
Elatocladus polystictus **112**¹ 66*, 75, 81-82, 168, pl. 14 — **112**² 62
Elatocladus polystomus **112**¹ 63*, 72-73, 80-81, 168, pl. 13
Elatocladus punctatus **112**¹ 62*, 68, 80-81, 168, pl. 12 — **112**² 61
Elatocladus stenocyttus **112**¹ 63*, 72, 80-81, 168, pl. 13
Elatocladus stenostomus **112**¹ 63*, 65, 73, 80-81, 168, pl. 13 — **112**² 61

- Elatocladus tuberculatus* **112**¹ 62*, 69-70, 80-81, 168, pl. 12 – **112**² 61
- Elatocladus ungeri* **93**⁵ 14, 37-38, pl. 1
- Elberg, Niss Jepsen **55**² 137, 140
- Eldon **107**^a 228, 130-131
- Eleagnus* (*Elaeagnus*) *arcticus* **5** 146-147, 159
- Electra crustulenta arctica* **81**⁶ 3, 15-16, 62, 66
- Electra pilosa* **81**⁶ 60, 63-64, 68
- Electrical conduction in the atmosphere **42** 93-111*
- Electricity in air **42** 79-111*
- Eledone **81**⁵ 22
- Elements, known from Greenland **149**³ 8-38*
- Eleocharis acicularis* **148**³ 18, 34, 78, 123, 254
- Eleocharis palustris* **12** 14, 42, 188
- Eleolite *see* Nepheline
- Eleonora (queen) **67** 326
- Eleonore Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Eleonores Bugt
- Eleonore Bay formation, Precambrian (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.4} 53, 59 – **72**^{11.7} 20 – **73**^{1.3} 17, 19-20, 27-29*, 32-39, 71 – **73**^{11.1} 15-57* – **73**^{11.2} 223-225 – **74** 207-295*, 299 – **87**⁶ 6 – **96**⁵ 8-9 – **103**¹¹ 13-15* – **111**⁴ 65 – **113**⁴ 10, 16-83*, 151-155 – **119**³ 6, 16, 22 – **119**⁶ 34-41*, pl. 3*
- Eleonore Bay formation, Andr es Land and Fr enckels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 13-17, 190
- Eleonore Bay formation, Ella   (NE-Grl) **111**² 17-36*
- Eleonore Bay formation, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 13-30*, pl. 2
- Eleonore Bay formation, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 10-11, 28
- Eleonore Bay formation, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**³ 10-13*
- Eleonore Bay formation, Ole R mners Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 10-11, 28
- Eleonore Bay formation, Payer Land (NE-Grl) **114**⁸ 8-9, 17-19
- Eleonore Bay formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 10-29*
- Eleonore Bay formation, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 52-115*
- Eleonore Bay formation, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **111**² 17-36*
- Eleonore Bay formation, Wegener Halv  (NE-Grl) **150**³ 1-10*
- Eleonore Bay formation, Ymer   (NE-Grl) **111**² 17-36*
- Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl), definition of the name **114**¹⁰ 13
- Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl), petrography **103**⁴ 9
- Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl), quartzites **150**³ 1-10*
- Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **74** 320-324
- Eleonore Bugt formation (NE-Grl), subdivisions **95**¹ 99-100, 116-117
- Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl), tectonics **74** 257-267
- Eleonore Bay formation and the Petermann series (NE-Grl) **111**³ 21-25* – **144**⁸ 60-61
- Eleonore Bay trough **103**¹¹ 8-10*, 13-16*, 18-20, 29, 31, 33
- Eleonoren Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Eleonores Bugt
- Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **128**⁶ 84
- Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 142-143, 145-149*, 151-152, 154-158 – **92**⁶ 7*, 10-13*, 15*, 46*-54*, pls. I, II
- Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87**⁶ 8*, 10
- Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl), geology of the Northwest coast **95**¹ 76-81*
- Eleonores S , Alfred Eschers Land (NE-Grl) **144**⁸ 16, 40-50*
- Eleonore S  anticline **73**^{1.3} 50*, 57-59
- Eleonore S  series **73**^{1.3} 38-39 – **103**¹¹ 13, 16
- Elevated shore-lines (Jhb) **16** 147-155
- Elevated shore-lines (N-Grl) **135**⁸ 90-115*, pl. 4*
- Elevation-screw **4** 73
- Elgst r m, Ossian **66** 203, 207, 213, 218, 283, 316, 335, 403, 424
- Eli Fj ld (NE-Grl) *see* Ammonitbjerg
- Elisa **118**⁹ 3
- Elisabethen Synklinale *see* Gletscherpas syncline
- Elisabethsberg Synklinale *see* Gletscherpas syncline
- Elison Island (N-Grl) *see* Elison  
- Elison   (Elison Island), Peary Land (N-Grl) **65** 110*, 324 – **128**⁶ 34, 36, 108, 111, 115
- Elison   (N-Grl), foldings **127**⁷ 11, 16-17*, 22-24*, 26-30*, pls. 1-2*
- Elison   (N-Grl), joints **127**⁷ 11, 16-17*, 22-24*, 26-30*, pls. 1-2*
- Elison   (N-Grl), petrography **127**⁷ 11, 16-17*, 22-24*, 26-30*, pls. 1-2*
- Eliva **110**³ 137-139
- Elivina **110**³ 137-139
- Elizabeth I (Queen of England) **55**¹ 8 – **55**³ 11
- Ella Island (NE-Grl) *see* Ella  
- Ella   [Ella Island] (NE-Grl) **73**^{1.3} 20, 40-41, 47, 52-53, 108, pl. II – **91**⁶ 21 – **102**² 93 – **125**⁵ passim, esp. 27*, 47, 292-297, pls. 12, 14 – **128**⁶ 84, 130 – **134**² 10-11 – **141**³ 12-14, 16-19, 22-23, 25-27, 30-34, 57, 63-65, 67, 72-73, 75, 82, 86-89, 92, 102-103, 105-108, 118, 125-126, 132, 155, 158, 178-188 – **143**² 63*, 78*, 179*
- Ella   (NE-Grl), abrasion phenomena **95**² 22
- Ella   (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 6
- Ella   (NE-Grl), climate **127**⁶ 11-12, 15, 34*
- Ella   (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**² 8*, 14*
- Ella   (NE-Grl), Lower Palaeozoic fauna **87**⁶ 57-58
- Ella   (NE-Grl), flora **87**² 11*, 16
- Ella   (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87**⁶ 8*-10, 55-56
- Ella   (NE-Grl), fossil fishes **146**¹ 11, 13
- Ella   (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11.1} 26-28
- Ella   (NE-Grl), morphology **103**¹⁰ 1-33*, pls. 1-3*
- Ella   (NE-Grl), Ordovician **119**³ 7*, 9, 15-20*, 63, 67, 69
- Ella   (NE-Grl), Postglacial raised beaches **95**² 8, 9-12
- Ella   (NE-Grl), Precambrian to Cambrian sedimentation **114**¹⁰ 8-43, pl. 1*
- Ella   (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **74** 326-327
- Ella   (NE-Grl), structural map **113**⁴ pl. 5*
- Ella   (NE-Grl), tectonics **103**¹⁰ 1-33*, pls. 1-3* – **111**² 62-71*, 78
- Ella   (NE-Grl), tillite-series **72**^{11.4} 27-32*, 53 – **114**¹⁰ 6*
- Ella   Expedition Station (NE-Grl) **143**² 63*, 78*, 168*, 288-289*, 294

- Ella Ø formation, Lower Cambrian (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,4} 53 – **73**^{11,2} 226 – **74** 309-310, 314-315* – **87**⁶ 6-7, 9, 11, 55, 57, 62, 64 – **103**¹¹ 18 – **119**³ 6, 17*
- Ella Ø formation, Andreess Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 84, 155
- Ella Ø formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 31
- Ella Ø formation, fauna (NE-Grl) **87**⁶ 12, 25-54, 57-58
- Ellberg (colonial officer) **21** 354
- Ellemandsbjerget (NE-Grl) **119**² 17
- Ellermann **44** 61
- Ellerslie Harbour (Ivt) *see* Ellerslie Havn
- Ellerslie Havn [Ellerslie Harbour] (Ivt), flora **15** 157
- Ellerslie Havn (Ivt), Norse archaeology **56** 130-134*
- Ellesmere Land **78**¹ 58*, 62
- Ellesmere Land, Collembola **136**⁵
- Ellesmere Land, flora **82**² 10
- Ellesmere Land, geology **149**⁷ 1-85*, pl. 1+
- Ellesmere Land, Permian **110**³ 59-60
- Ellesmereoceras modestum **70** 248, 301*, 334, pl. 20 – **73**^{1,1} 22
- Ellinger, Tage: Protozoa. 1914 **23** 743-951
- Ellipsocephalus grandis **87**⁶ 62
- Ellipsocephalus intermedius **87**⁶ 63
- Ellipsocephalus stacruensis **87**⁶ 63
- Ellipsocephala asaphoides **87**⁶ 60
- Ellipsocephala zone **87**⁶ 59-60
- Ellis, A. I. **40** 17
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K.: Features of the Geology of the Folding Range of Peary Land, North Greenland. 1955. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127**⁷ 1-56, pls. 1-5
- Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen, K.: On the Geology of a Metamorphic Complex in West Greenland. The Islands of Anarsuit, Isuamiut, and Eqûtit. 1954 **136**⁶ 1-70, 1 map
- Elonichthyidae **102**³ 16, 195, 204-206, 214-215, 249, 376-377, 382
- Elonichthyiformes **102**³ 377, 382-383
- Elonichthymorpha **102**³ 377-378
- Elonichthys **102**³ 16-18, 206-209, 376
- Elonichthys aitkeni **102**³ 16, 31, 206-207, 301 – **138** 162, 177, 185, 196, 381
- Elonichthys binneyi **102**³ 206, 325-326 – **138** 110, 114, 161 – **146**¹ 85
- Elonichthys browni **102**³ 18, 31, 209
- Elonichthys caudalis **102**³ 17-18, 205-206, 231, 233*-234, 329, 363 – **138** 131, 162, 174
- Elonichthys cupidineus **102**³ 16, 32, 206
- Elonichthys elli **102**³ 209
- Elonichthys germari **102**³ 18
- Elonichthys gigas **102**³ 259
- Elonichthys pectinatus **102**³ 16, 202, 206-207, 256
- Elonichthys pulcherrimus **102**³ 20
- Elonichthys punctatus **98**¹ 98 – **102**³ 13, 18-32*, 118-200, 206, 208*-209*, 212, 214, 225, 233-235, 306, 308, 320, 347, 352, 382, pls. 1-4, 29, 31
- Elonichthys robisoni **102**³ 18, 20, 30-32, 232*, 234, 347
- Elonichthys robisoni nemopterus **102**³ 31
- Elonichthys semistriatus **102**³ 16, 31, 153, 206-207, 325-326 – **138** 110, 162
- Elonichthys striatulus **102**³ 16, 206, 308-309
- Elonichthys striolatus **102**³ 31
- Elonichthys sweeti **102**³ 18
- Elphidiella arctica **135**⁸ 86, 88
- Elphidium incertum clavatum **135**⁸ 86, 88
- Elpidia glacialis **23** 322 – **45** 291 – **79**² 41-43, 42*, 54-55, pl. 1 – **81**⁷ 111 – **100**⁶ 21*-23
- Elpidite, Narssârssuk (Jhb) **14** 230-231 – **24** 146-154, pl. 8* – **33** 118-119 – **149**³ 243-245*
- Elpidite, Narssârssuaq (Jhb) **32** 491-493* – **38** 246-249
- Elpisopholis dunstani **102**³ 175
- Elrathia crassilimbata **70** 243, 274, 335, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 30
- Elrathia groenlandica **70** 243, 274-275, 335, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 30
- Elrathia kingi **70** 330
- Elrathiella **70** 276
- Elrathiella obscura **70** 244, 276-277, 335, 341, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 32 – **73**^{1,2} 228
- Elrodceras type **92**¹⁰ 9, 20*
- Elsa Dal, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 25, 34, pl. 3* – **96**² 23*, 25, pl. 5*
- Elsegaard, Søren J. **55**² 40
- Elvbakker (SE-Grl), flora **49** 23-24, 53*, 58, 101, 282* – **104**⁴ 53-54, 106
- Elvdalen (NE-Grl) **17** 74, pl. VIII* – **141**³ 23, 32-33
- Elvdalen (NE-Grl), flora **18** 167-173
- Elvsborg [Hird Bay, Hird's Fox Farm], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **83**² 51 – **84**² 37 – **85**¹ 22 – **87**² 4* – **98**¹ 84 – **102**³ 135 – **110**³ 29*, 162-163
- Elvsborg (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 17
- Elvsborg (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **74** 349, 359-360
- Elvsborg (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 24, 82-84, pl. 1* – **133**⁵ 6, 8
- Elvsborg (NE-Grl), Permian Belemnoida **133**⁵ 8
- Elvsborg (NE-Grl), Permo-carboniferous fishes **86**² 55, 58-59
- Elvsborg (NE-Grl), Triassic **83**¹ 11, 62, 70-71
- Elvsborg (NE-Grl), Triassic fishes **83**³ 6-7*
- Elvskrænten, Pátorfik (Umk), Quaternary Foraminifera **135**⁸ 82, 88
- Elvskrænten (Umk), raised marine beds **135**⁸ 20-21
- Elymus **64** 18 – **93**² 16, 23
- Elymus arenarius **3** 154-155 – **14** 339, 353, 374-375, 394, 398 – **34** 245 – **64** 33, 35 – **100**⁸ 43-44 – **106**³ 35*, 89, 111 – **126** 141, 145, 188 – **147**⁶ 10 – **148**³ 20, 71, 76, 91, 107, 110, 147, 150, 220*, 270, pl. 5
- Elymus arenarius villosus **3** 154-155, 294, 725 – **9** 280 – **15** 237 – **34** 245 – **47** 242, 268 – **50** 368 – **58** 46-47, 171 – **77** 12 – **92**¹ 26 – **101**⁴ 165 – **106**² 210
- Elymus mollis **147**⁶ 7*, 10 – **147**⁹ 45
- Elymus mollis, sociations **148**¹ 203-204, 205*
- Elyna **116**³ 33
- Elyna bellardi **3** 130, 287, 717 – **9** 282 – **12** 59, 71, 125, 188 – **18** 344 – **30** 191, 272 – **47** 242, 268 – **50** 384 – **100**⁹ 12, 18 – **101**² 166, 178-179*, 230, 235, 238, 242, 282, 295, 313 – **101**³ 126 – **101**⁴ 86 – **106**³ 86, 103* – **116**³ 37, 43* – **124**⁵ 46 – **125**⁹ 52, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2
- Elyna spicata **3** 130
- Elyna vegetation, damp **100**⁹ 14-15
- Elyna vegetation, dry **100**⁹ 12-14
- Elynetum **104**⁴ 67, 79, 119

- Elynetum-Diapsensietum **104**⁴ 67
 Elysia viridis **80**⁷ 63
 "Emanuel" (ship) **131**⁹ 25
 Emarginula, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 93,
 pl. 4⁺
 Emballotheca stylifera **23** 589 – **81**⁶ 66
 Ember pit *see* Fireplace
 Emberiza citrinella **29** 408 – **124**¹⁰ 30
 Emberiza lapponica *see* Calcarius lapponicus
 Emberiza nivalis *see* Plectrophenax nivalis
 Embolomeroous labyrinthodonts **72**^{11,8} 23-27*, 31 –
98³ 198-200
 Embroidering (W-Grl) **66** 115
 Embroidering *see also* Skin embroidery
 Embryology, Saxifraga **125**⁴ 1-15, 17 f
 Emerald *see* Beryl
 Emerged Pleistocene Marine Deposits of Peary
 Land (North Greenland). By Dan Laursen. 1954.
 (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127**^{5b}
 1-26, map 1
 Emery *see* Corundum
 Emgromelanter **48** 307
 Emigrants, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 35
 Emilia Bjerg (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 21, 126*, 128*, 130,
 pls. I*, II, III
 Emilia folding **73**^{1,3} 21
 Emini **70** 44, 48, 55
 Empeda caudata **22** 600-601 – **119**¹⁰ 79
 Empetraceae **3** 18, 240, 661 – **101**² 144 – **125**⁹ 146
 Empetraceae. Empetrum nigrum L. By A. Mentz.
 1909 **36** 155-167
 Empetretum-Betuletum nanae **104**⁴ 81
 Empetretum-Salicetum glaucae **104**⁴ 25
 Empetretum-Vacciniatum **104**³ 33 – **104**⁴ 56-68*, 76,
 78, 80, 84, 86, 113-114*, 118-119, 125
 Empetretum **104**⁴ 81, 114
 Empetrum **15** 225 – **64** 31 – **68** 154 – **102**² 20-21 –
118¹ 18, 21, 43
 Empetrum heath **15** 189-196*, esp. 191-192
 Empetrum hermaphroditum **101**³ 96 – **106**² 162 –
124⁵ 39 – **148**³ 16, 66, 75-76, 84-85, 87, 89-91,
 93-95, 97-99, 102-106, 110-113, 115, 118-119, 124,
 126, 129, 131-134*, 136, 140*-150, 152, 154, 157-
 158, 163, 165-170, 174-176, 180, 182-186*, 189-
 191, 193, 196, 203-204, 208, 225, 228, 232, 236,
 238, 248, 251, 257, 259-260, 266-269
 Empetrum hermaphroditum bog **148**³ 182-184
 Empetrum hermaphroditum heath **148**³ 182-184
 Empetrum nigrum **3** 18, 240, 661 – **12** 45-47, 51,
 62, 67, 86, 90, 93, 107*, 142, 187 – **14** 350, 358,
 361, 376-383, 386, 390, 393, 397 – **16** 147 – **18** 324
 – **22** 787 – **30** 153, 226-227 – **34** 158, 249 – **39** 22 –
43 29, 404* – **47** 246, 266 – **50** 379-380 – **51** 256 –
53 4 – **58** 107, 179 – **64** 201, 210 – **66** 26-27, 371-
 372 – **68** 14 – **77** 19 – **87**² 8 – **93**² 39 – **106**³ 36*,
 110 – **108**² 12 – **116**³ 75-76, 172 – **125**⁹ 52, 146,
 178-179, 222-224, pl. 10 – **131**⁷ 28 – **141**³ 35, 37,
 39-40, 67
 Empetrum nigrum, morphology and biology **36**
 157-167*
 Empetrum nigrum hermaphroditum **3** 18 – **87**² 18 –
101² 144, 231, 235, 238, 243, 289, 312 – **101**³ 95 –
101⁴ 74, 156 – **106**³ 55 – **134**² 102, 118, 145 –
144³ 17* – **147**⁹ 35 – **148**¹ 42, 328
 Empetrum nigrum hermaphroditum, sociations
148¹ 100-101*, 276
 Empetrum nigrum purpureum **77** 19-20
 Empetrum-Vaccinium heath **148**³ 175, 190-192
 Empetrum-Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum,
 sociations **148**¹ 99-100
 Empidonax flaviventris **21** 267-268, 315
 Empidonax pusillus **21** 315
 Empis borealis **22** 607 – **29** 392
 Emplectonema neesii **23** suppl., 61, 65-66
 Employees, Greenlandic **145**¹ 58-61, 65-69, 97
 Empusa muscae **3** 631 – **18** 75
 "En Avant" (polar-ship) **127**³ 5
 "en bajonet" structure **123**³ 11*
 "en echelon" structure **123**³ 11*
 Enæt *see* Ineritut
 Enamel extensions **142**³ 74, 137
 Enamel extensions in eskimo **142**³ 74, 137-138, 155,
 201, pls. 19, 20
 Enamel extensions in eskimo, Lower first molar
142³ 114
 Enamel extensions in eskimo, Lower second molar
142³ 109
 Enamel extensions in eskimo, Lower third molar
142³ 103
 Enamel extensions in eskimo, upper first molar
142³ 93
 Enamel extensions in eskimo, upper second molar
142³ 89
 Enamel extensions in eskimo, upper third molar
142³ 85
 Enamel line **142**³ 74, 137
 Enamel margin **142**³ 74, 137, pls. 18, 20
 Enamel margin, classification of types **142**³ 74, 138
 Enamel margin, methods of study **142**³ 74, 138
 Enamel margin in eskimo **142**³ 64, 72, 74, 137, 201
 Enamel margin in eskimo, lower first molar **142**³
 114
 Enamel margin in eskimo, lower second molar
142³ 109
 Enamel margin in eskimo, lower third molar **142**³
 103
 Enamel margin in eskimo, upper first molar **142**³
 93, pl. 20
 Enamel margin in eskimo, upper second molar
142³ 89
 Enamel margin in eskimo, upper third molar **142**³
 85
 Enamel nodules **142**³ 149, pls. 19, 23
 Enamel nodules, description **142**³ 149
 Enamel nodules, in eskimo **142**³ 72, 149
 Enamel nodules in eskimo, lower first molar **142**³
 116, 151*
 Enamel nodules in eskimo, lower second molar
142³ 111, 151*
 Enamel nodules in eskimo, lower third molar
142³ 105, 151*
 Enamel nodules in eskimo, upper first molar **142**³
 95, 151*
 Enamel nodules in eskimo, upper second molar
142³ 91, 150*
 Enamel nodules in eskimo, upper third molar
142³ 87, 150*

- Enamel nodules, racial survey of incidence of **142³** 150*, 152
- Enamel nodules related to enamel extensions **142³** 140, 154
- Enander, S. J. **63** 67-68
- Enantiostreon **83¹** 63 — **98²** 69, 80, 105, pls. 20, 21
- Enantiostreon difforme **83¹** 50, 65, pl. 10
- Enantiostreon difforme septemcostata **83¹** 50 — **128³** 7
- Encalypta alpina **116⁶** 14
- Encalypta ciliata **3** 378 — **116⁶** 14
- Encalypta commutata **51** 381
- Encalypta procera **3** 379
- Encalypta rhabdocarpa **3** 378 — **104⁷** 18 — **116⁶** 14 — **128³** 7 — **148³** 198, 209, 214
- Encalypta rhabdocarpa spatulata **116⁶** 14
- Encephalitis epidemica **117⁴** 186-188
- Encheliidiella pellucida **107^{6a}** 28*-29
- Encheliidium resingeri **107^{6a}** 26-27*
- Enchytraeus **51** 255
- Enchytraeoides ebudensis **100⁸** 59
- Enchytraeus **100⁸** 20
- Enchytraeus albidus **23** suppl., 106, 111 — **100⁸** 10, 15, 17-18, 21, 29, 32-33, 56, 58, 60 — **124³** 19
- Enchytraeus aporus **100⁸** 62
- Enchytraeus crymodes **100⁸** 62
- Enchytraeus eltoni **100⁸** 62
- Enchytraeus liefdeensis **100⁸** 62
- Enchytraeus muscicola **100⁸** 62
- Enclave structures in the diorite **123¹** 117*-118*, 120*, 123
- Enclosure, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 9*, 118-119
- Enclosure, Norse, Igaliiko (Nrs) **16** 339*-340
- Encrinurus **72¹** 35, 40, 58-59, 61, 153, 162, pl. 2
- Encrinurus (Cromus) intercostatus **72^{1,1}** 33-34
- Encrinurus inflatus **72^{1,1}** 31, 40, pl. 3
- Encrinurus laevis **72¹** 161
- Encrinurus moderatus **72^{1,1}** 31-33, 40, pl. 3
- Encrinurus multisegmentatus **72^{1,1}** 33
- Encrinurus ornatus **72^{1,1}** 31
- Encrinurus pernodosus **72¹** 61
- Encrinurus princeps **72^{1,1}** 33-34, 40, pl. 3
- Encrinurus raricostatus **72¹** 59, 61
- Encrinurus rarus **72¹** 59, 61, 150, 153, 156, pl. 16 — **73^{1,1}** 35
- Encrinurus sexcostatus **72¹** 59
- Encrinurus vannulus **72¹** 59-61
- Encyonema **18** 413
- Encyonema caespitosum **18** 413
- Endeolite, Narssârssuk (Jhb) **24** 166-171 — **149³** 113-114
- Endeolite, Narssârssuaq (Nrs) **32** 510-511 — **63** 40
- Endemic plants (N-Grl) **68** 29
- Endemic types of implements (NE-Grl) **102¹** 161-164
- Endemorænen [Moreneneset] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 34
- Enderbitic gneiss **123⁵** 6, pl. 1
- Endocarpon pulvinatum **30** 140 — **82³** 6 — **118²** 20
- Endoceras **71** 30-31, 113, pls. 4-6 — **72¹** 171
- Endoceras annulatum **72¹** 167
- Endoceras belemniforme **71** 15
- Endoceras crassisiphonatum **71** 32
- Endoceras (Cyclendoceras) annulatum **71** 36
- Endoceras fulgur **72¹** 169
- Endoceras nelsonense **72¹** 168
- Endoceras proteiforme **71** 19*, 27-30, 110-111, 113, 117, pls. 1, 6, 7, 8 — **72¹** 163-164, 167 — **73^{1,1}** 26, 32 — **119¹** 17
- Endoceras robsonensis **119³** 66
- Endoceratidae **71** 24-25
- Endoceratidae, bibliography **71** 43
- Endochironomus coracinus **116¹** 33
- Endochironomus dispar **116¹** 31, 33
- Endochironomus oldenbergi **116¹** 25, 33 — **119¹⁰** 69
- Endococcus pygmaeus **3** 512 — **18** 103
- Endocranium, of Triassic fish **112³** 8*-10*
- Endocrine diseases **117³** 126-127
- Endoprocta **23** 628-629
- Endosiccosorus **92¹⁰** 42
- Endrosis lacteella **22** 699 — **119¹⁰** 39
- Enehøj (Skt) **123¹** 87-88, pl. 1*
- Enemies, Eskimo attitude to (N-Grl) **34** 366
- Engdalen (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 122*, pls. II, III
- Engelbrechtson, Olaf **48** 236
- Engell, M. C.: Beretning om Undersøgelserne af Jakobshavns-Isfjord og dens Omgivelser fra Foraaret 1903 til Efteraaret 1904. 1909 **34** 155-251, pls. XXII-XXIII
- Engell, M. C.: Undersøgelser og Opmaalinger ved Jakobshavns Isfjord og i Orpigsuit i Sommeren 1902 **26** 1-70, pls. I-IX
- Engell, M. C. **29** 294-296, 305 — **34** 155-251
- Engell's profile, Disko Bugt (Chb) **149¹** 40-44
- Engelskmandens Havn [Unartorssuaq], Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 181-183 — **51** 253-256, 259-263 — **148³** 134-135*, pl. 2
- Engelskmandens Havn (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64** 12-17
- Engholm J. P. **21** 36, 354 — **145¹** 85, 163-164, 180, 203, 242-244, 246, 252
- English trading on Greenland **60¹¹** 302, 330
- English vessels in Grl **145¹** 188-197
- Englypha laevis **25** 239
- Engraved ornaments (W-Grl) **66** 118*-119*
- Engraving tool (W-Grl) **66** 92*
- Engronelandia **48** 303
- Engroneland **48** 142, 322
- Enhjørningen, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl), tectonics **116²** 63*
- Enhjørningen conglomerates, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl) **103⁷** 16-17*
- Enhjørningens Dal, Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **132¹** 208*
- Enicmus minutus **22** 501-502 — **104¹⁹** 19 — **119¹⁰** 44
- Enkhuizen Eiland (SE-Grl) **48** 20
- Enmity, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 87
- Enoks Havn [Ivigssarkut, Ivisârqut] (Ghn) **47** 232
- Enoks Havn (Ghn), ferriferous basalt **4** 127
- "Enok's ruins", Qagssiarssuk (Jhb), Norse archaeology **74** 45, 54 — **89¹** 70*, 71*-72*, 298-299
- "Enok's ruins", (Jhb), topography **89¹** 70*
- Enoplognatha intrepida **108⁴** 6 — **121¹⁵** 27*
- Enoplolaimus angustignathus **23** Suppl., 203-204, 210-213*
- Enoplolaimus diplochma **23** suppl., 212
- Enoplolaimus halophilus **23** Suppl., 203-204, 208-210*

- Enoplolaimus hamatus* **107^{6a}** 21-22
Enoplolaimus (Mesacanthion) *angustignatus* **107^{6a}** 22
Enoplolaimus (Oxyonchus) *dentalis* **107^{6a}** 21-22
Enoplus communis **23** Suppl., 204, 207-208
Enoplus groenlandicus **23** Suppl., 203-204, 208
Enoplus pellucidus **107^{6a}** 20-21*
Enoplus vulgaris **23** Suppl., 203
Ensis directus **81²** 111 — **122⁴** 200
Ensis ensis **122⁴** 200
Ensis siliqua **122⁴** 200
Enstatite **32** 358-363 — **115⁴** 54 — **149³** 276-279, 441
Entalis laevis **98²** 69
Entalis paupercula **5** 206
Entalophora clavata **23** 618 — **81⁶** 10-11, 63, 68
Entalophora deflexa **23** 618
Entalophoridae **81⁶** 10-11
Enteritis acuta **50** 190, 193, 202, 331
Enteromorpha **3** 955-956, 957-963 — **82⁴** 10 — **141³** 88
Enteromorpha arctica **3** 960-961
Enteromorpha intestinalis **3** 957-960 — **20** 117-118
Enteromorpha intestinalis compressa **3** 958-959 — **20** 118
Enteromorpha intestinalis genuina **3** 957 — **30** 66
Enteromorpha intestinalis micrococca **3** 957-958* — **20** 118
Enteromorpha intestinalis minima **3** 959-960 — **33** 322
Enteromorpha prolifera **3** 960-961 — **20** 118 — **30** 66-67* — **43** 95, 130-131 — **45** 641
Enteromorpha prolifera trabeculata **3** 961-963*
Enteropneusta **23** 630
Enterostomum flavibacillum **23** suppl., 39, 52
Enteroxenos **108⁵** 33*-34
Enteroxenos, spermatozoa **108⁵** 35*-36
Entocolax **104¹³** 64
Entocolax ludwigi **81³** 103, 108 — **81⁷** 79 — **108¹** 30 — **108⁵** 1-38 — **121¹³** 42
Entocolax ludwigi, anatomy **108⁵** 10-13*
Entocolax ludwigi, classification **108⁵** 14-15, 33-38
Entocolax ludwigi, development **108⁵** 25-33*
Entocolax ludwigi, dwarfmales **108⁵** 13-14*
Entocolax ludwigi, eidonomy **108⁵** 10
Entocolax ludwigi, host **108⁵** 5
Entocolax ludwigi, microanatomy **108⁵** 18-25*
Entocolax ludwigi, position in the host **108⁵** 5-10*
Entocolax ludwigi, spermatozoa **108⁵** 35
Entocolax ludwigi, youngs **108⁵** 14*-15*
Entocolax schiemenzi **108⁵** 5, 9
Entocolax schwanwitschi **108⁵** 5, 15*-16, 19
Entocolax trochodotae **108⁵** 5, 8-9, 12, 32*
Entoconcha **108⁵** 25, 33*-34
Entoconcha, spermatozoa **108⁵** 35*
Entoconid **142³** 130
Entoderma wittrockii **3** 934 — **20** 115
Entolium **99³** 104, 156-157, pl. 45
Entolium demissum **87⁷** 112-113, 129, 134, 136, pl. 26 — **99³** 104
Entolium disciforme **87⁷** 112
Entolium nummularis **99³** 103-104, 146, 156-157, 160, 176, pls. 41, 42 — **132³** 32, 37-38, 51, pl. 5
Entolium orbicularis **111⁴** 35, 96, pl. 24 — **132³** 37-38
Entoloma fusco-tomentosa **148²** 41
Entomobrya **127^{5a}** 26 — **136⁵** 9
Entomobrya marginata **141³** 91
Entomobrya multifasciata **141³** 91
Entomobrya nivalis-immaculata **141³** 98, 131
Entomologiske Undersøgelser i Vest-Grønland 1889 og 1890. By Will. Lundbeck. 1891 **7** 105-143
Entomostraca **22** 284-381 — **141³** 148-149
Entomostraca (NE-Grl) **45** 303-338
Entomostraca, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95⁴** 105
Entomostraca, bibliography **45** 305-306, 316-317 — **121⁴** 4-6 — **121⁹** 3-4
Entomostraca, zoogeography **121⁴** 58-67 — **121⁹** 21-22
Entomostracees d'eau douce et de mer. By [C.] Wesenberg-Lund **19** 261
Die Entomotraken der Danmark-Expedition. By Vincenz Brehm, Eger. 1911 **45** 303-317, pls. XVIII-XIX
Entoprocta **81⁶** 3, 54-55
Entosiphon **108⁵** 25
Entyloma caricinum **3** 532, 587
Enumeratio Lichenum Groenlandiae secundum Th. M. Fries: "Lichenes Arctoi" dispositum. By J. S. Deichmann Branth **3** 464-513
Eobelemnites caneyense **133⁵** 18
Eo-Cambrian sediments, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island (N-Grl) **149⁷** 18, 35-37
Eo-Cambrian System, Thule Group, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord area (N-Grl) **149²** 9-13*
Eocene, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **105¹** 1-15* — **105³** 5-13*, 26-30, pl. 7*
Eocene fauna, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **56** 203-206*
Eogyrinus attheyi **98³** 99*, 104*
Eoharpes **72¹** 25-26, 152, pl. 12 — **73^{1.1}** 35
Eoharpes rutellum **72¹** 26
Eo-Kimmeridgian [Lower Kimmeridgian], Norden-skiölds Ø (NE-Grl) **103⁹** 19-20*, 57
Eo-Kimmeridgian ammonite zones and their representatives in NE-Grl (scheme) **99²** 74, 79
Eo-Kimmeridgian *see also* Séquanian-Kimmeridgian
Eolepas bathonica **87⁷** 122, 136, pl. 21
Eolian psammitic samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), petrography **103⁴** 1-76
Eolirion primigenium **5** 86, 92, 125, 133
Eoorthis **70** 245, 282, 333, pl. 18 — **119³** 18, 29, 67, pl. 1
Eoorthis groenlandica **70** 246, 289, 333, pl. 18 — **73^{1.1}** 16
Eoorthis multicostata **70** 246, 289, 333, pl. 18 — **73^{1.1}** 16
Eoorthis putillus **119³** 66
Eophyllites **83¹** 85, 89
Eopsiloceras **83¹** 9, 89
Eoptychites **83¹** 40, 89
Eosphora **23** 648
Eosphora naia **23** 648
Eospirifer consobrinus **72^{11.3}** 52-54, pl. 6
Eospirifer globosus **72^{11.3}** 53
Eospirifer grandis **72^{11.3}** 53
Eospirifer quinqueplicatus **72^{11.1}** 18-19, 39, pl. 2
Eospirifer radiatus **72^{11.3}** 53-54, pl. 6
Eotriassic, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118²** 22

- Eotriassic, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 8, 39, 41, 51* — **114**¹ 12
- Eotriassic, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 24*, 26*-27, 36, 37, pl. 1
- Eotriassic, Fleming Inlet (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 45-55*
- Eotriassic, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 41
- Eotriassic, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 8, 41, 51*
- Eotriassic, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**¹ 26-28, 30, 35-37, 49, pl. 4* — **84**⁷ 6-8, 10, 39, 40-41, 44-45, 51*
- Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **83**¹ 62-71 — **133**¹ 14-15, 136, 157
- Eotriassic, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119**² 16, 31, 34-35
- Eotriassic, Young Inlet (NE-Grl) **94**² 15-20*
- Eotriassic, distribution and stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **114**⁵ 20-21
- Eotriassic, evolution (NE-Grl) **94**² 53-61*
- Eotriassic, fishes (NE-Grl) **146**¹ 1-309, 20 pls.
- Eotriassic, Invertebrata (NE-Grl) **83**¹ 1-90, 12 pls. — **98**² 79-115
- Eotriassic, Myalina-blocks, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **84**¹ 26-28, 30, 35-37, 49, pl. 4*
- Eotriassic, palaeogeography (NE-Grl) **98**² 110-114
- Eotriassic, sediments and their contact with the crystalline base, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 15-17*
- Eotriassic, Stegocephalia (NE-Grl) **98**³ 1-211, esp. 121-196, 15 pls.
- Eotriassic, stratigraphy **81**¹ 76 — **83**¹ 62-71 — **83**³ 6 — **98**² 103-104 — **132**¹ 19, 22-24
- Eotriassic, vertebrate-bearing beds, Godthåb Fjord (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 1-111, 1 pl.
- Eotriassic *see also* Triassic
- Eotriassic conglomerates (NE-Grl) **102**³ 9
- Eotriassic Fish horizon (NE-Grl) **98**³ 195
- The Eotriassic Invertebrate Fauna of East Greenland. By L. F. Spath. 1930 **83**¹ 1-90, pls. I-XII
- Eptacophanes richardi **22** 301 — **45** 309, pl. 18 — **121**⁴ 51
- Ephebe lanata **118**⁸ 21 — **150**² 35
- Ephebe lapponica **150**² 160
- Ephebe pubescens **3** 513, 756 — **18** 103
- Ephebe solida **150**² 161
- Ephebeia hispidula **150**² 35-36, 55, 155, 159
- Ephebeia trachytica **150**² 36
- Ephelina rhinanthi **3** 610, 636
- Ephemerophytes **92**¹ 4, 23
- Epherides, Eskimos **117**³ 172-173*
- Ephesia gracilis **23** 702 — **80**⁴ 21, 56 — **104**⁴ 21 — **122**³ 46, pl. 7*
- Ephesia peripatus **80**⁴ 21, 56 — **122**³ 47
- Ephesia kuehniella **119**¹⁰ 36
- Ephippiorthoceras **71** 35, 111, 113, pl. 10
- Ephippiorthoceras dowlingi **72**¹ 169
- Ephippiorthoceras modestum **71** 34-35, 111, 113, pl. 13 — **73**¹⁻¹ 32
- Ephyrina benedicti **80**¹ 30-31, 77, 85 — **81**⁷ 37
- Ephyrina bifida **80**¹ 30
- Epiactis **100**⁶ 72
- Epiactis nordmanni **23** suppl., 256-257, 259, 281-282 — **79**⁸ 37, 48-49
- Epibdella hippoglossi **23** 1146
- Epicardia (Microniscus) **100**⁷ 11
- Epiccephalites epigonus **87**⁷ 45
- Epicladia flustrae **20** 115 — **43** 96, 129
- Epidemic diseases **50** 189-347 — **66** 35-37, 134 — **129**² 36, 100 — **134**² 48, 221-227
- Epidemic diseases (Jhv) **145**¹ 344-353
- Epidemic diseases (N-Grl) **50** 217, 227-228, 230-244, 250-251, 255, 260, 262-263, 269-270, 272, 280-281, 283-284, 287, 303, 320-321, 324, 333, 335
- Epidemic diseases (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 132
- Epidemic diseases (Umk) **35** 440-441
- Epidemic diseases (Upv) **90**² 15, 24-32
- Epidemic diseases, angina parotidea **50** 281-282
- Epidemic diseases, cholera and catarrhus intestinalis acutus **50** 324-347
- Epidemic diseases, diphtheria **50** 267-271
- Epidemic diseases, dysentery **50** 314-323
- Epidemic diseases, erysipelas **50** 283-296
- Epidemic diseases, history, Lysufjord (Ghb) **88**² 17
- Epidemic diseases, morbilli **50** 256
- Epidemic diseases, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 17
- Epidemic diseases, prevention **117**² 217-218
- Epidemic diseases, scarlatina **50** 250-255
- Epidemic diseases, tussis convulsiva **50** 272-280
- Epidemic diseases, typhoid fever **50** 227-249
- Epidemic diseases, varicellae **50** 260-266
- Epidemic diseases, variolae **50** 200, 210-226
- Epidemiske Sygdomme i Grønland. (Influenza og akutte Affektioner af Luftvejsslimhinderne ikke medregnede). By Gustav Meldorf **50** 187-347
- Epidemiske Sygdomme i Grønland: Influenza og epidemiske katarrhalske Affektioner af Luftvejsslimhinderne. By Gustav Meldorf. 1907 **33** 129-304
- Epididymite **14** 230 — **24** 61-70, pls. 3*-4* — **32** 477-479* — **33** 105-106* — **38** 246-249 — **149**³ 310-311*
- Epidote **1** 82 — **14** 244 — **113**¹ 24 — **113**³ 20 — **115**³ 53 — **115**⁴ 54-55 — **137**¹⁰ 12-13 — **149**³ 202-206*
- Epidote, localities **32** 252-259*
- Epidote-amphibolite facies **123**⁵ 6-7, pl. 1
- Epifauna, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **108**³ 34-46, pl. 1
- Epifauna, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **108**³ 34-46, pl. 2
- Epifauna community **100**¹ 31-33
- Epifauna zones **100**² 53-62
- Epiglyphioceras **83**¹ 13, 89
- Epigonactis **100**⁶ 72
- Epilobium alpinum **3** 14-15, 238, 659 — **9** 277 — **12** 34, 39
- Epilobium alpinum scapoides **3** 238
- Epilobium alsinefolium **3** 15 — **9** 274, 276, 278 — **12** 34, 39 — **106**² 145 — **148**³ 64, 69
- Epilobium alsinefolium hornemanni **3** 239, 659
- Epilobium ambiguum **12** 196
- Epilobium anagallidifolium **3** 659 — **30** 152, 224-225 — **47** 246 — **58** 107-108 — **50** 379 — **77** 19 — **104**³ 12 — **106**² 144-145* — **106**³ 57 — **147**⁶ 24 — **148**¹ 112, 328 — **148**³ 12, 45, 76, 238
- Epilobium angustifolium **3** 16 — **12** 34, 37
- Epilobium arcticum **58** 179 — **74** 370 — **87**² 7, 18 — **101**² 84, 228, 232, 265, 282, 293 — **101**³ 48 — **101**⁴ 53 — **106**² 144-145* — **125**⁹ 114-115, 172-173, pl. 7 — **148**³ 12, 26, 75
- Epilobium collinum **3** 15-16 — **106**² 145
- Epilobium davuricum arcticum **147**⁹ 32
- Epilobium fontanum **3** 15

- Epilobium hornemanni* **12** 133 – **25** 230 – **30** 225 – **51** 262 – **58** 108 – **64** 26, 29 – **77** 19 – **104**³ 13 – **106**² 145 – **106**³ 57, 110 – **148**¹ 86-89, 328 – **148**³ 12, 69, 76, 93, 105, 116, 142, 228, 232, 245, 271
- Epilobium hornemannii*-*Saxifraga stellaris* vegetational type **148**¹ 86-94
- Epilobium intermedium* **3** 16
- Epilobium lactiflorum* **3** 238, 659 – **9** 274, 276-277 – **12** 34 – **30** 225 – **51** 262 – **58** 108 – **77** 19 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 146-147* – **106**³ 57 – **147**⁶ 24 – **148**³ 12, 26, 45, 69, 76, 228
- Epilobium latifolium* **3** 16 – **12** 34, 86, 95-96 – **33** 67 – **43** 29, 408 – **47** 246, 266 – **51** 377 – **64** 22, 201, 210, 213 – **68** 14 – **87**² 8, 18 – **119**⁵ 7*
- Epilobium lineare* **3** 15, 239
- Epilobium opacum* **3** 17
- Epilobium origanifolium* **3** 15
- Epilobium palustre* **3** 15, 660 – **9** 282 – **12** 187 – **25** 230 – **92**¹ 40, 68-69, 80 – **101**⁴ 156 – **104**³ 16 – **106**² 146-147* – **106**³ 57, 99 – **147**⁹ 32 – **148**³ 12, 26, 77
- Epilobium palustre albiflorum* **3** 15
- Epilobium palustre angusta* **92**¹ 69
- Epilobium palustre angustius* **3** 239, 660
- Epilobium palustre labradoricum* **51** 262 – **58** 108-109 – **77** 19 – **92**¹ 68
- Epilobium palustre* x *hornemanni* **106**² 146
- Epimeria loricata* **8** 156, 167 – **22** 166-167 – **79**⁷ 35 – **121**¹⁴ 88
- Epipallasiceras* **99**³ 29, 37, 179
- Epipallasiceras* beds, Jurassic **99**³ 162
- Epiparia*, new name of order Suturecephalida **87**⁶ 48
- Epipelagic* species **81**⁷ 43-45
- Epipetalichthys wildungensis* **139** 199*
- Episageceras dalailamae* **83**¹ 72-73
- Episcopal farm, environs, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 133-135
- Episcopal farm block, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 76, 103-104*
- Episcopal farmyard, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 103-105*
- Episcopal residence, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 7*, 25*, 76-89*, 92-96*, 98-102*, 104*-105* – **89**¹ 147-149*
- Episcopal residence, report of, Stensnes (Ghb) **76** 10, 13
- Episeius groenlandicus* **128**¹ 18-23*, pl. 3
- Episphinctoceras inflatum* **99**³ 27
- Epistaxis* **50** 230, 235-236
- Epistolite*, a new mineral. By O. B. Boeggild **24** 183-190
- Epistolite* see also *Brucite*
- Epistrenoceras contrarium* **87**⁷ 144-145
- Epistrophe tarsata* **119**¹⁰ 82
- Epistylis nympharum* **116**¹ 42
- Epithelium extensions* **142**³ 140
- Epithemia argus* **147**¹⁰ 59, 70
- Epithemia gibba* **18** 412
- Epithemia gibba ventricosa* **18** 412
- Epithemia hyndmanni* **128**⁷ 76
- Epithemia sorex* **128**⁷ 76 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 70
- Epithemia sorex amphicephala* **15** 271, 285, pl. 1
- Epithemia sorex gracilis* **128**⁷ 76 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 70
- Epithemia sorex lapponica* **128**⁷ 76 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 70
- Epithemia turgida* **18** 412 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 70
- Epithemia turgida granulata* **147**¹⁰ 60, 70
- Epithemia zebra* **15** 271 – **18** 412 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 70
- Epithemia zebra saxonica* **147**¹⁰ 60, 70
- Epithemiaeae **15** 271, 285, 288
- Epivirgates nikitini **99**³ 48, 169 – **132**³ 59, 65 – **133**⁴ 20
- Epizoanthus danielsseni* **23** suppl., 255, 257, 259, 265 – **79**⁸ 37-38*, 41, 44
- Epizoanthus erdmanni* **23** suppl., 255, 257, 259, 264-265 – **79**⁸ 4-5*, 35, 37-38*, 41, 44, 51, 53
- Epizoanthus erdmanni aurivillii* **23** suppl., 265
- Epizoanthus glacialis* **23** suppl., 255, 257, 259, 265-266 – **79**⁸ 37-38*
- Epizoanthus lindahli* **23** suppl., 255-256, 259, 264 – **43** 507 – **79**⁸ 4-6*, 37-38*, 41-43*-44, 51-53
- Epizoanthus lindahli nordgaardi* **79**⁸ 6
- Epizooty **50** 190
- Epling, C. **107**⁴ 12
- Epoikophytes **92**¹ 4
- Eponides frigida* **135**⁸ 86, 88
- Epsomite **32** 185 – **149**³ 167
- Equalimmin (SE-Grl) see Dronning Mariæ Dal and Eequalungmiut
- Equaluarssuit (Upv) see Eequalugårssuit
- Equalugaq, *Gadus saida* **47** 232
- Equalugaq, *Salmo rivalis* **47** 232
- Equalugaq, *Salmo stagnalis* **47** 231
- Equalugaq see also *Gadus saida*, *Salmo rivalis* and *Salmo stagnalis*
- Equalugarniarfik [Kuk] (Hbg), raised beaches **59** 181-186**
- Equalugårssuit (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1 N
- Equalugårssuit (Kgt), soapstone **66** 17
- Equalugårssuit (Kgt), trout fishing **66** 236, 378
- Equalugårssuit [Ekaluarsuit, Equaluarssuit] (Upv) **4** 75, 1 map – **124**¹ 20*-21*, 36, pl. 1*
- Equalugårssuit (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 59
- Equalugårssuit suvdluat [Laksefjorden, Prøvens Laksefjord] (Upv) **75** 15, 28*, 73 – **124**¹ 23*, 36-37, map 1
- Equalugårssuit suvdluat (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 59
- Equalugårssuit suvdluat (Upv), sanding up **4** 239
- Equalugialik [Ekalugialik, Hop] (Ghb), Norse, archaeology **56** 89*-91* – **57** 218 – **89**¹ 31, 320-321
- Equalugissat [Erckenshavn, Irkens Havn] (Ghb) **1** 34
- Equalugssuaq see *Somniosus microcephalus*
- Equalugssuit [Ekalugssuit, Ekalurksuit, Gamle Egedesminde] (Egm) **55**³ 329, 331, 333
- Equalugssuit (Egm), deserted after removal of settlement **66** 134
- Equalugssuit (Egm), marble **63** 58
- Equalugssuit (Egm), minerals **2** 154-156
- Equalugssuit (Egm), place of old Egedesminde settlement **66** 15
- Equalugssuit (Egm), ruins **66** 133
- Equalugssuit (Egm), salmon **66** 33
- Equalugssuit (Egm), sledge trails **66** 241
- Equalugssuit (Egm), walrus **66** 31
- Equalugssuit (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1 N
- Equalugssuit tasiat [Equalunguit tasiat, Gieseckes Sø] (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Equalugtsuaq [Ekalugtsusak] (SE-Grl) **9** 198, pls. 12, 17*
- Equaluit [Equaluit-imaq] (Fhb), ethnology **53** 18*-19*, 22

- Eqaluit (Fhb), flora **77** 5
- Eqaluit [Ekaluit, Ekuluit] (Ghb) **4** pl. 2⁺ — **56** 103*-105 — **129**¹ 62, 64
- Eqaluit (Ghb), flora **15** 119*, 166, 179, 183, 200 — **93**³ 53*
- Eqaluit (Ghb), Norse, archaeology **1** 35* — **56** 70, 104*-105
- Eqaluit [Ekaluit, Kúngnât] (Ivt) **123**⁴ 8*, 15*, 19*, 40*, pls. 5⁺, 5A⁺ — **123**^{6b} 9-11, 14, 16, 21-23, pl. 1
- Eqaluit (Ivt), beach sand **113**¹ 10
- Eqaluit (Ivt), geological map **123**⁴ 12⁺, pl. 5⁺
- Eqaluit (Ivt), moraine sand **113**¹ 10
- Eqaluit [Ekaluit, Hafgrimsfjorðr], Igaliko Fjord (Jhb), flora **77** 6
- Eqaluit (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 402-403 — **57** 151*, 159* — **90**¹ 7-8*-12*, 107
- Eqaluit (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 291-292
- Eqaluit [Ekaluit] (Jhv) **34** 183, pl. 22⁺
- Eqaluit [Ekaluit] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 240*-244*
- Eqaluit iluat [Ekaluit] (Nrs) **16** 85, 90, pl. 17⁺
- Eqaluit [Ekaluit, Eqaluit naqerdluat] (Umk), analysis of grave-found iron **4** 156-157
- Eqaluit (Umk), archaeology **28** 398, 401 — **39** 489 — **77** 227, 278, 298
- Eqaluit (Umk), Eskimo-tomb, basalt with metallic iron **4** 121-125
- Eqaluit (Umk), minerals **32** 14, 79, 108, 395
- Eqaluit (Umk) *see also* Eqaluit kangerdluat
- Eqaluit, Agdlumersat [Bjørnesund; Ekaluit; Agdlumersat] (Ghb), archaeology **56** 112-113*
- Eqaluit, Agdlumersat (Ghb), folklore **56** 113
- Eqaluit, Arsuk [Ekaluit, Arsuk] (Fhb), Norse archaeology **56** 128, 130*
- Eqaluit, Kúngnât Bugten [Ekaluit, Kúngnât] (Fhb), Norse archaeology **56** 136, 138*-139*
- Eqaluit kangerdluat [Eqaluit] (Umk), archaeology **39** 489 — **66** 80, 84, 165-166*, 273, 385 — **71** 200 — **91**¹ 93, 98-99, 126, 128
- Eqaluit naqerdluat [Ekaluit] (Umk) **4** 81, 1 map
- Eqaluit-imaq (Fhb) *see* Eqaluit
- Eqaluk *see* Salvelinus alpinus
- Eqaluk (Skt) **123**³ 7*
- Eqaluk-dyke **123**³ 6*-7*, 12, 21-23, 25*
- Eqalukfjord (Skt) **123**¹ 57, 152, 176, pl. 1⁺
- Eqalungmiut (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 236, 378
- Eqalungmiut (Kgt), trout fishing **66** 236, 378
- Eqalungmiut [Dronning Maries Dal, Ekalumiut, Eqalimmin, Equalungmiut, Queen Marie's Valley] (SE-Grl) **9** 197, pl. 16⁺
- Eqalungmiut (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 33-34
- Eqalungmiut (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 10-11
- Eqalungmiut (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 28, 33
- Eqalungmiut (SE-Grl), magnetism **107**¹ 14-20*
- Eqalunguit (Ghb), tourmaline **1** 86-87
- Eqalúnguit (Ghn) **47** 232
- Eqalúnguit [Ekallunguit] (Jhv), archaeology **50** 169
- Eqalúnguit (Kgt), graphite **63** 47
- Eqalúnguit (Kgt), marble **2** 154-155
- Eqalúnguit (Kgt), salmon **66** 33
- Eqalúnguit itivnerat [Eqalunguit itivnerit] (Ghn) **47** 232
- Eqalúnguit itivnerat (Ghn), flora **25** 101*, 187-188, 198-207*
- Eqalunguit itivnerit (Ghn) *see* Eqalúnguit itivnerat
- Eqalúnguit tasiat (Kgt) *see* Eqalugssuit tasiat and Gieseckes Sø
- Eqalúp masingmiaua [Ekallub-massimioa], Lernaepoda carponis **22** 337
- Eqaluk [Eqaluq], Salmo carpio **47** 231
- Eqaluq *see* Eqaluk and Salmo carpio
- Eqe [Eke, Erke] (Chb) **4** pl. 2⁺ — **60**¹¹ 141 — **141**³ 22, 81, 83
- Eqe (Chb), archaeology **93**² 19
- Eqe [Eke] (Jhv) **34** 220, 241, pl. 22⁺
- Eqe, glacier at (Jhv) **60**¹¹ 158-159, pl. LIII
- Eqerqoq (Chb), archaeology **93**² 12
- Eqip sermia [Ekip-Sermial] (Jhv) **34** 225-226*, pl. 23⁺ — **59** 226-233*
- Eqaluit (Umk) *see* Eqaluit
- Equalungmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Eqalungmiut
- Equaluq, Salmo alpinus **47** 231
- Equaluq *see also* Salmo alpinus
- Eqúat [Ekoet], (Egm), dwelling place deserted 18th century **66** 134
- Equipment for expeditions **49** 5-18
- Equipment for plankton investigations **82**⁵ 9-10
- Equisetaceae **3** 191-193, 307-308, 740-741 — **101**² 27-28
- Equisetetum variegati **104**⁴ 47-48, 114*
- Equisetites **85**² 21 — **111**⁴ 17 — **112**² 7-8 — **114**⁹ 6-8*, 34-35
- Equisetites annularioides **5** 85, 121
- Equisetites arenaceum **112**² 10, 86 — **114**⁹ 6, 8
- Equisetites beani **114**⁹ 8
- Equisetites bed, Lepidopteris zone **85**² 8, 14, 89 — **85**³ 58 — **85**⁵ 49 — **112**¹ passim — **112**² passim
- Equisetites blandum **85**² 20
- Equisetites collieri **85**² 14
- Equisetites conicum **112**² 10
- Equisetites doratodon **85**² 15*-18, 20, pl. 3 — **112**² 105
- Equisetites ferganensis **85**² 17, 20-21 — **112**² 10
- Equisetites gracilis **85**² 20 — **112**² table 2
- Equisetites groenlandicus **5** 85, 121
- Equisetites groshodon **85**² 15*, 17-21, pls. 3, 4 — **112**² 10, table 1 — **114**⁹ 8-9, 34-36
- Equisetites intermedius **85**² 14
- Equisetites kingitokensis **93**⁵ 8-9, 36, pl. 1
- Equisetites laevis **68** 53-54, 89, 95, 133, 135, 139, pls. 2, 3 — **85**² 13-18*, pl. 3 — **112**² 7, 9, tables 1, 3
- Equisetites laevis bed, Lepidopteris zone **85**² 14, 80, 89 — **85**⁵ 29, 49 — **112**¹ passim — **112**² passim, esp. table 1
- Equisetites liasinum **85**² 14
- Equisetites lyelli **85**² 20
- Equisetites muensteri **68** 46, 52-53, 133, 135, 139, pl. 2 — **85**² 7-14*, 17, 19, pls. 2, 3, 7 — **112**² 7-9, 82, 86-87, tables 1, 2, 3
- Equisetites muensteri bed, Lepidopteris zone **85**² 8, 14, 23 — **85**⁵ 49 — **85**⁵ 15, 29, 49, 61, 87, 102-103 — **112**¹ passim — **112**² table 1
- Equisetites pellati **85**² 14, 20
- Equisetites platyodon **112**² 10
- Equisetites praelongus **68** 53-54, 133, 135, 139, pl. 5 — **85**² 17-18, 20 — **112**² 10 — **114**⁹ 8
- Equisetites rajmahalensis **85**² 14
- Equisetites renaulti **85**² 13

- Equisetites rogersi* **85**² 20
Equisetites rotiferum **85**² 20
Equisetites sarrani **68** 47, 54-55, 133, 135, 139, pl. 2
 — **85**² 17-18, 20 — **112**² 9-10, 96, 105, table 1
Equisetites scanicus **85**² 29-30 — **112**² 10
Equisetites sibiricus **112**² 9
Equisetites suecicus **85**² 12-13
Equisetum **127**^{5a} 6 — **128**⁶ 15
Equisetum amissum **5** 85, 94-95, 109, 121 — **5** suppl.,
 pls. XIII, XV, XLIII
Equisetum arvense **3** 191-192, 308, 741 — **12** 35, 39,
 92, 130, 142, 145, 149, 188 — **14** 349-350, 356-359,
 374, 381, 385, 391, 394, 398 — **15** 240 — **34** 244 —
43 6-7 — **47** 241, 260*-261 — **50** 358*, 360, 363 —
58 27, 168 — **64** 26, 29, 32, 35, 228 — **77** 9 — **87**² 18 —
92¹ 24 — **93**⁵ 9 — **100**⁹ 24 — **101**² 27, 230, 243, 296,
 308, 312 — **101**³ 18 — **101**⁴ 27 — **104**⁷ 34 — **106**² 56 —
106³ 42 — **116**³ 92, 110, 157 — **124**⁵ 20 — **124**⁹ 39 —
128⁶ 41, 43, 45, 78 — **147**⁹ 17 — **148**³ 10, 66, 78, 93,
 95, 98-99, 102, 104-106, 115-116, 122, 124, 127,
 130-131, 136-137, 141-146, 148, 154-155, 158,
 161*, 164, 166-168, 170, 176, 181-183, 191, 198,
 204, 218, 226, 229, 234, 236-237, 240, 244, 247,
 249, 251-252, 268, 271
Equisetum arvense, sociations **148**³ 237
Equisetum arvense agreste **56** 215
Equisetum arvense alpestre **3** 191-192 — **18** 353 —
56 216 — **101**³ 18 — **106**² 56
Equisetum arvense arcticum **56** 215
Equisetum arvense arenicola **56** 215
Equisetum arvense boreale **3** 192, 308 — **18** 353 —
30 208, 284 — **56** 215-216 — **106**² 56 — **106**³ 42
Equisetum arvense campestre **3** 192, 308 — **8** 285 —
18 353 — **30** 208, 284 — **56** 215 — **101**³ 18 — **101**⁴ 27
 — **106**² 56
Equisetum arvense decumbens **30** 208, 284 — **56** 216
Equisetum arvense nemorosum **56** 216
Equisetum arvense repens **3** 191
Equisetum arvense riparia **30** 284 — **43** 7 — **56** 215 —
101⁴ 27 — **106**² 56*
Equisetum arvense riparia fluitans **56** 215
Equisetum arvense rivulare **30** 208 — **64** 194 — **68** 6
Equisetum boreale **3** 192 — **5** 140-141
Equisetum campestre **3** 192
Equisetum hiemale **77** 10 — **85**² 11 — **106**² 57
Equisetum hiemale doellii **3** 741 — **56** 216 — **92**¹ 42
Equisetum hiemale x variegatum **92**¹ 42
Equisetum maximum **85**² 11
Equisetum muensteri **19** 233-234, 241, 245, pl. 6
Equisetum noviodunense **112**² 8
Equisetum palustre **3** 741
Equisetum reptans **3** 191
Equisetum riparium alpestre **3** 191
Equisetum scirpoides **3** 191, 307, 740 — **9** 282 —
12 31, 35, 39, 71, 130 — **14** 374, 395 — **18** 353 —
25 230 — **51** 260 — **58** 26-27 — **106**² 57 — **147**⁹ 18,
 75* — **148**³ 240, 329 — **148**³ 10, 79, 105, 109, 112,
 115, 118, 126-127, 162*, 164-165, 167, 170, 176,
 183, 186, 189, 191, 229, 234, 240, 258
Equisetum scirpoides, sociations **148**¹ 242
Equisetum scirpoides alpestre **56** 217
Equisetum scirpoides caespitosum **56** 217
Equisetum silvaticum **3** 193, 308, 741 — **8** 285 —
12 18, 35 — **25** 230 — **51** 260 — **58** 27 — **77** 9-10 —
106² 57 — **148**³ 10, 43*, 78, 87, 89*-91, 105-107*,
 164, 169-170, 174, 234, 269, pl. 7
Equisetum silvaticum multiramum **77** 10
Equisetum silvaticum pauciramum **77** 10
Equisetum silvaticum polystachyum **56** 217
Equisetum silvaticum praecox **56** 216
Equisetum silvaticum serotinum **56** 217
Equisetum stellare **112**² 8
Equisetum trachyodon **92**¹ 38, 40, 42 — **106**² 57
Equisetum umbrosum **3** 193
Equisetum variegatum **3** 191, 308, 740 — **12** 35, 39,
 87, 130 — **14** 350, 374, 385, 391, 394, 398 — **15** 240 —
18 353 — **30** 207, 284 — **43** 7 — **47** 241, 261 — **50**
 363-364 — **58** 26, 168 — **64** 194, 228 — **68** 6 — **77** 10
 — **87**² 18 — **100**⁹ 18, 22 — **101**² 28, 230, 243, 293,
 305, 308, 313 — **101**³ 19 — **101**⁴ 28 — **106**² 57-58* —
106³ 42 — **108**² 33 — **116**³ 86, 106-107* — **124**⁵ 20 —
124⁸ 10, 18 — **124**⁹ 40 — **141**³ 32-33 — **147**⁹ 18 —
148¹ 240, 329 — **148**³ 10, 66, 76, 122, 126, 143-144,
 158, 166, 198, 234, 240, 247, 252, 254, 264-266, 272
Equisetum variegatum alpestre **56** 217
Equisetum variegatum anceps **3** 741 — **30** 207-208,
 284 — **43** 7 — **56** 217 — **106**³ 42
Equisetum variegatum caespitosum **56** 217
Equisetum variegatum virgatum **56** 217
Equisetum vulgare **34** 158
 Equëtigssåtsut sermiat [Knut Rasmussen Glet-
 scher] (N-Grl) **65** 241, pl. 3 — **125**³ 25-27, pl. 6,
 map 2-3
 Equët (Egm) **123**⁵ pl. 1N — **136**⁶ passim
 Equët (Egm), geological map **136**⁶ pl. 1*
 Equët kangigdleq [Erkod(i)t] (Egm), hunting place,
 18th century **66** 133
 Equët kitdleq [Erkod(i)t] (Egm), hunting place,
 18th century **66** 133
Equus caballus **16** 435-436 — **76** 185 — **88**¹ 149, 152*,
 154-155 — **88**³ 13-14, 49 — **89**¹ 346-347, 353 —
90¹ 114-115, 118-119
 Ercken, Boh **55**² 140
 Erckenshavn (Ghb) *see* Irkens Havn
 Erdman, Michael **131**⁹ 84-85
Eremaeus oblongus **141**³ 42, 53, 57, 59, 70, 72, 86,
 123*, 140, 145, 156, 209-210
 Eremitbjerg (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 25
 Eremitdal (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 33
 Eremitdal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 25
 Eremitdal (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 24
 Eremitdal series, Eleonore Bay formation, Andrées
 Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 19-20, 152 — **113**⁵ 14, 39-54*,
 190-191
 Eremitdal series, Eleonore Bay formation, Sco-
 resby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 12-13*
 Eremitdal syncline, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl)
111¹ 117-118
 Eremitdal-Bastion syncline **73**^{1,3} 49, 51*, 53-54,
 pl. IV
 Eremodon splachnoides **3** 378
Eremophila alpestris alpestris **131**⁵ 63-64
Eremophila alpestris flava **131**⁵ 64
Eremophila alpestris hoyti **131**⁵ 64
Eremosphaera viridis **33** 359
Eretmophyllum **112**¹ 47-50
Eretmophyllum pubescens **112**¹ 30
Eretmophyllum whitbiense **112**¹ 30

- Ergasiapophytes **92**¹ 4
 Ergasiphygophytes **92**¹ 5
 Ergasiphytes **92**¹ 5
 Erginus **23** 117
 Den erhvervsmæssige Udvikling i Julianehaab
 Distrikt 1899-1939. By Paul Ibsen and P. P.
 Sveistrup. 1942 **131**⁷ 1-63, pl. 1
 Erian **103**¹¹ 7-8
 Eric Gnutsson's Vineland voyage **57** 72
 Eric the Red *see* Erik den Røde
 Erica vulgaris **3** 86
 Ericaceae **3** 86-90, 266-267, 691 – **101**² 145-150* –
125⁹ 146-151*
 Ericaceous heath **25** 114, 175-179, 210-213, 225,
 pl. 5
 Erichsen, Erich **55**³ 169
 Erichsen, Jón **9** 17 – **55**¹ 32 – **55**² 51, 61, 63, 108,
 120 – **55**³ 344, 346, 352, 390, 410 – **129**¹ 28
 Erichsen, Mylius **39** 469 – **64** 80 – **75** 11 – **128**⁶ 7
 Erichsens Bræ (N-Grl) *see* Chr. Erichsens Bræ
 Erichthonius hunteri **121**¹⁴ 128
 Erichthonius megalops **19** 130 – **22** 213-214 – **51**
 67 – **79**⁷ 50 – **121**¹⁴ 128
 Erichthonius tolli **79**⁷ 50, 82
 Ericifruticeta **104**⁴ 56-82
 Ericineae, morphology and biology **36** 1-138*
 Ericineae (Ericaceae, Pirolaceae), By Eug. War-
 ming and Henning Eiler Petersen. 1908 **36** 1-138
 Ericineae (Ericaceae, Pirolaceae). 1. Morphology
 and Biology. By Eug. Warming. 1908 **36** 1-71
 Ericineae (Pirolaceae, Ericaceae). 2. The biological
 anatomy of the leaves and of the stems. By
 Henning Eiler Petersen. 1908 **36** 73-138
 Ericksfjord (Nrs) *se* Tunugdliarfik
 Erigeron alpinus **3** 101, 276, 699 – **12** 59, 87, 188 –
30 261-262 – **106**³ 76
 Erigeron alpinus fastigiatus **3** 101, 276, 699
 Erigeron alpinus leucocephalus **3** 101, 276, 699 –
9 274, 280
 Erigeron alpinus pygmaeus **3** 101
 Erigeron borealis **58** 149-150 – **77** 23 – **92**¹ 40, 71-
 72, 80 – **106**² 189 – **147**⁶ 26-27* – **148**¹ 79, 329 –
148³ 16, 43, 48*-49, 69, 79
 Erigeron compositus **3** 101, 276, 699 – **9** 282 – **12**
 59, 71, 87, 190 – **18** 339 – **30** 183-184 – **43** 31 –
47 247, 267 – **50** 383 – **51** 380 – **58** 147, 180 – **64**
 205, 242, pl. 2 – **68** 20, 32, 34 – **77** 23 – **87**² 9, 19 –
101² 134, 224, 231, 244, 291, 301, 305, 314 – **101**³
 91 – **101**⁴ 69-70*, 194* – **106**² 189-190* – **106**³
 72 – **124**⁵ 37 – **124**⁸ 18, 28 – **124**⁹ 95 – **125**⁹ 52,
 139-143, 176-177, pl. 9 – **128**⁵ 15*, 18 – **147**⁶ 23*,
 27 – **147**⁹ 42 – **148**¹ 188, 329 – **148**³ 16, 66, 68, 73,
 108-109, 158, 211, 217
 Erigeron compositus discoidea **128**⁵ 18 – **147**⁶ 27
 Erigeron eriocephalus **3** 102, 276, 699 – **8** 286,
 288 – **12** 71, 87 – **18** 339 – **47** 247, 267 – **58** 148-
 149, 180 – **87**² 19 – **106**² 192 – **106**³ 73 – **124**⁵ 37 –
124⁹ 95 – **147**⁶ 26 – **148**¹ 162-163 – **148**³ 16, 30*-
 31, 49, 63, 65, 67*, 75, 108, 227
 Erigeron humilis **148**³ 16, 49-50, 66-67*, 69, 75, 108,
 132, 145, 148, 151, 225, 227, 230, 238, 265, 271
 Erigeron neglectus **3** 276 – **25** 230
 Erigeron pulchellus **3** 102
 Erigeron unalaschkensis **50** 383 – **58** 148, 180 – **64**
 32 – **87**² 9, 19 – **101**² 135, 231, 243, 294, 314,
 318 – **101**³ 91 – **101**⁴ 71 – **106**² 191* – **106**³ 73 –
116³ 25 – **124**⁵ 38 – **124**⁸ 14 – **125**⁹ 52, 139-143,
 176-177, 227, pl. 9 – **148**¹ 115*-116, 329
 Erigeron unalaschkensis eriocephalus **50** 383
 Erigeron unalaschkensis grandis **106**² 191*
 Erigeron unalaschkensis-Draba crassifolia vegeta-
 tional subtype **148**¹ 114-117
 Erigeron uniflorus **3** 101-102, 276, 699 – **9** 279 – **12**
 39, 59, 71, 73, 85, 87, 90 – **14** 349, 355, 357, 373,
 380, 395 – **15** 82 – **30** 262 – **47** 247, 260*, 267 –
58 149 – **74** 372, 378 – **77** 23 – **87**² 9, 19 – **101**⁴
 159 – **106**² 193 – **106**³ 73 – **116**³ 86 – **124**⁵ 38 –
125⁹ 52, 139-143, 176-177, 227 – **147**⁶ 26 – **148**³
 16, 43, 49, 67*, 77, 225, 228
 Erigeron uniflorus eriocephalus **68** 20, 34-35 –
101² 136, 231, 242, 266, 294, 300, 313 – **101**³ 92 –
101⁴ 71*-72 – **116**³ 110
 Erigeron uniflorus pulchellus **3** 102 – **18** 339 –
30 184, 262
 Erigeron uniflorus racemosa **3** 699
 Erigeron uniflorus unalaschkensis **64** 242
 Erigeron uniflorus x Trimorpha borealis **106**² 189
 Erignathus barbatus **16** 435-437 – **22** 727 – **29** 22 –
39 397 – **44** 202 – **45** 66 – **53** 17 – **56** 99 – **66** 29-
 30 – **76** 184 – **77** 170 – **88**¹ 149, 153-155 – **88**³ 6,
 42-45, 47-48 – **102**² 12, 94-96, 175-178 – **104**¹⁰ 11 –
104¹⁹ 24 – **118**¹ 131 – **119**¹⁰ 17 – **122**⁴ 247 – **128**²
 39-41* – **128**⁶ 91, 113-114, 131 – **134**³ 34-35 –
150⁶ 54-55*-64*
 Erignathus barbatus, breeding **150**⁶ 60-61
 Erignathus barbatus, diet **150**⁶ 57-60
 Erignathus barbatus, distribution **150**⁶ 54-55*
 Erignathus barbatus, economic importance to the
 Polar Eskimos **150**⁶ 63-64
 Erignathus barbatus, food **128**² 40
 Erignathus barbatus, hibernation **150**⁶ 54-57
 Erignathus barbatus, hunting **150**⁶ 61-63
 Erignathus barbatus, migration **150**⁶ 54-57
 Erignathus barbatus, Norse period, osseous mate-
 rial **89**¹ 345-351, 353
 Erignathus barbatus, osteology, food, distribution
21 363, 421-426
 Erigone, reliable determination of females **125**⁸
 25-29
 Erigone arctica **22** 752-753 – **100**⁸ 21, 61 – **121**¹⁵ 48
 – **125**⁸ 18, 27-28*
 Erigone groenlandica **22** 753-754 – **121**¹⁵ 45 –
125⁸ 14
 Erigone holmgreni **125**⁸ 14
 Erigone longipalpis **22** 753
 Erigone mendica **125**⁸ 14
 Erigone modesta **22** 751
 Erigone palaeartica **100**⁸ 61 – **125**⁸ 18
 Erigone penessa **22** 751-752
 Erigone psychrophila **22** 752 – **108**⁴ 12 – **121**¹⁵ 46,
 86+ – **125**⁸ 17*, 26
 Erigone (Rhaebothorax) broccha **121**¹⁵ 42
 Erigone sibirica **121**¹⁵ 48 – **125**⁸ 18*, 20*
 Erigone sibirica orientalis **121**¹⁵ 47 – **125**⁸ 17-20*,
 28*
 Erigone tirolensis **100**⁸ 30-31, 61 – **104**¹⁶ 16 – **108**⁴
 12 – **108**⁷ 4 – **121**¹⁵ 48, 90+ – **124**³ 13 – **125**⁸
 20*-21, 27*

- Erigone vexatrix* **121**¹⁵ 38-39
Erigone whymperi **22** 752-753 — **100**⁸ 30 — **108**⁴ 12 — **121**¹⁵ 49 — **125**⁸ 21*, 26*
- Erigonella groenlandica* **22** 749
- Erik af Pommern **55**³ 3
- Erik den Røde [Eric the Red] **2** 20 — **6** 59-60 — **9** 3, 19 — **16** 186, 192, 324 — **20** 268, 270-271, 293, 296, 305, 308-309, 319 — **47** 313, 321 — **48** 3-4 — **51** 100 — **53** 32 — **56** 106, 145, 152-153, 155, 157, 161, 194, 199, 292-293 — **57** 19-20, 26, 28, 35-36, 44, 46, 50, 52, 56, 58, 68, 73, 78-80, 82, 107, 131, 172, 176, 178, 194-195, 198-199, 204 — **59** 15, 18-21, 25, 27, 35-36 — **66** 7, 260 — **67** 3, 5, 8-9, 13, 64, 231-232, 456 — **76** 7, 11, 13, 60, 131, 179 — **88**¹ 5, 9, 16, 19, 22-23, 26-27, 35, 37, 116 — **89**¹ 6, 10, 12, 23, 25, 28, 40, 42, 44, 46, 81, 87-88, 94, 97, 123, 136, 240 — **89**³ 3 — **92**¹ 57 — **107**⁴ 28 — **109**¹ 14 — **129**² 13-15 — **129**⁴ 3 — **146**² 6
- Erik den Røde, dwelling **61** 397, 541
- Erik den Røde, original shipping course, theories on **67** 232-233
- Erik den Røde, voyage to Grl **6** 59 — **57** 20, 26, 171
- Erik den Rødes Ø (SE-Grl) **9** 214-215, pl. 17*
- Erik den Rødes saga **20** 308-309 — **57** 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 54, 56, 58
- Erik S. Henius Land (N-Grl) **126**² 28-32*
- Erik S. Henius Land (N-Grl), sea-ice **52** 187, pl. 3*
- Erik the Red *see* Erik den Røde
- Erik Upsi Gnuþson (bishop) **89**³ 3
- Erikite, Nunarssuatsiaq (Nrs) **26** 93-121* — **32** 515-517* — **38** 76, 172-173, 404 — **149**³ 212-214*
- Erikodus **144**⁵ 9, 37-38, 48*, 52*
- Erikodus groenlandicus **144**⁵ 9, 37-41*, pls. 10, 11, 12, 13
- Eriksens Bræ (N-Grl) *see* Chr. Erichsens Bræ
- Eriksfjord (Nrs) *see* Tunugdliarfik
- Erinaceus heath **15** 187-198*
- Erineum betulinum **22** 785
- Erinnys breviceps **70** 316
- Eriophoretum scheuchzeri **104**⁴ 104, 118
- Eriophorum **45** 8-9, 328
- Eriophorum, medical use **66** 425
- Eriophorum angustifolium **3** 130, 287, 717 — **12** 87, 95, 130, 149, 188 — **14** 355, 357, 386, 390-391, 393-394, 398 — **18** 344 — **77** 12 — **147**⁹ 56 — **148**³ 18, 66, 78, 85, 95, 103-104, 106, 109, 113, 122-123, 126, 131, 133*-134, 143, 146, 148-149, 152, 176, 183, 186, 222*, 247-248, 251-252, 254, 270
- Eriophorum angustifolium elatius **3** 287
- Eriophorum angustifolium triste **101**³ 128
- Eriophorum callitrix **74** 374 — **87**² 7, 20 — **100**⁹ 26 — **101**¹ 5-12*, 14-20*, pls. 1, 3 — **101**² 119, 179, 228, 233, 243, 262*, 264, 269, 279-280, 294 — **101**³ 127 — **101**⁴ 87*, 164 — **106**² 240 — **125**⁹ 52, 75-81, 164-165, 227, pl. 2 — **144**³ 8*
- Eriophorum capitatum **3** 129
- Eriophorum latifolium **3** 130
- Eriophorum opacum **101**¹ 5-9, 11*-13, 19*-23, pls. 2, 4
- Eriophorum polystachyum **3** 130 — **30** 191 — **34** 246 — **43** 9, 357* — **47** 242, 259*, 262 — **50** 371 — **51** 375 — **58** 47, 171 — **64** 195, 212, 229 — **68** 7 — **87**² 7, 20 — **100**⁹ 26 — **101**² 180, 230, 242, 282, 297, 312 — **101**⁴ 164 — **106**² 240 — **106**³ 86, 104*, 111 — **108**² 33 — **116**³ 86, 110 — **124**⁵ 46 — **125**⁹ 52, 75-81, 166-167, 227, pl. 2 — **127**^{5a} 6, 8-9, 11 — **128**⁶ 15, 122 — **141**³ 31-32, 39 — **142**⁸ 24
- Eriophorum polystachyum x scheuchzeri **144**³ 8
- Eriophorum polystachyum elegans **43** 9 — **64** 229 — **101**³ 128
- Eriophorum polystachyum ferrugineum **58** 47
- Eriophorum polystachyum tristis **101**³ 127, pl. 17 — **101**⁴ 88, 164 — **106**² 240 — **124**⁵ 46 — **128**¹ 11
- Eriophorum polystachyum tristis x scheuchzeri **101**³ 130, pl. 16
- Eriophorum scheuchzeri **3** 129, 286-287, 716 — **9** 280 — **12** 87, 130, 149, 188 — **14** 353, 355, 357, 383-384, 386, 388, 391, 393-394, 398 — **18** 344 — **30** 190, 271 — **43** 8, 357*, 359* — **47** 242, 259*, 262 — **49** 104* — **50** 371 — **51** 376 — **58** 47, 172 — **64** 195, 230 — **68** 7 — **77** 12 — **87**² 7, 20 — **100**⁹ 28 — **101**² 181, 230, 235, 243, 295, 310, 312 — **101**³ 131-132, pl. 17 — **101**⁴ 88 — **106**² 240 — **106**³ 16*, 87, 111 — **108**² 21, 33 — **116**³ 88, 108 — **124**⁵ 46 — **124**⁹ 110-112* — **125**⁹ 52, 75-81, 166-167, 227, pl. 2 — **127**^{5a} 6 — **128**¹ 12 — **128**⁵ 27-28* — **128**⁶ 15 — **141**³ 32, 36 — **142**⁸ 24 — **147**⁹ 56 — **148**¹ 329 — **148**³ 18, 66, 73, 113, 251-252, 254, 270
- Eriophorum scheuchzeri, sociations **147**¹ 19* — **148**¹ 258
- Eriophorum triste **124**⁹ 112 — **128**⁵ 27-28*
- Eriophorum vaginatum **3** 129, 716-717 — **12** 95, 97 — **26** 473
- Eriophyes tetanothrix **104**¹⁶ 9
- Erioptera fascipennis **7** 120
- Eristalis pilosus **22** 618 — **119**¹⁰ 83
- Eritrichium **92**¹ 37
- Erke (Chb) *see* Ege
- Erkerniagak *see* Erqerniagak
- Erkigtok (Ghn) **24** 301, pl. XIII
- Erkodt (Egm) *see* Eqütit kangigdleq and Eqütit kitleq
- Erkoma **55**³ 403
- Erkordlek (Upv) **60**¹¹ 502-503
- Erkorgfat (Umk) *see* Ikorfat
- Erkorkortok *see* Erqorqortôq
- Erkorqortûaraq *see* Motacilla alba juv.
- Erlandsen **44** 5, 37, 61
- Erlandsens Land (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 10, 18, 33, 37, 40, 48, 76, 94-96, 99, 106-107, 110, 128
- Ermik *see* Qasigiaq
- Ermine *see* Mustela erminea
- Ermitsiaq *see* Qasigiaq
- Ernobius mollis **119**¹⁰ 46
- Ernst, Emilie Vilhelmine **55**² 113
- Ernst, Jørgen **55**² 113
- Erodium cicutarium **3** 240 — **12** 151 — **92**¹ 17
- Erolia *see* Calidris
- Erosion, Kap Oswald area (NE-Grl) **103**¹⁰ 26-29*
- Erosion, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁴ 12-14
- Erpecom, Daniel van (von) **55**³ 60, 64, 76, 110, 398 — **129**¹ 34
- Erqerniagak [Lagopus mutus rupestris] *see* Aqigs-seq and Lagopus mutus rupestris
- Erqorqortôq, Motacilla alba [Erqorqortûaraq] **33** 91 — **58** 263
- Erqorqortôq *see also* Motacilla alba

- Erqorqortûaraq [*Motacilla alba* juv.] *see* Erqorqor-tôq
- Erqua, Hareø (Umk) **47** 253
- Erratic blocks **2** 189-194
- Erratic blocks (Egm) **14** 303-343
- Erratic blocks (Jhb) **16** 155-165
- Erratic blocks (NE-Grl) **29** 170 — **133**¹ 20-21, 114
- Ersinartog (Nan) **118**⁹ 4*-5
- Erslev, Edw. **48** 102
- Eruptive breccia, Hildegaard Ø, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 59-60*
- Eruptive breccia, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **95**³ 68-73*, pl. 7*
- Eruptive rock bodies (ophiolites) **73**^{1,3} 109, 112*
- Eruptives, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 17, 23-148*
- Eruptives, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **150**⁴ 11-20*, 22
- Eruptives, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 29, 44*
- Eruptives, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 16
- Eruptives, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **95**³ 1-84*, pls. 1*-7*
- Eruptives (NE-Grl) **103**² 16-20* — **115**¹ 1-156* — **118**⁶ 131-137
- Eruptives, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 16
- Eruptives, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 41-52*
- Eruptives, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 29-44* — **119**² 13*-14
- Eruptives, Devonian, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 14, 17-19, 138-148
- Eruptives, Devonian, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 16
- Eruptives, Devonian (NE-Grl) **103**² 16-20*
- Eruptives, Devonian, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 16
- Eruptives, Kap Fletcher Series (NE-Grl) **28** 196-208*
- Eruptives, metamorphic processes, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 113-118
- Eruptives, Palaeozoic, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 1-153, pls. 1-8*
- Eruptives, Post-Archaic (NE-Grl) **28** 194-225
- Eruptives, Precambrian *see* Precambrian eruptives
- Eruptives, Tertiary, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119**² 13*-14
- Erym hirsutum* **3** 233 — **12** 151
- Erycina* **29** 110, 133, pl. 3 — **111**⁵ 39
- Erycina striatissima* **29** 110
- Eryma* **87**⁷ 134 — **99**³ 144, 146
- Erymnoceras coronatum* **87**⁷ 59
- Eryoneicus*, larvae **80**¹ 45
- Eryoneicus agassizi*, larvae **80**¹ 44
- Eryoneicus faxoni*, larvae **80**¹ 46
- Eryoneicus groenlandicus*, larvae **80**¹ 45-49*
- Eryoneicus hibernicus*, larvae **80**¹ 45
- Eryoneicus spinoculatus*, larvae **80**¹ 45
- Eryopidae* **98**³ 199
- Eryopinae* **98**³ 199
- Eryopoideae* **98**³ 89, 199
- Eryops* **98**³ 71*
- Eryops anatinus* **98**³ 34*, 38, 42, 44-45, 63
- Eryops megacephalus* **98**³ 38, 42*, 44-45, 64*
- Erysimum pallasii* **124**⁹ 64 — **128**⁵ 13
- Erysipelas* **50** 189, 191*-192*, 195*-199*, 201*, 206*, 253, 283-296 — **117**¹ 70 — **117**³ 161-162 — **117**⁴ 85-103
- Erysipelas* epidemics, W-Grl 1842-1936 **117**⁴ 85-103
- Erysiphe graminis* **3** 614, 639 — **30** 116 — **43** 152
- Erysiphe martii* **3** 545
- Erythema nodosum* **117**³ 59, 161
- Erythraeus* **100**⁹ 20, 22 — **108**² 16, 22
- Erythraeus groenlandicus* **22** 777
- Erythraeus miniatus* **22** 776 — **100**⁹ 10-13, 15-17, 19-20, 24-26, 29, 32-33 — **108**² 11-12, 14, 17, 19, 24, 33, 36, 40
- Erythraeus phalangioides gracilipes* **22** 777 — **43** 425 — **100**⁹ 20, 32 — **104**¹⁶ 8 — **104**¹⁹ 20 — **108**² 11, 14
- Erythraeus unidentatus* **22** 776
- Erythraeus vertex* **22** 776-777 — **100**⁹ 10 — **108**² 11, 14
- Erythrone* **149**³ 183
- Erythrocytes* **44** 74
- Erythrocs abyssorum* **22** 68-69 — **45** 524-525 — **121**¹⁰ 10
- Erythrocs erythrophthalma* **22** 69-70 — **29** 418
- Erythrocs glacialis* **22** 70 — **121**¹⁰ 10
- Erythrocs microps* **22** 70-71 — **121**¹⁰ 11
- Eschara elegantula* **81**⁶ 42
- Eschara perpusilla* **81**⁶ 42
- Eschara-like bryozoan, as epifauna on remain of terrestrial Cretaceous plant **5** 113
- Escharella abyssicola* **23** 585 — **43** 451-452, pl. 20 — **81**⁶ 68
- Escharella connectens* **81**⁶ 66
- Escharella immersa* **23** 584 — **81**⁶ 43-44, 68
- Escharella indivisa* **43** 450, pl. 20 — **81**⁶ 66
- Escharella labiata* **43** 451, pl. 20 — **81**⁶ 44, 67
- Escharella laqueata* **43** 452
- Escharella macrodonta* **43** pl. 24
- Escharella polita* **23** 586
- Escharella stenostoma* **43** pl. 24
- Escharella stylifera* **43** 453
- Escharella variolosa* **23** 585
- Escharella ventricosa* **23** 585 — **43** 449-450 — **81**⁶ 44
- Escharina alderi* **23** 591
- Escharina dutertrei* **23** 627
- Escharina vulgaris* **23** 590 — **43** 454, pl. 23
- Escharoides jacksonii* **23** 586 — **43** 452 — **81**⁶ 33, 57, 67
- Escharoides labiata* **23** 586-587
- Escharopsis rosacea* **23** 612
- Escharopora subrecta* **72**¹ 11, 96, 154, pl. 52 — **73**^{1,1} 36 — **119**¹ 18
- Eschers Land (NE-Grl) *see* Alfred Eschers Land
- de Eschevari, Johannes **55**¹ 38
- Eschricht **10** 38
- Esjufjöll, Iceland **75** 396*
- The Eskimo Archaeology of Julianehaab District.
With a brief Summary of the Prehistory of the Greenlanders. By Therkel Mathiassen in collaboration with Erik Holtved. 1936 **118**¹ 1-141, pls. 1-4
- Eskimo archaeology *see also* Archaeology
- Eskimo Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Eskimovig
- Eskimo coal mine, Kap Hope, Scorebysund (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 9*
- Eskimo Finds from the Kangerdlugssuaq Region.
By Therkel Mathiassen. 1934. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedi-

- tion in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**⁹ 1-26, pls. 1-2
- Eskimo fold **7** 224-225 — **107**⁴ 160-167
- Eskimo Hut formation, Lower Palaeozoic **73**^{11,1} 22 — **73**^{11,2} 231 — **87**⁶ 6 — **119**³ 6
- The Eskimo Language, its admirable Organisation as to the Construction and Flexion of Words. By Henry Rink **11** 35-75
- Eskimo language *see also* Eskimos, language Dialects and Language
- Eskimo potato *see* Claytonia tuber
- Eskimo Relics from Washington Land and Hall Land. By Therkel Mathiasen. 1928 **71** 181-216
- Eskimo Settlements in Kempe Fjord and King Oscar Fjord. By P. V. Glob. With a Zoological Appendix by M. Degerbøl. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **102**² 1-97, pls. 1-7
- Eskimo Settlements in Northeast Greenland. By P. V. Glob. 1946. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**⁶ 1-40
- Eskimo settlements *see also* Eskimos, settlement and under the different districts and localities
- The Eskimo Skeleton, Contributions to the Physical Anthropology of the Aboriginal Greenlanders. By Jørgen Balslev Jørgensen. 1953 **146**² 1-154, pls. 1-16
- The Eskimo Tribes, their common Origin, their Dispersion and their Diversities in General. By Henry Rink **11** 1-34
- The Eskimo tribes, their distribution and characteristics, especially in regard to language. With a comparative vocabulary. By Henry Rink. **11** 1-163 — **11** supplement, 1-124
- Eskimo whaling *see* Whaling
- Eskimo... *see also* Eskimos...
- Eskimoceras **71** 81, 112
- Eskimoceras boreale **71** 81-82, 114, pls. 1, 45 — **73**^{1,1} 33
- Eskimoernes Indvandring i Grønland. By [C. W.] Schultz-Lorentzen **26** 289-330
- Eskimo-knife, of telluric iron **4** 115-116, 121-122, 157-159
- Eskimonæs (NE-Grl) **52** 113 — **116**³ 14, 28, 30*-32*, 70*-71*, 84-85* — **125**⁹ passim, esp. 27*, 47, 50-54, 292-293, 298-302, pls. 13, 15 — **126**³ 7-12* — **134**² 11
- Eskimonæs (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 207-208, 372-373, 387, 390, 414, 423, 435, 448, pls. 10, 18, 24 — **102**¹ 6-7 — **144**⁶ 19*, 21*-22 — **144**⁶ 8, 11*
- Eskimonæs (NE-Grl), Carboniferous fossils **43** 516, 527-529, 541, 543-544, 553-556, 589, 591, 597, 599, 611
- Eskimonæs (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 19, 21*
- Eskimonæs (SE-Grl) **104**¹⁰ 9*-10*, 37-39
- Eskimonæs Expedition Station (NE-Grl) **143**² 51*, 75-76*, 80*, 82-84*, 105*, 285-287*, 290-297*, 392-395*
- Eskimonia (NE-Grl) **132**² 123, 140-145*
- Eskimonia (NE-Grl), Permian **133**¹ 14, 61
- Eskimoø [Qêrtalik] (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 298-299
- Eskimoø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 173
- Eskimos **35** 22, 62, 142, 144-145, 148-149, 175, 202, 206-207, 224, 440-441 — **39** 336-337, 342 — **54** passim, esp. 362-390, 392-404 — **59** 268-270 — **60**¹ 72-74 — **61** 463, 607-608, pls. XX-XXI — **66** 88*, 90*, 98*, 108*, 159*, 183*-184*, 197*, 211*, 351*, 388* — **120** 7-380 passim, esp. 242-248, 321-329 — **129**¹ 25*, 27*, 48-50, 87-91 — **134**² passim, esp. 18-21 — **140**² 14-17 — **142**³ 7, 9, 16, 18, 20, 24, 26, 60, 63, 79 — **145**¹ 58-61, 65-69, 97, 120-150
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), age- and sex-distribution **107**⁴ 33-34
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), age-stature relations **107**⁴ 47-49
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), anthropometrical comparison with other ethnic groups **107**⁴ 104-125
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), anthropometrical comparisons with West Greenlanders **107**⁴ 122-125 — **146**² 22-23
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), anthropology **107**⁴ 42-125
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), arm length **107**⁴ 56-57
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), beard **107**⁴ 91-93
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), blood groups **107**⁴ 126-132, 139
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), children, mongoloid spot **107**⁴ 95-97
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), compared with Westgreenland Eskimos **107**⁴ 50-97 passim, 106-112 passim, 122-132, 138-139
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), crania **146**² 18, 20
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), dentition **107**⁴ 137, 139
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, arcus superciliaris **107**⁴ 153
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, astigmatism **107**⁴ 191-194
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, binocular breadth **107**⁴ 143
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, colour-blindness **107**⁴ 135-136, 139
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, cornea diameter **107**⁴ 151
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, exophthalmometry **107**⁴ 150-151
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, extraorbital breadth **107**⁴ 144-145
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, eyebrows **107**⁴ 152
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, height of palpebrae aperture **107**⁴ 149
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, height of upper eyelid **107**⁴ 149-150
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, interocular breadth **107**⁴ 142
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, interpupillar distance **107**⁴ 150
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, iris colour **107**⁴ 132-135, 139
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, measurements **107**⁴ 140-194
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, myopia **107**⁴ 137, 139, 187-190

- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, obliquity of palpebral aperture **107⁴** 145-149
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, ocular index **107⁴** 144
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, orbital height **107⁴** 145
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, refraction **107⁴** 173-194
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, skin folds of upper eyelid **107⁴** 153-167
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), eye, spherical eyes **107⁴** 174-187
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), fingerprints **107⁴** 137, 139
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), general description **53** 96-98
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), hair **107⁴** 89-94
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, bigonial breadth **107⁴** 75-76, 112
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, bizygomatic breadth **107⁴** 70, 109, 113
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head breadth **107⁴** 60, 62, 107, 113
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, breadth-height index **107⁴** 66, 108
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, cephalofacial index **107⁴** 78-80, 109-110
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, frontoparietal index **107⁴** 67-68
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, height **107⁴** 64-65, 107, 113
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, index frontozygomaticus **107⁴** 76-77
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, index mandibulozygomaticus **107⁴** 77-78, 112
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, length **107⁴** 58, 60, 107, 113
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, length-breadth index **107⁴** 62, 64, 108, 113
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, length-height index **107⁴** 65, 108, 113
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, minimum frontal breadth **107⁴** 66
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, morphological facial height **107⁴** 68-70, 72-75, 111, 113
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), head, nose measurement **107⁴** 80-88, 110, 112
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), history **107⁴** 24-31
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), leg length **107⁴** 57-58
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), mandibula **107⁴** 88-89
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), morphological type classification **107⁴** 98-101
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), race mixture **25** 22 — **107⁴** 27-31, 130-131
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), sexual behaviour **107⁴** 31-33
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), shoulder breadth **107⁴** 55
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), skin colour **107⁴** 94-97
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), stature **107⁴** 49-55, 102-104, 106, 113 — **146²** 22
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), sternal height **107⁴** 55
- Eskimos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), weight **107⁴** 49
- Eskimos, Asian **53** 132-137
- Eskimos, Baffin Land **53** 76-81 — **142³** 7
- Eskimos, Bering Strait Islands **53** 137-138
- Eskimos, Coronation Gulf **53** 117-123
- Eskimos (E-Grl) **40** passim* — **142³** 9, 20, 22
- Eskimos (E-Grl), beard **28** 141, 143
- Eskimos (E-Grl), bigamy **25** 38
- Eskimos (E-Grl), birth- and death rates 1901-30 **117¹** 73-76
- Eskimos (E-Grl), birth-rates, seasonal variations **117¹** 74
- Eskimos (E-Grl), cephalic index **10** 15-19, 36-37 — **17** 349-352 — **39** 160-166
- Eskimos (E-Grl), cephalometry **10** 15-34, 36-37 — **17** 347-356 — **39** 171-176 — **107⁴**
- Eskimos (E-Grl), chest circumference **39** 159
- Eskimos (E-Grl), chest diseases **25** 25-30
- Eskimos (E-Grl), comparison with Europeans **28** 135
- Eskimos (E-Grl), conception, seasonal variations **117¹** 74
- Eskimos (E-Grl), cranial capacity **10** 30-31, 36 — **39** 172, 175
- Eskimos (E-Grl), cranial circumference **17** 349 — **39** 172-173, 175
- Eskimos (E-Grl), cranial measurements **10** 23-24, 36-37 — **17** 347-356 — **39** 160-176 — **146²** 15-16, 42-133 passim
- Eskimos (E-Grl), death, average **117¹**, 75
- Eskimos (E-Grl), demography **10** 5-8 — **25** 23 — **39** 153-154 — **107⁴** 16
- Eskimos (E-Grl), dentition **10** 26-27 — **17** 355 — **39** 168-169 — **89³** 41-45, 44* — **142³** 26, 60, 63, 66
- Eskimos (E-Grl), disease **28** 147-150
- Eskimos (E-Grl), disease, dermatological **25** 30-32
- Eskimos (E-Grl), disease, influenza epidemic sept. 1900 **25** 29-30
- Eskimos (E-Grl), disease, investigations sept. 1900 **25** 20-39
- Eskimos (E-Grl), disease, poliomyelitis **117¹** 75-76
- Eskimos (E-Grl), disease, still-birth **117¹** 74
- Eskimos (E-Grl), disease, tuberculosis **25** 22 — **26** 286-287
- Eskimos (E-Grl), dressing **25** 20, 35-38
- Eskimos (E-Grl), drowning **117¹** 75
- Eskimos (E-Grl), ears **28** 142-143
- Eskimos (E-Grl), embrace-width **10** 11-12
- Eskimos (E-Grl), external genitalia **10** 35 — **39** 176
- Eskimos (E-Grl), extremities **10** 11-13 — **39** 157-159 — **119** 6-24
- Eskimos (E-Grl), eye **28** 141, 143
- Eskimos (E-Grl), face **10** 19-23 — **17** 349-355 — **28** 138-139, 143-144 — **39** 164-166, 173-176
- Eskimos (E-Grl), face, developmental anomalies **25** 31
- Eskimos (E-Grl), facial indices **10** 19-23, 36-37 — **17** 349-355 — **39** 160-166, 172-175
- Eskimos (E-Grl), former settlements **28** 287-328*
- Eskimos, genitalia externa **28** 141, 144
- Eskimos (E-Grl), gonio-zygomatic index **10** 20-22 — **39** 163-166

- Eskimos (E-Grl), hair **10** 39-40 – **25** 18, 35 – **28** 141, 143 – **39** 177-179
- Eskimos (E-Grl), head **28** 137-138, 143-144
- Eskimos (E-Grl), height **28** 134-135, 143-144
- Eskimos (E-Grl), homicide **117¹** 75
- Eskimos (E-Grl), hygiene **25** 30, 36 – **28** 146-147
- Eskimos (E-Grl), iris **10** 39 – **39** 177
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mammae **10** 14, 35 – **25** 35 – **39** 160
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mandible **10** 27-28 – **17** 356 – **28** 139, 144 – **39** 165, 169-170, 176
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mentality **25** 34-35
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mongoloid spot **10** 38 – **39** 176-177
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mortality **117¹** 74-76
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mortality, accidental **117¹** 75
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mortality, seasonal variations **117¹** 75
- Eskimos (E-Grl), mortality in childbed **117¹** 75
- Eskimos (E-Grl), nose **10** 19-20, 36-37 – **17** 354-355 – **28** 139-141, 143-144 – **39** 163-164
- Eskimos (E-Grl), numerical variation **142³** 31
- Eskimos (E-Grl), origin **142³** 20
- Eskimos (E-Grl), pelvis **10** 14-15 – **39** 160 – **119⁴** 24
- Eskimos (E-Grl), physical anthropology **10** 1-41, pls. I-XII – **17** 347-356 – **25** 20-39 – **39** 151-179 – **107⁴** 1-211, pls. 1-7 – **119⁴** 1-30 – **146²** 22
- Eskimos (E-Grl), plural births **117¹** 74
- Eskimos (E-Grl), race mixture **25** 22-23 – **107⁴** 27-31, 130
- Eskimos (E-Grl), racial status **142³** 20, 23-24, 28
- Eskimos (E-Grl), skin **28** 141, 143
- Eskimos (E-Grl), skin colour **10** 35 – **39** 176-177
- Eskimos (E-Grl), skull **10** 23-34, 36-37 – **17** 347-356 – **39** 160-176 – **146²** 42-133 passim
- Eskimos (E-Grl), somatological proportions **10** 11-14 – **25** 30 – **39** 157-160 – **119⁴** 22-23
- Eskimos (E-Grl), stature **10** 7-11 – **17** 350 – **25** 34 – **39** 154-157 – **107⁴** 49-55, 102-104, 106 – **119⁴** 24-26
- Eskimos (E-Grl), stature compared with other races **10** 9 – **39** 153, 156 – **107⁴** 106 – **119⁴** 25-26
- Eskimos (E-Grl), stature compared with West-greenlanders **39** 154-156 – **25** 34 – **107⁴** 102-104, 106 – **119⁴** 26
- Eskimos (E-Grl), tattooing **25** 32-34
- Eskimos (E-Grl), teeth **28** 142-143
- Eskimos (E-Grl), torus palatinus **17** 356
- Eskimos (E-Grl), truncus **10** 13-14 – **28** 135, 143-146 – **39** 159-160
- Eskimos (E-Grl), twinbirth **117¹** 74
- Eskimos (E-Grl), umbilicus **10** 14 – **39** 160
- Eskimos (E-Grl), voice **25** 35
- Eskimos (E-Grl), zygoma **28** 139, 144
- Eskimos (E-Grl), *see also* Eskimos, Angmagssalik
- Eskimos (Ghb), tuberculosis **26** 221-226
- Eskimos (Jhb), tuberculosis **26** 226-247, 254-272, 273-287 passim
- Eskimos, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl), **116²** 19
- Eskimos, Labrador **53** 81-84 – **142³** 7
- Eskimos, Melville Peninsula **53** 99-106
- Eskimos (NE-Grl), first evidence of **107⁴** 25 – **146²** 13
- Eskimos (N-Grl), diseases **50** 191-199*
- Eskimos (N-Grl), tuberculosis **26** 214-221
- Eskimos (SE-Grl), first evidence **107⁴** 26 – **146²** 13
- Eskimos (SE-Grl), medical examination **25** 15-42
- Eskimos, Thule (N-Grl), crania **104⁴** 36
- Eskimos (W-Grl), accidents, seasonal variations **117¹** 52-53
- Eskimos (W-Grl), age of delivery **117¹** 11-13
- Eskimos (W-Grl), alcohol **117²** 116-122 – **117³** 38
- Eskimos (W-Grl), anthropology **28** 136
- Eskimos (W-Grl), arm length **7** 192-195 – **119⁴** 8-15
- Eskimos (W-Grl), auricular height **7** 214
- Eskimos (W-Grl), average age **117¹** 40-41
- Eskimos (W-Grl), beard **7** 240-241
- Eskimos (W-Grl), birth rate 1901-30 **117¹** 7-28
- Eskimos (W-Grl), birth rate, extramarital **117¹** 19-21
- Eskimos (W-Grl), birth rate, intramarital **117¹** 9-11
- Eskimos (W-Grl), birth rate, seasonal variations **117¹** 23-24
- Eskimos (W-Grl), birth rate, seasonal variations in sex-ratio **117¹** 24-26
- Eskimos (W-Grl), blood groups **107⁴** 129-132, 139
- Eskimos (W-Grl), body height **7** 177-189 – **119⁴** 24-26
- Eskimos (W-Grl), calcium metabolism **117²** 95-96 – **117³** 22
- Eskimos (W-Grl), capsizing of kayaks **117²** 185-186
- Eskimos (W-Grl), cephalic index **7** 201-213
- Eskimos (W-Grl), cephalometry **7** 201-234 – **146²** 42-133 passim
- Eskimo (W-Grl), child-birth **117²** 163-164
- Eskimos (W-Grl), children born out of wedlock **117²** 177-178
- Eskimos (W-Grl), clothes **117²** 122-132*
- Eskimos (W-Grl), coffee **117²** 111-116 – **117³** 38
- Eskimos (W-Grl), colour-sense **7** 244
- Eskimos (W-Grl), compared with Angmagssalik-eskimos **107⁴** 50-97 passim, 106-112 passim, 122-132, 138-139
- Eskimos (W-Grl), conception, seasonal variations **117¹** 23-24
- Eskimos (W-Grl), conditions of life **117²** 7-248
- Eskimos (W-Grl), cranial index **7** 209-213 – **146²** 15
- Eskimos (W-Grl), crossbreedings **117²** 164-167
- Eskimos (W-Grl), dentition **67** 475-477 – **107⁴** 137, 139
- Eskimos (W-Grl), dentition of children **7** 244-248
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, abortions **117¹** 15-16
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, blood **117³** 99-102
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, bronchitis **33⁷** passim, esp. 179-184
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, cancer **117¹** 65, 70 – **117³** 18-21
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, cardiac **117¹** 69 – **117³** 102-104
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, "catarrh" **33⁷** passim, esp. 187-188

- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, central nervous system **117¹** 69
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, climate and **117²** 188
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, death causes **117¹** 45-71
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, ear **117³** 157-159
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, endocrine **117³** 126-127
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, erysipelas **117¹** 70
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, eye **117¹** 139-157
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, gastrointestinal **117³** 114-117
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, genitourinary **117³** 118-126
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, infections, chronic **117³** 40-85
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, influenza **33⁷** passim, esp. 186-187 — **117¹** 69
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, intestinal **117¹** 70
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, intoxications **117³** 31-40
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, liver **117³** 117-118
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, malformations **117³** 5-11
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, malnutrition **117³** 21-31
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, mental **117³** 176-202
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, musculoskeletal **117³** 127-131
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, neoplasms **117³** 11-21
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, nervous system **117³** 132-139
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, nose **117³** 97-99
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, oral **117³** 106-114
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, parasites **117²** 192-197 — **117³** 85-97
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, pleuritis **33⁷** passim, esp. 185-186
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, pneumonia **33⁷** passim, esp. 183-185, 188-190 — **117¹** 65, 68, 71
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, poisoning **117¹** 57
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, poliomyelitis **117¹** 70-71
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, puerperal fever **117¹** 71
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, respiratory system **33** 142-304
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, respiratory system epidemic **33** 206-212
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, scabies **117²** 196-197 — **117³** 88-94
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, scrophulosis **26** 282-286
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, skin **117³** 159-176
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, sterility **117¹** 14-15
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, still-birth **117¹** 16-18
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tonsillitis **33⁷** passim, esp. 190-195
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculosis **117¹** 65-68
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculosis, bones and joints **26** 247-265
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculosis, intestinal and peritoneal **26** 279-282
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculosis, larynx **26** 272-275
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculosis, miliary **26** 286
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculosis, pulmonary **26³** 213-247
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculosis, urogenital system **26** 276-279
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, tuberculous meningitis **26** 264-272
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, vascular **117³** 104-105
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, venereal **117²** 149-151, 157-158
- Eskimos (W-Grl), disease, whooping cough **117¹** 68-69
- Eskimos (W-Grl), distressed children **117²** 172-178
- Eskimos (W-Grl), drowning **117¹** 48-49, 53-56
- Eskimos (W-Grl), ecological factors in body height **7** 187
- Eskimos (W-Grl), embrace-width **7** 193-195
- Eskimos (W-Grl), employment **117²** 185-192
- Eskimos (W-Grl), excess of birthrate 1901-30 **117¹** 72
- Eskimos (W-Grl), external genitalia, colour **7** 236-237
- Eskimos (W-Grl), eye-colour **7** 241 — **107¹** 139
- Eskimos (W-Grl), eyes **28** 141
- Eskimos (W-Grl), facial measurements **7** 216-234
- Eskimos (W-Grl), food-hygiene **117²** 143-146
- Eskimos (W-Grl), foot length **7** 198-200
- Eskimos (W-Grl), funerals **117²** 198-199
- Eskimos (W-Grl), geriatrics **117¹** 65-66, 69
- Eskimos (W-Grl), hair **7** 238-241
- Eskimos (W-Grl), head and neck length **7⁶** 198
- Eskimos (W-Grl), height **28** 135
- Eskimos (W-Grl), homicide **117¹** 57-58
- Eskimos (W-Grl), horticulture **117²** 63-66*
- Eskimos (W-Grl), houses, administrative efforts to amend **117²** 10, 49-63, 223-225
- Eskimos (W-Grl), houses, arrangement and conditions of life **117²** 12-63
- Eskimos (W-Grl), houses, infectional danger in **117²** 47-49
- Eskimos (W-Grl), houses, types **117²** 14-20*
- Eskimos (W-Grl), hygiene **117²** 132-148
- Eskimos (W-Grl), hygiene, European efforts to amend **117²** 199-202, 217-220
- Eskimos (W-Grl), hygiene of schoolchildren **117²** 182-185
- Eskimos (W-Grl), infant clothing **117²** 168-170
- Eskimos (W-Grl), infant nutrition **117²** 167-168
- Eskimos (W-Grl), interbreeding with Europeans **7** 168-170 — **117¹** 3, 21, 27, 74
- Eskimos (W-Grl), kayak-hunting **117²** 185-187*
- Eskimos (W-Grl), kissing **117²** 139-140
- Eskimos (W-Grl), lactation **117¹** 13, 39
- Eskimos (W-Grl), leisure **117²** 192
- Eskimos (W-Grl), length of head **7** 214-215
- Eskimos (W-Grl), lice **117²** 195-196
- Eskimos (W-Grl), lower extremities **7** 195-197 — **28** 136-137 — **119¹** 15-22
- Eskimos (W-Grl), marriage **117²** 158-163
- Eskimos (W-Grl), mongoloid spot **7** 237-238, pl. X
- Eskimos (W-Grl), mortality **117¹** 28-71
- Eskimos (W-Grl), mortality, accidental **117¹** 46-58, 63-66
- Eskimos (W-Grl), mortality, in childbed **117¹** 59-62, 71
- Eskimos (W-Grl), mortality, seasonal variations **117¹** 41-45
- Eskimos (W-Grl), myopia **107¹** 139
- Eskimos (W-Grl), nose **7** 226-233 — **28** 140

- Eskimos (W-Grl), nursing **117²** 167-178
 Eskimos (W-Grl), nutrition **117²** 84-122 — **117³** 21-31
 Eskimos (W-Grl), old age pension **117²** 215-216
 Eskimos (W-Grl), physical anthropology **7** 163-248, pls. 10-17 — **107⁴** 1-211 passim — **119⁴** 1-30 passim — **146²** 22
 Eskimos (W-Grl), plural births **117¹** 18-19
 Eskimos (W-Grl), racial characteristics **7** 242-243 — **107⁴** 138-139
 Eskimos (W-Grl), schools **117²** 179-185
 Eskimos (W-Grl), settlements **117²** 7-12
 Eskimos (W-Grl), settlements, cleaning **117²** 66-74
 Eskimos (W-Grl), sexual behaviour **117²** 148-167
 Eskimos (W-Grl), sitting truncus height **7** 197-198
 Eskimos (W-Grl), size of population **107⁴** 16
 Eskimos (W-Grl), skin colour **7** 235-238
 Eskimos (W-Grl), social of invalids and old people **117²** 213-216
 Eskimos (W-Grl), spitting **117²** 137-139
 Eskimos (W-Grl), stature, compared with other Eskimo groups **7** 188 — **107⁴** 50-54, 102-103, 106-107 — **119⁴** 25-26 — **146²** 21
 Eskimos (W-Grl), stature, compared with other ethnic groups **7** 188-189 — **107⁴** 50-54, 106-107 — **119⁴** 25-26
 Eskimos (W-Grl), stimulants **117²** 108-122
 Eskimos (W-Grl), suckling **117²** 167-168*
 Eskimos (W-Grl), suicide **117¹** 58-59, 65, 71
 Eskimos (W-Grl), tobacco **117²** 108-111, 113-116 — **117³** 38-40
 Eskimos (W-Grl), twin birth **117¹** 18
 Eskimos (W-Grl), vitamins **117²** 97-100 — **117³** 23-31
 Eskimos (W-Grl), water supply **117²** 75-84
 Eskimos (W-Grl), workers **117²** 189-191
 Eskimos (W-Grl), workers, female **117²** 191
 Eskimos, adaptation to arctic climate **67** 431-432
 Eskimos, anthropometry **107⁴** 38-40, 42-125
 Eskimos, archaeological investigations **146²** 8-13
 Eskimos, archaeology *see* Archaeology
 Eskimos, arm length **107⁴** 56-57
 Eskimos, beard **7** 240 — **39** 178 — **107⁴** 91-93
 Eskimos, blonds **7** 240 — **107⁴** 90
 Eskimos, blood groups **107⁴** 120-132*, 139
 Eskimos, body height, comparison between East- and West-Greenlanders **7** 186-188 — **10** 7-9 — **39** 153, 155-156 — **107⁴** 49-54, 102-103, 106-107 — **119⁴** 25-26
 Eskimos, Caribou **142³** 7, 9
 Eskimos, Central **142³** 6-7, 32, 62-63
 Eskimos, Central, age and sex distribution of **107⁴** 33
 Eskimos, character **5** 40-41 — **129²** 42-45 — **145¹** 130-131
 Eskimos, childbirth **117³** 122-125
 Eskimos, children, body height **7** 178-183
 Eskimos, children, mongoloid spot **7** 237-238 — **10** 38 — **39** 176-177 — **104⁴** 95-97
 Eskimos, chronology, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), **92⁴** 59-60, 63, 108-110
 Eskimos, chronology, Brattahlid (Nrs), **88¹** 23
 Eskimos, chronology, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93²** 84-85, 118-120, 123-124, 126, 156-157, 161-162, 165 — **141²** 100-101, 113, 115-116
 Eskimos, chronology, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 5, 85-86, 164, 167-168 — **118¹** 123
 Eskimos, chronology, Inugsuk (Upv) **118¹** 117
 Eskimos, chronology (Jhb) **118¹** 84-85, 90-91, 113, 116, 118
 Eskimos, chronology, Kangâmiut (Skt) **91¹** 118-120, 125-126, 129, 131 — **118¹** 119
 Eskimos, chronology, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 20-22 — **104¹⁰** 47
 Eskimos, chronology, Kap Kent (N-Grl) **126⁴** 19
 Eskimos, chronology, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 82
 Eskimos, chronology, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109²** 12, 14, 44, 53
 Eskimos, chronology, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 82
 Eskimos, chronology (NE-Grl) **102²** 82 — **126⁴** 11, 28-29, 31
 Eskimos, chronology, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 10, 98-100
 Eskimos, chronology (SE-Grl) **119⁸** 73-74
 Eskimos, chronology, Thule district (N-Grl) **141²** 6, 15, 25-27, 39-40, 66-67, 93, 100-101, 164-165, 179
 Eskimos, civilization affecting **142³** 7, 10
 Eskimos, colour-blindness **107⁴** 135-136
 Eskimos, community **40** 618
 Eskimos, compared with Japanese **7** 194, 237-238 — **10** 38-39 — **39** 156 — **119⁴** 14, 24
 Eskimos, compared with other ethnic groups **107⁴** 50-97, 106-122 — **119⁴** 6-30 — **146²** 15-19, 24-31 passim, 97-115
 Eskimos, conditions of health **117²** 1-234
 Eskimos, Copper **142³** 7, 62
 Eskimos, craniology **17** 345-356 — **59** 269-270 — **142³** 10 — **146²** 14-20, 42-133
 Eskimos, cranium, angles **146²** 59-62
 Eskimos, cranium, asterion breadth **146²** 50*, 82
 Eskimos, cranium, auricular-bregma height **146²** 52
 Eskimos, cranium, basion-bregma height **146²** 51*-52, 82, 85, 102-103
 Eskimos, cranium, basis cranii **146²** 58-59, 105
 Eskimos, basis length **146²** 58-59
 Eskimos, cranium, biauricular breadth **146²** 49*, 82
 Eskimos, cranium, breadth **146²** 46-51, 82, 85, 101-102
 Eskimos, cranium, breadth-height index **146²** 104
 Eskimos, cranium, bregma-nasion-inion-angle **146²** 61-62*
 Eskimos, cranium, calvarial height **146²** 52*-53
 Eskimos, cranium, capacity **67** 431 — **146²** 65*-66*, 83, 100*
 Eskimos, cranium, compared with medieval Norsemen **146²** 84-85
 Eskimos, cranium, compared with other eskimos, Asiatic, and Indian crania **146²** 82-84, 97-115
 Eskimos, cranium, facial measurements **146²** 67-72
 Eskimos, cranium, frontal curvature angle **146²** 60*
 Eskimos, cranium, frontal curve **146²** 62-63*
 Eskimos, cranium, glabella-bregma angle **146²** 59*, 61, 82-83
 Eskimos, cranium, glabella-inion length **146²** 45*
 Eskimos, cranium, height **146²** 51-53

- Eskimos, cranium, horizontal circumference **146²** 66*-67, 82-83
- Eskimos, cranium, inclination angle of foramen magnum **146²** 60-61*
- Eskimos, cranium, lambda-inion angle **146²** 60
- Eskimos, cranium, length **146²** 43-46, 85, 101
- Eskimos, cranium, length-breadth index **146²** 102-103
- Eskimos, cranium, length-breadth-height index **146²** 53-57
- Eskimos, cranium, length-height index **146²** 104
- Eskimos, cranium, mandible **146²** 77-80
- Eskimos, cranium, mastoid breadth **146²** 50
- Eskimos, cranium, maxilla **146²** 76-77
- Eskimos, cranium, measures and indices **146²**, esp. 42-85
- Eskimos, cranium, median sagittal curve **146²** 62-65
- Eskimos, cranium, metopism **146²** 95
- Eskimos, cranium, nasal measurements **146²** 74-75
- Eskimos, cranium, nasion-bregma angle **146²** 59, 61
- Eskimos, cranium, nasion-bregma-inion angle **146²** 61-62*
- Eskimos, cranium, neuro-viscero-cranial proportions **146²** 81
- Eskimos, cranium, norma basilaris **146²** 91
- Eskimos, cranium, norma frontalis **146²** 91-94
- Eskimos, cranium, norma occipitalis **146²** 91
- Eskimos, cranium, norma temporalis **146²** 86-90
- Eskimos, cranium, norma verticalis **146²** 90-91
- Eskimos, cranium, occipital chord **146²** 64*
- Eskimos, cranium, opical curve **146²** 62-64*
- Eskimos, cranium, orbitae **146²** 72-74
- Eskimos, cranium, parietal curve **146²** 62-63*
- Eskimos, cranium, profile angles **146²** 80-81
- Eskimos, cranium, proportions between length, breadth and height **146²** 53-57
- Eskimos, cranium, sagittal frontoparietal index **146²** 64
- Eskimos, cranium, sex differences **146²** passim
- Eskimos, cranium, size **146²** 65-67
- Eskimos, cranium, sutures **146²** 95-96
- Eskimos, cranium, tori **146²** 127-133
- Eskimos, cranium, transversal fronto-parietal index **146²** 48*
- Eskimos, culture *see* Culture, Eskimo
- Eskimos, dairy life **60¹** 74-80 — **60¹¹** 27-30, 171-173, 554 — **61** 50, 612-613
- Eskimos, daily life, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 18-22
- Eskimos, dance **40** 3, 29-30, 43 — **66** 399-400, 404
- Eskimos, dance, examples **40** 112
- Eskimos, dance during pregnancy, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 62
- Eskimos, definition of the race **7** 175-176
- Eskimos, dentition **142³** passim — **146²** 135, 142
- Eskimos, dentition, compared with Norsemen **89³** 41-45, 44*
- Eskimos, dialects **66** 5-6
- Eskimos, dialects, comparative phonetics **31** 203-269
- Eskimos, dialects, comparative vocabulary. **11**. Suppl., 35-101, 121-122
- Eskimos, diseases **47** 1-145 — **117¹⁻⁴** passim
- Eskimos, diseases, acute infections **117³** 1-244
- Eskimos, diseases, 'alopecia groenlandica' **117³** 174-175*
- Eskimos, diseases, angina **117⁴** 61-68
- Eskimos, diseases, arteriosclerosis **117³** 104-105
- Eskimos, diseases, blepharitis **117³** 144-146
- Eskimos, diseases, blindness **117³** 155-156
- Eskimos, diseases, brain **117³** 134-139
- Eskimos, diseases, caries **117³** 106-112
- Eskimos, diseases, cataract **117³** 150-151
- Eskimos, diseases, catarrhus intestinalis acutus **47** 87-101
- Eskimos, diseases, choloasma gravidarum **117³** 171-172*
- Eskimos, diseases, colour-blindness **117³** 153
- Eskimos, diseases, conjunctivitis **117³** 139-144, 147
- Eskimos, diseases, corpora aliena oculi **117³** 151
- Eskimos, diseases, dacryocystitis **117³** 154
- Eskimos, diseases, deaf-mutes **117³** 159
- Eskimos, diseases, dental **117³** 106-114
- Eskimos, diseases, diphtheria **117⁴** 53-61
- Eskimos, diseases, dysentery **117⁴** 127-132
- Eskimos, diseases, encephalitis epidemica **117⁴** 186-188
- Eskimos, diseases, erysipelas **117³** 161-162 — **117⁴** 85-103
- Eskimos, diseases, erythema nodosum **117³** 59, 161
- Eskimos, diseases, evolution of respiratory epidemics in 19th century **33** 150-174
- Eskimos, diseases, eye **47** 46-71
- Eskimos, diseases, favus **117³** 159-160
- Eskimos, diseases, febris miliaris **117⁴** 115-117
- Eskimos, diseases, febris paratyphoidea **117⁴** 126-127
- Eskimos, diseases, febris rheumatica **117⁴** 103-107
- Eskimos, diseases, febris typhoidea **117⁴** 117-126
- Eskimos, diseases, febris undulans **117⁴** 219
- Eskimos, diseases, furunculosis **117³** 163-168
- Eskimos, diseases, gastro-enterocolitis, acute infections **117⁴** 132-136
- Eskimos, diseases, genito-urinary organs **47** 102-133
- Eskimos, diseases, glaucoma **117³** 149-150
- Eskimos, diseases, gonorrhoea **117³** 69-77
- Eskimos, diseases, gynecology **117³** 121-122
- Eskimos, diseases, helminthiasis **117³** 94-97
- Eskimos, diseases, hepatitis epidemica **117⁴** 137-140
- Eskimos, diseases, herpes zoster **117³** 169-170
- Eskimos, diseases, hypertension **117³** 104-105
- Eskimos, diseases, impetigo **117³** 162-163 — **117⁴** 107-108
- Eskimos, diseases, inflammation of soft parts, periosteum and bones **47** 6-36
- Eskimos, diseases, influenza **117⁴** 24-34
- Eskimos, diseases, influenza and epidemical, catarrhal infections of the respiratory tract **33** 129-304
- Eskimos, diseases, intestinal worms **47** 138-139
- Eskimos, diseases, kayakophobia **117³** 181-190
- Eskimos, diseases, keratoconjunctivitis **117³** 147-148
- Eskimos, diseases, lepra **117³** 82-85
- Eskimos, diseases, malaria **117⁴** 117
- Eskimos, diseases, meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica **117⁴** 169-186
- Eskimos, diseases, morbilli **117⁴** 112-115
- Eskimos, diseases, nephritis epidemica **117⁴** 140-145

- Eskimos, diseases, neuralgia **117³** 132
 Eskimos, diseases, nystagmus **117³** 155
 Eskimos, diseases, obstetrics **117³** 122-125
 Eskimos, diseases, oligophrenia **117³** 193-195
 Eskimos, diseases, otitis **117³** 157-159
 Eskimos, diseases, parodontosis **117³** 113-114
 Eskimos, diseases, paresis **117³** 132
 Eskimos, diseases, parotitis epidemica **117⁴** 145-151
 Eskimos, diseases, pedicularis **117³** 85-87
 Eskimos, diseases, pneumonia crouposa **117⁴** 49-52
 Eskimos, diseases, poliomyelitis **117³** 133 — **117⁴** 151-169, 153*
 Eskimos, diseases, psittacosis **117⁴** 52-53
 Eskimos, diseases, psychotic disorders **117³** 176-202
 Eskimos, diseases, pterygium **117³** 146-147
 Eskimos, diseases, qivipqoq-idea **117³** 177-180
 Eskimos, diseases, rachitis **117³** 28-30
 Eskimos, diseases, refraction-anomalies **117³** 151-153
 Eskimos, diseases, respiratory catarrh, acute **117⁴** 6-24
 Eskimos, diseases, respiratory organs **47** 134-137
 Eskimos, diseases, rheumatism **117³** 127-131
 Eskimos, diseases, rubeola scarlatina **117⁴** 111-112
 Eskimos, diseases, rubeolae **117⁴** 108-111
 Eskimos, diseases, scarlatina **117⁴** 68-85
 Eskimos, diseases, scorbut **117³** 23-28
 Eskimos, diseases, sexual aberrations **117³** 190-193
 Eskimos, diseases, skin **47** 37-45
 Eskimos, diseases, 'spring- and autumn-epidemics' **33** 137
 Eskimos, diseases, 'stich-epidemics' **33** 139-141
 Eskimos, diseases, stomatitis aphthosa **47** 72-86
 Eskimos, diseases, strabismus **117³** 154-155
 Eskimos, diseases, syphilis **117³** 77-82
 Eskimos, diseases, tabes dorsalis **117³** 133-134
 Eskimos, diseases, tuberculosis **47** 134-136 — **117³** 40-69
 Eskimos, diseases, tuberculosis 1839-1902 **26** 211-288
 Eskimos, diseases, varicellae **117⁴** 188-197, 195*
 Eskimos, diseases, variolae **117⁴** 197-215
 Eskimos, diseases, variolae, vaccination **117⁴** 209-215
 Eskimos, diseases, vitiligo **117³** 170-171*
 Eskimos, diseases, whooping cough **117⁴** 35-49
 Eskimos, distribution **31** pl. 4* — **53** 64-75, 228* — **142³** 7, 8
 Eskimos, distribution of "tribes" **11** 32-34
 Eskimos, drawings from 1674 **48** 25*
 Eskimos, drums **40** 3, 11-15*, 53
 Eskimos, dwellings **53** 163-165, 187-203, 228* — **65** 4, 8*, 18-19, 24, 30-32*, 35, 42* — **104¹⁰** passim
 Eskimos, dwellings, construction **5** 7, 37
 Eskimos, education **145¹** 130-132
 Eskimos, epherides **117³** 172-173*
 Eskimos, Eskimoic terms for themselves **107⁴** 16
 Eskimos, Eskimo name of **66** 37-38
 Eskimos, extremity bones **119⁴** 6-23 — **146²** 116-123
 Eskimos, eye investigations **107⁴** 140-194
 Eskimos, eye measurements **107⁴** 140-194
 Eskimos, facial and head measurement **107⁴** 58-80 — **146²** 67-72
 Eskimos, family life **61** 612-616
 Eskimos, femur **146²** 120-121
 Eskimos, food **51** 10-15 — **109²** 47
 Eskimos, food, natural resources **53** 68-70
 Eskimos, geographical location **107⁴** 16, 17* — **146²** 23-31 passim
 Eskimos, graves **5** 21-26, 37 — **119⁴** 4-7* — **142³** 67*
 Eskimos, Greenland, origin **119⁴** 27-29 — **146²** 12-13, 15, 17, 21, 40
 Eskimos, Greenland, palaeo- and neoeskimos immigration **53** 213-218
 Eskimos, groups **142³** 9, 50, 55, 101, 114
 Eskimos, hair **107⁴** 89-94
 Eskimos, humerus **146²** 117-119
 Eskimos, hunting (N-Grl) **65** 24, 31-32
 Eskimos, hunting muskox **53** 160-161
 Eskimos, hunting on ice **53** 159-160
 Eskimos, Iglulik **142³** 7, 32, 63
 Eskimos, immigration to Grl **26** 291-335
 Eskimos, in Copenhagen **55²** 15 — **55³** passim
 Eskimos, kayaks and development of lower extremities **7** 196 — **10** 13 — **39** 159
 Eskimos, language **11** 37-163 — **142³** 9
 Eskimos, language, bibliography **13** 199-217 — **31** 49-60, 394
 Eskimos, language, described by S. Kleinschmidt **140³** passim, index 121-124
 Eskimos, language, names of birds **33** 70-93
 Eskimos, language, proposal for grammatical studies in **55³** 240
 Eskimos, language *see also* Dialects and Eskimo language
 Eskimos, leg length **107⁴** 57-58 — **119⁴** 15-23
 Eskimos, literature **136⁷** 6-11
 Eskimos, literature, bibliography **13** 199-217
 Eskimos, major groups, division **107⁴** 16-17* — **146²** 8-13, 26-31
 Eskimos, mandibula **107⁴** 88-89
 Eskimos, medical statistics and nosography 1901-30 **117¹⁴**
 Eskimos, menses **117³** 120-121
 Eskimos, mentality **5** 40-41 — **6** 121 — **9** 56-143 passim — **51** 15 — **109¹** 70 — **117³** 176-202 passim — **129²** 42-45
 Eskimos, metabolism **51** 10-52
 Eskimos, migration **10** 153 — **17** 300-301, 340-343 — **26** passim — **28** 320-327, 336, 338, 341-343, 384 — **31** 402 (index) — **34** 261, 396, 403 — **39** 124, 343, 348, 488, 572, 668-669, 691, 698, 710-720, 732 — **40** 588-590, 635 — **44** 209-210, 340-342 — **44** 405, 479, 480-481, 484, 486-488 — **50** 139 — **51** 117-119, 235 — **53** 14, 21, 29, 32-33 — **57** 130-131, 223 — **67** 231, 255 — **74** 164-165 — **77** 282-283, 325 — **91¹** 74, 97, 125-126, 131, 133 — **92⁴** 4-5, 59-62, 81, 106-107, 123, 144 — **92⁶** 65, 67, 69 — **93²** 84-85, 168 — **102¹** 55, 85-87, 109, 164-165, 167-168, 172 — **102²** 82-83 — **104⁹** 20-22 — **104¹⁰** 47 — **107⁴** 18-24 — **109²** 54-55 — **118¹** 88, 96, 119, 121-126, 128 — **119⁸** 39-40, 69, 71-73 — **126¹** 11, 29, 31, 63-64 — **130³** 302-336* — **141²** 5, 25, 36, 61, 99-100, 104-105, 113, 119-120, 148, 151, 161, 164-166, 168-169, 177-178 — **142³** 15, 18, 20 — **144⁶** 38 — **146²** 8-13, 26-31 — **146³** 100, 106
 Eskimos, migration theory of "tribes" **11** 3-5
 Eskimos, mongoloid fold **7** 224-225 — **107⁴** 160-167

- Eskimos, mongoloid spot **117³** 174
 Eskimos, music **40** 3-45, 28*, 49-112
 Eskimos, music, collections of melodies **40** 4, 6, 30, 37, 41-42, 49-50, 56
 Eskimos, music, examples **40** 62-112
 Eskimos, music, scales **40** 8, 17-19, 29, 34, 37-40, 43, 45, 60
 Eskimos, naevi **117³** 173
 Eskimos, Netsilik **53** 108-117 — **142³** 7, 63
 Eskimos, Norse account of Eskimos relics **20** 268
 Eskimos, Norse measurements **107⁴** 80-88 — **146²** 74-75
 Eskimos, origin **7** 167-176, 225-227, 232-234 — **10** 38-39 — **17** 351, 353 — **39** 179 — **53** 41-228 passim — **107⁴** 16-25 — **142³** 5, 15, 59, 201-203 — **146²** 8-13, 15, 26-31
 Eskimos, origin of the term "Eskimo" **39** 542-543, 680 — **53** 41-42 — **107⁴** 16
 Eskimos, panniculus supramalaris **7** 224
 Eskimos, pelvis **119⁴** 123-124
 Eskimos, philosophy (SE-Grl) **109¹** 68-71
 Eskimos, physical anthropology *see* Anthropology, physical
 Eskimos, physical types (SE-Grl) **39** 7*, 58*, 71*, 77*, 103*, 146*, figs. 14-20, 22-25, 27-28, 37, 53-63 — **40** 574c*, 598*, 604*, 616*, 636*, 648*, 660*, 711* — **67** 31* — **109¹** 12*
 Eskimos, Polar, age and sex distribution **107⁴** 33 — **142³** 9, 60
 Eskimos, pregnancy **117³** 122, 171-172
 Eskimos, pre-historic **134²** 8
 Eskimos, puberty and body height **7** 179
 Eskimos, race and body height **7** 178-179 — **107⁴** 102-104, 106
 Eskimos, racial characteristics **119⁴** 27-29 — **146²** 15-23
 Eskimos, radius **146²** 119
 Eskimos, reindeer hunting **53** 161
 Eskimos, religion (SE-Grl) **109¹** 68-71
 Eskimos, report of journey from Aputeq to Kan-gerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 22
 Eskimos, respiratory experiments on **51** 16-43
 Eskimos, ruins **134²** 11
 Eskimos, ruins, Andrée Land (NE-Grl) **119³** 12-13*
 Eskimos, ruins, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **95²** 22
 Eskimos, ruins (NE-Grl) **143²** 630-632*
 Eskimos, ruins, Qissivik (N-Grl) **127^{5b}** 7*
 Eskimos, ruins (SE-Grl) **9** 160-164, 174, 176, 178, 184, 187, 192, 196-197, 203, 205, 208, 210, 214-215, 222
 Eskimos, ruins, Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk) **5** 8
 Eskimos, ruins, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119²** 17
 Eskimos, ruins, vegetations **104⁷** 7
 Eskimos, ruins indicating the sinking of the land in Greenland **107²** 9-10, 44
 Eskimos, ruins *see also* under the different districts and localities
 Eskimos, settlement **117²** 7-12 — **134²** 10, 13*
 Eskimos, settlement, ancient (SE-Grl) **27** 25-32, 78, 93-94, 164 — **91¹** 3-148
 Eskimos, settlement, northernmost **70** 66
 Eskimos, settlement *see also* under the different districts and localities
 Eskimos, sexual behaviour, European influence on **117²** 154-157
 Eskimos, skeletal measurement **107⁴** 35-40, 102-104 — **119⁴** 1-30 — **146²** 1-154, pls. 1-18
 Eskimos, skeletal proportions **119⁴** 22-23
 Eskimos, skeletal remains from ancient graves **119⁴** 1-30 — **146²** 1-154, pls. 1-18
 Eskimos, skeletal remains, history of investigations **146²** 14-20
 Eskimos, skeletal remains, pathological changes **146²** 134-142
 Eskimos, skeletons, review of available samples **146²** 35-40
 Eskimos, skeletons, age and sex determination **107⁴** 33-34 — **146²** 36
 Eskimos, skeletons, arthrosis **146²** 141-142
 Eskimos, skeletons, developmental anomalies **146²** 134-136
 Eskimos, skeletons, inflammatory changes **146²** 139-141
 Eskimos, skeletons, traumatic lesions **146²** 136-139
 Eskimos, skin-garments **53** 165
 Eskimos, skin pigments **44** 140 — **107⁴** 94-95 — **117³** 170-176
 Eskimos, social life **60¹** 84-86 — **60¹¹** 553-554 — **61** 51, 612, 616-622
 Eskimos, sociology **11** 21-31
 Eskimos, somatological comparison between different groups **107⁴** 50-119 passim, esp. 104-119 — **119⁴** 26-29 — **146²** 97-115 passim
 Eskimos, somatological proportioning **7** 190-200 — **119⁴** 23
 Eskimos, songs *see* Song and Songs
 Eskimos, stature **107⁴** 50-55, 102-104, 113-119 — **119⁴** 24-26 — **146²** 124-126
 Eskimos, stature, based on bone measurements **119⁴** 24-26 — **146²** 124-126
 Eskimos, stature and headshape, environmental and hereditary influence **107⁴** 113-119
 Eskimos, stature of living and skeletons **107⁴** 102-104 — **119⁴** 26
 Eskimos, sternal height **107⁴** 55
 Eskimos, suicide **117³** 200-201
 Eskimos, summer culture **34** 284 — **53** 156-159
 Eskimos, summer occupations **53** 161
 Eskimos, tales of women's boat journeys towards the North (SE-Grl) **28** 342
 Eskimos, tent rings, Brønlands Fjord, Peary Land (N-Grl) **51** 317-319*
 Eskimos, tibia **146²** 120, 122-123
 Eskimos, torus alveolaris maxillae **146²** 133
 Eskimos, torus mandibularis **146²** 126-130
 Eskimos, torus palatinus **146²** 130-133
 Eskimos, trade with Europeans (SE-Grl) **39** 341
 Eskimos, trading **92⁴** 102, 107, 110-111, 124
 Eskimos, tradition of observed European ships (E-Grl) **39** 670
 Eskimos, traditions of ancestry and history **39** 331-332 — **92⁴** 112
 Eskimos, traditions of attacks on Norse colonies **39** 10, 134, 332, 692, 696-708 — **57** 132, 134, 144, 146, 214, 217 — **67** 231, 250-251, 255, 257 — **76** 19 — **92⁴** 145
 Eskimos, traditions of contacts with Europeans (SE-Grl) **39** 333
 Eskimos, traditions of contacts with Norsemen **39** 693-694, 697-702, 708 — **57** 144, 146, 214, 217 — **93²** 84, 168-169, 179 — **141²** 100
 Eskimos, traditions of Norse attacks on Eskimo settlements **39** 702, 705-706
 Eskimos, "tribe" **11** 24
 Eskimos, Tschiglit-eskimos **7** 170

- Eskimos, ulna **146²** 119-120
 Eskimos, unmixed populations **7** 169-170 — **39** 155-156, 176 — **107⁴** 27-31
 Eskimos, upper extremities and harpooning **7** 192 — **10** 13 — **39** 159
 Eskimos, use of minerals **63** 10-13
 Eskimos, Western **142³** 7, 11, 50, 55, 61, 65, 202
 Eskimos, whaling, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93²** 170
 Eskimos, whaling (Jhb) **118¹** 88
 Eskimos, whaling, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109²** 52
 Eskimos, whaling (NE-Grl) **102¹** 168-169
 Eskimos, winter culture **53** 156-159
 Eskimos, winter occupations **53** 159-161
 Eskimos and mongolid race **7** 224-226 — **107⁴** 41, 50-97, 106-112, 117, 119-122 — **119⁴** 8-26 passim — **146²** 15, 97-115
 Eskimovig [Eskimo Bay] (NE-Grl), archaeology **92⁶** 6*-7*, 27-28 — **102¹** 169 — **144⁶** 19*, 21*-22
 Eskimovig (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 19
 Esmann, M. W. **16** 328-329 — **76** 24, 40, 44, 138 — **145¹** 76, 307
 Espensen, S. K. **143²** 162
 Esperopsis forcipula **23** 488
 Esperopsis pedicellata **23** 488
 Esperopsis typichela **23** 488 — **29** 437
 Esperopsis villosa **23** 487-488 — **29** 436
 Essai sur la Végétation de l'île de Disko avec observations détachées de topographie et de zoologie. By Morten Pedersen Porsild **25** 251-307
 Essexite (Nrs) **38** 95-98, 198-204
 Essexite series, Gardar formation (W-Grl) **113²** 71-74*
 Essexite-porphyrite, Mount Kakarsuak (Nrs) **38** 206-209
 Esskildsen, Eric **55²** 53, 62
 Esskildsen, Lars **55²** 125
 Esskildsen, P. A. **55²** 88, 113, 120
 Estheria **116⁷** 67
 Estheria minuta **112²** 74-75
 Estrid (queen) **67** 326, 436*, 473
 Estridsøn, Svend **67** 326, 436*-437, 473
 Estrup, H. F. J. **9** 35 — **48** 36
 Etah (N-Grl) *see* Ïta
 Etah formation (N-Grl) **71** 227-235 — **73^{1,2}** 12-14*, pls. I-II — **73^{11,2}** 219-220
 Eteone arctica **23** 689 — **45** 418
 Eteone cylindrica **23** 690
 Eteone depressa **23** 690 — **80⁴** 18
 Eteone flava **23** 688-689 — **45** 418 — **80⁴** 17-18, 55 — **122³** 33, pl. 5*
 Eteone lentigera **80⁴** 18
 Eteone longa **23** 689-690 — **80⁴** 18, 56 — **100⁸** 55 — **122³** 32, pl. 5* — **124³** 10
 Eteone picta **80⁴** 18 — **122³** 33
 Eteone sarsi **23** 689 — **80⁴** 18
 Ethnic groups *see* Races
 Ethnographic Description of the Eskimo Settlements and Stone Remains in North-East Greenland. By Chr. Bendix Thstrup. 1911 **44** 177-355, pls. II-VI
 Ethnographical Collections from East Greenland (Angmagssalik and Nualik) made by G. Holm, G. Amdrup and Johan Petersen and described by W. Thalbitzer. 1912 **39** 319-755, 1 map
 Ethnography of the Egedesminde District with Aspects of the General Culture of West Greenland. By Kaj Birket-Smith. 1924 **66** 1-484, 1 map
 Ethnological description of The Amdrup Collection From East Greenland comprising objects found in Eskimo house-ruins and graves north of Angmagssalik between 68° and 75° N. By W. Thalbitzer. 1909 **28** 329-542, pls. XV-XVI [*see also* **39** 319-755]
 Ethnological Sketch of the Angmagssalik Eskimo. By G. Holm. 1911 **39** 1-147
 Ethnologisk Skizze af Angmagssalikerne. By G. Holm. 1887 **10** 43-182 [*see also* **39** 1-147]
 Ethnology **34** 324 — **40** 581-583, 618, 656, 658, 662, 664, 674-675 — **44** 423 — **51** 175, 213, 235, 243 — **53** 20 — **56** 11, 18-20, 25 — **57** 59*, 61*, 63*, 65*, 69* — **89¹** 22
 Ethnology (SE-Grl) **10** 43-182*, 29 pls. — **26** 293, 309-314, 317-320, 324
 Ethnology (W-Grl) **26** 293-297, 309-310, 311, 315, 317-324, 329-330
 Ethnology, bibliography **13** 137-154
 Ethnology, description of the Amdrup Collection from East Greenland **28** 331-542*, pls. XV-XVI
 Ethnology of the Greenlanders, comparison between East and West Grl **26** 308-315
 Ethnology of the Polar Eskimos **34** 255-405*, 12 pls.
 Etiquette (W-Grl) **66** 392-393
 Etnographiske og antropogeografiske Rejsestudier i Nord-Grønland 1909. By H. P. Steensby. 1912 **50** 133-173
 Ette, Henry **29** 15
 Ettersen, Johan **55³** 18, 396
 Etukussuk *see* Itukusuk
 Etymologisk Navneregister. By H. Ostermann **61** 757-764
 Euacrolepis **102³** 74
 Euaizonia **36** 276-284
 Euarthrodira **97²** 29, 30, 46-50*, pls. 1, 14, 18
 Euarthrodira, Upper Devonian (NE-Grl) **97³** 1-33, 6 pls.
 Euarthrodira, Upper Devonian, localities (NE-Grl) **97²** 6*
 Euarthrodira, Upper Devonian, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **97²** 8
 Euastrum ansatum **18** 30-31, pl. 2 — **30** 90 — **33** 341 — **147⁸** 11 — **147⁸** 12
 Euastrum ansatum concavum **147⁸** 7-8
 Euastrum berlini **33** 341
 Euastrum bidentatum **33** 341 — **147⁸** 6-7, 9-10, 12-13
 Euastrum binale **18** 31 — **30** 91 — **33** 341 — **43** 84 — **147⁸** 15
 Euastrum binale dissimile **18** 32, pl. 2 — **33** 341-342 — **43** 84
 Euastrum binale elobatum **33** 342
 Euastrum binale elobatum secta **33** 342
 Euastrum binale gutwinski **147⁸** 6-7, 10, 13, 15
 Euastrum binale minuta **18** 31
 Euastrum boldtii **33** 342
 Euastrum crassangulatum ornata **18** 32
 Euastrum crassicolle **18** 31 — **30** 91 — **33** 342
 Euastrum cuneatum **30** 91 — **33** 342
 Euastrum cuneatum **43** 84*
 Euastrum cuneatum subansatum **18** 31
 Euastrum denticulatum **18** 31 — **30** 91 — **33** 342 — **147⁸** 7-8, 10, 13
 Euastrum didelta **30** 91 — **33** 342
 Euastrum dubium **33** 342 — **147⁸** 8
 Euastrum elegans **18** 31, pl. 2 — **30** 91 — **33** 342-343 — **43** 84 — **147⁸** 6-13, pl. 1

- Euastrum elegans bidentata* **18** 31 – **30** 91
Euastrum gemmatum **30** 91 – **33** 343 – **147⁸** 7, 12
Euastrum montanum **33** 343
Euastrum oblongum **30** 92 – **33** 343 – **43** 73 – **147⁸** 6, 10
Euastrum pectinatum **30** 92* – **33** 343 – **147⁸** 6, 8
Euastrum pectinatum brachylobum **33** 343, pl. 8 – **147⁸** 7, 13
Euastrum pectinatum planum **147⁸** 10, 13
Euastrum pectinatum reductum **147⁸** 8
Euastrum rostratum **33** 344
Euastrum tetralobum **43** 73, 84
Euastrum verrucosum **30** 92 – **33** 344 – **147⁸** 10
Euastrum verrucosum groenlandicum **147⁸** 13, 20, pl. 1
Euastrum verrucosum rhomboideum **33** 344 – **147⁸** 8, 10, 20
Euastrum verrucosum rhomboideum groenlandica **30** 92*
Euastrum verrucosum subquadratum **147⁸** 6, 10, pl. 1
Euaugaptilus elongatus **79¹⁰** 113, 132
Euaugaptilus facilis **79¹⁰** 113, 132
Euaugaptilus magnus **79¹⁰** 112, 132
Euaugaptilus penicillatus **79¹⁰** 113, 134-135
Eubalanus see *Balanus*
Eubranchnus exiguus **80⁷** 59
Eubranchnus pallidus **80⁷** 36
Eubranchnus rupium **80⁷** 36, 40-41, 50, 52-53*, 56*, 59, 61
Eubranchnus tricolor **80⁷** 37, 50, 53*, 59-61 – **81⁷** 92
Eubranchnus vittatus **80⁷** 37
Eucalanus elongatus **79¹⁰** 46-47, 130 – **119⁹** 38-39* – **121³** 7-8*
Eucalyptus borealis **5** 100-101, 110, 112, 128 – **5** suppl., pls. XL, XLVI
Eucalyptus geinitzi **5** 100-101, 110, 112, 128, 135 – **5** suppl., pls. XIX, XLV-XLVI
Eucalyptus robusta **5** suppl., pl. XLV
Eucalyx subellipticus **64** 272 – **82⁵** 46-47, 52-63, 56
Eucampia groenlandica **43** 271-272
Eucampia groenlandica atlantica **43** 271-272
Eucampia zoodiacus **82⁵** 124
Euceraphis betulae **136¹** 21
Euceraphis nigrilaris **136¹** 21
Euceraphis punctipennis **136¹** 21
Euceraphis punctipennis, distribution **136¹** 4
Euchaeta glacialis **22** 319-320 – **64** 125-126 – **104¹⁵** 10
Euchaeta norvegica **22** 320-321 – **53** 305 – **64** 125 – **104¹⁵** 10
Euchaeta wilsoni **79¹⁰** 69-70*, 134
Eucheilota ventricularis **81¹** 49*, 67-68, 137, 142-143, 148 – **81⁷** 45
Eucheneibothrium minimum **124¹⁰** 20
Euchirella curticauda **79¹⁰** 64-65, 131
Euchirella rostrata **79¹⁰** 64, 131 – **119⁹** 49 – **121³** 15
Euchitonina **23** 837-838
Euchlanis dilatata **23** 652
Euchlanis macrura **23** 652
Euchlanis triquetra **23** 653
Euchone analis **23** 730 – **100³** 38 – **122³** 110, pl. 26*
Euchone papillosa **23** 730 – **80⁴** 52-53, 59 – **104¹⁴** 32 – **122³** 111, pl. 26*
Euchromadora vulgaris **23** suppl., 235
Eucladium aeruginosum **116⁶** 15
Eucocconeis **15** 328, 353
Eucodonium browni **81¹** 26
Eucopia unguiculata **22** 63 – **79⁹** 9-10*, 18 – **81⁷** 37
Eucopia sculpticauda **22** 63-64
Eucosma petalonota **119¹⁰** 38
Eucratea loricata **81⁶** 4, 14, 56, 59, 68
Eucyclus (Littorina) meriani **45** 482
Eucyrtidium nutans **23** 845
Eudendrium **23** 994-996 – **79¹** 63
Eudendrium annulatum **23** 993-994 – **79¹** 18 – **91³** 7, 9, 18, 27
Eudendrium capillare **23** 993 – **79¹** 18 – **91³** 7, 27 – **104¹¹** 4
Eudendrium caricum **45** 364 – **79¹** 19*-21* – **150⁶** 103
Eudendrium carium **150⁶** 92
Eudendrium planum **79¹** 12, 19*-22*, 37, 67, 70* – **79⁸** 33 – **81⁷** 53, 64, 106
Eudendrium rameum **8** 157-158, 171 – **23** 990-991, 1007, 1015, 1023, 1027, 1031, 1062 – **45** 363-364, 642 – **79¹** 18 – **121¹¹** 15
Eudendrium ramosum **23** 994 – **121¹¹** 16
Eudendrium tenellum **23** 991-992 – **45** 365 – **104¹¹** 4 – **121¹¹** 16
Eudialyte **123^{6,1}** 12*-13, 27-28*
Eudialyte (Jhb) **1** 6 – **149³** 245-251*
Eudialyte, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **34** 117-119, 132-138*, pls. 19-21*
Eudialyte, Kola and Greenland, heating experiments **14** 157-164
Eudialyte, Narssarssuq (Jhb) **14** 231 – **24** 90-93, pl. 5*
Eudialyte, Naujakasik (Jhb) **38** 403
Eudialyte, Nunasarnausak (Jhb) **14** 238
Eudialyte, as raw material for production of zirconic acid (Ghb) **7** 47-53 – **34** 117-119, 132-138*, pls. 19-21*
Eudialyte, from sodalite syenite (Jhb) **2** 46, 63-67
Eudialyte, in nepheline-syenite (Jhb) **14** 145-175, pl. 6*
Eudialyte, in sand samples (W-Grl) **113¹** 22
Eudialyte, localities **32** 494-502*
Eudialyte, transformations (Jhb) **14** 164-175
Eudialyte-foyaite, Kumerugit (Jhb) **14** 5
Eudidymite, Narssârssuaq (Jhb) **14** 230 – **24** 56-61, pl. 3* – **32** 479-481* – **149³** 309-310*
Eudorella aequiremis **80²** 27
Eudorella arctica **121¹⁰** 19
Eudorella emarginata **22** 84 – **51** 65 – **80²** 27 – **121¹⁰** 19
Eudorella groenlandica **80²** 27-28
Eudorella hispida **80²** 27
Eudorella intermedia **80²** 27
Eudorella parvula **80²** 27
Eudorellopsis deformis **22** 85 – **80²** 28 – **150⁶** 38, 106
Eudorellopsis integra **22** 84-85, 419, 422 – **80²** 4, 28
Eudorina elegans **18** 35 – **30** 103 – **33** 356
Euglypha alveolata **23** 828
Euglypha seminulum **23** 828
Eugnampthus decemsatus **56** 205-206* – **73^{11,1}** 204
Eugnathidae, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **86⁴** 1-51*, 3 pls.
Eugnathiformes **102³** 378
Eu-granoblastic **123¹** 24
Eugrya glutinans **81³** 39, 46

- Eugyrioides glutinans* **23** 1097-1098
Euhoplites **132⁴** 9
Eukrit, Disko (Vaj) *see* *Dolerite*
Eukrohnia fowleri **23** suppl., 21, 32-33 – **80⁵** 3, 21*, 28-30 – **81⁷** 36
Eukrohnia hamata **23** suppl., 20-21, 29-32 – **64** 141-142 – **80⁵** 3, 5-7*, 22-28*, 29-38 – **81⁷** 14-15, 17-18, 22-25, 27-29, 31, 36 – **100⁷** 12 – **104¹¹** 20
Eulaelaps ambulans **22** 770 – **43** 418-419, 425 – **100⁹** 12-13, 15, 17, 20-21, 25, 29, 32 – **128⁷** 8, 15
Eulaelaps stabularis proximus **43** 419
Eulalia bilineata **122³** 32
Eulalia minuta **80⁴** 56
Eulalia problema **23** 686 – **80⁴** 56 – **122³** 32
Eulalia tjalfiensis **80⁴** 56
Eulalia tripunctata **80⁴** 56 – **81⁷** 107
Eulalia viridis **8** 156, 159, 168 – **23** 686 – **80⁴** 18, 56
Eulima stenostoma **23** 222
Eumastia sitiens **23** 476-477 – **29** 430-431
Eumenia crassa **23** 710-711 – **80⁴** 57 – **122³** 71, pl. 15*
Eumenogrammus praecisus **124²** 10
Eumetria serpentina **43** 595
Eumicrotis curta **87⁷** 107
Eumicrotremus derjugini **125¹** 10
Eumicrotremus spinosus **92³** 52-54* – **124¹⁰** 18 **125¹** 10
Eumorphotis multiformis **83¹** 48 – **98²** 74, 92, 114
Eumorphotis shikokuensis **83¹** 48
Eumorphotis venetiana **83¹** 48, 65
Eunephthya **79⁴** 4 – **79⁶** 38-40* – **81⁷** 54
Eunephthya florida **23** 1169-1171 – **43** 495-497 – **53** 317 – **79⁴** 5, 7*, 17 – **104¹¹** 17
Eunephthya fruticosa **23** 1171-1179 – **43** 489-493 – **53** 317 – **79⁴** 8*, 10 – **122³** 6
Eunephthya fruticosa clavata **43** 492
Eunephthya fruticosa fruticosa **43** 492
Eunephthya glomerata **23** 1164-1169 – **43** 493-495 – **53** 317 – **79⁴** 5-6*
Eunephthya rubiformis **23** 1179-1181 – **43** 487-489 – **79⁴** 9*-10, 17 – **122³** 6
Eunice pennata **80⁴** 25-26, 56 – **81⁷** 55, 108
Eunoë dybowskyia **45** 416
Eunoë nodosa **80²** 20 – **124²** 10, 18, 20*, 24
Eunoë nodosa dybowskyi **45** 416
Eunoë oerstedii **22** 344
Eunotia **15** 271-274, 285-286, 289-290, 336, 354, pl. 1
Eunotia alpina **147¹⁰** 31, 70
Eunotia arcus **18** 451 – **43** 246, 252 – **76** 220 – **128⁷** 35 – **147¹⁰** 31, 70
Eunotia arcus bidens **43** 246, 252
Eunotia arcus curta **18** 451
Eunotia arcus hybrida **43** 246, 252
Eunotia arcus minor **43** 246, 252
Eunotia arcus uncinata **43** 246, 252
Eunotia bidentula **147¹⁰** 31, 70
Eunotia bigibba **128⁷** 35, pl. 3 – **147¹⁰** 31, 70, pl. 2
Eunotia bigibba pumila **128⁷** 35
Eunotia crista-galli **147¹⁰** 31, 70
Eunotia denticulata **147¹⁰** 31, 70
Eunotia diodon **18** 451 – **43** 246, 252 – **76** 220 – **128⁷** 35, pl. 3 – **147¹⁰** 31, 70, pl. 2
Eunotia divisa arctica **43** 246, pl. 14
Eunotia elegans **147¹⁰** 31-32, 70, pl. 2
Eunotia exigua **64** 317 – **128⁷** 35 – **147¹⁰** 32, 70
Eunotia exigua lunata **64** 317
Eunotia faba densestriata **43** 246
Eunotia fallax **147¹⁰** 32, 70, pl. 2
Eunotia flexuosa **147¹⁰** 32, 70
Eunotia gracilis **43** 247, 252 – **76** 220 – **128⁷** 35 – **147¹⁰** 32, 70
Eunotia hemicyclus **76** 220
Eunotia incisa **15** 272-273, 286
Eunotia lapponica **147¹⁰** 32, 70
Eunotia lunaris **43** 247, 252 – **76** 220 – **128⁷** 35, pl. 3 – **147¹⁰** 32, 70
Eunotia lunaris capitata **147¹⁰** 32, 70
Eunotia lunaris subarcuata **43** 247, 252 – **64** 317 – **147¹⁰** 32, 70
Eunotia major **43** 247, 252
Eunotia monodon **15** 272, 286 – **128⁷** 35 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia monodon bidens **128⁷** 35 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia monodon maior **128⁷** 36 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia paludosa **43** 247, 252 – **64** 317 – **147¹⁰** 33, pl. 2
Eunotia papilio **128⁷** 36, pl. 3 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia parallela **43** 247, 252 – **76** 220 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia parallela arcuata **43** 247, pl. 14
Eunotia pectinalis **128⁷** 36 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia pectinalis elongata **43** 247, 252
Eunotia pectinalis impressa **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia pectinalis intermedia **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia pectinalis minor **43** 247, 252 – **64** 317 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70
Eunotia polydentula **147¹⁰** 34, 72, pl. 2
Eunotia polyglyphis **147¹⁰** 34, 72
Eunotia praerupta **15** 273 – **43** 247, 252 – **76** 220 – **128⁷** 36, pl. 2 – **147¹⁰** 33, 70, pl. 2
Eunotia praerupta bidens **43** 247, 252 – **76** 220 – **128⁷** 36, pl. 2 – **147¹⁰** 34, 70
Eunotia praerupta bigibba **43** 248, 252 – **64** 317 – **76** 220
Eunotia praerupta curta **43** 248, 252 – **64** 317
Eunotia praerupta excelsa **128⁷** 36-37, pl. 2
Eunotia praerupta inflata **43** 248, 252 – **128⁷** 37, pl. 2 – **147¹⁰** 34, 70, pl. 2
Eunotia praerupta laticeps **64** 317 – **128⁷** 37, pl. 2
Eunotia praerupta laticeps curta **43** 248, 252
Eunotia praerupta monodon **15** 273, 286, pl. 1 – **43** 248, 252 – **128⁷** 37, pl. 2
Eunotia praerupta muscicola **128⁷** 37, pl. 2 – **147¹⁰** 34, 70
Eunotia rhomboidea **147¹⁰** 34, 72, pl. 2
Eunotia rhyncocephala **147¹⁰** 34, 72
Eunotia robusta papilio **43** 248, 252 – **64** 317-318
Eunotia robusta senaria **76** 220
Eunotia robusta triodon **76** 220
Eunotia septentrionalis **15** 274, 286, pl. 1 – **43** 248, 252 – **64** 318 – **147¹⁰** 34, 72, pl. 2
Eunotia sudetica **147¹⁰** 34, 72
Eunotia suecica **128⁷** 37-38, pl. 3
Eunotia tenella **128⁷** 38, pl. 3 – **147¹⁰** 34, 72, pl. 2
Eunotia tridentula perminuta **15** 272, 285
Eunotia triodon **18** 451 – **43** 248, 252 – **76** 220 – **147¹⁰** 34, 72

- Euomphalus* **43** 519, 524, 541, 547
Euonymus amissus **5** 150-151
Eupagurus pubescens **22** 6-8 – **51** 64 – **53** 243 – **80**¹ 9, 76, 80 – **80**² 25 – **81**⁷ 75 – **100**⁶ 126 – **121**⁶ 11*, 16
Eupagurus pubescens, larvae **80**¹ 44
Euphausiacea **22** 54-61 – **53** 273 – **81**⁷ 101-104
Euphausiacea, bibliography **121**¹⁰ 3-6
Euphausiacea, zoogeography **121**¹⁰ 60-78
Euphorbiophyllum lineare **5** 150-151, 169 – **5** suppl., pl. XCVII
Euphrasia arctica **3** 79 – **37** 398-405* – **58** 141-142, 180 – **77** 22 – **101**⁴ 162 – **148**³ 16, 54, 70, 76, 112-113, 119, 130, 147, 152, 165, 196, 211, 214, 218, 225, 232
Euphrasia frigida **106**² 171 – **147**⁹ 38
Euphrasia frigida laxa **106**² 171
Euphrasia frigida pusilla **106**² 171
Euphrasia latifolia **3** 79 – **30** 176-177, 250 – **34** 250 – **37** 398-405* – **47** 247 – **50** 382 – **51** 263 – **87**² 20 – **100**⁹ 13-14 – **101**² 151, 154, 233, 238, 244, 278, 281, 298, 308, 314 – **101**³ 105 – **101**⁴ 162 – **106**³ 79, 111 – **125**⁹ 52, 162-163, 178-179, 227
Euphrasia officinalis **3** 79-80, 264, 687-688 – **12** 34, 59 – **14** 396 – **18** 335 – **106**² 171
Euphrasia officinalis glabrescens **3** 79-80
Euphrasia officinalis latifolia **3** 79-80, 264, 687 – **9** 274, 279
Euphrasia officinalis pygmaea **3** 264
Euphrasia tatarica **3** 79
Euphrosyne borealis **23** 710 – **80**⁴ 16-17, 55 – **104**¹⁴ 24 – **122**³ 29, pl. 4*
Euphrosyne cirrata **122**³ 29, pl. 4*
Euphysa aurata **81**¹ 16-19*, 137, 142, 144-145, 148, 153
Euphysa flammea **81**¹ 16-17, 19*-21*, 137, 141
Euphysa japonica **81**¹ 17
Euphysa mediterranea **81**¹ 18
Euphysa tentaculata **81**¹ 16-19*, 20, 137, 141, 144-145
Euphysa virgulata **81**¹ 18
Euphysetta nathorsti **23** 854
Eupithecia altenaria **22** 692 – **119**¹⁰ 35
Eupithecia gelidata **19** 111 – **22** 691-692 – **29** 404 – **100**⁸ 49 – **104**¹⁶ 7 – **104**¹⁹ 20 – **119**¹⁰ 35
Eupithecia hyperboreata **22** 691-692
Eupithecia nanata gelidata **119**¹⁰ 35
Euplotes harpa **23** 934
Eupodes **100**⁹ 12-13, 20, 22, 24, 32 – **108**² 37
Eupodes berlesei **128**¹ 28
Eupodes clavifrons **100**⁹ 25, 27 – **108**² 7, 11-12, 14, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 24, 40-41 – **128**¹ 27-28
Eupodes variegatus **74** 88 – **128**¹ 28-29*
Eupodes viridis **128**¹ 28
Eupolynoë occidentalis **23** 677
Euprimitia **72**^{11,1} 37*-38, 40
Euprionoceras **99**² 12-13, 76, 82
Eupyrus scaber **23** 319-320 – **29** 89 – **45** 294-295 – **53** 316 – **100**² 20, 46 – **100**³ 28, pl. 1 – **100**⁶ 142 – **108**¹ 26-29
Eureka Sund group, Axel Heiberg Island, Ellesmere Island **149**⁷ 34, 78-79
Eurhybchium diversifolium **3** 334-335
Eurhynchium piliferum **3** 335
Eurhynchium strigosum **3** 334 – **104**⁷ 24
European cloth, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 170
European contact with Eskimos (N-Grl) **34** 256, 259-260
European contact with Eskimos, Qeqertarsuaq (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 132-133
European contact with Norse colonies **67** 254, 258-259
European import, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 173, 284, 317-319, pls. 23, 24, 25
European influence, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 132
European influence (W-Grl) **76** 17-18
European influence on Eskimo artefacts, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **53** 403
European merchandise, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 112, 132
European merchandise, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**² 170
European merchandise, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 95, 160-162, 164, pl. 15
European merchandise, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93**² 159-161, pl. 10
European merchandise, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 121, 123
European merchandise (Jhb) **118**¹ 83, 93, 99
European merchandise, Kangâmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 109-111, 118-120, 128, 130
European merchandise (N-Grl) **34** 259
European merchandise, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 483
European merchandise, Ole Rømers Ø (SE-Grl) **39** 338
European merchandise, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 166
European merchandise (SE-Grl) **10** 168-170 – **39** 17, 27, 334, 343, 672-674 – **92**⁴ 101-102, 109, 118, 125, 132, 134, 138, 141, 144-145
European merchandise and commercial contacts, the earliest (E-Grl) **39** 672-674
European utensils, use (N-Grl) **34** 348-349
European visit, the first (E-Grl) **39** 670-671
European wreckage, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 7-8
European wreckage, used as material for weapons (E-Grl) **39** 333, 336
European wreckage, used as material for weapons (W-Grl) **39** 487
Europeans, diseases in Grl **117**³ 202-211
Europeans, Eskimo myth about the origin of (W-Grl) **39** 582-583
Europeans in Eskimo tradition, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 332
Eurycephalites boesei **87**⁷ 156
Eurycephalites latecostatus **87**⁷ 16
Eurycephalites rotundus **87**⁷ 16
Eurycephalites vergarensis **87**⁷ 16
Eurycerus glacialis **121**⁴ 29*
Eurycerus lamellatus **19** 137-138 – **22** 298-299 – **53** 302
Eurychilina manitobense **119**¹ 51
Eurychilina punctata **119**¹ 9, 11, 13, 50-51, pl. 5
Eurychilina reticulata **119**¹ 51
Eurychilina subradiata **119**¹ 14, 51
Eurychilina tuberculata **119**¹ 13, 51

- Eurychilinae **119**¹ 49-50
 Eurycope complanata **80**² 30
 Eurycope cornuta **22** 249-250 — **80**² 30 — **121**¹⁰ 41
 Eurycope furcata **80**² 30
 Eurycope gigantea **22** 248-249
 Eurycope inermis **80**² 30 — **121**¹⁰ 41
 Eurycope murrayi **80**² 9*, 11, 30 — **81**⁷ 37
 Eurycope nodifrons **80**² 30
 Eurycope parva **80**² 30
 Eurycope phalangium **80**² 30
 Eurycope producta **53** 298-299 — **80**² 30 — **121**¹⁰ 41
 Eurycyde hispida **19** 125 — **22** 406-407 — **45** 553 — **79**⁶ 27, 35 — **121**⁸ 28
 Eurydice coeca **80**² 12, 30 — **81**⁷ 37
 Eurynchium diversifolium **64**¹⁰ 276
 Eurynchium piliferum **82**² 37
 Eurynotus crenatus **83**³ 182* — **102**³ 209, 349-353*
 Euryoequs fauna **121**¹⁵ 77-79
 Eurystheus maculatus **22** 207-208
 Eurystheus melanops **121**¹⁴ 118
 Eurytomites plicatus **71** 42
 Euryte longicauda **121**³ 48
 Eurytenes gryllus **22** 113-114 — **45** 528-529 — **79**⁷ 12-20*, 80
 Eurythemora raboti **100**⁸ 62
 Eusiroides curvidactyla **79**⁷ 38, 80 — **81**⁷ 38
 Eusirus cuspidatus **8** 160, 167 — **22** 187, 427 — **79**⁷ 36 — **121**¹⁴ 95
 Eusirus holmii **19** 128 — **22** 186-187 — **79**⁷ 36-37* — **38**⁺, 81 — **121**¹⁴ 96
 Eusirus tjalfiensis **22** 186
 Eustatic changes **134**⁷ 3-6 — **136**² part I, 3-10*
 Eusthenodon **114**¹² 54-55
 Eusthenodon waengsioei **114**¹² 9, 55-68*, 70*, 86, pls. 9-20
 Eusthenopteron dalgleisiensis **114**¹² 53, 55, 59, 62
 Eusthenopteron foordi **83**³ 67*-68 — **96**⁴ 111* — **102**³ 328, 369 — **114**¹² 8-9, 23*-24, 26-36*, 51*, 53, 56, 59*, 62-68*, 85, pl. 7 — **139** 392, 424
 Eusthenopteron saevesoederberghi **139** 392, 424
 Eusthenopteron traquairi **114**¹² 62
 Eusthenopteron wenjukowi **114**¹² 56 — **139** 462
 Eusyllis blomstrandii **80**⁴ 56 — **122**³ 38 — **134**⁶ 11-13*
 Eutachina larvarum **29** 394
 Eutetrapoda **98**³ 201-202
 Euthemisto bispinosa **22** 104 — **53** 276
 Euthemisto compressa **22** 102-103 — **53** 275-276
 Euthemisto libellula **19** 126 — **22** 100-102, 421 — **45** 526-527 — **53** 275
 Euthora cristata **3** 813-814 — **20** 28 — **43** 108, 110 — **82**⁴ 14-15 — **104**⁸ 13
 Euthora cristata angustata **30** 13
 Euthora cristata typica **30** 13
 Eutomys glareolus **131**¹¹ 36
 Eutrema edwardsii **3** 46, 672 — **12** 195 — **30** 164 — **43** 22 — **50** 376 — **58** 176-177 — **64** 201, 237 — **68** 14, 34 — **92**¹ 35 — **101**² 81, 228, 231, 244, 262*, 266, 279, 293 — **101**³ 46 — **101**⁴ 52 — **106**² 108 — **124**⁵ 27 — **124**⁹ 65 — **125**⁹ 52, 104-113, 172-173, 201*, 228, pl. 7 — **128**⁵ 14-15* — **147**⁶ 13*, 20 — **148**³ 57, 74
 Eutreptia lanowii **82**⁵ 208
 Euxenite **149**³ 131-132
 Euxenite, localities **32** 511-513
 Euxoa dissona **119**¹⁰ 29
 Euxona drewseni **119**¹⁰ 29
 Euxoa islandica **119**¹⁰ 29
 Euxoa westermanni **119**¹⁰ 29
 Evans Bjerg [Mount Evans] (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**² 17-19*, pls. 5*, 9*
 Evaporation (N-Grl) **65** 353, 364-365, 449
 Evaporation, vegetational factor **64** 252-253
 Evaporation from ice **4** 76 — **17** 165-168
 Evaporation from ice and snow, Jakobshavns Isfjord **4** 33-35, 42-63
 Evartëraq **90**² 5, 62
 Evidence of Iron Extraction at Sandnes, in Greenland's West Settlement. By Niels Nielsen. 1936. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **88**⁴ 1-14, pl. 1
 Evidence on the Extraction of Iron in Greenland by the Norsemen. By Niels Nielsen. 1929 **76** 193-211, pl. II
 Evighedsfjorden (Skt) **8** 70-73, 75, pl. V — **61** 101-102, 171, pl. C — **123**⁵ pl. 1⁵
 Evighedsfjorden (Skt), dunite **135**⁴ 1-47*, pls. 1-7*
 Evighedsfjorden (Skt), flora **148**³ 92-104
 Evigtokite *see* Gearsutite
 Ewald, Enevold **129**¹ 206-324 *passim*
 Ewentfiord [Everfiord] (W-Grl) **55**³ 16
 Examination of some Rocks from North-Greenland collected by Knud Rasmussen and P. Freuchen in the Year 1913. By O. B. Bøggild **51** 383-386
 Exanthenmops **92**⁵ 4
 Excipula diapiensiae **18** 71
 Excipula empetri **25** 238
 Exechia bicincta **119**¹⁰ 65
 Exechia frigida **104**¹⁶ 11 — **119**¹⁰ 66
 Exechia fungorum **19** 117 — **22** 570 — **29** 389 — **119**¹⁰ 65
 Exechia fusca **119**¹⁰ 65
 Exechia interrupta **22** 569-570 — **119**¹⁰ 65
 Exechia nitidicollis **119**¹⁰ 66
 Exemption from duty **55**³ 18, 20, 25, 30, 60, 66, 69, 76, 88, 91, 226, 228, 278, 283, 360
 Exeter Sound, Baffin Land **78**¹ 73* — **81**⁶ 58
 Exeter Sound, Baffin Land, currents **78**⁵ 22-46*, 58-59, 104-106*, pls. 1-14*
 Exeter Sound, Baffin Land, flora **82**⁴ 9
 Exidia recisa **3** 602, 637 — **148**² 57
 Exidia repanda **148**² 57
 Exidia saccharina **3** 602, 638 — **148**² 57
 Exile **90**³ 137-142
 Exobasidium vaccinii **3** 530, 584, 601 — **18** 51 — **25** 238 — **30** 115
 Exobasidium vaccinii uliginosi **104**⁶ 4
 Exobasidium warmingii **3** 530, 583, 601, 635 — **30** 115
 Exochellidae **81**⁶ 33
 Exogene **134**⁶ 18*-19
 Exogene hebes **134**⁶ 16-18*
 Exogene verruger **134**⁶ 18
 Exogene verugera **134**⁶ 14-16, 15*
 Exogyra contorta **132**³ 36-37, 51, pl. 5
 Exogyra couloni **133**⁴ 30
 Exogyra dubiensis **99**³ 163
 Exogyra nana **99**² 55, 65, pl. 1
 Exogyra reniformis **87**⁷ 114-115, 130

- Exogyra roederi **99**² 55
 Exolytes **119**¹⁰ 53
 Exolytus **22** 542
 Exophthalmometry **107**⁴ 150-151
 Expanded foot-ice **65** 345⁺
 Expedition, Anders Olsen's **55**¹ 30
 Expedition, Carsten Richardsen's and James Hall's **55**³ 15
 Expedition, Christian Thestrup Egede's and C. A. Rothe's **55**¹ 33
 Expedition, Christian I's, 1473 **55**¹ 3
 Expedition, Claus Enevold Paars' **55**² 19
 Expedition, Corte-Real's **55**¹ 4
 Expedition, David Dannel's 1652, 1653, 1654 **55**¹ 16-17, 40
 Expedition, Godske Lindenov's **55**¹ 10-12 — **55**³ 13, 15
 Expedition, Henry Hudson's 1607 **55**¹ 20
 Expedition, James Alday's, 1579 **55**¹ 8 — **55**³ 7, 9
 Expedition, Jens Munk's **55**¹ 38
 Expedition, Jesper Reichardt's **55**¹ 26
 Expedition, Joris Carolus' **55**¹ 15
 Expedition, Jurgen Teigsen's **55**³ 6
 Expedition, Matthis Jochimssen's **55**¹ 27
 Expedition, Mogens Heinessen's, 1581 **55**¹ 8 — **55**³ 10
 Expedition, Nicolai Tunes', 1656 **55**¹ 17
 Expedition, Oliuer Brunell's and Arntt Meir's **55**³ 11
 Expedition, P. O. Walløe's **55**² 42
 Expedition, Pining's and Pothorst's **55**¹ 35-37 — **55**³ 5
 Expedition, Povl Løvenørn's **55**¹ 33
 Expedition, Søren Norby's **55**³ 4
 Expédition archéologique au district de Julianehaab en 1894 **16** 479-495
 Expedition 1542 **55**¹ 6
 Expedition 1878. Leader: J. A. D. Jensen **1** 17-76
 Expedition, Instructions **143**² 33-41
 Expedition to Disko 1898 **24** 251-256
 Expedition to East-Greenland, Hans Egede's proposal for **55**³ 131
 Expedition to East Greenland 1901-1902 **49** 1-307*, 4 pls.
 Expedition to East Greenland 1936-1938 **114**⁹ 3 — **132**⁴ 3
 Expedition to East Greenland 1949-1950 **114**¹¹ 5
 Expedition to Frederikshaab Isblink and the Inland-ice 1878 **1** 181-192
 Expedition to Holsteinsborg and Egedesminde districts 1879 **2** 113-208
 Expedition to Julianehåb district 1876 **1** 180 — **2** 1-112
 Expedition to the East Coast 1828-1831. Leader: W. A. Graah **41** 21-23
 Expedition to Umanak 1878-1880 **1** 180-81
 Expeditionen til Syd-Grønland i 1878. By J. A. D. Jensen **1** 17-76, supplement 173-186
 Expedition-equipment **27** 9-19, 38-39, 43-48, 61-73, 123-125, 199-207 — **70** 12-20 — **75** 12-21, 29*, 30-47* — **143**² 33-41, 266-273
 Expeditions *see* Index 60-61: vol **61** 788
 Expeditions, bibliography **13** 1-32
 Expeditions, Danish East Greenland, 1926-54, bibliography **143**³ 1-20
 Expeditions, Dutch, 17th century **55**¹ 20
 Expeditions, history **144**² 5-19*, pl. 2⁺
 Expeditions, James Hall's **55**¹ 10-14
 Expeditions, John Davis' **55**¹ 9, 13
 Expeditions, Martin Frobisher's **55**¹ 7
 Expeditions, mediaeval (W-Grl) **57** 142, 144
 Expeditions, Peary's (N-Grl) **34** 265-266
 Les expéditions au district de Julianehaab en 1893 et 1894 **16** 465-478
 Expéditions Françaises au Groenland 1934-1937 **125**⁷ 1-213
 Expeditions to and in Greenland until 1880, bibliography **13** 1-32
 Expeditions to North and Northeast Greenland **130**^{1,2}
 Expeditions to the East coast **41** 11-35, pl. I
 Expeditions to West Greenland 1568-1652 **9** 6-9, 12-15
 Exploration, bibliography **13** 1-32
 Exploration, Mesters Vig area (NE-Grl) **135**⁷ 40
 Exploration de la côte orientale du Grønland entre le 60 et le 70° de Lat. N. By F. Johnstrup **6** 195-202
 Exploration history **144**² 5-19*, pl. 2⁺
 Exploring, travelling routes (N-Grl) **65** pl. 6⁺
 Export **145**¹ 104-105, 354-63
 Export, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 168
 Exposure of children **145**¹ 129
 Exposure of children, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 62
 Extinction of Norsemen, reliability of tradition **67** 257
 Extinction of Eskimos **28** 320
 Extinction of Eskimos, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 171
 Extinction of Eskimos, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **104**² 22 — **104**¹⁰ 47
 Extinction of Eskimos (NE-Grl) **92**⁶ 68-69 — **118**¹ 125
 Extinction of Eskimos (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 69, 73-74
 Extirpation, Aves of Grl **21** 307-310
 Extirpation, Mammalia of Grl **21** 519-521
 Extra River (NE-Grl) *see* Ekstraelv
 Extremities, lower, measuring of relative length **7** 195
 Extremities, upper, measuring of relative length **7** 193
 Extrusive eruptive rocks, Kap Fletcher (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 54-56*, pls. 4⁺-6⁺, 8⁺
 Eyarfjörðr (Hbg) *see also* Itivdleq
 Eye, diseases **47** 46-71 — **117**¹ 139-157
 Eye, methods of investigation in anthropology **107**⁴ 140-141
 Eye, refraction **107**⁴ 168-174
 Eye protectors (W-Grl) **66** 191-193*
 Eye screens, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10**, pls. XXXIV, XXXV, XXXVI
 Eye shades, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10**, pls. XXXIV, XXXVI — **39** 31, 119*-120*, 592-594*, 597, 670 — **92**⁴, 124-125, 141-142
 Eye shades, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 315
 Eye shades, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 70, pl. 3

E

Eye shades, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 43,
51*
Eye shades, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 595*
Eye shades (W-Grl) **66** 69*, 116-117* – **92⁴** 124
Eye shades used as drinking cups, Angmagssalik
district (SE-Grl) **39** 597

Eye-gneiss (W-Grl) **1** 84
Eyjarfjorðr *see* Eyarfjorðr
Eysterbygd *see* Eastern settlement
Eystri byggð *see* Eastern settlement
Eyvind Fjelds Gletscher (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 28

F

- Fables and stories (N-Grl) **34** 372
- Fabricius, Christen **62** 233, 295
- Fabricius, Hans **62** 221-229 — **140**² 7
- Fabricius, J. **39** 126 — **40** 6, 25
- Fabricius, Otho: Grønlandsbeskrivelse, 1ste Bog. Ved H. Ostermann, 1946 **129**⁴ 1-110
- Fabricius, Otto [Othol] **26**¹ 301-302, 305 — **39** 327, 330, 396, 402, 416-417, 442, 459, 464, 466-472, 629, 709 — **40** 547, 595-596, 660, 662 — **44** 399 — **47** 231, 236 — **48** 33 — **51** 115-116, 143, 147, 154-155, 158, 164, 166, 169, 176, 184-185 — **53** 24-25, 30 — **56** 5, 9, 18-19, 21, 29, 36 — **62** 125 — **66** 10, 281, 293-295, 297-299, 301-303, 308, 312-314, 322, 333, 339, 341, 343, 347, 353, 355, 357-358, 360, 362, 364, 368-369, 421 — **69** VII — **74** 35 — **77** 189, 194 — **93**⁷ 21 — **118**¹ 120 — **118**⁹ 3 — **129**² 81 — **129**³ 5 — **129**⁴ 1-110 — **140**² passim — **140**³ 53
- Fabricius, Otto, By C. C. A. Gosch **62** 383-388
- Fabricius-Hansen, V. **107**⁴ 40, 90-92, 103-104, 113, 118, 123-124, 130-131, 137 — **146**² 23
- Fabulous animals (W-Grl) **66** 221
- Face, bizygomatic breadth **146**² 69*, 85, 107*
- Face, breadth **146**² 67-72
- Face, height **146**² 67-72, 85, 106*
- Face, length **146**² 67-72, 105
- Face, maxillar breadth **146**² 69, 70*, 111
- Face, profile angles **146**² 80-81
- Face reconstruction, based on skull **67** 435-448*
- Facet-displacement, Kaersuarsuk, Nugsuaq (Umk) **47** 225
- Facial cusps **142**³ (see Paramolar tubercles)
- Facial measurements, principles **7** 216-217
- Facial pits in lower molars **142**³ 72, 103, 109, 114, 117, 201, pl. 17
- Facial sulci in lower molars **142**³ 72, 103, 109, 114, 117, 201
- Facialis musculature, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* **131**³ 13-57
- Facialis musculature, *Ovibos moschatus* **107**⁵ 1-60
- Facies, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **84**² 54
- Facies, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **94**² 61-73*
- Facies, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **94**² 61-73*
- Facies, Permian (NE-Grl) **115**² 78-90
- Facies, Post-Devonian **94**² 45-73*
- Facies, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl) **126**³ 72-74*
- Facio-lingual diameter of crown **142**³ (see Breadth of crown)
- Fadenia **86**³ 43 — **98**¹ 97* — **102**³ 11 — **144**⁵ 48*, 52*
- Fadenia crenulata **86**³ 24, 29, 34, 43-49*, 55-56*, pls. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16 — **98**¹ 20, 96-98, 106 — **102**³ 11 — **112**⁵ 3 — **144**⁵ 8-9, 41-43*, pls. 12, 13
- Faeces of polar animals, microorganisms **64** 1-75
- Fæder see Fæster, Jens
- "Fædrelandet" (Danish newspaper) **145**¹ 261
- Fældestrand (NE-Grl) **52** 113
- Fældestrand (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 208 — **144**⁶ 9, 11*
- Færingehavn (Ghb) **78**¹ 27
- Færingehavn (Gbh), flora **82**⁴ 6
- Fæster, Hans **48** 27 — **55**² 135 — **55**³ 113, 119, 131
- Fæster, Jens **55**² 10, 17, 121 — **55**³ passim — **129**¹ 34, 36, 92, 97, 100, 315
- Fæster, K.: Effect of the Climatic Amelioration of the Past Decade on the Autumn Change of Coat of the Arctic Fox in Greenland. 1945 **142**² 1-18, pls. 1-2
- Fæster, Lorentz **55**² 135 — **55**³ 69, 71, 78, 399
- Fagus antipofi **5** 144-145, 164, 178, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. XCIV
- Fagus cordifolia **5** 144-145, 164 — **5** suppl., pl. XCII
- Fagus deucalionis **5** 144-145, 159-60, 164, 170, 176, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. XCV
- Fagus ferruginea **5** 195 — **85**⁴ 32
- Fagus macrophylla **5** 144-145
- Fagus silvatica **5** 195 — **85**⁴ 32
- Fahlertz see Tetrahedrite
- Faience and porcelain, Kangâmiut area (Skt.) **91**¹ 43-46, 48, 50, 130
- Fairy tales (W-Grl) **66** 396
- Falbe, C. V. M. **1** 22 — **48** 42
- Falch, Jens Andersen see Falck, Jens Andersen
- Falck, Christopher **55**³ 153
- Falck, Gert **55**² 130
- Falck, Jens Andersen **55**² 16, 135 — **55**³ passim — **129**¹ 39, 62, 70, 94-113, 160, 317
- Falck-Muus **76** 205-206
- Falco aesalon **21** 246
- Falco columbarius aesalon **58** 224, 255
- Falco gyrfalco **19** 21 — **21** 41, 249-259 — **29** 154-155 — **51** 411 — **88**¹ 149, 154
- Falco gyrfalco, breeding time **45** 14, 20, 178, 183-187
- Falco gyrfalco, kigssaviarssuaraq **33** 89
- Falco gyrfalco, kigssaviarssuk **33** 89
- Falco gyrfalco, kigssaviarssuk kernertoq **33** 89
- Falco gyrfalco, kigssaviarssuk milakulagtoq **33** 89
- Falco gyrfalco, kigssaviarssuk qaqordluinartog **33** 89
- Falco gyrfalco, measurements of eggs **45** 187
- Falco gyrfalco, measurements of skins **45** 187
- Falco gyrfalco, nápatikitseq **33** 89
- Falco gyrfalco, nápatikitséraq **33** 89
- Falco gyrfalco candicans **21** 67, 249-259 — **45** 187 — **62** 191-193* — **68** 243-244
- Falco gyrfalco islandicus **21** 249-259 — **62** 191-193*
- Falco gyrfalco typicus **62** 191-193*
- Falco peregrinus **52** 134, 141
- Falco peregrinus, kigssaviarssuk milakulagtoq **33** 89
- Falco peregrinus anatum **21** 51, 246-249 — **58** 218, 220, 255-256 — **62** 190-191 — **77** 490, 505 — **91**⁴ 27-28
- Falco peregrinus anatum, kigssavêraq **33** 89

- Falco peregrinus anatum*, kigssaviarssuk **33** 89
Falco peregrinus anatum, kigssaviarssuk milakulagtoq **33** 89
Falco peregrinus anatum, kigssavik **33** 89*
Falco peregrinus anatum, kinálëraq **33** 88-89*
Falco peregrinus peregrinus **58** 255-256
Falco rusticolus **128**² 16
Falco rusticolus, white (Umk) **137**⁵ 12-13
Falco rusticolus candicans **58** 218-220, 256-258 – **77** 490-492, 505 – **91**⁴ 28-30 – **91**⁶ 101-102 – **100**¹¹ 27, 35 – **104**¹⁸ 29 – **128**² 109-110 – **128**⁶ 16, 24, 31-33, 82, 84, 88, 97-99
Falco rusticolus holboellii **91**⁴ 28-30 – **91**⁶ 101
Falco rusticolus islandus **58** 256-258 – **77** 492, 505 – **91**⁴ 29 – **91**⁶ 101, 111 – **128**² 110
Falco rusticolus obsoletus **91**⁴ 28-30 – **91**⁶ 102
Falco tinnunculus **21** 315-316
Falcon (assisting spirit) (E-Grl) **40** 479
Falcon, Greenland *see* *Falco rusticolus*
Falcon, gyr *see* *Falco rusticolus*
Falcon, peregrine *see* *Falco peregrinus*
Falkebjerg, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 94, 111
Falkebjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphical section **133**³ 56-59*
Falkefjeld (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 31-32, 34, 37-38, 74-76, 93, 98, 102, 109-110, 116
Falkefjeld (N-Grl), raised marine terraces, Pleistocene **127**^{5,b} 7*, 9
Falkefjeld [Nêrernartivaq] (SE-Grl) **49** 75, 129-132
Falkepynt (NE-Grl), flora **18** 166-167
Falkeryg (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 59, 64, 79, pl. 1 – **149**⁴ 7-9
Falkeryg (NE-Grl), Triassic **98**² 86
Falkonerklippe (NE-Grl) **75** 104*, 106, pl. 1* – **137**⁷ 23, pl. 1
Falsche Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Falskebugt
Falskebugt [Falsche Bay], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 11 – **133**¹ 108-111*
Falskebugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 9*, 22 – **144**⁶ 15*, 20
Falskebugt beds, Valanginian (NE-Grl) **133**³ 55-60*, 187, 190-192, 220
Faltings, V. F. **145**¹ 76
Fame Inseln (NE-Grl) *see* Fame Øer
Fame Islands (NE-Grl) *see* Fame Øer
Fame Isles (NE-Grl) *see* Fame Øer
Fame Øer [Fame Inseln, Fame Islands, Fame Isles] (NE-Grl) **29** 164, 169 – **68** 156* – **77** 346 – **118**⁴ 5
Fame Øer (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 31*-32
Fame Øer (NE-Grl), flora **30** 366-408*
Fame Øer (NE-Grl), journey to **76** 280
Family (W-Grl) **66** 406-407
Family distribution, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 66
Family life **39** 59-60 – **54** 371, 372-375
Family ties, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 87-88
Family's shares of deposited seals, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 645-648
Famine **9** 90, 131-132 – **10** 56, 162-164 – **28** 309-310 – **39** 12, 13, 26, 45, 73, 75, 110, 127, 131-133 – **88**¹ 23 – **104**¹⁰ 18-19 – **109**¹ 63-66 – **109**² 24, 33, 55 – **117**² 102-105 – **129**⁴ 24
Fan Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Fan Gletscher
Fan Gletscher [Fan Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 345*
Fanerogamer og Karkryptogamer fra Nordøst-Grønland c. 75°-70° N. Br. og Angmagssalik, c. 65°40' N. Br. By N. Hartz. 1895 **18** 315-393
Fannia armata **22** 633 – **119**¹⁰ 87
Fannia bifimbriata **119**¹⁰ 87
Fannia canicularis **22** 632-633 – **117**² 195 – **119**¹⁰ 87
Fanøe, G. **51** 99 – **56** 115, 126, 128, 131, 136 – **57** 214
Farciminariidae **81**⁶ 58
Farimagdal [Farimags Dall] (NE-Grl) **75** 66, 113-118*, 121*, 278*, pls. 1-2*, 3
Farimagsø [Farimags Sø] (NE-Grl) **75** 66, 113-118*, 121*, 278*, pls. 1-2*, 3 – **137**⁷ pl. 1
Farm, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 24-27 – **90**¹ 78
Farm, Ekaluit (Jhb). Ruin group 78a **90**¹ 8*-12*
Farm (Jhb) **16** 426-427
Farm (Nan) **16** 426-427
Farm (Nrs) **16** 426-427
Farm, Sdr. Igaliq (Jhb). Ruin group 64c **90**¹ 58-59*
Farm (W-Grl) **57** 32, 156, 158, 160, 162
Farm, centralized (W-Grl) **89**¹ 64-81, 242
Farm, centralized, planning, Akuliarusiarsuk (Ghb) **89**¹ 72-73*
Farm, centralized, planning, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 65*-66*-68*-69*
Farm, centralized, planning, "Enoks ruins", Qag-siarssuk (Jhb) **89**¹ 70*, 71*-72*
Farm, centralized, planning, Puilassoq (Ghb) **89**¹ 76*-77*
Farm, centralized, planning, Tungmeralik (Ghb) **89**¹ 74*-75*
Farm, definition (W-Grl) **89**¹ 12
Farm, distribution (W-Grl) **89**¹ 12
Farm, Eskimo, Igaliq (Nrs) **57** 117*
Farm, historical and social importance, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 20-21
Farm, historical report of, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 21-22
Farm, historical report of, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 46
Farm, inland, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 8*
Farm, joint, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 9
Farm, large, with a church, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 32-34*
Farm, large, with a church, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89**¹ 41-42*-43*-46
Farm, large, with a church, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 45*-47*
Farm, large, with a church, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **89**¹ 50*-52*-54
Farm, large, with a church, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 5*, 35*-41*
Farm, large, with a church, Ketilsfjord (Nan) **89**¹ 49*-51
Farm, large, with a church, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 51*-53*, 54
Farm, large, with a church (W-Grl) **89**¹ 32-54
Farm, Norse **61** 537-538
Farm, Norse (Jhb) **118**¹ 16-17*, 38
Farm, planning, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 33*-34
Farm, planning, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 46-47*
Farm, planning, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **89**¹ 51-52*-54
Farm, planning, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 36-38
Farm, planning, Igdlorssuit (Ghb) **89**¹ 63*-64

- Farm, planning, Inner Itivdlerssuaq (Nan) **89¹** 57*-58
- Farm, planning, Ketilsfjord (Nan) **89¹** 49*-51
- Farm, planning, Sandnes (Ghb) **89¹** 51-53*
- Farm, planning, Sarfánguag (Nrs) **89¹** 59-60*
- Farm, planning, Sarqarmiut (Nan) **89¹** 56*-58
- Farm, planning, Tingimiut (Nrs) **89¹** 55*-56
- Farm, planning (W-Grl) **89¹** 28-30, 34, 64, 79-80
- Farm names, Norse (Jhb) **20** 292
- Farm outhouse ruin, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 a **90¹** 22*-23, 48-53*
- Farm outhouse ruin, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 c **90¹** 79-80
- Farm ruin, Ameragdla (Ghb) **57** 175*
- Farm ruin, Brattahlid, Kagssiarssuk (Nrs) **57** 83*, 85*, 87*, 161*, 199 — **88¹** 26-28, 35, 47-78*, 98-99, 141-142 — **89¹** 138-141*
- Farm ruin, Dýrnes (Nrs) **88¹** 11
- Farm ruin, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88¹** 8*-10*
- Farm ruin (Fhb) **56** 118-143*
- Farm ruin, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **51** 98*-99 — **57** 89*, 121*, 123*
- Farm ruin (Ghb) **56** 58-113*
- Farm ruin, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 51-56*
- Farm ruin, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89¹** 141*-147
- Farm ruin, Igaliko (Nrs) **34** 149-152, pl. XVI
- Farm ruin, Isarok (Nrs) **47** 323-324
- Farm ruin, Isua (Nrs) **51** 91*-93
- Farm ruin, Ivssormiut (Nrs) **34** 152-153
- Farm ruin (Jhb) **6** 97, 99*-104*, 106-109*, 111*-119, 122, 123-127, pls. XXI-XXXII — **16** 249-250, 305-306, 361-362, 370, 375-385, 391-395, 398-407, 426-428
- Farm ruin, Kagssiarssuq, Igaliko Fjord (Jhb) **47** 311* — **51** 99
- Farm ruin, Kaqortoq (Jhb) **47** 290-291 — **51** 99
- Farm ruin, Kangeq (Nrs) **51** 96*-97*
- Farm ruin, Kangikitsaq (Nan) **67** 6-7
- Farm ruin, Kanisut (Jhb) **90¹** 14, 16
- Farm ruin, Kitdluakitsaq (Jhb) **51** 84*-88*
- Farm ruin, Markai (Jhb) **90¹** 17
- Farm ruin (Nan) **6** 131-137, pl. XXXIII — **16** 411-413, 421-422, 426-427
- Farm ruin (Nrs) **6** 76-95, pls. II-XVI — **16** 207-246, 256-269, 272-302, 306-321, 330-346, 352-355, 360-368, 426-427
- Farm ruin, Nunasarnaq (Nrs) **57** 161*
- Farm ruin, Qagsiarssuq (Nan) **50** 100*-104*
- Farm ruin, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 7*, 9, 11-14*, 31*-36* — **89¹** 137, 149*-150
- Farm ruin, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 a **90¹** 22-48*
- Farm ruin, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 c **90¹** 59*-69*
- Farm ruin, Sidlisit (Nrs) **47** 321*
- Farm ruin, Solefjelds (Nrs) **88¹** 15, 17
- Farm ruin, Tasiussaq (Nrs) **51** 94-95*
- Farm ruin, Tingimiut (Nrs) **57** 161*, 208*, 210*-211*
- Farm ruin, Tunuarmiut (Nrs) **47** 319-320 — **57** 163*, 197*
- Farm ruin, Tunugdliarfik (Nrs) **90¹** 13
- Farm ruin, Umiussat (Nrs) **34** 151 — **57** 171*
- Farm ruin, Umíviarssuk (Ghb) **88²** 57*-81* — **89¹** 137, 161*
- Farm ruin, Undir Höfda, Kagssiarssuk (Jhb) **57** 159*, 186*-187*, 189*
- Farm ruin (W-Grl) **6** 71-72, 76 — **16** 200-201 — **57** 160
- Farm ruin, Norse, Narssaq (SE-Grl) **109²** 13*-14
- Farm ruin, Norse, Tasermiut (Jhb) **39** 707
- Farm ruin, Norse, Tingimiut (Jhb) **76** 78*
- Farm ruin, Norse, Tugtutúp Isua (Jhb) **53** 5*
- Farm ruin, Norse, Tunuarmiut (Jhb) **76** 78*
- Farm ruin and stable combined, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 92-94*, 96*-99*
- Farm site, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 18*
- Farm site, Tugtutoq (Nrs) **67** 23*
- Farm types, Austmannadal (Ghb) **90¹** 12
- Farm types (Jhb) **90¹** 46
- Farm types, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 68
- Farm types, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 a **90¹** 53-54, 80
- Farm types, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 c **90¹** 80
- Farming, by Greenlanders, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 23, 24
- Farming, by Norsemen, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 79-105
- Farms and Churches in the Mediaeval Norse Settlements of Greenland. By Aage Roussel. 1941. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89¹** 1-342
- Faroe Islands **55³** passim
- Farquhar Gletscher [Farquhar Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 232
- Farsund (NE-Grl) **44** 285
- Farsund (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 285-286
- Fascicostella speciosa **72^{11,3}** 14-15, pl. 1
- Fasciculites groenlandicus **5** 86, 124
- Fasciola hepatica **23** 1149
- Fasciola viridis **23** suppl., 63, 74-75
- Fashion influence from Europe on Norse dress, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 134-135, 236, 251
- Fasmer, Jan **55³** 60, 76 — **129¹** 34
- Fassaensis zone/beds, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98²** passim, esp. 103-107, 114
- Fastigiaría furcellata **3** 785
- Fasting, Johan Martin **55²** 117
- Fasting, Ludvig **21** 36, 354 — **55²** 117, 120 — **145¹** 28, 30-32, 35, 56-58, 63, 69-70, 95, 124-128, 178, 190-191, 200, 220-222, 224, 278, 293, 332, 344-345, 371 — **145²** 62-63, 92, 107-108
- Fasting, Lyder **55³** 121, 400
- Fat scraper, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 138
- Fat scraper, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 78
- Fata Morgana Øer **130¹** 296, 301, 303-305, 310, 316, 326
- Fattighusfjorden [Kangerdluarssuk] (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236, 377
- Fattighusfjorden (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Fault **73^{1,3}** 60-70, 145*, 147*-151* — **137¹⁰** 4, 11
- Fault, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 132-139*
- Fault, Canning Land and Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **133²** 76-78, 92-93
- Fault, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94³** pl. 5*
- Fault, Hird Bay area (NE-Grl) **98¹** 95, pl. 1
- Fault, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **98¹** 7, 10*-11, 29-30, pl. 1

- Fault, Igaliko batholite (Jhb) **38** 263-265
- Fault (Jhb) **38** 288-291*
- Fault, Mount Diener area (NE-Grl) **98**¹ pl. 1
- Fault (NE-Grl) **75** 247-249*, 268*, 278-279* — **96**⁵ 21, 37, pl. 1 — **111**⁴ passim, esp. 54-59 — **133**³ 218-223
- Fault, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 129-140*
- Fault, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 69
- Fault, Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 18
- Fault (W-Grl) **1** 90-93
- Fault, Ymer Ø (NE-Grl) **119**³ 16
- Fault, Ymer Ø and Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **73**^{11,1} 124-128
- Fault, Ymer Ø area (NE-Grl) **111**² 39-66*, 72-96*
- Fault, Algonkian and Cretaceous, West of Greenland **73**^{11,2} 297-300
- Fault, Caledonian (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 112-116
- Fault, Carboniferous, East of Greenland **73**^{11,1} 128-134*
- Fault, cutting off Devonian strata (NE-Grl) **86**² 6-7*
- Fault, Devonian folding zone, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 22-28, pl. 7*
- Fault, Devonian folding zone, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 22-28, pl. 7*
- Fault, Petermann series, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **111**³ 15-16
- Fault, Post-Devonian (NE-Grl) **114**⁴ 8-12*
- Fault 1, Hird Bay area (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 95
- Fault 1 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11
- Fault 2, Hird Bay area (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 95
- Fault 2 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11
- Fault 3 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8, 11
- Fault 4 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8
- Fault 6 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8, 11
- Fault breccia **123**³ 14*
- Fault tectonics and fiord-making (NE-Grl) **74** 291-292
- Fault valley, Mount Celsius (NE-Grl) **94**⁴ 6-10*
- Fault zone (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 42-44, 59 — **94**² 38-48*, 90-91*, 108 — **150**⁴ 12-13
- Fault zone, Western (NE-Grl) **73**^{11,1} 51-52
- Faulting, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 39
- Faulting, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 39
- Faulting, "Svejstrups area" (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 26-29
- Faulting, Devonian strata (NE-Grl) **96**³ 27
- Faulting, Mesozoic or Cenozoic (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 32-33
- Faulting, normal (NE-Grl) **110**³ 11
- Faulting and folding, Fleming Inlet (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 68-76*
- Fauna **22** — **60**¹ 57-72
- Fauna, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 1-112*, pls. 1-8*
- Fauna, Bathonian-Callovian, Invertebrata, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 1-158, 26 pls.
- Fauna, Eocene, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **56** 203-206* — **105**¹ 7-15*
- Fauna, Lower Ordovician, Cass Fjord formation (NE-Grl) **119**³ 24-41
- Fauna, Lower Ordovician, Kap Weber formation (NE-Grl) **119**³ 42-58
- Fauna, Lower Ordovician, Narwhale Sound formation (NE-Grl) **119**³ 59-61
- Fauna, Lower Ordovician (NE-Grl) **119**³ 1-72, 8 pls.
- Fauna, Nunatakzone (NE-Grl) **144**⁸ 26-27*
- Fauna, Ordovician, Washington Land (N-Grl) **119**¹ 1-65, 7 pls.
- Fauna, stratigraphische und palaeogeographische Verhältnisse des ostgrönländischen Zechsteins. By Hans Frebold. 1931 **84**¹ 1-55, pls. I-V
- Fauna, Triassic, Clavering Ø **83**² 77-90
- Fauna, Triassic, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **83**² 77-90
- Fauna, Triassic, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **83**² 77-90
- Fauna A₁, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 25-26*
- Fauna A₂, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 25-26*
- Fauna B₁, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 26*-27
- Fauna B₂, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 26*-27
- Fauna B₃, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 26*-27
- Fauna B₄, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 26*-27
- Fauna C₁, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 26*
- Fauna Groenlandica. By Otto Fabricius **62** 334-348, 384-385 — **140**² 15*-17
- The Fauna of the Cape Schuchert Formation. By Chr. Poulsen. 1934 **72**^{11,1} 1-46, pls. 1-3
- The Fauna of the Offley Island Formation. Part I. Coelenterata. By Chr. Poulsen. 1941 **72**^{11,2} 1-28, pls. 1-6
- The Fauna of the Offley Island Formation. Part II. Brachiopoda. By Chr. Poulsen. 1943 **72**^{11,3} 1-60
- Fauna of West Greenland waters and Davisstrædet **8** 151-171
- Fauna relations **81**⁶ 60-63
- Fausbøll, Annie L. **129**³ 5
- Faustsøen syncline **73**^{1,3} 51*, 54 — **113**⁵ 171-172
- Faust-uplift, Faustsøen, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 162-163*
- Favistella franklini **72**¹ 161
- Favistella reticulata **72**¹ 127, 161
- Favosites **72**^{11,2} 19
- Favosites abnormis **72**^{11,2} 15, pl. 2
- Favosites alveolaris **72**¹ 160
- Favosites cervicornis **72**^{11,2} 19
- Favosites favosus **72**^{11,2} 15-17, pl. 3
- Favosites fibrosa **72**^{11,2} 20
- Favosites forbesi **72**^{11,1} 8-9, 39, pl. 1
- Favosites gothlandicus **72**¹ 160 — **72**^{11,2} 17, 28
- Favosites gothlandicus forbesi **72**^{11,2} 17-18, pl. 2
- Favosites hisingeri **72**^{11,2} 18-19
- Favosites multispinosus **72**^{11,2} 18-19, pl. 2
- Favosites niagarensis **72**^{11,2} 19
- Favosites senex **72**^{11,2} 19, pls. 2, 3
- Favour, the currying of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 138
- Favus **117**³ 159-160
- Fayalite **123**⁴ 62-64*, 124, 126, pl. II
- Faye, A. L. **67** 455-457, 459, 460-463
- Faye, Robert Davidsen **55**² 10, 121 — **55**³ 64, 67, 70, 73
- Feasting (N-Grl) **34** 296, 379-380
- Feasting (SE-Grl) **10** 160-161 — **39** 129-131 — **109**¹ 49-50
- Feasting house *see* Qagsse
- Feather-cutting board, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 195-196, 277-278, pl. 8
- Features of the Geology of the Folding Range of Peary Land, North Greenland. By K. Ellits-

- gaard-Rasmussen, 1955. (Dansk Pearyland Expedition 1947-50) **127** 1-56, pls. 1-5
- Febrilia post puerper. Puerpera p.p. **50** 191*, 303
- Febrilia rheumatica **50** 191*
- Febris continua **50** 190-191*, 195*, 198*, 233, 247
- Febris continua simplex **50** 191*, 198*
- Febris exanthematica **50** 201*, 254
- Febris gastrica **50** 190-193, 195*-196*, 198*, 201*, 204*, 206*, 233, 236-238, 245, 247-248, 311
- Febris gastrica rheumatica **50** 191*, 198*, 233
- Febris intermittens **50** 189, esp. 315-316
- Febris miliaris **117**⁴ 115-117
- Febris nervosa lenta **50** 190-191*, 198*, 204*, 206*, 233, 273
- Febris nutrius genus **50** 191*, 198*, 303
- Febris paratyphoidea **117**⁴ 126-127
- Febris puerperalis **50** 189, 191*-192*, 194*-195*, 198*-199*, 204*, 206*, 286, 302-310
- Febris putrida **50** 191*, 198*
- Febris rheumatica **50** 189, 191*-194*, 198*, 204*, 206*, 311-314 — **117**⁴ 103-107
- Febris typhoidea **50** 189-191*, 195-196*, 198*, 200, 206*, 229, 233, 236, 239-240, 243-244, 247-248 — **117**⁴ 117-126
- Febris typhosa **50** 190-191*, 206*, 209, 233
- Febris undulans **117**⁴ 219
- Febris undulans in cattle **117**⁴ 219
- Febris varicellae **50** 191* — **117**⁴ 188-197*
- Feddersen, Früd **55**² 129
- Feddersen, P. **55**² 129
- "Feddy" (vessel) **106**¹ 11
- Feeder-dyke **123**² 21 — **123**³ 6*-7*, 12-13*, 15, 27-29, 34, pl. 1
- Fees **131**⁹ 90
- Fehlinger, H. **107**⁴ 122
- Feilden, H. W. **7** 171 — **39** 359
- Feldspars **7** 9-10 — **14** 228 — **113**³ 19, 21 — **123**⁴ 51-61*, 76-77, 79, 82, 98, 110-114, 123 — **123**^{6,1} 10-11, 13
- Feldspars, gigantic individuals, Nunarsuatiak [Serrarsuit], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **26** 94
- Feldspars, transformations of, in nepheline-syenite, (Jhb) **14** 102-106, pl. 5*
- Feldspathoids (Jhb) **14** 1-106*, pls. 1-5*
- Felis domestica **23** 1126, 1129
- Fell-field **15** 214-223* — **47** 256-258 — **60**¹ 54 — **61** 434 — **64** 263 — **104**⁴ 71, 73*, 76, 97-98, 108, 118, 121, 125-126, pl. 4 — **124**⁵ 64 — **148**¹ passim, esp. 28-35, 45*, 138-148* — **148**² 83ff.
- Femur *see* Inferior extremity
- Fences, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 99, 103*
- Fencker, C. **50** 353
- Fencker, E. **21** 36, 354
- Fencker, H. **131**⁵ 3
- Fenestella, Carboniferous **43** 528, 535
- Fenestella princeps **3** 621, 637-638
- Fenger, H. M. **129**¹ VII, 87, 260-328 passim
- Fenger, J. F. **145**¹ 296
- Fenger, Rasmus **62** 281
- Fennoscandia and the Greenlandic shield **103**³ 50-51
- Ferdinand, Johs. **131**⁵ 3
- Ferdinandsen, C.: Fungi terrestres from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition". Determined by C. Ferdinandsen. 1910 **43** 135-145, pl. IX
- Fergusonite **16** 125 — **32** 203-206* — **63** 40 — **149**³ 132-133
- Fernald, M. L. **56** 159
- Fernaldia scholanderi **118**⁸ 24-25, pl. 5 — **150**² 48
- Fernandez, João **48** 174-175, 180
- Ferrara, Erculo d'Este of **48** 160
- Ferriferous basalt, Asuk (Vaj) **4** 118-131*
- Ferriferous basalt, Mellemfjord, Disko (Ghn) **4** 125-131
- Ferroaugite **123**⁴ 66, 68-69*
- Ferrohedenbergite **123**⁴ 65-67, 69*
- Ferruginous rocks, Disko (Vaj) **24** 215-248
- Ferrule, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 118
- Ferrule, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 106*-107
- Ferrule, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 94-95, 158-159, 221-222, 292-293*, pl. 9 — **141**² 47
- "Ferry service", Sarqaq (Vaj) **50** 172
- Ferschleb, M. *see* Fersleff, M.
- Fersk- og Saltvandsentomostraca. By [C.] Wesenberg-Lund. 1895 **19** 133-143
- Ferskvandsalger fra Østgrønland. By F. Børgesen. 1894 **18** 1-41, pls. 1-2
- Ferskvandsalger fra Vest-Grønland. By E. Larsen. 1907 **33** 305-365, pls. VII-VIII
- Ferskvands-Diatoméer fra Øst-Grønland. By E. Østrup. 1897 **15** 251-290, pl. I
- Fersleff, Matthiass Andersen **55**² 24, 26, 32, 38, 122 — **55**³ passim — **120** 279 — **129**¹ 114-319 passim — **131**⁹ 19-21, 57
- Ferslews Pynt [Palasip qámavâjiva], at Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **68** 195 — **110**² 8*
- Festival **66** 402-403
- Festival house *see* Qagse
- Festival on shortest day of the year, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 141-142 — **39** 105
- Festuca baffinensis **124**⁹ 120 — **128**⁵ 26-27* — **148**³ 57, 69, 72, 74
- Festuca brachyphylla **101**⁴ 92, 165 — **106**² 210 — **124**⁵ 48 — **125**⁵ 52, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 — **128**⁵ 26-28* — **147**⁹ 45 — **148**³ 20, 66, 73, 98, 102-103, 110, 124, 176, 191, 196, 203-204, 209-212, 214, 223, pl. 4
- Festuca brachyphylla, sociations **148**³ 212-213
- Festuca brachyphylla groenlandica **106**² 210 — **128**⁵ 26
- Festuca brachyphylla supina **147**⁹ 45
- Festuca brevifolia **3** 179 — **12** 95, 97 — **58** 171 — **125**⁹ 166-167, 228
- Festuca duriuscula **3** 180, 302, 735 — **8** 285 — **12** 14, 145 — **106**³ 111
- Festuca duriuscula hirsuta **3** 180
- Festuca duriuscula villosa vivipara **106**³ 111
- Festuca heterophylla **30** 281
- Festuca hirsuta **3** 180
- Festuca hyperborea **124**⁹ 120 — **128**⁵ 27-28*
- Festuca ovina **3** 179-180, 735 — **12** 59, 71, 87, 90, 123*, 143, 155, 188 — **14** 349, 354, 374, 380, 394, 398 — **30** 204, 281 — **33** 68 — **34** 245 — **43** 401 — **47** 242, 258*, 262 — **50** 368 — **58** 49, 171 — **77** 12 — **101**³ 136 — **106**² 210 — **106**³ 90, 111 — **141**³ 34
- Festuca ovina alpina **3** 179 — **18** 351
- Festuca ovina borealis **3** 179-180, 735 — **8** 288

- Festuca ovina brevifolia* **43** 15 – **64** 196, 230-231, pl. 2 – **68** 8 – **87**² 20 – **101**² 191, 230, 241, 294, 314 – **101**³ 137, pl. 18 – **116**³ 171
- Festuca ovina duriuscula* **3** 735
- Festuca ovina heterophylla* **30** 281
- Festuca ovina hirsuta* **3** 179, 302, 736
- Festuca ovina subcapitata* **106**³ 90
- Festuca ovina subspicata* **8** 285
- Festuca ovina supina* **3** 735 – **101**² 193, 230, 238, 241, 294, 314 – **101**³ 137, pl. 19 – **106**³ 90 – **128**⁵ 26, 28
- Festuca ovina tenuifolia* **3** 179
- Festuca ovina violacea* **3** 302
- Festuca ovina vivipara* **3** 179, 302, 735 – **8** 285 – **18** 351 – **30** 281 – **87**² 20 – **101**² 192, 230, 241, 294, 314 – **106**³ 90
- Festuca richardsoni* **3** 181
- Festuca rubra* **3** 180-181, 302, 736 – **12** 35, 59, 71, 143, 148, 188 – **14** 351, 374, 380, 395 – **15** 228* – **30** 281, 372*, 401*, 413* – **34** 245 – **47** 242, 262 – **64** 33 – **77** 12 – **92**¹ 26 – **101**² 193, 231, 243, 278, 294 – **101**⁴ 93, 165 – **106**² 211 – **106**³ 90, 111 – **116**³ 25, 27*-28*, 30*, 84*, 110, 157 – **124**⁵ 48 – **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 – **147**⁶ 9 – **147**⁹ 45 – **148**¹ 329 – **148**³ 20, 78, 84, 91, 95, 107, 113, 166, 170, 225, 253
- Festuca rubra*, sociations **148**¹ 203-204
- Festuca rubra arenaria* **3** 180-181 – **18** 351-352 – **30** 205, 281 – **50** 368 – **58** 45-46, 171 – **92**¹ 6, 26 – **101**³ 139 – **101**⁴ 93 – **106**² 211 – **106**³ 90
- Festuca rubra prolifera* **147**⁹ 46
- Festuca vivipara* **101**³ 138 – **101**⁴ 93, 165 – **106**² 211 – **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167 – **147**⁶ 9 – **148**¹ 30, 329 – **148**³ 20, 43, 59, 70-71, 77
- Festuca vivipara*, sociations **148**¹ 34-35
- Festuca vivipara hirsuta* **101**⁴ 93, 165 – **106**² 211-212*
- Festungsprofil (Spitzbergen), Paleozoic section **126**³ 77-78
- Feuds, Sermiligaj Fjord (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 46
- Feuds with the Eskimos (Skrællinger) (W-Grl) **67** 255
- Fever **44** 16 – **50** 201*
- Fever, puerperal **117**¹ 71
- Feykes Haan, Lorens **129**¹ 38-252 passim, esp. 54-56
- Fibroferrite **149**³ 172-173
- Fibroma **34** 88
- Ficulina ficus* **23** 523 – **29** 453
- Ficulina luetkeni* **79**⁵ 21
- Ficus artica* **5** 116, 126 – **5** suppl., pl. LXV
- Ficus atavina* **5** 98-99, 104, 116, 126 – **5** suppl., pls. XVII, XIX-XX, XXII
- Ficus crassipes* **5** 98-99, 104, 106, 111-112, 126 – **5** suppl., pls. XVII, XXIV, XLII-XLIII, XLVI
- Ficus groenlandica* **5** 146-147, 166 – **5** suppl., pl. XCVII
- Ficus hellandiana* **5** 98-99, 109, 126 – **5** suppl., pl. XXXVII
- Ficus washingtonensis* **93**⁵ 33, 38
- Field-ice **58** 215 – **109**¹ 51-52, 195
- Dend fierde Continuation udaf Journal-Relationen Betreffende det Grønlandske-Missions-Verch fra d. 30. Julij 1724 indtil d. 31. Majj Indeværende 1725 ved Hans Egede, Missionarium **54** 141-166
- Fierreslev, Anders Jensen **55**³ 401
- Figenschau, Elias **55**³ 56
- Fights with Norsemen, Eskimo tradition of, Kaqortoq (Jhb) **47** 314
- Figure system, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 145-146
- Filellum serpens **45** 373 – **79**¹ 33-34 – **91**³ 11, 27-28 – **121**¹¹ 23-24
- Filemonsens, Karl **128**⁶ 64
- Filicales (N-Grl) **68** 1-42*
- Filicales, Wolstenholme Sund **64** 189-206
- Filicales, Carboniferous, rachises **43** 342, pl. 15
- Filicales, fossil **43** 342ff
- Filices **3** 185-190, 304-307, 738-740
- Filipjeva **23** suppl., 230
- Filipjeva arctica **23** suppl., 203-204, 230-233*
- Filipjeviella arctica **107**^{6a} 37*-38
- Fill for burial ground, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 58
- Fillastre, Guillaume **48** 90, 93, 142-144
- Fillastre, Guillaume, his Nancy-map **59** 288-289*
- Fillicollis anatis **124**¹⁰ 14
- Filograna implexa **80**⁴ 54, 59
- Filter-pressing **123**^{6,1} 12
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris **23** 1134-1135
- Fimbriaria pilosa **3** 421 – **116**⁶ 6
- Fimbul (NE-Grl) **141**³ 33, 187
- Fimbulkjeld, Ella Ø (NE-Grl), step-fault landscape **111**² 64-65*
- Finaeus, Orontius *see* Fine, Oronce
- Finback *see* Balaenoptera physalus
- Finchenhagen, Johannes **55**³ 319
- Findelensee (NE-Grl) **112**⁴ 7
- Fine, Oronce [Orontius Finaeus] **48** 230-235, 243-245, 288, 291, 320, 331-332
- Fine, Oronce, his map 1531 **48** 232*
- Finger protectors, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XVIII – **39** 40, 480*-481, 728 – **92**⁴ 138
- Finger protector (W-Grl) **51** 247
- Finger ring, episcopal, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 68-69*, 73, 75
- Finger rings, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 52-53, 69*
- Finger stall *see* Finger protector
- Fingerprints **107**⁴ 137, 139
- Finland, Danish Commercial Monopoly in **131**⁹ 103
- Finmarken **55**³ passim – **131**⁹ 97
- Finnbudir (SE-Grl) **56** 299, 300-303, 305
- Finnefeld (Skt) **123**² 6*, 23*, 31*, pl. 1* – **123**³ 6* – **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Finnefeld complex **123**² 8, 30-43*, 45, pl. 1* – **123**⁵ 7, pl. 1
- Finnefeld gneiss **123**² 30-34*, 37-41*, 43, 45
- Finnsbu (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 38
- Finsch Islands (NE-Grl) *see* Finsch Øer
- Finsch Øer [Finsch Islands] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 13
- Finsch Øer (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 31-32
- Finsch Øer (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks, Caledonian **87**⁴ 16-18*
- Finsch Øer (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 20
- Finsch Øer (NE-Grl), glacial erosion **87**⁴ 16
- Finsen, Niels R. **44** 40
- Fiord *see* Fjord
- Fiord cod *see* Gadus ogak
- Fiord formation, milieu (NE-Grl) **74** 285-287
- Fiord seal *see* Phoca hispida

- Fire drill, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXIV – **39** 41, 530-531*
- Fire drill, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 221*-222
- Fire drill, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 148, 159
- Fire drill, Kap Arnakke (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 70, pl. 6
- Fire drill, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 64, 73, pl. 3
- Fire drill, Thule District (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 260, pl. 31 – **141**² 53
- Fire drilling, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 530-531, fig. 69 – **92**⁴ 49, 55, 71, 94, 105, 126, 138, pl. 2
- Fire drilling (W-Grl) **92**⁴ 94
- Fire drilling, Inugsuk culture **92**⁴ 94
- Fire drilling hearth, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 123, pl. 6
- Fire drilling hearth, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 78, 111
- Fire drilling holes, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 113*
- Fire drilling sticks, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 123, 151, pls. 6, 14
- Fire drilling sticks, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 72, 78, 88, 111, 121, 124
- Fire drilling, sticks, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 233, 314, 320, pl. 16
- Fire drilling sticks, Kangamiut (Skt) **91**¹ 100, 109*-110*
- Fire drilling sticks, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 64, 73
- Fire drilling sticks, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 57, 64, pl. 3
- Fire drilling sticks, Renskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 451*
- Fire drilling technique (NE-Grl) **74** 156
- Fire drilling underlayer, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 44-45, 50
- Fire fan, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 150*, 205
- Fire fan, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 150, 205
- Fire hearth, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 125
- Fire hearth, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 461*-462
- Fire hearth, Syttenkilometer næsset (NE-Grl) **44** 471*
- Fire hearth, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 168-169, 260-261, pl. 31 – **141**² 53
- Fire house, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 86*-88*
- Fire house, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 c **90**¹ 62-63*
- Fire lighter, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 260-261
- Fire making, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 70-71 – **39** 41
- Fire making, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 233-234
- Fire making, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 331
- Fire making (W-Grl) **66** 160-161*
- Fire making implements, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 530-532*
- Fire making sticks, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 329*
- Fire opal *see* Opal
- Fire pit, in church, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 88-89, 93
- Fire pit, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 89, 92
- Fire pit, Norse, in open terrain, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 9*, 89, 93
- "Fire Søstre" (whaler) **131**³ 25, 29-32
- Fire steels, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 83, 91-92*
- Fire striking **54** 372
- Fire striking, pieces of pyrites for, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 234
- Firearm **134**² 68, 72, 146, 150, 152, 154, 167, 196, 198, 202, 230
- Firefjeld (Umk) **135**³ 12, 37, 49*
- Firefjeld (Umk), basalt breccia **135**³ 46-49*
- Firefjeld (Umk), Belemnite **137**⁹ 4*
- Fireplace (NE-Grl) **44** 188-189, 201*-202, 219, 227, 233-234, 243, 262, 293, 310, 319, 331, pl. III – **92**⁶ 15*, 21-23, 36-37, 61 – **144**⁶ 9, 12, 14, 16, 20, 33
- Fireplace, Sandnes (Ghb) **90**¹ 77-78
- Fireplace (W-Grl) **50** 160
- Fireplace, Norse **89**¹ 196
- Fireplace, Norse, Austmannadal (Jhb) **89**¹ 174*, 182*
- Fireplace, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 52*-54, 55, 57*-59*, 62*-63*, 73-75*, 78, 110*-115*
- Fireplace, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 88*-89, 95
- Fireplace, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 191*
- Fireplace, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 48-49
- Fireplace, open air, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 328
- Firewood, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 78
- Firewood, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 323
- Firn, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **24**³ 265-266, 278, 280, 282, 290-291, 295, 298-300, pl. XII
- Firn (NE-Grl) **75** 316-354*, 366, 371-379*
- Firn, height (NE-Grl) **75** 323-324
- Firn, increase (NE-Grl) **75** 371-379*
- Firn, stratification (NE-Grl) **75** 319-325*
- Firn, temperatures (NE-Grl) **75** 328-354*
- Firndalen, Holm Land (NE-Grl) **126**² 12
- Firn-limit **59** 169-170
- Firn-limit (Jhv) **34** 239
- Firn-limit (NE-Grl) **58** 190-191
- Firn-limit (W-Grl) **58** 190-191
- First intermediate layer **123**¹ 64, pl. 2*
- The First Thule Expedition 1912 **51** 283-426, 286*, 340* – **127**^{5,b} 7-8, 24 – **128**⁶ 8, 23, 31, 73, 115, 121 – **130**¹ 200-209, Atlas to **130**¹ maps 10, 16
- First Thule Expedition 1912, bibliography **130**¹ 200
- Fischer, Alfred G.: A Belemnoid from the Late Permian of Greenland. 1947. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **133**⁵ 1-24, pls. 1-2
- Fischer, Alfred G. **110**³ 7 – **110**⁴ 5
- Fischer, E. **107**⁴ 148, 156, 167 – **119**⁴ 15
- Fischer, Jos. **48** 103, 125, 135, 139, 142, 144-145, 178, 195-196, 221
- Fischer, Olfert Fasvier **55**³ 262
- Fischerella letestui **147**⁵ 14
- Fischerella muscicola minor **147**⁵ 6
- Fischer-Møller, K.: The Mediaeval Norse Settlements in Greenland. Anthropological Investigations. 1942. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89**² 1-84, pls. 1-22
- Fischer-Møller, K.: The Mediaeval Norsemen at Gardar, Anthropological Investigations. By K. Brøste and K. Fischer-Møller. With Dental Notes and a Chapter on the Dentition by P. O. Pedersen. 1944. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89**³ 1-62, pls. 1-30
- Fischer-Møller, K.: Skeletons from Ancient Greenland Graves. 1938 **119**⁴ 1-30
- Fischer-Møller, K. **89**³ 4, 45, 49-51 – **107**⁴ 36-37.

- 40, 102, 145 – **119**⁴ 28 – **146**² 20, 84-85, 116, 124, 130, 132-133
 Fischer-Møller, K. *see also* Brøste, K.
 Fish, drying and preparing, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 503-504, 540, fig. 222
 Fish bait **39** 466
 Fish club, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 164
 Fish decoys, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 81 – **39** 465* – **92**⁴ 69, 83, 137, pl. 6
 Fish decoys, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 201, pl. 8 – **91**¹ 125
 Fish decoys, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 94-95, 158-159, 219-220, pl. 14 – **141**² 47
 Fish hook, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 69, 83-84, 123, 131, pl. 5
 Fish hook, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 118, pl. 3
 Fish hook, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 86, 98-99
 Fish hook, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 202, 308, pls. 21, 23
 Fish hook (Jhb) **118**¹ 92, 94*, 96
 Fish hook, Kangâmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 8, 18, 22, 84-85, 117, 123, 130, pls. 1, 7
 Fish hook, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 37-38*, 41
 Fish hook, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 158-159, 219, 297*, pl. 14 – **141**² 20, 47
 Fish hook, Umanak (SE-Grl) **39** 466
 Fish hook (W-Grl) **39** 466 – **66** 363-365*, 367-370*
 Fish hook, sinker for (Jhb) **118**¹ 72-74*
 Fish horizon Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**³ 195
 Fish horizon, Permocarboneferous (NE-Grl), fish material **86**³ 57
 Fish ladle, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXIV – **92**⁴ 114, 125, 138
 Fish ladle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 80, 102, pl. 2
 Fish locality 1, Hird Bay area (NE-Grl), Triassic **98**¹ 90-94, 101
 Fish locality 2, Hird Bay area (NE-Grl), Triassic **98**¹ 90-92, 94, 101
 Fish needle, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 84, pl. 5
 Fish Plateau (NE-Grl) *see* Fiskeplateau
 Fish remains, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **116**⁷ 24, 29, 108, 110, 113
 Fish remains, Permian **102**³ 193-194, pl. 21 – **110**³ 15, 26, 48-49 – **110**⁴ 12-13, 22
 Fish River (NE-Grl) *see* Fiskeelv
 Fish shales, discussion of facies **102**³ 11-12
 Fish skin garments (W-Grl) **66** 93, 175
 Fish slices, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 547*-548
 Fish snare (W-Grl) **66** 360*, 362
 Fish spoon *see* Fish ladle
 Fish stringing needle (W-Grl) **51** 247
 Fish trap **66** 362-363
 Fish zone, Hird Bay area, Triassic **98**¹ 99
 Fish zone, Posidonomya shale, Permian (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 16*-23*, 87-88, 96-99, 108
 Fish zone 1, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 27, 99-100, 107
 Fish zone 2, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 27, 42*-43*, 57, 99-102, 107
 Fish zone 3, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 46, 51-53, 55-56, 99, 102-103, 107
 Fish zone 3 a **98**¹ 53, 55-56
 Fish zone 3 b **98**¹ 53, 56, 103
 Fish zone 4, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 46, 52, 56-57, 99, 103-104, 107
 Fish zone 5, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 57-58, 99, 104-105, 107
 Fish zone I, Eotriassic **112**³ passim, esp. 7 – **138** 10-11 – **146**¹ 14
 Fish zone II, Eotriassic **72**^{11.8} 8, 19 – **112**³ passim, esp. 7 – **138** 10-11 – **144**⁵ 44 – **146**¹ 13-14, 16-17, 164, 170, 173, 185
 Fish zone III, Eotriassic **112**³ passim, esp. 7 – **138** 10-11 – **146**¹ 14, 16-17, 164, 170
 Fish zone IV, Eotriassic **112**³ passim, esp. 7 – **138** 10-11 – **146**¹ 14, 16-17, 164, 170
 Fish zone V, Eotriassic **72**^{11.8} 7, 10 – **112**³ passim, esp. 7 – **138** 10-11 – **146**¹ 14, 16-17, 164, 170, 185
 Fish-duck *see* Mergus serrator
 Fishermen **134**² 41
 Fishes **45** 633-675 – **60**¹ 67-69, 113-117
 Fishes, creation (myth) **66** 441 – **120** 18-19
 Fishes, dermal bones of cranial roof **114**¹² 50-54*
 Fishes, Devonian (NE-Grl) **74** 338-340
 Fishes, Palaeoniscidae, Permo-Carboniferous, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.5} 10
 Fishes, Permocarboneferous (NE-Grl) **86**³ 1-63, 16 pls.
 Fishes, Posidonomya-deposits, Permian (NE-Grl) **115**² 23-26*, 109, 120
 Fishes, Triassic (NE-Grl) **74** 360 – **83**² 88-90 – **83**³ 1-305, 39 pls. – **112**³ 1-55 – **132**¹ 22-24, 252 – **146**¹ 1-309, 20 pls.
 Fishes, Triassic (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **83**³ 293-294
 Fishes, Upper Carboniferous fish horizon, River no. 7, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **83**² 25-27*
 The Fishes of East-Greenland. By Ad. S. Jensen **29** 211-276, pls. XI-XIII
 The Fishes of the Danmark Expedition. Collected and described by Frits Johansen. 1912 **45** 631-675, pls. XLIV-XLVI
 Fishing **60**¹ 113-117 – **61** 788 (Index to 60-61, *see under* Fiskeri) – **66** 32-33, 236, 358-370*, 375-378 – **131**⁷ 11, 24-26, 60, 63 – **131**⁹ 72 – **134**² 14, 95-97, 102, 115-116, 118, 144-146, 166, 187, 236 – **134**³ 32, 44, 47, 66, 75, 89, 116, 146, 155, 158 – **140**² 83-96, pl. 2 – **145**¹ 198-214 – **150**¹ passim
 Fishing, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 53-55, 407 – **92**⁴ 82-83
 Fishing, Christianshåb (Chb) **50** 156
 Fishing, Disko Bugt **50** 163 – **93**² 9
 Fishing, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 323
 Fishing (Jhb) **118**¹ 102
 Fishing, Kangâmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 67, 83-85
 Fishing, Lindenow Fjord (NE-Grl) **109**¹ 35
 Fishing, Narssaq (Nrs) **16** 252
 Fishing (N-Grl) **34** 304
 Fishing, Umanak (SE-Grl) **39** 466
 Fishing, Vajgat (Vaj) **50** 171
 Fishing, bibliography **13** 189-199
 Fishing, Norse **6** 74 – **16** 432 – **57** 30, 168
 Fishing, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 137
 Fishing club **66** 366*
 Fishing dory, flat-bottomed **60**¹¹ 176
 Fishing implements **60**¹ 83 – **60**¹¹ 35, 39 – **61** 60, 127, 233, 343, 628

- Fishing implements, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 201-262, pls. 8, 21
- Fishing implements, described by Otto Fabricius **140²** 83-96, pl. 2
- Fishing kayak, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 164
- Fishing line (SE-Grl) **39** 341, 464-465
- Fishing line, Umanak (SE-Grl) **39** 466
- Fishing line (W-Grl) **39** 466-467
- Fishing line fender, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 164-165*
- Fishing possibilities, Thule District (N-Grl) **78¹** 49-50
- Fishing products **150¹** passim, esp. 68-70
- Fishing quarrels **145¹** 190-195
- Fishing spear *see* Leister
- Fishpond, Norse **55³** 187
- Fish-stringing needle, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 214*-215
- Fiskeelv [Fish River], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **98¹** 90-91, 93, pl. 1 - **110³** 29*, 31*, 163-164
- Fiskeelv (NE-Grl), Permian **115²** 23-26*, 109, pl. 1+
- Fiskeelv (NE-Grl), Permian Belemnoidea **133⁵** 8
- Fiskefjord (Fhb) **1** map A
- Fiskefjord (Fhb), striations **1** 109
- Fiskefjord (Ghb) *see* Fiskeræsfjorden and Qeqertarsuatsiait kangerdluat
- Fiskefjord (SE-Grl), flora **104⁴** 24
- Fiskefjord (Skt) **123²** 6*, 8-10, 13*, 19, 22-23*, 44, pl. 1+ - **123³** 5, 7*, 14-16 - **123⁵** 7, pl. 1S
- Fiskefjord-dyke **123³** 7*, 15-16
- Fiskefjord-fault **123²** 9, 24, 45 - **123³** 7*, 8, 13-16*, 20, 42
- Fiskeræsfjorden [Fiskefjorden, Qeqertarsuatsiait kangerdluat] (Ghb) **1** 32-34, 36, map A - **55³** 132, 162 - **56** 108*-109 - **61** 189
- Fiskeræsfjorden (Ghb), depths **1** 13, 33-34, map A
- Fiskeræsfjorden (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 109-111*
- Fiskeræsfjorden (Ghb), tide **1** 33
- Fiskeræssæt [Fiskeness, Fiskeræssæt, Qeqertarsuatsiait] (Ghb) **1** 32, 74 - **35** 485-486 - **48** 30 - **55²** passim - **55³** 317, 324, 326, 330, 355 - **57** 115* - **58** 7 - **61** 261-264, 292, pl. CXIII - **129¹** 74, 81, 214, 265, 268 - **131⁹** 39, 72, 75 - **145¹** 42-385 passim, esp. 155-158, 167*, 354-362
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), ethnology **50** 145-146
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), flora **15** 8, 78, 80, 82, 85, 152, 244
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), foundation **55²** 45
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), hornblendegneiss with tremolite and sapphirine **1** 84
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), iron from dolerite **4** 154-156
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), mineralogical investigations **7** 15-27
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), minerals **32** 25-26, 46, 52, 63, 84, 90, 93, 166-167, 194-195, 222-225, 227-229, 256, 264, 288, 296, 307, 316, 321, 330-331, 361-362, 366-367, 375, 398, 402, 414, 421-422, 450, 486
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), Norse archaeology **57** 216
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), sapphirine, petrography **137¹** part I, 13-17*
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb), telluric iron **4** 127-128
- Fiskerness (Ghb), *see* Fiskeræssæt and Qeqertarsuatsiait
- Fiskeplateau [Fish Plateau] (NE-Grl) **98¹** 36*-37, 47-49, 56-57, 59, 73, 76, 79, 101, pl. 1 - **98²** 83-84 - **110³** 164
- Fiskeræssæt (Ghb) *see* Fiskeræssæt and Qeqertarsuatsiait
- Fissidens arcticus **116⁶** 18
- Fissidens incurvus **3** 356
- Fissidens osmundioides **3** 356 - **104⁷** 16+ - **116⁶** 18 - **128³** 9 - **148³** 187, 189
- Fissidens osmundioides microcarpus **104⁷** 16
- Fissidens viridulum **3** 356
- Fissidentae **3** 356
- Fissurellidae **95⁴** 93
- Fistulana muscoides **23** 994
- Fitz Clarence Rock [Igánapaluk] (N-Grl) **70** 212*
- Fitzgerald **44** 128
- Fjæld *see* Fjeld
- Fjældmark community **64** 263-265, 267-268 - **100⁹** 10-11
- "Fjær"-ice **61** 7
- Fjelde, P. H. **106¹** 144
- "Fjerde Sænkning", Store Koldewey Island (NE-Grl), Jurassic **45** 443-444, 450-452, 493
- Fjord ice **27** 40-102 passim - **46** 412-424* - **130³** passim, esp. 24-26, 45-81+
- Fjord region (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 29*, 48-56 - **74** 283-285 - **103³** pl. 1+ - **115³** 77-80
- Fjord-names, Norse **20** 272-297, 320-321, 323-329
- Fjord-names, Norse and present compared (Ghb) **56** 146
- Fjords, cleansing mechanics (NE-Grl) **74** 294-295
- Fjords, flora (Ghb) **93³** 52-74*
- Fjords, formation (NE-Grl) **74** 283-295 - **84⁶** 6-22*, 37-38 - **111¹** 146 - **111²** 102 - **133¹** 168
- Fjords, hydrography (W-Grl) **62** 3-5
- Fjords, plankton **82⁵** 279-282
- Flabellaria groenlandica **5** 142-143, 156, 196 - **5** suppl., pl. LXVIII
- Flabellaria johnstrupi **5** 76, 142-143, 171, 196 - **5** suppl., pls. CIV-CVI
- Flabellaria zinckeri **5** 156, 180
- Flabelligera affinis **8** 157, 168 - **23** 708 - **45** 426 - **80⁴** 31, 57 - **100²** 12, 14-15 - **100⁶** 29 - **104¹⁴** 22 - **108³** 27, 31 - **122³** 62, 65, 144*, pl. 14+ - **124²** 10, 24
- Flabelligera infundibularis **23** 708 - **122³** 63-65*, pl. 14+
- Flabellum alabastrum **23** 1210-1212 - **79⁴** 15, 18+ - **81⁷** 54, 107
- Flack **44** 16
- Flade Isblink (N-Grl) **126²** 13
- Flade Pynt (NE-Grl) **17** 99, pl. VIII+
- Flade Pynt (NE-Grl), flora **18** 232-233
- Flade Teitø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 15+-16
- Fladørerne (SE-Grl) **27** 28
- Fladørerne (Upv) **8** 211
- Fladstrand (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 19+, 21+-22
- Flagellata **23** 859-869 - **33** 316-317 - **43** 283-285
- Flagellata, bibliography **23** 859-860
- Flake, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126⁴** 22, pl. 1
- Flake, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 380-381
- Flake, Igdlorsuut (Jhv) **93²** 176, pl. 10
- Flakey schist, Akinárssuk, Thule district (N-Grl) **124⁴** 19-20

- Flakkebugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺-20
 Flakkerhuk (Ghn) **24**³ pl. XVII
 Flakkerhuk (Ghn), coalbearing formations **5** 47, 75 – **56** 315
 Flakkerhuk (Ghn), Tertiary flora **5** 141-155, 170
 Flammula agardhii **148**² 18
 Flammula picrea **3** 597
 Flammulina velutipes **147**¹¹ 15
 Flankehøj (Skt) **123**¹ 146, pl. 1⁺
 Flankepas synform **123**¹ 105, 110, 122, 145-146, 152, 181*, pl. 2
 Flatøbogen, drawing from **48** 10*
 Flea *see* Pulex irritans
 Fleabane, march *see* Senecio congestus
 Fleischer, H. H. **145**¹ 43-372 passim, esp. 117-118, 126-127, 227, 282
 Fleischer, Johan Seckmann **55**³ 180, 404 – **129**¹ 129-171 passim, 297-320 passim
 Fleischer, K. G. **145**¹ 194
 Fleischer, K. V. **21** 37, 354 – **23** XI
 Fleksurhøj (Flexure Hill), Passagehøje (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **96**² 69-70, pls. 7⁺, 8⁺
 Fleming Fjord [Fleming Inlet] Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **29** 5 – **93**⁷ 16⁺ – **111**⁴ 18 – **114**⁹ passim, esp. 35
 Fleming Fjord (NE-Grl), Eotriassic Invertebrata **98**² 99-101, 115
 Fleming Fjord (NE-Grl), flora **30** 412-418*
 Fleming Fjord (NE-Grl), geological investigations **103**¹ 68-83 – **150**³ 3-9*
 Fleming Fjord (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **103**¹ 1-88*, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
 Fleming Fjord (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 151-236*, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺-7⁺
 Fleming Inlet (NE-Grl) *see* Fleming Fjord
 Fleming Inlet series, Triassic **28** 175-177, 247-248*
 Flemingites praenuntius **83**¹ 30, 81
 Flensing knife, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 121
 Flensing knife, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 73
 Flensing knife, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 108, pl. 5
 Flensing knife, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 239, pl. 20
 Flensing of seal **40** 647-648 – **117**² 191*
 Flett's Plateau (NE-Grl) **139** 535⁺
 Fleurantia denticulata **114**¹² 23*
 Flexure, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11
 Flexure, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 30-38*, pls. 4⁺-6⁺
 Flexure, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 30-38*, pls. 4⁺-6⁺
 Flexure Hill (NE-Grl) *see* Fleksurhøj
 Flies and human health **117**² 195
 Fligelys Fjord [Fligelyfjord], Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 46 – **99**² 74, 80 – **111**⁶ 11 – **119**² 27⁺, 34 – **133**¹ 32, 40-41, 44-48, 71-86*, 149-150, pls. 4⁺-5⁺
 Fligelys Fjord (NE-Grl), Upper Jurassic fauna **94**¹ 12-29*
 Flink, Gust.: Berättelse om en Mineralogisk Resa i Syd-Grönland sommaren 1897 **14** 221-262
 Flink, Gust.: On the Minerals from Narsarsuk on the Firth of Tunugdliarfik in Southern Greenland **24** 7-180, pls. I-IX⁺
 Flink, Gust.: Rapport d'un voyage minéralogique au Grönland Méridional en 1897 **14** 408-420
 Flink, Gust.: Résumé des Communications sur le Grönland. By N.-V. Ussing and Gust. Flink **14** 401-420
 Flink, G.: Undersøgelser af Mineraler fra Julianehaab indsamlede af G. Flink 1897. By G. Flink, O. B. Bøggild and Chr. Winther with introductory remarks by N. V. Ussing. 1899 **24** 1-213, pls. I-IX⁺
 Flink, Gust. **14** 257 – **26** 121-122
 Flint, in Cambrian formations **119**³ 64*
 Flint, Upper Palaeozoic flint nodules (NE-Grl) **126**³ passim
 Flint blade, lanceolate, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 226
 Flint core, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 46-47, 54
 Flint core, Kap Webster (N-Grl) **71** 187*, 189
 Flint core, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 364, pl. VII
 Flint flake, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 46-47, 53-55
 Flint flake, Iglutalik (Jhv) **93**² 87, 105, 176, pl. 4 – **118**¹ 72, 75*
 Flint flake, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 219, pl. 11
 Flint flake, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 74
 Flint flake, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 98-99, 166-167, 246, 289*-291*, 293*, pl. 27 – **141**² 50-51
 Flint waste (NE-Grl) **144**⁶ 21, 25
 Flintlock, Ukivnguag (Skt) **91**¹ 50, 120
 Flóamannasaga, place names **20** 314-315
 Float (Jhb) **53** 22-24*
 Float (Nan) **53** 22, 24
 Float (SE-Grl) **53** pl. II
 Float, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 459
 Float for nets, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 109-110*
 Float for sealing (W-Grl) **66** 73, 108*, 285*, 294-296*
 Float for whaling (W-Grl) **6** 337-338
 Float stretcher **66** 293*-294
 Floating ice (NE-Grl) **28** 122-123*, 125-128*
 Floating ice-tongues (N-Grl) **65** 346⁺
 Floderus, Björn: Om Grönlands Salices. 1923 **63** 61-204, pls. I-IV
 Floderus, Björn **64** 240
 Floe of ice, transport of material (NE-Grl, SE-Grl) **19** 177-187
 Flora **60**¹ 46-52 – **93**³
 Flora (NE-Grl) **87**² 9-16
 Flora (NE-Grl), history **144**³ 22-27
 Flora (W-Grl) **58** 1-196*
 Flora, aquatic **93**³ 25-34*, 76-78, 81
 Flora, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **43** 339-346, pls. 15-16 – **72**^{11,5} 7-13*
 Flora, comparison between NE-Grl and NW-Grl **18** 354-365, 368-377, 382-386
 Flora, fossil **5** 79-202
 Flora, fossil, compared with recent **5** 181-187
 Flora, fossil, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **112**² 1-114, 1 pl.
 Flora, fossil, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), cryptogams without Lycopodiales **85**² 1-104, 18 pls.
 Flora, fossil, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Caytoniales and Bennettitales **85**⁵ 1-133, 19 pls.
 Flora, fossil, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Ginkgoales,

- Coniferales, Lycopodiales and isolated fructifications **112¹** 1-176, 29 pls.
- Flora, fossil, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), seedplants Incertae Sedis, and discussion of cycadophyte cuticles **85³** 1-114, 9 pls.
- Flora, macroclimate (W-Grl) **147²** 5-21*
- Flora, Nunatakzone (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 25-26
- Flora, Tertiary **5** 138-181, 202 — **93⁵** 5
- Flora, Tertiary (NE-Grl, SE-Grl) **85⁴** 1-62, 6 pls.
- Flora, Tertiary, palaeoclimate **5** 194-200
- Flora, Tertiary, Sabine Ø (NE-Grl) **114¹** 13-14
- Flora, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl) **85¹** 1-26, 6 pls. — **114¹¹** 1-35, 8 pls.
- Flora, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl), localities and floras **114¹¹** 7-28
- Flora, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114¹¹** 29-30
- Flora fossilis Grønlandica. Afbildninger af Grønlands fossile Flora. By O. Heer **5** 109 pls., 1 map
- Flora fossilis Grønlandica. Afbildninger af Grønlands fossile Flora ved Dr. Osvald Heer. 1883 **5** Supplement, 1-2 pls. I-CIX, 1 map
- The Flora of Disko Island and the Adjacent Coast of West Greenland from 66°-71° N. lat. With Remarks on Phytogeography, Ecology, Flowering, Fructification of Hibernation. By Morten P. Porsild assisted by A. Erling Porsild. First Part. 1920 **58** 1-156
- The Flora of Melville Bugt. By Thorvald Sørensen. 1943. (The Natural History Expedition to North-west Greenland 1936) **124⁵** 1-70, map 1
- Flora-regions **15** 78-84 — **106²** 293*
- Florida current **7** 91
- Floridé formation **20** 222-224
- Florideae **3** 772-826
- Florin, Rolf **112²** 51 — **114¹¹** 5
- Floristic boundaries **15** 78-84
- Floristic decline (SE-Grl) **104³** 18-33
- Floscularia campanulata **23** 638
- Floscularia cornuta **23** 637
- Floscularia coronetta **23** 638
- Floscularia ornata **23** 637
- Flotsundet (SE-Grl) *see* Kajaksundet
- Flour import, medieval (W-Grl) **76** 142
- Flow-breccias, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **110³** 164 — **134⁸** 14-16*
- Flower-biology (NE-Grl) **43** 389-414
- Flowering, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **58** 20-21
- Flowering (N-Grl) **64** 260-261
- Flowering plants **36** 1-481*
- Flowering plants (N-Grl) **64** 161-214, 221-268 — **68** 1-42*
- Flowering Plants and Ferns from North-Western Greenland collected during the Jubilee Expedition 1920-22 and some Remarks on the Phytogeography of North-Greenland. By C. H. Ostenfeld. 1925. **68** 1-42
- Flowering Plants and Ferns from Wolstenholme Sound, N. W. Greenland. By C. H. Ostenfeld. 1923 **64** 189-206
- Flowering season **15** 106-109
- Flower-pollination (NE-Grl) **30** 425
- Flow-marks, sandstone, Home Forland (NE-Grl) **133³** 199*
- Fluctuations, climatic *see* Climatic fluctuations
- Fluidal movements **73^{1,3}** 104*, 110*-111*
- Fluidity of glacial ice **75** 191-196, 285*, 287, 307
- Fluoride, new ["mineral X"], Ivigtut (Ivt) **92⁸** 3
- Fluorides **149³** 64-98*
- Fluorides, refraction and specific gravity **50** 126-129
- Fluorides, specific gravity **50** 128-129
- Fluorine **113²** 116-117 — **123⁴** 108-109
- Fluorite **2** 35 — **24** 16-17 — **38** 100 — **113¹** 25 — **123⁴** 74, 79, 123 — **137¹⁰** 12-15, 19-20 — **149³** 64-70
- Fluorosis, dental **142³** 151, pl. 23
- Fluorspar, Ivigtut (Ivt) **34** 144
- Fluorspar, Narsåruk (Jhb) **14** 230
- Fluorspar (W-Grl), occurrence and origin **63** 59
- Fluorspar, agate-like, and thomsenolite in cryolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 180-185, pl. 4*
- Fluorspar, localities **32** 103-108*, 618
- Fluorspar, radioactivity **32** 619
- Flustra **79¹** 63
- Flustra carbacea **23** 569-570
- Flustra foliacea **81⁶** 59
- Flustra membranaceo-truncata **23** 570
- Flustra securifrons **23** 570
- Flustrella corniculata **23** 626 — **81⁶** 53, 62, 68
- Flustrella hispida **23** 625-626 — **81⁶** 53, 60, 62, 64, 69 — **100⁸** 53
- Flustrellidae **81⁶** 53
- Flustriidae **81⁶** 16-17
- Fluviales **3** 282, 710
- "Fluxion banding" **123^{6,1}** 16
- Fluyte **55²** pl. 1
- Fly, black *see* Simulium arcticum
- Flying **106¹** 77*, 79*, 80-84, 168-173 — **143²** 84-87* 93*, 131*, 135*, 137*, 140*, 145*, 244-245*, 251*
- Flyverbjerg, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116²** 46*
- Flyverfjord (NE-Grl) **143²** 349
- Foehn **1** 67, 169 — **9** 287-288, 300-302 — **27** 178, 312 — **34** 193 — **42** 69-73 — **58** 214 — **59** 147-148, 199-200 — **144¹** 49-50*
- Foehn (Nan) **6** 160
- Foehn (NE-Grl) **17** 46, 47, 176-179 — **18** 306-313* — **75** 509-515*
- Foehn (N-Grl) **65** 361-362 — **127⁶** 12-13
- Foehn, Tunugdliarfik (Nrs) **2** 14-15
- Foehn, and vegetation **15** 102, 208-209
- Foehn, Niels Hoffmeyer's theory **1** 67
- Foehn clouds **75** 508-515* — **127⁶** 13
- Føhnfjord (NE-Grl) *see* Føn fjord
- Foenander, Th. **55²** 138
- Føndal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 19*, 29
- Føn fjord [Føhnfjord, Ujuâkajip kangertiva] (NE-Grl) **17** 46-47, pl. VIII+ — **29** 6
- Føn fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 292 — **144⁶** 30*, 32
- Føn fjord (NE-Grl), depths **100³** 8-9, 13, 15, pls. 5-6
- Føn fjord (NE-Grl), flora **18** 210-211, 234
- Føn fjord (NE-Grl), terraces **19** 173
- Første, A.-F. **72¹** 170
- Fog **75** 493-494, 579-580, 599-601* — **144¹** 92
- Fog, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **58** 214
- Fog (NE-Grl) **17** 176 — **75** 578-580 — **127⁶** 7, 14-15, 34-36*

- Fog (N-Grl) **65** 364-365
 Fog (S-Grl) **106**² 17
 Fog bow **75** 579-580
 Fog on the ice cap (NE-Grl) **75** 578-580
 Foged, Niels: Diatoms from Peary Land, North Greenland. Collected by Kjeld Holmen. 1955. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50). **128**⁷ 1-90, pls. XIV
 Foged, Niels: Diatoms from West Greenland, collected by Tyge W. Böcher. 1953. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**¹⁰ 1-86, pls. I-XIII
 Fogh, T. Weis **144**⁴ 25
 Fold, Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 48, 50
 Fold, Ininguit (Fhb) **57** 169*
 Fold, Sioralik (Nan) **57** 169*
 Fold, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs.) **88**¹ 99, 103-104, 106*
 Foldaelv, Giesecke Bjerger, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 23, 57
 Folden Fjord, Norway, soundings **17**, pl. 10
 Folding, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴, 106-150* - **113**⁵ 166-171*
 Folding, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 68-76*
 Folding, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 166-171*
 Folding, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 38-39, pl. 6*
 Folding, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 38-39, pl. 6*
 Folding, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**⁷ 1-56*, pls. 1-5*
 Folding, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 117-129* pl. 2*
 Folding, Svejstrups area (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 22-26*, 77
 Folding, Caledonian (NE-Grl) **95**¹, 112-116
 Folding, Devonian (NE-Grl) **103**², 28-32*
 Folding, N-S striking **73**^{1,3} 47, 50* - 51*
 Folding, Palaeozoic (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 25-28
 Folding of glacial ice (NE-Grl) **75** 130-133*, 136-138*
 Foldvik Creek formation (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic **73**^{11,1} 95 - **73**^{11,2} 244 - **74** 353-356* - **98**¹ 15 - **115**² 11-13
 Folklore **11** 17-21 - **26** 315-319, 325-328 - **39** 544 - **40** 560-561, 584-586, 687 - **65** 23-24, 26, 29-30
 Folklore (NE-Grl) **109**³ 1-182
 Folklore (N-Grl) **34** 372 - **65** 19-20 - **66** 396
 Folklore (SE-Grl) **40** 155-179
 Folklore (Upv) **90**² passim
 Folklore (W-Grl) **40** 496-538 passim
 Folklore, collections of Grl, bibliography **40** 379
 Folklore *see also* Tales and traditions
 Folklore texts (Upv) **90**² 148-185
 Folliculina **81**³ 22
 Folliculina ampulla **23** 933
 Folliculina expansa **45** 374
 Folsom, J. W. **74** 57
 Folsomia diplophthalma **74** 66-67 - **108**² 10, 38, 41-42 - **119**¹⁰ 9 - **121**² 18 - **127**^{5a} 12 - **136**⁵ 8 - **141**³ 50, 55-56, 61, 69-70, 72, 76, 84, 118*, 120*, 156, 181, 184-186, 190-192, 208
 Folsomia diplophthalma bipunctata **128**¹ 44-45
 Folsomia fimetaria **74** 66 - **108**² 10, 38, 40-41 - **119**¹⁰ 9 - **121**² 19 - **127**^{5a} 12-14 - **128**¹ 45 - **136**⁵ 8 - **141**³ 50, 55-56, 61, 65, 70, 72, 82, 84, 174, 176-179, 181, 183-186, 188, 191, 193-194, 209
 Folsomia quadrioculata **74** 66, 67 - **100**⁸ 19-20, 30, 39 - **100**⁹ 10-13, 15, 20, 22, 24-30, 32-33 - **108**² 7, 10, 12-25, 27-28, 30, 32-33, 36-38, 41-42, 44 - **119**¹⁰ 9 - **121**² 17 - **127**^{5a} 12-13 - **128**¹ 44 - **136**⁵ 4 - **141**³ 27*, 29*, 50, 55, 61, 64-66, 68-70, 72, 75-78, 82, 84-85, 87, 111*, 113*, 115*, 117-118*, 120*, 122*, 124*, 131, 173, 175-187, 189-192, 195-210
 Folsomia quadrioculata anophthalma **74** 66 - **119**¹⁰ 9 - **121**² 18
 Folsomia regularis **127**^{5a} 12*-13 - **136**⁵ 4-8*
 Folsomia sexoculata **100**⁸ 30, 33, 62 - **108**² 7, 10, 24, 37, 40 - **119**¹⁰ 9 - **121**² 17 - **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 70, 72-73, 79, 82, 87-88, 156, 188, 192, 195, 198
 Fontenaus, Jean **48** 307
 de Fontenay, Benjamin **55**² 27 - **55**³ 238, 405
 Fontinalaceae **3** 342-343
 Fontinalis antipyrretica gigantea **3** 342
 Fontinalis dalecarlica **3** 343
 Fontinalis dalecarlica curvata **3** 342
 Fontinalis squamosa **3** 342
 Fontinalis squamosa elongata **3** 342
 Food **39** 61 - **51** 10-15 - **53** 68-70 - **55**³ 57 - **66** 380-389 - **109**² 47 - **117**² 84-122 - **117**³ 21-31 - **134**² 42, 148, 168-180, 231 - **150**¹ passim, esp. 118-132
 Food, Norse **57** 40 - **76** 139-140 - **88**² 147
 Food, preparation, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 89-90 - **39** 537-542
 Food, preparation (N-Grl) **34** 332
 Food, preparation (W-Grl) **39** 541-542
 Food division, rules for, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 642
 Food poisoning **28** 309 - **53** 381
 Food storage (Jhb) **53** 14
 Food storage (Nan) **53** 14
 Food storage (N-Grl) **34** 304-305
 Food storage, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 309
 Food-hygiene **117**² 143-146
 Football game (W-Grl) **39** 660
 Footwear, Nügdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 87-89
 Footwear, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 190*
 Forårssoplads (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 315-321*
 Foramen caecum hypoplasia **142**³ 118
 Foramen magnum **146**² 91, 134
 Foramina caeca in NE-Grl eskimo, lower molars **142**³ 72, 103, 109, 114, 117, 119, 201, pl. 17
 Foraminifera **23** 745-820 - **28** 94-95 - **100**³ 47, 52-54, 66, pl. 4
 Foraminifera. By K. Dreyer Jørgensen. (Contributions to the Quaternary Geology of Northern West Greenland especially the Raised Marine Deposits) **135**⁸ 82-89
 Foraminifera, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Grl) **126**² 34
 Foraminifera, bibliography **23** 745-753
 Foraminifera, in limestone concretions **5** 58
 Foraminifera, Quaternary (N-Grl) **43** 622, 632
 Foraminifera, Quaternary (W-Grl) **135**⁸ 82-89
 Foraminifera community **100**¹ 29-31 - **100**³ 52-54, 66, pl. 4* - **100**⁶ 14
 Forbisserstrat *see* Frøbisher Stræde
 Forcepia fabricans **23** 504 - **29** 442, pl. 14
 Forcepia groenlandica **23** 504 - **29** 442
 Forchhammer, Georg **1** 31

- Forchhammers Bjerg, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 8, 64, pl. 5 — **119**² 11
- Forchhammers Bjerg (NE-Grl), intrusive syenite **114**¹ 35-36*, 40-41*
- Forchhammers Bjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphical profile **114**¹ 25, pl. 2*
- Forcipomyia **100**⁹ 13, 27 — **116**¹ 12-14
- Forcipomyia (Thyridomyia) **119**¹⁰ 68
- Fordilla troyensis **74** 308-309 — **87**⁶ 16-17, 57, 62, pl. 2
- Foreign fishingboats and whaleboats in Greenland **145**¹ 188-197
- Foreløbig Meddelelse om vor zoologiske Rejse i Grønland 1926. By Erich Reisinger and Otto Steinböck (Graz, Østrig). 1927 **74** 33-42
- Foreløbigt Bidrag til Kap Farvel Distrikternes Kulturhistorie, paa Grundlag af en nyopdaget Ruingruppe i Julianehaab-Distrikt. By Kaj Birket-Smith **53** 1-38, pl. 1*
- Forels Bjerg [Mont Forel] (SE-Grl) **59** 91, pl. 2*
- Forels Bjerg (SE-Grl), hypersthene **105**² 14-15
- "Foreningen" (ship) **131**⁹ 23
- Foreningen til Hjælp for grønlandske Børn [Society for Relief of Greenland Children] **117**² 175-177*
- Foreshaft of bladder dart or barbed harpoon **66** 57, 59*
- Foreshaft of ice hunting harpoon (W-Grl) **66** 71*
- Foreshaft of toy harpoon **66** 56
- "Forest", historical report, Einarsfjord (Jhb) **76** 133-134
- Forest Indian culture **53** 172-173, 176-186
- Forficula **7** 117
- Forficula auricularia **22** 708 — **119**¹⁰ 12
- Fork, Kangämiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 120
- Forkastningspasset, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **133**³ 119-120
- Fork-tailed gull *see* Xema sabini
- Forman, Hans **55**³ 64
- Forman, Matz [Mads] **55**³ 60, 76, 121, 398 — **129**¹ 34
- The former Eskimo Habitation in the Kangerdlugssuaq District. By Magnus Degerbøl. 1936. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁰ 1-48, pl. 1
- The Former Eskimo Settlements on Frederik VI's Coast. By Therkel Mathiassen. 1936. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **109**² 1-58
- The former Eskimo settlements on the East coast of Greenland between Scoresby Sund and the Angmagssalik District. By G. Amdrup. 1909 **28** 285-328
- Forposten [Avantpost Mountains], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **110**³ 29*, 33-34, 163 — **110**⁴ 15 — **133**¹ 134-135, pls. 4*-5*
- Forposten (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 33-35*, pl. 2A*
- Forsblads Fjord (NE-Grl) **29** 8 — **112**⁴ 7, 9
- Forsblads Fjord (NE-Grl), boundary of migmatization **74** 221*
- Forsblads Fjord (NE-Grl), contact-phenomena, petrographical investigations **87**⁴ 78-85
- Forsblads Fjord (NE-Grl), flora **30** 418-421*
- Forsblads Fjord (NE-Grl), glacier **28** 266-267 — **95**² 13
- Forslag til en fra Søsiden foretaget Undersøgelse af Grønlands Østkyst. By C. O. E. Normann **6** 33-56
- Forsstrand, C. **23** XI
- Forsteningskløften (NE-Grl) **29** 4
- Fort Conger (N-Grl) **70** 58*, 60-62*
- Fort Pierre group **5** 206-210, 212-213
- Fortegnelse over de indsamlede Insekter. By W. Lundbeck **19** 105-120
- Fortegnelse over Stednavne i Conspectus florae Groenlandicae **3** 995-1016
- Fortegnelse paa Værker, Afhandlinger og danske Manuskripter, der handle om Grønland indtil Aaret 1880 incl. Paa Grundlag af C. G. F. Pfaff's Samlinger. By P. Lauridsen **13** I-VI, 1-247
- Fortgesetzte Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säugetier- und Vogelfauna der Ostküste Grönlands. Ergebnisse einer zweijährigen zoologischen Untersuchungsreise in Ostgrönland. By Alwin Petersen. 1930 **77** 341-507, pl. 26*
- Fortification **55**² 19-21 — **55**³ 44, 48, 66, 157-159, 173, 182
- Fortsatte Undersøgelser af Mineralier fra Kangerdluarsuk. By Joh. Lorenzen. 1884 **7** 33-46
- "Fortuna" (vessel) **145**¹ 93, 284
- Fortuna Bay (Ghn) *see* Fortunebay and Kitdlit
- Fortunebay [Fortuna Bay. Kitdlit] (Ghn) **47** 232
- Fortunebay (Ghn), foundation **55**² 59-60 — **60**¹¹ 304-305
- Fortunebay (Ghn), metallic iron **32** 16
- Fortunebay (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64** 35
- Fortunebay (Ghn), Dr. Rudolph's iron **4** 116, 127, 152-154 — **149**³ 21
- Fosdalen, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **133**³ 132-134
- Fossil fauna **4** 228-236* — **5** 43-77, 1 pl., 1 map — **19** 217-226 — **52** 81, 86, 95
- Fossil fauna (SE-Grl) **27** 156
- Fossil fauna, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **19** 164
- Fossil fauna, marine **4** 228-236 — **5** 203-213 — **60**¹¹ 215-221
- Fossil fauna, Quaternary Mollusca **29** 289-305
- Fossil flora **5** 79-202 — **19** 217-226 — **60**¹¹ 215-221
- Fossil flora, Atanikerdluk (Umk) **135**⁵ 1-50*, pls. 1-2*
- Fossil flora, Disko (Umk) **47** 151-152, 157
- Fossil flora, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 17
- Fossil flora, Carboniferous (W-Grl) **4** 199-202, 227
- Fossil flora, Cretaceous and Tertiary, Itsako, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 29-31
- Fossil flora, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 126-128, 130, 134, 136, 154
- Fossil flora, Jurassic shale **19** 244-245
- Fossil flora, Rhaetic, Kap Stewart (NE-Grl) **19** 163-166
- Fossil flora, Rhaeto-Liassic, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **110**² 16-21*
- The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland. By T. M. Harris. Parts 1-3 **85**² 1-104, pls. I-XVIII — **85**³ 1-114, pls. 1-9 — **85**⁵ 1-133, pls. 1-17
- The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound East Greenland. Part 4: Ginkgoales, Coniferales, Lycopodiales and isolated Fructifications. By T. M.

- Harris. 1935. (De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-30) **112**¹ 1-176, pls. 1-29
- The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound East Greenland. Part 5: Stratigraphic Relations of the Plant Beds. By T. M. Harris. 1937. (De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-30) **112**² 1-114, pl. 1, tables 1-3
- Fossil Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Fossilbjerget
- Fossil Mountain formation, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **73**^{11.1} 146-147 – **73**^{11.2} 254 – **99**² 70 – **111**⁴ 46-47
- Fossil Plants from Kingigtok and Kagdlunguak, West Greenland. By A. C. Seward and Verona M. Conway. 1935 **93**⁵ 1-41, pls. 1-5
- Fossil River (NE-Grl) *see* Fossilelv
- Fossilbjerget [Fossil Mountain] (NE-Grl) **29** 196-198, 204
- Fossilbjerget (NE-Grl), fossil Invertebrata **87**⁷ 125⁺, 131-133
- Fossilbjerget formation (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 8, 124, 157
- Fossilelv [Fossil River] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 85-86, 88, 90-91, 93-94, pl. 1 – **110**³ 29⁺, 164
- Fossiliferous horizons, Upper Devonian (NE-Grl) **96**² 43
- Fossiliferous rubble-stone formations **4** 232-234*
- Fossum, A. **59** 15-16, 28
- Fostbræðrasaga, place-names **20** 309-314
- Foster children (SE-Grl) **40** 604
- Fouldenia **102**³ 308-309, 376
- Fouldenia ottadinica **102**³ 308
- Fouldenia striatula **102**³ 206, 308
- Foulke Fjord (N-Grl) **65** 271-273** – **125**³ pls. 1-2
- Foulke Fjord (N-Grl), flora **33** 64 – **64** 191
- Foulke Fjord (N-Grl), granodiorite **71** 229-230
- Foviella affinis **74** 37, 78*-79
- Fowler **57** 65*
- Fowling **134**² 14, 94, 166, 187, 197 – **141**¹ 14
- Fox *see* Alopex lagopus
- "Fox" (ship) **2** 26 – **60**¹¹ 158, pl. LIII
- Fox, E. F. **119**³ 16
- "Fox Bay" (Nrs) *see* "Foxhavn"
- "Fox" Expedition 1860, bibliography **13** 19-20
- Fox Hills group **5** 206, 209-210, 212-213
- Foxhavn [Fox Bay, Tåteraerúnerit tunuat] (Nrs) **2** 20
- Foxhavn (Nrs), flora **15** 125, 149, 151
- Foxhavn (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 363*
- Foxtrap Point (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 30*-31
- Foyaïtes **123**^{6.1} 10, 12, 19, 23, 27
- Foyaïtes, Grønne Dal area, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131**⁸ 29-42, pls. 1*-2*
- Foyaïtes, Ika Fjord area, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131**⁸ 58-63
- Foyaïtes, in Igaliiko batholite **38** 230-238
- Foyaïtes, petrography **38** 126-133
- Foyen, Svend **29** 15
- Fr. Hyde Fjord (N-Grl) *see* Frederick E. Hyde Fjord
- Fra en Vaccinationsrejse i Egnen omkring Kap Farvel i Efteraaret 1900. By Gustav Meldorf **25** 13-42
- Fraas, E.: Weitere Beiträge zur Fauna des Jura von Nordost-Groenland **29** 277-285
- Fracture, Eskimo teeth **142**³ 70, pl. 8
- Frænkels Land, Isfjord (NE-Grl) **73**^{1.3} 13, 21, 27, 33, 47, 57-58, 75, 90, 121-122*, 130, 136-137, 151, pls. 1*, II, III
- Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), geology **113**⁵ 1-196*, pls. 1-7* – **119**⁶ 9-10, 28-31*, 48, pls. 2*-3*
- Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), Gregory series **119**⁶ 9-28*, pls. 2*-3*
- Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), Petermann series **119**⁶ 9-11*, 25-28*, 49, pls. 2*-3*
- Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), petrography **113**⁵ 1-196*, pls. 1-7*
- Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **111**³ 1-47*, pls. 1-2*
- Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**³ 1-47*, pls. 1-2*
- Fränkl, Erdhart: Die geologische Karte von Nord-Scoresby Land (NE-Grønland). 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52) **113**⁶ 1-56, pls. 1-4
- Fränkl, Erdhart: Geologische Untersuchungen in Ost-Andréas Land (NE-Grønland). 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52) **113**⁴ 1-160, pls. 1-6
- Fränkl, Erdhart: Rapport über die Durchquerung von Nord Peary Land (Nordgrønland) im Sommer 1953. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54) **103**⁸ 1-61, pls. 1-2
- Fränkl, Erdhart: Some General Remarks on the Caledonian Mountain Chain of East Greenland. 1956. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-55) **103**¹¹ 1-43
- Fränkl, Erdhart: Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Geologie von Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grønland, zwischen 80°-81° N und 19°-23° W), 1954. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52) **116**² 1-85, pls. 1-2
- Fränkl, Erdhart: Weitere Beiträge zur Geologie von Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grønland, zwischen 80° und 80°30' N.). 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54) **103**⁷ 1-35, pls. 1-2
- Fragilaria **15** 275, 286, 289, 337-338, pl. 2
- Fragilaria aequalis producta **64** 318
- Fragilaria baculus **15** 338, 355, pl. 2
- Fragilaria brevistriata **128**⁷ 32, pl. 1 – **147**¹⁰ 28, 72
- Fragilaria capitellata **128**⁷ 32, pl. 1 – **147**¹⁰ 28, 72, pl. 1
- Fragilaria capitellata petersenii **147**¹⁰ 28, 72, pl. 1
- Fragilaria capucina **15** 275, 286 – **128**⁷ 32, pl. 1 – **147**¹⁰ 28, 72, pl. 1
- Fragilaria capucina lanceolata **15** 337, 354, 359 – **128**⁷ 33, pl. 1 – **147**¹⁰ 28, 72, pl. 1
- Fragilaria constricta **147**¹⁰ 29, 72
- Fragilaria construens **43** 251-252 – **128**⁷ 33 – **147**¹⁰ 29, 72
- Fragilaria construens exigua **128**⁷ 33
- Fragilaria construens subsalina **128**⁷ 33
- Fragilaria construens venter **128**⁷ 33
- Fragilaria crotonensis **147**¹⁰ 29, 72
- Fragilaria cylindrus **18** 452 – **43** 220, 225, 280 – **82**⁵ 124-125
- Fragilaria islandica **43** 279 – **82**⁵ 125
- Fragilaria islandica hyperborea **43** 220, 225, pl. 13

- Fragilaria laevis* **64** 318* — **147**¹⁰ 29, 72
Fragilaria lapponica **18** 452 — **147**¹⁰ 29, 72
Fragilaria mutabilis **18** 452
Fragilaria mutabilis elliptica **43** 251-252
Fragilaria nana **82**⁵ 125
Fragilaria oceanica **18** 452 — **43** 279-280, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 52-53, 126-128* — **100**⁶ 85 — **142**⁸ 19, 21
Fragilaria oceanica complicata **18** 452
Fragilaria pinnata **128**⁷ 33, pl. 1 — **147**¹⁰ 29, 72
Fragilaria pinnata lancettula **128**⁷ 33, pl. 1
Fragilaria striatula **43** 220, 225 — **82**⁵ 128
Fragilaria vaucheriae **128**⁷ 33-34, pl. 1 — **147**¹⁰ 29, 72, pl. 1
Fragilaria vaucheriae septentrionalis **128**⁷ 34, pl. 1
Fragilaria virescens **76** 220 — **147**¹⁰ 29, 72
Fragilaria virescens elliptica **128**⁷ 34 — **147**¹⁰ 29, 72, pl. 1
Fragilaria virescens oblongella **128**⁷ 34
 "Fram" Expedition, researches in Palaeozoic formations in the Arctic **71** 8-10
 Frame layer **123**¹ 62-63, 99-100, 106, 165, 169, 177-178, pl. 2*
 Franck, Andreas **55**³ 67, 90, 399
 "Frankfurter Verständigung" **7** 217
 Franklin Ø [Franklin Island] (N-Grl) **70** 184*
 Franklinfeld (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 23*, 164
 Franske Øer (NE-Grl) **45** 204
 Frantz II (Duke of Lauenborg) **55**¹ 10
 Frantz Josef beds **73**^{1,3} 17-18, 22 — **74** 259
 Franz Joseph's Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord
Fratercula arctica **16** 435, 437 — **19** 44, 47 — **21** 48, 239-242 — **29** 154 — **58** 224, 254-255 — **62** 187, 189 — **128**² 109
Fratercula arctica, nuerniaq **33** 77-78
Fratercula arctica, nuerniagarnaq **33** 86, 88
Fratercula arctica, qilángaq **33** 88
Fratercula arctica, qilángaraq **33** 88
Fratercula arctica arctica **91**⁴ 53-54 — **91**⁶ 22-23, 111
Fratercula arctica glacialis **62** 189
Fratercula arctica naumanni **77** 489, 504 — **91**⁴ 53-54 — **91**⁶ 111 — **124**¹ 30
Fratercula cirrhata **21** 314
 "Fraus pia", Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 328
Fraxinus denticulata **5** 148-149 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXX — **93**⁵ 30
Fraxinus johnstrupi **5** 148-149, 155 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXX
Fraxinus macrophylla **5** 148-149, 165, 190 — **5** suppl., pls. XCII-XCIII
Fraxinus praecox **5** 117, 127 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIV
 Frebold, Hans: Fauna, stratigraphische und palaeogeographische Verhältnisse des ostgrönländischen Zechsteins. 1931 **84**¹ 1-55, pls. I-V
 Frebold, Hans: Geologie der Jurakohlen des nördlichen Ostgrönland. 1932 **84**⁵ 1-62, pls. I-II
 Frebold, Hans: Grundzüge der tektonischen Entwicklung Ostgrönlands in postdevonischer Zeit. 1932 **94**² 1-112, pls. 1-3
 Frebold, Hans: Die Lagerungsverhältnisse der Unterkreide im nördlichen Teil von Ostgrönland und die Frage der prätertiären Fjordanlage. 1932 **84**⁶ 1-40
 Frebold, Hans: Das marine Oberkarbon Ostgrönlands. Leitende Fauna, Alterstellung, Palaeogeographie. 1931 **84**² 1-88, pls. I-VIII
 Frebold, Hans: Marines Aptien von der Koldewey Insel (nördliches Ostgrönland). 1935. (Treaars-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95**⁴ 1-112, pls. 1-8
 Frebold, Hans: Marines Jungpalaeozoikum und Mesozoikum von der Traill-Insel. By Hans Frebold and Arne Noe-Nygaard. 1938 **119**² 1-37, pl. 1
 Frebold, Hans: Marines Unterperm in Ostgrönland und die Frage der Grenzziehung zwischen dem pelagischen Oberkarbon und Unterperm. 1932 **84**⁴ 1-35, pl. 1
 Frebold, Hans: Obere Kreide in Ostgrönland. 1934 **84**⁸ 1-33, pls. 1-4
 Frebold, Hans: Das Perm von Wollaston Vorland (Nördliches Ostgrönland). 1932 **94**⁸ 1-76, pls. 1-2
 Frebold, Hans: Stratigraphie und Brachiopodenfauna des marinen Jungpalaeozoikums von Holms und Amdrups Land (Nordostgrönland). 1950. (Dansk Nordøstgrönlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **126**³ 1-97, pls. 1-6
 Frebold, Hans: Unterer mariner Zechstein in Ostgrönland und das Alter der Depot Island Formation. 1931 **84**³ 1-38, pls. I-II
 Frebold, Hans: Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung, Lagerungsverhältnisse und Fauna des oberen Jura von Ostgrönland. 1933. (Treaars-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **94**¹ 1-81, pls. 1-3
 Frebold, Hans: Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des oberen Paläozoikums Ostgrönlands. I. Die Fauna und stratigraphische Stellung der oberpaläozoischen weissen Blöcke (Kap Stosch Formation) Ostgrönlands. 1933 **84**⁷ 1-66, pls. 1-6
 Frebold, Hans **94**³ 9-29 — **98**¹ 5, 14, 24, 85, 88 — **110**³ 7-8, 18, 21, 27, 46, 49-53 — **110**⁴ 7 — **111**⁴ passim — **132**⁴ 3 — **143**² 42
 Frebold Fjæld (NE-Grl) *see* Frebolds Bjerg
 Frebolds Bjerg [Frebold Fjæld, Mount Frebold], Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **83**² pl. 1 — **98**¹ 47-48, 72, pl. 1
 Frebolds Bjerg (NE-Grl), Triassic **149**⁴ 7
 "Freden" (vessel) **145**¹ 75, 77, 399
 Fredensborg Gletscher (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 174*
 Fredericella **34** 63
Fredericella du plessisi **34** 63
Fredericella sultana **34** 64, 68-69
 Frederick E. Hyde Fjord (N-Grl) **45** 6, 90 — **46**² passim, esp. 337*, 421 — **70** 80 — **128**⁶ 9, 20, 36-37, 67, 76, 92, 94, 97-98, 104, 110, 112, 114, 119-120
 Frederick E. Hyde Fjord (N-Grl), flora **43** 3-4, 95, 149, 171 — **64** 224
 Frederick E. Hyde Fjord (N-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 632 — **127**^{5,2} 7*-8, 11, 24
 Frederick E. Hyde Fjord (N-Grl), rock samples **127**⁷ 44, 49
 Frederik I **55**¹ 6
 Frederik II **55**¹ 7-9 — **55**³ 6-12, 22, 245
 Frederik III **55**¹ 14, 18 — **55**³ 19, 245
 Frederik III (duke of Gottorp) **55**¹ 17, 40

- Frederik IV **55¹** 22, 41 – **55²** 21 – **55³** passim – **129¹** 24, 28-29, 129-227 passim, 312-313, 317
- Frederik V **55²** 40 – **55³** passim
- Frederik VI **55³** 391
- Frederik VI's Coast (SE-Grl) *see* Kong Frederik VI's Kyst
- Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) *see* Kong Frederik VI's Kyst
- Frederik VII's mine (Jhb) *see* Kong Frederik VII's mine
- "Frederikke Marie" (vessel) **145¹** 244, 246
- Frederiksdal [Friederichsthal, Narssaq kujatdleq] (Nan) **6** 163, 178 – **9** 155, pl. 16* – **57** 45* – **61** 531-533, 557, pl. CXXXI – **134²** 24-25 – **145¹** 138-139, 141-145, 222-223
- Frederiksdal (Nan), flora **15** 240 – **77** 6
- Frederiksdal (Nan), history **39** 348 – **67** 8, 17*
- Frederiksdal (Nan), Norse archaeology **67** 8*
- Frederiksdal (Nan), petrology **113¹** 29*
- Frederiksdal (Nan), sand **113³** 6-7, 11
- Frederiksdal Fjeldene [Frederiksdal Massif] (Nrs) **16** 147, pl. 10 – **113²** 114-115*
- Frederiksdal Massif, Gardar formation *see* Frederiksdal Fjeldene
- Frederiksen, J. C. **106¹** 47
- Frederiksen, Rev. **66** 268
- Frederiksen, Svend: Stylistic Forms in Greenland Eskimo Literature. 1954 **136⁷** 1-40
- Frederiksen, V. C.: Fund af Eskimohuse af Kap York-Typen. Uddrag af en Beretning til Svendborg Amts Musæum. 1912 **50** 391-397
- Frederiksen, V. C.: Om Betydningen af "Etah". 1924 **59** 7-10
- Frederiksen, V. C.: Om det gamle Eskimoraab til de første Søfarende efter Nordbotiden. 1924 **59** 1-5
- Frederiksen, V. C. **53** 10
- Frederikshåb [Pämiut] (Fhb) **1** 48 – **35** 5-7 – **48** 28 – **55¹** 15, 18, 28-31, 33 – **55³** passim – **57** 21* – **61** 353-358, 371-372, pls. CXVII, CXVIII – **62** 295, 298-313 – **120** 235-236 – **129¹** 268 – **129⁴** 89-92 – **131¹** 19-20, 35, 38-39, 53, 58, 63, 67, 72, 79 – **134²** 23
- Frederikshåb (Fhb), ethnology **53** 27-28*
- Frederikshåb (Fhb), flora **15** 8-9, 79, 82, 222 – **77** 5
- Frederikshåb (Fhb), foundation **55²** 37
- Frederikshåb (Fhb), Insecta **7** 109
- "Frederikshåb" (whaler) **131¹** 25, 29, 32, 54, 91
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl) **1** 8-9 – **55¹** 34 – **57** 214 – **61** 297-373 – Atlas to **60-61** map XVII
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), astronomical observations 1874-77 **2** 81-112
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), by K. L. Giesecke **35** 5-14, 40-42, 190-203, 223-241, 485
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), description **129⁴** 88-94
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), ethnology **53** 24*-26*, 30-31
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), history **61** 370-373
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), language **53** 30
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), map **3** map III
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 9, 11, 33-35*, 41, 46-47*, 49-50*, 52-53, 63-64, 70-71, 84-85*, 90-91*, 93, 95, 101, 104-106*, 108-130*, 140, 153, 158-160*, 166, 180, 186, 200, 208-211*, 216, 220, 242, 256, 264-265, 275, 311-313, 316, 321, 331, 337, 340-341, 355-356, 362, 377-379, 398-399, 414-415, 432, 442, 450-451*, 463, 476, 486
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **56** 115-116 – **57** 213-214
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), Norse topography **57** 214
- Frederikshåb district (W-Grl), population **61** 322-325, 331-341, 371
- Frederikshåb district *see also* Ivigtût district
- Frederikshaab Distrikt. By O. Bendixen **61** 297-369, table XVII, pls. CXIV-CXIX
- Frederikshåbs Isblink [Siorqat sermiat] (Fhb, Ghb) **1** 8-9, 21, 40-73*, 113-139*, pls. I-IV, 7*, map C – **7** 149-151 – **55¹** 24, 28 – **61** 298, 303-304, 314-315
- Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb, Ghb), ethnology **56** 113
- Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb, Ghb), flora **15** 147, 191, 226-228*, 230-231
- Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb, Ghb), marlekar [ujarak marralik] (postglacial concretions) **91⁵** 3-6
- Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb, Ghb), moraines **1** 191 – **7** 150-151
- Freeden, von **9** 295
- Freeden Bay (NE-Grl) **52** 11, 132-133, 136-138, 146-147, 175, 178, 181
- Freeliving Marine Nematodes from East Greenland and Jan Mayen. By C. A. Allgén. 1954. (The Swedish Greenland-Expedition 1899) **107^a** 1-44
- Free-living marine Nematodes from Greenland Waters. By Hjalmar Ditlevsen. 1928 **23** suppl., 199-250
- Free-living Nematodes from Greenland, Land and Fresh-water. By Hjalmar Ditlevsen. 1927 **23** suppl., 157-198
- Free-trade **145¹** 235-238, 249, 253-257, 261-277
- Freja Gletscher (NE-Grl) **136²** part II, 17-26*
- En Fremstilling af vort Kjendskab til Grønlands Østkyst samt de med Skonnerten "Ingolf" i 1879 foretagne Undersøgelser i Danmarksstrædet. By C. F. Wandel **6** 1-32
- Frenelopsis hoheneggeri **5** 86, 91-92, 123
- Frequency of respiration **44** 103-104, 108, 110, 118-119, 122-123, 125, 146-153
- Freshwater **45** passim – **129⁴** 14-18
- Freshwater algae **18** 1-41*, 2 pls. – **33** 305-364, 2 pls. – **43** 69-90* – **64** 305-319*
- Freshwater algae, bibliography **43** 74 – **64** 318-319
- Freshwater Algæ from the "Danmark-Expedition" to North-East Greenland. (N. of 76° N. lat.). By F. Børgesen. 1910 **43** 69-90
- Freshwater-Algae from the North-Coast of Greenland collected by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. By Johs. Boye Petersen. 1924 **64** 305-319
- The Freshwater Algæ of East Greenland. By E. Larsen. 1904 **30** 75-110
- Freshwater associations **104¹** 98-108 – **148³** 265-266
- Freshwater currents **4** 26-27
- Freshwater diatoms, Kugssuk (Ghb) **76** 213-224
- Freshwater diatoms (NE-Grl) **43** 231-254, pl. 14
- Fresh-water ecology **144⁴** 34-37
- Freshwater ecology, bottom samples **144⁴** 34-36

- Freshwater ecology, plankton hauls **144^a** 36-37
 Freshwater ecology, problems for future investigations **144^a** 37
 Fresh-water ecology, technique **144^a** 34-37
 Freshwater Entomostraca. By Erik M. Poulsen. 1940. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121^a** 1-73
 Freshwater Life in North-East Greenland. By Frits Johansen. 1911 **45** 319-337
 Freshwater molluscs, from coal-bearing formations, Ujarartorsuak, Nugssuak (Umk) **47** 156
 Freshwater supply **117²** 75-84*
 Freshwater vegetation **12** 127-141 — **15** 239-243 — **25** 209-210, 227
 Fretum Christian [Davisstrædet] **55³** 18
 Fretum Davis **55³** 149
 Freuchen, Peter: General Observations as to Natural Conditions in the Country traversed by the Expedition **51** 341-370
 Freuchen, P.: Meteorological Observations **51** 413-426
 Freuchen, P.: Report on the First Thule Expedition. Scientific Work **51** 387-411
 Freuchen, Peter **41** passim — **44** 185, 290, 321-322 — **46** passim, esp. 380-392 — **51⁸** passim, 293*, 373 — **59** 9 — **64** 191-194, 217 — **65** 3-4, 13-14* — **66** 146, 350 — **74** 13 — **75** 315 — **78¹** 62 — **93⁷** 45-46 — **102¹** 57 — **107⁴** 131 — **127^{5,b}** 7-8, 24 — **128⁶** 6, 8, 23, 53, 112, 123 — **130¹** passim, esp. 175-176, 200-209, Atlas to **130¹** map 10 — **130²** 7 — **144⁶** 4
 Peter Freuchen Land (N-Grl) *see* Freuchen Land
 Freuchen Land [Peter Freuchen Land] (N-Grl) **65** 111 — **128⁶** 35
 Freuchen Land (N-Grl), folding structure **127⁷** 9, 13*
 Freycinet Bjerg (NE-Grl) **72^{11,6}** 18
 Freydis Ericsdottir **56** 156, 186 — **57** 54, 58, 66 — **59** 25
 Friction in glaciers (NE-Grl) **75** 237-243
 Friderich **55³** 197
 Friderich, Carl **55³** 198
 Friederich, Christian **55³** 133, 169, 401
 Friederichsthal (Nan) *see* Frederiksdal
 Friederici, Georg **66** 393
 Friedlieb, Franz **48** 102
 Fries, R. de **64** 4 — **67** 16
 Fries, Th. M. **58** 8 — **118⁸** 3
 Friesea quinquespinosa **119¹⁰** 8 — **121²** 11 — **141³** 50, 55, 57-58, 61, 65-66, 68, 70-72, 77, 82, 113*, 156, 179, 181, 183-185, 198-200, 204
 Friess, Lorenz *see* Frisius, Laurentius
 Frieze cloth, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 163
 Frieze cloth, historical report of the manufacture (W-Grl) **88²** 130
 Frieze cloth, manufacture (W-Grl) **57** 168
 Friggs Fjord (N-Grl) **103⁸** 13*-14*, 40*, pls. 1-2 — **128⁶** 67, 76
 Friggs Fjord (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127^{5,b}** 7*, 18, 23
 Friggs Fjord mudstones **103⁸** 38, 40, 42, 51, 53, pls. 1-2 — **103¹¹** 20
 Frigorideserta **104⁴** 97-98
 Frihedsrådets Elv (N-Grl) **128⁶** 76, 98, 120
 Friis, Achton **41** passim — **44** 302, 304, 322 — **46²** passim
 Friis, Johan **55³** 7
 Friis, K. **106¹** 145
 Friis, Sigvar **55³** 18, 396
 Friis Kap (Kgt) *see* Christen Friis Kap
 Friis-Nielsen, E.: Den økonomiske Udvikling i Christianshaab, Jakobshavn og Ritenbenk Distrikter 1899-1938. By E. Friis-Nielsen and P. P. Sveistrup. 1944 **134³** 1-161, map 1
 Friis-Nielsen, E. **134²** 6
 Fringilla hornemanni *see* Carduelis hornemanni
 Frisch, Hartvig Marcus **55²** passim, esp. 110 — **55³** 353, 390
 Frisch, Mads **55²** 130
 Frischbier, Christian **55³** 64, 399
 Frisius, Gemma **9** 43 — **48** 243, 249-265, 277, 288, 294, 299, 303, 308, 317
 Frisius, Laurentius [Lorenz Friess] **48** 203-204, 302
 Frisius, Laurentius, part of his map, Strassburg 1522 **48** 204*
 Fristrup, Børge: Physical Geography of Peary Land. I. Meteorological Observations for Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **127⁴** 1-143
 Fristrup, Børge **128⁶** 5, 9, 13, 71
 Frithjof Nansens Land (NE-Grl) *see* Kejser Franz Joseph Land
 Fritillaria borealis **23** suppl., 122-123 — **64** 142-143 — **80¹⁰** 3 — **100⁷** 12
 Fritillaria borealis, annual numerical variation **100⁷** 29
 Fritillaria borealis, reproduction and development **100⁷** 47-48, 102
 Fritillary *see* Argynnis
 Fritsche **140³** 78
 Fritz **6** 186, 189 — **33** 6
 Frobisher, Martin **9** 45, 48-49 — **10** 167 — **39** 134 — **48** 16* — **55¹** 7-9, 13, 16 — **55³** 11-12, 47, 246, 398 — **57** 148 — **66** 9, 82-83, 202, 214, 411 — **129¹** 24, 81, 88, 257, 311
 Frobisher, Martin, bibliography of journeys 1576-1578 **13** 4-5
 Frobisher Stræde [Frobisher Strait] **48** 26 — **55¹** 9, 16, 21, 25, 27-28, 32, 39 — **55³** 115, 348
 Frobisher Stræde, bibliography **13** 4-5
 Frocks of bird's skin **39** 574
 Froda, F.: Some Observations made in North-Greenland 1923. 1924 **59** 39-54, pls. A-B
 Frøya Gletscher (NE-Grl) *see* Freja Gletscher
 Front passage (N-Grl) **127⁶** 8-11, 20-34
 Froriep, Aug. v. **67** 439
 Frost, Christian **55³** 202
 Frost-bite cases **41** 460
 Frozen Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Frysebugt
 Frozen soil, Ymers Ø area (NE-Grl) **111²** 101-102
 "Fru Kristine" (ship) **131⁹** 22, 25, 54
 Fructification, marine algae **20** 239-241
 Fructification, plants (N-Grl) **64** 260-261
 Fructifications, fossil (NE-Grl) **112¹** 1-176, 29 pls.
 Frumentius **55³** 52, 397
 Frustulia **15** 256-257, 283, 314, 350, pls. 1-2
 Frustulia interposita **15** 314, 350, pl. 2
 Frustulia rhomboides **15** 257, 283, pl. 1
 Frustulia rhomboides capitata **147¹⁰** 38, 72
 Frustulia rhomboides leptocephala **43** 234, 252

- Frustulia rhomboides saxonica* **64** 312 – **147** 38, 72
Frustulia vulgaris **147**¹⁰ 38, 72
 Fryd, C. Vilhelm **26** 234, 248 – **33** 195
 Frysebugt [Frozen Bay] (NE-Grl) **52** 11-12, 135-136, 138, 177-178, 180-181
 Frysefjeld (N-Grl) **127**^{5b} pl. 1⁺ – **128**⁶ 36, 92, 115, 117, 119-120
 Fuaceae **3** 832-838
Fucellia **19** 116 – **22** 526 – **29** 385
Fucellia ariciiformis **22** 649-650 – **29** 397 – **100**⁸ 18, 23, 30, 56, 61 – **119**¹⁰ 90 – **124**³ 13
Fucellia fucorum **7** 115 – **22** 647-649 – **100**⁸ 56, 61 – **119**¹⁰ 90
Fucellia griseolae **29** 411-412
Fucellia intermedia **100**⁸ 56 – **119**¹⁰ 90
Fucellia maritima **22** 648-649
Fucellia pictipennis **22** 650 – **29** 397, 411 – **43** 64 – **100**⁸ 23, 61 – **119**¹⁰ 90
 Fuchs, Ane Elisabeth **55**² 114, 117
 Fuchs, Gabriel **55**² 117
 Fucoid markings **111**⁴ 31
 Fucoid markings, Eotriassic **83**¹ 67, pl. 12 – **98**² 78, 96, pl. 23
 Fucoids, Triassic **112**² 70
Fucomyia parvula **100**⁸ 61
Fucus **45** 643 – **100**³ 54 – **108**³ 11-12, 17, 24, 27, 29 – **124**³ 4 – **134**² 103
Fucus ceranoides **3** 838
Fucus edentatus **3** 834-838
Fucus epifauna (NE-Grl) **100**³ 54-55
Fucus evanescens **3** 834-838
Fucus inflatus **3** 834-838 – **20** 45-47, 196* – **30** 18-19 – **43** 93-94, 96, 112 – **45** 641 – **82**⁴ 11, 13-14, 17 – **100**⁸ 10 – **104**⁸ 12 – **141**³ 33
Fucus inflatus bursigera **30** 20
Fucus inflatus evanescens **20** 45
Fucus inflatus membranaceus **20** 45-47, pl. 1 – **30** 19*-20
Fucus inflatus typica **30** 20
Fucus linearis **3** 834-838
Fucus serratus **3** 838
Fucus vesiculosus **3** 833-834 – **20** 45, 196* – **30** 18-19 – **39** 23 – **82**⁴ 11, 13-14 – **100**⁸ 10, 50, 52, 57, 69 – **104**⁸ 5*, 12 – **134**² 103 – **148**³ 107
Fucus vesiculosus sphaerocarpa **3** 833-834 – **30** 18
Fucus vesiculosus turgida **3** 833-834
Fucus vesiculosus typica **3** 833-834
 Fucus-formation **20** 194-199*
 Fuel **50** 159-160 – **55**³ passim – **117**² 36-40*, 55, 80 – **131**⁷ 29, 43, 47 – **145**¹ 222-223
 Fuel, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 93
 Fuel, plants **92**¹ 34
 Fuel collecting (W-Grl) **66** 372-374*
 Füneboe, Nicolai **55**³ 265-267
 Fürst, Carl M. **34** 383 – **66** 34 – **67** 327, 432, 437, 439, 442, 455 – **89**³ 49 – **107**⁴ 36 – **119**⁴ 4 – **146**² 14, 19, 36, 40, 43-93 passim, 128
 Fuge, Dingley P.: Diatoms from near Kugssuk, West Greenland. 1930 **76** 213-224
 Fuglefjeldet (Umk) **62** 204*
 Fugleholmene [Qêrtårtivit] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 85-86, 158
 Fuglemærkningen i Vest-Grønland i Aarene 1926-45. By Alfr. Bertelsen. 1948 **142**⁴ 1-34
 Fuglenæbsfjeldet (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4
 Fuglene i Umánaq Distrikt. By A. Bertelsen. 1921 **62** 139-214, 1 map
Fulgensia bracteata **118**⁸ 176
Fulgur carica **100**⁶ 40
Fulica americana see *Mareca americana*
Fulica atra atra **21** 146-147 – **58** 223, 241-242 – **91**⁶ 110 – **131**⁵ 21
Fuligo septica **3** 633
Fuligula cristata **21** 311
Fuligula marila **21** 83-84 – **45** 97
Fuligula marila affinis **21** 83-84 – **58** 227
Fuligula marila marila **58** 227 – **77** 501
Fulmar see *Fulmarus glacialis*
Fulmarus glacialis **19** 32, 44, 46-47, 49-51 – **21** 46, 141-145 – **22** 710, 712 – **23** 1130 – **29** 146-149 – **43** 569 – **45** 121-125* – **51** 411 – **52** 113, 115-117, 134 – **62** 156-160* – **68** 224 – **79**⁷ 13 – **91**⁶ 22-23, 59 – **119**¹⁰ 13 – **124**¹ 18 – **124**¹⁰ 10, 21 – **128**⁶ 16-17, 82-83 – **131**⁴ 70
Fulmarus glacialis, arrival at springtime **45** 12
Fulmarus glacialis, igassoq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis, malamuk **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis, migssaq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis, qaqugdluq **33** 80-81
Fulmarus glacialis, qaqugdluvik **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis, qûliq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis, tingmiakuluk **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis, tipitûkavsak **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis glacialis **58** 221, 223, 240 – **77** 454-455, 501 – **91**⁴ 24-25 – **91**⁶ 7-9*, 47-51* – **100**¹¹ 19, 33 – **104**¹⁸ 15 – **108**⁶ 12 – **128**² 72-77* – **142**⁴ 7-8
Fulmarus glacialis glacialis, breeding colonies **128**² 72-75*
Fulmarus glacialis glacialis, colour variations **128**² 76
Fulmarus glacialis juv., malamôraq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis juv., migssâraq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis juv., qaqugdluaraq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis juv., qûlioraq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis juv., tingmiakuluaraq **33** 80
Fulmarus glacialis rogersii **91**⁶ 50
Fumago vagans **3** 630, 637 – **18** 74
Fumaria officinalis **92**¹ 14
Funaria hygrometrica arctica **3** 376 – **15** 407 – **64** 219
 Funariaceae **3** 376
 Funch, J. M. H. F. **145**¹ 338, 340
 Funch, Joh. Chr. Wilh. **33** 212 – **56**⁷ 32 – **66** 10, 326 – **145**¹ 130, 191, 279, 338, 340
 Fund af Eskimohuse af Kap York-Typen. Uddrag af en Beretning til Svendborg Amts Musæum. By V. C. Frederiksen. 1912 **50** 391-397
 Funder, P. V. **143**² 42, 67
 Funeral **54** 375-376 – **117**² 198-199
 Fungi **3** 517-643
 Fungi (E-Grl) **18** 43-81 – **30** 111-121
 Fungi (NE-Grl) **43** 147-162, pl. 10
 Fungi (N-Grl) **64** 289-304 – **74** 1-8*
 Fungi (W-Grl) **74** 1-8*
 Fungi, bibliography **64** 302 – **74** 8
 Fungi, distribution **148**² 103ff.*

- Fungi, distribution in plant communities **148**² 67-100*
- Fungi, on Tertiary angiosperm leaves **5** 171
- Fungi collected on the North-Coast of Greenland by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. By J. Lind. With 1 plate. 1924 **64** 289-302, pl. I
- Fungi Groenlandiæ orientalis in expeditionibus G. Amdrup 1898-1902 a G. Amdrup, N. Hartz et C. Kruuse collecti. By E. Rostrup. 1904 **30** 111-121
- Fungi Imperfecti (N-Grl) **64** 300-301 — **71** 168, 176-177
- Fungi isolated from Soil and from Excrements of Arctic Animals derived from Disko and North-Greenland. By Niels Nielsen. 1927. **74** 1-8
- Fungi terrestres from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition". Determined by C. Ferdinandsen. 1940 **43** 135-145, pl. IX.
- Fur **150**¹ 33, 43-45, 66-68, 70-71, 132-135
- Fur clothing, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan). **67** 87
- Fur embroidery (SE-Grl) **39** 575
- Fur export **145**¹ 358-361
- Furcula **85**³ 4
- Furcula granulifer **85**³ 4-7*, 108, pl. 1 — **112**² 65, 78, table I
- Furcularia **23** 648
- Furcularia gibba **23** 647
- Furcularia gracilis **23** 647
- Furdustrands **56** 166, 169-170, 172, 176-178, 196, 200* — **57** 60, 62, 64 — **59** 22-24, 31, 36 — **77** 100
- Furdustrands, geographical position **56** 158, 167, 169, 199-200*
- Furman, Niels **55**³ 195, 403
- Furnish, W. M.: Cyclolobus from the Permian of Eastern Greenland. By A. K. Miller and W. M. Furnish. 1940. (geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38. Under ledelse af Lauge Koch) **112**⁵ 1-8, pl. I
- Furnish, W. M. **110**³, 7, 49, 51 — **110**⁴ 7
- Furnitures and fixtures, right of possession of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 525-526
- Furrows in icebergs **59** 262*-263*
- Furst, Johan **55**³ 153
- Further Contributions to the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Greenland. I. Results from the Summer Expedition 1932. By G. Säve-Söderbergh. 1933. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **96**¹ 1-40, pls. 1-3
- Further Contributions to the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Greenland. II. Investigations on Gauss Peninsula during the Summer of 1933. With an Appendix: Notes on the Geology of the Passage Hills (East Greenland). By G. Säve-Söderbergh. 1934. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **96**² 1-74, pls. 1-10
- Further Records of Rare or New Greenland Birds. By Rich. Hørring and Finn Salomonsen. 1941. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, IV). **131**⁵ 1-86
- Further Studies in Braya humilis and allied Species. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1956. **124**⁷ 1-29, pls. 1-4
- Furunculi **117**³ 163-168
- Fusain **112**² 74
- Fusarium stercorarium **18** 74
- Fuscozetes sellnicki **127**^{5, a} 27 — **136**⁵ 11, 15
- Fusicolla corticalis **3** 631, 637 — **64** 301
- Fusidae, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 95
- Fusispira **72**¹ 23
- Fusispira augusta **72**¹ 166
- Fusispira brevis **72**¹ 24
- Fusispira inflata **72**¹ 23, 151-152, 163, pls. 10, 11 — **73**^{1, a} 35
- Fusispira intermedia **72**¹ 24
- Fusispira nobilis **72**¹ 163
- Fusispira subbrevis **72**¹ 24, 152, pl. 11
- Fusite ["Faserkohle"] Hochstetter's Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 33-37*, 61
- Fusulina, Carboniferous **43** 517, 519-524, 531-536, 540-541, 546-548
- Fusulina cylindrica **43** 593, 595 — **126**³ 87
- Fusulina hyperborea **110**³ 45
- Fusulinella **43** 531, 534
- Fusus **111**⁵ 12, 32, 36-37, 39, pl. C
- Fusus, Aptian **95**⁴ 95
- Fusus, Tertiary **29** 114, 133
- Fusus cinereus **23** 187
- Fusus curtus **23** 186
- Fusus gracilis **23** 188
- Fusus inflatus **45** 641
- Fusus norvegicus **23** 268
- Fusus pleurotomarius **23** 162
- Fyens Sø (N-Grl) see Fyns Sø
- Fyhn, Andreas **55**² 126
- "Fylla" (schooner) **6** 16-17 — **7** 57-98, 100-103, pls. 3*-4 — **8** 54, 151-171 — **48** 48
- "Fylla" Expedition 1884 **8** 151-201 — **13** 30
- Fyllas Bank **78**¹ 29 — **78**⁵ 33
- Fyneboe, Niels **55**² 32
- Fyns Sø, Danmarks Fjord (NE-Grl) **52** 66, 68-69*, 74, 76-78, 80, 82-83, 110, 118
- Fyns Sø, (N-Grl), flora **116**² 17
- Fyns Sø dolomite **103**⁷ 18*, 32 — **103**¹¹ 13, 16 — **111**⁷ 10-11* 15 — **116**² 26, 37, 45-46, 79
- Fyrretyvekilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **52** 128
- Fyrretyvekilometernæsset (NE-Grl), aurora borealis **127**³ 1-61*, pls. 1-10

G

- G. B. Schley Fjord [Schley Fjord], Peary Land (N-Grl) **128⁶** 9, 12, 35-36, 75-76, 94, 100, 118-120
- G. B. Schley Fjord (N-Grl), quartzite **127⁷** 50
- G. B. Schley Fjord (N-Grl), raised Pleistocene terraces **127^{5,b}** 7⁺, 9-10
- Gaardmand *see* Garman, Johan
- Gåsedal, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), stratigraphical section **133³** 62-75*, 206*
- Gåsefjord [Orqungmut kangertiva] (NE-Grl) **17** 44, pl. VIII⁺ – **29** 6, 24
- Gåsefjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 293 – **144⁶** 30⁺, 33
- Gåsefjord (NE-Grl), flora **18** 240-253
- Gåsefjord (NE-Grl), geology **19** 157-160*, 166-168, 176
- Gåseland (NE-Grl) **29** 4
- Gåseland (NE-Grl), flora **18** 264-275
- Gåseland (NE-Grl), geology **19** 155, 167
- Gåsepynt [Ujuākajip nunāta akia] (NE-Grl) **17** 103, pl. VIII⁺
- Gåsepynt (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 292-293, 296 – **144⁶** 30⁺, 33
- Gåsesøen (NE-Grl) **45** 55, 668
- Gåbarssuaq (story-teller) **90²** 5
- Gabbro **16** 125, pl. 18 – **123⁴** 81, 91, pl. IV – **123^{6,1}** 10, 12-14, 16-19*, 22, pl. I
- Gabbro, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134⁸** 5, 10-13*, 25-29*, pls. 3⁺, 6⁺
- Gabbro, in ring-dyke **123⁴** 40-48*
- Gabbro pegmatite **137²** 9, 16-17
- Gabbro sill **137²** *passim*
- Gabbro-anorthosite **123¹** 46-48, 69*, 90*-92*, 99*-101, 104, 119, 169-170, 178, 204-207*, 210 – **123²** 9-10 – **123⁵** 7, pl. I – **137¹⁰** 4*
- Gabbro-anorthosite gneiss **123⁴** 13, 15*
- Gabbrofjeld (SE-Grl), cross-section **105⁴** 29-30*, pl. 7⁺
- Gabbroic varieties (chemical analyses) **123⁴** 91, 95
- Gabbro-picrite **123⁴** 81
- Gabel-Jørgensen, C. C. A.: Report on the Expedition. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **106¹** 1-270, pl. I
- Gabel-Jørgensen, C. C. A.: Tidal observations made at Nanortalik and Julianehaab in 1932-1934. A. Works in field. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **107²** 3-26
- Gable Gletscher [Gable Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 233
- Gable plank, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **89¹** 110*
- Gabrielsen, Tobias **41** *passim* – **44** 185 – **46** 314-353 – **56** 33-34 – **65** 6 – **76** 227, 229*, 244, 253, 268* – **128⁶** 7
- Gade Gletscher [Gade Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 202-204, pl. 2
- Gadolinite **32** 233* – **149³** 395-396
- Gadum Kircke (Nrs) *see* Gardar
- Gadus **66** 32-33, 370 – **76** 183 – **106¹** 103 – **134³** 22, 75, 77, 151, 155
- Gadus, fishing **66** 368-370*
- Gadus aeglefinus **23** 1136
- Gadus agilis **22** 339
- Gadus callarias **22** 232 – **23** 1128, 1136 – **29** 219, 265 – **34** 217-218 – **60¹** 68, 115 – **61** 445, pl. XXXIV – **88³** 41 – **118¹** 131-133 – **122⁴** 246 – **124¹⁰** 13, 22 – **125¹** 7 – **131⁷** 3, 11, 25-28, 40, 49, 59-60 – **131⁹** 50, 72 – **134²** 96-97, 116 – **134³** 12, 50
- Gadus callarias, fishing **34** 218 – **134³** 52
- Gadus callarias, otolith **135⁸** 80-81*
- Gadus callarias, saraudlik **29** 266
- Gadus merlangus **22** 347 – **23** 1150
- Gadus morrhua **22** 339 – **23** Suppl., 153-154 – **125¹** 7
- Gadus ogak **8** 160, 166 – **22** 232, 339 – **29** 265-266 – **125¹** 6-7 – **125⁵** 6 – **131⁴** 77 – **131⁷** 26 – **134²** 96 – **134³** 12, 52
- Gadus ogak, eating taboo **66** 427
- Gadus ogak, fishing *see also* Cod-fishing
- Gadus ogak, Ogak **29** 266
- Gadus ogak, Ûvak **29** 266 – **125⁵** 6
- Gadus ovak [Uvak] **23** 1136, 1150-1151 – **23** Suppl., 153-154 – **60¹** 68, 116 – **60¹¹** 294, pl. XXXIV
- Gadus saida [Egalugaq] **19** 4, 54-55 – **23** 1150 – **29** 220-221, 266-270, pls. 11-12 – **45** 160, 221, 551, 644, 651, 654, 665-668, 670, 675 – **47** 232 – **56** 297 – **60¹** 117 – **60¹¹** 295, 361 – **62** 342 – **77** 354, 356 – **108³** 48 – **122⁴** 246 – **128²** 34, 43, 71 – **131⁴** 33, 64, 77 – **134²** 95-96, 115-116, 145 – **134³** 12 – **150⁶** 58*-59, 80, 92-93
- Gael Hamkes **55¹** 20
- Gael Hamkes Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Gael Hamkes Bugt
- Gael Hamkes Bugt [Gael Hamkes Bay, Gale Hamkes Bugt], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **48** 22 – **52** 142 – **55¹** 20 – **87³** 11 – **93⁷** 11⁺ – **110⁴** 14 – **116³** 70* – **119²** 5, 27*-28, 32, 34 – **134²** 11 – **143²** 32*
- Gael Hamkes Bugt (NE-Grl), marine Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 72-74
- Gael Hamkes Bugt (NE-Grl), names on the map **87³** 20
- Gael Hamkes Bugt (NE-Grl), Permian **112⁵** 3
- Gael Hamkes Bugt (NE-Grl), Permian Belemnoida **133⁵** 5, 8
- Gael Hamkes Bugt (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **98¹** *passim*
- Gael Hamkes Land (NE-Grl) *see* Lille Pendulum
- Gästis Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Gastisdal
- Gästisdal (NE-Grl) *see* Gastisdal
- Gaetanus armiger **79¹⁰** 62
- Gaetanus atlanticus **79¹⁰** 61-62, 131
- Gaetanus brachyurus **79¹⁰** 63, 131
- Gaetanus curvicornis **79¹⁰** 61, 131
- Gaetanus kruppi **79¹⁰** 62, 131
- Gaetanus miles **79¹⁰** 61, 134
- Gaetanus minor **79¹⁰** 62, 133

- Gaetanus robustus* **79**¹⁰ 63-64, 131
Gaffeldal (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 39-40*, 102, pl. 1
Gaffs, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 165
Gafarium (*Gouldia*) *minimum* **122**⁴ 198
Gagnon, A. **59** 17, 30, 33
Gaidius affinis **79**¹⁰ 60, 131
Gaidius brevispinus **64** 123 — **79**¹⁰ 59*-61, 130, 146-147, 149-150
Gaidius tenuispinus **22** 315 — **64** 123-125 — **79**¹⁰ 58-59*, 130, 144-150 — **119**⁹ 48 — **121**³ 14
Galacantha rostrata **22** 9 — **121**⁶ 18*
Galbanites cretarius **99**³ 34
Galbanites fasciger **99**³ 34
Galbanites galbanus **99**³ 34
Galbanites microlobus **99**³ 36
Galbraith **44** 42
Gale Hamkes Bugt (NE-Grl) *see* *Gael Hamkes Bugt*
Gale Hamkes Land (NE-Grl) *see* *Lille Pendulum*
Galena **14** 229-230 — **32** 51, 618 — **149**³ 52-54, 438
Galenite **24** 15-16
Galeolaria biloba **23** 438
Galeotti **44** 138
Galera hypnorum **3** 529, 597 — **18** 49 — **43** 138-139
Galera mniophila **3** 597
Galerina badipes **148**² 37
Galerina clavata **148**² 35
Galerina hypnorum **148**² 37
Galerina marginata **148**² 37
Galerina mniophila **148**² 38
Galerina mycenopsis **148**² 36, 38
Galerina pumila **148**² 37
Galerina unicolor **148**² 37
Galerina vittaeformis **148**² 36
Galetta australis **80**⁸ 5-6
Galilaeiceras galilaei **87**⁷ 81, 91, 94
Galilaeiceras trichophorum **87**⁷ 95
Galiot **55**² 7, pl. 2
Galium antiquum **5** 148-149
Galium aparine **3** 269, 693 — **12** 151 — **92**¹ 20
Galium boreale **147**⁶ 23*, 25
Galium brandegei **77** 22, 24-32* — **101**⁴ 162 — **104**³ 13 — **106**² 180 — **124**⁸ 11, 15, 33 — **147**⁹ 40, 57* — **148**¹ 283-284, 329 — **148**³ 54, 68, 78
Galium brevipes **77** 28-30*, 32
Galium claytoni **77** 31
Galium claytoni subbiflorum **77** 31
Galium labradoricum **77** 31
Galium palustre **12** 34 — **77** 30
Galium palustre minus **3** 92, 269, 693 — **30** 255
Galium saxatile **3** 92 — **116**³ 178
Galium suaveolens **3** 91
Galium tinctorium **77** 30-31
Galium trifidum **77** 31
Glum trifidum halophilum **77** 32
Galium triflorum **3** 91, 269, 693 — **9** 282 — **12** 34 — **77** 22 — **92**¹ 40, 70-71, 80 — **106**² 173*, 181 — **124**⁸ 28 — **147**³ 21*, 23
Galium uliginosum **3** 92 — **77** 30
Gallichon, Fred. de la Roche **55**¹ 32, 46
Gallinago gallinago typica **131**⁵ 43
Gallinago scolopacina **21** 175-176
Gallinago scolopacina, siggugtôq **33** 82-83
Gallinago scolapacina typica **131**⁵ 40, 42
Gallinago scolopacina wilsonii **21** 175-176 — **62** 163
Galløe, Olaf: Lichens from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-08. Determined by Olaf Galløe. 1910 **43** 181-191
Galløe, Olaf: Saxifragaceæ. By Eug. Warming and Olaf Galløe. 1909-10 **36** 169-294
Galløe, Olaf: Saxifragaceæ. 2. The Biological Leaf-anatomy of the Arctic species of Saxifraga. 1910 **36** 237-294
Galvina rupium **23** 246
Gamarellus homeri **150**⁶ 107
Gamasellus spiricornis **108**² 11, 19-20
Gamasidae **141**³ 9, 27-28, 137-138
Gamasus (*Eugamasus*) *cornutus* **74** 88
Gamasus (*Eugamasus*) *ferox* **74** 88
Gamasus (*Eugamasus*) *immanis* **74** 88
Gamasus (*Gamasus*) *acuminatus* **74** 88
Gamasus (*Gamasus*) *coleopratorum* **74** 88
Gamasus (*Gamasus*) *fucorum* **74** 88
Gamasus (*Gamasus*) *kempersi* **74** 88
Gamasus (*Ologamasus*) **74** 88
Gamasus ovalis **43** 419
Gamasus (*Pergamasus*) *robustus* **74** 88
Gambling **66** 402
Gambling bones, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 129
Gambling bone, Nûgdŕit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 91
Gambling bone, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 106-107, 174-175, 279, pl. 39 — **141**² 56
Game, P. M.: The Geology of Ubekendt Ejland, West Greenland. Part I. A preliminary review. By H. I. Drever and P. M. Game. 1948. (The Cambridge West Greenland Expedition, 1938. The St. Andrews University West Greenland Expedition, 1939) **134**⁸ 1-35, pls. 1-8
Game **66** 419-422 — **90**² 130-135
Game (NE-Grl) **76** 240-243 — **102**¹ 93, 130-131, 153 — **126**⁴ 46-47, 51-52
Game (N-Grl) **141**¹ 106-107, 174-179, 278-285 — **141**² 56-58 — **146**³ 58-59, 91-92
Game (SE-Grl) **10** 159-160 — **39** 13 — **40** 600 — **119**⁸ 48-49, 65-66
Game (W-Grl) **31** 314-317 — **40** 535 — **51** 226-229 — **77** 252-254
Game, Norse **88**² 125-128
Game amongst dead children (SE-Grl) **39** 82
Game and pastimes (Jhv) **93**² 113
Game and pastimes (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 59-61, 64, 74-75
Game and pastimes (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 49, 56-57, 71, 98-101
Game and pastimes (Skt) **91**¹ 69-70, 104-106
Game Land (N-Grl) *see* *Vildtland*
Game man, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 279
Game man, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 108, pl. 6
Game of putting out the lamps, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 638, 653-655, 667-668
Game procuring, seances for (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 127
Game scarcity (NE-Grl) **92**⁶ 69
Game scarcity (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 63
Game with men disguised in women's clothes (SE-Grl) **39** 566
Gameland (N-Grl) *see* *Vildtland*

- Gaming die, Norse, Austmannaland (Ghb) **89¹** 265
 Gaming pieces, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 453*
- Gaming pieces, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 115
 Gaming pieces, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89¹** 251
 Gaming piece, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 118, 137*-139
 Gaming pieces, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 125*, 185-186
 Games pieces, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 86, 98-99*, 104
 Gamle Colonies Øe (Ghb) **55³** 207, 208
 Gamle Egedesminde (Egm) *see* Eequalugssuit
 Det gamle Grønlands Nye Perustration eller Natural-Historie. [By Hans Egedel. 1741 **54** 305-404, pl. V
 Gamle Qutdliggssat [Kutdlisat, Qutdliggssârqat] (Vaj) **5** 108, 166
 Gamle Skibshavn [Umiarssuaqarfik] (Upv) **124²** 10
 Gamle Skibshavn (Upv), archaeology **77** 277
 Gamle Sukkertoppen [Kangâmiut] (Skt) **55¹** 18, 30
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), archaeology **91¹** 3-148
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), dog bones **91¹** 135-137
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), dog bones **91¹** 135-137
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), ethnology **91¹** 6-7, 84
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), flora **147⁹** 5*
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), folklore **91¹** 120
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), history **91¹** 7-9, 130
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), migration of Eskimos from Inugsuk **91¹** 131
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), Norse archaeology **91¹** 57, 90, 105-106, 125-127, 134
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), relationship to Inugsuk **91¹** 62, 73, 123-125
 Gamle Sukkertoppen (Skt), relationship to Thule culture **91¹** 125, 127
 Gamli (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 311
 "Gamma" (ship of The Danish Northeast Greenland Expedition 1938-39) **126¹** 32-34 — **127³** 5
 Gammaracanthus **100²** 12, 15
 Gammaracanthus loricatus **22** 197-198, 427 — **45** 543 — **79⁷** 48 — **100⁸** 11 — **108³** 15, 18, 20-22 — **121¹⁴** 115*
 Gammaracanthus loricatus lacustris **100⁸** 11
 Gammaracanthus loricatus relictus **100⁸** 11
 Gammarellus homari **79⁷** 43 — **100⁸** 55 — **104¹⁵** 8 — **121¹⁴** 102
 Gammarellus pinguis **100⁸** 53
 Gammarus **29** 147
 Gammarus duebeni **16** 137 — **22** 194
 Gammarus locusta **7** 115 — **8** 155-156, 159, 167 — **19** 129 — **22** 192-194 — **23** Suppl., 151 — **45** 542 — **51** 67 — **53** 293 — **79⁷** 48 — **100⁶** 142 — **100⁸** 11, 53-55, 57, 59, 69 — **104¹⁵** 8, 12 — **104¹⁸** 14 — **108³** 15 — **108⁶** 29 — **121¹⁴** 108 — **124³** 4-5 — **150⁶** 88-89, 107
 Gammarus locusta setosus **121¹⁴** 109+ — **124³** 20 **150⁶** 107
 Gammarus locusta sovinski **100⁸** 11
 Gammarus pulex **23** Suppl., 151
 Gammarus setosus **100⁸** 11 — **150⁶** 107
 Gammarus wilkitzki **100⁸** 11, 14, 17-18, 29, 59, 64 — **108³** 15-16, 18-22, 47 — **121¹⁴** 112+ — **124³** 20
 Gammarus zaddachi **53** 293
 Gammel Lejrskar (Skt) **123¹** 47, 58, 64-65, 87, 92, 96, 167*, pl. 1*
- Ganghøj (Skt) **123¹** 106, 173, 177, pl. 1*
 Gangraena nosocomialis **50** 189, 198*-199*, 297-299
 Ganoid scale, evolution **102³** 380-381, 383
 Ganoids, Permian (NE-Grl) **102³** 1-392, 44 pls. (in separate atlas)
 Ganolepis **102³** 210-212, 376
 Ganolepis gracilis **102³** 211
 Gansser, A. **96⁵** 5 — **143²** 161
 Gapik *see* Gulo gulo
 Gardar [Igalikol] (Nrs) **47** 318, 328-335, 339, 348 — **48** 101 — **55³** 3, 16, 349, 391 — **57** 93*, 97*, 155 — **61** 542-543 — **76** 171-179*, 183-192 — **88³** 3
 Gardar (Nrs), animal bones **90¹** 113
 Gardar (Nrs), cathedral **61** 543
 Gardar (Nrs), episcopal residence **16** 384-385
 Gardar (Nrs), ethnology **67** 243
 Gardar (Nrs), history **88¹** 114-115
 Gardar (Nrs), index **76** 168-170
 Gardar (Nrs), Norse archaeology **6** 111-113, 139, pls. 26-27 — **20** 290, 299-300, 302 — **47** 318, 326-328*, 330-341* — **51** 98* — **57** 89*, 91*, 118-119*, 121*, 123*, 125*, 183*, 188, 190 — **67** 50 — **76¹** passim — **76²** 173-179* — **77** 285 — **88¹** 7, 37-39, 41, 56-57, 143 — **88²** 155 — **89¹** 12, 30, 46, 104, 119, 158, 195, 200, 217, 231*, 296-297
 Gardar (Nrs), Norse history **20** 289-290, 305-306 — **47** 330 — **57** 107, 126, 132 — **76** 13-16, 129-130, 134-135 — **89¹** 46
 Gardar (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 289-291, 311-312
 Gardar (Nrs), Norsemen **89³** passim
 Gardar (Nrs) *see also* Igaliko
 Gardar dolerites **123⁶** 38
 Gardar formation **113²** 13-14, 60-123*, 132-142, pl. 6* — **123⁴** 14, pl. 5 A* — **123^{6.1}** 9* — **131⁸** 13 — **137¹⁰** 5, 16
 Gardarnes [Isarok, Isarungmiut] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **47** 323-324
 Gardarnes (Nrs) *see also* Isarungmiut
 Garde (Nrs) *see* Gardar
 Garde, T. V.: Beskrivelse af Expeditionen til Sydvestgrønland 1893. 1894 **16** 1-71, pls. I-VII
 Garde, T. V. **16** 189 — **39** 6 — **48** 46 — **57** 76, 152, 202 — **107²** 7
 Garde, V. **7** 186, 202 — **10** 3 — **21** 37 — **39** 151 — **48** 51 — **107⁴** 40, 103 — **109¹** 118 — **109²** 3, 5, 13
 Garde, V.: Beretning om Konebaads-Expeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1883-85. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 53-143, pl. IX
 Garde, V.: Magnetiske Observationer, Nordlys-lagttagelser og Vandstands-Maalinger. 1883-85. By V. Garde, G. Holm and C. Crone **9** 311-339
 Garde, V.: Middelværdi af astronomiske Bestemmelser. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 226-228
 Garde, V.: Om de geografiske Forhold i Dansk Østgrønland. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 145-233, pls. V-VI, VIII, IX-XVII
 Gardening **60¹¹** 112-113, 178 — **61** 64, 233, 633 — **92¹** 7ff. — **131⁷** 63
 Gardening, Norse **57** 166
 Gardes Nunatak (NE-Grl) **52** 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 76, 79
 Gardes Ø (N-Grl), flora **33** 63ff.

- Gardar Øer [Naujatalikut] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Garman, Johan **55**³ 31, 397
- Garn, M. **107**⁴ 9, 11
- Garnet **136**⁶ 19, 37*-38* — **149**³ 194-202*
- Garnet, in eclogite, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁵ 14-18
- Garnet, Siorarsuit in Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **14** 244
- Garnet, in gneiss (Fhb, Ghb) **1** 82, 84
- Garnet, in granulitic gneiss, Kap Hope (NE-Grl) **95**⁵ 38-40, pl. 1+
- Garnet, in Post-Caledonian sediments (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 55-56
- Garnet, in sand samples **113**³ 19 — **115**³ 53-54
- Garnet, in sandstone, Itsako, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 31-33*
- Garnet, occurrence **32** 279-290* — **63** 58
- Garnet-chlorite schist **136**⁶ 35*
- Garnet-mica schist **136**⁶ 31-33*, 40-41*, pl. 1
- Garnet-pyroxene gneiss, petrofabrics, Hurry Inlet, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁶ 8-9, 26 — **95**⁷ 26-47*, 96-101*, pl. 1+
- Garnet-staurolite schist **136**⁶ 14, 19-29
- "Garnforsøget" Kikkertasveisiak (Egm), Danish establishment for hunting, 18th century **66** 134
- "Garnforsøget" Kippingasiuk (Egm), Danish establishment for hunting, 18th century **66** 134
- "Garnforsøget" Nivaks (Egm), Danish establishment for hunting, 18th century **66** 134
- Garnieria pusilla **45** 446, 449, 452, 492-493*, pl. 36 — **133**³ 180-181, 225, 261
- Garnieria see also Sanmartinoceras
- Garniericeras catenulatum **99**³ 83 — **132**³ 14*, 19, 21
- Garniericeras subcatenulatum **132**³ 14*, 19
- Garniericeras toliense **132**³ 19, 21, 54-55
- Garrison **55**³ 54, 59, 66
- Garveia groenlandica **23** 989-990 — **45** 363, pl. 25
- Gas contents in icebergs (W-Grl) **4** 92, 97-98
- Gastaldi, Giacomo **48** 312-321
- Gastaldi, Giacomo, his map, 1546 **48** 315+
- Gastaldi, Jacopo **48** 248
- Gastellus, C. **55**³ 405
- Gasteromycetaceae (NE-Grl) **43** 142-145
- The Gasteromycetes of Greenland. By Morten Lange. 1948. (Macromycetes. Part I) **147**⁴ 1-32, pls. 1-4
- Gasterosiphon deimatis **108**⁵ 25
- Gasterosteus aculeatus **8** 155, 165 — **22** 336 — **23** 1136, 1150 — **29** 248-249 — **34** 66 — **58** 213 — **100**¹⁰ 29, 43 — **124**¹⁰ 22 — **125**¹ 7
- Gasterosteus aculeatus gymnurus **19** 54 — **29** 220, 248-249
- Gastisdal [Gästis Valley, Gästisdal], Giesecke Bjerger, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **114**¹¹ 12
- Gastisdal (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **97**² 49
- Gastisdal (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12+, 22
- Gastisdal (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 23+-25*, 164 — **115**² 64-66*
- Gastisdal (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 31-32
- Gastisdal (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 256
- Gastrana fragilis **122**⁴ 199
- Gastric cases **50** 198*, 236, 328
- Gastrioceras abichianum **83**¹ 8, 90
- Gastro-enterocolitis, acute **117**⁴ 132-136
- Gastro-intestinal diseases **117**³ 114-117
- Gastropiles **132**⁴ 8, 10
- Gastropod limestone, Upper Canadian **70** 241*, 246-248, 297-299 — **119**¹ 23
- Gastropod limestone, Upper Canadian, fauna **70** 297-299
- Gastropod sandstone, Nunatami formation, Washington Land (N-Grl), fauna **73**^{1,1} 20-21
- Gastropoda **19** 77-93 — **23** 114-268 — **81**⁷ 4 — **100**³ 38 — **100**⁶ 37-47 — **128**⁶ 29 — **135**⁶ 64-79, pl. 2^{b+}
- Gastropoda, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 91-95
- Gastropoda, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**² 67-68, 100
- Gastropoda, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **29** 188, 199, 201
- Gastropoda, Ordovician, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111**⁷ 18 — **119**¹ 10
- Gastropoda, Ozarkian **70** 245, 283, 334, pl. 18
- Gastropoda, Permian (NE-Grl) **84**³ 17, pl. 1+ — **94**⁸ 35-37
- Gastropoda, reproduction **100**⁶ 37-47
- Gastropoda, Silurian (NE-Grl) **111**⁷ 18
- Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata **81**⁷ 58, 76-78, 86, 91, 109, 112-113
- Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata. (Excl. Pteropoda). By Henning Lemche. 1941. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**⁷ 1-65
- Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata. By Henning Lemche, 1941. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁷ 1-50
- Gastropoda Prosobranchiata **81**² 14-62 — **81**⁷ 58-59, 78-80, 87, 93, 109, 112-113
- Gates, R. R. **107**⁴ 13, 135-136, 148, 156, 164
- Gathorne-Hardy **59** 16-17, 20, 24, 28-32
- Gatonbe, John **55**¹ 13
- Gatonbe, John, his map 1612 **9** 47-48
- Gatonbe, V. **9** 47-48+
- Gattyana **104**¹⁴ 16
- Gattyana amondseni **23** 683 — **80**⁴ 15, 55
- Gattyana ciliata **23** 684 — **80**⁴ 10
- Gattyana cirrosa **23** 682-683 — **80**² 22 — **80**⁴ 6, 14-15, 55 — **100**² 22, 34 — **122**³ 15, 143+, pl. 1+ — **150**⁶ 38, 104
- Gattyana globifera **80**⁴ 6
- Gattyana senta **23** 683-684 — **80**⁴ 10
- Gaudryceras **72**^{11,6} 7, pl. 2
- Gaule, K.: Mesures d'électricité atmosphérique **59** 270-271
- Gault (NE-Grl) **93**¹ 10-13, 23
- Gault-Aptian, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 13
- Gault-Aptian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 13
- Gauss Expedition **75** 195
- Gauss Halvø [Gauss Peninsula] (NE-Grl) **91**⁶ 21 — **93**⁷ 14+ — **111**⁴ 58 — **111**⁶ 11 — **114**¹¹ 12 — **114**¹² 6-7+-8, 12, 56, 70 — **134**² 11
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19+, 24, I, II
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), basalt **73**^{11,1} 194
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), coast profiles **96**² 17-21*, 25-30*, 38-39
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Devonian **73**^{11,1} 71-77* — **85**¹ 13 — **103**² 8*
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Devonian Bothriolepis-fauna **94**⁴ 28 — **139** 534-535+, 586, 600-601, 606
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Devonian Crossopterygii **149**⁶ 1-12

- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Devonian fossiliferous localities in Paralleldal **96**³ 1-37, 3 pls.
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **96**² 1-54*, pls. 1⁺-5⁺, 9⁺
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86**¹ 165, 199 – **86**² 11*, 13 – **96**⁴ 16 – **97**² 5-6⁺, 49 – **97**³ 26, 31
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), fish fossils **149**⁶ 16
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), geology **96**¹ 25-36*, pls. 1⁺-3⁺ – **150**⁴ 1-24*, pls. 1⁺-3⁺
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Ordovician **119**³ 7⁺
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic **149**⁶ 3
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 22-23⁺-25*, 39, 163-164 – **115**² 56-75*
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Pre-Permian basement **114**² 1-65*
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), sediments **74** 274-275
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**⁵ 1-34*
- Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), tectonics **96**² 51-53, pls. 5⁺, 9⁺
- Gauss Land (NE-Grl) *see* Gauss Halvø
- Gauss Peninsula (NE-Grl) *see* Gauss Halvø
- Gautier, Catharine **55**² 110
- Gavia *see* Colymbus
- Gayella **3** 936-939*
- Gayella discifera **3** 939
- Gayella polyrhiza **3** 937*-939 – **20** 116
- Gazella dorcas **23** 1129
- Gazelletta atlantica **23** 855
- Gearsutite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 126-128 – **50** 125 – **149**³ 89-90, 439
- Gearsutite, Ural **50** 125-126, pl. 3⁺
- Geaster minimus **147**⁴ 6-7, 19*, pl. 1
- Gebauer, J. H. **55**¹ 35
- Gedde, Christopher [Gede, Gehde] **55**² 113
- Gedde, Jonas Heinrich [Gede] **55**² 88, 113, 120 – **145**¹ 9-10, 20-22, 37, 39, 202, 225, 245, 249, 255, 257, 265-266, 270-272, 287, 325, 330, 380-381, 391 – **145**² 61-63
- Gedde, Ove [Gjedde] **55**¹ 21, 40
- Gedde *see also* Gjedde
- Gedrite **149**³ 305-306
- Gedrite, localities **32** 399-402
- Geelmuyden, Jac [Jack, Jacob] von der Wida **55**² 122 – **55**³ *passim* – **129**¹ 75-320 *passim*
- Geelmuyden, Knud **55**³ 121, 401
- Geelmuyden, Niels Christian **55**² 40 – **55**³ 314-316, 405, 407 – **131**⁹ 19-20, 22, 28, 35, 38, 43, 51-52, 57-58, 61
- Geelmuyden, Knud **55**³ 121, 401
- Geer Gletscher (NE-Grl) *see* Gerard de Geer Gletscher
- Gefions Havn (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 15⁺-16
- Gefions Tinder (NE-Grl) *see* Gefiontinder
- Gefiontinder [Gefions Tinder] (NE-Grl) **75** 59, pls. 1⁺, 3-4
- “Gefügediagramme”. crystalline rocks, petrofabrics, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁶ 8-14, 26-27
- Geinitzia hyperborea **5** 115, 123 – **5** suppl., pl. LI – **93**⁵ 7
- Geirtsen, Gunner **55**³ 234
- Geisha (NE-Grl) *see* Geisha
- Geisha [Geischa] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 23
- Geisler, J. C. **145**¹ 43, 145-146
- Geissler apparatus **44** 83
- Geist, O. W. **107**⁴ 18
- Gelbe Serie *see* Yellow series
- Gelidiaceae **3** 823
- Gelis terebrator **22** 528, 547 – **119**¹⁰ 53
- Gelliodes plexa **23** 483 – **29** 434
- Gellius angulatus **23** 481-482
- Gellius arcoferus **23** 481 – **29** 433-434
- Gellius porosus **23** 482-483 – **29** 434 – **79**⁵ 19
- Gellius primitivus **23** 482
- Gellius proximus **23** 482
- Gellius raphidiophorus **79**⁵ 18-19*
- Gellius varius **23** 480-481 – **29** 433, pl. 14
- Gelting, Paul: Studies on the Food of the East Greenland Ptarmigan especially in its Relation to Vegetation and Snowcover. 1937. (Treaars-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**³ 1-196, pl. 1
- Gelting, Paul: Studies on the Vascular Plants of East Greenland between Franz Joseph Fjord and Dove Bay. (Lat. 73°15'-76°20'N.). 1934. (Treaars-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101**² 1-340, pls. 1-4
- Gelting, Paul **116**⁶ 3 – **126**¹ *passim*, esp. 132-142 – **128**¹ 9 – **134**³ 5 – **143**² 43, 69, 110
- Gemellaria loricata **23** 565 – **43** 436 – **45** 244
- Gemination of upper central incisor **142**³ 180, 196
- Geminella interrupta **33** 320
- Gemma gemma **81**² 111 – **122**⁴ 198
- Gemuendini stuerzi **86**¹ 30, 41
- Genarchus muelleri **23** 1151
- Genealogy (Upv) **90**² *passim*
- General Geology. By J. Bondam. (The Geology and Mineralisation of the Mesters Vig Area, East Greenland. Part I) **135**⁷ 1-21
- General Geology from Angmagssalik to Kap Dalton. By L. R. Wager. (Geological Investigations in East Greenland. I) **105**² 1-46, pls. 1-12
- General Observations as to Natural Conditions in the Country traversed by the Expedition. By Peter Freuchen **51** 341-370
- General remarks on the Microplankton. By C. H. Ostenfeld and Ove Paulsen. 1911 **43** 319-336
- Genes, frequency in human races **107**⁴ 12-13, 114
- Genesis, myth **120** 16-17
- Genfer Sallust-map **48** 74*
- Genito-urinary diseases **47** 102-133 – **117**³ 118-126
- Gennadas elegans **22** 50-51 – **80**¹ 34-36, 35⁺, 77, 85 – **81**⁷ 37
- Gennadas elegans, larvae **80**¹ 74-75
- Genodiscus zone, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**² 111
- Genoese map about 1447-1457 **48** 78*
- Gent (Switzerland) **131**⁹ 81
- Gentiana amarella **124**⁸ 26
- Gentiana aurea **3** 82, 265, 689 – **12** 14, 188 – **25** 230 – **58** 138 – **77** 21 – **106**² 165 – **124**⁸ 11, 14, 18, 33 – **147**⁷ 35* – **147**⁹ 36* – **148**³ 69-70, 78, 218, 223
- Gentiana detonsa **3** 82 – **58** 138 – **92**¹ 38, 42-43 – **93**³ 43-52* – **101**⁴ 161 – **106**² 166 – **124**⁸ 33 –

- 125^o** 151-153, 178-179 — **147^o** 33 — **147^o** 35*-36 — **148^o** 16, 51, 78, 122, 223, 270
- Gentiana detonsa* Rottbøll. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, IX) **93^o** 43-52
- Gentiana detonsa groenlandica* **147^o** 37 — **148^o** 206, 329
- Gentiana glacialis* **3** 265
- Gentiana involucrata* **3** 82
- Gentiana lutea* **3** 82
- Gentiana nivalis* **3** 82, 264-265, 689 — **8** 284 — **9** 279 — **12** 71, 87, 90, 187 — **30** 250-251 — **51** 263 — **58** 137-138 — **77** 21 — **92^o** 31 — **101^o** 101 — **104^o** 11 — **106^o** 166-167*, 296* — **106^o** 78 — **125^o** 151-153*, 178-179 — **148^o** 16, 46, 70, 77, 88
- Gentiana nivalis albiflora* **3** 82, 265, 689
- Gentiana quinqueflora* **3** 82
- Gentiana serrata* **3** 82, 689 — **12** 14, 145 — **15** 183 — **77** 21 — **101^o** 266 — **101^o** 101
- Gentiana sulcata* **3** 83
- Gentiana tenella* **3** 265, 689 — **8** 143 — **12** 188, 195 — **30** 177-178, 251 — **58** 138 — **87^o** 20 — **101^o** 150, 233, 238, 266, 282, 298, 325 — **101^o** 102 — **101^o** 187* — **106^o** 167 — **124^o** 33 — **125^o** 151-153*, 178-179, 228 — **147^o** 35 — **148^o** 240, 329 — **148^o** 16, 51, 78, 122, 221
- Gentianaceae* **3** 82-83, 264-265, 689 — **101^o** 150 — **125^o** 151-153*
- Geodesy **104^o** 7, 8-20 passim — **106^o** 73-91, 135-138, 152-184* — **143^o** 29*
- Geodesy of Jakobshavns Isbræ (Jhv) **26** 73-89
- Geodesy of Kong Christian den IX's Land (SE-Grl) **27** 9-10, 265-271, 298-303
- Geodetic Institute **118^o** 3-5
- Geodetic instruments **63** 213-215 — **75** 48-52*
- Geodia barretti* **23** 526 — **29** 455
- Geoelectrical measurements **143^o** 375
- Geographical districts (E-Grl) **101^o** 144 ff*
- Geographical knowledge (SE-Grl) **10** 143-145 — **39** 107-112, 344
- Geographical Society Island (NE-Grl) *see* Geographical Society Ø
- Geographical Society Ø [Geographical Society Island] (NE-Grl) **93^o** 14* — **102^o** 93 — **110^o** 22 — **111^o** 12 — **119^o** 5-6*, 27*, 32-33 — **126^o** 6*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **102^o** 21-27* — **144^o** 18*-19*, 27-28
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), basalt **73^{II.1}** 198
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **72^{II.6}** 4 — **103^o** 1-60*, pls. 1-2*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous ammonites **132^o** 3, 9-10
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous fossil **72^{II.6}** 1-33, 3 pls.
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian sandstone **73^{II.1}** 82*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86^o** 12*, 14
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), glacier circus **114^{II}** 10-12*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic **103^o** 1-60*, pls. 1-2* — **132^o** 153-156
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **111^o** 7-8, 10-11, 18, 28, 34, 36-37, 44-45, 47-48, 50-53, 58, 132, 136-137, 139, pls. 1*, 10-11 — **149^o** 1-14*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), petrography of sediments **115^o** 11-13, pls. 1-2*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97^o** 9
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Post-Devonian stratigraphy **114^o** 21-28, pls. 1-2*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **72^{II.6}** 4 — **103^o** 1-60*, pls. 1-2* — **114^o** 21-28, pls. 1-2* — **114^o** 33 — **115^o** 11-13, pls. 1-2*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), tectonics **114^o** 29-44*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Triassic **132^o** 38-39*, 46-57*, pls. 1-3*, 5*-8*
- Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic plants **114^o** 7*, 10-14*, 29, 31
- Géographie et géognosie de la pointe méridionale du Grønland. By F. Johnstrup **6** 213-218
- Geographisk Undersøgelse af Grønlands sydligste Del. By G. F. Holm **6** 147-180
- Geography, bibliography **13** 32-50
- Geography, Eskimo knowledge of (W-Grl) **66** 219-235
- Geography of Greenland, manuscripts, bibliography **13** 49-50
- Geologfjord [Geologist Fjord, Geology Fjord], Andrees Land (NE-Grl) **73^{II.3}** 26, 38, 49, 54 — **111^o** 52-93* — **119^o** 9-10
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 142 — **92^o** 57
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), Caledonian orogeny **103^o** 1-59*, pls. 1-3*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), faults along the coast **111^o** 133-136*, pl. 4*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), flora **74** 374-375*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87^o** 8*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), geology **73^{II.1}** 23-26 — **95^o** 63-73*, pl. 2*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), limestone-dolomite series **113^o** 54-59*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), sedimentation and palaeogeography of Eleonore Bay formation **111^o** 95-113*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **119^o** 31-35*
- Geologfjord (NE-Grl), tectonics **119^o** 31-35*
- Geologi. By Edv. Bay. 1895 **19** 145-187, pl. II
- Geologi. By O. B. Bøggild **60^o** 29-36
- Geological age determination **143^o** 375
- Geological area descriptions, bibliography **143^o** 6-10
- Geological development of Greenland **73^{II.2}** 268-320*
- Geological development, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103^o** 68-83*
- Geological development (SE-Grl) **134^o** 45-51*
- Geological development, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111^o** 141-146
- Geological development, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135^o** 68-70
- Geological Expedition 1926-27, bibliography **143^o** 1-20
- Geological Expedition to East Greenland 1936-1938 **114^o** — **114^o** — **114^o** — **145^o** — **114^o** — **114^o** — **114^o** — **115^o** — **115^o** — **115^o** — **115^o** — **149^o** 5

- Geological expeditions to East Greenland 1947-54, bibliography **143³**
- Geological Explorations in the Petermann Region, Western Part of Frænkels Land, East Greenland. By Eduard Wenk and John Haller. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111³** 1-48, pls. 1-2
- Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part I. General Geology from Angmagssalik to Kap Dalton. By L. R. Wager. 1934. (The British Arctic Air-Route Expedition 1930-31. The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **105²** 1-46, pls. 1-12
- Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part II. Geology of Kap Dalton. By L. R. Wager. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **105³** 1-32, pls. 1-7
- Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part III. The Petrology of the Skaergaard Intrusion, Kangerdlugssuaq, East Greenland. By L. R. Wager and W. A. Deer. 1939. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land. The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **105⁴** 1-352, pls. 1-27, map 1
- Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part IV. The Stratigraphy and Tectonics of Knud Rasmussens Land and the Kangerdlugssuaq Region. By L. R. Wager. 1947. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's Second East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land. The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **134⁵** 1-62, pls. 1-6
- Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part V. The Petrography of The Prinsen af Wales Bjerger Lavas. By Y. M. Anwar. 1955. (The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **135¹** 1-31, pl. 1
- Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part VI. A Differentiated Basic Sill Enclosed in the Skaergaard Intrusion, East Greenland, and Related Sills Injecting the Lavas. By C. J. Hughes. 1956. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's Second East Greenland Expedition 1932 to King Christian IX's Land. The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36. The East Greenland Geological Expedition 1953) **137²** 1-28
- Geological Investigations in South Greenland **113¹ - 113²**
- Geological Investigations in Southeast Greenland **113³**
- Geological Investigations in Southern Greenland. Part I. On the Structural Divisions of Southern Greenland. By C. E. Wegmann. 1938. (Geologiske Undersøgelser i Sydgrønland) **113²** 1-148, pls. 1-7
- Geological key map of Central-East Greenland between 72° and 73° n. lat. **73^{1,3}** 12⁺
- Geological Observations from the Thule District in the Summer of 1936. By Sole Munck. 1941. (The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936) **124⁴** 1-38
- Geological observations in W-Grl **16** 123-169, 2 pls.
- Geological observations on the Expedition to the East Coast of Greenland 1898 **30 IX-X**
- Geological Observations on the Tertiary Sequence of the Area around Atanikerdluk, West Greenland. By B. Eske Koch. 1955 **135²** 1-50, pls. 1-2
- Geological Reconnaissance Map of the Country between Latitudes 69° N and 63°45' N, West Greenland. By Arne Noe-Nygaard and Hans Ramberg. 1961. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123⁵** 1-9, 2 sheets
- A Geological Reconnaissance of the Region around the Inner Part of Danmarks Fjord, Northeast Greenland. By P. J. Adams and J. W. Cowie. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111⁷** 1-24, pls. 1-II
- A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland. By Alfred Rosenkrantz, Arne Noe-Nygaard, Helge Gry, Sole Munck and Dan Laursen. 1942. (De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **135²** 1-72, pls. 1-5
- Geological survey of Greenland **96²** 3 - **98³** 6 - **137²** 3 - **149⁴** 5
- Geological Tests of the Hypothesis of Continental Drift in the Arctic Regions. Scientific Planning. By C. E. Wegmann. 1948. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144⁷** 1-48, pls. 1-2
- Géologie. By E. Bay **19** 261-267
- Geologie der Jurakohlen des nördlichen Ostgrönland. By Hans Frebold. 1932 **84⁵** 1-62, pls. 1-II
- Geologie und Petrographie von West-Andrées Land und Ost-Frænkels Land (NE-Grönland). By John Haller. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52) **113⁵** 1-196, pls. 1-VII
- Geologische Beobachtungen im Oberen Jura des Scoresbysundes (Østgrönland). By Hermann Aldinger. 1935. (Trears ekspeditioner til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99¹** 1-128, pls. 1-3
- Die geologische Karte von Nord-Scoresby Land (NE-Grönland). By Erdhart Fränkl. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52) **113⁶** 1-56, pls. 1-4
- Die geologische Karte von Suess Land, Gletscherland und Goodenoughs Land. By John Haller **73^{1,3}** 1-174, pls. 1-V
- Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands. By Wolf Maync, Andreas Vischer, Hans Stauber and Hans Peter Schaub. 1938. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **114¹** 1-44, pls. 1-2
- Geologische Untersuchungen in Ost-Andrées Land (NE-Grönland). By Erdhart Fränkl. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52) **113³** 1-160, pls. 1-6
- Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **96³** 1-41, pls. 2 - **96⁶** 1-38, pls. 1-14 - **112⁵** 1-8, pl. 1 - **114¹** 1, 3-7, 9-10 - **115^{1,4}** - **132¹** 1-325, pls. 1-7 - **132²** 1-223, pls. 1-VII - **133¹** 1-194, pls. 1-6 - **133²** 1-97, pls. 1-6 - **133⁴** 1-40, pls. 1-IV

- Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1938-39. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **114**^{*} 1-42, pls. 1-2
- Geologiske Iagttagelser: By A. Jessen **16** 123-169, pls. XVI-XVIII
- Geologiske Iagttagelser fra Vestkysten af Grønland. (62°15'-64°15' N. B.). By A. Kornerup **1** 77-139
- Geologiske Iagttagelser fra Vestkysten af Grønland. (66°55'-68°15' N. Br.). By A. Kornerup **2** 149-194
- Geologiske Iagttagelser i Landet Øst for Igaliko Fjord. By Hilmar Ødum. 1927 **74** 43-54, pl. VII
- Geologiske og antikvariske Iagttagelser i Julianehaab Distrikt. By K. J. V. Steenstrup. 1909 **34** 115-154, pls. VI-XXI
- Geologiske Optegnelser. By Helgi Pjetursson **14** 288-347
- Geologiske Undersøgelser i Sydgrønland. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **113**¹ 1-32, pl. 1 – **113**² 1-148, pls. 1-7
- Geologiske Undersøgelser i Sydøstgrønland. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **113**³ 1-22, pl. 1
- Geologist Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Geologfjord
- Geology **57** 30 – **60**¹ 29-36, Atlas to **60-61**, map II – **63** 7-9* – **73**^{11,12} 1-320*, pl. 1-6+
- Geology (Egm) **14** 288-347*, pls. 10-11+
- Geology (E-Grl) **28** 151-284*, pls. 10-14*, 1 geological map
- Geology (Jhb) **34** 115-146*, pls. 6-15, 19-21+
- Geology, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁷ 1-35*, pls. 1-2+
- Geology, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁶ 6-7*
- Geology (NE-Grl) **45** 3-25 – **74** 207-295*, pls. 2+-3+ – **76** 225-282* – **95**¹ 14-99*, 107, 117, pl. 1+ – **143**² 370-381, pls. 3-7+
- Geology, Nunatakzone (NE-Grl) **144**^{*} 29-62*, pls. 3+-4+
- Geology, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁷ 11
- Geology (SE-Grl) **9** 235-270*, pls. 8-10, 16+
- Geology, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 1-22*
- Geology, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134**^{*} 1-34*, pls. 1-8+
- Geology (W-Grl) **8** 25-29*
- Geology, basalt-formation (NE-Grl) **87**⁵ 1-6*, pls. 1+-6+
- Geology, bibliography **13** 50-67 – **143**³ 5-17
- The Geology and Mineralisation of the Mesters Vig Area, East Greenland. 1955 **135**⁷ 1-40
- Geology Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Geologfjord
- The Geology of Dronning Louise Land, NE Greenland. By J. D. Peacock. 1956. (The British North Greenland Expedition 1952-54) **137**⁷ 1-38, pl. 1
- The Geology of East Greenland. By Lauge Koch. 1929 **73**¹¹ 1-204, pls. I-VI
- Geology of Greenland. I. The Geology of East Greenland. II. Stratigraphy of Greenland. By Lauge Koch **73**¹¹ 1-320, pls. I-VI
- The Geology of Inglefield Land. By Lauge Koch. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1933 **73**¹² 1-38, pls. I-III
- Geology of Kap Dalton. By L. R. Wager. (Geological Investigations in East Greenland. II) **105**³ 1-32, pls. 1-7
- Geology of the Country around Julianehaab, Greenland. By N. V. Ussing. 1911 **38** I-XI, 1-376, pls. I-XIX
- The Geology of the South Coast of Washington Land. By Lauge Koch. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1929 **73**¹¹ 1-39, pls. I-III
- Geology of Tovqussap Nunâ. By Asger Berthelsen. 1960. (Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. II) **123**¹ 1-223, pls. 1-4
- The Geology of Ubekendt Ejland, West Greenland. Part I. A preliminary review. By H. I. Drever and P. M. Game. 1948. (The Cambridge West Greenland Expedition, 1938. The St. Andrews University West Greenland Expedition, 1939) **134**^{*} 1-35, pls. 1-8
- The Geology of Ubekendt Ejland, West Greenland. Part II. The Picritic Sheets and Dykes of the East Coast. By H. I. Drever. 1956. (The Cambridge West Greenland Expedition, 1938. The St. Andrews University West Greenland Expedition, 1939. The British West Greenland Expedition, 1950) **137**⁴ 1-39, pls. 1-12
- Geomagnetism **42** 595-631*
- Geomagnetism, bibliography **13** 75-82
- Geomagnetism *see also* Magnetism
- Geomorphology, Jørgen Brønlands Fjord area (N-Grl) **149**² 27-28
- Geophyte-communities **104**⁴ 118
- Geophytes **101**² 296-298
- Geopyxis ciborium **18** 54-55 – **43** 151, pl. 10
- George, F. **134**^{*} 33-34
- Geosynclines, Greenland and North America **72**^{1,2} 270-320*
- Geosynclines (NE-Grl, N-Grl) **126**² 25-27
- Geothlypis philadelphia **21** 282
- Gephyrea **23** suppl., 79-91 – **79**³ 3-18* – **81**⁷ 4, 54, 64, 69-70, 87, 91, 107, 112 – **150**⁶ 40
- Gephyrea. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**³ 1-18
- Gephyrea, bibliography **23** suppl., 81-83 – **79**³ 18
- Gephyrea, distribution **104**¹⁴ 36-37 – **121**¹ 22-23
- Gephyreans. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1937. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹ 1-25
- Gephyreans and Annelids. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1934. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land **104**¹⁴ 1-38
- Gephyreer. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1925 **23** suppl., 79-91
- Gephyrostegus bohemicus **98**³ 93*
- Gephyrotes nitidopunctata **81**⁶ 57, 60
- Geraae, Lea Christiane **55**² 114
- Geraniaceae **3** 240, 661
- Geranium silvaticum **3** 240, 661 – **12** 14, 18, 186 – **77** 18 – **92**¹ 40, 68, 80 – **124**^{*} 27 – **148**³ 64
- Gerard de Geer Gletscher (NE-Grl) **144**^{*} 28
- Gerber, Christian **55**³ 35, 37, 41, 397
- "Gerda" (motorboat) **106**¹ 50
- Gerda Gletscher (NE-Grl), gneisses **95**¹ 24*
- Gerdien, electrical conductivity meter **42** 94*
- Gerhard, Paul **140**³ 103
- Geriatrics (W-Grl) **117**¹ 65-66, 69
- German military stations **143**² 13

- German Northpole Expedition, Second, 1869-1870
29 96, 160
- German Northpole Expedition, Second, 1869-1870,
bibliography 13 20-22
- "Germania" (schooner) 6 15 — 48 38-39
- Germania Bjerg [Mount Germania], Sabine Ø
(NE-Grl) 133^o 38
- Germania Bjerg (NE-Grl), flora 30 337-339
- Germania Bjerg (NE-Grl), Tertiary plants 85⁴
53-54, 61
- Germania Harbour (NE-Grl) *see* Germania Havn
- Germania Havn [Germania Harbour] (NE-Grl)
29 6 — 52 176, 178 — 75 464⁺-465 — 92^o 20 —
116³ 42⁺, 44⁺
- Germania Havn (NE-Grl), archaeology 144⁶ 15⁺, 20
- Germania Havn (NE-Grl), flora 30 336-339 — 101²
12⁺, 15-16⁺
- Germania Land (NE-Grl) 45 6, 322-323 — 46
passim — 52 44, 131, 165⁺, pl. 45 — 75 466⁺, pls.
1⁺, 3⁺ — 93⁷ 64 — 128² 87⁺ — 128⁶ 17, 22, 29, 32,
37, 39, 42-43, 50-52, 54, 56-57, 63-65, 69, 72, 76-77,
84, 97, 104, 112, 129, 131 — 134² 11
- Germania Land (NE-Grl), Cretaceous 133³ 179-181
- Germania Land (NE-Grl), flora 43 3-4, 72, 149, 195,
347-414 — 101² 252⁺-253
- Germania Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic 132⁻ 152-153
- Germania Land (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils 43 623
- Germania Bjerg [Germaniaberg, Mount Ger-
mania] (SE-Grl) 27 155
- Germaniaberg (NE-Grl) *see* Germania Bjerg
- Germanus, Nicolaus 48 129-152, 322
- Germanus, Nicolaus, his copy of Clavus' map,
59 290-291⁺
- Germanus, Nicolaus, his maps 48 132⁺, 136⁺, 140⁺,
148⁺
- Germination (NE-Grl) 125⁹ 225-233⁺
- Gerner, A.: Map of Baals Revier (W-Grl) 1731 54
pl. IV⁺, p. 248
- Gerner, Andreas 55² 122, 136 — 55³ 200 — 129¹ 172-
184 passim, 320, 324
- Gerners Ø [Gerner's Island, Kulusuk] (SE-Grl) 9
199, pls. 12, 17⁺ — 106¹ 71⁺
- Gersemia longiflora 43 492
- Gersemia rubiformis 122⁻ 4-8, 10⁺ — 150⁶ 40, 103
- "Gertrud Rask" (vessel) 106¹ 189 — 134² 207-208
- Gertrud Rask Land (N-Grl) 65 328⁺
- Gertsen, Marie Catharine 55² 111
- Gervilleia 45 451, 463 — 83¹ 48-49 — 84¹ 28 — 98⁻
70, 100 — 110¹ 47, 62, 117
- Gervilleia exporrecta 83¹ 34, 48-50, 63-65, 68, 81,
pls. 9, 10, 12 — 98² 69, 81, 84, 92, 93, 94, 105, pl. 22
- Gervilleia horizon, Liassic, Neill's Cliff formation
(NE-Grl) 73^{11,1} 145
- Gervilleia koatensis 83¹ 49
- Gervilleia munchisonae pannonica 83¹ 49
- Gervilleia pannonica 83¹ 49
- Gervilleia scythica 83¹ 49
- Gervilleia subpannonica 83¹ 49
- Gessain, P. 107⁴ 103-104, 113
- Gestr 20 313-314
- Ghost (SE-Grl) 109¹ 77, 134
- Ghost (W-Grl) 66 429
- Giant caldron 50 394
- Giant caldron, (Fhb, Ghb) 1 81-82
- Giant caldron, Godhavn (Ghn) 14 304
- Giant caldron (Jhb) 2 33⁺ — 16 159 — 74 50⁺
- Giant caldron (Nan) 6 178
- Giant caldron (SE-Grl) 9 249
- Giant caldron, Vestfjord, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl)
19 156
- Giddings, J. L. 107⁴ 24
- Giede (councillor of State) 21 37
- Giertrud 55³ 132
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig: Einige Worte über und
für Grönlands Aufkommen. Seiner Majestät
allerunterthänigst zugeeignet. [1818] 35 479-490
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig: Mineralogisches Reise-
journal über Grönland 1806-13. 2te, vollständige
Ausgabe. 1910 35 I-XXXVII, 1-532, pls. I-IV
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig: Mineralogisches Reise-
journal über Grönland 35 1-478
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig 1 4, 9, 14, 175-177 — 2 7-8,
20 — 4 80 — 4 181, 184, 191, 199, 214, 222-226,
239 — 5 58, 160-161 — 6 151, 158 — 9 34-36 — 16
128, 258-259, 264 — 24 287-289, 294 — 26 321 —
33 158 — 34 148, 150 — 38 5-6 — 39 330, 365, 400,
660, 664-665 — 40 643, 656-657, 659, 670, 680 —
47 252, 349-350, 354 — 48 33 — 55¹ 33, 40 — 55²
81, 88, 130, 138 — 56 78, 85, 87 — 57 150 — 58 5 —
63 69 — 66 10, 36, 134, 144, 156, 191, 281, 328, 333,
349, 387, 426, 429 — 89¹ 74, 78 — 93² 14 — 129¹
77, 172, 315-316
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig, bibliography 35¹ XXXIII-
XXXVI
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig, bibliography of journeys
1806-1813 13 10-11
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig, biography 35¹ I-XXXVII
- Giesecke, Karl Ludwig, extract from a hand-
written catalogue 19 219-220
- Giesecke Bjerre, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) 110³ 22-
23⁺, 164 — 110⁴ 12 — 111⁴ 50-51, 58 — 116⁷ pls.
3-4⁺ — 119⁶ 41-46⁺, 49, pl. 4⁺ — 133¹ 147 — 133³
150-162⁺ — 149⁶ 3, 12
- Giesecke Bjerre (NE-Grl), Devonian 114⁵ 8-11 —
150⁴ 1-24⁺, pls. 1⁺-3⁺
- Giesecke Bjerre (NE-Grl), geology 116⁷ pls. 3-4⁺
- Giesecke Bjerre (NE-Grl), Permian 115² 56-75⁺
- Giesecke Bjerre (NE-Grl), Pre-Permian basement
114² 1-65⁺
- Giesecke Bjerre (NE-Grl), stratigraphy 114² 20-
35⁺ — 115² 56-75⁺
- Giesecke Bjerre (NE-Grl), tectonics 114⁸ 10-11
- Giesecke Bjerre (NE-Grl), Triassic 132¹ 253
- Giesecke Dalen, A. P. Olsens Land (NE-Grl) 133¹
147
- Gieseckes Dal, Qôroq (Jhb) 38 410 — 74 47
- Giesecke's iron, Arveprinsens Ø (Jhv) 4 122-127,
149-150
- Gieseckes Isfjord [Kangerdlugssuaq] (Upv) 60¹¹
437
- Gieseckes Isfjord (Upv), flora 124⁵ 12, 60
- Gieseckes Sø [Eqalugssuit tasiat, Lake Giesecke]
(Kgt), Cladocera and Copepoda 51 74-77
- Gieseckes Sø (Kgt), dolomite 2 155
- Gieseckes Sø (Kgt), fossiliferous alluvial beds 135⁶
36-39
- Gieseckes Sø (Kgt), sledge trails 66 241

- Giesecke Werke. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **35** XXXIII-XXXVI
- Gieseckite (Jhb) **1** 6 — **38** 394
- Gieseckite, localities **32** 309-311, 339
- Giessing, Dorothea **55**³ 401
- Giffordia ovata **128**⁴ 8-9, 12
- Giffordia ovata tenuis **128**⁴ 13
- Gifts, exchange with Europeans, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 8, 135-136
- Gifts to Norwegian king, historical report **76** 12
- Gigantites giganteus **99**³ 36
- Gigantites pachymeras **99**³ 36
- Gigantites zeta **99**³ 33, 35-36
- Gigantocypris **80**² 17⁺-18, 31
- Gigantocypris agassizi **80**² 18
- Gigantocypris muelleri **80**² 18 — **81**⁷ 37
- Gigantoporidae **81**⁶ 29
- Gigartina mamillosa **3** 823
- Gigartina purpurascens rostrata **3** 802, 804-805
- Gigartinaceae **3** 819-823
- Gigartinaceae. By Fr. Schmitz. (Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia) **3** 819-820
- Gilbert **55**¹ 9
- Gilbert Sund (Ghb) **55**¹ 9, 13
- Gill, Jonas **129**⁴ V
- Gimlet, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 143*-144
- Gimlet, Norse, Sdr. Igaliho (Jhb) **90**¹ 83*-84, 100
- Ginkgites digitata **68** 99
- Ginkgo **112**¹ 18
- Ginkgo adiantoides **5** 140-141, 158, 164, 166, 172, 176, 185, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVII — **85**⁴ 55*-56*, 61
- Ginkgo arctica **5** 86, 92, 122
- Ginkgo biloba **5** 185, 195 — **68** 99, 138 — **85**⁴ 56 — **112**¹ 48-50*, 123, 140, 147
- Ginkgo digitata integriuscula **5** 185
- Ginkgo hermelini **19** 240-241, 245, pl. 19 — **112**¹ 19
- Ginkgo multinervis **5** 96-97, 107, 122 — **5** suppl., pls. V, VIII-IX
- Ginkgo pluripartita **5**, 92
- Ginkgo primordialis **5** 96-97, 103, 122
- Ginkgo tenuistriata **5** 86, 88, 93, 122 — **5** suppl., pl. II
- Ginkgo whitbiensis **112**¹ 147
- Ginkgoales, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **112**¹ 1-176, 29 pls.
- Ginkgoales, Coniferales, Lycopodiales and isolated Fructifications. By T. M. Harris. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound East Greenland, 4) **112**¹ 1-176, pls. 1-29
- Ginkgoales, reproductive organs **112**¹ 59-60
- Ginkgoales, Rhaetoliassic **112**¹ 47
- Ginkgoideum **112**¹ 47-50
- Ginkgoideum nathorsti **112**¹ 6, 29
- Ginkgoites **68** 99 — **85**⁴ 25 — **112**¹ 18, 47-50, 169
- Ginkgoites acosmia **112**¹ 7*-10, 23-24, 37, 47, 49*, 124, 167, pls. 1, 2 — **112**¹ 56, 59
- Ginkgoites antarctica **112**¹ 6
- Ginkgoites bed, Thaumatopteris zone **112**¹ passim
- Ginkgoites digitata **112**¹ 10, 24 — **112**² 57, 99
- Ginkgoites fimbriata **112**¹ 6-8*, 10, 167, pls. 1, 2 — **112**² 56
- Ginkgoites hermelini **68** 99, 134, 140 — **112**¹ 13-19*, 23-24, 36*, 123-124, 142, 147, 150, 167, pls. 1, 2 — **112**² 57, 87, tables 1, 2, 3
- Ginkgoites hermelini bed, Thaumatopteris zone **112**¹ passim
- Ginkgoites minuta **112**¹ 11-13*, 48-50*, 115, 167, pl. I
- Ginkgoites minuta bed, Lepidopteris zone **112**¹ passim — **112**² passim
- Ginkgoites muensteriana **112**¹ 11-13
- Ginkgoites obovata **112**¹ 3-6*, 167, pls. 1, 3 — **112**² 56, 78, table 3
- Ginkgoites obrutschewi **68** 48
- Ginkgoites sibirica **112**¹ 10, 18, 24 — **112**² 57
- Ginkgoites taeniata **112**¹ 10, 18-24*, 47, 49*-50, 123-124, 142, 150, 167, 169, pls. 1, 2 — **112**² 57, 59, 82, 87, table 3
- Ginungagap **48** 86
- Girl's dress (N-Grl) **34** 346
- Girl's dress (SE-Grl) **39** 586* — **40** 604
- Girl's hairstyle, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 648*, 648**
- Girl's head dress (Jhb) **39** 696
- Gisolfo, Francesco, his map **48** 321⁺
- Gitanopsis bispinosa **22** 135
- Gitanopsis inermis **22** 135-136 — **121**^{1,4} 54
- Gitz-Johansen, Aage **126**¹ passim
- Gjedde, Ove **55**¹ 21, 40
- Gjerløff, Christian **55**³ 339, 341, 409
- "Gjøa" Expedition **71** 8-10
- Glacial activity, Jørgen Brønlands Fjord area (N-Grl) **149**² 19-20
- Glacial age, influence on the avi-fauna **21** 65-69
- Glacial age, plant-relics in Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **18** 388-390
- Glacial age, Pre-Quaternary and the tillites (NE-Grl) **111**² 32-33
- Glacial ages, extension of the ice cap (N-Grl) **65** 207-215, 376-381*, 377-378*, 448
- "Glacial anticyclone" **127**⁶ 10
- Glacial deposits **61** 16, 313-315, 426-428
- Glacial deposits (W-Grl) **1** 94-139* — **2** 181-194
- Glacial deposits, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 168-176
- Glacial deposits at the base of the Cambrian (NE-Grl) **74** 299-305*
- Glacial erosion **59** 95-103 passim, 233-240* passim
- Glacial erosion (NE-Grl) **75** 148, 152-153, 158-159 — **87**⁴ 16
- Glacial geology (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 23-26*
- Glacial ice, movements (W-Grl) **4** 77-96*
- Glacial marine relics **45** 326
- Glacial origin of tillites, discussion (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 71-72, 107
- Glacial plains (Skt) **8** 79-81
- Glacial rivers **46** 448-450
- Glacial striation see Striated rocks
- Glacial-tongues afloat (N-Grl) **65** 313*, 346*-348*, 367-371*
- Glaciation **103**¹⁰ 28-32*
- Glaciation (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 168
- Glaciation, Ymer Ø (NE-Grl) **74** 393
- Glaciation, Lower Cambrian, with tillite (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 103-106*

- Glaciations, Pre-Cambrian, in Greenland and other countries **74** 305
- Glacier **4** 69-112, 206-227*, 5 pls. — **8** 10-11, 70-73, 216-228, 235, 255-256, pls. II, XIII-XIV, XVIII-XIX — **16** 98-101, 106-107, 142-143, 161-162, pls. 12-16* — **26** 23-46, 49-51 — **46**¹ passim* — **60**¹ 9-11, 13-14 — **60**¹¹ 158-159, 222, 283, 351-354, pls. LIII-LIV — **75** passim, esp. 128-147*, 160-316*, 606-609 — **136**^{2b} 3-26* — **136**^{2c} 3-16* — **137**^{1b} 3-12 — **137**^{1c} 3-11
- Glacier, Blæsedal (Ghn) **14** 293-303*, pls. 10-11*
- Glacier, Ilmausak (Jhb) **38** 421-423*, pl. 19*
- Glacier (Jhb) **16** 140-144, 159-162, pl. 16 — **34** 131-132, pl. 9*
- Glacier (Nan) **6** 152-153, 162, 167-174
- Glacier (NE-Grl, SE-Grl) **28** 265-279*
- Glacier (N-Grl) **125**³ 1-42, pls. 1-6*, maps 1-3* — **137**⁸ 1-31**
- Glacier, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 7*-8
- Glacier, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 168-170
- Glacier (SE-Grl) **9** 177, 181-182, 193-195, 199
- Glacier, Sermilik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 421-423*, pl. 19*
- Glacier, ablation and accumulation (N-Grl) **137**⁸ 5, 8-17
- Glacier, admixtures **4** 208-209*, 214-215
- Glacier, as sledge routes (N-Grl) **65** 243, 247, 260, 276, 278
- Glacier, bibliography **65** 191-196, 205-216, 220-223, 227, 243-247, 268-275, 281-285, 289-294, 423-432
- Glacier, calving, with stratified ice **4** 209*, pl. 3
- Glacier, crevasse **70** 108*, 126* — **137**⁸ 17-20**
- Glacier, crystallography **136**^{2b} 21-25*
- Glacier, dimensions **4** 82-97
- Glacier, erosion **4** 206-217*, 219-221, 226-227 — **5** 70
- Glacier, Eskimo superstition of, Puissortoq (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 9
- Glacier, fluctuations (N-Grl) **137**⁸ 20, 24-30**
- Glacier, formation **4** 76-78
- Glacier, granules **8** 207, 224, 226-227, pl. XVII — **16** 92, 102, 142, 164-165 — **34** 132, 223, pl. 9* — **59** 248-250*
- Glacier, ice structure (W-Grl) **4** 92
- Glacier, lakes (N-Grl) **65** 318, 448
- Glacier, measurements **4** 223-227
- Glacier, melting **137**⁸ 5, 8-17
- Glacier, movement **4** 206-208*, 217, pl. III — **59** 240-248* — **136**^{2b} 14-20* — **136**^{2c} 8-12*
- Glacier, movement, Kiagtût sermiat (Nrs) **2** 11-12
- Glacier, movement (NE-Grl) **75** 188-191*, 286-289
- Glacier, movement (N-Grl) **65** 230, 247, 267-268, 275, 280 — **137**⁸ 20-24
- Glacier, movement, Tasermiut (Nan) **2** 24-25
- Glacier, movement (W-Grl) **16** 98-101, 106-107, 142-143
- Glacier, opening **2** 141-142
- Glacier, origin (H. Rink) **8** 270-279
- Glacier, oscillations **104**¹ 38
- Glacier, oscillations (NE-Grl) **75** 147-160*
- Glacier, oscillations (N-Grl) **65** 196-329*, 376-381*, 447-448
- Glacier, oscillations (W-Grl) **16** 100, 106-107
- Glacier, outlet (NE-Grl) **75** 135
- Glacier, production of icebergs (Jhb) **16** 163
- Glacier, run-off from **137**⁸ 14-17
- Glacier, stagnant (W-Grl) **4** 80-81, pl. 5* — **65** 340*
- Glacier, stratification **16** 102-103, 160, pl. 15
- Glacier, transport **5** 54-55
- Glacier, types **65** 331-353
- Glacier, water **137**⁸ 14-17
- Glacier, water, morphological effects (NE-Grl) **94**² 40-49*
- Glacier caves **46** 60-77*
- Glacier circus, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹¹ 10*-12*
- Glacier fluctuations **34** 164-165, 169, 171, 179-181, 183, 188, 222-223, 235, 239, 242 — **59** 177-178
- Glacier fluctuations (Ghn) **59** 43-49 passim, esp. 48*, 49*, pls. A*-B*
- Glacier fluctuations (N-Grl) **125**³ 21-24, 27-30, pl. 5, map 3*
- Glacier Studies in the Umanak District West Greenland. By T. J. Ransley. 1952 **136**^{2c} 1-17
- Glacier Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Gletscherdal
- Glacio-fluvial deposits, Loch Fyne (NE-Grl) **87**¹ 6-10
- Glacio-fluvial sandstone, Kap Oswald formation (NE-Grl) **74** 304*
- Glaciolog Elv (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 64, 94, 119-120
- Glaciological Studies of two Outlet Glaciers, North-west Greenland. By Sidney E. White. 1953 **137**⁸ 1-31
- Die glaciologischen Beobachtungen der Danmark-Expedition. By I. P. Koch and A. Wegener. 1911 **46** 1-77, pl. I, 38 separate illustrations
- Glaciology *see* Glacier
- Glad, E. A. B. **106**¹ 144
- Glahn, Henric Christopher **8** 62-63 — **26** 295, 302, 310, 317 — **39** 327, 330, 388, 402, 414, 466, 468, 471, 543, 566-568, 570, 574, 576-577, 584-585, 608 — **40** 207, 547 — **40** 595, 598, 637 — **55**¹ 12, 28 — **55**³ 338, 409 — **56**⁷ 4 note — **62** 317, 320 — **66** 10, 176, 191, 215, 223, 238, 256, 258, 282, 292-293, 298, 306, 337-338, 352, 362, 372, 389, 394, 409, 411-412, 415, 434-435, 437-438, 445, 452-454 — **129**¹ 286-293, 322, 329 — **131**⁹ 32-33, 66-67 — **136**⁷ 7 — **140**² 11
- Glanders **50** 189
- Glandina **29** 114-115, 133-134 — **105**¹ 12-13* — **111**⁵ 39
- Glandina costellata **29** 115 — **111**⁵ 39
- Glareola pratincola **124**¹⁰ 49, 51
- Glass, European, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 319
- Glass bead, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 66 — **39** 34, 614, 726 — **92**⁴ 21, 35, 38, 67, 101-102, 107, 109-110, 145
- Glass bead, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 159-161, pl. 10
- Glass bead, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 121, 123
- Glass bead, Inugsuk (Upv) **77**⁴ 284, 305, 319-320
- Glass bead (Jhb) **118**¹ 83, 93, 98
- Glass bead, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 22, 26, **36**, 44, 46, 48-49, 52-53, 111, 119, 122, 128, 130, pl. 7 — **92**⁴ 102
- Glass bead, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 43
- Glass bead (W-Grl) **39** 673 — **92**⁴ 101-102
- Glass bead, Norse (W-Grl) **39** 673-674
- Glaucolepis **83**³ 119-120 — **102**³ 230, 234-237*, 376 — **112**³ 36-43*, 51 — **138** 10-11, 14-275, 383-390

- Glaucolepis aldingeri* **138** passim, pls. 20, 24
Glaucolepis arctica **83**³ 119, 121-125, 293-294, pls. 9, 10, 38 — **98**¹ 99-100 — **102**³ 235 — **138** passim
Glaucolepis cicatosus **138** 270-271, 275
Glaucolepis degeeri **138** 220
Glaucolepis gunnari **138** passim, pls. 9-11, 18, 21
Glaucolepis gyrolepidoides **83**³ 119, 123-124, 294 — **102**³ 235 — **138** 14, 265, 269-270, 272, 275
Glaucolepis macropterus **138** 270, 275
Glaucolepis magna **138** passim, pls. 5-10, 12, 19-23
Glaucolepis stenioei **138** passim, pls. 1-4, 8, 12-17
Glaucoma **117**³ 149-150
Glaucinite **149**³ 341
Glaucinite Hill (NE-Grl) **99**³ 148, 150, 160
Glaucinitic series, Kimmeridgian-Portlandian **99**¹ 62-65 — **99**³ 155-159 — **133**⁴ 12
Glaucinitiferous shales, Cambrian (NE-Grl) **87**⁶ 11, 55
Glaucophane-like hornblende **113**¹ 23
Glaucous gull *see* *Larus hyperboreus*
Gleichenia acutiloba **5** 94-95, 121, 135
Gleichenia acutipennis **5** 85, 121
Gleichenia comptoniaefolia **5** 85, 92, 94-95, 111-112, 121, 134-135 — **5** suppl., pls. XLIV-XLVI
Gleichenia delicatula **5** 85, 121
Gleichenia giesseckiana **5** 85, 90, 92, 94-95, 114, 120, 134, 137 — **5** suppl., pls. II, XIII, L
Gleichenia gracilis **5** 85, 94-95, 105, 107, 121 — **5** suppl., pl. VII
Gleichenia longipennis **5** 85, 120 — **5** suppl., pl. II
Gleichenia micromera **5** 85, 121
Gleichenia nauckhoffii **5** 94-95, 110, 120
Gleichenia nervosa **5** 85, 120 — **5** suppl., pl. III
Gleichenia nordenskiöldi **5** 85, 121 — **5** suppl., pl. I
Gleichenia obtusata **5** 94-95, 106, 111-112, 121 — **5** suppl., pl. XXX
Gleichenia optabilis **5** 85, 121
Gleichenia rigida **5** 85, 92, 120 — **5** suppl., pl. II
Gleichenia rotula **5** 85, 120 — **5** suppl., pl. II
Gleichenia thulensis **5** 85, 120
Gleichenia vahliaana **5** 114, 120 — **5** suppl., pl. XLIX
Gleichenia zippei **5** 85, 92, 94-95, 111-112, 114, 120, 134-135, 137 — **5** suppl., pl. III — **93**⁵ 6
Gleichenites **85**² 67
Gleichenites giesseckiana **93**⁵ 6
Gleichenites microphyllus **68** 47, 61-62*, 133, 135, 137, 140 — **85**² 68
Gleichenites nitida **85**² 67-69*, pl. 14 — **112**² 19, table 1
Gleichenites porsildi **93**⁵ 6
Glenodinium **33** 317
Glenodinium danicum **82**⁵ 174
Glenodinium lenticula **82**⁵ 174-176*
Glenodinium lenticula asymmetrica **82**⁵ 174
Glenoid fossa in eskimo **142**³ 13, 172
Gletscherbord (Nrs) **7** 158
Gletscherdal [Glacier Valley] (NE-Grl) **139** 535*, 586
Gletscherdal (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**³ 7, 25, 28, 32, pls. 2, 3
Gletscherdal (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **97**² 6*, 46
Gletscherland (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 21, 44, 45*-46, 95, 119*, 143, pls. I*, Ia*, II, III
Gletscherpas syncline [Elisabethen Synklinale, Elisabethsberg Synklinale, Kap Weber syncline] (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 51*, 55 — **111**¹ 121-124*, pl. 4* — **113**⁴ 125-130*, pl. 4*
Glitker, Frantz **55**³ 153
Glob, P. V.: Eskimo Settlements in Kempe Fjord and King Oscar Fjord, With a Zoological Appendix by M. Degerbøl. 1935. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **102**⁻ 1-97, pls. 1-7
Glob, P. V.: Eskimo Settlements in Northeast Greenland. 1946. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**⁶ 1-40
Glob, P. V. **102**¹ 9, 172 — **102**² 93 — **107**⁴ 25 — **118**¹ 122 — **119**⁴ 1, 6 — **126**⁴ 10, 12, 48, 57, 63 — **141**² 106-107, 109, 118 — **143**² 628-632 passim — **144**⁶ 25-28 — **146**² 36, 39
Globalia bovista **30** 115
Globalia furfuracea **30** 115
Globicephalus melas **88**³ 12
Globiceps melas **45** 205, 223
Globiceps melas, biology, distribution **21** 367, 504-505
'Globiconcha perowskiana' **132**³ 32
Globigerina bulloides **23** 793-795 — **43** 299
Globigerina cretacea **23** 796
Globigerina inflata **23** 795
Globigerina pachyderma **23** 795-796
Globulus fabricii **23** 939
Gloeocapsa **43** 390 — **128**¹ 10
Gloeocapsa aeruginosa **18** 6 — **33** 364
Gloeocapsa alpina **64** 310
Gloeocapsa ambigua **18** 6 — **43** 74
Gloeocapsa dubia **18** 6
Gloeocapsa ianthina **18** 6 — **43** 74-75
Gloeocapsa magma **18** 6 — **33** 364 — **43** 75
Gloeocapsa magma itzigsohnii **64** 310
Gloeocapsa rupestris **18** 6
Gloeocapsa sanguinea **18** 6
Gloeocystis rupestris **18** 35 — **30** 103
Gloeosporium betularum **3** 627, 638
Gloeosporium pedicularidis **18** 71
Gloeothece confluens **64** 310
Gloeotila pallida **33** 320
Gløyså, Aina Valley, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 29-30, 33*-34
Glomus nitens **23** 51-52
Glonium betulinum **3** 613, 638
Glossopleura **70** 268, 339-340
Glossopleura expansa **70** 243, 269, 271-272, 336, pl. 16 — **73**^{1,2} 29-30
Glossopleura longifrons **70** 243, 272, 336, pl. 17 — **73**^{1,2} 30
Glossopleura sulcata **70** 243, 272, 336, pl. 16 — **73**^{1,2} 29-30
Glossopleura walcotti **70** 243, 268-269, 271-272, 336, pl. 16 — **73**^{1,2} 29-30 — **87**⁶ 62
Glossopteris **85**³ 27-28
Glossopteris angustifolia **68** 76
Glossopteris brancai **85**³ 28
Glossopteris cordata **85**³ 28
Glossopteris crassinervis **85**³ 8, 27*-32*, 90, 108
Glossozamites hoheneggeri **5** 92
Glossozamites schenkii **5** 85, 92, 122

- Glottoptychinites audax **99**³ 35
 Glottoptychinites glottodes **99**³ 35
 Glückstadt, V. **75** 17
 Glumales **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45, 61-62
 Glycera capitata **8** 162, 168 – **23** 694 – **23** suppl., 115 – **45** 419 – **80**⁴ 25, 56 – **100**⁶ 55 – **122**³ 48, pl. 6⁺
 Glycera setosa **80**⁴ 25
 Glyceria angustata **3** 171, 300, 733 – **12** 95, 144, 152 – **18** 349 – **30** 202, 279 – **33** 68 – **43** 14, 401 – **45** 90 – **47** 242, 256*, 262 – **50** 368 – **64** 33 – **93**⁷ 40
 Glyceria arctica **3** 169-170, 299, 732 – **9** 282 – **12** 144, 148 – **14** 396
 Glyceria arctica capillaris **3** 169
 Glyceria arctica dasyantha **3** 169-170, 732
 Glyceria arctica laxa **3** 169, 299
 Glyceria borrieri **3** 167-168, 731 – **12** 148
 Glyceria borrieri islandica **3** 298, 731
 Glyceria conferta **3** 168
 Glyceria distans **4** 351, 356, 393, 395 – **30** 201 – **33** 65 – **34** 245 – **47** 242, 256*, 262 – **50** 368 – **64** 33, 43
 Glyceria distans arctica **30** 278 – **33** 68
 Glyceria distans borrieri **30** 278-279
 Glyceria festucaeformis **3** 169
 Glyceria kjellmani **3** 299, 732 – **12** 195
 Glyceria kjellmani angustifolia **3** 732
 Glyceria langeana **3** 300, 732 – **12** 196 – **14** 355, 360, 395
 Glyceria langeana arcuata **3** 733
 Glyceria langeana stricta **3** 732-733
 Glyceria maritima **3** 168-169, 299, 732 – **12** 14 – **14** 351, 358, 393-394, 398 – **34** 245 – **43** 401
 Glyceria maritima arenaria **3** 169, 299, 732
 Glyceria maritima palustris **3** 169
 Glyceria maritima reptans **43** 14 – **47** 242, 256*, 262
 Glyceria maritima vilfoidea **30** 201, 279 – **34** 245
 Glyceria maritima virescens **3** 168-169, 298
 Glyceria pendulina **3** 167
 Glyceria tenella **3** 300 – **50** 368
 Glyceria vaginata **3** 168, 298, 731 – **8** 285 – **9** 282 – **12** 144, 148 – **15** 166
 Glyceria vaginata effusa **3** 731
 Glyceria vahliana **3** 171, 300, 733 – **12** 87, 195 – **30** 202 – **47** 242, 258*, 262 – **50** 368
 Glyceria vilfoidea **3** 170, 300, 733 – **8** 285, 288 – **9** 282 – **12** 95, 144-145 – **15** 82 – **18** 349 – **25** 217-218* – **30** 362* – **49** 270* – **50** 368 – **64** 33
 Glyciphagus **100**⁹ 13, 15-16, 19, 24, 27, 31 – **108**² 11
 Glycymeris glycymeris **122**⁴ 195
 Glyphanostomum palescens **122**³ 91, pl. 20⁺
 Glyphaspis **70** 273, 340
 Glyphaspis perconcava **70** 243, 273-274, 336, pl. 17 – **73**^{1,2} 29 – **87**⁶ 62
 Glyphea Elv, Kap Hope area (NE-Grl), Toarcian **110**² 45
 Glyphina betulae **136**¹ 21
 Glyphioceras gracile **83**¹ 13
 Glyphioceras meneghinii **83**¹ 13, 89
 Glyphocrangon sculptus **22** 21 – **121**⁶ 34⁺
 Glyptolepis **96**⁴ 102 – **166**⁷ 24, 29, 113
 Glyptolepis baltica **96**⁴ 5-6, 102, 109*-110, 115 – **96**⁵ 16
 Glyptolepis leptopterus **83**³ 67*-68 – **96**⁴ 89*-90, 102-104, 107*-108, 110-111*, 115, 117, 119*, 126
 Glyptolepis paucidens **96**⁴ 102
 Glyptophiceras **72**^{11,5} 15 – **83**¹ 12, 33, 38-39, 63, 65, 89, pls. 7, 8 – **98**² 52, 85, 92, 95, 98, 100
 Glyptophiceras aequicostatum **83**¹ 22, 35, 39
 Glyptophiceras ellipticum **83**¹ 37
 Glyptophiceras extremum **98**² 48*, 55-56, 57-58, 91, 94, 105, pls. 11, 18, 19
 Glyptophiceras gracile **98**¹ 25, 44, 90 – **98**⁴ 50-52, 54, 57, 81-82, 91, 98, 105, pls. 11, 17, 18
 Glyptophiceras gracile **83**¹ 34-36, 38, 63, 71, 73, pls. 7, 8 – **98**² 48*, 85, 88, 90, 93
 Glyptophiceras gracile retrorsum **98**² 52
 Glyptophiceras gracile robustum **98**² 52, pl. 18
 Glyptophiceras himalayanum **83**¹ 33, 35-37
 Glyptophiceras kashmiricum **83**¹ 37 – **98**⁴ 53
 Glyptophiceras lissarense **83**¹ 33, 36-37
 Glyptophiceras minimum **98**² 36, 49-50, 91, 104, pl. 8
 Glyptophiceras minor **83**¹ 33-34, 37-39, 63, 68, pls. 7, 8 – **84**³ 18, pl. 2⁺ – **96**³ 23 – **98**¹ 44 – **98**² 36, 47, 50-51, 52, 57, 82, 85, 88, 90, 92-93, 98, 104, 106, pls. 1, 7, 13 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
 Glyptophiceras nielsenii **98**² 49, 53-55, 82, 89, 91, 93-95, 105, pls. 5, 9, 11, 17, 19
 Glyptophiceras nielsenii modestum **98**² 48*, 54, 82, pls. 5, 9
 Glyptophiceras ophioides **98**² 53
 Glyptophiceras pascocci **83**¹ 35-37, 63, 71, 73, 81, pl. 8 – **98**¹ 44, 49, 90 – **98**² 49, 52-58, 88-89, 91-93, 98, 105, pls. 4, 6, 13
 Glyptophiceras pascocci rotundum **98**² 48*, 55-57, pls. 6, 13
 Glyptophiceras polare **98**² 47-49, 51, 104, pl. 14
 Glyptophiceras pseudellipticum **83**¹ 34, 37-38, 63, pl. 8 – **98**² 36, 48, 50-52, 91, 98, 105
 Glyptophiceras salomonii **98**² 53
 Glyptophiceras sandstone, Triassic **98**¹ 78
 Glyptophiceras serpentinum **98**⁴ 36, 38, 48*, 52-53, 56-57, 91, 93, 104-106, pl. 13 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
 Glyptophiceras subextremum **98**² 55-57, 82, 93, 105, pls. 5, 6
 Glyptophiceras subextremum plicatellum **98**² 56-57 pl. 5
 Glyptophiceras triviale **98**² 47-49*, 51, 84, 98, 104, pls. 6, 7, 14, 20 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
 Glyptophiceras zone, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **83**² 78-80 – **84**⁷ 7-8, 40 – **98**¹ 10*, 23-25, 28, 30, 32-34, 40*-41*, 43*, 76, 84, 92 – **98**² passim, esp. 104-106 – **98**³ 195 – **146**¹ 14 – **138** 11
 Glyptosteus reticulatus **86**¹ 14
 Glyptostrobos europaeus **5** 142-143, 168, 178, 180, 195 – **93**⁵ 14
 Glyptostrobos groenlandicus **5** 86, 123, 186
 Glyptostrobos heterophyllus **5** 186, 195
 Glyptostrobos intermedius **5** 115, 123, 186 – **5** suppl., pl. LII
 Glyptostrobos ungeri **5** 115, 142-143, 156-157, 160-161, 171, 176-177, 186, 195 – **5** suppl., pls. LXVI, LXX, LXXXV – **93**⁵ 7, 14
 Glytonotus sabinei **22** 235
 Gnaphalium alpinum **3** 100, 275
 Gnaphalium norvegicum **3** 99-100, 275, 697 – **9** 279 – **12** 35, 87, 188 – **30** 260 – **50** 383 – **51** 263 –

- 58** 151-152 – **64** 26 – **77** 23 – **106**² 193 – **106**² 73, 110 – **148**¹ 78-79, 329 – **148**³ 16, 45⁺, 70-71, 77, 84, 88, 93, 225, 227, 229, 232, 238
- Gnaphalium silvaticum* **3** 99, 275 – **26** 472 – **58** 9, 152
- Gnaphalium silvaticum fuscum* **3** 99
- Gnaphalium supinum* **3** 99, 275, 697 – **9** 279 – **12** 35, 85, 188 – **30** 260 – **47** 247 – **51** 263 – **58** 151, 181 – **77** 23 – **101**⁴ 190* – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 193-194* – **106**³ 74 – **148**¹ 111⁺-112, 329 – **148**³ 16, 46, 66, 70-71, 77, 126, 141, 144, 229, 238
- Gnaphalium supinum*, sociations **148**¹ 113-114
- Gnaphalium supinum filiformis* **3** 99
- Gnaphalium supinum fuscum* **3** 99, 275, 697 – **30** 260
- Gnaphalium supinum subacaule* **3** 99, 697 – **30** 260
- Gnaphalium uliginosum* **3** 98-99, 274, 697 – **12** 14, 39 – **15** 183 – **77** 23 – **92**¹ 20, 38, 75-76, 80 – **106**² 194
- Gnaphosa islandica* **121**¹⁵ 54*
- Gnaphosa lapponum* **22** 746-747
- Gnathia* **53** 297-298
- Gnathia abyssorum* **121**¹⁰ 55
- Gnathia elongata* **80**² 30 – **81**⁷ 73 – **121**¹⁰ 55
- Gnathia hirsuta* **80**² 30 – **81**⁷ 72
- Gnathia robusta* **80**² 30 – **81**⁷ 72 – **121**¹⁰ 55
- Gnathia stygia* **121**¹⁰ 56
- Gnathophausia drepanophora* **79**⁹ 9
- Gnathophausia gigas* **79**⁹ 9, 18 – **81**⁷ 37
- Gnathophausia zoëa* **22** 62-63, 260 – **79**⁹ 8, 10⁺, 18 – **81**⁷ 37
- Gnathostomata, systematics **98**³ 201-202
- Gneisnæs (NE-Grl) *see* Gnejsnæs
- Gneiss, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ pl. 5⁺
- Gneiss (Fhb, Ghb) **1** 81-93*
- Gneiss, Ivigtut area (Ivt) **131**^{*} 14-16
- Gneiss (Jhb) **2** 35
- Gneiss, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 18-63*
- Gneiss (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 18, 21, 25, 35 – **126**³ 12⁺
- Gneiss, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 148-160*
- Gneiss (SE-Grl) **9** 238-247*, 250-255
- Gneiss (W-Grl) **4** 181-182 – **16** 123-124, 138-140, pl. 18
- Gneiss, accessory minerals, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 153-160
- Gneiss, banded biotite **137**¹⁰ 8
- Gneiss, definition **123**¹ 22
- Gneiss, granulitic, Kap Hope (NE-Grl) **95**⁵ 36-41, pl. 1⁺
- Gneiss, grey, from the tillites, origin and chemical composition, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 65-68, 103-105
- Gneiss, grey, metamorphic complex between Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugssuak (SE-Grl) **105**² 10-11, pl. 11-12⁺
- Gneiss, homogenized **137**¹⁰ 9
- Gneiss, metamorphic complex, in contact with the Skærgård intrusion, Kangerdlugssuak (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 9-12
- Gneiss, tectonics, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94**² 30-35
- Gneiss, with eclogite-inclusions, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁵ 1-43*, pl. 1⁺
- Gneiss boulders, chemical composition (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 103-105
- Gneiss core, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**⁷ 42-48, 50-52, 55
- Gneiss plain, Inglefield Land (N-Grl), topography and geology **73**¹² 6-23*
- Gneiss series **137**¹⁰ 8-9
- Gneiss-area of the South coast, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 18-26*, 92-96*
- Gneiss-breccia (Jhb) **16** 139
- Gneiss-breccia (SE-Grl) **9** 238-247*
- "Gneiss-conglomerate", Store Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **45** 446*-448
- Gneissose granite, Kingigtok (Egm) **2** 153-154, 158-160
- Gnejsnæs, Store Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **45** 444 – **95**⁴ 12-30*, 106-109 – **133**³ 171-176
- Gnejsnæs, Heilprin Land (N-Grl), light-red sandstone, diabase **51** 385
- Gnipa Hulen [Gnipa Cave] (NE-Grl) **46** 64*-77, pl. 1 – **65** 342
- Gnomonia campylostyla **3** 556, 585, 617, 638 – **18** 64
- Gnomonia fenestrans **3** 555, 580, 617, 634
- Gnomonia hyparctica **71** 176
- Gnomonia salicella **43** 157
- Gnomoniella tubiformis **3** 546, 585, 615
- Gnoriste groenlandica **22** 568 – **119**¹⁰ 65
- Gnypeta cavicollis **22** 493-494 – **119**¹⁰ 43
- Goat *see* Capra hircus
- Goddefroy, César **55**² 110
- Goddefroy, Suzanne Marguërite **55**² 110
- Godfred Hansens Ø (NE-Grl), crystalline complex **114**^{*} 36-37
- Godfrey **107**⁴ 96-97
- Godhavn [Qeqertarsuaq] (Ghn) **35** 105-115, 494 – **48** 31 – **55**¹ 20, 33-34 – **55**² passim – **55**³ 355, 409 – **56** 32-41 – **60**¹¹ 310-324, pls. LXVII, LXIX – **134**³ 8 – **145**¹ 84-85, 125
- Godhavn (Ghn), archaeology **51** 226*-227, 231*
- Godhavn (Ghn), cave burial **66** 66
- Godhavn (Ghn), crimes **145**¹ 123-125
- Godhavn (Ghn), English whaleboats **145**¹ 189-191
- Godhavn (Ghn), epidemics **50** 250, 252*, 254
- Godhavn (Ghn), ethnology **50** 168 – **51** 220*-221
- Godhavn (Ghn), fauna **8** 160-161
- Godhavn (Ghn), flora **148**³ 8⁺, 134-146*, pl. 5
- Godhavn (Ghn), foundation **55**² 59
- Godhavn (Ghn), inhabitants **78**¹ 34
- Godhavn (Ghn), Jurassic Cardinia **19** 218
- Godhavn (Ghn), magnetism **107**¹ 13-20*
- Godhavn (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64** 33-37
- Godhavn (Ghn), place-determination **63** 247-252*
- Godhavn (Ghn), prospect **145**¹ 125
- Godhavn (Ghn), visited by The Godthaab Expedition 1928 **78**¹ 34-38, 71
- Godhavn district (W-Grl) **60**¹¹ 272-341, Atlas to **60-61**, map VIII
- Godhavn district (W-Grl), flora **8** 188, 199-201 – **148**³ 8⁺, 134-146*, pl. 5
- Godhavn district (W-Grl), history **60**¹¹ 299-310
- Godhavn district (W-Grl), knife, blade of slate **66** 86

- Godhavn district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 16-21, 26-28, 40, 61, 69, 79-80, 90, 92, 97-98, 137-139*, 159, 162, 164, 184, 191-192, 197, 236, 253, 272, 282, 294, 314, 315, 326, 336, 346, 371, 377, 386-387, 445, 466, 526, 530, 534-536, 538-539*, 542-544, 552-556*, 558-560, 564-568*, 574-579*, 582-585
- Godhavn district (W-Grl), population **60^{II}** 295-298, 301, 306-308, 315-317, 325-327, 334
- Godhavn district (W-Grl), telluric iron (Uivfaq) **149³** 21-28*
- Godhavn district (W-Grl), whaling **60^{II}** 302-305
- Godhavn district. By K. L. Giesecke **35** 70-115, 288-305, 361-387, 394-412, 432-473
- Godhavn Distrikt. By Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60^{II}** 272-341, table VIII, pls. LXV-LXX
- Godronia juniperi **3** 611, 639
- Godt Haabets Colonie (Ghb) *see* Godthåb
- Godthåb [Nûk] (Ghb) **34** 158-159 — **35** 158-162, 241-250, 494 — **55¹** 9, 13, 23-24, 26-27, 29, 34, 44 — **55²** *passim* — **55³** *passim* — **56** 59-61* — **57** 216-217, 219-220 — **61** 242-249, 287-291, pls. CVI, CX, CXI — **123⁵** pl. 1 s — **129¹** 76-77, 136-152*, 265-267, 278-279* — **131²** 20, 29, 35, 39, 41, 47, 50-51, 58, 63, 68, 70-71, 77-79 — **134²** 22 — **142³** 22 — **145¹** 28-383 *passim*, esp. 160-165, 307-316*, 319-322, 355-362
- Godthåb (Ghb), cave burial **66** 66
- Godthåb (Ghb), climate **93³** 56, 57*
- Godthåb (Ghb), dialect **66** 5-6
- Godthåb (Ghb), ethnology **26** 311 — **40** 598** — **50** 142, 144 — **56** 59-61* — **57** 137*, 175* — **71** 197
- Godthåb (Ghb), flora **15** 7, 198 — **147⁴** 4 — **147⁵** 5*
- Godthåb (Ghb), foundation **55²** 19-20
- Godthåb (Ghb), history **120** 207-219, 236
- Godthåb (Ghn), Insecta **7** 108-109
- Godthåb (Ghb), literature **57** 133*, 135*, 147*
- Godthåb (Ghb), place-determination **63** 264-269*, 275*
- Godthåb (Ghb), pressure conditions **9** 310
- Godthåb (Ghb), sand sample **113³** 18
- Godthåb (Ghb), thumb protector for knife **66** 87*, 88
- Godthåb, visited by J. A. D. Jensen 1878 **1** 19, 75-76
- Godthåb (Ghb), visited by the Godthaab Expedition 1928 **78¹** 28
- "Godthaab" (vessel) **74** 176, 178-179, 182* — **78¹** 6-7, 9-11*, 20-22, 41*, 56* — **143²** 95, 240-245, 249-256 — **145¹** 76, 82, 399-400
- Godthåb complex **123³** 7, pl. 1
- Godthåb district (W-Grl) **32** 32, 40-41, 44-45, 54, 62-63, 70, 82-83, 92-93, 100, 140, 153, 158, 165, 187-189, 199, 215-216, 238-241*, 255-256*, 262-264, 273, 275, 284-287, 295-296, 298, 306, 315-316, 320, 328-330, 347-348, 357, 361, 375, 397-398, 400-401, 412-414, 417, 421, 437, 440-442, 448-449, 463, 467, 470-471, 476, 485-486, 536 — **55¹** 34 — **57** 216-217, 219-220 — **61** 176-296, Atlas to **60-61**, map XV — **131⁹** 19, 71
- Godthåb district. By K. L. Giesecke **35** 137-190, 486
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), archaeology **40** 672 — **57** 216
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), epidemics **50** 210, 227, 230, 244-247, 250-251, 254-256, 258-260, 262-263, 270, 272, 280, 283, 288, 289, 321, 324, 334, 338
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), ethnology **53** 22, 24 — **56** 17-18, 59-60, 67-70 — **57** 218
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), flora **8** 146-150 — **93³** 52-74* — **124⁸** 27-30
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), folklore **57** 132
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), history **56** 69 — **61** 270-296
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), map **3**, map II
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), morbidity **50** 194-195*
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), mortality **50** 202-303-307*, 331
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **56** 58, 61-62, 80, 82-83, 145-146, 163 — **57** 136, 216-217, 222, pls. VII*, X* — **88²** 7 — **89¹** 11-14*, 29, 31, 98, 110, 160-227*, 230, 235*-236, 258, 287-288, 314-325
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), Norse history **6** 61 — **57** 28, 131-132
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), Norse topography **20** 315-318, 320-321, 324-329 — **57** 220, 222
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), population **56** 59 — **61** 202-209, 214-227, 280-281
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), reindeer **66** 29
- Godthåb district, reindeer hunting **56** 67-69
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), ruins **8** 100-118*, pls. 7, 8, 11*
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), skeletons **146²** 38
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), smallpox, introduction **66** 35
- Godthåb district (W-Grl), soundings **8** 97
- Godthåb district (Ghb), telluric iron **149³** 30
- Godthaab District. By O. Bendixen **61** 176-269, table XV-XVI, pls. CIV-CXIII
- The Godthaab Expedition 1928. Leader: Eigil Riis-Carstensen **78-82** incl., **91⁶** 5-23
- Godthåb Fjord (Ghb), *see* Godthåbsfjord and Nûp Kangerdlua
- "Godthåb Flöz", Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84⁵**, 21-28*, pl. 2*
- Godthaabites (NE-Grl) **84⁴** 17-21*
- Godthaabites kullingi **84⁴** 17-21*, pl. 1+ — **110³** 51 — **112⁵** 3-5
- Godthaabites *see also* Cyclolobus
- Godthåbsfjord [Nûp kangerdlua, Rangafjordr] (Ghb) **8** 85, 88-97 — **35** 138-158 — **54** pl. VI* (p. 443) — **57** 113* — **61** 180, 184-185 — **123⁵** pl. 1 S
- Godthaabfjord (Ghb), flora **101²** 252*-253
- Godthåbsfjord (Ghb), mineralogy **35** 140-158 *passim*
- Godthåbsfjord (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 72-75
- Godthåbsfjord (Ghb), Norse topography **20** 317
- Godthåbsfjord (Ghb), traps for wolves **66** 350
- Godthåbsfjord (Ghb), ultrabasic rocks **136⁴** 67-72*
- Godthåbsfjord (Ghb) *see also* Rangafjordr
- Godthåbs Golf [Godthaab Gulf] (NE-Grl) **110³** 25, 29*
- Godthåbs Golf (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **112³** 6
- Godthåbs Golf (NE-Grl), Permian and Eotriassic vertebrate-bearing beds **98¹** 1-111, 1 pl.
- Godthåbs Golf (NE-Grl), Posidonomya beds, Permian **133⁵** 6
- Godthåbs Red (Ghb), flora **82⁴** 6

- Godthåbs Skibshavn (Ghb) *see* Skibshavnen
 Goe, Anna **55**² 133
 Goe, Hans Mikkelsen **55**² 134
 Goeppertella **114**⁹ 23-24
 Goeppertella microlobus **114**⁹ 24-25* 34-36
 Görtz, J. V. C. **75** 16-17
 Goes, Damiao de **48** 166, 266
 Goësia depressa **22** 206 – **79**⁷ 48-49, 82 – **121**¹⁴ 118**
 Goethe Johann Wolfgang von **67** 439
 Goethite **149**³ 134
 Gog and Magog (NE-Grl) *see* Gogbjerget
 Gogbjerget [Gog and Magog. Mount Gog and Magog] (NE-Grl) **111**³ 8, 12, 15*, pl. 2+ – **119**⁶ 10-12*
 Gold **143**² 399
 Gold, in copper pyrite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 618
 Gold, in Post-Caledonian sediments (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 55
 Gold, mining **143**² 125-129*, 368-381, 387*-388*, 390*
 Gold, native **149**³ 13-14
 Gold, occurrence **63** 37
 Golden plover *see* Charadrius apricarius
 Goldillaenus **119**¹ 37
 Goldillaenus nilsoni **119**¹ 37
 Goldillaenus otarion **119**¹ 37
 Goldillaenus peculiaris **119**¹ 9, 11, 13-14, 38-39, pl. 4
 Goldius borealis **72**^{11,1} 27-28, 40, pl. 3
 Goldschmidt, V.: Ueber Albit von Grönland. By C. Dreyer and V. Goldschmidt in Heidelberg. 1907 **34** 1-60, pls. I-V
 Goldschmidt, Verner: Retlig adfærd. En analyse af retsmyndigheders adfærd med eksempler særlig fra den kriminelle retspleje i Grønland. Bd. I-II. 1957 **90**³ 1-228 – **90**⁴ 1-203
 Golfstrømmen *see* North Atlantic Current
 Gomara, Lopez de **48** 277-278
 Gomontia polyrrhiza **3** 907 – **20** 101-102 – **30** 42 – **43** 129
 Gomphina fluctuosa **122**⁴ 83, 116, 123-125, 181*, 198, pl. 2
 Gomphoceras indianense **71** 99
 Gomphonema **15** 262-263, 284, 289, 317-318, 350, 359-361, pls. 1-2 – **82**⁵ 129
 Gomphonema acuminatum **76** 222 – **147**¹⁰ 57, 72, pl. 10
 Gomphonema acuminatum brébissonii **147**¹⁰ 57, 72, pl. 10
 Gomphonema acuminatum coronatum **76** 222 – **147**¹⁰ 57, 72
 Gomphonema acuminatum trigonocephala **147**¹⁰ 57, 72
 Gomphonema acuminatum turris **147**¹⁰ 58, 72, pl. 12
 Gomphonema angustatum **15** 262, 284 – **128**⁷ 74, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 58, 72, pl. 12
 Gomphonema angustatum linearis **147**¹⁰ 58, 72, pl. 12
 Gomphonema angustatum producta **128**⁷ 74-75, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 58, 72, pl. 12
 Gomphonema angustatum sarcophagus **128**⁷ 75, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 58, 72, pl. 12
 Gomphonema angustatum undulata **128**⁷ 75, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 58, 72, pl. 12
 Gomphonema arcticum **18** 414
 Gomphonema augur **147**¹⁰ 58, 72
 Gomphonema boreale **43** 239, pl. 14
 Gomphonema boreale minor **147**¹⁰ 58, pl. 12
 Gomphonema constrictum **76** 222 – **147**¹⁰ 58, 72
 Gomphonema constrictum capitata **147**¹⁰ 58, 72
 Gomphonema constrictum curta **76** 222
 Gomphonema exiguum arcticum **43** 203, 225
 Gomphonema gracile **147**¹⁰ 58, 72
 Gomphonema gracile dichotoma **76** 222
 Gomphonema groenlandicum **18** 414, pl. 3 – **43** 203, 226
 Gomphonema herculeanum **18** 413
 Gomphonema intricatum **128**⁷ 75
 Gomphonema kamschaticum **15** 317, 350 – **18** 414 – **43** 203, 226
 Gomphonema kamschaticum ovalis **15** 318, 350, pl. 2
 Gomphonema lagerheimi **128**⁷ 75, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 59, 74
 Gomphonema lanceolatum **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 75 – **147**¹⁰ 59, 74
 Gomphonema longiceps **128**⁷ 75-76 – **147**¹⁰ 59, 74
 Gomphonema longiceps subclavata **128**⁷ 76, pl. 13 – **147**¹⁰ 59, 74
 Gomphonema olivaceum **76** 222 – **128**⁷ 76, pl. 13
 Gomphonema parvulum **18** 413 – **64** 314 – **128**⁷ 76 – **147**¹⁰ 59, 74
 Gomphonema parvulum micropus **147**¹⁰ 59, 74, pl. 10
 Gomphonema septentrionale **18** 414-415, pl. 3 – **43** 203, 226
 Gomphonema septentrionale augusta **18** 415, pl. 3 – **43** 203, 226
 Gomphonema subclavatum **15** 263, 284, 317, 350, pl. 1 – **64** 314 – **76** 222
 Gomphonema subtile **76** 222
 Gomphonema subtile sagitta **147**¹⁰ 59, 74, pl. 12
 Gonatium inflatum **22** 750
 Gonatodus **102**³ 212-214, 376 – **138** 162
 Gonatodus macrolepis **102**³ 212
 Gonatodus parvidens **102**³ 205, 212-214*
 Gonatodus punctatus **102**³ 325, 352
 Gonatozygon asperum **30** 92
 Gonatozygon brebissonii **33** 344
 Gonatozygon monotaenium **33** 344 – **147**⁸ 6, 8, 13
 Gonatozygon ralsii **18** 32 – **30** 93
 Gonatus fabricii **19** 93 – **23** 279-282 – **81**⁵ 5-7, 20, 22 – **81**⁷ 17, 19, 32, 83
 Gonempeda caudata **119**¹⁰ 79
 Gongyliellum flavum, **121**¹⁵ 50
 Gongylidium lapidicula **108**⁴ 10-12
 Goniaulax catenata **82**⁵ 46-47, 54-55, 176-177
 Goniaulax digitale **82**⁵ 46-47, 177
 Goniaulax scrippsae **82**⁵ 177
 Goniaulax spinifera **82**⁵ 48-49, 54-55, 177-178
 Goniaulax triacantha **82**⁵ 48-49, 56, 178
 Gonioceras **71** 82-83, 89-90, 114, 119, pl. 2
 Gonioceras, structure **92**¹⁰ 28-32*, 45
 Gonioceras anceps **71** 82-83, 89
 Gonioceras angulatum **71** 82-83, 89, 111, 114, 116, pl. 53 – **73**^{1,1} 33 – **92**¹⁰ 28, 30*

- Gonioceras Bay formation, Ordovician **71** 12, 31, 110-111, 113-116, 120 – **72**¹ 145, 152-157 – **73**^{1,1} – 25-27*, 38-39 – **73**^{1,2} 233-234 – **119**¹ 14-19, 26 – **149**⁷ 53-59*
- Gonioceras Bugt [Gonioceras Bay], Washington Land (N-Grl) **71** 12, 31, 110, 113-115 – **72**¹ 151-157 – **73**^{1,1} 25* – **119**¹ 15-17, 24, 26, pl. 7*
- Gonioceras Bugt (N-Grl) *see also* Gonioceras Bay formation
- Gonioceras chaziense **71** 82, 83
- Gonioceras groenlandicum **71** 82-83, 86-90, 111, 114, pls. 48, 49, 53-54, 65 – **73**^{1,1} 33 – **92**¹⁰ 28-31* – **119**¹ 10, 12, 35, pl. 1
- Gonioceras holtedahli **71** 12, 82-86, 89, 110, 114, 116, pls. 48, 49, 50 – **72**¹ 157 – **73**^{1,1} 26 – **92**¹⁰ 28 – **119**¹ 15-16, 26, 56
- Gonioceras holtedahli zone **72**¹ 157
- Gonioceras lambi **71** 44
- Gonioceras limestone *see* Gonioceras Bay formation
- Gonioceras nathorsti **71** 82-83, 85-86
- Gonioceras occidentale **71** 82-83, 86, 88
- Gonioceras wulffi **71** 82-83, 85-88, 90, 111, 114, pls. 51, 52, 53 – **73**^{1,1} 33 – **92**¹⁰ 28 – **117** 18, 20
- Goniodes chelicornis **22** 714 – **119**¹⁰ 14
- Goniodes heteroceros **22** 714-715 – **119**¹⁰ 14
- Goniodes truncatus **22** 714 – **119** 14
- Goniodiscus nodosus **83**¹ 86
- Goniodoma ostenfeldii **23** 883 – **43** 306, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 54-56, 178-179
- Goniodoma polyedricum **23** 882-883 – **82**⁵ 179
- Goniodon dilatatus **29** 77
- Goniodoris castanea **80**⁷ 62
- Goniomya **19** 118, 212 – **45** 452, 481
- Goniomya sulcata **99**³ 129-130, 158-159, pl. 44
- Goniomya elegantula **87** 120
- Goniomya literata **111**⁴ 26, 75
- Goniomya v-scripta **87**⁷ 120, 130, 135-136, pl. 7 – **111**⁴ 75
- Goniomyakløft, Neill's Cliff (NE-Grl), fossil Invertebrata **87**⁷ *passim*, esp. 124-126**
- Goniomyakløft (NE-Grl), Liassic **110**¹ 56-58
- Goniomyia **19** 118
- Goniomyia caudata **29** 391
- Goniosporium puccinioides **3** 629, 639 – **18** 72 – **71** 177
- Goniurus **70**, 247, 296, 337, pl. 20
- Goniurus boeggildi **70** 247-248, 299, 301-302, 337, 342, pl. 20 – **73**^{1,1} 21-22
- Goniurus cassinensis **70** 302-303, 342
- Goniurus crassicornis **70** 248, 302-303, 337, 342, pl. 20 – **73**^{1,1} 22
- Goniurus planifrons **70** 302, 342
- Gonocephalus mammilatus **128**⁶ 52
- Gonorrhoa **50** 200, 293 – **117**² 149-151, 157-158 – **117**³ 69-77
- Gonyaulax **23** 882 – **43** 305*, 325, 327, 332
- Gonyaulax polyedra **23** 882
- Gonyaulax polygramma **23** 881
- Gonyaulax spinifera **23** 881-882
- Gonyaulax triacantha **23** 880-881 – **43** 305, 325, 327, 332
- Goodenoughs Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 21, 34, 36, 47, 57, 75, 111, 124, 136-137, 140*-141, 143, 151, pls. I*, II, III
- Goose, barnacle *see* Branta leucopsis
- Goose, brent *see* Branta bernicla
- Goose, greater snow *see* Anser caerulescens
- Goose, pink-footed *see* Anser brachyrhynchus
- Goose, snow *see* Anser hyperborea
- Goose, white-fronted *see* Anser albifrons
- Gordius lacteolus **23** Suppl., 201
- Gordon **55**⁴ 51, 398
- Gorge, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 118
- Gorge, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 90, 105, 144-145, pls. 2, 11
- Gorge, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 200, pl. 8 – **92**⁴ 82
- Gorge (Jhb) **118**¹ 91, 95
- Gorge, Kangâmiut area (Skt.) **91**⁴ 20, 83, pl. 1
- Gorge, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 62, 68
- Gorge, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 51, 62, 68, pl. 2
- Gorge (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 69, 82, 114, 137, pl. 5 – **119**⁸ 44-45, 53
- Gorge, Thule district (N-Grl) **92**⁴ 82 – **141**² 47
- Gorgonia pinnata **43** 489
- Gorgonocephalus **100**¹ 31-32 – **108**³ 34, 42, 45
- Gorgonocephalus agassizii **29** 88 – **45** 294, 298
- Gorgonocephalus arcticus **23** 363 – **79**² 24-25 – **81**⁷ 85
- Gorgonocephalus caryi **79**² 25
- Gorgonocephalus epifauna **100**⁶ 14
- Gorgonocephalus eucnemis **23** 362-363 – **29** 88 – **45** 275, 294-295, 298 – **79**² 25 – **81**⁷ 86 – **108**¹ 16
- Gorgonocephalus lamarecki **23** 364 – **53** 315
- Gormsen, Holger **104**¹ 6
- Gosch, C. C. A., on Otto Fabricius **62** 383-388
- Gosling **59** 26
- Gossner, B. **92**⁹ 10-12, pl. 2*
- Gothaab (Ghb) *see* Godthåb
- Gotoea typica **81** 27-29
- Gottshaab (Ghb) *see* Godthåb
- Gouge, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151
- Gouge, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 72, 76
- Gourmont, Hieronymus, copy of Olaus Magnus' map **48** 271*
- Government monopoly (1774-1856) **55**² 51-102
- Gowericeras gowerianum **87**⁷ 82, 90
- Gowericeras gowerianum childanum **87**⁷ 90
- Gowericeras gowerianum metorchum **87**⁷ 90
- Gowericeras lahuseni **87**⁷ 95
- Gowericeras subitum **111**⁴ 132
- Gowericeras ventrale **87**⁷ 89
- Graae, Valdemar **74** 176
- Graah, Andreas **55**² 111
- Graah, Inger Charlotte **55**² 111
- Graah, Peter Hersleb **55**² 113
- Graah, Wilhelm August **1** 178 – **2** 18 – **4** 175 178-179 – **6** 9-11, 36-37, 66, 96-97, 122, 151, 158 – **7** 167, 206 – **9** 36-37, 39, 145-228 *passim* – **10** 4, 201, 350 – **21** 36 – **25** 23 – **26** 287, 301 – **28** 290 – **33** 168 – **34** 147 – **39** 152, 183, 325, 329, 333, 338-339, 342-343, 365, 477, 479, 608, 646, 670, 672, 674-675, 730 – **40** 643, 652, 716 – **44** 412-413, 432, 480 – **47** 285, 303-304, 307, 309-310, 349-350 – **48** 36*-37 – **53** 29, 385, 394, 396, 400-401, 404-405, 457, 464-465 – **55**¹ 21 – **55**² 89, 113, 131 – **56**¹ *passim* –

- 57 76, 106, 152, 216 – **61** 792 (Index to **60-61**) – **66** 10, 151, 160, 202, 386 – **67** 8, 16 – **76** 24 – **89**² 77 – **92**⁴ 112 – **93**² 104 – **106**³ 9ff – **107**⁴ 27, 31-32 – **109**¹ 4, 8, 60-62 – **109**² 3-5, 13, 17, 22, 33, 46, 51, 54 – **134**² 26-29, 32, 38, 67, 221 – **140**³ 70 – **145**¹ 10, 13*, 18-19, 22, 37-39, 78, 80-81, 166, 200-201, 217, 225-226, 234, 236-237, 249, 252, 255-257, 261, 263, 272, 285-287, 307, 325-331, 335, 371, 381, 400 – **145**² 81, 108-109 – **146**² 21
- Graah, Wilhelm August, bibliography of journeys **13**, 13-14
- Graah, Wilhelm August, Eskimo memories of (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 60-62
- Gråhat (Skt) **123**¹ 100, pl. 1⁺
- Gråhorn, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 108-109*
- Graahorn anticline **73**^{1,3} 51⁺, 54 – **113**⁵ 170-171*
- Graah's cave, Akia (Jhb) **47** 349-350
- Graahs Fjelde [Sydlige Kangerdlulukfjeldet] (SE-Grl) **9** 164, 171, 259, pls. 9⁺, 16⁺
- Graahs Fjord (SE-Grl), signs of subsidence of the land **107**³ 27-28*
- Graahs Øer (SE-Grl) **9** 203, pl. 17⁺
- Graahs Varde, Dannebrog Ø (SE-Grl) **9** 89-90
- Gråryg (Skt) **123**¹ 100, 178, pl. 1⁺
- Graben, downfaulted Tertiary (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 4
- Graben, with Cretaceous deposits preserved (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 54-59*, 140, pls. 1⁺, 2⁺, 3⁺, 4⁺, 5, 6
- Graben, with Permian deposits preserved (NE-Grl) **110**³ 12⁺, 15
- Graded bedding **123**⁴ 25
- Grædefjorden (Ghb) **61** 188-189, 266-267, pl. CXIII – **141**² 22, 81, 83
- Grænlandingapáttir, placenames **20** 305-306
- Grænsedalen, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **110**³ 29⁺, 37, 162, 164 – **133**¹ 63-64
- Grænsedalen (NE-Grl), Carboniferous fossils **84**² 38-40
- Grænsedalen (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**⁻ 97-98
- Grænsedalen (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 49-51*
- Grænseryggen, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**⁻ 102
- Grænseryggen (NE-Grl), stratigraphical section **133**⁻ 73-74
- Graffia capitata **23** suppl., 40, 55
- Graffilla mytili **23** suppl., 38, 40, 43
- Grafitø [Kítitilø] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 161
- Grain cultivation, experiment on **55**³ 98, 107, 120, 155, 166
- Grain cultivation, Norse, historical report (W-Grl) **76** 140-141
- Grain structure in ice **75** 308-314*, 320-321
- Gram, Bille **21** 37 – **67** 68, 89, 487
- Gram, Friderich Carl **55**³ 180
- Gramineae communities **148**³ 261-264
- Gramineae **3** 154-181, 294-302, 725-736 – **39** 23 – **52** 12, 68, 70, 81, 120, 123, 134, 140 – **101**² 182-214 – **124**⁹ 111*, 115-133*, 140*, 143* – **125**⁹ 81-87
- Gramineae, sociations see Grass ...
- Grammaephloios **112**¹ 151
- Grammaephloios ichthya **112**¹ 151-153, 169, pls. 23, 25, 27, 28 – **112**² 12
- Grammar, Eskimo **11** 46-64 – **62** 321
- Grammar, Eskimo (E-Grl) **40** 127-149
- Grammar, Eskimo, Labrador **140**³ 101, 104, 109ff
- Grammar, Eskimo (W-Grl) **129**³ 1-104 – **140**³ passim, index 121-124
- Grammar, Eskimo, corrections to Kleinschmidt's **140**³ passim, index 121-124
- Grammar, Eskimo, Fabricius' **140**² 13
- A Grammar of the West Greenland Language. By [C. W.] Schultz-Lorentzen. 1945. **129**³ 1-104
- Grammaria abietina **23** 1021, 1023, 1028, 1030-1031, 1066 – **45** 376*-377 – **79**¹ 34, 36-37, 63 – **91**³ 11, 27-28 – **104**¹¹ 15 – **121**¹¹ 24
- Grammaria borealis **79**¹ 34-37*
- Grammaria immersa **23** 1031-1032 – **45** 376-377* – **79**¹ 34, 37 – **121**¹¹ 24
- Grammaria serpens **23** 1027-1030
- Grammatophora **15** 340, 355, pl. 2 – **82**⁵ 129
- Grammatophora artica **18** 453 – **43** 221, 226
- Grammatophora arcuata **15** 340, 355 – **18** 453, pl. 6
- Grammatophora islandica **15** 340, 355 – **43** 221, 226
- Grammatophora oceanica macilentia subtilis **15** 340, 355, pl. 2
- Grammonema striatulum **15** 338, 355, 359-361
- Grammotaulius interrogationis **22** 703 – **119**¹⁰ 23
- Grammotaulius sibiricus **119**¹⁰ 23
- Grammysia **96**⁵ 22
- Grammysia, Depot Ø formation (NE-Grl) **84**³ 19, 25, pl. 2⁺
- Grammysia carbonaria **96**³ 23
- Grammysia sandstone, nautiloids **112**⁵ 3
- Granaries **131**¹ 96-97
- Granatdal (NE-Grl) **116**³ 70*, 85*
- Granatdal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 22
- Granatelv (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 19
- Grandinia gránulosa **3** 599, 638
- Grandirhynchia **110**¹ 32-33, 35, 47, 53, 57, 67, 70, 74, 76, 78, 87-88, 107, 111 – **110**² 30 – **111**⁶ 10
- Grandirhynchia elii **110**¹ 32, 47, 72, 74, 111
- Grandjeans Fjord (NE-Grl) **93**⁷ 8⁺, 10⁺
- Grandjeans Fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 15⁺, 17
- Grandjeans Fjord (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 25 – **101**⁴ 14
- Graneledone **81**⁵ 22
- Granitdal (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 22
- Granite **2** 156 – **16** 123-127, 140, 146, pl. 18 – **61** 423-425 – **73**^{1,3} 64, 72, 78, 139* – **74** 212, 236-256 **123**⁵ pl. 1 – **137**¹⁰ passim, esp. 11-13
- Granite, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 63-139*, 191
- Granite, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**¹ pl. 5⁺
- Granite (Fhb, Ghb) **1** 85-89*
- Granite, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 63-139*, 191
- Granite (Jhb) **2** 34-39*
- Granite, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁻ 21
- Granite, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 77-89*
- Granite (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 90-95 – **115**¹ 28-70*
- Granite (SE-Grl) **9** 238-247*, 250-255
- Granite, disintegrating, Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **34** 123, pl. 12⁺
- Granite, fine-grained, Kasingortok (SE-Grl) **9** 242*
- Granite, intrusive **137**¹⁰ 4*
- Granite, petrography, Ilmausak region (Jhb) **38** 107-119
- Granite, red, La Cours Bjerg (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 101-103

- Granite, tectonics, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 30-35
- Granite, with diorite- and diabase-galleries and pegmatite (Jhb) **16** 123-127, 139-140
- Granite, with red garnet, Kipisako (SE-Grl) **9** 253*
- Granite, with red garnet, Pamiagdhluk (Ilua) (SE-Grl) **9** 238
- Granite complex, Neria fjord (Fhb) **137¹⁰** 6-7*
- Granite intrusion, Tigssaluk (Fhb), aerial view, geological interpretation **137¹⁰** 6*
- Granite intrusions, Petermann series, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **111³** 34-40*
- Granite plug **137¹⁰** 8-9
- Granite Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Dybendal
- Granite-gallery in gneiss, Kutek Fjord (SE-Grl) **9** 241*
- Granite-gallery in gneiss (SE-Grl) **9** 253-254
- Granite-plutonite, Mount Knuden, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 58-60
- "Granites circumscribes" **137¹⁰** 9
- Granitic gneiss **123²** 29 – **137¹⁰** 10-12, 14
- Granitized gneiss **137¹⁰** 9, 13
- Granodioritic gneiss **95⁷** 64-77* – **123²** 14 – **123⁵** 6, pl. 1 – **137¹⁰** 10
- Granofels **123¹** 17, 19 – **123²** 14, 16-18
- Granophyre **123⁶** 41*, 47-49
- Granophyre, transgressive, Skærgaard intrusion (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 203-213, 330, pls. 14*, 24*
- Granström, B **96⁵** – **97¹** 5 – **143²** 109, 160
- Grant, J. C. B. **107⁴** 40, 90-91, 118-119, 121, 148
- Granta Fjord, Payer Land (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 23
- Granta Fjord (NE-Grl), migmatite zone **114⁸** 8*
- Grantessa glacialis **79⁵** 4
- Grantia arctica **23** 533-534 – **29** 459-460 – **43** 476
- Grantia capillosa **23** 533 – **29** 460
- Grantia compressa **23** 535
- Grantia mirabilis **23** 534 – **29** 460
- Grantia pennigera **23** 534 – **29** 461
- Grantia utriculus **23** 534-535 – **29** 461-462
- Granulitartiger Gneis nordöstlich von Kap Hope. By Th. G. Sahlstein **95³** 36-41
- Granulite **123⁵** 6, pl. 1
- Granulite facies **123¹** 139-140, 142, 183, 192-194, 203-205 – **123²** 34, 43 – **123⁵** 6-7, pl. 1
- Granulite facies gneisses **123¹** 193
- Granulites **123¹** 17, 38, 71-72, 197-200, 205
- Granulitic gneiss, Kap Hope (NE-Grl) **95⁵** 36-41, pl. 1*
- Granulitic gneiss, Kap Hope, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁶** 9-12, 26
- Granulitø (Skt) **123¹** 70*, 72, 137, pl. 1*
- Granulometry, recent sand samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103⁴** 55-65
- Granulometry, recent sand samples (NE-Grl) **115⁵** 88-102*
- Granville Bay (N-Grl) *see* Granville Fjord and Iterdlagssuaq
- Granville Fjord [Granville Bay, Iterdlagssuaq] (N-Grl), flora **33** 63, 65 – **64** 192
- Granville Fjord (N-Grl), glaciers **65** 241-243*
- Graphite **4** 130-131 – **16** 139 – **32** 3-10, 616 – **60¹** 35 – **61** 488-489 – **63** 40-53* – **131⁷** 6 – **131⁹** 72 – **145¹** 193, 230 – **149³** 33-38*
- Graphite, Disko (Vaj) **24** 233-237
- Graphite, Ikerasak (SE-Grl) **28** 7-8
- Graphite, Kaersuarsuk, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 166-167, 220-224* pl. 5*
- Graphite, Narsásuk (Jhb) **14** 229 – **24** 15
- Graphite, Niaqornat (Umk) **5** 56-58, 60 – **47** 161-162
- Graphite, Qaersut, Nugssuaq (Umk) **5** 56-57 – **47** 171-172
- Graphite, Upernavik (Vaj) **4** 190-191
- Graphite, in granite gneiss **63** 46-49*
- Graphite, in limestone **63** 49-50*
- Graphite, in pegmatites **63** 42
- Graphite, in tabular bodies and irregular masses **63** 43-46*
- Graphite, in Tertiary basalt **63** 41-42*
- Graphite, of pegmatitic origin **63** 42-43*
- Graphite-basalt (Vaj) **4** 130-131
- Graphite-scales, in dolomite (Egm) **2** 155
- Graphite-schists, Inugsuk Halvø (Ivt) **63** 50-51
- Graphiurus **83³** 40
- Graphomyia maculata **22** 627-628 – **119¹⁰** 85
- Graphomyia picta **119¹⁰** 85
- Graptolit Elv (N-Grl) **128⁸** 98, 112
- Graptolites, Kap Schuchert formation stratigraphic range (table) **72^{11,1}** 41
- Graptolites, Kap Tyson formation, stratigraphic range (table) **72^{11,1}** 45
- Graptoloidea, Danmarks Fjord (NE-Grl) **111⁷** 18
- Grass, cotton *see* Eriophorum vaginatum
- Grass, scurvy *see* Cochlearia officinalis
- Grass vegetation (W-Grl) **148¹** passim, esp. 28-35, 53-64*, 124*, 126, 148, 185-203*, 205*-217*, 276-282 – **148²** 261-264
- Grass-fen **15** 247-249
- Grass-field **15** 165-174 – **25** 166-167, 226 – **49** 248-250* – **61** 433-434 – **104⁴** 51 – **104⁷** 31
- Grass-herb-slope **15** 164
- Grass-slope **15** 165-174 – **49** 246-248 – **104⁴** 51
- Grass-steppe **148²** 97ff.
- Graue Serie *see* Grey series
- Grave, Depotø (SE-Grl) **28** 297, 387
- Grave, Disko Bugt **93²** 12-13, 25, 28, 35
- Grave, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 5, 8-9, 11, 17*, 67-68*, 70-74* – **126⁴** 9*-10, 71-72
- Grave, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 142
- Grave, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 123
- Grave, Hekla Havn (NE-Grl) **17** 295
- Grave, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 34, 53-54
- Grave, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93²** 127, 129, 146-148*
- Grave, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **93²** 39-40, 58-69* – **118¹** 43, 54*-56
- Grave, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 165*, 173, 175*, 178
- Grave, Julianehåb (Jhb) **53** 9*
- Grave, Kangâmiut (Skt) **91¹** 5, 28-29*, 31-32, 38, 44*, 50, 60, 113
- Grave, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 6-17* – **104¹⁰** 41*-45
- Grave, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) **28** 482
- Grave, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126⁴** 59
- Grave, Kap Stewart (NE-Grl) **17** 286, 288
- Grave, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 296, 314-315
- Grave, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 33*-36*

- Grave, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109**² 12, 14-15, 22, 27, 29-30, 33, 35, 42*-45, 47, 49-50
- Grave, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 18-19, 21
- Grave, Kulusuk (SE-Grl) **40** 648 d*
- Grave, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 13-17* — **104**¹⁰ 15*, 22-23*, 37-39*
- Grave, Narssarsuaq **118**¹ 38, 42
- Grave (NE-Grl) **44** 189, 203*, 267-268, 280, 282*-284, 306, 325, 327, 334, 361-364, 367-370, 486 — **92**⁶ 12-14*, 18, 26, 28, 52-53, 64 — **144**⁶ 12, 14, 16-17, 20-27, 29, 32-33, 36-38
- Grave, Nordbugt (NE-Grl) **17** 290
- Grave, Norssanapat (Ghb) **56** 62
- Grave, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 10
- Grave, Qerrortūt (Nan) **118**¹ 110*
- Grave, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 339
- Grave (SE-Grl) **28** 328 — **39** 75, fig. 395 — **92**¹ 7-8, 16, 18, 31, 33, 37, 39-40, 42, 95, 97-98, 104, 109 — **109**¹ 120-121* — **119**⁸ 7-8, 10*, 13, 20-22*, 24, 27, 31-32, 36
- Grave, Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 312-313, 387 — **39** 722
- Grave, Sydkaap (NE-Grl) **17** 290
- Grave, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 42, 112 — **141**² 147
- Grave, Tugtutūp Isua (Nrs) **53** 7, 9* — **118**¹ 17, 26, 33-35*
- Grave, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 308-309
- Grave, Unartoq (Nan) **118**¹ 58, 64
- Grave (W-Grl) **44** 369
- Grave, Norse, Akuliaritssoq (Nrs) **51** 90
- Grave, Norse, Brattahlid (Jhb) **76** 60-61* — **88**¹ 37, 39, 42, 44-45*, 140
- Grave, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 42-43, 52, 59, 63*-65
- Grave, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 95-96*
- Grave, Norse bishop, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 41, 63, 65-67*, 74
- Grave chamber, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 35*, 95*
- Grave frame, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 45*-46
- Grave goods **104**¹⁰ 42
- Grave goods (Egm) **66** 64-73*
- Grave goods (SE-Grl) **39** 75, 524 — **40** 605
- Grave goods, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 40-41
- Grave goods, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 68
- Grave goods, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 17
- Grave goods, Norse, Bishops grave, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 65-69*, pl. 1
- Grave goods, stealing of, Savssivik (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 130
- Grave "howls", rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 195
- Grave offerings (W-Grl) **66** 429
- Grave prop, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 367-368*
- Grave stone, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 34*, 40*, 43*, 140
- Grave stone, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 23-24, 175-176*
- Grave stone, Norse (Jhb) **88**¹ 46
- "Gravel Pit" (Grusgraven) (SE-Grl), specimens of rocks **28** 5-7
- Gravel-slopes, flora **15** 219-223* — **49** 269-273*
- Gravelven (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 306
- Graversen, Chr. B.: Notizen über grönländische Oribatiden. 1931 **91**² 1-18
- Gravesia beds, Jurassic **99**³ 12, 143
- Gravesia portlandica **99**² 73 — **99**³ 15
- Graveyard *see* Churchyard
- Gravitative crystal differentiation **123**^{6,1} 10
- Gravity determinations, Sabine Ø (NE-Grl) **92**² 1-16*
- Gravity measurements **137**¹ part III, 3-11
- Grayella gelida **23** 509-510
- Grayella pyrula **23** 509 — **29** 443-444
- Grazing folds, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 102*-103
- Great auk *see* Alca impennis
- Great black-backed gull *see* Larus marinus
- "Great Fault River" (NE-Grl) **110**³ 162
- Great Massacre Fiord (N-Grl) *see* Inuarfigssuaq
- Great northern diver *see* Colymbus immer
- Great pyrobitite **123**¹ 44-45, 65-67*, 137, 165, 168, 170, 177, pl. 2*
- Great skua *see* Stercorarius skua
- Great white-billed diver *see* Colymbus adamsi
- Greater redpoll *see* Carduelis flammea
- Greater snow goose *see* Anser caerulescens
- Grebe, Holbøll's *see* Podiceps griseigena holboelli
- Grebe, Slavonian *see* Podiceps auritus
- Greely, A. W. **71** 183, 191 — **128**⁶ 7 — **130**¹ 75-84 — **130**² 8
- Greely Arctic Expedition *see* United States Expedition to Lady Franklyn Bay, Grinnell Land 1881-84
- Greely Fjord group, Permian, Ellesmere Island (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 67-73*
- Greely's house, Fort Conger (N-Grl) **70** 58*, 60
- "Green island" **48** 119-129
- Green lujaurite *see* Aegirine lujaurite
- Greenish-grey sandstone series, Devonian (NE-Grl) **85**¹ 12-13 — **86**¹ 165, 193, 199-200 — **86**² 4, 6-7*, 9-13* — **96**⁵ 11-14*, 19, 28-30, pl. 2 — **96**⁶ 6
- Greenland, area, calculations 1906 **33** 121-128*
- Greenland, bibliography to 1880 **13**
- Greenland, boundaries **129**⁴ 4-7
- Greenland, geographical description **117**¹ 3-6 — **117**² 7-12
- Greenland, map **65** 441-443*
- Greenland, name **129**⁴ 3-4
- Greenland, topography **57** 19*, 23*, 24
- The Greenland Achillea. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XVII) **134**⁴ 36-39
- Greenland Agaricales (Pars) Macromycetes Caeteri. By Morten Lange. 1957. (Macromycetes. Part III. I) **148**² 1-66
- Greenland Agaricales (Pleurotaceae, Hygrophoraceae, Tricholomataceae, Amanitaceae, Agaricaceae, Coprinaceae, and Strophariaceae). By Morten Lange. 1955. (Macromycetes. Part II) **147**¹¹ 1-69
- The Greenland Bow. By Kaj Birket-Smith **56** 1-28
- Greenland connected with America **55**¹ 6
- Greenland connected with Scandinavia **55**¹ 7
- Greenland Eskimo *see* Eskimos
- Greenland falcon *see* Falco rusticolus
- Greenland Fund **150**¹ 103-104
- Greenland halibut *see* Platysomatichthys hippoglossoides
- Greenland language, described by Kleinschmidt **140**³ passim, index 121-124

- Greenland monopoly **134²** 241
 Greenland names of birds **33** 70-93
 Greenland redpol *see* *Carduelis flammea*
 Greenland Runic Inscriptions II *see* **67** 271-290, 1 pl.
 Greenland Runic Inscriptions III *see* **76** 171-179
 Greenland Runic Inscriptions IV. By Erik Moltke **88²** 221-232, pls. 1-6
 Greenland *see also* under subjects
 Greenland Sea (NE-Grl) **41** *passim*, pl. XI-XVII
 Greenland Sea (NE-Grl), meteorological observations **52** 234-236
 Greenland Sea *see also* West Greenland waters
 Greenland seal *see* *Phoca groenlandica*
 Greenland shark *see* *Somniosus microcephalus*
 Greenland shipping course, Norse, the altering of (W-Grl) **67** 233, 235
 The Greenland Species of *Lycopodium*, Sect. *Complanata* Victorin. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, VI) **93³** 3-24
 The Greenland Utricularias. With some remarks on the aquatic flora in general. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, VII) **93³** 25-34
 The Greenland Variety of *Theromyzon garjaewi* (Livanow). By S. A. Boisen Bennike. 1939 **125²** 1-8
 Greenland whale *see* *Balaena mysticetus*
 Greenland wheatear *see* *Oenanthe oenanthe leucorhoa*
 The Greenland Wild Thyme. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, VIII) **93³** 35-43
 Greenland-Danish relations **129²** 36, 100
 Greenlanders *see* Eskimos and Norsemen
 Greenlandian [Grønlandium] **72^{11,4}** 53-54 — **73^{1,2}** 14-23*, 34-38, pl. II — **73^{1,3}** 13, 30, 32-41, 108 — **103¹¹** 8, 10-11, 13-17* — **113⁴** 9, 16, 151 — **116²** 49-51, 78, 80
 Greenlandian, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 13-18
 Greenlandian, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 13-18
 Greenlandian, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111¹** 27-34
 Greenlandic employees *see* Employees, Greenlandic
 Greenlandite *see* Columbite
 Greenstone *see* Diabase
 Greeting ceremonies (SE-Grl) **39** 141
 Greeting ceremonies (W-Grl) **66** 392-393
 Gregersen, Lauritz **55³** 336-338, 409 — **131³** 78
 Gregory, W. K. **89³** 35
 Gregory anticline, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 50*, 57-58, pl. IV* — **111³** 12-13*, pl. 2*
 Gregory series, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **119⁶** 9-28*, pls. 2*-3*
 Gregorys Gletscher, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **111³** 11*, 16*, pl. 2*
 "Greipar" **59** 296
 Grejsdalen, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 53 — **111³** 23*
 Grejsdalen (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 18*, 25
 Grejsdalen (NE-Grl), Eremitdal series **113⁵** 54-55*
 Grejsdalen (NE-Grl), granite batholite **113⁵** 124-134*
 Grejsdalen (NE-Grl), skeletons **146²** 40
 Grejsdalen-granite, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 98-99, 139-140*, 156
 Grejsdalen-syncline, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 124
 Grejsdalen-trough **73^{1,3}** 51*, 55
 Gresslya **110¹** 88, 107, 112
 Gresslya abducta **29** 186, 199, pl. 8 — **87¹** 118
 Gresslya gregaria **29** 185, 199, pl. 8
 Gresslya gregaria abducta **29** 186
 Gresslya peregrina **29** 186-187, 199, pl. 8 — **87¹** 118-119 — **111⁴** 26, 74-75
 Greve, Henrich **55³** 26, 396
 Grewia alaskana **93⁵** 18
 Grewia crenata **93⁵** 15, 19
 Grey gneiss *see* Gneiss, grey
 Grey phalarope *see* *Phalaropus fulicarius*
 Grey Ravine (NE-Grl) **99²** 49
 Grey sandstone series, Devonian (NE-Grl) **85¹** 13
 Grey series, Devonian **86²** 12*-13
 Grey series, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **132²** 7, 127-128
 Greypar (W-Grl) **48** 5
 Griegs Fjeld (NE-Grl) *see* Harald Griegs Fjeld
 Griffenfeld Island (SE-Grl) *see* Griffenfelds Ø and Umánaq
 Griffenfelds Ø [Griffenfeld Island, Umánaq] (SE-Grl) **6** 156 — **9** 167, 169, 180, 190-191*, pl. 16* — **106¹** 24-28*, 209
 Griffenfelds Ø [Griffenfeld Island, Umánaq] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 31
 Griffones **48** 98
 Grimm **66** 396
Grimmia alpestris **3** 348 — **12** 60, 76 — **30** 326
Grimmia alpicola **3** 346 — **15** 427 — **30** 327
Grimmia apocarpa **3** 345 — **12** 60-61, 76 — **15** 426 — **30** 327 — **43** 177 — **51** 381
Grimmia apocarpa alpicola **3** 346
Grimmia apocarpa filiformis **3** 345 — **15** 426 — **43** 177
Grimmia apocarpa ovatum **43** 177
Grimmia apocarpa pumila **3** 346
Grimmia apocarpa rivularis **3** 346
Grimmia aquatica **3** 344
Grimmia arcuata **3** 343
Grimmia contorta **3** 347 — **12** 76
Grimmia donniana **15** 425 — **43** 177
Grimmia elatior **3** 347
Grimmia elongata **3** 349
Grimmia elongata pilosa **128³** 7
Grimmia ericoides **3** 345 — **15** 424-425 — **30** 326
Grimmia ericoides canescens **15** 425
Grimmia ericoides pilosa **30** 326
Grimmia ericoides prolixum **43** 177
Grimmia ericoides strictum **43** 177
Grimmia fascicularis **3** 343 — **30** 326
Grimmia funalis **3** 347 — **12** 60 — **15** 426
Grimmia gracilis **30** 327
Grimmia heterosticha **3** 344
Grimmia hypnoides **3** 344 — **15** 425 — **30** 326 — **43** 177
Grimmia incurva **3** 347 — **15** 426
Grimmia incurva hageni **15** 426

- Grimmia jacquini **3** 348
 Grimmia lanuginosa **12** 88
 Grimmia linearis **43** 178
 Grimmia maritima **3** 346
 Grimmia microcarpa **3** 344
 Grimmia mollis **3** 348-349 – **30** 327
 Grimmia orthotrichoides **3** 348
 Grimmia ovata **3** 348 – **12** 60, 76
 Grimmia panschii **3** 346
 Grimmia patens **3** 343
 Grimmia pulvinata **3** 347
 Grimmia ramulosa **3** 344
 Grimmia spiralis **3** 347
 Grimmia sulcata **3** 348
 Grimmia torquata **3** 347 – **12** 76 – **15** 426
 Grimmia uncinata **3** 347
 Grimmia unicolor **3** 349
 Grimmeriaceae **3** 343-352
 Grims **20** 313
 Grimsey (Iceland) **75** 464⁺, 465, 468-470
 Grímsey (Iceland), climate **144**¹ 8-208⁺⁺ passim, pls. I-II^{*}
 Grinding method used on fish fossils **138** 13, 15
 Grindstone, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 132^{*}, 134
 Grindland **48** 80, 99
 Grinnell Land **119**¹ 14-18, 25, 41, 60, pl. 7⁺
 Grinnell Land, iron **66** 83
 Grip, Carsten **48** 250, 271 – **55**¹ 4, 7, 35
 Grip, Ditlev **55**¹ 35
 Griper Red [Griper Roads] (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 21
 Griper Roads (NE-Grl) *see* Griper Red
 Gripp, K.: Einige besondere Fossilien in Geschieben aus dem Inlandeis Grönlands. 1932 **91**⁵ 1-11, pls. 1-3
 Gristhorpia nathorsti **85**⁵ 10, 13 – **112**² 44
 Groceries, consumption (Chb, Jhv) **134**³ 126-129
 Grodtschilling B., **66** 6
 Grodtschilling, B., painting of Eskimos Qiperog and Poq **66** 169^{*}, 179, 184, 191
 Groebericeras **133**⁴ 31
 Grøn, Ane Johanne **55**² 118
 Grøn, Fr. **67** 325
 Grønbech, S. E. B. **106**¹ 143
 Grønbeck, Joakim **62** 303
 Grønblad, Rolf: Desmids from West Greenland collected by Tyge W. Böcher. 1952. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁸ 1-25, pls. I-II
 Grønlænderne i Danmark. Bidrag til Belysning af Grønlandsk Kolonisationsarbejde fra 1605 til vor Tid. By A. Bertelsen. 1945 **145**² 1-211
 Grønlændernes gamle Kultur. By Morten P. Por-sild **60**¹ 72-88
 Grønlænderpynten [Igtumit nōrajiva] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 101-102
 Der grönländische Moschusochse, Ovibos moschatus wardi Lydekker. By Alvin Pedersen. 1936 **93**⁷ 1-82
 Die grönländischen Ortsnamen in Gieseckes Reisejournal. By William Thalbitzer **35** 511-531
 Grønland [Spitsbergen] **55**¹ 14-15
 Grønland i Tohundredaaret for Hans Egedes Landding. Under Redaktion af G. C. Amdrup, Louis Bobé, Ad. S. Jensen og H. P. Steensby **60-61** Atlas to 60-61
 Grønlandais orientaux **10** 363-390
 Groenlandaspis **97**¹ 54-55 – **97**³ 26-27
 Groenlandaspis mirabilis **97**¹ 55, pl. 8 – **97**² 46 – **97**³ 27-31^{*}, pls. 4, 5, 6 – **139** 606
 Groenlandaspis series, Devonian **116**⁷ 94-96^{*}, 101, – **149**⁶ 15, 18
 Grønlandia Antiqva. Map of The Old Greenland **54** pl. V, p. 405
 Groenlandites **127**¹ 12
 Groenlandites nielsenii **127**¹ 3-4, 6, 12-16^{*}, pl. 1
 Grønlandium *see* Greenlandian
 Grönlands Befolkningsstatistik 1901-30. By A. Bertelsen. 1935 **117**¹ 1-83
 Grönlands Brachiopoder og Bløddyr. By Henr. J. Posselt. Published posthumously by Ad. S. Jensen. 1898 **23** 1-298, pls. I-II, 1 map
 "Grönlands Chronica", Claus Lyschander's **55**¹ 7, 10, 14, 20
 Grönlands Dyreverden. By K. Stephensen **60**¹ 57-72
 Grönlands Echinodermer. By Th. Mortensen. 1913 **23** 299-379
 Grönlands Forskydning. By P. F. Jensen **63** 270-275
 Grönlands Fugle. By Herluf Winge. 1898 **21** 1-316
 Grönlands gamle Topografi efter Kilderne. Østerbygden og Vesterbygden. By Finnur Jónsson. 1898 **20** 265-329, pls. II-III
 Grönlands Geologiske Undersøgelse **123**⁶
 Grönlands Geologiske Undersøgelse, first Five-year plan **1** 179
 Grönlands Havalger. By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge. 1893 **3** 763-981, pls. I-II
 Grönlands Kartografi i Perioden 1000-1576. By Axel Anthon Bjørnbo. 1910 **48** 65-332, pls. I-VI
 Grönlands Krebsdyr og Pycnogonider (Conspectus Crustaceorum et Pycnogonidorum Groenlandiæ). By K. Stephensen. 1913 **22** 1-479, 1 map
 Grönlands Lichen-Flora. By J. S. Deichmann Branth and Chr. Grønlund **3** 447-513
 Grönlands Mosser. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
 Grönlands Pattedyr. By Herluf Winge. 1902 **21** 317-521
 Grönlands Styrelse *see* Administration of Greenland
 Grönlandsbeskrivelse. By Otho Fabricius. 1ste Bog. Ed. by H. Ostermann. 1946 **129**⁴ 1-110
 Grönlandsk medicinsk Statistik og Nosografi. Undersøgelser og Erfaringer fra 30 Aars grønlandsk Lægevirksomhed. By A. Bertelsen. I-IV. 1935-43 **117**¹ 1-83 – **117**² 1-248 – **117**³ 1-234 – **117**⁴ 1-244
 Grönlandske Handel, Den Kongelige *see* Royal Greenland Trading Company
 Den grønlandske Handels og Kolonisations Historie indtil 1870. Indledning Nr. 2 til Diplomatarium Groenlandicum 1492-1814. 1936 **55**² 1-152, pls. I-VI
 "Grönlandske Handels Plads" **55**² 103-107, pls. 5⁺ 6⁺
 Grönlandske Kompagni, Bergen **48** 26
 Grönlandsk Kompagni, foundation 1636 **48** 21
 Grönlandske Relationer. By Lars Dalager **131**⁹ 63

- Grønland, Chr.: Grønlands Lichen-Flora. By J. S. Deichmann Branth and Chr. Grønland **3** 447-513
- Grønland, Chr.: Literatur-Oversigt og Lichen-Samlinger og Samlere **3** 449-456
- Grønland, Chr. **23** XI
- Grønne Ejland [Kitsigsúnguít] (Cbh, Egm) **34** 161 – **55**³ 255 – **60**¹¹ 65, 121 – **129**² 72 – **134**³ 6, 14
- Grønne Ejland (Egm), ethnology **50** 156
- Grønnebjerg (NE-Gr) **111**⁴ 6, 12, 14, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺
- Grønnedal [Kangilnguít] (Ivt) **123**⁴ pl. 5 A⁺ – **123**^{6,1} 14, 16, 22, 24, 27
- Grønnedal (Ivt), flora **15** 213 – **147**⁹ 5*
- Grønnedal (Ivt), nepheline syenites **131**⁸ 22-58*
- Grønnedal (NE-Gr) **116**³ 40*
- Grønnedal (NE-Gr), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 21
- Grønnedal (NE-Gr), flora **87**² 11⁺, 13⁺ – **14** – **101**² 12⁺ 17
- Grønnedal-Ika massif (Ivt) **123**^{6,1} 9-11, 23, 25-26, 28 – **131**⁸ 1-74*, pls. 1⁺ – 2⁺ – **137**¹⁰ 5, 19
- Grønnemark (N-Gr) **103**⁸ 13*, 38-40, pl. 2
- Grønnemark sandstone **103**⁸ 38-39, 42, 51, 53, pls. 1-2 – **103**¹¹ 20
- Grønnemark shales **103**⁸ 38-40, 51, pls. 1-2
- Grønnemark slates **103**¹¹ 20
- Grøntved, Jul.: The Phytoplankton of the Waters West of Greenland. By Jul. Grøntved and Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1938. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**⁵ 1-380, pls. 1-2
- Grøntved, Jul.: *Trichophrya danae* sp. nov., a Suctorial Protozoan from Greenland Waters. 1951 **142**^{8,b} 13-21
- Grøntved, J. **104**¹⁰ 19 – **104**⁹ 17 – **118**⁸ 8
- Grönwall, Karl A.: The Marine Carboniferous of North-East Greenland and its Brachiopod Fauna. 1916 **43** 509-618, pls. XXVII-XXX
- Grönwall, Karl A. **110**³ 46 – **126**³ esp. 7-11, 34-39
- Groestlandia **48** 298-299
- Grölandia **48** 80
- Gronelandia **48** 303
- Gronland **48** 70, 75
- Gronlandia **48** 77
- Gronlandia provincia **48** 113
- Grooth, Jan Baltzer **55**² 126
- Grooth, Jürgen Baltzer **55**² 126
- Grooth, Peter Jansen **55**² 126
- Grooving (W-Gr) **66** 79
- Gross, W. **86**¹ 5
- Gross Bjerg [Mount Gross] (NE-Gr), Devonian **96**² 17-21*, pls. 5*, 9*
- Grosserer-Societetet (Association of wholesalers) **145**¹ 235, 240, 253-254, 256, 258, 260
- Grossglockner, Payer Land area (NE-Gr), biotite-gneiss zone **114**⁸ 11
- Grossilepis **139** 523-524, 607
- Grossilepis tuberculata **139** passim
- Grossularite *see* Garnet
- Grotewahl, Max **87**³ 3 – **143**² 26
- Groth, E. T. **1** 12, 14, 19, 27, 35, 70-71, 181 – **6** 63, 71, 79, 89, 93, 97 – **16** 191, 215, 295, 306, 330 – **47** 285, 307 – **51** 98 – **56** 88 – **57** 152, 155 – **88**¹ 25, 105
- Groth, Johan Christoph **120** 127, 305
- Grotius, Hugo **55**³ 405
- Groullanda **48** 302
- Ground water (SE-Gr) **49** 215-216
- Grouse *see* *Lagopus mutus*
- Grovelant **48** 299
- Growth, Lamellibranchiata **100**⁶ 95-106
- Growth of plants of N-Gr **64** 260
- Growth of shrubs and trees in (S-Gr) **92**¹ 34
- Growth-forms, botany **104**⁴ 121-122
- Grünerite **123**⁴ 70 – **136**⁶ 38*-39
- Grünlant **48** 186
- Grulanda **48** 311
- Grundeitz, H. C. **145**¹ 69-71, 134, 172-173
- Grundtvig, N. F. S. **62** 277 – **140**² 11
- Grundzüge der tektonischen Entwicklung Ostgrönlands in postdevonischer Zeit. By Hans Frebold. 1932 **94**² 1-112, pls. 1-3
- Grunerite *see* Grünerite
- Grus canadensis **21** 313 ^F
- Grus fraterculus **21** 313
- Grus Islands (SE-Gr) *see* Aputitêq and Grusø
- "Grusgraven" [The Gravel Pit] (SE-Gr), rocks **28** 5-7
- Grusø [Aputitêq, Grus Island] (SE-Gr) **27** 26-28
- Grusø (SE-Gr), flora **49** 164-166 – **106**² 28*, 31
- Grutlanda **48** 311
- Gry, Helge: The Cretaceous and Tertiary Sediments on Itsako. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135**³ 27-36
- Gry, Helge **104**⁴ 47
- Grydesø, Peary Land (N-Gr) **128**⁷ 22-23
- Grydesten *see* Talc
- Gryp, Carsten **55**⁵ 5
- Gryphaea arcuata **19** 196, 197
- Gryphaea armata **19** 196
- Gryphaea calceola nebrascensis **19** 196, 213
- Gryphaea cymbium **19** 196
- Gryphaea vesicularis **137**⁹ 18
- Gryporthynchus macropeus **124**¹⁰ 34
- Gudenelv (NE-Gr) **111**⁴ 54
- Gudiksen, A. **26** 288 – **33** 267
- Gudmann (wholesaler) **145**¹ 254-257
- Gudmundsson, Jón, his map **59** 292, 294
- Gudmundsson, Valtyr **16** 177-179 – **34** 148 – **51** 96 – **88**² 40
- Gudrid Thorbjörnsdaughter **56** 163, 193 – **57** 38, 42, 48-50, 58, 67, 71, 198-199
- Guembelia caespiticia subimberbis **3** 348
- Guembelia lamellosa **3** 348
- Guiding stick **51** 197-198
- Guillemot, black *see* *Cephus grylle*
- Guillemot, Brünnich's *see* *Uria lomvia*
- Guinea **131**⁹ 82, 89-90
- Guldberg **131**⁹ 108
- Guldfjeld (Ivt), flora **147**⁹ 5*
- Gule Fjeld (Nrs), stratigraphy **113**² 91*
- Gule Fjælde (NE-Gr) *see* Gulfelde
- Gule Hav (Skt) **123**¹ 35, 40, 114, 166-167*, 171, 183, 186, 201, pl. 1⁺
- Gulelv [Yellow River] (NE-Gr) **98**¹ 7, 67, 69, 71
- Gulelv (NE-Gr), flora **101**² 12*, 20
- Gulf Stream *see* North Atlantic Current
- Gulfjelde [Gule Fjælde, Yellow Mountains] Liverpool Land (NE-Gr) **68** 155 – **77** 352 – **110**¹ 95-102* – **110**² 8*, 10*, 44-50*

- Gulielmiceras **87** 94-96
- Gull, fork-tailed *see* Xema sabini
- Gull, glaucous *see* Larus hyperboreus
- Gull, great black-backed *see* Larus marinus
- Gull, herring *see* Larus argentatus
- Gull, Iceland *see* Larus glaucoides
- Gull, ivory *see* Pagophila eburnea
- Gull, Ross's *see* Rhodostethia rosea
- Gull, rosy *see* Rhodostethia rosea
- Gull, Sabine's *see* Xema sabini
- Gull catching, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 166
- Gull gore, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 83
- Gull gore, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 146*, 152
- Gull hook, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 118
- Gull hook, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 27
- Gull hook, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151
- Gull hook, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 74, 86, 98, 120, 123
- Gull hook, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 200, pl. 8 — **91**¹ 125
- Gull hook, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 94-95, 158-159, 220, pl. 14 — **141**² 20, 47
- Gull snare **140**² 81-81*, pl. 2
- Gull snare, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 83, pl. XV — **39** 468*-469
- Gull trap, Igdlumiut (Jhv) **50** 167-168
- Gull trap (Jhv) **50** 166-168*
- Gulo gulo [Gapik] **56** 31
- Gumprecht, Anna Rosina **55**² 113
- Gun, Kangamiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 130
- Gun bag (N-Grl) **50** 146
- Gun bag (W-Grl) **50** 146
- Gun flint, Kangamiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 120-121
- Gun flint, European, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 317, pl. 25
- Gun stand (Jhb) **53** 17-18
- Gunbjørn *see* Gunnbjørn
- Gunbjørns-Skær og Korsøer. By G. Holm. 1918 **56** 289-308, pl. IV
- Gundahl **75** 315
- Gundahl Knold [Gundahl's Knold] (NE-Grl) **75** 62-65, 118-119, 189*, 290, 623-629*, pls. 1-2*, 3
- Gundel, Ellen **145**² 77*
- Gundelach, J. H. **26** 228-229, 250-251, 264-265, 277, 284 — **33** 139, 148, 158, 162, 164, 181, 183-184, 186, 191, 194-195, 228-229, 232-235
- Gundersteddal (N-Grl) **52** 84
- Gunnar Andersson Dal [Gunnar Andersson Valley] (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, pl. 4, 249, 272, 281, 294, 307
- Gunnar Andersson Land (NE-Grl) *see* Gunnar Anderssons Land
- Gunnar Anderssons Peninsula (NE-Grl) *see* Gunnar Anderssons Land
- Gunnar Anderssons Valley (N-Grl) *see* Gunnar Andersson Dal
- Gunnar Anderssons Land [Gunnar Andersson Peninsula, Gunnar Anderssons Halvø] (NE-Grl) **74** 386-387* — **139** 535* — **149**⁶ 16
- Gunnar Anderssons Land (NE-Grl), Devonian **94**⁴ 17-21* — **103**² 8*, 10*, 12*, 28*
- Gunnar Anderssons Land (NE-Grl), Lower Palaeozoic **87**⁶ 10
- Gunnar Anderssons Land (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
- Gunnar Anderssons Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**² 39-49*, 72
- Gunnar Anderssons Land (NE-Grl), tillite **72**^{11,4} 21-22
- Gunnbiarnarskiær *see* Gunbjørns Skær
- Gunnbjarnite **142**^{2a} 1-11* — **149**³ 441
- Gunnbjarnite, a New Mineral from East Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild. 1951 **142**^{2a} 1-11*
- Gunnbjörn Ulfsson **6** 59 — **20** 270 — **48** 3-4 — **109**¹ 14
- Gunnbjørns Fjeld [Mount Gunnbjørn] (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 25-28*, pls. 2*-3* — **96**² 17-21*, pls. 5*-9*
- Gunnbjørns Fjeld [Hvitserk] (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 175*
- Gunnbjørns Fjeld (SE-Grl), Norse history **57** 118
- Gunnbjørns Skær (SE-Grl?) **48**³ — **55**³ 348, 351, 410 — **56** 162, 289-308, pl. IV* — **57** 4 — **59** 280-281 — **134**² 22
- Gunnellus fasciatus **22** 347
- Gunning, Robert **55**² 110
- Gunnsteinsbjerg, Giesecke Bjerge, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **133**³ 154-160*, 223
- Guns **10** 170-171 — **56** 8 — **66** 315-318* — **131**⁹ 68-69
- Gunvor Bjerg [Mount Gunvor], Strindberg Land (NE-Grl) **116**³ 79, 85* — **119**³ 10-12*, 69
- Gunvor Bjerg (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 24
- Gunvor Bjerg (NE-Grl), geology **95**¹ 56-61*
- Gurreholm, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **143**² 226-227*, 239, 299
- Gurreholm (NE-Grl), fossil fishes **146**¹ 11, 13
- Gurreholm Bjerge (NE-Grl) **114**⁹ passim, esp. 33-34 — **146**¹ 16, 185
- Gurreholm Bjerge (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 145*
- Gurreholm Dal, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), recent sand samples, petrology **115**³ 24-29*
- Gustafson, Gunnar **93**⁷ 59
- "Gustav Holm" (vessel) **76** 227, 229*, 282 — **143**² 56*, 61*, 71*, 112*, 117*, 140*, 249-256*
- Gustav Holm's Expedition **134**² 41, 82
- Gustav Holms Ø (SE-Grl) **136**^{2a} 3-5**
- Gustavsson, J. **143**² 109
- Gutbiera angustiloba **85**² 76
- Gutbiera bed, Thaumatopteris zone **85**² 16, 61, 75 — **85**⁵ 10, 21 — **112**¹ passim
- Gutskin (W-Grl) **66** 104
- Gutskin frock (E-Grl) **39** 337
- Gutskin jackets **146**³ 56-57, 81-86*, 103-105
- Gutskin pane (N-Grl) **141**¹ 172-173, 270 — **141**² 54
- Gutskin pane (W-Grl) **50** 159 — **66** 150-151*
- Gutters, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 145*-147
- Gyalecta foveolaris **118**⁸ 21
- Gyge hippolytes **8** 158, 167 — **19** 132
- Gyldenkrone, C. **55**³ 76, 195, 262, 399
- Gyldenløve, Ulf. Fred. **55**¹ 121
- Gyldenløve Nordsund (SE-Grl) *see* Torssukátak
- Gyldenløves Fjord [Umivik kangerdlua, Umivik kangertiva] (SE-Grl) **9** 198-199, pl. 17*
- Gyldenspid, Wollaston Forland [Mount Gyldenspid] (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **133**² 51-55* 211
- Gymnacanthus hudsonius **125**¹ 10
- Gymnacanthus pistilliger **29** 227 — **92**³ 13-23* 31, 36 — **142**^{2b} 17, 19-21
- Gymnacanthus tricuspidatus **124**² 14
- Gymnacanthus tricuspis **29** 220-221, 227, 238-239, pl. 11 — **62** 371-372 — **92**³ 21, 23 — **108**⁶ 26 — **124**² 10, 18, 20* — **125**¹ 9-10 — **142**^{7b} 17-21

- Gymnacanthus tricuspis*, distribution **142^b** 19
Gymnocanthus ventralis **23** 1147 – **29** 227 – **92³** 19-21, 23 – **142^{a,b}** 19
Gymnelis viridis **8** 158, 165 – **19** 53-54 – **29** 264-265 – **45** 664-665, 675, pl. 45 – **53** 318 – **108³** 48-49 – **125¹** 12
Gymnoascus myriosporus **18** 54
Gymnoascus reessii **43** 150
Gymnocolea inflata **148³** 176, 249
Gymnocybe palustris **14** 383 – **15** 393 – **43** 173
Gymnocybe turgida **15** 393 – **43** 173
Gymnodinium lohmanni **82⁵** 179
Gymnogonos crassicornis **104¹¹** 11-12
Gymnomitrium **148³** 84, 85, 137
Gymnomitrium apiculatum **148³** 172
Gymnomitrium concinnatum **3** 407 – **12** 60-61, 76
64 272 – **82²** 15 – **116⁶** 6
Gymnomitrium corallioides **3** 407 – **104⁷** 11 – **128³** 4 – **148³** 111, 172, 198, 251
Gymnophallus bursicola **23** 1148
Gymnophallus choledochus **23** 1148
Gymnophallus somateriae **23** 1147
Gymnophiona **98³** 201
Gymnospermae **147⁹** 16 ff
Gymnospermae. By Joh. Lange **3** 182
Gymnosporangium juniperinum **3** 534, 580, 603, 639
Gymnostomum compactum **3** 398
Gymnostomum curvirostrum **3** 398
Gymnostomum heimii **3** 382
Gymnostomum recurvirostris **148³** 198
Gymnostomum tristichum **3** 398
Gymnozyga moniliformis **18** 32 – **30** 93 – **33** 344
Gynaecology **117³** 121-122
Gypidula coppingeri **72^{11,3}** 60
Gypsiferous bands, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl) **98¹** 14-17*, 108
Gypsiferous series, Foldvik Creek formation (NE-Grl) **74** 354
Gypsum **149³** 168-172*
Gypsum, Diskofjord (Ghn) **24** 294-295
Gypsum, localities **32** 184*
Gypsum, Permian **102³** 9-10 – **110³** 13*-15*, 21*, 24*-25*, 30, 39
Gypsum, Triassic **98¹** 26-27, 45 – **98⁶** 88 – **111⁴** 15, pl. 5 – **112²** 70, 72
Gypsum, Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl) **98¹** 14-15, 85, 108 – **126³** passim, esp. 37-38, 75, 82, 90, 93
Gyralfalcon *see* *Falco rusticolus*
Gyrinus marinus **7** 125 – **22** 491 – **119¹⁰** 42
Gyrinus marinus dorsalis **22** 491-492
Gyrinus opacus blairi **119¹⁰** 42
Gyrinus opacus lecontei **119¹⁰** 42
Gyrodactylus groenlandicus **23** 1146
Gyrodontes gentii **149⁵** 6-7, 11
Gyrodontes circularis **102³** 354
Gyrolepidotus schmidtii **138** 210, 319
Gyrolepis **102³** 230, 240-245*, 376 – **138** 14
Gyrolepis albertii **102³** 241-242, 270, 272
Gyrolepis dubius **102³** 220, 241
Gyrolepis gillioti **102³** 280 – **138** 280
Gyrolepis holmi **102³** 154, 242, 250 – **138** 220
Gyrolepis ornatus **102³** 242
Gyrolepis posnaniensis **96⁴** 101, 108
Gyrolite **32** 558 – **34** 91-114* – **149³** 349-353
Gyromegalites polygyralis **99³** 35
Gyronitan, fishes **146¹** 14
Gyronites frequens **98²** 112
Gyronites rotula **83¹** 36
Gyronites vermiformis **83¹** 19
Gyrophora anthracina **3** 490
Gyrophora arctica **3** 490 – **12** 61 – **18** 95 – **82³** 7 – **118⁸** 110
Gyrophora arctica plicata **3** 490
Gyrophora cylindrica **3** 491 – **12** 61 – **14** 350 – **18** 95 – **43** 190 – **64** 283 – **104⁵** 7 – **118⁸** 112
Gyrophora cylindrica delisei **3** 491 – **18** 95 – **64** 284 – **82³** 7 – **104⁵** 7 – **118⁸** 112
Gyrophora cylindrica simplex **3** 491
Gyrophora deusta **118⁸** 112
Gyrophora discolor **64** 284
Gyrophora discolor perforata **64** 284
Gyrophora erosa **3** 490 – **18** 95 – **43** 190 – **104⁵** 7
Gyrophora hirsuta **3** 491 – **18** 95
Gyrophora hirsuta papyrica **3** 491 – **18** 95
Gyrophora hyperborea **3** 490 – **12** 61 – **18** 95 – **43** 190 – **118⁸** 110
Gyrophora mammulata **150²** 125
Gyrophora polyphylla **3** 492 – **12** 61
Gyrophora polyphylla deusta flocculosa **3** 492
Gyrophora polyrrhiza **3** 491
Gyrophora proboscidea **3** 490 – **12** 61 – **18** 95 – **43** 190 – **64** 284 – **118⁸** 110
Gyrophora proboscidea depicans **3** 490
Gyrophora sclerophylla **3** 490
Gyrophora spodochoa **3** 490
Gyrophora stipitata **3** 491 – **18** 95
Gyrophora torrefacta **118⁸** 110
Gyrophora torrefacta erosa **118⁸** 110-112
Gyrophora tramnitiziana **3** 491
Gyrophora vellea **3** 491 – **12** 61 – **18** 95 – **82³** 7 – **118⁸** 112
Gyrophora wenckii **3** 490
Gyrophoretum **104⁴** 108*
Gyrotychius **96⁴** 11
Gyrotychius agassizi **96⁴** 6, 11, 57-58, 61*, 68-69, 72, 77, 84, 86*, 92-93, 98-99, 126 – **114¹²** 64
Gyrotychius [Canningius] *groenlandicus* **96⁴** passim, esp. 5-6, 122, pls. 1-23 – **96⁵**, 12, 14, 16, 19-20, 29, 33-34, 38 – **116⁷** 24, 29, 58, 67, 110, 113 – **149⁶** 5-9*, 12 – **150⁴** 16
Gyrotychius groenlandicus series, Middle Devonian **149⁶** 12
Gyrotychius milleri **96⁴** passim
Gyrotychius posnaniensis **96⁴** 101, 108
Gyrosigma **15** 256, 283, 313-314, 350
Gyrosigma arcticum **43** 202, 226

H

- H. A. Jensen Bjerg (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 16, 26, pl. 1
H. C. Ostenfeld Glacier (N-Grl) *see* C. H. Ostenfeld
Gletscher
H. P. Steensby. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary] **37** I-II
H₂CO₃ *see* Carbonic acid
"Haabet" (vessel) **129**¹ 37-38 — **131**⁹ 89, 90
Håbets Havn [Harbour of Hope] (Ghb) **48** 25 — **55**¹
13 — **55**⁵ 83, 148
Håbets Koloni (Ghb) **55**² 11-12, 19, 135-136 **55**³
147, 169, 172, 200, 204
Håbets Koloni (Ghb), foundation **55**² 11-12
Håbets Ø (Ghb) **55**³ 134, 401 — **129**¹ 42-50*, 110-111
Haakon (bishop) **55**¹ 37
Haakonshytta, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous Am-
monites **132**⁴ 4
Haakonshytta (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **133**¹ 40-41, 44
Haakonshytta (NE-Grl), Volgian **132**- 28-36*, 120,
135-136, pl. 1⁺
Haalland, A. I. **26** 226, — **33** 140, 147, 216 — **145**¹ 323
Haan, Lorentz Feykes **9** 28 — **53** 10 — **55**¹ 18, 23, 40
— **55**² 8 — **55**³ 68, 399 — **66** 10, 351, 357, 382
Haarløv, Niels: A Morphologic-Systematic-Ecolo-
gical Investigation of Acarina and other Repre-
sentatives of the Microfauna of the Soil around
Mørkefjord, Northeast Greenland. 1942. (Dansk
Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **128**¹
1-71, pls. 1-3
Haarløv, Niels **128**² 30 — **144**⁴ 25
Habakuk **1** 51, 53, 58-59, 68-71 — **117**³ 196-197*
Habenaria. By L. Harmsen. 1943. (Studies on the
Cytology of Arctic Plants. II) **131**¹⁰ 1-15
Habenaria albida **3** 118, 282, 711 — **8** 285 — **9** 275,
280 — **12** 35 — **25** 230 — **30** 267-268 — **51** 261 — **58**
9, 64 — **104**³ 13 — **131**¹⁰ 8-13*
Habenaria albida straminea **106**² 252
Habenaria hyperborea **3** 118 — **30** 268 — **58** 64 — **77**
14 — **104**³ 13 — **106**² 252 — **106**³ 98, 111 — **131**¹⁰
1-14*
Habenaria hyperborea major **51** 261 — **77** 14 — **106**²
252 — **131**¹⁰ 3-5*, 12*
Habenaria hyperborea minor **106**² 252 — **131**¹⁰
5-9*
Habenaria rotundifolia **3** 119
Habenaria straminea **77** 14 — **106**³ 98, 111 — **131**¹⁰
6-13*
Haberlandt, M. **66** 317, 382, 449-450
Habitation, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 158
Habitation (Jbh) **118**¹ 99, 102, pl. 1⁺
Habitation, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 6 — **92**⁴ 110
Habitation, Kap Stewart (NE-Grl.) **17** 284
Habitation, Kialeneq Land (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 33
Habitation, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109**²
50-51, 54, 55
Habitation (NE-Grl) **17** 283 — **44** 184, 186-189, 359,
476, 479 — **53** 34 — **57** 131
Habitation (N-Grl) **34** 270, 274
Habitation, Ole Rømers Ø (SE-Grl) **39** 338
Habitation, Scoresbysund (NE-Grl) **17** 299
Habitation (SE-Grl) **6** 66-67 — **10** 56 — **44** 480-481
— **92**⁴ 10, 40, 42, 61, 110-111
Habitation (Upv) **90**² 2⁺, 17-23
Habitation (W-Grl) **50** 139 — **57** 131 — **93**² 177-179
Habitation, Eskimo tradition of Angmagssalik di-
strict (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 112
Habitation, history of (SE-Grl) **40** 590
Habitation, Norse **6** 71 — **56** 59
Habitation, Norse, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 8
Habitation, Norse (Gbh) **56** 63, 65-66
Habitation, Norse report of (W-Grl) **57** 19, 106
Habitation, records of, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**²
14, 17-20, 25-26, 29, 32, 34-35, 129
Habitation, records of (E-Grl) **39** 340-341
Habitation, records of (Jhb) **118**¹ 42, 56
Habitation, records of (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 74
Habitation before 1300, possibility, Disko Bugt
(W-Grl) **39** 487-488, 678
Habitation sites, old, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹
47*-54*
Habitation sites, old, list, Kangâmiut area (Skt)
91¹ 9-10⁺ 11
Habrocytus **119**¹⁰ 59
Hachild, Conrad **120** 296
Hackluyt Island (N-Grl) *see* Hakluyt Ø
Hadal species **81**⁷ 51
Haddock, Norway *see* *Sebastes marinus*
Hadena **7** 122, 131-132 — **22** 537
Hadena difflua groenlandica **119**¹⁰ 32
Hadena exulis **22** 701 — **29** 402 — **104**¹⁶ 6 — **104**¹⁹ 20
Hadena maillardi **22** 680 — **119**¹⁰ 31
Hadena sommeri **22** 679-680, 701 — **104**¹⁶ 6 — **104**¹⁹
8, 19 — **119**¹⁰ 31
Haematite **149**³ 108-110, 439
Haematite, Siorarsuit in Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb)
14 244
Haematomma ventosum **3** 478 — **18** 91 — **150**² 122
Haematomma ventosum lapponicum **118**⁸ 156-157
Haematopinus trichechi **43** 41, 55, 68 — **45** 215
Haematopus ostralegus **19** 43 — **21** 157 — **23** Suppl.,
153 — **124**¹⁰ 14, 51
Haematosaurus lanceolatus **99**⁴ 10
Haemobaphes cyclopterina **22** 347-348
Haemoglobin **44** 74
Haemorrhage amulets (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 148
Hængefjældet, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), dykes
134⁵ pl. 5⁺
Hængefjældet sill **137**² 6* 22-24
Haffner Bjerg [Mount Haffner] (N-Grl) **65** 202,
pls. 1-2
Hafgrimsfjorðr (Jhb) *see* Eequaluit
Hafsbót **59** 280, 288, 294
Hagar Bjerg (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 111, 124, 126*-127*, pls.
I⁺, II, III, IV⁺

- Hagar group [Hagarmassiv] (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 21 – **112**⁴ 8
- Hagem, O. **64** 6
- Hagemann, Peter **55**³ 153
- Hagemannite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 125-126 – **149**³ 97
- Hagen, Bessel **67** 439
- Hagen, Herman **104**¹ 52
- Hagen, I.: De nova specie Polytrichi, muscorum generis, **15** 444-445
- Hagen, I.: Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de Bryacées récoltées sur l'île de Disko. By I. Hagen and Morten P. Porsild. 1904 **26** 435-465, pls. X-XV
- Hagen, N. P. Høeg **41** passim, esp. 221-223, pls. IV-IX – **44** 205-207 – **46**² passim – **52** 19, 21-22, 77-78, 81-82, 85-87, 89-94, 97-98, 103-104 – **128**⁶ 7
- Hagen, N. P. Høeg, maps **130**¹ 173-184
- Hagen, S. Kühnel: Bericht über die chemischen Arbeiten. I. 1931. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**² 1-28, pl. 1
- Hagen, S. Kühnel: Bericht über die chemischen Arbeiten. II. Verteilung von Phosphat und Nitrat im Gewässer zwischen Grönland und Kanada. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**⁴ 1-36, pl. 1*
- Hagen, Svend Kühnel **78**¹ 12, 29* – **78**³ 10-12
- Hagen Fjord (N-Grl) **44** 205-206 – **45** 6 – **48** 56 – **51** 361 – **52** 86, 89-91, 94 – **128**⁶ 13, 34-35, 39, 64, 71, 93, 95, 102, 109, 115-118, 120
- Hagen Fjord (N-Grl), meteorological observations **51** 421
- Hagen Fjord geanticline **103**¹¹ 7-10*, 13, 17
- Hagen Ø (NE-Grl) **52** 18, 126
- Hagens Varde (N-Grl) **52** 94
- Hager **23** XI
- Hagerup, A. T. **21** 37
- Hagerup, H. Lindemand **41** passim
- Hagerup, O.: Caprifoliaceae. Linnaea borealis L. 1915 **37** 151-164
- Hagerup, O.: Kønssdelens Bygning og Udvikling hos Koenigia islandica L. 1926 **58** 197-204
- Hagerup, O. **23** suppl., 159 – **68** 159, 187, 197 – **79**¹ 4
- Hahnica glacialis **22** 760 – **108**⁴ 4* – **121**¹⁵ 9
- Hail **59** 201*-202*
- Hair, Eskimos **7** 238-241 – **10** 39-40 – **25** 18, 35 – **39** 177-179 – **107**⁴ 89-94
- Hair cutting, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 62, 119
- Hair cutting, superstition, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 32, 86-87
- Hair cutting knife **10** 62, pl. XXVI **39** 32, 467, 476-477*, 607, 677, 726-727 – **44** 432 – **53** 404-405
- Hair cutting of boys after first seal hunt, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 49
- Hair cutting of men, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 607
- Hair halter (N-Grl) **34** 346
- Hair halter, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 62, pls. I, II, IV, XX – **40** 655
- Hair halter, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 390 b*
- Hair ornaments (SE-Grl) **40** 636 a*, 648 c*, 660 a*, 660 b*, 648 c* – **109**¹ 55
- Hair-band, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXII
- Hair-cropping for murderers (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 93
- Hair-dress (W-Grl) **66** 34*, 213-215
- Hair-dress, female (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 12*
- Hair-dress, female (W-Grl) **77** 250 – **91**¹ 102, 105, 123, 124
- Hair-dress, male (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 12*
- Hairpins, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 122*
- Hairstyle, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 124, 135*-137*, 140*, 143*
- Hairstyle, men's **34** 332a*, 345, 390b-d*
- Hairstyle, women's **34** 332a*, 339-341*, 346, 390 d-g*
- Haitingera krasseri **85**⁵ 99
- Haitingera zeilleri **85**⁵ 100
- Hake **56** 172
- Haki **57** 60
- Hakluyt, Richard **66** 9
- Hakluyt Ø [Hackluyt Island] (N-Grl) **78**¹ 59-60*
- Hakluyt Ø (N-Grl), flora **82**¹ 8*, 10-11 – **82**² 8-9 – **82**³ 3 – **82**⁴ 9
- Hakluyt Ø (N-Grl), geology **124**² 7
- Halacarus **22** 780
- Halamphora **15** 325, 352
- Halcampa arctica **23** suppl., 255, 257, 259, 274 – **79**⁴ 10*, 11, 39, 48-49, 53
- Halcampoides purpurea **23** Suppl., 255-256, 270-272 – **79**⁴ 46-49 – **104**¹¹ 17 – **100**³ 25-33, 40, 44, 48-49, 66, table 17, pls. 1, 3
- Halcampoides purpurea elongatus **23** suppl. 272
- Halcampoides zone **100**³ 25-33, pl. 1 – **100**⁶ 12
- Hald, M. **141**¹ 301-302
- Haldane, J. B. S. **44** 81-82, 87, 96-100, 128-129, 132-133, 142, 150, 164 – **107**⁴ 12
- Haldane-gas analyzing apparatus **26** 343-344, 357*
- Hale, J. **9** 50
- Halecium **91**³ 19
- Halecium beani **8** 159, 171 – **23** 998-999 – **79**¹ 54
- Halecium crinis **23** 1003
- Halecium curvicaule **23** 1000-1002 – **45** 367, pl. 21 – **79**¹ 54-55 – **91**³ 7, 18, 26 – **121**¹¹ 31
- Halecium edwardsianum **23** 999
- Halecium groenlandicum **23** 1002-1003, 1062 – **45** 367-368, pl. 22* – **79**¹ 54 – **91**³ 17-18, 26 – **121**¹¹ 31
- Halecium halecinum **121**¹¹ 29
- Halecium kuekenhali **79**¹ 29, 53, 55, 64, 66 – **79**² 49
- Halecium labrosum **23** 999-1000 – **45** 366, pl. 21* – **79**¹ 55-56 – **91**³ 18-19, 27 – **121**¹¹ 30
- Halecium laeve **91**³ 15-17* 27
- Halecium minutum **23** 1005-1006, 1071 – **45** 370, pl. 23 – **91**³ 19, 26, 28 – **121**¹¹ 33
- Halecium mirabile **23** 1002
- Halecium muricatum **8** 159, 171 – **23** 996-998, 1016, 1021, 1023, 1032, 1062, 1065, 1066-1067, 1071 – **45** 365-366, 377, 642, pl. 21 – **79**¹ 29, 32, 55, 63-64 – **91**³ 6, 9, 18, 20, 26-27 – **121**¹¹ 30 – **150**⁶ 103
- Halecium polytheca **23** 1002
- Halecium repens **23** 1002 – **79**¹ 54
- Halecium scutum **79**¹ 29, 64, 66 – **79**¹ 54
- Halecium telescopicum **23** 1005
- Halecium tenellum **23** 1004-1005 – **45** 370, pl. 23 – **79**¹ 55-56 – **91**³ 19, 27 – **121**¹¹ 32
- Halecium textum **23** 1003-1004, 1066 – **45** 368-369*, pl. 21
- Halesus radiatus **22** 703
- Haletus radiatus **119**¹⁰ 24

- Halfdaner, P. **93**⁷ 39 — **143**² 67, 107-108, 159-160
Haliactis arctica **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 259, 275 — **79**⁸ 39, 48-49
Haliaëtus albicilla **21** 48-49, 259-262 — **58** 224, 259 — **62** 193, 342 — **118**¹ 131
Haliaëtus albicilla (W-Gr), beak used as amulet **66** 446
Haliaëtus albicilla, isarotorssuaq **33** 90
Haliaëtus albicilla, nagtoralâq **33** 89
Haliaëtus albicilla, nagtoralik **33** 89
Haliaëtus albicilla, tertersoaq **33** 90
Haliaëtus albicilla, tingmiardlugssuaq **33** 90
Haliaëtus albicilla groenlandicus **58** 259 — **77** 505 — **91**⁴ 30-31 — **128**⁶ 82, 84-85
Halianthus **64** 35
Halianthus peploides **8** 283-284, 287 — **9** 278 — **12** 143, 187 — **14** 394, 397 — **64** 33
Halianthus peploides diffusa **3** 26-27, 243, 664 — **18** 326 — **30** 156, 229
Halibut, Greenland *see* *Platysomatichthys hippoglossoides*
Halice abyssii **22** 191-192 — **45** 536-537 — **121**¹⁴ 63
Halichoanolaimus **107**^{6a} 35-37
Halichoerus grypus **21** 373-374 — **23** Suppl., 149-150
Halichondria fibrosa **23** 475 — **29** 429-430 — **79**⁵ 21
Halichondria genitrix **23** 475 — **104**¹² 8
Halichondria lambei **79**⁵ 15-17*, 21 — **81**⁷ 106
Halichondria oblonga **23** 476 — **29** 430
Halichondria osculum **23** 476 — **29** 430
Halichondria panicea **23** 474 — **29** 429 — **79**⁵ 16
Halichondria tenuispiculata **43** 479, pl. 26
Halichondria velamentosa **23** 475-476
Halicystus octoradiatus **23** 442-443 — **81**¹ 103⁺-104, 138
Halicornaria campanulata **79**¹ 62
Haliereas glabrum **81**¹ 76
Haliereas minimum **81**¹ 70-73, 75⁺-76, 137, 139
Haliereas papillosum **81**¹ 70
Haliereas rotundatum **81**¹ 76
Halicryptus spinulosus **23** Suppl., 82, 86 — **108**¹ 52 — **108**⁶ 26 — **121**¹ 7-8⁺
Halimedes brevicar **22** 155-156
Halimedes megalops **22** 156-157 — **150**⁶ 106
Halimedes muelleri **22** 155 — **121**¹⁴ 69
Halimocythus lagena **23** 444-445 — **81**¹ 102-104⁺, 138 — **121**¹² 9
Halimolobos mollis **147**⁹ 28 — **148**¹ 188, 329 — **148**³ 68, 77, 261-262
Haliomma **23** 836
Haliomma ursinum **23** 835
Halirages bispinosus **53** 290-292*
Halirages fulvocinctus **19** 128 — **22** 178-179, 426 — **45** 538-539 — **53** 290 — **104**¹⁵ 7 — **121**¹⁴ 77
Halirages megalops **79**⁷ 32 — **121**¹⁴ 80
Halirages mixtus **121**¹⁴ 79
Halirages quadridentatus **22** 179 — **79**⁷ 32, 80 — **81**⁷ 56, 108 — **121**¹⁴ 79
Halirages quadrispinosus **19** 128
Haliragoides inermis **79**⁷ 34 — **81**⁷ 74 — **121**¹⁴ 83
Halisarcha dujardini **23** 538 — **29** 464
Haliscera alba **81**¹ 76
Haliscera conica **81**¹ 76
Halisiphonia arctica **79**¹ 37-41*, 67, 70⁺ — **81**⁷ 53, 106
Halisiphonia megalotheca **79**¹ 40-41
Halisiphonia nana **79**¹ 40-41
Halisiphonia spongicola **79**¹ 40
Halite **149**³ 64-65*
Halithalestris croni **22** 331 — **64** 130-131 — **119**⁹ 76 — **121**³ 42⁺
Halitholus cirratus **81**¹ 40-41⁺, 137, 141, 144 — **121**¹² 6
Halitholus pauper **23** 413-414 — **81**¹ 37-40⁺, 137, 141 — **121**¹² 5
Hall **57** 149 — **65** 44
Hall, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 47-61*, 71, 142 — **89**¹ 42*, 138-140*, 202-203
Hall, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 95*-96, 98 — **88**¹ 56 — **89**¹ 195-196
Hall, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **76** 96-97 — **88**¹ 56 — **89**¹ 195
Hall, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 141*-143*, 146, 190-193*, 203
Hall, Charles F. **34** 261 — **48** 40 — **60** 10 — **130**¹ 40-56 — **130**² 8
Hall, Charles F., bibliography of journey 1871-1873 **13** 23-26
Hall, James **8** 43, 45-48 — **9** 7-10⁺, 12, 14, 38, 44-49 — **48** 18-19 — **53** 10 — **55**¹ 10, 14, 16, 38 — **55**² 11 — **55**³ 15, 17a — **66** 15, 167, 186, 252, 261, 266, 341, 346, 353, 363, 382, 389 — **71** 211 — **145**² 9-15
Hall, James, bibliography of journey 1612 **13** 7
Hall, James, map 1605 **9** 44-49, pls. 3-4
Hall Basin (N-Gr) *see* *Hall Basin*
Hall Basin [Hall Basin] (N-Gr) **70** 169*
Hall Bredning [Hall Inlet] (NE-Gr) **17** 113, pl. VIII* — **77** 352
Hall Fjord (NE-Gr), depths **100**³ 8, pl. 6
Hall Land (N-Gr) **65** 33-46⁺, 378⁺, 381, 410-415 — **70** 170*, 172*, 175*-176 — **72**^{11,2} 6 — **128**⁶ 62
Hall Land (N-Gr), archaeology **118**¹ 115
Hallatia **119**¹ 48-49
Hallatia healeyensis **119**¹ 49
Hallatia parallela **119**¹ 10-11, 49, pl. 5
Hallatia particylindrica **119**¹ 49
Halle, T. G.: Younger Palaeozoic Plants from East Greenland collected by the Danish Expeditions 1929 and 1930. 1931 **85**¹ 1-26, pls. I-VI
Halle, T. G. **85**¹ 3-4 — **96**² 67 — **96**⁵ 5 — **114**¹¹ 5-6, 12, 14, 23, 26, 31-32
Haller, John: Geological Explorations in the Petermann Region, Western Part of Frænkel's Land, East Greenland. By Eduard Wenk and John Haller. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**³ 1-48, pls. 1-2
Haller, John: Geologie und Petrographie von West-André's Land und Ost-Frænkel's Land (NE-Grønland). 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52) **113**⁵ 1-196, pls. I-VII
Haller, John: Die geologische Karte von Suess Land, Gletscherland und Goodenoughs Land **73**^{1,3} 1-174, pls. I-V
Haller, John: Der "Zentrale Metamorphe Komplex" von NE-Grønland. Teil I. Die Geologische Karte von Suess Land, Gletscherland und

- Goodenoughs Land. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54). 1955 **73**¹⁻³ 1-174, pls. I-V
- Hallik, R. **96**⁵ 5
- Hallopora **72**¹ 167
- Hallowell, A. I. **107**⁴ 41, 49, 90-91, 142, 148, 165
- Hall's expedition, remnants, Polaris Bay (N-Grl) **70** 171
- Hall's Grav [Hall's Gravel, Polaris Bay (N-Grl)] **65** 43-44 — **70** 170-171*
- Hall's Inlet (NE-Grl) *see* Hall Bredning
- Hall's Land (N-Grl) *see* Hall Land
- Hall's monument, inscription (N-Grl) **65** 44
- Hall's winter station, Polaris peninsula (N-Grl) **65** 44
- Halo phenomena **42** 523*, 553-560* — **129**⁴ 67-69
- Halocynthia **62** 29-30
- Halocynthia aurantium **62** 30-33 — **81**³ 19-20
- Halocynthia crinitistellata **62** 33
- Halocynthia papillosa **62** 32-33
- Halocynthia pyriformis **62** 30-33 — **81**³ 19-20, 39
- Halocynthia roretzi **62** 33
- Halocynthia spinosa **62** 33
- Halocynthia superba **62** 33
- Halolaelaps celticus **128**¹ 22
- Halophile vegetation **25** 228 — **47** 256 — **101**² 245-250
- Halopsis cruciata **81**¹ 61
- Halopsis ocellata **81**¹ 62-65*, 137, 142, 148, 153
- Haloptilus acutifrons **64** 131 — **79**¹⁰ 110-111*, 130
- Halorrhageae **3** 13-14, 237, 657-658 — **36** 312-318*
- Halosaccion ramentaceum **3** 825-826 — **20** 43 — **30** 12 — **43** 108, 121 — **82**⁴ 11, 15, 17 — **104**⁸ 13
- Halosaccion ramentaceum ramosa **30** 12
- Halosaccion ramentaceum robusta **30** 12
- Haloscias scoticum **3** 68, 258, 681 — **12** 145 — **15** 236 — **100**⁸ 44
- Haltica helxines **22** 517 — **119**¹⁰ 48
- Haltica oleracea **22** 517 — **119**¹⁰ 48
- Haluropoda minor **74** 88
- Halysites **72**¹ 129-131, 167, 171-172 — **72**^{11,2}, 24*
- Halysites agglomeratiformis **72**¹ 130-131, 133, 155-156, pl. 46 — **73**^{1,3} 37
- Halysites agglomeratus **72**¹ 132
- Halysites australis **72**¹ 130
- Halysites catenularius **72**¹ 129-130, 172, 184 — **72**^{11,2} 23-24, pl. 5
- Halysites catenularius harti **72**¹ 131, 161
- Halysites catenulatus **72**¹ 160
- Halysites catenulatus feildeni **72**¹ 131, 161
- Halysites cylindricus **72**¹ 129
- Halysites delicatulus **72**¹ 129
- Halysites elegans **72**¹ 130
- Halysites escharoides **72**¹ 129-130, 133, 184
- Halysites feildeni **72**¹ 130, 132-133, 155, 158, pls. 41, 42, 43 — **73**^{1,3} 37
- Halysites gotlandicus **72**¹ 130
- Halysites gracilis **72**¹ 129-132, 149, 155, 163, 167, 169, 172-173, pl. 40 — **73**^{1,3} 37 — **119**¹ 20
- Halysites labyrinthicus **72**¹ 130
- Halysites limestone, Ordovician **71** 115 — **72**¹ 156-157
- Halysites parallelus **72**¹ 130
- Halysites pulchellus **72**¹ 129
- Halysites pyrenoblastoides **72**¹ 130
- Halysites quadratus **72**¹ 130
- Halysites quebecensis **72**¹ 129, 165
- Halysites robustus **72**¹ 129-130, 132
- Halysites suessmilchi **72**¹ 130
- Hamacantha bowerbanki **23** 486-487 — **29** 436
- Hamacantha impicans **23** 487
- Hamacantha johnsoni **29** 436
- Hamamelidales **93**³ 15-17
- Hamamelis mollis **85**⁴ 27-28
- Hamar (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 313
- Hamatus phosphoriensis **98**¹ 106
- Hamberg, Axel **7** 63, 87
- Hambergs glacier syncline **73**^{1,3} 50*, 57, 59-60
- Hamborgerland (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1 S
- Hamborgersund (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1 S
- Hamborgersund (Skt), flora **148**³ 8*, 85
- Hambro & Son **145**¹ 235, 254-257, 260, 403
- Hamburg (Germany) **131**⁹ 81, 84
- Hamburg, A. **28** 327
- Haminea subcylindrica **56** 363
- Hamingia arctica **104**¹⁴ 7-12* — **121**¹ 18*, 20*
- Hamites **95**⁴ 99, pl. 2* — **132**⁴ 9
- Hamkes, Gael **55**¹ 20
- Hamletbjerg (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 139, 141, 143*, pl. 1*
- Hammar, J. **28** 335, 437
- Hammeken, A. C. **145**¹ 140, 167, 317
- Hammeken, Ludolf **55**³ 26
- Hammer, J. **144**⁶ 4
- Hammer, Jørgen Hansen **55**² 134
- Hammer, Marie: Collemboles. 1938. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**² 1-42
- Hammer, Marie: Collemboles and Oribatids from Peary Land (North Greenland). 1954. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127**^{5a} 1-28
- Hammer, Marie: Collemboles and Oribatids from the Thule District (North West Greenland) and Ellesmere Island (Canada). Collected by J. C. Troelsen and Chr. Vibe. 1953 **136**⁵ 1-16
- Hammer, Marie: Oribatids. 1946. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **122**¹ 1-39
- Hammer, Marie: A Quantitative and Qualitative Investigation of the Microfauna Communities of the Soil at Angmagssalik and in Mikis Fjord. 1937. (6. og 7. Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**² 1-53
- Hammer, Marie: Studies on the Oribatids and Collemboles of Greenland. 1944 **141**³ 1-210
- Hammer, Marie **106**² 6 — **144**⁴ 25
- Hammer, R.: Almindelig Oversigt af R. Hammer. Under Medvirkning af O. B. Bøggild, Morten P. Porsild og Knud Stephensen **60**¹ 1-174, pls. I-XL
- Hammer, R.: Klima **60**¹ 36-45
- Hammer, R. R. J.: Astronomiske Observationer, udførte i Nord-Grønland 1878-80. By K. J. V. Steenstrup and R. R. J. Hammer **4** 243-255
- Hammer, R. R. J.: Undersøgelse af Grønlands Vestkyst fra 68°20' til 70° N. Br. 1883 **8** 1-32
- Hammer, R. R. I.: Undersøgelser ved Jakobhavns Isfjord og nærmeste Omegn i Vinteren 1879-80 **4** 1-67, 2 pls.
- Hammer, R. R. J. **2** 115, 123, 213-216 — **4** 1-67, 77, 94, 176, 240, 2 pls. — **5** 35, 49, 63-64, pl. 1 — **8** 1 — **24** 272, 290, 303-305 — **34** 169-170, 178, 181, 185,

- 187, 229-230, 241 — **47** 252 — **48** 43 — **66** 444 — **67** 483 — **93**² 29
- Hammer (SE-Grl) **39** 478*, 484*, 486, 678
- Hammer, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 224
- Hammer head (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 70
- Hammer head of whale bone, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 216, pl. 11
- Hammer stone, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 216-217, 277, 311, pl. 11
- Hammerdalen sill **137**² 6*, 23-24
- Hammeren [Antoinettes Bjærg, Mount Hammeren], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **132**² 102-106* — **133**³ 74-79*
- Hammeria groenlandica **127**⁵* 27 — **141**³ 46*-48, 53, 57, 60, 70, 72, 86, 123*, 155-156, 209-210
- Hammerich, L. **40** 598
- Hammerich, P. B. **145**¹ 19
- Hammer-like implement, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 441-443*
- Hammersfjeldet (SE-Grl), the Skærgård intrusion **105**⁴ 31-34*
- Hammerstone, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 124
- Hammerstone, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 91, 116, 148, pls. 3, 13 — **126**⁴ 21, 44-45, 49, pl. 1
- Hammerstone, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151, 154, 158
- Hammerstone, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 75*-76*, 87, 105, 124
- Hammerstone (Jhb) **118**¹ 72-74*, 92, 97
- Hammerstone, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 20-21, 27, 91-92, 129
- Hammerstone, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 74
- Hammerstone, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 41*-42
- Hammerstone (SE-Grl) **39** 500-501* — **92**⁴ 48, 53, 70, 88, 105, 114, 125, 138, pls. 2, 8
- Hammerstone, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 98-99, 164-165, 246, pl. 29 — **141**² 22-23, 50
- Hammerstone, Inugsuk culture **92**⁴ 88
- Hammond, Else Margr. **55**² 119
- Hampe, Ernst **93**³ 86-89
- Hamy, E. T. **48** 170-171
- Hand, J. J., memorial tablet, Fort Conger (N-Grl) **70** 62*
- Hand Bay (N-Grl) *see* Hand Bugt
- Hand Bugt [Hand Bay] (N-Grl) **70** 66*
- Hand grinding mill (W-Grl) **6** 75
- Hand-dredge **45** 637
- Hand-drill, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XIX
- Hand-drill, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 110, 123, pl. 3
- Hand-drill, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 118, 149, pls. 5, 14 — **126**⁴ 44-45, 49, pl. 3
- Hand-drill, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 218, pl. 12*
- Hand-drill, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 44, 55, pl. 12
- Hand-drill, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 73-74, pl. 2
- Hand-drill, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 98-99, 164-165, 243-244, pl. 24 — **141**² 50, 64
- Hand-drill for sewing needles (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 125
- Handle, Ingik (Skt) **91**¹ 49
- Handle, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**⁴ 65, 76, pl. 4
- Handle, Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 464-465, pl. XXII
- Handle, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 54
- Handle, for towing line, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**⁴ 65, 76
- Handle, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 286
- Handle, Norse, Puilassoq (Ghb) **89**¹ 258
- Handle, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 210
- Handle, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 211, pl. 6
- Hand-pick, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 75
- Hand-pick, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 98-99, 164-165, 248-249, pl. 30 — **141**² 50
- Hand-toggels and carrying strap, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 611*
- Haneberg **23** XI
- Hannah (N-Grl) *see* Hannah Ø
- Hannah Ø [Hannah] (N-Grl) **70** 181*
- Hanne Island (N-Grl) *see* Hanne Ø
- Hanne Ø [Hanne Island] (N-Grl) **65** 100 — **128**⁶ 115
- Hanneson, Palmi **107**⁴ 123, 143 — **93**⁷ 59
- Hanning, Lorentz Markus **55**² 113
- Hans (King of Denmark) **55**¹ 36
- Hans Egede. Grønlands Missionær og Kolonisator. By Louis Bobé. 1944 **129**¹ 1-344, pls. 1-2
- "Hans Egede" (steamship) **52** 3
- Hans Egedes Land (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 97, 119-120
- Hans Hendrik **66** 324
- Hans Tavsens Iskappe (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 11
- "Hansa" (schooner) **6** 15-16, map — **48** 39
- Hansa Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Hansa Bugt
- Hansa Bugt [Hansa Bay] (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 15*, 21-22 — **144**⁶ 15*, 20
- Hansdatter, Anna **55**² 112
- Hansen, A. B. C. **106**¹ 144
- Hansen, A. Groot **107**² 29
- Hansen, A. N. **145**¹ 257, 260-261, 263-265, 268, 271-272, 274, 285, 330
- Hansen, Andr. M. **33** 4-5
- Hansen, Andreas **106**¹ 48 — **145**² 148-49, 203
- Hansen, Anne Grethe **89**³ 40, 59
- Hansen, Arendt **55**³ 234
- Hansen, Arne **134**² 6 — **134**³ 6
- Hansen, Carl H. **125**⁵ 5
- Hansen, Carolus **106**¹ 143
- Hansen, Christen **55**¹ 42 — **129**¹ 32, 35, 315
- Hansen, Christian **55**¹ 53, 55
- Hansen, E. **78**³ 12
- Hansen, Emil **78**¹ 12, 33
- Hansen, Enevold **55**³ 110
- Hansen, Ernst **106**¹ 47, 145, 237.
- Hansen, F. **2** 26
- Hansen, Fr. C. C.: *Anthropologia medico-historica groenlandiae antiquæ. I. Herjolfsnes. 1924* **67** 291-547, pls. I-LXXXV
- Hansen, Fr. C. C. **34** 383 — **47** 344 — **53** 7 — **66** 34 — **67** 105, 117, 138, 152, 253, 293, 295, 333, 432, 437, 439 — **76** 65-66, 196, 209 — **89**² 1 — **89**³ 4, 7, 27-29, 37, 43, 45-46, 49-58 — **107**⁴ 36 — **119**⁴ 4 — **146**² 14, 19, 36, 40, 43-93 passim, 128
- Hansen, Frode **143**² 68, 108
- Hansen, G. J. A.: *Arctic Ice Fluctuations in Julianehaab Bay 1901-1937. By G. J. A. Hansen and P. P. Sveistrup. 1943* **131**¹³ 1-32
- Hansen, G. J. A. **143**² 160
- Hansen, Gabriel **106**¹ 48

- Hansen, Godfred **64** 214 – **72**^{11,2} 5, 28 – **119**¹ 7-10, 23
- Hansen, H.: Meteorological Observations on the Alabama Expedition **52** 215-295
- Hansen, H. **143**² 42
- Hansen, H. C. **106**¹ 47, 144
- Hansen, H. I. E. Wittrup **106**¹ 11, 41* 46, 143
- Hansen, H. J.: Note on the Crustacea. 1909 **29** 415-419
- Hansen, H. J.: Pycnogonider og Malacostrake Krebsdyr. 1895 **19** 121-132
- Hansen, H. J.: Pycnogonides et Malacostracés **19** 259-260
- Hansen, H. P. **55**² 94 – **145**¹ 295, 343, 402, 407 – **150**¹ 78-79
- Hansen, Hans **55**² 140
- Hansen, Hans J. **104**¹ 6
- Hansen, J. **74** 177
- Hansen, J. O. **145**¹ 257-258, 271-272, 290
- Hansen, Jørgen **55**² 140
- Hansen, Johannes: List of the Inhabitants of the East Coast of Greenland made in the Autumn of 1884. Notes on the List by G. Holm. [1887] 1911 **39** 181-202
- Hansen, Johannes: Liste over Beboerne af Grønlands Østkyst, optagen i Efteraaret 1884 **10** 183-200 [see also **39** 189-202]
- Hansen, Johannes [Hansëraq] **9** 71-72, 79, 155-156 – **10** 5, 46, 58, 77, 134, 149, 178, 209 – **25** 24, 28 – **26** 303 – **33** 161 – **39** 4, 6, 28, 81, 96, 99, 105, 114-115, 145, 153, 188, 205 – **40** 115, 381, 557, 667 – **92**⁴ 3 – **107**⁴ 133 – **134**² 41
- Hansen, Julius **29** 15
- Hansen, Karen Bille: Bryozoa. 1962. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81**⁶ 1-74
- Hansen, Michael **126**¹ 22, 36*-37, 41, 43
- Hansen, Niels **68** 164, 178, 197
- Hansen, Otto **16** 180, 183, 185
- Hansen, P. **106**¹ 47
- Hansen, P. M. J. **74** 177 – **143**² 42, 67, 108
- Hansen, Paul Marinus **78**¹ 12 – **80**⁵ 3, 38 – **80**⁶ 3 – **81**¹ 5-7, 152-163 – **81**⁷ 3 – **106**¹ 47, 101-107 passim – **108**¹ 3 – **131**⁷ 6 – **134**³ 5, 47
- Hansen, Peter **16** 183-184 – **56** 34
- Hansen, S. O. **106**¹ 144
- Hansen, Sigurd **74** 177-200 passim – **85**¹ 3 – **87**⁶ 5 – **98**¹ 84 – **119**³ 5, 8
- Hansen, Stephen **55**² 111
- Hansen, Søren: Bidrag til Eskimoernes Kraniologi. 1895. **17** 345-356
- Hansen, Søren: Bidrag til Østgrønlandernes Anthropologi. 1886. **10** 1-41 [see also **39** 149-179]
- Hansen, Søren: Bidrag til Vestgrønlandernes Anthropologi. 1893. **7** 163-248
- Hansen, Søren: Contributions à l'anthropologie des Groenlandais de l'Ouest **7** 274-278
- Hansen, Søren: Contributions to the Anthropology of the East Greenlanders. 1911 **39** 149-179
- Hansen, Søren **8** 74 – **15** 179 – **21** 37, 354 – **23** XI – **26** 300 – **34** 384 – **39** 28, 712-713 – **40** 620 – **57** 155 – **66** 34 – **92**⁴ 3 – **107**⁴ 23, 29, 36, 39-40, 58, 70, 84, 89-91, 102-103, 118, 122-125, 133, 136, 145, 153 – **119**³ 26 – **140**² 23 – **146**² 17, 21-22, 25, 35, 39, 127
- Hansen, Ulrich Møhl see Møhl-Hansen, Ulrich
- Hansen, W. C. **145**¹ 179
- Hansen, Wexel **55**² 112
- Hansen, Wilh. Aug. **55**² 63, 111 – **55**³ 353, 357, 390, 392
- Hansen Havn (NE-Gr), flora **101**² 12*, 23
- Hansen-chamber **144**⁴ 31*
- Hansenomysis fyllae **22** 64-65
- Hansëraq see Hansen, Johannes
- Hansëraqs Fjord (NE-Gr), archaeology **144**⁶ 9, 11*
- Hanssen, Claus **55**³ 128
- Hansson, S. **96**³ 5, 7 – **143**² 160
- Hantzschia amphioxys **15** 275, 286 – **18** 448 – **43** 249, 252 – **128**⁷ 77 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 74
- Hantzschia amphioxys capitata **128**⁷ 77 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 74
- Hantzschia amphioxys genuina **64** 317
- Hantzschia amphioxys hyperborea **15** 276 – **128**⁷ 77, pl. 14
- Hantzschia amphioxys leptocephala **15** 276, 286, pl. 1 – **43** 249, 252
- Hantzschia amphioxys maior **128**⁷ 77 – **147**¹⁰ 60, 74
- Hantzschia amphioxys robusta **43** 249, pl. 14
- Hantzschia amphioxys xerophila **64** 317
- Hantzschia virgata **15** 276, 286
- Hantzschia weyprechtii **18** 449 – **43** 217, 226
- Haploceras grasianum **132**³ 20
- Haploceras rasile planiuscula **132**³ 16
- Haplocope linearis **22** 278, 418 – **80**² 29
- Haplodon wormskjoldii **82**² 27-28 – **116**⁶ 14
- Haplomesus insignis **80**² 29
- Haplomesus modestus **80**² 29
- Haplomesus quadrispinosus **80**² 29
- Haplomesus tenuispinis **80**² 29
- Haplomitrium hookeri **148**³ 109, 166
- Haploneura **74** 76-77
- Haploniscus spinifer **80**² 29
- Haploops **124**² 36
- Haploops setosa **22** 203-204 – **51** 67 – **79**⁷ 26 – **121**¹⁴ 50
- Haploops tubicola **19** 127 – **22** 203 – **51** 67 – **53** 294 – **79**⁷ 25* – **121**¹⁴ 49 – **150**⁶ 38, 107
- Haploparaxis birulai **124**¹⁰ 39*-40
- Haploparaxis elisae **124**¹⁰ 39-40
- Haploparaxis fuliginosa **124**¹⁰ 40
- Haploparaxis furcigera **124**¹⁰ 39*-40
- Haploparaxis fusa **124**¹⁰ 43
- Haploparaxis groenlandica **124**¹⁰ 38-40*
- Haploparaxis japonensis **124**¹⁰ 40
- Haploparaxis murmanica **124**¹⁰ 40
- Haploparaxis polystictae **124**¹⁰ 40
- Haploparaxis veitchi **124**¹⁰ 40
- Haplophragmium canariense **23** 759-760
- Haplophragmium cassis **23** 762-763
- Haplophragmium globigeriniforme **23** 761-762
- Haplophragmium glomeratum **23** 760-761
- Haplophragmium latidorsatum **23** 763
- Haplophragmium nanum **23** 763
- Haplophragmium pseudospirale **23** 762
- Haplosiphon hibernicus **147**⁵ 14
- Haplosiphon hormocystophorus **147**⁵ 13*, 19
- Haplosiphon intricatus major **147**⁵ 14
- Haplospora globosa **20** 48
- Haplozia atrovirens **64** 273 – **116**⁶ 6 – **128**³ 4

- Harald Griegs Fjeld (NE-Grl) **144**^{*} 50-52* — **65** 227-230, 240⁺, pl. 3
- Harald Moltke Bræ [Moltke glacier, Uvdlip sermia] (N-Grl) **125**^{*} 20-24, pl. 5, map 2-3
- Harald Moltke Bræ (N-Grl), glacier movement **78**¹ 49
- Haralda glacialis **141**³ 136
- Harboe **55**³ 119, 400 — **140**² 8 — **145**¹ 21
- Harbour, Norse, report of Sand (Jhb) **67** 7-8
- Harbour seal *see* *Phoca vitulina*
- Hardar Fjord fault **103**^{*} 14* 55
- Harder, Poul: The Marine Quaternary Sediments in Disko Bugt. By Poul Harder, Ad. S. Jensen and Dan Laursen. 1949 **149**¹ 1-85, pls. I-VIII
- Harders Bjerg [Mount Harder], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**² 32-34, pls. 4⁺-5⁺
- Harders Bjerg (NE-Grl) Placodermi **97**¹ 9
- Harders Bjerg, (NE-Grl), tectonics **150**⁴ pl. 3⁺
- Hardness of ice **75** 302
- Hardsteinaberg [Sidlisit, Sitdlisit] (Nrs) **47** 319, 321
- Hardsteinaberg (Nrs), Norse archaeology **20** 302-303 — **47** 319-321 — **88**¹ 12
- Hardsteinaberg (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 293, 302-303
- Hardsteinaberg (Nrs) *see also* Sitdlisit
- Hare *see* *Lepus*
- Hare Island (Umk) *see* Hareø and Qeqertarsuaq
- Hare Ø (Umk) *see* Hareø and Qeqertarsuaq
- Hare River (NE-Grl) *see* Hareelv
- Harebjerg, Sabine Ø (NE-Grl) **133**^{*} 37-38
- Harebugt (N-Grl) **128**^{*} 94-95
- Harebugt (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b} 7⁺, 19, 23
- Haredal, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 113-116
- Haredal (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 16
- Hareelv [Hare River], Neill's Cliff (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 76 — **112**¹ *passim* — **112**² table 1
- Hareelv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 8, 16, 31, 71, 80, 89, 93 — **85**³ 49, 58 — **85**⁵ 29, 53, 55, 61
- Harefjeldet [Harefjeld, Mount Hasenberg], Germania Land (NE-Grl) **45** 29*, 64, 445, 451-452 — **133**^{*} 180
- Harefjeldet (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 149
- Harefjeldet (NE-Grl), Tertiary plants **85**⁴ 53-54
- Harefjord (NE-Grl) **17** 92, pl. VIII
- Harekløft [Hare Cleft] (N-Grl) **70** 113
- Hareland [Hazen Land] (N-Grl) **65** 324 — **128**⁶ 36
- Harelda glacialis **22** 769 — **23** 1132
- Harelip **34** 79, 80
- Hareø (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 18
- Hareø [Hare Island, Hare Ø, Haseneiland, Qeqertarsuaq, Qeqertarsuaq] (Umk) **35** 351-354 — **47** 252⁺-253 — **60**¹¹ 342-343 — **85**⁴ 46
- Hareø (Umk), bibliography **5** 161-165
- Hareøen (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 46, 62-63 — **56** 315
- Hareø (Umk), flora **47** 249-274* — **58** 15, 160
- Hareø (Umk), fossil plants **93**⁵ 11, 23, 28
- Hareø (Umk), mineralogy **35** 353-354
- Hareø (Umk), profile (basalt) **4** 205*
- Hareø (Umk), retinite **5** 162-163
- Hareø (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 84, 138, 141-155, 161-166
- Hareø (Umk), walrus **66** 31
- Hareskindpynt, Ingolfs Fjord, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl), profile **116**² 47*, 80
- Harlequin duck *see* *Histrionicus histrionicus*
- Harmeria **43** 447
- Harmeria scutulata **23** 584 — **43** 447-449, pl. 19 — **81**⁶ 66
- "Harmony" (ship) **140**³ 32, 54, 58, 62, 101
- Harmothoe **100**⁶ 86 — **108**³ 26
- Harmothoe acanellae **80**⁴ 55 — **81**⁷ 107
- Harmothoe aspera **122**³ 22, 142⁺, pl. 3⁺
- Harmothoe badia **23** 677 — **80**² 21 — **80**⁴ 8, 55 — **104**¹⁴ 16 — **108**³ 52 — **122**³ 21, pl. 3⁺
- Harmothoe bathydomus **80**⁴ 55 — **81**⁷ 107
- Harmothoe capitulifera **23** 679-680 — **45** 416-418, pls. 27, 31 — **122**³ 24, pl. 3⁺
- Harmothoe glabra **23** 681 — **80**⁴ 55
- Harmothoe globifera **80**⁴ 6-8*, 9⁺, 55 — **81**⁷ 55, 107 — **122**³ 16
- Harmothoe hubrechtii **80**⁴ 14
- Harmothoe imbricata **8** 155-156, 159, 168 — **22** 342 — **23** 678-679, 1151 — **45** 414-415 — **80**² 21-22 — **80**⁴ 12, 55 — **100**² 9-10, 12, 14-15, 17, pl. 1 — **100**⁶ 28-29, 82 — **100**⁸ 54-55 — **104**¹⁴ 18 — **108**³ 20, 35-36, 40, 43, 45, 52 — **122**³ 17, 20, 25, pl. 2⁺ — **124**² 14, 24, pl. 3 — **150**⁶ 38, 88, 104
- Harmothoe imbricata, spawning **100**⁶ 30-34, 36-37
- Harmothoe imbricata impar **22** 344 — **45** 551
- Harmothoe impar **23** 679 — **80**⁴ 12-13, 55 — **122**³ 19, pl. 2⁺
- Harmothoe longisetis **122**³ 20, pl. 1⁺
- Harmothoe multisetosus **23** 682 — **45** 412-415, pls. 27, 30
- Harmothoe nodosa **8** 157-158, 168 — **23** 680-681 — **45** 416 — **80**² 22 — **80**⁴ 10-11, 55 — **104**¹⁴ 18 — **122**³ 16, 143⁺, pl. 1⁺
- Harmothoe raspina **23** 678 — **45** 414-415 — **80**⁴ 11-12, 55 — **104**¹⁴ 17
- Harmothoe sarsi **23** 677-678 — **45** 415 — **80**⁴ 13-14, 55 — **122**³ 23, pl. 1⁺
- Harmothoe semisculpta **23** 680 — **80**⁴ 55
- Harmothoe senta **80**⁴ 8, 10, 55
- Harmothoe truncata **23** 680
- Harmothoe vesiculosa **122**³ 25, 141⁺, pl. 1⁺
- Harmothoe villosa **23** 681 — **45** 416 — **80**⁴ 13, 55 — **104**¹⁴ 16 — **122**³ 22, pl. 1⁺
- Harmothoe vittata **122**³ 17
- Harms, H. **143**² 68
- Harmsen, Louis: The Mosses. By Louis Harmsen and Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**² 1-42
- Harmsen, Louis: Mosses. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**⁷ 1-40, pl. I
- Harmsen, L.: Studies on the Cytology of Arctic Plants. II. Habenaria. 1943 **131**¹⁰ 1-15
- Harmsen, L.: Studies on the Embryology and Cytology of Saxifraga. 1939 **125**⁴ 1-15
- Harp seal *see* *Phoca groenlandica*
- Harpacticoidae **100**⁸ 1
- Harpacticus chelifera **19** 142 — **22** 327-328 — **100**⁸ 12 — **121**³ 38
- Harpacticus gracilis **22** 328 — **100**⁸ 12 — **121**³ 38

- Harpacticus superflexus* **119**⁹ 75 – **121**³ 39
Harpacticus uniremis **79**¹⁰ 124, 134 – **100**⁶ 14, 60 – **119**⁹ 75 – **121**³ 39
Harpanthus flotowianus **3** 418
Harpanthus flotowianus minor **3** 418
Harpes **72**^{11,1} 21, 40
Harpes latior **72**^{11,1} 20-21, 40, pl. 2
Harpides rugosus **70** 316
Harpidium **72**^{11,3} 35, pls. 3, 4
Harpidium angustum **72**^{11,3} 29-30, pl. 4
Harpidium berggreni **3** 322
Harpidium brevifolium **3** 325
Harpidium exannulatum **3** 324
Harpidium exannulatum falcatum **3** 324
Harpidium exannulatum immersum **3** 324
Harpidium exannulatum longifolium **3** 324
Harpidium exannulatum purpurascens **3** 324
Harpidium fluitans **3** 321
Harpidium fluitans deinbollii **3** 321
Harpidium glaucum **3** 323
Harpidium groenlandicum **72**^{11,3} 30-31*, 34, pl. 3
Harpidium insigne **72**^{11,3} 29, 31-32, pl. 5
Harpidium intermedium **3** 325-326
Harpidium kirki **72**^{11,3} 32-34*, pls. 2, 3
Harpidium kneiffii **3** 324-325
Harpidium kneiffii brevifolium **3** 325
Harpidium kneiffii filiforme **3** 324-325
Harpidium kneiffii pseudofluitans **3** 325
Harpidium kneiffii strictum **3** 324
Harpidium lycopodioides **3** 326
Harpidium revolvens **3** 322
Harpidium rotundatum **72**^{11,3} 34-35, pl. 3
Harpidium rotundum **72**^{11,3} 35
Harpidium uncinatum **3** 323
Harpidium uncinatum gracillimum **3** 323
Harpidium uncinatum orthothecioides **3** 323
Harpidium uncinatum suborthothecioides **3** 323
Harpidium vernicosum **3** 326
Harpidium wilsoni **3** 325
Harpinia abyssii **81**⁷ 57 – **121**¹⁴ 54
Harpinia antennaria **79**⁷ 26
Harpinia mucronata **22** 132 – **121**¹⁴ 52
Harpinia plumosa **22** 131-132 – **121**¹⁴ 53
Harpinia serrata **121**¹⁴ 53 – **150**⁶ 106
Harpiniopsis similis **81**⁷ 57
Harpoon **60**¹ 82 – **60**¹¹ 556, 559 – **61** 58, 483-484, pls. XIII-XIV – **104**¹⁰ 19-20, 29-31 – **134**² 70, 72, 87, 135, 155
Harpoon (NE-Grl) **91**¹ 128
Harpoon (W-Grl) **66** 68*, 283-307*, 420
Harpoon, described by Fabricius **140**² 30-49, pl. 1
Harpoon *see also* Whale harpoon
Harpoon amulet, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 628
Harpoon arrow, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 63
Harpoon bladder, scraping board for (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 117*-118
Harpoon gun, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 152
Harpoon head (E-Grl) **28** 345-360*, pl. XV
Harpoon head, Ikerasak (Kgt) **66** 70*
Harpoon head, Ikerasánguaq (Kgt), 18th century **66** 47*, 53, 56
Harpoon head, Niaqornârssuk (Kgt) **66** 60-62*
Harpoon head, Simiutarssuaq (Kgt) **66** 71
Harpoon head for trout fishing **66** 360*-361
Harpoon head for whaling **66** 334-339*
Harpoon parts **39** 445-448, 452
Harpoon parts, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 75, 77-78, pls. XIV, XV, XVI, XXIX – **44** 383, 393
Harpoon parts, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 172 – **51** 129-130, 133, 141-142*
Harpoon parts, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 140-141*, 150*, 152
Harpoon parts, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 5, 79, 88-90, 95-104, 139-144*, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 14 – **126**⁴ 22*, 24*, 26, 41-43, pl. 2
Harpoon parts, Dronning Mariæ Dal (SE-Grl) **109**² 33
Harpoon parts, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 376, 443-445*, pl. XVI
Harpoon parts, Egedesminde (Egm) **50** 141
Harpoon parts (E-Grl) **39** 411 – **53** 407-408* – **92**⁴ 4
Harpoon parts, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 145, 147*-149*
Harpoon parts, Eskimonæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 372-373, 387, 390, pl. X
Harpoon parts (Fhb) **53** 25-28*
Harpoon parts, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 141*-142, 150*, 152, 232*, 241-242
Harpoon parts, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-153, 157-159 pls. 9, 10
Harpoon parts, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71-75, 85-86, 90, 91-94, 118-120, 123-126, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4, 8 – **118**¹ 116, 118 – **141**² 112-113
Harpoon parts, Ikamiut (Chb) **93**² 12
Harpoon parts, Ikerasârssuk (Nan) **53**, 25, 27*
Harpoon parts, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 180-185, 187-189, 277-278, 282, 305-307, 320-321, pls. 5, 6, 7, 23 – **92**⁴ 50, 76-77 – **93**² 75 – **118**¹ 116
Harpoon parts (Jhb) **53** 25, 29 – **118**¹ 72-73, 91, 93-96*
Harpoon parts, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 17-20, 23, 26, 45, 49, 52, 64-66, 71-79, 110, 117, 120-121, 123-126, 129-130, pls. 1, 2, 7 – **92**⁴ 59, 76-77
Harpoon parts, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 4-5, 13-14, pl. 2
Harpoon parts, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) **28** 490-491*
Harpoon parts, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 66
Harpoon parts, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 343*-347*, 356-357, pl. XV – **39** 416
Harpoon parts, Kap Tyson (N-Grl) **71** 214*
Harpoon parts, Kap Weber (NE-Grl) **74** 144-145
Harpoon parts, Kap Webster (N-Grl) **71** 186-187*, 191
Harpoon parts, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 41-42, 47-48, 61-62, 66, 76-78*, pls. 1, 2
Harpoon parts, Kitsigssut (Jhb) **53** 25, 27*
Harpoon parts, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 41-42, 47-48, 61-62, 66-67*, 76-77*, pls. 1, 2, 5, 6
Harpoon parts, Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl) **28** 362 – **74** 144-146*, 149
Harpoon parts, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 4-5, 13-14, pl. 2 – **104**¹⁰ 24, 29
Harpoon parts, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 200-203*, 207
Harpoon parts (Nan) **53** 25

- Harpoon parts (NE-Grl) **28** 341, 358-360, 362, 445-446 – **44** 379, 382-388, 390-391 – **53** 419 – **74** 144-145, 148-150, 160-161 – **92**⁴ 62, 66 – **141**² 118
- Harpoon parts (N-Grl) **34** 260, 348-350*, 354-356* – **92**⁴ 51, 75, 78 – **93**² 73, 119 – **118**¹ 115 – **146**² 108, 112-115, pl. 4
- Harpoon parts, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 412*-416*, 421*, 427, 431*, 483 – **53** 417
- Harpoon parts, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-51, 61-64*, 101-102, 106, pl. 1
- Harpoon parts, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165-166, pl. 10
- Harpoon parts, Qerrortūt (Nan) **118**¹ 105-107*, 113
- Harpoon parts, Renskeret (NE-Grl) **44** 380*-381*, 388-389, 392*-393, pls. XIV, XVI
- Harpoon parts, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 37-41*
- Harpoon parts, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 380*, 382*, 388, pl. XV
- Harpoon parts, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 140-142*
- Harpoon parts, Scoreby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 312-314* – **44** 482 – **53** 33 – **92**⁴ 66
- Harpoon parts (SE-Grl) **26** 313-314 – **28** 340 – **39** 46-48, 50-51, 387, 389, 396, 398-399, 407-414*, 416-417*, 419-434*, 483-485, 498*-499, 724, 727-728, figs. 70, 101, 102, 129 – **51** 133 – **53** 27, 409, 417, 419, 421*-422, pl. II – **92**⁴ 47-48, 50-51, 58-60, 65-66, 68, 73-79, 99, 105, 113*-114, 123-125, 136, pls. 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10 – **109**¹ 54 – **119**⁸ 43-45, 43-45, 50-52, 72, pls. 1, 2
- Harpoon parts, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 348*-361*, 375, pl. XV – **44** 384 – **53** 33 – **92**⁴ 75 – **104**⁹ 4-6
- Harpoon parts, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 362, 376, 381-382, pls. VIII, XII, XIII, XIV
- Harpoon parts, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 90, 94*, 100
- Harpoon parts, Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **44** 381*
- Harpoon parts, Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 387-388, 390-392, pl. XV
- Harpoon parts, Thomas Thomsens Næs (NE-Grl) **44** 387, 389, pl. XV
- Harpoon parts, Thule district (N-Grl) **92**⁴ 76-77 – **141**¹ 88-91, 150-155, 182-203, 291*-292, pls. 1-7, 45, 48-49 – **141**² 7-11, 16-19, 21, 42-45, 63, 92-93, 113, 118, 150-151, 153
- Harpoon parts, Tingmiarmiut (SE-Grl) **109**² 29
- Harpoon parts, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **144**⁶ 3
- Harpoon parts (W-Grl) **26** 313-314 – **28** 355 – **39** 414, 416-417, 430, 443 – **44** 383-384, 386 – **51** 121, 124-132*, 146-147, 194-195, 240-241 – **53** 408* – **66** 58-59*, 68-69* – **92**⁴ 51, 78-79, 124, 136
- Harpoon parts in folklore, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **28** 362
- Harpoon rest, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-91, 96-97, 154-155, 160-163, 205, 232-233, 293*, pls. 18, 45 – **141**² 45, 48
- Harpoon rest, anthropoid, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 198*-199
- Harpoon rest for kayak, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 120
- Harpoon rest for women's boat, Nūgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 71*
- Harpoon sledge (N-Grl) **141**² 45
- Harpoon sledge (SE-Grl) **39** 51
- Harpoon sledge (W-Grl) **51** 179
- Harpoon sledge parts, Thule district (NE-Grl) **141**¹ 154-155, 205, pl. 8
- Harpoon used for fishing (W-Grl) **66** 194*, 360*-361, 366, 368
- Harpoon-bladder figures, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 154, pl. 16
- Harpoon-head spectrum **91**¹ 73-75, 124
- Harpoon-head spectrum, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **92**⁴ 74
- Harpoon-head spectrum (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 74-75
- Harpoon-head spectrum, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 92
- "Harrigan" see Inukitsok
- Harrimanella hypnoides **58** 133-134 – **77** 21 – **148**³ passim, pl. 10
- Harrimanella snow-beds **148**³ 192-193
- Harris, T. M.: Caytoniales and Bennettiales. 1932. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland, Part 3) **85**⁵ 1-133, pls. 1-17
- Harris, T. M.: Cryptogams (exclusive of Lycopodiales). 1931. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland, Part 1) **85**² 1-104, pls. I-XVIII
- Harris, T. M.: Description of Seed Plants *Incertae Sedis* together with a Discussion of certain Cycadophyte Cuticles. 1932. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland, Part 2) **85**³ 1-114, pls. 1-9
- Harris, T. M.: The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland. Parts 1-3 **85**² 1-104, pls. I-XVIII – **85**³ 1-114, pls. 1-9 – **85**⁵ 1-133, pls. 1-17
- Harris, T. M.: The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound East Greenland. Part 4: Ginkgoales, Coniferales, Lycopodiales and isolated Fructifications. 1935. (De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-30) **112**¹ 1-176, pls. 1-29.
- Harris, T. M.: The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound East Greenland. Part 5: Stratigraphic Relations of the Plant Beds. 1937. (De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-30) **112**² 1-114, pl. 1, tables 1-3
- Harris, T. M.: Liassic and Rhaetic Plants collected in 1936-38 from East Greenland. 1946. (Geologisk Expedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**⁹ 1-39, pl. 1
- Harris, T. M.: The Rhaetic Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland. 1926 **68** 43-148, pls. I-XIII
- Harris, T. M. **74** 175-200 passim – **76** 227-229*, 280-282 – **85**¹ 3, 25 – **87**⁷ 7 – **96**⁵ 18 – **110**³ 20-21 – **110**⁴ 15 – **111**⁴ 17 – **112**³ 3, 103
- Harris Fjeld [Mount Harris], Neill's Cliff (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 76-79, pl. 12* – **111**⁴ 47
- Harris Fjeld (NE-Grl), fossil Invertebrata **87**¹ passim, esp. 125*, 127*
- Harrisse, Henry **48** 157-159, 162-164, 166, 171, 173, 176, 178-179, 185-186, 193-194, 204, 225, 244
- Harsdorff, C. F. **55**² 63, 128
- Harspinia abyssi **79**⁷ 81
- Harspinia plumosa **79**⁷ 82
- Harspiniopsis similis **79**⁷ 81
- Hart, H. C. **58** 8

- Hart Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Hart Gletscher
Hart Gletscher [Hart Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 231, 233
Hartman, Johan **55**³ 153
Hartmeyer, R.: Die Ascidien der Danmark Expedition **45** 225-236
Hartmeyer, R. (Berlin): Ascidier. 1914 **23** 1081-1117
Hartmeyer, R.: Studien an westgrönländischen Ascidien. (Ergebnisse der Einsammlungen von Dr. V. Nordmann im Nordre Strømfjord, Sommer 1911 und Dr. K. Stephensen im Kvanefjord, Bredefjord und Skovfjord, Sommer 1912). 1921 **62** 1-137
Hartz, N.: Appendice **18** 512-513
Hartz, N.: Beretning om Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst. For Tidsrummet fra d. 18. Juli til d. 12. september 1900 **27** 153-181
Hartz, N.: Botanisk Rejseberetning fra Vest-Grønland 1889 og 1890. 1894 **15** 1-60
Hartz, N.: Efterskrift **18** 467-468
Hartz, N.: Fanerogamer og Karkryptogamer fra Nordøst-Grønland, c. 75°-70' N. Br., og Angmagsalik, c. 65°40' N. Br. 1895 **18** 315-393
Hartz, N.: Østgrønlands Vegetationsforhold. 1895 **18** 105-314, pl. IX
Hartz, N.: Phanérogames et Cryptogames Vasculaires du Nord-Est du Grønland, à env. 70°-75° Lat. N., et d'Angmagsalik, à env. 65°40' Lat. N **18** 505-510
Hartz, N.: Planteforsteninger fra Cap Stewart i Østgrønland, med en historisk Oversigt. 1896 **19** 215-247, pls. VI-XIX
Hartz, N.: Plantes fossiles du cap Stewart dans le Grønland Oriental. Avec un aperçu historique **19** 271-272
Hartz, N.: Sur la végétation du Grønland Oriental **18** 485-504
Hartz, N.: Uddrag af Cand. Hartz's Journal over de fra "Hekla" foretagne marinebotaniske Indsamlinger og Iagttagelser **18** 399-406
Hartz, N.: The vegetation of Northeast Greenland 69°25' lat.n. - 75° lat.n. By N. Hartz and Chr. Kruse. 1911 **30** 333-431
Hartz, N.: Voyage botanique sur la côte ouest du Grønland **15** 449-451
Hartz, N.E.K. **7** 107, 128, 131, 133, 139, 141 - **17** 41 - **19** 155-160*, 168, 171, 173, 191 - **20** 3 - **23** XI - **28** 292, 426 - **29** 4, 15, 99, 162, 165, 168-170, 173, 175, 178, 181, 197, 199, 201, 205, 279 - **30** 297, 333-431*, XII - **48** 53 - **58** 10 - **68** 45-46 - **85**² passim, esp. 3 - **85**³ passim - **85**⁴ 3, 53-54 - **85**⁵ passim - **93**⁵ 3, 7 - **144**⁵ 33
Hartz Fjeld [Hartzberg, Hartz Mountain] (NE-Grl) **99**² passim - **99**³ passim, esp. 142, 145* - **99**⁴ 3 - **132**³ 55, 66
Hartz Fjeld (NE-Grl), Jurassic fishes **86**⁴ 5-6
Hartz Fjeld formation (NE-Grl) **73**^{11,1} 149-150*, - **73**^{11,2} 257
Hartz Fjeld sandstone **99**¹ 65-70* - **99**³ 155-159 - **132**³ 9, 56-58
Hartzberg (NE-Grl) *see* Hartz Fjeld
Hartzen, Claus [C. Hartz] **55**² 135 - **55**³ passim - **129**¹ 32, 35, 70, 75, 97, 316
Hartzfjeld (NE-Grl) *see* Hartz Fjeld
Hartzia **112**¹ 42, 47-50, 167
Hartzia tenuis **112**¹ 37, 42-44*, 115, 167, 169 - **112**² 59, table I
Harveyella mirabilis **3** 823 - **20** 39-40, 182 - **30** 15
Haslum Islands (NE-Grl) *see* Haslums Øer
Haslums Øer [Traillup ingmikértive] (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **85**¹ 12, 24
Hassan, M. Youssef: Tertiary Faunas from Kap Brewster, East Greenland. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**⁵ 1-42, pls. 1-5
Hassan, M. Youssef **111**⁴ 128
Hassel (member of the Hobb's Expedition) **78**¹ 66
Hasselbalch (engineer) **124**¹ 33
Hasselbalch, K. A. **44** 58, 81, 83, 132-133, 140, 145, 150, 157
Hasselbalch, S. H. **143**² 109, 160
Hassig, Oliver V. **52** 175
Hassing **55**² 107
Hastigerina pelagica **23** 797
Hasting **140**³ 25
Hastingsitic hornblende **123**⁴ 68, 70
Hastrup, Mogens **26** 220 - **33** 143, 161, 253-254 - **118**⁵ 5
Hatchet, Nûgdflit (NE-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 75
Hatchet, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 50
Hathrometra dentata **45** 243, 249
Hathrometra glacialis **45** 249-250
Hathrometra proluxa **23** 372-373, 1008, 1015 - **23** Suppl., 139-141 - **29** 65-68 pl. I - **43** 436 - **45** 242-252, 294, 383, 399, pls. 8-12 - **100**⁶ 22, 24 - **108**³ 38
Hathrometra sarsii **23** 373 - **45** 245-246, 248-251 - **53** 310 - **104**¹³ 12
Hathrometra tenella **29** 65 - **45** 243
Hatlevik, Kristen **127**³ 5, 7, 15
Hatt, Gudmund **40** 598 - **44** 445 - **66** 167, 170, 185, 187-188, 193, 195-196, 204-206 - **77** 247 - **88**¹ 6 - **146**³ 104-105
"Hatten", Ililmausak, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 84, 91, 104, 220, 403, pl. 10*
Hatting, A. **143**² 109
Hauch, E. **67** 310, 314
Hauge, C. N. **131**⁷ 34 - **150**¹ 104-105
Haugelund, E. **74** 177
Haughton **110**³ 45
Haukr Erlendsson **20** 269 - **59** 279, 285
"Hausbók" **59** 279, 282, 284-285
Hauling hooks, Kronprins Eiland (Ghn) **51** 222*-223
Hausmannia **68** 47, 65*-66, 134 - **85**² 97*-98, pl. 15 - **112**² 24-25 - **114**⁹ 20, 35, pl. 1
Hausmannia buchi **85**² 98
Hausmannia crenata **112**² 94-95
Hausmannia forchhammeri **68** 66 - **85**² 98 - **112**² 87
Hausmannia integrifolia **85**² 98
Hauterivian (NE-Grl) **93**¹ 23 - **133**¹ 18, 97, 159 - **133**³ 16, 165, 178-179, 193-195, 221, 225
Haven, Chr. v. **26** 216-220, 244, 250, 253, 267, 273, 279-280, 288 - **33** 140-141, 143, 159, 163, 173-174, 179, 183, 189, 193, 245-249 - **145**² 115, 118-119, 185-186
Haven, S. v. **66** 6

- "Havfruen" (ship) **131**⁹ 27-28, 57 — **145**¹ 76
Havlit Lakes (N-Grl) *see* Havlitsø
Havlitsø [Havlit Lakes] (N-Grl) **65** 303⁺, 307⁺
Hawkes, E. W. **107**⁴ 37 — **146**² 28
Hay barns, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 112*, 117-118
Hay barns (Jhb) **16** 429 — **90**¹ 73*-74
Hay barns (Nrs) **16** 254, 429
Hay barns, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 91*-92
Hay barns (W-Grl) **57** 164
Hay harvesting, Eskimo, Igaliko (Jhb) **16** 322 — **76** 29*
Hay harvesting, Eskimo, Narssaq (Nrs) **16** 253-254
Hay storage, Puilassoq (Ghb) **89**¹ 230
Hay yard, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 a **90**¹ 48-50*
Hay yard, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 104-105
Hayen, Jacob **145**¹ 181, 208
Hayes, Isaac J. **34** 256, 260-261, 400 — **44** 446 — **48** 38 — **71** 211 — **93**⁷ 26 — **130**¹ 29-39⁺, Atlas to **130**¹, map 2, — **130**² 9
Hayes, Isaac J., bibliography of journey 1860-1861 — **13** 18-19
Hayes Gletscher [Hayes Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 205, pl. 2
Hay-making **55**³ 158, 165, 222
Haystack (NE-Grl) *see* Høstakken
Hazen Land (N-Grl) *see* Hareland
Head, carved, Norse, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 290-292*, pl. 22
Head, carved, Norse, Kilårsarfik (Ghb) **57** 224*
Head, influence of heredity and environment on **107**⁴ 114-119
Head covering at fishing, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 465
Head covering at sealing by ice holes, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 51, 401
Head dress, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 587-592, 600-601, 602-604
Head stones, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 40*, 42*-44*
Headkerchiefs, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XI, XXII — **40** 598**
Head-lifting *see* Qilaneq
Headmen **40** 618
Headmen, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 85-86* — **39** 57-58*
Health **117**² 1-234 — **145**¹ 38, 146, 212-402 *passim*, esp. 304-324, 345-348
Health Conditions on the Danmark Expedition. By J. Lindhard. 1913 **41** 457-468, pl. XXIV
Health service **150**¹ 143-147
Hearne, Samuel **66** 333
Hearth, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 71-72*
Hearths for fire drilling, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 530, 531*
Heat and vegetation **64** 245-252
Heat conducting in snow **75** 332-333, 352-354
Heath **12** 44-68 — **14** 376-382 — **43** 392 ff — **49** 90, 93-94, 118, 131-132, 138, 141, 250-257* — **50** 361*-363 — **104**⁴ 114*, 121 — **104**⁷ 31 — **134**³ 11 — **148**¹ *passim*, esp. 99-101*, 150-154*, 167-176*, 219-223, 228*-237, 267*-276
Heath, Cassiope tetragona **18** 128-129, 305-306 — **30** 385* — **49** 250-257* — **104**⁷ 5, 32 — **124**⁵ 63
Heath, Cassiope tetragona-Dryas octopetala **104**⁴ 75
Heath, Cassiope tetragona-Salix-Vaccinium **104**⁴ 75
Heath, Dryas **30** 385 — **124**⁵ 63, 64
Heath, dwarf-bush **124**⁵ 63
Heath, Empetrum nigrum **15** 189-196* — **104**⁴ 25
Heath, Empetrum nigrum-Vaccinium uliginosum **104**⁷ 31*, 33
Heath, ericaceous **15** 187-198* — **101**⁴ 122
Heath, Lichen **15** 145, 198-211 — **49** 90-91, 258-260* **104**⁴ 76, 114* — **104**⁷ 6, 9, 31
Heath, Moss **15** 211-214 — **49** 257-258
Heath, Moss-Empetrum **15** 191-192
Heath, Salix **104**⁴ 5, 8, 31
Heath, Salix arctica **124**⁵ 63
Heath, Vaccinium **30** 381-382*, 421*
Heath, Vaccinium-Empetrum **104**⁴ 11, 17, 38
Heather, white *see* Cassiope tetragona
Heavy minerals, frequencies in different geological formations (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 49-50, 68-75
Heavy minerals, in recent, clastic-sedimentary samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁴ 15-73 — **115**³ 24-102*
Hebella calcarata **121**¹¹ 23
Hebeloma crustuliniforme **3** 597 — **148**² 23
Hebeloma dunense **148**² 23
Hebeloma helodes **148**² 23
Hebeloma longicaudum **148**² 22
Hebeloma mesophaeum **148**² 23-24
Hebeloma pusillum **148**² 23
Hebeloma strophosum **148**² 24-25*
Herbertella bellarugosa **72**¹ 167
Herbertella insculpta **72**¹ 175
Hebrides, South Harris, ultrabasic rocks **136**⁴ 57-59
"Hector" (vessel) **145**¹ 76, 82
Hectoroceras **132**³ 10, 20-23, 54-54, 58, pls. 3, 4
Hectoroceras beds, Cretaceous **111**⁴ 91, 100
Hectoroceras fauna **133**⁴ 5, 13, 20, 33, 36
The Hectoroceras Fauna of S.W. Jameson Land. By L. F. Spath. 1947. (Additional Observations on the Invertebrates (chiefly Ammonites) of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of East Greenland) **132**³ 1-70, pls. 1-5
Hectoroceras kochi **132**³ 20-23*, 51, pls. 1, 2, 3 — **133**⁴ 7, 19
Hectoroceras kochi magna **132**³ 22-23, pl. 2
Hectoroceras kochi tenuicostata **132**³ 21-23, pls. 1, 2
Hedde, Agnese **55**² 114
Hedegaard, A. T. **92**⁴ 112, 126 — **108**¹ 3 — **134**² 82
Hedenbergite **123**⁴ 68
Hedera **5** suppl., pl. XXVIII
Hedera cuneata **5** 100-101, 104, 112, 118, 127 — **5** suppl., pls. XLV, LXII
Hedera helix **5** 195
Hedera macclurii [H. m'clurii] **5** suppl., pl. LXVI — **5** 148-149, 157, 161, 165, 176, 187, 195 — **93**⁵ 8
Hedera primordialis **5** 100-101, 104-105, 127, 135, 187 — **5** suppl., pls. XV, XXIV, XXVIII
Heding, S. G.: Echinoderms. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expe-

- dition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹³ 1-68, pls. 1-2
- Heding, S. G.: Echinoderms. 1936. (6. og 7. Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**¹ 1-34
- Heding, S. G.: Investigations on the Anatomy and Systematic Position of the Parasitic Snail *Entocolax* Voigt. By S. G. Heding and G. Mandahl-Barth. 1938. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**⁵ 1-40
- Hedrumite, Igaliko region (Jhb) **38** 269-270, 278-280
- Hedwigia albicans **3** 343
- Hedwigia ciliata **3** 343
- Heegaard, P. E.: Decapod Crustaceans. 1941. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁶ 1-72
- Heer, Osvald: Flora fossilis Grønlandica. Afbildninger af Grønlands fossile Flora. 1883 **5** suppl., 1-27, pls. I-CIX, 1 map
- Heer, O.: Oversigt over Grønlands fossile Flora **5** 79-202
- Heer, Oswald **56** 313, 320-321 — **93**⁵ 1-41, 5 pls.
- Hegers Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Carl Hegers Ø
- Heiberg, Edvard Christi **55**² 130
- Heiberg-Jürgensen, P. A.: Technical Remarks **64** 85-88
- Heide, Fr.: Lentibulariaceae (Pinguicula). 1912 **36** 441-481
- Heiden, Christian **48** 250
- Height-limits of vegetation (Ghb) **1** 146
- Height-limits of vegetation (SE-Grl) **9** 275-276
- Heigh conditions (NE-Grl) **75** 57-101*, pl. 2*, 3
- Heika **57** 60
- Heilmann, Arent Christopher **21** 37, 354 — **55**² 119 — **145**¹ 28, 47, 155-156
- Heilmann, Johan Ernst **55**² 119
- Heilprin Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Heilprin Gletscher and Qaquiårssûp sermia
- Heilprin Gletscher [Heilprin glacier, Qaquiårssûp sermia] (N-Grl) **65** 231
- Heilprin Land [Christian Erichsen Ice Cap] (N-Grl) **52** 86, 90, 93 — **65** 303*, 335* — **70** 101* — **128**⁶ *passim*
- Heim, Arnold: Über die Petrographie und Geologie der Umgebungen von Karsuarsuk, Nordseite der Halbinsel Nugsuak, W.-Grønland. 1910 **47** 173-230, pls. IX-XXIV
- Heim, Arnold **56** 314 — **66** 104, 117, 250
- Heimbjerg formation **103**¹¹ 19
- Heimbügel, Hans **55**² 137
- "Heimen" (vessel) **106**¹ 14
- Heinbecker, P. **107**⁴ 130
- Heinemarck, Jonas **55**³ 18, 396
- Heinesen, Magnus *see* Heinesen, Mogens
- Heinesens Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Mogens Heinesens Fjord
- Heinesen, Mogens [Magnus Heinesen] **48** 17 — **55**¹ 8, 38 — **55**³ 10 — **56** 308 — **57** 148
- Heinesen, Mogens, bibliography of journey 1581 **13** 5
- Heinet, Anne Gunilde **62** 285
- Heinkel Gletscher (NE-Grl), abrasion plain **95**¹ 25*
- Heinkel H. M. II No. 84 **106**¹ 77*, 79*, 201
- Heinkel seaplane **143**² 84-87*, 93*, 131*, 135*, 137*, 140*, 145*, 244-245*, 251*
- Heinrici, Jacobine Henriette **55**² 110
- Heintz, A. **86**² 3 — **97**² 46
- Hejka **56** 172
- Hekkestak (Vaj) **141**³ 22, 80, 82
- "Hekla" (ship) **104**¹ 8
- Hekla Havn (NE-Grl) **17** 44, 74*-75, pls. IV*, VIII*, XVII*
- Hekla Havn (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 293-297*, 301*-302*, 328, 338* — **144**⁶ 30*, 33
- Hekla Havn (NE-Grl), Diatomaceae **15** 305-362, pl. 2
- Hekla Havn (NE-Grl), flora **18** 1-41*, 47, 163-166 — **20** 228-233*
- Hekla Havn (NE-Grl), geology **19** 151-152*
- Hekla Havn (NE-Grl), marine algae **20** 228-233 — **43** 97-98
- Hekla Sund, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 339*-340, 346, 511-512, 514, 516, 550
- Hekla Sund (NE-Grl), flora **116**² 17
- Hekla Sund basin **103**¹¹ 8-10*, 13, 16, 29-30, 33
- Hekla Sund phase **103**¹¹ 27, 29
- Helcionella cingulata **74** 308-309 — **87**⁶ 18-19, 58, pl. 2
- Helders Bank (W-Grl waters) **78**⁵ 33, 41
- Helene granite **123**⁶ 39
- Helene Harbour, Nunarssuit (Ivt), disintegrating younger granite **113**¹ 27*, 29*
- Helenia **87**⁶ 19
- Helenia bella **74** 308-309 — **87**⁶ 19, 58, 62, pl. 2
- Heleocharis acicularis **14** 361, 385, 395 — **101**² 182, 262*, 265 — **147**⁹ 41*, 57
- Heleocharis acicularis submersa **47** 268 — **58** 47-48, 172
- Heleocharis palustris **3** 128, 716 — **15** 183
- Heleocharis uniglumis **77** 12 — **92**¹ 38, 52, 80 — **106**² 241
- Helgesønnerne, Adalbrand and Thorvald **48** 7
- Helgi, bard *see* Bard Helgi
- Helgi Vesteinsson **57** 35
- Helgoland (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 21*-23, pl. 1
- Helicampodus **144**⁵ 48*, 52*
- Helicampodus kokeni **144**⁵ 49*
- Helichthys **102**³ 376
- Helicogena hortensis **23** 266
- Helicoprion **144**⁵ 23*, 48*, 52*
- Helicoprion besonowi **144**⁵ 50*
- Helicoprion clerci **144**⁵ 51
- Helicostomella subulata **82**⁵ 214
- Helicotoma **119**³ 11, 13, 15, 44-45, 69, pl. 4
- Helicotoma similis **119**³ 13, 44, 68-69, pl. 4
- Helicotoma uniangularata **70** 245-246, 285, 289, 334, 342, pl. 18 — **73**^{1,1} 16
- Heliodiscus **23** 837
- Heliolites megastomus **72**^{11,2} 28
- Heliolithes perelegans **72**¹ 119-120, 133
- Heliometra dentata **45** 250
- Heliometra glacialis [Antedon eschrichti] **8** 158, 171 — **23** 371-372 — **23** suppl., 139-140 — **29** 65-67, pl. 1 — **45** 241-242, 244, 246, 294-295, 298, pl. 10 — **53** 310 — **79**² 5-6 — **81**⁷ 86 — **100**¹ 31 — **100**⁶ 22, 24 — **104**¹³ 9 — **108**¹ 7 — **108**³ 38-39, 42 — **150**⁶ 112

- Heliometra quadrata* **45** 250
Heliozoa **23** 829
Helium, produced from fluorite **34** 144 – **149**³ 67
Hell **120** 36
Helland, A. T. **1** 11, 179, 181 – **4** 5-6, 19-23, 80-81, 93, 95, 216, 220, 223-225
Helland, A. T., bibliography of journey 1875 **13** 26
Helland Glacier (N-GrI) *see* *Helland Gletscher*
Helland Gletscher [*Helland Glacier*] (N-GrI) **65** 204
Helleborus trifolius **3** 58
Hellefisk Fjord (N-GrI) **128**⁶ 93, 98, 103, 118
Hellefiskebanke (W-GrI) *see* *Lille Hellefiskebanke*
and *Store Hellefiskebanke*
Hellefjord (NE-GrI) **128**⁶ 83
Hellefjord (NE-GrI), archaeology **144**⁶ 14-15⁺
Heller **44** 156
Hellesen, Chr. **55**² 124
Helliseyjarfjorðr [Igdlukasik, Igdlukasik tunuál] (Nan), Norse topography **20** 285
Hellman, M. **89**³ 35
Helluland **55**³ 24 – **56** 152, 160, 176, 200⁺ – **57** 54, 56, 60 – **59** 17, 22, 28-31, 36
Helluland, geographical position **56** 157, 164, 199-200⁺
Helm, Johan von **55**³ 402, 405 – **129**¹ 130-172 *passim*, 318, 320
Helminthiasis **117**³ 94-97
Helminthocladiaceae **3** 824-825
Helminthophaga ruficapilla **21** 281
Helminthosporium arbusculoides **3** 630, 638
Helminthosporium nanum **3** 578, 581, 583
Helminthosporium rhododendri **18** 73 – **71** 177
Helmolepis **83**³ 283-284, 294, 296 – **112**³ 46-47, 51
Helmolepis gracilis **83**³ 284-288*, 293, *pls.* 11, 12 – **98**¹ 100
Helms, O.: *The Birds of Angmagsalik based upon the Collections and Notes of Johan Petersen*, 1926 **58** 205-274, 1 map
Helms, O. **15** 76, 114 – **21** 37, 354 – **26** 234, 265, 287 – **33** 270 – **129**⁴ VIII
Helobia hybrida **119**¹⁰ 79
Helodrilus chloroticus **23** *suppl.*, 106-107, 112
Helodrilus octaedrus **23** *suppl.*, 107, 112-113
Helodus didymus **86**³ 12
Helophilus arcticus **7** 115, 131, 140, *pl.* 7
Helophilus borealis **7** 115, 131, 140 – **22** 619-620 – **119**¹⁰ 83
Helophilus groenlandicus **19** 113 – **22** 618-619 – **29** 393-394 – **43** 46, 61 – **119**¹⁰ 83
Helophytes **101**² 295-296 – **104**⁴ 118
Helopora **72**¹ 95, 154, *pl.* 52
Helops molassicus **5** *suppl.*, *pl.* CIX
Helops wetteravicus **5** 166, 181 – **5** *suppl.*, *pl.* CIX
Helotiella erythrostigma **71** 173
Helotium aciculare **3** 608, 636-637
Helotium aeruginosum **148**⁶ 59
Helotium cyathodeum **3** 537, 583, 590, 608, 636
Helotium gramineum **3** 608
Helotium herbarum **3** 608, 634 – **71** 173
Helotium nigrescens **18** 57
Helotium uliginosum **3** 608, 637 – **18** 57
Helping spirit see *Assistant spirit*
Helt, Vilhelm **55**³ 76, 399
Helvella acetabulum **148**² 61
Helvella arctica **148**⁶ 61, 107*
Helvella corium **148**² 61
Helvella lacunosa **3** 605 – **148**² 61
Helvella leucomelas **148**² 61
Helvella sulcata **148**² 61
Helvetia Tinde (N-GrI) **103**⁸ 13*, 22*, *pl.* 2
Helvig (queen) **67** 439
Hemeradiaphorous plants **92**¹ 5, 33
Hemerobius nervosus **22** 702 – **119**¹⁰ 23
Hemerobius obscurus **7** 121, 141
Hemerobius orotypus **22** 702 – **119**¹⁰ 23
Hemerobius perelegans **119**¹⁰ 23
Hemerobius simulans **119**¹⁰ 23
Hemerophilous plants **92**¹ 4, 41
Hemerophobic plants **92**¹ 5, 32-37
van Hemert, Jost **55**² 136
Hemiarges **72**¹ 51
Hemiarges paulianus **72**¹ 51-53, 153, *pl.* 15 – **73**^{1,1} 35
Hemiarges tuberculatus **72**¹ 51
Hemiarges warburgae **72**¹ 51-53, 153, *pl.* 16 – **73**^{1,1} 35
Hemiarges wesenbergensis **72**¹ 52
Hemiaster **5** 209 – **149**⁵ 8, 11
Hemiaster humphreysanus **5** 136, 209-212 – **56** 326, 328, 331, 334-335, *pl.* 7
Hemibdella soleae **23** *suppl.*, 96, 102
Hemicryptophytes **101**² 293-295 – **104**⁴ 118
Hemicyclaspis murchisoni **102**³ 343
Hemicyclopora polita **81**⁶ 68
Hemi-granoblastic **123**¹ 24
Hemilampros cristata **80**² 28
Hemilecanites **83**³ 13, 85, 89
Hemimorphite **32** 229
Hemimorphite, Narssârssuk (Jhb) **149**³ 237
Heminothrus paolianus **122**¹ 12 – **141**³ 42, 52, 59, 70, 72, 80, 181, 183, 207
Heminothrus thori **100**⁹ 13, 25-27, 29, 32-33 – **108**² 33-34 – **122**¹ 11 – **141**³ 42, 52, 57, 59, 64-65, 70-72, 76, 140, 156, 173-174, 178-181, 187
Hemipatagus **111**⁵ 13, 15-16, 34-35, *pl.* A
Hemipatagus argatus **111**⁵ 15-16, 35
Hemipatagus subrostratus **111**⁵ 15-16, 35
Hemiptera **19** 119 – **22** 729-735 – **141**³ 28
Hemiptychina sublaevis **110**³ 55
Hemirhabdus grimaldii **79**¹⁰ 108, 132
Hemiteles **19** 109 – **22** 527, 556 – **29** 385
Hemiteles clipeator **22** 527 – **119**¹⁰ 53
Hemithyris psittacea **80**⁶ 6-7, 10*, 15*, 17*-18*, 21-22 – **81**⁷ 68 – **121**⁵ 4, *pl.* 1* – **135**⁸ 42 – **150**⁶ 111
Hemiurus levinseni **23** 1150
Henckel, Frederik **55**³ 401
Hendersonia agropyri **3** 571, 588
Hendersonia arabidis **3** 571, 582
Hendersonia arundinacea **43** 161 – **64** 301 – **71** 177
Hendersonia betulina **3** 625, 638
Hendersonia crastophila **3** 571, 588 – **71**, 177
Hendersonia foliicola **3** 625, 639
Hendersonia gigantea **43** 161, *pl.* 10
Hendersonia juncicola **25** 238
Hendersonia luzulae **3** 571, 586, 625, 638 – **43** 161
Hendersonia poae **30** 120
Hendersonia rostrupii **71** 177

- Hendrichsen, Harbert **55**² 136
Hendrik Island (N-Grl) *see* Hendrik Ø
Hendrik Ø [Hendrik Island] (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*-226
Hendriksen, C. F. V. *see* Henriksen, C. F. V.
Henius, E. S. **75** 16-17, 20
Henius Land (N-Grl) *see* Erik S. Henius Land
Henius Nunatak (NE-Grl) **52** 161
Henlea gemmata **23** suppl., 105-106, 109
Henlea ventriculosa **100**⁸ 60
Hennepin, Louis **129**¹ 14, 253, 311, 325
Hennig, Richard **55**¹ 36
Henningselv (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺ 17
Henrichsdatter, Birgitte **55**² 116
Henricia **108**¹ 7-9
Henricia curta **104**¹³ 19*, 29-33*
Henricia eschrichtii **104**¹³ 56
Henricia eschrichtii eschrichtii **104**¹³ 26-28*, 32*-33*
Henricia eschrichtii laevior **104**¹³ 23-27*, 32-34*, 56 - **108**¹ 8
Henricia sanguinolenta **23** 340-341 - **53** 311 - **79**² 15, 57 - **100**⁶ 22-23 - **104**¹³ 19*, 26-27 - **104**¹³ 28-30*, 32*-33* - **108**¹ 8
Henricia sanguinolenta cylindrella **104**¹³ 28
Henricia sanguinolenta eschrichtii **104**¹³ 26
Henricia sanguinolenta scabrior **79**² 15
Henricia scabrior **104**¹³ 31-34* - **108**¹ 8-9
Henrik Krøyers Holme (NE-Grl) **43** 516, 544-546, 548, 553-556, 589 - **126**³ 10-12⁺, 34
Henriksen, C. C. **106**¹ 47
Henriksen, C. F. V. **4** 237 - **5** 7, 39 - **56** 313, 327
Henriksen, Kai L.: En Bemærkning om Tertiæret ved Kap Dalton i Øst-Grønland. 1917 **56** 203-206
Henriksen, Kai L.: Insects and Arachnids. By Jens Brændegaard, Kai L. Henriksen and R. Spærck. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land). **104**¹⁶ 1-18
Henriksen, Kai L.: Landarthropoder (Insecta et Arachnida). By Kai L. Henriksen and Will. Lundbeck. 1917 **22** 481-823
Henriksen, Kai L.: A Revised Index of the Insects of Grønland containing a Supplement to the Insect List in Kai L. Henriksen & Will. Lundbeck: Grønlands Landarthropoder (Medd. om Grønland Bd. 22. 1917). 1939 **119**¹⁰ 1-112
Henriksen, Kai L. **74** 57
Henriquesia cinerascens **3** 543, 590
Henry the Navigator (Prince of Portugal) **55**¹ 3
Henry Glacier (NE-Grl) *see* Bartholin Glacier
Henry Land [Henry Peninsula] (NE-Grl), basalt **28** 221, 223
Henry Land (NE-Grl), flora **30** 352-353
Henry Land (NE-Grl), laumontite **28** 223
Henry Land (NE-Grl), minerals **28** 223
Henry Land (NE-Grl), thermal **28** 221, 223 - **63** 59
Henry Land (SE-Grl) **27** 276
Henry Land (SE-Grl), thermal **27** 159
Henry Peninsula (NE-Grl) *see* Henry Land
Hensen-net **144**⁴ 17
Henson's House, Fort Conger (N-Grl) **70** 61
Hepaticae (E-Grl) **3** 407-421 - **82**² 15-21
Hepaticae (E-Grl) **15** 368-381 - **30** 295-312
Hepaticae (NE-Grl) **43** 165-167 - **128**³ 4-5
Hepaticae (N-Grl) **64** 218, 272-273
Hepaticae and Sphagnaceae from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition 1906-08". Determined by C. Jensen. 1910 **43** 163-167
Hepaticites **112**² 4-5
Hepaticites amauros **112**² 5-7, 105, pl. 1
Hepaticites bed, Rhaetoliassic, fossil plants **85**² 5-6
Hepaticites glebosus **85**² 4-6, pl. 1 - **112**² 6
Hepaticites laevis **85**² 5-6*, pls. 6, 7 - **112**² 6
Hepaticites lobatus **85**² 5
Hepaticites rosenkrantzi **112**² 5-6, 105, pl. 1
Hepatitis epidemica **117**⁴ 137-140
Hepburn, James **67** 439
Heptanema **83**³ 41-42
Heptanema paradoxa **83**³ 41-42
Heptasaurus **98**³ 23 79-80
Heptasaurus cappelenensis **98**³ 78*, 80
Herb field **12** 27-44 - **18** 131-132, 304-305 - **25** 112, 181-182, 227 - **49** 127*, 239-245 - **60**¹¹ 288 - **61** 433 - **104**⁴, 34*, 42*, 108-109, 120, 122, pl. 2 - **104**⁷ 4, 7, 30 - **124**⁵ 64 - **148**¹ passim, esp. 64-70, 76*-84, 86-89, 110-117, 161-165*, 276-282
Herb mat **14** 370-376 - **47** 260-261* - **101**⁴ 123 - **148**³ 265
Herb slope **15** 159-165 - **101**⁴ 119*
Herb snow-bed **148**³ 265
Herbaria, Herrnhutian **93**³ 84-94
Herbert Island (N-Grl) *see* Herbert Ø and Qeqertarsuaq
Herbert Ø [Herbert Island, Qeqertarsuaq] (N-Grl) **65** 240⁺, 254-255, 339* - **78**¹ 59*
Herbrich **140**³ 99
Herioldznesz (Nan) *see* Herjolfsnes
Herjolf Baardson **20** 271-272 - **57** 176 - **67** 5 - **89**¹ 51
Herjolfsfjorðr [Amitsuarssuk, Narssap sarqâ] (Nan), Norse topography **20** 284 - **67** 6*, 9-12*
Herjolfsfjorðr (Nan) *see also* Narssap sarqâ
Herjolfsnes [Herjolfsnes, Ikigait, Østprøven] (Nan) **55**³ 16, 348-350 - **61** 548 - **67**² 271-290*, pl. 1
Herjolfsnes (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 76, 136-137, 142-143, pl. 33 - **20** 299 - **47** 355-356* - **57** 109*, 127*, 176 - **67** 3-15*, 34, 41*, 56, 68, 224-225*, 262-267, 273 - **76**, 39*, 45, 57 - **77** 286-288, 292*, 303 - **88**¹ 37, 39-40, 43, 56 - **89**¹ 12, 50*-54, 107-110*, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 195, 304-305
Herjolfsnes (Nan), Norse history **57** 38-39, 108, 110, 176 - **67** 4-15, 233-236 - **89**¹ 51
Herjolfsnes (Nan) *see* Herjolfsnes
Herlufsholm Strand (N-Grl) **45** 89 - **46**² passim, 323* - **65** 376-377* - **70** 81* - **128**⁶ passim
Herlufsholm Strand (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine **127**^{5,b} 7*, 10, 24
Herlufsholm Strand (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine shells **127**^{5,b} 7*, 17, 23
Herlufsholm Strand (N-Grl), Triassic **127**¹ 3, 4*-5
Hermaea dendritica **80**⁷ 63
Herman, Wolpert **55**¹ 39
Hermannia carinata **91**² 11
Hermannia nodosa **91**² 10
Hermannia quadriseriata **91**² 15

- Hermannia reticulata* **22** 767-768 — **43** 425 — **91**² 15-17 — **100**⁹ 30, 36 — **122**¹ 12 — **128**¹ 36 — **141**³ 42, 52, 59, 70, 72, 80, 87, 181, 190-191, 206-210
- Hermannia scabra* **91**² 6, 10, 16-17 — **100**⁸ 56 — **136**⁵ 9 — **141**³ 42, 53, 59, 80, 87
- Hermansdatter, Ide Marie Gesmel **55**² 133
- Hermaphroditism, human **34** 83 — **120** 30
- Hermaphroditism, Lamellibranchiata **100**⁶ 62-64
- Hermaphroditism, Prosobranchiata **100**⁶ 46
- Herminium monorchis **3** 121
- Hermit **129**⁴ 12
- Herpes zoster **117**³ 169-170
- Herpetocypris glacialis **22** 352 — **45** 314
- Herposteiron confervicola **33** 320
- Herpotrichia nigra **3** 620, 639
- Herpyllobius affinis **80**² 20-21, 32
- Herpyllobius arcticus **22** 343-345 — **45** 550-551 — **51** 71 — **53** 306 — **80**² 21 — **121**³ 54 — **121**⁹ 15
- Herring *see* Clupea harengus
- Herring gull *see* Larus argentatus
- Herrmann, Ignatz von **55**² 113
- Herrnhutians [Moravian Brethern] **6** 163 — **7** 169-170 — **16** 79-80 — **55**¹ passim — **60**¹ 157 — **61** 278-281, 290, 469-471, 556-557 — **62** 307 — **120** 7-380 passim, esp. 21-22, 231-232 — **129**¹ 202-306* passim, esp. 202-226* — **131**⁹ 19, 53, 65, 68, 77-79, 101 — **134**² 24 — **145**¹ 76, 83, 135-145, 215, 223, 284, 289-290, 314, 321-322, 396, 401
- Herrnhutians, herbaria **93**³ 84-94
- Herschell Bjerg (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Herschell
- Herschend, H **143**² 68
- Hersleb, Peder **55**³ 179 — **131**⁹ 9-10
- Hersleb, Petronella **55**² 111
- Hertz, V **107**⁴ 193
- Hertzberg, E **56** 191
- Hesperis pallasii **3** 47, 251, 672 — **12** 95, 97, 195 — **64** 209, 213, 237, pl. 3 — **68** 14, 31, 33 — **101**² 262*, 264, 272
- Hesperis pygmaea **3** 47
- Hess, H **75** 192-194
- Hesselbo, Aug.: List of the Andreaeales and Bryales found in East-Greenland between 74°15' and 65°35' lat N. in the Years 1898-1902. 1907 **30** 313-332
- Hesselbo, Aug.: Mosses collected on the North-Coast of Greenland by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. 1923 **64** 269-277
- Hesselbo, Aug.: Mosses from Clavering Ø and the Surrounding Areas. 1948. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**⁶ 1-22
- Hesselbo, Aug.: Mosses from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N.lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-08. Determined by Aug. Hesselbo. 1910 **43** 169-180, pls. XI-XII
- Hesselbo, Aug.: Mosses from North-East Greenland (Lat. 77° N.). 1948. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **128**³ 1-10
- Hesselbo, Aug.: Some Mosses from N. W. Greenland (Wolstenholme Sound and Inglefield Gulf). 1923 **64** 215-220
- Hesselbo, August **51** 373
- Hessonite *see* Garnet
- Hesteelv [Horse River], Mesozoic **132**³ 9, 48-50
- Hestehovedet [Agpalersalik, Horse Head] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Hestenæsset (Skt) **123**¹ 57, 69*, 79, 88-90*, pl. 1*
- Hesteskoen [Hesteskofjeld, Horse-shoe Mountain], Canning Land (NE-Grl) **133**² 44-47*, 51-52*, 59-60 — **149**⁶ 5
- Hesteskoen (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**⁴ 8-9*
- Hesteskoen (NE-Grl), extrusive volcanic rocks **118**⁶ 52-54*
- Hesteskoen (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 9-14*, 18-19, 36 pls. 1-2
- Hesteskoen (NE-Grl), Permain fossils **110**³ 20
- Hesteskoen (NE-Grl), volcanic rocks **118**⁶ 52-54*
- Hesteskofjeld (NE-Grl) *see* Hesteskoen
- Heterocapsa triquetra **23** 880
- Heterocera **128**⁶ 54
- Heterocera, larva **43** 65-66
- Heteroceramus *see* Inoceramus
- Heterochaeta norvegica **22** 321-322
- Heterochilina **119**³ 59-60
- Heterochilina obliqua **119**³ 19, 60*-61, 72
- Heterochloe alpina **141**³ 34
- Heterocladium heteropterum **3** 341
- Heterocladium squarrosulum **3** 341
- Heteroclymene robusta **80**⁴ 37-38, 58 — **81**⁷ 71 — **134**⁹ 47
- Heterocontae (W-Grl) **33** 360-361
- Heterocyatholaimus maerolaimus **107**^{6a} 29-31
- Heterocypris incongruens **121**⁴ 54*
- Heterodonta Intergripalliata, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 82-83
- Heterogaster groenlandicus **7** 118, 131, 133-134, pl. 6
- Heterolepidotus **102**³ 364
- Heteromastus filiformis **122**³ 75, 141*, pl. 16*
- Heteromesus longiremis **80**² 29
- Heteronereis **100**⁶ 34
- Heteronereis arctica **45** 421
- Heteropatella umbilicata **71** 169-171, 177 — **104**⁶ 4
- Heterorhabdus compactus **79**¹⁰ 107, 132 — **121**³ 33
- Heterorhabdus norvegicus **64** 126 — **79**¹⁰ 106-107, 130, 134, 146-150 — **100**⁷ 12 — **119**⁹ 69-71 — **121**³ 31
- Heterorhabdus papilliger **79**¹⁰ 107, 132
- Heterorhabdus robustus **79**¹⁰ 105-106, 132
- Heterosphaeria patella **3** 541, 583, 613, 635
- Heterospongia **72**¹ 139-140, 151, 155, pl. 52
- Heterospongia subramosa **72**¹ 140
- Heterosporium stenhammariae **3** 630, 636
- Heterosporium variabile **3** 578, 584
- Heterostephanus annulicornis **104**¹¹ 9
- Heterostius **96**⁵ 29 — **96**⁶ 20-22
- Heterostius convexus **96**⁶ 22, 24
- Heterostius groenlandicus **96**⁶ 6, 22-25*, pl. 14 — **96**⁴ 122
- Heterostius ingens **96**⁶ 22, 24
- Heterostius rhenanus **96**⁶ 22, 24
- Heterostius series, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96**⁴ 16, 122-124, 129 — **96**⁵ 10*, 14, 18, 28-29, 32-33, 38, pls. 1, 2 — **96**⁶ 6-7, 25, 34
- Heterostylites major **79**¹⁰ 108-110, 130, 146-147, 149-150, 152
- Heterotanaïs groenlandicus **22** 264 — **80**² 29 — **81**⁷ 72
- Heterotanaïs limicola **22** 264

- Hetland **55**³ 349
 Heulandite **28** 120-123* — **32** 558-561 — **149**³ 411-413
 Hexacorallia, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 74-75
 Hexacroblylus arcticus **81**³ 36
 Hexactinellida **23** 527
 Hexahydrite **149**³ 167
 Hexapoda **117**³ 85-88
 Heyden, Gaspar van der *see* Myrica, Gaspar a
 Heyerdahl **44** 58, 61, 63
 Heyne, Moriz **67** 325
 Hiatella arctica **81**² 84, 88-89* — **122**⁴ 121, 135-142 200
 Hiatella gallicana **81**² 88-89* — **122**⁴ 140-141, 200
 Hiatella pholadis **122**⁴ 140-141, 200
 Hiawatha Gletscher [Hiawatha Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 278-281**, pl. 4
 Hibernation, Insecta (NE-Grl) **43** 39-41
 Hibernation, microfauna of the soil **128**¹ 57-61
 Hibernation, plants, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **58** 21
 Hibernation, plants (N-Grl) **64** 260
 Hieracium **92**¹ 76-79 — **116**³ 178
 Hieracium acranthophorum **124**⁸ 33 — **148**³ 62*-63
 Hieracium alpinum **3** 95-96, 271, 695 — **8** 285 — **9** 275-276, 279 — **12** 34 — **18** 338 — **30** 183, 259 — **77** 24 — **101**⁴ 159, 187* — **104**³ 11 — **106**² 194-195* — **106**³ 74, 110, 113 — **124**⁸ 26 — **147**⁶ 28 — **148**¹ 95 329 — **148**³ 169
 Hieracium alpinum genuinum **92**¹ 77-78
 Hieracium alpinum glabratum **30** 183
 Hieracium amitsokense **77** 24 — **92**¹ 77-78, 80 — **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 196 — **106**³ 74, 117
 Hieracium angmagssalikense **106**² 196 — **124**⁸ 11-12*
 Hieracium atratum **3** 96, 271 — **9** 274, 276, 279 — **12** 14, 35
 Hieracium auratum **3** 97-98, 273
 Hieracium calenduliflorum **3** 95
 Hieracium crocatum **3** 97
 Hieracium devoldii **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 196
 Hieracium dovrense **3** 97, 696 — **9** 275-276 — **12** 34
 Hieracium dovrense amitsokense **3** 272, 696
 Hieracium dovrense groenlandicum **3** 272, 696 — **30** 260
 Hieracium dovrense ivigtutense **3** 272, 696
 Hieracium foliosa **148**³ 43, 78
 Hieracium groenlandicum **58** 155 — **77** 24 — **92**¹ 36, 40, 77, 79-80 — **101**² 282 — **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 196 — **106**³ 74, 117 — **147**⁶ 23*, 28 — **148**³ 16, 45-46*, 77, 170, 225, 232
 Hieracium groenlandicum ivigtutense **58** 155
 Hieracium groenlandicum silvaticiforme **77** 24
 Hieracium hyparcticum **58** 154-155 — **77** 24 — **92**¹ 40, 77, 80 — **101**² 282 — **101**⁴ 159 — **104**³ 13 — **106**² 196 — **106**³ 75, 110, 113 — **147**⁶ 28 — **148**³ 16, 43, 46*, 77, 129, 231
 Hieracium hyparcticum islandiae **92**¹ 76
 Hieracium ivigtutense **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 196 — **106**³ 75, 116 — **124**⁸ 33 — **148**³ 16, 63, 78
 Hieracium lividorubens **77** 24 — **92**¹ 77, 80 — **101**² 282 — **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 196 — **106**³ 75, 114
 Hieracium lividorubens subnudulum **106**² 115
 Hieracium molle **3** 96
 Hieracium murorum **3** 96, 271 — **8** 285 — **9** 279 — **12** 165, 187
 Hieracium murorum hyparcticum **3** 271
 Hieracium murorum villosum **3** 272
 Hieracium nepiocratum **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 197 — **106**³ 75, 120
 Hieracium nigrescens **3** 271, 695
 Hieracium nigrescens hyparcticum **3** 696 — **30** 259
 Hieracium nigrescens lividorubens **3** 695
 Hieracium nigrescens subnudulum **3** 695-696
 Hieracium prenanthoides **3** 97, 696 — **12** 14
 Hieracium prenanthoides rigorosum **3** 273, 696
 Hieracium rigorosum **77** 24 — **92**¹ 77, 80 — **93**³ 93 — **101**² 282 — **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 197 — **148**³ 62*-63
 Hieracium rigorosum nanusekense **106**² 197
 Hieracium rigorosum umanakense **106**² 197
 Hieracium scholanderi **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 197 — **106**³ 110, 116 — **124**⁸ 23
 Hieracium stelechodes **101**⁴ 159 — **106**² 197 — **106**³ 75 — **124**⁸ 18
 Hieracium strictum **3** 273, 696 — **12** 14
 Hieracium strictum rigorosum **3** 696
 Hieracium sundbergii **124**⁸ 11
 Hieracium sylowi **101**⁴ 160 — **106**² 197 — **106**³ 119
 Hieracium vulgatum **3** 96-97 — **12** 34
 Hieracium vulgatum depauperatum **1** 148 — **3** 97
 Hierochloë **45** 8
 Hierochloë alpina **3** 157, 295, 728 — **12** 59, 71, 77, 84, 87, 90, 124*, 142, 190 — **14** 374, 394, 398 — **18** 347-348 — **30** 197 — **34** 244 — **43** 11, 401 — **47** 241, 261 — **50** 364 — **51** 376 — **58** 31, 169 — **64** 196, 210, 212, 231 — **68** 8 — **77** 11 — **87**² 20 — **101**² 194, 228, 230, 242, 297, 312, 318 — **101**³ 139 — **101**⁴ 93, 193* — **104**³ 16 — **106**² 212, 297* — **106**³ 90 — **116**³ 92, 110 — **124**⁵ 48 — **124**⁹ 121-122* — **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 — **136**⁸ 6, 8-10* — **147**⁶ 46 — **148**¹ 139, 329 — **148**³ 20, 56, 66, 73, 103, 108, 116, 118, 126, 130, 145, 147-149, 153-154, 156, 176, 181, 183, 194, 196, 203-204, 209-211, 214, 223, 261, 269
 Hierochloë alpina, sociations **148**¹ 148 — **148**³ 209-210
 Hierochloë odorata **3** 157
 Hierochloë orthantha **136**⁸ 3-11* — **148**¹ 30-31 — **148**³ 20, 38, 43, 69, 77, 86
 Higginsia pyriformis **43** 481-482, pl. 26
 Highland Boundary fault (NE-Grl) **149**⁶ 12
 Highland ice **65** 241-268*, 325, 333-336*, 351, pl. 5
 Highland-species, botany **147**⁹ 62
 High-school, Greenlandic in Denmark **145**¹ 123, 257, 269, 286, 290, 295-296, 299
 High-schools in Greenland **145**¹ 90, 286, 289, 294-302
 Hilaira curvitaris **108**⁷ 10 — **121**¹⁵ 38 — **125**³ 12-14*
 Hilaira frigida **22** 754 — **104**¹⁶ 16 — **108**⁴ 8 — **108**⁷ 4 — **121**¹⁵ 38-40*, 90* — **125**⁸ 14
 Hilaira glacialis **121**¹⁵ 38-39 — **125**⁸ 12
 Hilaira montigena **121**¹⁵ 41
 Hilaira rudis **121**¹⁵ 41
 Hilaira vexatrix **125**⁸ 13
 Hilaira whymperei **121**¹⁵ 38 — **125**⁸ 12
 Hilbig **140**³ 101
 Hilcker C. M. **145**¹ 14, 16, 19
 Hildebrand, Samuel F.: An Annotated List of the Fishes collected on the Several Expeditions to Greenland, the Fox Basin Region, and the Coast of Labrador by Captain R. A. Bartlett, from 1925

- to 1935. Published by Permission of the U.S. Commissioner of Fisheries. 1939 **125**¹ 1-12
- Hildebrandt **67** 412
- Hildebrandt theodolite **51** 415-416
- Hildegard Ø, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), eruptive breccia **95**⁷ 59-60*
- Hildenbrandia rosea **3** 826 – **20** 43-44 – **30** 6
- Hill **44** 16
- Hiller, Anna **55**³ 401
- Himalayas and NE-Grl, Mesozoic strata **74** 359-360, 363
- Himinraðz Fjellid (W-Grl) **48** 5
- Himmelbjerg and Waltershausen Gletscher area, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), faults **111**¹ 136-140*
- Himmelbjerget (N-Grl) **52** 94, pl. V
- Himmerland Hede [Himmerlands Hede] (NE-Grl) **75** 114, 119, 122*, 126*, pl. 1*
- Hincksinia nigrans **81**⁶ 62, 66
- Hincksinidae **81**⁶ 17-18
- Hincksiopora spinulifera **81**⁶ 28, 66
- Hind, Peder Lorenz **55**³ 110, 323, 400 – **131**⁹ 62
- Hinge fault **111**⁴ 59
- Hingston, R. W. G. **119**¹⁰ 3
- Hinnites velatus **87**⁹ 114
- Hinrich Johannes Rink. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary]. **16** I-IV, portrait
- Hintz, Johan Christopher **55**³ 153
- Hiort, Jens **55**² 26, 32 – **55**³ passim
- Hiort Hornet (Ghb) *see* Hjortetakken
- Hippasteria phrygiana **23** 331 – **45** 293 – **79**² 8 – **81**⁷ 86 – **100**⁶ 24
- Hippocrepina indivisa **23** 765
- Hippodiplosia pertusa **81**⁶ 69
- Hippodiplosia reticulatopunctata **81**⁶ 32, 66
- Hippodiplosia smitti **81**⁶ 66
- Hippoglossoides platessoides **23** 1147 – **23** suppl., 154 – **29** 272 – **53** 319 – **66** 370 – **92**³ 5, 57-59, 58* – **134**³ 12
- Hippoglossus limandoides **92**³ 59
- Hippoglossus marinus **23** Suppl., 100
- Hippoglossus maximus **22** 338, 346
- Hippoglossus vulgaris **8** 159-160, 166 – **19** 58 – **22** 341 – **23** 1146 – **23** suppl., 153-154 – **29** 272 – **51** 133, 175 – **60**¹ 68, 114 – **60**¹¹ 18 – **61** 445, pl. XXXII – **118**¹ 131 – **134**² 95, 97, 144
- Hippolyte **45** 655
- Hippolyte fabricii **8** 155, 160, 166
- Hippolyte gaimardii **8** 160, 166
- Hippolyte groenlandica **8** 160, 166
- Hippolyte phippisii **8** 156, 166 – **19** 125
- Hippolyte polaris **8** 157-158, 166 – **19** 125
- Hippolyte spinus **8** 157-158, 166
- Hippomedon abyssii **22** 111
- Hippomedon denticulatus **22** 110-111
- Hippomedon holboellii **22** 110 – **79**⁷ 12 – **121**¹⁴ 31
- Hippomedon propinquus **121**¹⁴ 31
- Hippoporella hippopus **81**⁶ 68
- Hippothoa divaricata **23** 583 – **81**⁶ 69
- Hippothoa expansa **23** 583 – **43** 447 – **81**⁶ 27-28, 68
- Hippothoa flagellum **23** 583
- Hippothoa hyalina **23** 582-583 – **43** 446-447 – **108**³ 39
- Hippothoidae **81**⁶ 27-28
- Hippuridaceae **101**² 83 – **125**⁹ 113-114
- Hippuridaceae, Halorrhagidaceae and Callitricaceae. By Agnete Seidelin. 1910 **36** 295-332
- Hippuridaceae, morphology and biology **36** 300-312*
- Hippurietum vulgaris **104**⁴ 107, 118
- Hippuris **45** 9, 328
- Hippuris maritima **3** 13
- Hippuris vulgaris **3** 13, 658 – **12** 128 – **14** 353, 355, 385, 393, 397 – **15** 240 – **30** 151, 223-224 – **34** 249 – **36** 300-312* – **43** 29, 357*, pl. 6 – **47** 246, 268 – **50** 380 – **58** 110-111, 179 – **64** 201 – **77** 19 – **87**² 8, 18 – **101**² 83, 232, 244, 295, 314 – **101**³ 47 – **101**⁴ 53 – **106**² 148 – **106**³ 56 – **124**⁵ 27 – **125**⁹ 52, 113-114, 172-173, pl. 7 – **147**² 45* – **147**⁹ 32 – **148**³ 12, 66, 77, 113, 120, 122-123, 126, 152, 254-255, 272, pl. 9
- Hippuris vulgaris litoralis **58** 111
- Hippuris vulgaris maritima **3** 13, 237 – **9** 277 – **18** 323 – **30** 151 – **34** 249 – **58** 111
- Hippuris vulgaris tetraphylla **58** 111
- Hippuris-association **43** 386*
- Hird Bay [Elvsborg], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **83**² 51 **87**² 4* – **102**³ 135 – **110**³ 29* 162-163 – **116**³ 42*, 85*
- Hird Bay (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **138** 10
- Hird Bay (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **74** 349, 359-360
- Hird Bay (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 24, 82-84, pl. 1*
- Hird Bay (NE-Grl), Permian Belemnoidea **133**⁵ 8
- Hird Bay (NE-Grl), Posidonomya beds, Permian **133**⁵ 6
- Hird Bay area (NE-Grl), fossil fishes **146**¹ 11, 13, 16, 164, 173, 185
- Hird Bay area (NE-Grl), geology **98**¹ 5, 15, 41, 83-99, 101, 107-110, pl. 1
- Hird Expedition **74** 183
- Hirdhavn (NE-Grl), Upper Permian fishes **144**⁵ 7
- Hird's fox farm (NE-Grl) *see* Elvsborg and Hird Bay
- Hirudinea **23** suppl., 93-103
- Hirudinea, bibliography **23** suppl., 95-97
- Hirundo rustica **19** 43 – **21** 273-274 – **58** 224, 261
- Hirundo rustica erythrogastra **58** 261 – **93**⁶ 7 – **131**⁵ 66-68
- Hirundo rustica horreorum **21** 273-274 – **62** 196
- Hirundo rustica, rustica **77** 505 – **131**⁵ 66
- His, W **67** 437
- Hisingerite **24** 222-233, 248 – **32** 322-324 – **149**³ 346-347
- Hisingers Gletscher (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 21, 122, 124, 127*-128, 130*, pls. I*, II, III – **112**⁴ 6, 8
- Hispalensis, Isidor **48** 82-83, 87
- Hiss, Peter **131**⁹ 84
- Histiostoma berthii **91**² 8
- Histiostoma digitifera **22** 783
- Histiostoma pectineum **91**² 8
- Histiostoma rostro-serratum **91**² 8
- Histoderma physa **23** 507 – **29** 443
- "Historia Norvegiae" **66** 7
- Historic and geological survey 1870-1900 **73**^{1,3} 15-16
- Historic and geological survey 1926-1938 **73**^{1,3} 17-26
- Historic and geological survey 1947-1953 **73**^{1,3} 26-27

- Historical geology of Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island during Late Palaeozoic time **149⁷** 29-30
- Historical geology of N-Grl and Ellesmere Island during Earley Palaeozoic time **149⁷** 18-24
- Historical geology of N-Grl, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island during Early Mesozoic time **149⁷** 30-31
- Historical reports, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl), known by the old Norsemen **92¹** 59-61
- Historie von Groenland. By Cranz **131⁹** 65
- Historisk Overblik over Landets Opdagelse. By Axel Anthon Bjørnbo. 1910 **48** 1-63
- History **33** 132-133 — **120⁷** 7-380* — **129¹** 18-345, pl. +
- History (Upv) **90²** 15-23
- History, (W-Grl) **67** 16-19
- History, bibliography **13** 123-161
- History, Eskimos **107⁴** 24-31
- History, flora **12** 169-217
- History, flora (NE-Grl) **144³** 22-27
- History, Greenland 1261 to Norway **48** 8
- History, investigation of Triassic deposits (NE-Grl) **132¹** 15-18
- History, mining, Greenland **63** 13-16
- History, survey of early Grl **31** 15-34
- Histrionicus histrionicus histrionicus **58** 219-220, 224, 228 — **77** 428-429, 501 — **91⁴** 9-10
- Hitland [Shetland] **55³** 171
- Hjelmbjergene, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), tectonics **116⁷** 104-107
- Hjelmen (NE-Grl) **75** 59, 108*, pl. 1+
- Hjertefjeldsdalen (NE-Grl) **52** 78, 81, 88
- Hjertet (N-Grl), nunatak **65** 303*, pl. 5
- Hjørnedal (NE-Grl) **17** 101, pl. VIII+
- Hjørnedal (NE-Grl), flora **18** 235-239
- Hjørnedal (NE-Grl), terraces **19** 174-175*
- Hjørnefjeldet [Corner Mountain, Mount Hjørnefjæld], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110¹** 92*-93 — **111⁴** 46-47, 133 — **111⁶** 11
- Hjørnefjeldet (NE-Grl), fossil Invertebrata **87⁷** passim, esp. 125*, 129*-130, 132-138*
- Hjørnegletscher (N-Grl) **126²** 12
- Hjørnepunktet (NE-Grl) **98¹** 12, 34, 44, pl. 1
- Hjørnet (Skt) **123¹** 100, 105*, pl. 1+
- Hjort, Jens **129¹** 59, 141-200 passim, 319-320
- Hjort, Peter **120** 303
- Hjort, Victor Christian **62** 281-283 — **63** 270-273
- Hjortetakken [Hiort Hornet, Kingitorssuaq, Kingitorsuak] (Ghb) **1** 25 — **55³** 148 — **56** 71*-72 — **59** 171-173* — **123⁵** pl. 1 S
- Hjortlund, S **125²** 3
- Hoary redpoll *see* *Carduelis exilipes*
- Hobb's Expedition **78¹** 66
- Hobbs Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 46, 57, 60 — **144⁸** 32-33*, pls. 1+, 3+
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **44** 332 — **45** 63 — **52** 145, 173-174 — **84⁷** 46-47 — **93⁷** 8*, 10*, 52*, 62*, 73* — **99²** 74 — **111⁴** 47, 49 — **119²** 34 — **128⁶** 130
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 332 — **144⁶** 15*, 17
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), area **125⁶** 16
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic **45** 440, 442, 444-445, 449-452, 467-468, 475-476, 479, 481, 487, 493 — **84⁵** 1-65*, pls. 1-2+ — **132²** 146-148
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic fauna **94¹** 33-37
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **73^{11,1}** 175-177
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 623
- Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), Tertiary **29** 96-97, 100, 135-136
- Hodal, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), dioritic rocks **95⁷** 71-73*, pl. 1+
- Høeg Hagen, N. P. *see* Hagen, N. P. Høeg
- Høeg-Guldberg, Ove **55²** 51, 53, 57, 60, 62, 126 — **55³** 353, 390
- Høegh, John **76** 235, 278-280 — **107²** 16
- Høegh, Pavia **107²** 16
- Høgbom-pluton (NE-Grl) **115¹** 60-62*
- Høgboms Bjerg [Mount Høgbom], Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Devonian tectonics **103²** 8*, 24-25*
- Høgboms Bjerg (NE-Grl), effusive rocks, Caledonian **87⁴** 45-50
- Høgboms Bjerg (NE-Grl), granite **72^{11,7}** 35-37* — **115¹** 62-63
- Høgboms Bjerg (NE-Grl), lamprophyre **115¹** 142-145
- Høgboms Bjerg (NE-Grl), volcanic rocks **74** 261, pl. 2+
- Høje Ø (N-Grl), diabase **51** 385
- Højgaard **143²** 66*
- Hoel, Adolf **119⁸** 60 — **119¹⁰** 5
- Hoelsbo, Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 19*, 25
- Hoelsbo (NE-Grl), acid volcanites **72^{11,7}** 23-26
- Hoelsbo (NE-Grl), flora **101⁴** 12*, 22
- Hørmann **44** 43
- Hørring, H **23** XI — **145²** 102-10, 132
- Hørring, R.: Birds. 1939. (6. og 7. Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108⁶** 1-44
- Hørring, Rich.: Further Records of Rare or New Greenland Birds. By Rich. Hørring and Finn Salomonsen. 1941. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, IV) **131⁵** 1-86
- Hørring, R **68** 151 — **93⁶** 3 — **131⁵** 3
- Hoessly, H.: Crânes du Groenland oriental **59** 269-270
- Hoessly, H.: Remarques sur la peau et le cheveu des indigènes du Groenland oriental **59** 268-269
- Hoessly, H. **107⁴** 36, 145 — **146²** 18, 43-84 passim, 93, 128
- Høstakken [Haystack] (NE-Grl) **45** 496 — **46** 237*-246 — **52** 24, 26-27, 37-38, 129, 132, 145, 149, 154, 162, 166
- Høstakken (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 330-332 — **144⁶** 15*-17
- Høsts Havn (SE-Grl) **104¹** 16-17
- Høyer, Andreas *see* Hojer, Andreas
- Høyer (colonial officer) **21** 354
- Høyer, Janus **66** 10
- Høygaard, Arne **107⁴** 40 — **134²** 88, 102-103, 166, 181-182, 184, 186-188, 216, 224-226 — **134³** 63
- Hoff, E. M **33** 131
- Hoff, Rebecca **55²** 116

- Hoffmann, W. J. **56** 192 – **77** 270
- Hoffmannophila pseudospretella **119**¹⁰ 39
- Hoffmeyer, N.: [Om Vejrforholdene i Vest-Grønland og over det nordlige Atlanterhav fra 25.-30. Juli 1878.] **1** 165-171
- Hoffmeyer, Niels **1** 64, 67, 195, 1 map
- Hofman, Johanne Marie **55**² 111
- Hofman, Sophie **55**¹ 42
- Hoffmann, Hans **55**³ 18, 396
- Hofsten, Nils von **62** 132, 133
- Hohgant, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic profile **132**² 53-60*
- Hojer, Andreas **55**² 33 – **55**³ 276, 406
- Hol, Leonard **48** 139
- Holbek, Jens **55**² 129
- Holberg, Ludvig **55**² 48 – **67** 439 – **129**¹ 29, 105-148 passim, 218, 280, 317-324 passim – **145**² 16-17, 30-32
- Holbøll, C. **21** 37, 354
- Holbøll, Carl Peter **23** XI – **55**² 89, 91, 94, 117, 119 **145**¹ 5-382 passim – **145**² 61, 63, 80-81, 108
- Holbøll, Fred. Ludv. **55**² 117
- Holbøll's grebe *see* Podiceps griseigena holboelli
- Holcosphinctes flexicostatus **99**³ 27
- Holcosphinctes pallasioides **99**³ 27, 45
- Holcus alpinus **3** 157
- Holcus odoratus aristatus **3** 295
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **17** 27, 29, pl. VIII⁺ – **29** 7 – **48** 19, 35 – **55**¹ 20 – **91**⁶ 18-19 – **92**⁶ 33 – **93**⁷ 11⁺ – **111**⁴ 11, 18, 47, 49-52, 67, 138-139 – **116**³ 13⁺ – **128**⁶ 83-84, 86-87, 89
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), area **125**⁶ 6-7
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), basalt areas **73**^{11.1} 192
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Bryophyta **15** 364-445*
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **84**⁸ 1-32*
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Cretaceous Ammonites **132**⁴ 3, 8
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Cretaceous fossils **72**^{11.6} 3, 26
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **84**⁷ 41 – **138** 7
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), faults **98**¹ passim, esp. pl. I
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), flora **18**, 83-103, 110-122, 318 ff – **87**² 11⁺, 15 – **101**² 12⁺, 18 – **116**⁶ 4-5⁺
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), geological profile **133**¹ pl. 3⁺
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), geology **19** 147-148
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), gunnbjarnite **142**⁸ 1-11*
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **73**^{11.1} 185-186*
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 23⁺, 25-29*, 162, 164 – **115**² 53-55*
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), ridges **98**¹ 53, 60, 65-67*, 105, pl. 1*
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 1-34* **115**² 53-55* – **133**¹ 126-137*, 225
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Tertiary **84**⁸ 1-32*
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Triassic **74** 349, 360-363 – **83**¹ 1-90 – **132**¹ 248-253
- Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl), Triassic fishes **83**³ 6-7*
- Hold-with-Hope area (NE-Grl), recent sand samples **115**³ 75
- Holger Kiær Nunatak [Holgger Kiær Nunatak] (N-Grl) **65** 303⁺, 321*, pl. 5
- Holger Kiær Nunatak (N-Grl) *see* Holger Kiær Nunatak
- Hollænderbugt (Jhv) **55**¹ 19
- Hollænderbugt [Iterdlak] (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 60
- Hollænderø (Jhb) **55**¹ 18, 24
- Holland Ø [Holland Island] (NE-Grl) **116**² 13*
- Holland Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 33 – **144**² 19⁺, 23
- Holm, B. **106**³ 10ff
- Holm, Edvard **55**³ 411
- Holm, G.: Astronomiske Observationer, tagne paa Rejser i Julianehaabs og Frederikshaabs Distrikter. By K. J. V. Steenstrup, G. Holm and J. A. D. Jensen **2** 81-112
- Holm, G.: Bemærkninger til Listen [Liste over Beboerne af Grønlands Østkyst, optagen i Efteraaret 1884] **10** 201-206 [*see also* **39** 183-187]
- Holm, G.: Beretning om Konebaads-Expeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1883-85. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 53-143, pl. IX
- Holm, G.: Ethnological Sketch of the Angmagsalik Eskimo. 1911 **39** 1-147
- Holm, G.: Ethnologisk Skizze af Angmagsalikerne. 1887 **10** 43-182 [*see also* **39** 1-147]
- Holm, G.: Gunbjørns-Skær og Korsøer. 1918 **56** 289-308, pl. IV
- Holm, G.: Legends and Tales from Angmagsalik. Collected by G. Holm and translated by Johan Petersen. [1887] 1912 **39** 225-305
- Holm, G.: Liste over den ethnografiske Samling fra Angmagsalik **10** 347-360 [*see also* **39** 319-755]
- Holm, G.: Liste over Stednavne i Dansk Østgrønland. 1888 **9** 341-350
- Holm, G.: Magnetiske Observationer, Nordlys- iagttagelser og Vandstands-Maalinger. 1883-85. By V. Garde, G. Holm and C. Crone **9** 311-339
- Holm, G.: Middelværdi af astronomiske Bestemmelser. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 226-228
- Holm, G.: Notes on the List [List of the Inhabitants of the East Coast of Greenland made in the Autumn of 1884 by Johannes Hansen] **39** 181-202
- Holm, G.: Om de geografiske Forhold i Dansk Østgrønland. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 145-233, pls. V-VI, VIII, IX-XVII
- Holm, G.: Sagn og Fortællinger fra Angmagsalik **10** 235-334 [*see also* **39** 225-305]
- Holm, G. F.: Beskrivelser af Ruiner i Julianehaabs Distrikt, der ere undersøgte i Aaret 1880 **6** 57-145
- Holm, G. F.: Geographisk Undersøgelse af Grønlands sydligste Del **6** 147-180
- Holm, G. F.: Middeltal af astronomiske Observationer, tagne i Syd-Grønland 1880 og 1881 **6** 191-192
- Holm, G. F.: Storisens Udbredelse i Davisstrædet i Sommeren 1881 **6** 181-190
- Holm, Gustav: Angmagssalik District. By Gustav Holm and Johan Petersen **61** 560-661, table XX, pls. CXXXII-CXLIII
- Holm, Gustav: De islandske Kursforskrifters Svalbarde. 1925 **59** 273-297
- Holm, Gustav: Small Additions to the Vinland

- Problem. In Consequence of Professor H. P. Steenby's "Norsemen's Route from Greenland to Wineland". 1924 **59** 11-37
- Holm, Gustav: Uddrag af Professor, Dr. phil. H. P. Steenby's Dagbog om Rejsen til "Vinland". Med Bistand af Kommandør, Dr. phil. Gustav Holm, Professor, Dr. phil. & litt. Finnur Jónsson og Cand. mag. Einar Storgaard udgivet ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1930 **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4
- Holm, Gustav Frederik **1** 6-7, 14 - **2** 3, 5, 10-11, 14, 16, 21, 26, 81-112, 211-213 - **7** 63, 167, 186, 202, 204-206, 227 - **9** 23, 37-39, 53-143* - **10** 3, 5, 9, 11 - **16** 75-76, 178-179, 181, 190-193, 195, 201-202, 206, 226, 258-259, 286, 303, 305, 323-324, 338, 361, 370, 373, 375, 378-379, 382, 384, 389, 390-391, 396-397, 402, 404-405, 407-408, 414, 425 - **17** 285, 312, 321, 350 - **20** 267, 300, 309 - **23** XI - **25** 22-23, 31 - **26** 287, 293, 296, 301-302, 310-312, 318, 327 - **28** 290-291, 309-311, 320, 323-324, 326-327, 332, 339, 342, 344, 351, 354, 462, 534 - **29** 225 - **33** 169, 171 - **34** 324, 396, 404-405 - **39** 151, 153, 156-157, 163, 177-178, 321, 323, 325, 329, 333, 341-345, 349-350, 352, 363, 370, 384, 409, 411, 465, 475, 477-480, 483, 492, 494, 502, 549, 572, 579, 585, 590, 592, 607, 616, 618, 621, 624, 665-666, 674, 678, 681, 706, 708, 711, 753 - **40** 248, 251, 291, 379, 557, 570, 590-591, 602, 616b, 620, 639, 643, 651 - **44** 481, 483 - **47** 285, 322-323, 325, 335, 342, 349 - **48** 42, 44, 46 - **50** 99, 146 - **51** 81, 95, 98, 100, 133, 169, 176-177, 189, 190, 199, 203-204, 210, 212, 226-227, 239 - **53** 381-384, 386-388, 396-397, 399, 407, 409-410, 416-417, 424, 437-438, 443-444, 446-449, 451, 453, 458, 460-461, 470, 475 - **55**¹ 4, 17, 31 - **55**² 138 - **55**³ 410 - **56** 6 - **57** 76, 152, 154, 156, 173, 177-178 - **58** 208-209 - **66** 213, 271, 299, 322, 332, 363, 411 - **67** 16, 19, 86, 199, 221, 224, 228, 484 - **76** 27 - **77** 48 - **88**¹ 15-16, 25-27, 103, 105 - **89**¹ 11, 32, 48, 95, 100, 154, 190, 219 - **90**¹ 7, 14, 16-17 - **92**⁴ 3-4, 12, 59-60, 83, 88-89, 104, 108-109, 112-113, 127, 145 - **93**² 104 - **93**⁷ 25 - **102**¹ 73 - **104**⁹ 3, 22 - **107**² 7, 37-42 - **107**⁴ 25-27, 103, 136 - **109**¹ 5, 14, 64, 89, 98-99, 104, 118, 133 - **109**² 3, 5, 13, 54 - **118**¹ 122 - **119**⁸ 74 - **125**⁷ 7 - **134**² passim - **146**² 35
- Holm, Gustav Frederik, expedition to the East Coast of Greenland 1883-1885 *see* Konebådsekspe-ditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1883-1885
- Holm, Jacob & Sons **145**¹ 81, 232, 257
- Holm, Jørgen **55**³ 329, 409 - **131**⁹ 71-72
- Holm, S. **107**⁴ 168, 171, 174, 178-179, 182, 186, 189, 193
- Holm, S. M. **48** 33 - **55**³ 397
- Holm, Th.: Beretning om de paa Fylla's Togt i 1884 foretagne zoologiske Undersøgelser i Grønland. [1886] **8** 151-171
- Holm, Th **8** 151 - **21** 37, 354 - **23** XI - **58** 10, 13
- Holm Land [Holms Land] (NE-Grl) **43** 518-529 - **45** 6 - **52** 76, 113-114, 117-119 - **84**⁷ 39 - **85**¹ 3, 14, 24 - **128**² 73*-74*
- Holm Land (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 511, 515, 549-553, 556, 589, 609 - **73**^{11,1} 88-90
- Holm Land (NE-Grl), marine sediments **126**² 33-34
- Holm Land (NE-Grl), marine Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ passim
- Holm Land (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 45
- Holm-Land (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 631
- Holmblad **145**¹ 396
- Holmen, Kjeld: Cytological Studies in the Flora of Peary Land, North Greenland. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **128**⁵ 1-40
- Holmen, Kjeld: The Vascular Plants of Peary Land, North Greenland. A List of the Species found between Victoria Fjord and Danmark Fjord. 1957. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **124**⁹ 1-149 - **128**⁵ 5, 63, 71, 99, 130 - **128**⁷ 4, 7 - **142**⁸ 23-24, 26
- Holmevig (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 21*
- Holmia **74** 308, 310 - **87**⁶ 12, 62-63
- Holmia broeggeri **70** 319
- Holmia kjerulfi **87**⁶ 63
- Holmia kjerulfi zone **87**⁶ 60-61, 63-64
- Holmia mickwitzii **87**⁶ 63
- Holmia torelli **87**⁶ 63
- Holms Bugt [Holms Bucht, Holms Vik] (NE-Grl) **114**¹¹ 7*, 14, 23, 25 - **119**² 7
- Holms Bugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 28
- Holms Bugt (NE-Grl), glacier **95**² 13
- Holm's Cairn (SE-Grl) *see* Tasilârtik kiteq
- Holms Land (NE-Grl) *see* Holm Land
- Holms Ø (SE-Grl) *see* Gustav Holms Ø
- Holms Vik (NE-Grl) *see* Holms Bugt
- Holmsted, Frederik **55**² 33, 40, 122 - **55**³ 217, 277, 317, 404, 406 - **131**⁹ 6, 13-14
- Holmstrøm, Leonhard **33** 4
- Holocreminus extremus **22** 537, 556 - **119**¹⁰ 55
- Holonema rugosa **97**¹ 12
- Holopea **119**³ 16, 71
- Holopea excelsa **72**¹ 168
- Holopedium gibberum **22** 286-287
- Holopella **72**¹ 161
- Holophragma scheii **119**¹ 14-15
- Holophryxus acanthephyrae **22** 254-255 - **80**² 30
- Holophryxus richardi **22** 254 - **80**² 16, 30 - **81**⁷ 38, 56
- Holoptychidae **86**¹ 198, 200, pl. 33 - **86**² 12 - **96**⁴ 101-102
- Holoptychius **83**³ 37* - **96**⁴ 102-103, 116-118*
- Holoptychius flemingi **96**⁴ 103-104, 107*-108, 110-111*, 115, 120
- Holoptychius giganteus **86**¹ 6, 198-200*, pl. 34 - **86**² 6, 9 - **96**³ 24 - **139** 534
- Holoptychius nobilissimus **74** 339 - **86**¹ 6, 198*-200, pls. 32, 34-35 - **86**² 6, 9, 12 - **96**³ passim - **96**⁵ 20-21*, pl. 1 - **97**³ 3 - **139** 512, 534
- Holostei compared with Palaeonisciformes **102**³ 356-366
- Holothuria forcipatus **23** suppl., 81
- Holothuria minuta **45** 278, 281
- Holothuria priapus **23** suppl., 81
- Holothurioidea **23** 317-326 - **81**⁷ 60, 84
- Holst, Christiane **55**² 113
- Holst, Jens **55**² 113
- Holstein, Joh. Ludv. von **55**² 47, 124 - **55**³ passim - **129**¹ 187, 218-259 passim, 285, 303, 322, 324 - **131**⁹ 9
- Holstein, Fred. Chr. von **55**³ 400
- Holsteinborg (Hbg) *see* Holsteinsborg and Sisimiut
- Holsteinsborg [Holsteinborg, Holstensborg, Sisi-miut, Sydbayl] (Hbg) **8** 38, 54 - **34** 159 - **35** 487-

- 488, 494 – **48** 30 – **55**² passim – **55**³ 330-333, 338, 341, 355, 401, 409 – **61** 67-73, 90-91, pl. XCVI – **66** 15 – **120** 237-238 – **123**⁵ pl. 1 N – **129**¹ 75, 82, 116, 185, 285 – **131**³ 28, 33-34, 39-40, 59, 67, 71-73
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), cave burial **66** 66
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), engraving tool **66** 92*
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg) epidemics **50** 216, 230, 250-251, 254-255, 259, 280, 283, 289
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), ethnology **50** 168 – **71** 209
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), flora **15** 3, 31, 110, 152, 212 – **58** 17-18 – **148**³ 8*, 108-113*
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), insects **7** 108, 128-130
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), place-determination **63** 253
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), sledge trails **66** 240-241
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), whittling knife **66** 87
- Holsteinsborg (Hbg), zoology **8** 159-160
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl) **8** 182-188, 190-194 – **61** 1-94, Atlas to 60-61, map XII – **66** 13
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl) archaeology **50** 396-397
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), astronomical observations 1879 **2** 195-204
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), ethnology **51** 247 – **53** 14
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), European whalers **66** 15
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), fiords **61** 8-12
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), flora **8** 141-144, 182-188, 190-194, 199-201
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), history **61** 87-94
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), map **3** map II
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 8, 57, 69-70, 83, 95, 139-140, 158, 165, 177-178, 194, 198, 284, 294-295, 361, 374 396, 417, 448, 476
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), morphology **59** 178-186*
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **57** 222-223
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), Norse topography **57** 222-223
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), population **8** 38-39 53-55 – **61** 26-32, 38-53, 89-90
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), reindeer **66** 29
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), salinity observations 1879 **2** 205-208
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), salt lakes **8** 59-63
- Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl), surface **66** 18
- Holsteinsborg Distrikt. By O. Bendixen **61** 1-86, table XII, pls. XCIV-XCVIII
- Holsten, Joh. Georg **55**³ 55, 179, 398, 403
- Holstensborg (Hbg) *see* Holsteinsborg and Sisimiut
- Holstensborg district (W-Grl) *see* Holsteinsborg district
- Holtedahlia borealis **116**¹ 26
- Holtedahlia brevipalpis **116**¹ 25-26
- Holtedahlia crassicornis **116**¹ 26
- Holterman, Jacob **55**³ 64, 121, 399
- Holtum, R. E. **58** 159
- Holtved, Erik: Archaeological Investigations in the Thule District. I. Descriptive Part. 1944 **141**¹ 1-308, pls. 1-49
- Holtved, Erik: Archaeological Investigations in the Thule District. II. Analytic Part. 1944 **141**² 1-184
- Holtved, Erik: Archaeological Investigations in the Thule District. III. Nûgdfit and Comer's Midden. 1954 **146**³ 1-135, pls. 1-4
- Holtved, Erik: The Eskimo Archaeology of Julianehaab District. With a brief Summary of the Prehistory of the Greenlanders. By Therkel Mathiasen in collaboration with Erik Holtved. 1936 **118**¹ 1-141, pls. 1-4
- Holtved, Erik: Kleinschmidts Briefe an Theodor Borquin. 1964 **140**³ 1-124
- Holtved, Erik: Otto Fabricius' Ethnographical Works. With an Introduction by William Thalbitzer. 1962 **140**² 1-138, pls. 1-2
- Holtved, Erik **88**¹ 5-5 – **93**² 4 – **106**¹ 11 – **106**³ 11 ff – **107**⁴ 24-25 – **109**² 3, 5, 13 – **119**⁴ 1 – **126**⁴ 6, 11, 18-19, 28-29, 50, 52, 56-57, 70 – **146**² 36, 40
- Holurus **102**³ 377
- Holurus parki **138** 209
- Homalium 7 127
- Homalium concinnum 7 129, 135
- Homalogyra atomus **23** 220-221 – **81**² 103, 108 – **100**⁸ 12, 54 – **121**¹³ 39 – **124**³ 7
- Homalogyra rota **23** 220
- Homalophiura tessellata **79**¹ 13, 15*-16
- Homalota 7 117, 127 – **29** 382
- Homalota islandica **29** 382
- Homarus groenlandicus [Hoploparia groenlandica] **29** 115-120, 133, 138, pl. 4 – **56** 205 – **105**⁴ 14 – **105**³ 9 – **111**⁵ 39
- Home farm of Erik the Red, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 26-28
- Home field **89**¹ 30
- Home field, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 32*
- Home field, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 24, 79
- Home field, Ekaluit (Jhb), Rouin group 78 a **90**¹ 7-9*, 12
- Home field, Gardar (Nrs) **57** 183* – **76** 105-107*
- Home field, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 52
- Home field, Kanisut (Jhb), Ruin group 80 **90**¹ 14, 16
- Home field, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 7*
- Home field, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), ruin group 64 a **90**¹ 22-23
- Home field, Umîviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 58*-59
- Home field, Ivssormiut (Nrs) **16** 273-274*
- Home for aged persons **117**² 213-216*
- Home for aged persons, proposal for **55**³ 366
- Home Forland (NE-Grl) **119**² 27*, 32-34
- Home Forland beds, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 52-53 – **133**³ 132-137*, 198-201*, 211-217
- Homem, Diego **48** 301
- Hometelus **72**¹ 32, 152, pl. 12
- Homicide **117**¹ 57-58, 75
- Homicide, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 87, 179-180
- Homicide (N-Grl) **34** 366
- Homicide (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 57, 85-89, 145, 150, 165
- Homicide, protection from (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 90-93
- Homicide, reasons for (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 90
- Homicide, rituals observed at (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 91-93
- Homicide amulet (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 145, 150
- Homicide of Thorkel, son of Thordis, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 347, 349
- Homo gardarensis **89**³ 7, 12, 27-39, pls. 25-30
- Homo sapiens **23** 1127
- Homoeospira **72**^{11.1} 19-20, 39, pl. 2
- Homomya **87**⁷ 119-120, 129-130, 135, pl. 20

- Homomya hortulana* **87**⁷ 119 — **99**³ 132-133, 158-159, pl. 47
Homomya obtusa **87**⁷ 118
Homomya tibetica **99**³ 130
Homomya uralensis **99**³ 132-133
Homomyaria, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 79-84
 Homosexuality **117**³ 190-193
 Homosexuality (W-Grl) **66** 410
Homostegia gangraena **3** 567, 588
Homostius **96**⁵ 18-19, 28-29 — **96**⁶ 25, 33*
Homostius arcticus **96**⁶ 25
Homostius formosissimus **96**⁶ 25
Homostius groenlandicus **96**⁴ 100
Homostius kochi **96**⁴ 122 — **96**⁶ 6, 25-34*, pls. 10, 11, 12, 13
Homostius latus **96**⁶ 25
Homostius milleri **96**⁶ 25, 27*-29, 32-33
Homostius sulcatus **96**⁶ 25, 27*-29
Homotelus graciosus **72**¹ 32, 149, 152, pls. 12, 13 — **73**^{1,1} 35 — **119**¹ 21
Homotelus susae **72**¹ 32, 169
Homotropus dimidiatus **22** 532
Homotropus elegans **22** 530-531
Homotropus elegans nigratarsis **22** 531 — **119**¹⁰ 57
Homotropus incisus **22** 532
Homotropus melanogaster **22** 531-532, 556 — **119**¹⁰ 58
Homotropus ornatus **22** 530 — **119**¹⁰ 57
Homotrypa insignis **72**¹ 98
Homotrypa minnesotensis **72**¹ 99, 154, pl. 53 — **73**^{1,1} 36 — **119**¹ 18
Homotrypa subramosa **72**¹ 11, 98, 154, pl. 53 — **73**^{1,1} 36
Honckenia **64** 18
Honckenia diffusa-*Mertensia maritima* vegetational type **148**¹ 129-130
Honckenia peploides **30** 229 — **37** 225, 253-265, 312-317* — **58** 173 — **68** 11 — **87**² 18 — **100**⁸ 44 — **101**² 45, 231, 244, 247, 293, 303-305, 314 — **106**² 78 — **106**³ 50, 110 — **124**⁵ 22 — **125**⁹ 96-103, 170-171, pl. 5 — **148**³ 14, 76, 91, 107, 271, pl. 5
Honckenia peploides diffusa **30** 229 — **37** 225 — **58** 70 — **77** 16 — **101**³ 25 — **147**⁹ 19
Honckenia peploides latifolia diffusa **106**² 78
 Hone, E. **93**⁷ 45
 Honey **66** 371
 Honter, Johann **48** 302
 Honum, Ellen **107**² 33
 Hood, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 247
 Hood, Quqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 102, 123
 Hood, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 587, 590
 Hood, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** passim
 Hooded crow *see* *Corvus cornix*
 Hooded seal *see* *Cystophora cristata*
 Hook, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 269, pl. 30 — **141**² 54
 Hook, domestic purpose (W-Grl) **66** 59, 63-64*
 Hook, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 126, 138*
 Hook, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 143*-144
 Hook, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 209
 Hook, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 175, 209-210
 Hook and button for kayak froek (waterproof), Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 611*
 Hook for bird hunting **66** 358
 Hook for sinew thread, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 84, pl. 6
 Hook for sinew thread, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **92**⁴ 84
 Hook spears for bird hunting **66** 355
 Hook spears for trout fishing **66** 359*, 361
 Hooker, J. D. **58** 6-7
 Hoop iron, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 513, 516*
 Hooton, E. A. **107**⁴ 12 — **146**² 130, 132
 Hóp **56** 174*, 179, 181*, 183-184, 187-190, 192-196 — **57** 64, 67-68 — **59** 24-25, 27, 32-35, 37 — **77** 66-72, pl. 2*
 Hóp, geographical position **56** 158, 174*, 179, 181*-182, 184-185, 201
 Hóp *see also* *Egalugialik*
 Hope Sanderson (Upv) **48** 20
 Hoplites **132**⁴ 8
Hoplites angulatus **133**⁴ 16
Hoplites dentatus **132**⁴ 8-9
Hoplites engersi **132**⁴ 8
Hoplites euthymi **133**⁴ 22
Hoplites mendozanus **132**³ 55
Hoplites peregrinus **132**³ 55
Hoplites rjasanensis **99**³ 173
Hoplites subrjasanensis **99**³ 147
Hoplites tenochi **133**⁴ 28
 Hoplitidan, Upper Valanginian (NE-Grl) **133**³ 192-195, 225
Hoplocardioceras **99**² 12-13, 76, 82
Hoplocardioceras shales, Jurassic **99**³ 143, 145
Hoploderma striculum **141**³ 49, 53, 57, 60, 80
Hoploclima conicotuberculatus **70** 327
Hoplonyx cicada **22** 118-119 — **100**⁶ 55
Hoplonyx gulosus **19** 127
Hoploparia canadensis **111**⁴ 126
Hoploparia gammaroides **29** 119-120, 138
Hoploparia groenlandica *see* *Homarus groenlandicus*
Hoploparia klebsii **29** 120
Hoplopleura acanthopus **128**⁶ 102
Hoplopsyllus glacialis **22** 666*-667, 797 — **119**¹⁰ 49 — **128**⁶ 97, 106
Hoplosiphites constrictus **111**⁴ 123
 Hoppe, Ivar **78**¹ 12, 27*
 Hoppe, T. A. **145**¹ 17-19, 201, 217, 225, 257-259, 261, 271-272, 289, 394
 Hopping game, Pisigarsfik (Ghb) **57** 218
 Hopping game (SE-Grl) **39** 660
 Hopping stones, Klokkehuk (Vaj) **50** 169
 Hopping stones, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **89**¹ 39*-40
 Hopping stones, Norse (Ghb) **56** 61-62*, 80, 82*-83
 Hopping stones, Norse, Pisigarsfik (Ghb) **57** 218
Hordeum distichum **3** 727 — **92**¹ 10
Hordeum hexastichum **30** 278
Hordeum vulgare **92**¹ 10 — **101**² 282
 Horizon A 114, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 20
 Horizon A 115, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 20
 Horizon A 116, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 20
 Horizon A 117, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 20
 Horizon A 118, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 20
 Horizon A 122, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 20
 Horizon A 124, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 19
 Horizon A 125, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 19

- Horizon A 126, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 19
 Horizon A 127, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 19
 Horizon A 128, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 19
 Horizon A 129, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 20
 Horizon A 130, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon A 211, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 20
 Horizon A 222, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 19
 Horizon B 113, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon B 116, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 117, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon B 117, 2, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 119, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 122, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15, 36
 Horizon B 123, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 124, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 126, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 127, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 129, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 130, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 142, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon B 143, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon B 144, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon B 145, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon B 146, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon B 153, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 15
 Horizon B 222, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 16
 Horizon C 120, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 17
 Horizon C 121, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 17
 Horizon C 122, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 17
 Horizon E 131, 5, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 22
 Horizon E 136, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 22
 Horizon E 138, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 22
 Horizon E 139, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 22
 Horizon E 140, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 22
 Horizon F 1 218, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 1 229, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 1 230, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 1 231, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 1 233, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 1 238 a, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 1 240, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 1 242, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 27
 Horizon F 2 115, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 28
 Horizon F 2 119, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 28
 Horizon F 2 148, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 28
 Horizon F 2 148, 5, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 28
 Horizon F 2 X, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 28
 Horizon G 300, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon G 307, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 31
 Horizon G 310, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 31
 Horizon G 315, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 31
 Horizon G 318, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon G 322, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon G 325, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 32
 Horizon G 329, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon G 332, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon G 334, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 32
 Horizon G 336, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 31
 Horizon G 337, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon G 338, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 32
 Horizon G 340, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 32
 Horizon G 341, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon G 348, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 29
 Horizon H 110, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 33
 Horizon H 115, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 33
 Horizon H 119, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 32
 Horizon H 122, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 33
 Horizon H 139, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 32
 Horizon H 141, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 32
 Horizon H 145, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 33
 Horizon L 27, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 26
 Horizon L 28, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 26
 Horizon L 29, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 26
 Horizon L 30, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 25
 Horizon M 8, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 25
 Horizon M 115, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 25
 Horizon M 130, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 23, 25
 Horizon M 133, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 25
 Horizon M 168, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 23, 37-38
 Horizon M 215, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 25
 Horizon N 6, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon N 7, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon N 107, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon N 108, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon N 130, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon N 132, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon N 146, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon N 211, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 21
 Horizon O 113, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 115, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 116, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 127, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 127, 4, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 127, 5, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 131, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 135, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon O 147, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 18
 Horizon 15, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 37-38
 Horizon 17, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 37-38
 Horizon 24, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99²** 78
 Horizon 24 a, Jurassic **99²** 69
 Horizon delta, with *Rasenia orbigny*, Jurassic **99²** passim, esp. 65, 70-72, 74, 79
 Horizon gamma, with *Rasenia borealis*, Jurassic **99²** passim, esp. 66, 71-72, 74, 79
 Horizon of *Amoeboceras* (*Hoplocardioceras*) *decipiens* **99²** 74, 79
 Horizon of *Rasenia borealis* (*Amoeboceras* (*Eupri-onoceras*) *kochi*) **99²** 74, 79
 Horizon of *Rasenia orbigny* **99²** 74, 79
 Horizon with calcareous concretions, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **87⁷** 124, 126, 128
 Horizon with Thursophyton, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96⁵** 10*, pl. 2
 Horizontal hauls **81⁷** 8
Hormathia (*Chondractinia*) *digitata* **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 296-298 — **79⁸** 25*-27, 42, 49-50, 53
Hormathia (*Chondractinia*) *nodosa* **23** Suppl., 256, 259, 294-296
Hormathia *magaritae* **23** Suppl., 298 — **79⁸** 26
Hormathia *muscolosa* **79⁸** 22
Hormathia *nodosa* **79⁸** 26-28*, 33, 42, 44, 49-50, 52-53 — **104¹¹** 18
Hormathiidae **79⁸** 33, 53
Hormathiidae, larvae **79⁸** 33-34*, 51
Hormidium *parietinum* **18** 38-39
Hormiscia **25** 239
Hormius **19** 110

- Hormius moniliatus* **22** 545-546 – **29** 388 – **119**¹⁰ 58
Hormospora minor **30** 106
Hormotoma **70** 247, 298, 334, pl. 20 – **72**¹ 17-18, 152, 168, 171, pl. 4 – **73**^{1,1} 33
Hormotoma gracilis **72**¹ 166
Hormotoma salteri canadensis **72**¹ 17, 55, 151-152, 158, pl. 3 – **73**^{1,1} 33 – **119**¹ 18
Hormotoma salteri groenlandica **72**¹ 17
Hormotoma trentonensis **72**¹ 166, 173
Hormotoma winnipegensis **72**¹ 167
Horn, R. **55**¹ 40
Horn spoon, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 246-247*
Hornafjorðr [Akugdleg] (Nan), Norse topography **20** 288
Hornafjorðr (Nan) *see also* Akugdleg
Hornblende **2** 35 – **7** 22-24 – **14** 210-214, 229 – **32** 419-422 – **95**² 21-31 – **113**¹ 23 – **115**⁴ 56-57 – **123**⁴ 68-71*, 77 – **136**⁶ 47-49* – **137**¹⁰ 14-15 – **149**³ 299-301
Hornblende-gneiss **1** 84 – **2** 153, 158-160
Hornblende-granite, Karra akungnak (SE-Grl) **9** 251
Hornblende-granite, Kipisako (SE-Grl) **9** 253*
Hornblende-granodiorite **73**^{1,3} 78
Hornblende-kersantite, from basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 23, pl. 3*
Hornblendes, Tovqussaq, optical constants **123**¹ 43*
Hornblendes, gabbro-anorthosites **123**¹ 47
Hornblende-schist, Bjørnesund (Fhb) **1** 84, 86*
Hornblende-strata, Umanak Klippen (Umk) **4** 182
Hornblendite (Skt) **137**^{1,2} 6-30 passim, 7*
Hornbostel, E. M. v **40** 17
Hornemann, J. W **63** 77-78
Hornemanns Ø [Atilât, Qardlît] (SE-Grl) **9** 203, pl. 17* – **106**¹ 214
Hornemanns Ø (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 27
Hornemann's redpoll *see* *Carduelis hornemanni*
Hornera lichenoides **23** 621 – **43** 494 – **81**⁶ 12, 27, 34, 44, 46, 63, 68
Horneridae **81**⁶ 12
Hornstone *see* Chalcedony
Hornum, A. **118**¹ 3
Horridonia timanicus **119**² 35
Horridus horizon/fauna **84**⁷ 54, 56, 59
Horrn, Reinhold **145**² 20, 22-23
Horse Head (Upv) *see* Agpalersalik and Hestehovedet
Horse paddock, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 37-38*, 228*
Horse ring, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 108*
Horse River (NE-Grl) *see* Hesteelv
Horse stable **57** 166 – **89**¹ 228
Horse stable, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 189*
Horse stable, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 81
Horsekeeping, West settlement (Ghb) **88**² 102, 103
Horses, Icelandic **75** 32-44
Horses, in ice transport (NE-Grl) **75** 13, 22, 26, 32-47* – **143**² 113-535* passim
Horses, transferred to Greenland **55**² 20 – **55**³ 22, 172, 181
Horse-shoe Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Hesteskoen
Horticulture, Eskimos (W-Grl) **117**² 63-66*
Hoses, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 183-190*
Hospital **117**² 203-212*, 237 – **145**¹ 314, 320-321
Hospitality, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 175-176 – **39** 135-137 – **40** 641
Hostility amongst Eskimos **39** 339-340, 730 – **55**³ 14
Host-plants (E-Grl), Fungi **18** 77-81
Hot springs **24** 264-265, 287-288, 298 – **26** 375-377* – **55**³ 16, 347 – **60**¹¹ 283 – **61** 403-404, 546-547, 565 – **68** 251-257* – **104**¹ 18 – **117**² 148 – **129**¹ 17-18
Hot springs, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **110**² 54*, pl. 4*
Hot springs (NE-Grl) **28** 128-129, 221 – **73**^{11,1} 200-201
Hot springs (SE-Grl) **27** 159 – **105**⁴ 24
Hot springs, Unartoq (Nan) **16** 77, 79, 128-137, pl. 17* – **28** 221 – **63** 59-60 – **117**² 148
Hot springs, air content (W-Grl) **16** 134-135
Hot springs, algae (W-Grl) **16** 137
Hot springs, deposits **16** 135-137
Hot springs, flora **104**⁷ 5
Hot springs, in Eskimo tradition (Nan) **16** 409
Hot springs, in Eskimo tradition (SE-Grl) **39** 13
Hot springs, in Norse tradition (Nan) **118**¹ 56
Hot springs, salinity (W-Grl) **16** 133-134
Hot springs, water analysis (W-Grl) **16** 131-134
Hot sulphur springs, Henry Land (NE-Grl) **63** 59
Hougaard, Karen Marie **55**² 114
Hough, Walter **66** 161
Hount, C. F. **145**¹ 369
House **34** 207-210*, 324 – **57** 59*, 65* – **66** 144-153* – **117**² 12-63 – **129**⁴ 60, 88
House, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 66-67, pl. XXIII – **17** 299 – **34** 323*-324 – **39** 35, 37, 352-364, figs. 29, 30, 31, 65, 65 – **40** 574b*, 574c*, 574d*, 621* – **57** 75* – **92**⁴ 10, 132*-136*
House, Brattahlid (Nrs), Eskimo **88**¹ 48*
House, Christianshåb (Chb) **50** 158*
House, Cloushavn (Chb) **50** 157-158
House, Igaliqo (Nrs) **6** 111-112, pl. XXVII – **57** 121* – **76** 29*
House, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 159*
House, Kangerdlugsuaq (SE-Grl) **44** 483
House, Kap Warming (SE-Grl) **39** 353
House, Kap York (N-Grl) **34** 286, 320
House, Nanortalik (Nan) **57** 139*
House (N-Grl) **34** 274, 286, 311-324*
House, Patsâjak (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 43-45*
House (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 62
House, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **28** 321
House, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 97
House, Umânaq (N-Grl) **34** 306-310*
House, Umânatsiaq (Umk) **50** 161*
House (W-Grl) **39** 362
House, arrangement **66** 152-153
House, built temporarily on journeys, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 71
House, centralized, Norse **89**¹ 159
Houses, centralized, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 171-190*
House, centralized, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89**¹ 159-160*
House, centralized, Norse, Puilassoq (Ghb) **89**¹ 167-171*

- House, centralized, Norse, Sarqarssuaq (Ghb) **89**¹ 162*-164
- House, centralized, Norse; Tungmeralik (Ghb) **89**¹ 164*-167
- House, centralized, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **89**¹ 160-162*
- House, communal, distribution **66** 146-147*
- House, infectious danger in **117**² 47-49
- House, list of measurements, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 356-357
- House, population density **117**² 20-36
- House, rebuilding, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 348
- House, right of possession, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 525
- House, right of possession (N-Grl) **34** 286
- House amulet, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 628
- House authority, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 57
- House blessing (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 177
- House building (SE-Grl) **26** 310 — **39** 336, 353 — **40** 636
- House building (W-Grl) **26** 310
- House building, economic assistance **117**² 49-63
- House building material (NE-Grl) **44** 192
- House chests, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 559-560, 726, figs. 66, 67
- House cleaning after child birth, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 62
- House construction **104**¹ 25 — **129**¹ 49 — **143**² 51*, 62*, 284-299*
- House construction, Nûgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 103
- House construction, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 290*
- House construction, Wolstenholme Fjord (N-Grl) **39** 359
- House density **117**² 7-14
- House desertion, caused by death, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 308
- House door of baleen, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 243*-244
- House dress, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 88
- House dress (N-Grl) **34** 333
- House games, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 639
- House interior, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 710
- House inventory, Disko Bugt **50** 160-161
- House keeping, utensils used in common, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 524-561
- House life, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 85, 88-89 **39** 60-61
- House mates, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 525 — **40** 619
- House mates, Claushavn (Chb) **50** 157-158
- House mates, (E-Grl) **28** 320-321
- House mates, Patsâjuk (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 43
- House mates, (W-Grl) **28** 321
- House mates, distribution in houses, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 619-621*
- House mates, distribution on the platform, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 36
- House measurements, Tasiusarsik Kangiglek (SE-Grl) **39** 36, fig. 31
- House of dead persons, rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 197
- House of snow **66** 148, 475
- House of whale bone **66** 3*, 8, 144-146
- House ruins **134**² 55, 57
- House ruins, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **28** 319-320 **39** 8, 10, 348, 352 — **57** 139* — **92**⁴ 4-110* passim
- House ruins, Aunartoq (N-Grl) **141**¹ 78-87*
- House ruins, Aunartoq koroq (N-Grl) **141**¹ 87*, 110
- House ruins, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 23, 48*
- House ruins (Chb) **93**² 12-19*
- House ruins, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **17** 283
- House ruins, Danmarkshavn region (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 172
- House ruins, Depotø (SE-Grl) **28** 297
- House ruins, Disko Bugt **93**² 12-15*
- House ruins, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 5-6, 8, 11-63*, pls. 17-19 — **126**⁴ 9-10, 14*-17*, 32-36*, 38*-40, 56-57
- House ruins, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 313-314
- House ruins, Eskimonæs (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 6-7
- House ruins, Eskimø (SE-Grl) **28** 298-299
- House ruins, Gåsepynt (NE-Grl) **17** 292, 296
- House ruins (Hbg) **50** 396
- House ruins, Hekla Havn (NE-Grl) **17** 293-297*
- House ruins, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 43, 56
- House ruins, Igaliko (Jhb) **76** 126*-127
- House ruins, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93**² 127, 129-146*, 148
- House ruins, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **118**¹ 42-43, 45-53*, 55 pl. 3
- House ruins, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 36, 38*-58*, 89, pl. 12
- House ruins, Inuarfigssuaq (N-Grl) **141**¹ 34-69*
- House ruins, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 159*, 161*-164*, 174*-178*
- House ruins, Isua (Jhb) **91**¹ 128
- House ruins, Ivnarmitut (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 23-24*
- House ruins, J. C. Jacobsens Fjord (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 27-31*, 37-39
- House ruins (Jhb) **118**¹ 66-69
- House ruins (Jhv) **93**² 19-27
- House ruins, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 3, 5, 9-28*, 30-32*, 34-43*, 45-60*, 122, 128-129, pl. 8*
- House ruins, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**¹⁰ 41*, 43*-47*
- House ruins, Kangerdlugssuatsiaq (SE-Grl) **28** 300 — **39** 344
- House ruins, Kap Arnakke (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 67-69*
- House ruins, Kap Irminger (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 32-37*
- House ruins, Kap Kent (N-Grl) **141**¹ 15-28*
- House ruins, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 59-60
- House ruins, Kap Russell (N-Grl) **141**¹ 28-32*
- House ruins, Kap Stewart (NE-Grl) **17** 285-287, 296 **28** 318
- House ruins, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 296, 315*-318*
- House ruins, Kap Warming (SE-Grl) **28** 302
- House ruins, Kavdlunâtsiait (Skt) **50** 393-396*
- House ruins, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 29-33*, 36-40*, pl. 7
- House ruins, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109**² 11-37*, 39-41, 44-50, 52-53
- House ruins, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 7, 18*, 20-28*
- House ruins, Lilleø (SE-Grl) **28** 302
- House ruins, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**¹⁰ 7-16*, 20*-35*, 46-47
- House ruins, Narssarsuaq (Nrs) **118**¹ 38*-42*
- House ruins (NE-Grl) **44** 188-342 passim, 475, 483,

- 485 — **92⁶** 5-8*, 18, 20, 26-31*, 39-49*, 54-57*, 61-63*, 66, pls. I, II — **144⁶** 8-9, 12, 14, 16-17, 20-29, 32-35
- House ruins, Nigertusok (SE-Grl) **28** 301
- House ruins, Nordfjord (SE-Grl) **28** 300-301
- House ruins, Nordre Apertitek (SE-Grl) **28** 296, 311
- House ruins, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 353, figs. 396, 398
- House ruins, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 7-8, 10-44*
- House ruins, Renodde (NE-Grl) **17** 291
- House ruins, Ruinøen [Avortungiaq Ø] (N-Grl) **141¹** 70-78*
- House ruins, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 296-299 **28** 319-320 — **39** 353, 359 — **119⁸** 41-42 — **28** 319, 387 — **44** 484 — **109¹** 40
- House ruins, Sermermiut (Jhv) **93²** 19
- House ruins, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 312-313* **39** fig. 397 — **119⁸** 8-20*, 37-38
- House ruins, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 359
- House ruins, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 374
- House ruins, Stewart Ø (SE-Grl) **28** 296, 314
- House ruins, Storø (SE-Grl) **28** 299
- House ruins, Tugtutūp Isua (Nrs) **53** 5*-7*, 11-12 — **118¹** 17-33*
- House ruins, Umānaq (N-Grl) **34** 306-308 — **50** 394 — **141¹** 110-144*
- House ruins, Unartoq (Nan) **118¹** 56-64*
- House ruins (Upv) **17** 299
- House ruins, (Vaj) **93²** 29, 32-34
- House ruins, clover-leaf shaped **50** 395*
- House ruins, list **109¹** 41-43* — **141²** 39
- House ruins, list of measurements, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 356
- House ruins, location (SE-Grl) **109²** 44 — **119⁸** 74
- House ruins, Norse *see* Farm ruin
- House ruins, protection **144⁶** 39
- House skins (N-Grl) **34** 320
- House types **34** 324 — **39** 360-362 — **117²** 14-62* *passim*, esp. 14-20* — **141²** 85-88, 95-109 — **145¹** 325-343*
- House types, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 721-722 — **40** 627 — **92⁴** 10-12, 63, 65-67, 103-104, 107, 125, 132, 134, 145 — **93²** 172-173 — **102¹** 54, 59 — **118¹** 124 — **119⁸** 40 — **141²** 105
- House types, Danmarkshavn (NE-Grl) **102¹** 58-59, 62 — **126⁴** 57
- House types, Disko Bugt **93²** 170-173 — **118¹** 124 — **141²** 95, 99, 101, 103-104
- House types, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 53-63, 87, 167-168 — **118¹** 123 — **119⁸** 41 — **126⁴** 10-11, 18-19, 29-31, 56, 58
- House types, (E-Grl) **28** 322-323 — **39** 360, 676
- House types, Igdlorssuit (Jhb) **118¹** 118
- House types, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **118¹** 116, 118
- House types, Iglumiut (Jhv) **50** 159
- House types, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **126⁴** 56-57
- House types, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 159
- House types (Jhb) **118¹** 9, 70, 83, 90, 99, 102 — **141²** 95, 99, 101, 103-105
- House types, Kangāmiut (Skt) **102¹** 54 — **91¹** 8, 56-59, 122, 128-129 — **92⁴** 59, 66, 104 — **93²** 172-173 — **141²** 95, 99, 101
- House types, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104¹⁰** 33, 46-47
- House types, Kap Kent (N-Grl) **126⁴** 18-19
- House types, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126⁴** 59
- House types, Kap York district (N-Grl) **102¹** 54-55
- House types, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 79-81 — **126⁴** 57
- House types, Kingigtoq (Jhv) **50** 159
- House types, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109²** 5, 52-53
- House types, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 79-81 — **126⁴** 57
- House types (NE-Grl) **39** 722 — **92⁴** 66 — **92⁶** 66-67 — **102¹** 58-59, 62 — **119⁸** 41 — **126⁴** 29 — **141²** 106-107 **28** 321-322 — **66** 147
- House types, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 102-103
- House types, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **39** 360 — **102¹** 168
- House types (SE-Grl) **44** 484 — **119⁸** 37-39, 41
- House types, Skærgårdshalvø (NE-Grl) **92⁴** 66
- House types, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **39** 359
- House types, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 85 — **141²** 85-88, 96-98, 103-105, 107-108, 153-154
- House types (Upv) **93²** 172
- House types (W-Grl) **39** 362, 676 — **92⁴** 134 — **93²** 173 — **117²** 14-20* — **141²** 95-105
- House types, (W-Grl), Inugsuk culture **92⁴** 66
- House types, clover-leaf houses (N-Grl) **53** 11
- House types, cultural influence from Norse architecture (SE-Grl) **39** 363, 721
- House types, development, Disko Bugt **93²** 170-173
- House types, in folklore (W-Grl) **53** 10
- House types, influence from Norse architecture, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 66
- House types, Norse **89¹** 136-138, 241-242
- House types, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 26, 64-65, 71, 143-144
- House types, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **88¹** 143
- House types with kitchen or fireplace (SE-Grl) **141²** 105
- House types with kitchen or fireplace, Thule district (N-Grl) **141²** 153-155
- House types with kitchen or fireplace (W-Grl) **141²** 99-102
- House ventilation, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 88
- House ventilation (N-Grl) **34** 321-322
- House-building on the icecap **75** 46-47*
- Household, composition **66** 153-154
- Household utensils **51** 217-226 — **60¹** 79-80 — **60¹¹** 40, 370, 455 — **61** 28, 595, 630, 632
- Household utensils, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 48-49, 54-56, 70, 92-95
- Household utensils, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 121-124, 150-152 — **126⁴** 44-45, 50
- Household utensils, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 109-112
- Household utensils, Kangāmiut (Skt) **91¹** 68-69, 97-102
- Household utensils, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 44-45, 56-57, 64, 72-74
- Household utensils, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 44-45, 56-57, 64, 72-74
- Household utensils, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 78-81
- Household utensils, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 102-105, 168-173, 260-270 — **141²** 53-54
- Household utensils (SE-Grl) **119⁸** 46-47, 61-64
- Household utensils, European (N-Grl) **34** 331

- Household utensils, European (Upv) **77** 317
 Household utensils, Norse **6** 75
 Household utensils, Norse; Søndnes (Ghb) **88**² 135-151, 190-205
 Household utensils, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 84, 93-96, 101-102
 Household utensils, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 135-151, 191-205
 Houseplan, Norse, developement (W-Grl) **89**¹ 202-203, 206, 211-213, 241-242
 Houses, lists of (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 41-43
 Hover, Niaqornat, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 222-224*
 Hovey, E. O. **141**¹ 144, 148
 Hovgaard, W. **56** 154, 160, 165, 179, 188-189 — **57** 54, 56, 60 — **59** 15-16, 20, 26-29, 34
 Hovgaard Ø [Hovgaard Island] (NE-Grl) **45** 5 — **52** 114-115, 117-121, 124 — **128**² 73*
 Hovmöller, E.: Climate and Weather over the Coast-Land of Northeast Greenland and the Adjacent Sea. 1947. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144** 1-208, pls. 1-11
 Howard, I. K. **93**⁷ 45
 Howitz, G. **145**¹ 231
 Howley, M. F. **56** 158-159
 Hrafnafjörðr [Unartoq Fjord] (Nan), Norse archaeology **20** 305, 308
 Hrafnafjörðr (Nan) *see also* Unartoq Fjord
 Hrakbjarnarey [Nanortalik] (Nan), Norse topography **20** 286
 Hrakbjarnarey (Nan) *see also* Nanortalik
 Hrdlička, A. **89**³ 34, 49-50 — **107**⁴ 16, 22, 33, 35-36, 38-39, 41, 65, 80, 84, 90-91, 93-94, 113, 142, 145 — **119**⁴ 28 — **146**² 18, 23-24, 26, 28-30, 88, 94-128, 137
 Hreinsey [Akia] (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 292
 Hreinsey (Jhb) *see also* Akia
 H-stratum, Canadian (N-Grl) **71** 12, 115
 Hubbard Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Hubbard Gletscher and Quinissut sermiat
 Hubbard Gletscher [Hubbard Glacier, Quinissut sermiat] (N-Grl) **65** 232*
 Hudson, Henry **48** 18-19 — **55**¹ 9, 20 — **92**⁶ 33 — **102**¹ 160
 Hudson, Henry, bibliography of journey 1607 **13** 7
 Hudson Bay, vertical movement of the earth's crust **107**² 8
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **91**⁶ 20-21 — **93**⁷ 57* — **119**⁵ 6 — **143**² 430*
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), basalt **73**^{11,1} 192-194
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**² 39 — **103**² 1-35*
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), Devonian degradation **74** 268-274
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), Devonian folding zone **114**³ 1-32, pls. 1-10*
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), Devonian Vertebrata **86**¹ 193 — **86**² 4
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), flora **116**⁶ 4-5*
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), geological profile **133**¹ pl. 3*
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), Ordovician **119**³ 7*
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **114**³ 18, pls. 2* 6*
 Hudson Land (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic **85**¹ 22-23
 Hübscher, Hans: Zur Petrologie Junger Sande aus Nordostgrönland. 1943. (Geologisk Expedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **115**³ 1-108, pl. 1
 Hühnerbjerg, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 94, 108-113*
 Hühnerbjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphical section **133**³ 58-60*, 187
 Huene, Friedrich Frhr. von: Ein Plesiosaurier-Rest aus grönländischem Oberem Jura. 1935. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99**⁴ 1-11
 Huerff **48** 5-6, 8
 Hugh Lee Bræ [Hugh Lee Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 345*
 Hugh Lee Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Hugh Lee Bræ
 Hughes, C. J.: Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part VI. A Differentiated Basic Sill Enclosed in the Skærgaard Intrusion, East-Greenland, and Related Sills Injecting the Lavas. 1956. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's Second East Greenland Expedition 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land. The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36. The East Greenland Geological Expedition 1953) **137**² 1-28
 Huitfeldt, Arild **55**¹ 37 — **55**³ 14, 398
 Huitfeldt, Christopher **55**¹ 6
 Huitfeldt, Peder **55**¹ 6 — **55**³ 6
 Huitfeldts Bjerg, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 21-22 — **116**⁷ 22-29*, pls. 3, 6-8 — **150**⁴ 17*, pl. 3*
 Huitfeldts Bjerg (NE-Grl), Huitfeldts Bjerg syncline **116**⁷ 120
 Hukken (Nan) **48** 28
 Hukkert **55**² 7
 Hulebugt (Skt) **123**¹ 27, pl. 1*
 Hulesøen, at Danmarks Havn (NE-Grl) **43** 404*
 Hultgren, E. O. **67** 431
 Hultkrantz, J. v. **67** 437, 455
 Human bones *see* Human skeletons
 Human figures (NE-Grl) **28** 478-479
 Human figures, carved, Snænes (NE-Grl) **44** 374, pl. XI
 Human figures, carved, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 276*
 Human figures, carved, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **47** 333*-334
 Human figures, in skin embroidery, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 122*
 Human figures, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 160*-161*, 165*
 Human figures, stylized, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 149, pls. XXVIII, XXX, XXXI, XXXV, XXXVI, XXXVIII
 Human figures *see also* Dolls
 Human grave **104**¹⁰ 22-24*, 37-44*
 Human hair, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 95
 Human head, carved, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXVI — **53** 399-400
 Human head, carved, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 287-288*
 Human head, carved, Norse, Kilársarfik (Ghb) **56** 65, 99*

- Human head, carved, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 123*-124, 184
- Human head, carved, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 123*-125, 184
- Human skeletons **16** 210, 269, 291, 383-384, 434-437 **140¹⁰** *passim*
- Human skeletons, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 16-19*, 34, 68, 70-72* — **126⁴** 73-84*
- Human skeletons, Igdlorssuit (Jhb) **93²** 144, 147-148
- Human skeletons, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **93²** 41-42, 45, 65-69*
- Human skeletons (Jhb) **118¹** 33, 54*-56, 64, 88, 104*-105*, 109*-112*
- Human skeletons, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104¹⁰** 41-42*, 45
- Human skeletons, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 33*-35*, 83-84
- Human skeletons, Kilársarfik (Ghb) **56** 63, 98-100
- Human skeletons, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109²** 27, 29, 33, 43-44, 49
- Human skeletons, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 83-84
- Human skeletons, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104¹⁰** 9-11, 15-19*, 23-25, 30*-31, 37
- Human skeletons (NE-Grl) **92⁶** 14, 18, 26, 28, 52-53, 64
- Human skeletons, Nualik (SE-Grl) **28** 304, 309
- Human skeletons, Nūgdfit (N-Grl) **146³** 10
- Human skeletons (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 8, 21-22, 37-39, 41 — **119³** 13, 21-22, 28*, 36
- Human skeletons, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 387
- Human skeletons, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 278, 283
- Human skeletons, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 42, 117, 122, 127, 132
- Human skeletons, Tugtutūp Isua (Jhb) **53** 7-8*
- Human skeletons, craniological observations, table, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126⁴** 80-81
- Human skeletons, Norse, Ameragdla (Ghb) **57** 136
- Human skeletons, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 39-41, 44-46
- Human skeletons, Norse, Kagssiarssuk (Jhb) **16** 373
- Human skeletons, Norse, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **47** 305*-306*
- Human skeletons, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 16*-17*, 108, 211
- Human skeletons, Norse, Undir Höfda, Kagssiarsuk (Jhb) **47** 344-345
- Humaria depressa **18** 55
- Humaria granulata **3** 606
- Humaria groenlandica **18** 55
- Humaria humosa **148²** 60
- Humaria rutilans **14** 359
- Humboldt Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Humboldt Gletscher and Sermersuaq
- Humboldt Gletscher [Humboldt Glacier, Sermersuaq] (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 541-542 — **65** 33, 281-289*, 406-407*, pls. 3, 6* — **70** 132*
- Humboldt Gletscher (N-Grl), bibliography **65** 281-285
- Humerobates humeralis **91²** 9
- Humerus **146²** 117-119, 139, pl. 14
- Humid fauna **121¹⁵** 76-77
- Humidity **42** 154-311*, 322-324, 467-481, 500-533, 542-543 — **141³** 90-95 — **144¹** 87-89
- Humidity (NE-Grl) **75** 427-455*, 488-497
- Humidity (N-Grl) **127⁴** 6, 17-143
- Humidity (SE-Grl) **49** 216-219
- Humidity over ice (W-Grl) **4** 42-63
- Hummocks, melting **46** 25*-27
- Humpback *see* Megaptera boops
- Humus in soil **142⁸** 24-25
- Hunde Eiland (Egm) *see* Hunde Eiland
- Hunde Eiland [Hunde Eyland, Kitsigsuarssuit] (Egm) **50** 217-220, 230, 233, 272 — **60¹¹** 65-68, pl. XLI — **123⁵** pl. I N — **136⁴** 14* — **141³** 22, 81, 83
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), archaeology **51** 141*-142, 144*, 150*-151, 161*, 163, 188*-189, 212*-213
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), annual hunting cycle **66** 375*
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), bladdernose **66** 30
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), Dutch whalers **66** 15
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), dwelling-place **66** 131-132
- Hunde Eiland (Egm) Eskimo-knife of telluric iron **4** 158-159
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), ethnology **50** 155 — **51** 133*, 150*-153*, 157*, 192*, 216*, 221*-230*, 232*, 241-243, 246
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), Greenland shark **66** 32
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), hunting place 18th century **66** 133
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), ivory carving **66** 116
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), population **66** 11
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), population, 19th century **66** 36-37
- Hunde Eiland (Egm), surface **66** 18
- Hunde Eyland (Egm) *see* Hunde Eiland
- Hundeeiland (Egm) *see* Hunde Eiland and Kitsigsuarssuit
- Hundesø (Hbg), flora **148³** 8*, 120-124*
- Hunenrioth (W-Grl) **48** 5
- Hungarites **83¹** 8, 90
- Hungarites grumulus **127¹** 15
- Hungarites gusevi **127¹** 15
- Hungarites probus **127¹** 15
- Hungarites raddei **83¹** 8, 89
- Hungarites triformis **127¹** 15
- Hunger **145¹** 129-150 *passim*, esp. 145-150, 344-353
- Hunger-relief **145¹** 145-150, 344-345
- Hunter **134²** 42, 122, 138, 176, 197-198, 219-220
- Hunter, legend of, Aluk (SE-Grl) **109¹** 8
- Hunters, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 86-87
- Hunters, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 8
- Hunters, missing, rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109¹** 198
- Hunters, unclean, taboos for (SE-Grl) **109¹** 186
- Hunter's shoulder pain, disposal of (SE-Grl) **109¹** 195
- Hunting **134²** 43, 53-54, 121-128, 130, 136, 181, 185, 236 — **134³** 146, 150-151, 158
- Hunting, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 74 — **92⁴** 61
- Hunting, Disko Bugt **93²** 179
- Hunting, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 11-14, 86, 170
- Hunting (E-Grl) **39** 338
- Hunting, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 323
- Hunting (Jhb) **118¹** 88, 102

- Hunting, Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109²** 17, 47
- Hunting (NE-Grl) **44** 272, 291-292, 336, 340-342, 486 – **92⁶** 68
- Hunting (N-Grl) **65** 24, 31-32
- Hunting, Orqua (SE-Grl) **109¹** 131-132
- Hunting, Qeqertarsuaq (SE-Grl) **109¹** 132
- Hunting, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 14 – **141²** 64
- Hunting, annual cycle **66** 375-378
- Hunting, bibliography **13** 189-199
- Hunting, introduction to, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 606, 608
- Hunting, kayak **117²** 185-187*
- Hunting, magic formulae for (SE-Grl) **109¹** 175
- Hunting, musk-ox **53** 160-161
- Hunting, Norse **57** 30
- Hunting, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 145
- Hunting, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 137
- Hunting, Norse (Jhb) **16** 430-431
- Hunting, Norse (Nan) **16** 430
- Hunting, Norse (Nrs) **16** 228, 252, 430
- Hunting, reindeer **53** 161
- Hunting, right of possession at, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 524-525
- Hunting, seasonal (N-Grl) **34** 284
- Hunting amulet (SE-Grl) **109¹** 147-148, 151-152
- Hunting and fishing conditions, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 158
- Hunting and whittling knives, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 137
- Hunting animals, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 52-54, 83-84
- Hunting animals, Hunde Ejland (Egm) **50** 155
- Hunting animals (N-Grl) **34** 270-272
- Hunting animals, Ræveø (Egm) **50** 154
- Hunting animals, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 303-304
- Hunting animals (SE-Grl) **39** 23-25 – **109¹** 63
- Hunting animals, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **34** 277-278
- Hunting animals, history (W-Grl) **57** 33-34
- Hunting at the ice edge **51⁵** 136-138*, pl. X – **66** 329-330
- Hunting attire **66** 181-193*
- Hunting by boys, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 63
- Hunting camps **144⁶** 14, 16-17, 28
- Hunting comradeship (N-Grl) **34** 366
- Hunting conditions, Ameragdlā (Ghb) **56** 67 – **57** 219
- Hunting conditions, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **28** 323 – **92⁴** 11
- Hunting conditions (E-Grl) **39** 731
- Hunting conditions (Ghb) **56** 69-70, 75
- Hunting conditions, Igaliiko Fjord (Jhb) **16** 359
- Hunting conditions, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 154
- Hunting conditions, Julianehåb Bugt (W-Grl) **53** 30-31
- Hunting conditions, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 6-7
- Hunting conditions, Kangerdlugssuaq district (SE-Grl) **104¹⁰** 47
- Hunting conditions, Kangersuneq (Ghb) **56** 75, 77
- Hunting conditions (NE-Grl) **74** 161
- Hunting conditions (N-Grl) **34** 299, 397
- Hunting conditions (Nrs) **57** 212
- Hunting conditions, Qornoq fjord (Fhb) **56** 118
- Hunting conditions, Renodde (NE-Grl) **17** 290
- Hunting conditions, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 341
- Hunting conditions (SE-Grl) **28** 387 – **39** 14, 110-112 – **109¹** 23-25, 28, 30-39
- Hunting conditions, Sermilik Fjord (Nrs) **16** 205
- Hunting conditions, Tingmiarmiut region (SE-Grl) **109²** 26-27, 32, 50
- Hunting conditions, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs) **16** 261-262
- Hunting cult, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 709*
- Hunting customs, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 48-49
- Hunting customs (N-Grl) **34** 376
- Hunting dagger, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 197-198, pls. 6, 21
- Hunting expeditions **66** 235-237 – **109¹** 62
- Hunting expeditions, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 127
- Hunting expeditions (Ghb) **56** 67-68
- Hunting expeditions (N-Grl) **34** 278, 296, 298, 300
- Hunting expeditions, Norse (W-Grl) **6** 74-75 – **57** 168
- Hunting from kayak **60¹** 102 – **60¹¹** 31, 555, 556 – **61** 53-54, 56, 452, 479-480 – **117²** 185-187*
- Hunting grounds, property of, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 638
- Hunting huts **61** 119-120, 449
- Hunting huts, Equaluit-imaq (Jhb) **53** 18*-19*
- Hunting implements **60¹** 82-84, 104 – **60¹¹** 31, 34, 177 – **61** 56-59, 139, 483-484, 627-628, pls. XIII-XIV – **66** 278 – **134²** 87, 93, 98, 135
- Hunting implements, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 44, 46-48, 407-472 – **92⁴** 48, 51-52, 69
- Hunting implements, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 89-91, 95-108, 139-146 – **126⁴** 41-43, 48
- Hunting implements, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 306-308
- Hunting implements, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 66, 79-80
- Hunting implements, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 61-63, 66-70
- Hunting implements, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 61-63, 66-70
- Hunting implements, Nûgdffit (N-Grl) **146³** 50-53, 61-67
- Hunting implements (SE-Grl) **119⁸** 43-45, 50-53
- Hunting implements, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 92-95, 156-159, 207-222 – **141²** 42-47
- Hunting implements, described by Otto Fabricius **140²** pls. 1-2
- Hunting implements, Greenland names for **140²** passim, list: 132-137
- Hunting knives, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XV, XXVIII, XXIX – **39** 51, 472-473, 476, 725, 727-728
- Hunting knives, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 197-198, pls. 6, 21
- Hunting methods **54** passim, esp. 354-361 – **60¹** 102-106, pls. XXIV-XXVII
- Hunting methods, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 397-407, 722-723, figs. 101, 102, 129
- Hunting methods (Jhb) **53** 16-17
- Hunting methods (Nan) **53** 16-17
- Hunting methods (N-Grl) **34** 289
- Hunting methods (W-Grl) **39** 399
- Hunting methods, described by Otto Fabricius **140²**

- Hunting methods *see also* Index to 60-61 (vol. 61 788: "Fangstmåder")
- Hunting of aquatic mammals, accessories to, Inugsuk (Upv) 77 190-194
- Hunting of caribou from kayak, Inugsuk (Upv) 77 197
- Hunting of land animals 60¹ 106-108 — 60¹¹ 33, 110, 237, 459, 528, 561-562
- Hunting of land animals, accessories, Inugsuk (Upv) 77 197-198, pls. 6, 20, 21
- Hunting of sea birds 60¹ 111-113
- Hunting of sea birds *see also* Bird hunting
- Hunting of sea mammals 60¹ 99-106
- Hunting of sea mammals *see also* Index to 60-61: 61 790 ("Sødyrfangst")
- Hunting on ice 53 159-160
- Hunting on ice, Kap Chalon (N-Grl) 34 297
- Hunting on ice (N-Grl) 34 292-295
- Hunting on ice, methods (W-Grl) 51 236
- Hunting places (NE-Grl) 144⁶ 8-9, 12
- Hunting products for consumption 1897-1938 134² 165 (table)
- Hunting products for consumption per family 134² 165 (table)
- Huntings results, Patsâjuk (SE-Grl) 109¹ 43-44
- Hunting scenes, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) 40 694*-695*
- Hunting shares 140² 106-107
- Hunting skill, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 39 58
- Hunting songs, examples 40 107-109
- Hunting spear, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) 89¹ 246, 270, 273*
- Hunting spoil, distribution (N-Grl) 34 291
- Hunting stations 134² 125, 127
- Hunting superstitions (W-Grl) 66 282-283, 335
- Hunting territory, Norse, Nordrseta (W-Grl) 57 105, 107
- Hunting with dog sledge (SE-Grl) 39 341
- Hunting with dog sledge, Umanaq Fjord (Umk) 39 400
- Hunting *see also* Ice-hunting, Kayak-hunting and Individual animals and implements
- Hurlburt Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Hurlbut Gletscher and Siúnaulalik
- Hurlbut Gletscher [Hurlburt Glacier, Siúnaulalik] (N-Grl) 65 230-232, 253
- Huronia 71 52*-53, 119
- Huronia, structure 92¹⁰ 26-28, 46
- Huronia arctica 71 63-65, 112, 114, pls. 2, 36, 37 — 73¹¹ 32 — 92¹⁰ 26-27*
- Huronia obliqua 71 64
- Huronia septata 71 52* 64, 112 — 72¹ 169
- Huronia turbinata 71 52*
- Huronia vertebralis 71 65
- Huroniella 71 52* — 92¹⁰ 26
- Huroniella inflecta 71 52* 64
- Hurry Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Hurry Inlet
- Hurry Inlet [Hurry Fjord, Kangertarajiva], Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) 17 37, 40, 207, pl. VIII* — 29 4, 159, 162, 164, 167-168 — 68 152, 156*, 201* — 77 344 — 93⁷ 16* — 95² 5 — 95⁷ 84-89*, pl. 2* — 111⁴ 47, 131 — 112* 71 — 118⁴ 5 — 134² 106, 115 — 141³ 89*
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), animal ecology 100³ 19, 28-29, 34-35, 37, 59-62, pls. 4, 6
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), eclogite-inclusions in gneiss 95⁵ 1-43*, pl. 1*
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), flora 18 132-133 — 30 376-384* — 106² 33
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), garnet-pyroxene-gneiss 95⁶ 8-9, 26 — 95⁷ 26-47*, 96-101, pl. 1*
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), geology 73^{11.1} 104 — 114⁹ 3, 32
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), granites 118⁶ 134-136
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), petrography 103⁶ 1-75*, pls. 1-2*
- Hurry Inlet (NE-Grl), Rhäto-Jurassic 19 163-166
- Hurry Inlet coast, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), Alnoitic rocks 28 208-214
- Hurry Inlet series (NE-Grl) 28 178-184, 246*
- Hurry's Inlet (NE-Grl) *see* Hurry Inlet
- Husky 120 256
- Husky *see also* Dog Sledge
- Hustedia 110³ 159, 160-161, pl. 32
- Hustedia indica 110³ 161
- Hustedia meekana 110³ 161
- Hustedia phosphoriensis 110³ 161
- Hustedia remota 83² 24 — 84² 29 — 110³ 161
- Hustedia troelseni 110³ 17, 20, 28, 160-161, pl. 32
- "Hvalfiskén" (vessel) 145¹ 75-79* 82, 399
- Hvalpesø, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) 141³ 32, 75
- Hvalrosbugt [Ilgortortômit qîngerajivat] (NE-Grl) 68 155 — 77 346 — 134² 107
- Hvalrosodden (NE-Grl) 44 291 — 45 48, 51, 55-56, 61, 65 — 45⁶ 322, 327, 330, 332 — 128² 5* — 128⁶ 130
- Hvalrosodden (NE-Grl), archaeology 44 291, 418 — 144⁶ 14-15*
- Hvalrosodden (NE-Grl), flora 43 4, 72, 149, 196 — 101⁴ 19
- Hvalrosodden (NE-Grl), Insecta 43 33-54
- Hvalros Ø [Hvalrosø, Walrus Island] (NE-Grl) 29 6 — 52¹ 138 — 92⁶ 18
- Hvalros Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology 92⁶ 10-11, 14-16, 18-20, pls. II, III — 144⁶ 15*, 20
- Hvalros Ø (NE-Grl), basalt 73^{11.1} 191
- Hvalros Ø (NE-Grl), flora 101² 12*, 15
- Hvalsey [Arpatsivik] (Jhb), Norse archaeology 20 284, 292, 300
- Hvalsey [Hvalsø, Kakortok, Qaqortoq] (Jhb) 47 285-317 *passim* — 129¹ 80
- Hvalsey (Jhb), church 61 399, 545
- Hvalsey (Jhb), Norse archaeology 47 285, 288-314*, 317 — 51 99 — 57 190-195* — 67 246 — 76 19-20, 39*, 57 — 88¹ 30-31, 37
- Hvalsey (Jhb), Norse history 47 313-314 — 88¹ 117
- Hvalsey (Jhb) *see also* Arpatsivik and Qaqortoq
- Hvalseyarfjörðr [Kakortok Fjord, Qaqortup imâ] (Jhb) 61 544-545
- Hvalseyarfjörðr (Jhb), Norse archaeology 67 51
- Hvalseyarfjörðr (Jhb), Norse topography 20 284, 292
- Hvalseyarfjörðr *see also* Qaqortup imâ
- Hvalsletten (NE-Grl) 45 55 — 46 440*-442
- Hvalsletten (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils 43 623-624, 628-630
- Hvalsø (Jhb) *see* Arpatsivik, Hvalsey and Qaqortoq

- Hvalsø Fjord *see* Hvalseyarfjörður and Qaqortup imá Hvalsund [Ikerssuaq, Whale Sound] (N-Grl) **128⁶** 17
- Hvalsund (N-Grl), currents **78⁵** 22-46*, 68-69, 140-141*, 145*, pls. 1-14*
- Hvalsund (N-Grl), isobaric levels **78⁵** 22-46*, 68-69, 140-141*, 145*, pls. 1-14*
- Hvalsund (N-Grl), oxygen content **78³** 97
- Hvalsund (N-Grl), salinity **78³** 94*, 97, 99*
- Hvalsund (N-Grl), solenoid field **78⁵** 68-69, 140*, 145*
- Hvalsund (N-Grl), temperature **78³** 94*, 97, 99*
- Hvarf **48** 101
- Hvarf [Nunarssuit] (Jhb), Norse, history **57** 26
- Hvarf [Nunarssuit] (Jhb), Norse topography **57** 21*, 26
- Hvarf [Kangeq, Kap Egedel] (Nan) **59** 280, 284, 290
- Hvarf (Nan), Norse topography **20** 285-286
- Hvarf (Nan) *see also* Kangeq and Kap Egede
- Hvarf (SE-Grl) **55³** 348-349
- "Hvidæer", K. J. V. Steenstrup on **24** 258
- "Hvidbjørnen" (ship) **134²** 42, 149 — **143²** 70*
- Hvidbjørns Nunatak (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 46, 60, 62*, 68
- Hvidbjørns Nunatak (NE-Grl), area **125⁶** 10
- "Hvide Næs" (Jhb) **24** 256
- Hvideserck *see* Hvitserk
- Hvidevæggen, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 37-39*, 136-138*, 156
- Hvidt, L. N. **145¹** 257-258, 266-272*, 286, 290 — **150¹** 92-94, 97
- Hvirveldyr. By Edv. Bay. 1894 **19** 1-58
- Hvitsark *see* Hvitserk
- Hvitserk **48** 5, 14*, 269-274, 276, 286 — **55³** 5, 348, 351
- Hvitserk *see also* Gunnbjørns Fjeld
- Hvor opholder den grønlandske Laks sig om Vintren? By Morten P. Porsild. 1910. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 1) **47** 229-236
- Hyacinth *see* Zircon
- Hyalæ prevostii **22** 106
- Hyalinia alliaria **23** 265-266
- Hyalinoecia **80⁶** 12
- Hyalodiscus **15** 347, 356
- Hyalodiscus laevis **43** 265*
- Hyalodiscus scoticus **18** 462 — **43** 223, 226, 265 — **82⁵** 129
- Hyalodiscus subtilis **43** 223, 226, 265 — **85⁵** 129
- Hyalotheca dissiliens **18** 32 — **30** 93 — **33** 344 — **43** 88 — **147⁸** 7, 9-10
- Hyalotheca dissiliensis bidentata **18** 33 — **30** 93 — **33** 344
- Hyalotheca dissiliensis quadridentula **33** 344
- Hyalotheca dissiliensis tridentula **43** 88
- Hyarachna bergendahlui **22** 247-248
- Hyarachna hirticeps **22** 248
- Hyas **1** 137
- Hyas araneus **8** 155-156, 158, 160-161, 163, 166 — **22** 2-3, 424 — **23** 987 — **51** 64 — **53** 241 — **80¹** 76, 80-81 — **81⁷** 75 — **100⁶** 126 — **100⁸** 54 — **131⁴** 64 — **135⁸** 80
- Hyas araneus, larva **80¹** 41-42
- Hyas coarctatus **8** 155-156, 158, 160-161, 163, 166 — **22** 3-4, 424 — **51** 64 — **53** 241-243* — **80¹** 6-7*, 83 — **81⁷** 75 — **121⁶** 10*
- Hyas coarctatus, larva **80¹** 41-42
- Hyas coarctatus, Zoëa stage **81⁷** 13
- Hybocodon forbesi **81¹** 29
- Hybocodon prolifer **81¹** 19*, 21-22, 137, 142, 144, 148, 153
- Hybodus **112²** 74-75
- Hybodus-Acrodus-type of fin-spine **83³** 15*-16, pl. 12
- Hybodus hauffianus **102³** 184*
- Hybrid dyke contact **123³** 13*
- Hybrid rocks and inclusions, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 185-202*, 330
- Hydatina senta **23** 643
- Hyde Fjord (N-Grl) *see* Frederick E. Hyde Fjord
- Hydra squamata **23** 988
- Hydracarinae **141³** 137, 141
- Hydrachna **43** 42
- Hydractinia **79¹** 5-12*
- Hydractinia allmani **23** 988-989 — **121¹¹** 8
- Hydractinia antarctica **121¹¹** 13
- Hydractinia arctica **79¹** 6*, 12-13, 15*, 67, 70* — **81⁷** 53, 64, 106
- Hydractinia californica **121¹¹** 12
- Hydractinia carnea **79¹** 10*
- Hydractinia echinata **23** 987-988 — **79¹** 15*-17
- Hydractinia fallax **121¹¹** 13
- Hydractinia ingolfi **79¹** 4, 6*, 13-15*, 16*, 67, 70* — **81⁷** 53, 106
- Hydractinia laevispina **121¹¹** 12
- Hydractinia michaelsoni **121¹¹** 13
- Hydractinia milleri **121¹¹** 12
- Hydractinia monocarpa **23** 988 — **79¹** 15*-17 — **121¹¹** 13
- Hydractinia ornata **23** 989 — **121¹¹** 9
- Hydractinia pacifica **121¹¹** 12
- Hydractinia serrata **121¹¹** 9*
- Hydractinia vallini **79¹** 15
- Hydractinia verdi **121¹¹** 12
- Hydrallmania falcata **23** 1051-1052 — **79¹** 46, 64 — **121¹¹** 37
- Hydrina vittipennis **119¹⁰** 95
- Hydrobaenus glacialis **116¹** 79
- Hydrobia jenkinsi **100⁶** 136, 138
- Hydrobia stagnalis **100⁶** 136
- Hydrobia ulvae **100⁶** 136, 143
- Hydrocele, congenital **34** 88
- Hydrocoleum glutinosum **3** 966-967
- Hydrodromia stagnalis **119¹⁰** 81
- Hydrogen ion concentration in sea-water, Baffins Bugt **78²** 18-20*
- Hydrogen ion concentration in sea-water, determination **78²** 3-4
- Hydrogen measuring, sea-water **78²** 3-4
- Hydrografi fra Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1900. By G. Amstrup **27** 341-352
- Hydrografiske Undersøgelser. By C. Ryder **17** 191-221, 357-358
- Hydrographic instruments **64** 92 — **78¹** 13, 20
- Hydrographic investigations in the waters west of Greenland **64** 89-100*
- The Hydrographic Work and Material. By Eigil

- Riis-Carstensen. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928). **78**³ 1-101, pls. 1-12
- The Hydrographical Conditions in the Scoresby Sound Fjord Complex. By H. Ussing. (Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Scoresby Sound Fjord Complex (East Greenland), III) **100**³ 10-17
- Hydrographical Observations from the Danmark Expedition. By Alf Trolle. 1913 **41** 271-426, pls. XI-XXIII
- Hydrographical stations **64** 93+ - **78**⁵ pl. 1+
- Hydrography **45** 288-289 - **53** 362-365 - **78**¹ passim, esp. 6-7, 22-23, 38, 51, 56, 66, 75 - **78**³ 1-101**, pls. 1-2 - **78**⁵ 5-9* - **81**⁷ 5-7+ - **82**⁵ 224-302* - **129**⁴ 31-57 - **144**² 1-63**, pls. 1-3+
- Hydrography (NE-Grl) **17** 187-279, 1 map, 3 tables - **45** 635+, 637-638+ - **100**¹ 19-24 - **100**³ 10-17, 65-66, pl. 5 - **100**⁶ 9-10 - **100**⁷ 12 - **122**⁴ 207-210
- Hydrography (SE-Grl) **108**³ 8-10, pls. 1-2 - **122**⁴ 207-210
- Hydrography, bibliography **13** 67-75 - **78**⁵ 147-149
- Hydrography, NO₃-determination **78**⁴ 25-36*
- Hydrography, NO₃-quantity **78**⁴ 28-36
- Hydrography, of the Greenland lakes **45** 324-326
- Hydrography, P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 3-25*
- Hydrogrimmia mollis **116**⁶ 16
- Hydroid region **45** 642, 675
- Hydroids. By P. L. Kramp. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹¹ 1-52
- Hydroidea **81**⁷ 53, 64, 66, 91, 106, 112-113 - **91**³ 1-34
- Hydroidea, bathymetric distribution **45** 349-354
- Hydroidea, bibliography **23** 953-966, 1074-1080 - **45** 394-396 - **79**¹ 3-4, 83-86 - **91**³ 35
- Hydroidea, stolonisation **45** 354-360*
- Hydroidea, zoogeography **23** 966-975 - **45** 361 - **79**¹ 66-82 - **91**³ 25-34 - **121**¹¹ 39-50
- Hydroider. By P. L. Kramp. 1914 **23** 951-1080
- Hydroides norvegica **23** 733 - **45** 431 - **80**⁴ 53-54, 59 - **122**³ 122, pl. 26*
- Hydroids. By P. L. Kramp. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**¹ 1-86
- Hydroids collected in West Greenland Fjords in 1911 and 1912. By P. L. Kramp. 1932 **91**³ 1-35
- Hydrolakkolite, Randbøldalen (NE-Grl) **116**⁷ pl. 5+
- Hydrology **26** 331-390
- Hydronephelite, Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb) **14** 119-121, pl. 6+ - **32** 528 - **149**³ 396-397
- Hydroniscus abyssi **80**² 29
- Hydrophile vegetation (Egm) **14** 382-384
- Hydrophilites naujatensis **5** 157, 188 - **5** suppl., pl. CIX
- Hydrophobia **66** 250 - **117**² 193
- Hydrophoria brunneifrons **22** 639-640 - **29** 395 - **119**¹⁰ 91
- Hydrophoria divisa **29** 395
- Hydrophoridae, Upper Ozarkian **70** 245, 282*, 332, pl. 17
- Hydrophorus **7** 127, 141
- Hydrophytes **101**² 296
- Hydroporus atriceps **7** 109, 125, 129, 133, 135 - **19** 107 - **22** 488-489 - **29** 381 - **51** 255 - **119**¹⁰ 41
- Hydroporus melanocephalus **119**¹⁰ 41
- Hydropteridangium **85**⁵ 122
- Hydropteridangium marsilioides **85**⁵ 119, 122-128*, pls. 9, 10, 11 - **112**² 36, table 3
- Hydrorhachis **34** 81
- Hydrotaea bispinosa **22** 631 - **119**¹⁰ 86
- Hydrotaea ciliata **22** 632 - **119**¹⁰ 87
- Hydrotaea irritans **22** 632 - **119**¹⁰ 87
- Hydrothaea **7** 131
- Hydrothermal processes, Andr  es Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 77-79*
- Hydroxides and oxides **149**³ 99-135*
- Hydrozetes confervae **91**² 6, 7, 13, 16-17 - **141**³ 42, 53, 59, 80
- Hydrozoa **81**⁷ 4
- Hydrurus **25** 239
- Hydrurus foetidus **18** 41 - **30** 110 - **33** 317
- Hygiene **25** 30, 36 - **117**² 66-74, 132-148, 180-185*, 199-202, 217-220 - **134**² 44
- Hygrobatas fabricii **43** 420-421
- Hygrobella laxifolia **30** 300
- Hygrohypnum molle **116**⁶ 20
- Hygrometer, hair- (W-Grl) **4** 42-63
- Hygrophorus ceraceus **3** 598 - **147**¹¹ 18
- Hygrophorus coccineus **3** 598 - **147**¹¹ 16
- Hygrophorus conicus **3** 529 - **18** 50
- Hygrophorus hudsonianus **147**¹¹ 18
- Hygrophorus laetus **147**¹¹ 20
- Hygrophorus lilacinus **148**² 63
- Hygrophorus marchii **147**¹¹ 17
- Hygrophorus miniatus sphagnophilus **147**¹¹ 16
- Hygrophorus nitidus **147**¹¹ 17
- Hygrophorus pratensis **147**¹¹ 15
- Hygrophorus puniceus minor **1-7**¹¹ 17
- Hygrophorus turundus **147**¹¹ 16* - **148**² 66
- Hygrophorus viol  ipes **147**¹¹ 19-19*
- Hygrophorus virgineus **3** 529
- Hygrophorus vitellinus **147**¹¹ 17*
- Hylemyia **19** 115
- Hylemyia fugax **22** 640
- Hylemyia (Nupedia) intersecta arctica **119**¹⁰ 91
- Hylkes, Reinier **55**² 126
- Hylling **55**³ 121
- Hyllingea **102**³ 252, 254, 270-275, 301, 376
- Hyllingea swanbergi **102**³ 272*, 274*, 325-326 - **138** 109
- Hylocomium **148**³ 148
- Hylocomium brevirostre **148**³ 172
- Hylocomium parietinum **3** 319-320
- Hylocomium proliferum **3** 319 - **15** 439 - **30** 331 - **64** 277 - **104**⁷ 24
- Hylocomium proliferum alaskanum **15** 439-440 - **43** 179
- Hylocomium proliferum brevifolia laticuspis **104**⁷ 24
- Hylocomium rugosum **3** 320 - **15** 440
- Hylocomium schreberi **116**⁶ 22 - **148**³ 146, 148
- Hylocomium splendens **3** 319 - **12** 31, 60 - **116**⁶ 22 - **148**³ 96, 136, 164, 178, 181, 187, 190-191, 198, 206, 250
- Hylocomium squarrosum **3** 320
- Hymedesmia aequata **23** 516
- Hymedesmia baculifera **23** 512-513
- Hymedesmia basispinosa **23** 512
- Hymedesmia consanguinea **23** 514
- Hymedesmia dermatata **23** 516

- Hymedesmia dujardini* **23** 515 – **29** 444
Hymedesmia filifera **23** 513-514
Hymedesmia lacera **23** 510
Hymedesmia lamina **23** 510
Hymedesmia levis **23** 513
Hymedesmia longurius **23** 515-516
Hymedesmia mollis **23** 510-511
Hymedesmia mucronata **23** 514-515
Hymedesmia mucronella **23** 516
Hymedesmia perforata **23** 511-512
Hymedesmia planca **23** 514
Hymedesmia similis **23** 511
Hymedesmia simillima **23** 512
Hymedesmia tenuicula **23** 511
Hymedesmia truncata **23** 513
Hymenancora tenuisclera **23** 516-517
Hymenaster pellucidus **23** 339-340 – **29** 80-81 – **45** 291-292 – **79**² 13*-14, 54-55 – **81**⁷ 61, 110 – **100**⁶ 21*-23
Hymenodora glacialis **19** 126 – **22** 49-50 – **29** 418 **80**¹ 31-33*, 77, 85 – **80**² 16 – **81**⁷ 38, 46 – **100**⁶ 66 – **121**⁶ 58*
Hymenodora glacialis, larva **80**¹ 68-74*
Hymenodora gracilis **80**¹ 32*-33, 77, 85 – **81**⁷ 37 – **150**⁶ 105
Hymenodora gracilis, larva **80**¹ 74
Hymenolepis baeri **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis baschkiriensis **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis charadrii **124**¹⁰ 49, 51-52
Hymenolepis cirrosa **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis clavicirrus **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis coronula **124**¹⁰ 39*, 41
Hymenolepis crocethiae **124**¹⁰ 47-50
Hymenolepis ductilis **124**¹⁰ 41-43*
Hymenolepis fallax **23** 1131
Hymenolepis fryei **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis fusa **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis glandularis **124**¹⁰ 49
Hymenolepis glareolae **124**¹⁰ 49-50
Hymenolepis guschanskoi **124**¹⁰ 48, 50
Hymenolepis hypoleuci **124**¹⁰ 50
Hymenolepis lari **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis lateralis **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis lauriei **124**¹⁰ 47, 50
Hymenolepis litoralis **124**¹⁰ 47-48, 50
Hymenolepis longirostris **124**¹⁰ 45*, 49-51
Hymenolepis magnisaccis **124**¹⁰ 49
Hymenolepis megalorhyncha **23** 1131 – **124**¹⁰ 49
Hymenolepis microsoma **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis minuta **23** 1131
Hymenolepis multiglandularis **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis neoarctica **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis neosouthwelli **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis nitida **124**¹⁰ 43-48*, 50-51
Hymenolepis nitidulans **124**¹⁰ 43, 50-51
Hymenolepis octacanthoides **124**¹⁰ 43
Hymenolepis porale **124**¹⁰ 49
Hymenolepis uralensis **124**¹⁰ 50
Hymenolepis vallei **124**¹⁰ 50
Hymenoptera **19** 108-110 – **22** 518-556 – **58** 213 – **141**³ 149
Hymenula macrospora **3** 578, 582
Hymenaphia **23** 518 – **29** 447
Hyolithellus micans **74** 308-310 – **87**⁶ 19-20, 31-32, 55-58, pl. 7
Hyolithellus micans robustus **74** 308-309
Hyolithus billingsi **70** 242, 254, 333, pl. 14 – **73**^{1,2} 26 – **74** 308
Hyolithus Creek (NE-Grl) *see* *Hyolithus* Creek
Hyolithus Creek formation, Cambrian (NE-Grl) **74** 299, 305*, 310-311, 314-315* – **87**⁶ 6, 9 – **103**¹¹ 18 – **113**⁴ 85, 155 – **113**⁶ 31-32 – **119**³ 6, 17*, 64
Hyolithus (Hyolithus) **87**⁶ 12, 23, 58, pl. 4
Hyolithus (Hyolithus) americanus (NE-Grl) **74** 308 – **87**⁶ 21-22, 58, 62, pl. 3
Hyolithus (Hyolithus) billingsi **87**⁶ 22, 58, 62, pl. 3
Hyolithus (Hyolithus) mutatus **87**⁶ 12, 23, 58, pl. 3
Hyolithus (Hyolithus) similis **74** 308-309 – **87**⁶ 22, 58, 62, pl. 4
Hyolithus (Hyolithus) terranovicus **87**⁶ 23
Hyolithus (Orthotheca) **74** 308-309 – **87**⁶ 12, 21
Hyolithus (Orthotheca) fistula **87**⁶ 12, 21, 58, pl. 3
Hyolithus (Orthotheca) bayonet (NE-Grl) **74** 308-309 – **87**⁶ 12, 20
Hyolithus (Orthotheca) bayonet groenlandicus **87**⁶ 12, 20, 58, pl. 3
Hyolithus (Orthotheca) bayonet longus **87**⁶ 12, 20, 58, pl. 3
Hyolithus (Orthotheca) communis **87**⁶ 12, 20-21, 58, 62, pl. 2
Hyolithus Creek [Hyolithus Creek] (NE-Grl), faunalist, Lower Palaeozoic **87**⁶ 57-58
Hyolithus Creek (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87**⁶ 8*-11*, 56
Hyolithus Creek formation *see* *Hyolithus* Creek formation
Hypabyssic rocks, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 40-50*
Hypamblys albopictus **22** 534 – **119**¹⁰ 56
Hypamblys transfuga **22** 533-534 – **119**¹⁰ 56
Hypechiniscus gladiator **150**⁵ 18-19*
Hyperaminna **134**⁹ 19
Hyperaminna arborescens **23** 755
Hyperaminna elongata **23** 755-756
Hyperaminna ramosa **23** 756-757
Hyperaminna subnodosa **23** 756 – **134**⁹ 29
Hypercementosis **142**³ 47, 75, 86, 175, 199, pls. 4, 19, 30
Hyperia **29** 147
Hyperia elongata **7** 109, 129
Hyperia galba **22** 97-99, 105 – **53** 275 – **79**⁷ 61 – **121**¹⁴ 9
Hyperia latreillei **22** 105
Hyperia medusarum **22** 96-97, 422, 425 – **53** 275 – **79**⁷ 61
Hyperoche krøyeri **19** 126
Hyperoche medusarum **22** 99-100 – **121**¹⁴ 9
Hyperodontia **142**³
Hyperoodon rostratus **19** 44-45, 51 – **23** Suppl., 147 **134**² 92
Hyperoodon rostratus, biology, distribution **21** 367-368, 369, 517-518
Hyperostosis **142**³ 13, 71, 145
Hypersthene **95**⁵ 31-33 – **113**¹ 3, 23-24, 26 – **123**⁴ 84 – **136**⁴ 4, 52 – **149**³ 280-281
Hypersthene, localities **32** 364-368*
Hypersthene gabbro **137**² 9, 12-14*, 18-19, 22-23

H

- Hypersthene-bearing gneisses **105²** 14-15 — **123¹** 26-28, 73*, 185, 193
- Hypersthene-garnet group of sand samples **113¹** 10-12, 21
- Hypersthenite **123¹** 121*, 136, 203
- Hypertaurodontism **142³** 147, pl. 21
- Hypertension (disease) **117³** 104-105
- Hypholoma elongatum **147¹¹** 65
- Hypholoma myosotis **147¹¹** 64
- Hypholoma myosotis pumila **147¹¹** 65
- Hyphoraia lapponica **119¹⁰** 29
- Hypnaceae **3** 319-340
- Hypnum abietinum **3** 340
- Hypnum aduncum **3** 325
- Hypnum aduncum tenue **3** 321
- Hypnum alpestre **3** 332 — **12** 36
- Hypnum arcticum **3** 333
- Hypnum arcuatum **3** 326
- Hypnum badium **3** 331 — **12** 132
- Hypnum bambergeri **3** 327 — **64** 277 — **116⁶** 21 — **148³** 198
- Hypnum blandowii **3** 340
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) albicans **30** 330
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) albicans groenlandicum **15** 437-438
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) collinum **3** 335 — **15** 435
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) collinum bryhnii **15** 435
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) glaciale **3** 337 — **15** 436
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) mildeanum **15** 436
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) plumosum **3** 335 — **15** 436 — **30** 330 — **43** 179
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) plumosum turgidum **15** 436-437
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) reflexum **3** 337 — **15** 435 — **30** 330
- Hypnum (Brachythecium) trachypodium **15** 435
- Hypnum callichroum **3** 327 — **148³** 178, 187
- Hypnum chryseon **3** 339
- Hypnum cirrhosum **3** 336
- Hypnum commutatum **3** 323
- Hypnum confervoides **3** 320
- Hypnum cordifolium **3** 329 — **12** 149
- Hypnum cupressiforme **64** 31
- Hypnum curtispiculum **3** 342
- Hypnum curtum **3** 337
- Hypnum delicatulum **3** 340
- Hypnum dendroides **3** 339
- Hypnum dimorphum **3** 341
- Hypnum erythrorrhizon **30** 330
- Hypnum exannulatum **3** 324 — **12** 127, 132 — **64** 220
- Hypnum fastigiatum **3** 326
- Hypnum filamentosum **3** 341
- Hypnum filiforme **3** 340
- Hypnum fluitans **3** 321 — **12** 127 — **14** 385
- Hypnum giganteum **3** 329
- Hypnum hamulosum **3** 326 — **116⁶** 21 — **128³** 9
- Hypnum heufleri **3** 328
- Hypnum imponens **82²** 39
- Hypnum intermedium **3** 325 — **12** 132
- Hypnum julaceum **3** 341
- Hypnum kneiffii **3** 324 — **12** 36, 149 — **64** 220
- Hypnum latifolium **64** 277
- Hypnum longicolle **3** 372
- Hypnum lutescens **3** 338
- Hypnum lycopodioides **3** 326
- Hypnum mildei **30** 330
- Hypnum molle **3** 332
- Hypnum moniliforme **3** 341
- Hypnum nitens **3** 338
- Hypnum nutans **3** 373
- Hypnum ochraceum **3** 333 — **12** 36
- Hypnum oedipodium **3** 337
- Hypnum oligorrhizum **3** 321
- Hypnum (Panckowia) strigosum **3** 334
- Hypnum (Panckowia) strigosum diversifolium **3** 334 — **15** 435
- Hypnum parietinum **3** 319
- Hypnum piliferum **3** 335
- Hypnum (Pleuropus) trichoides **3** 338 — **15** 438 — **30** 331
- Hypnum polare **3** 333 — **12** 36
- Hypnum polygamum **3** 329 — **64** 277
- Hypnum pratense **3** 327 — **116⁶** 21
- Hypnum proliferum **3** 319
- Hypnum revolutum **3** 328 — **12** 60, 76, 92 — **51** 381 — **64** 277 — **116⁶** 21 — **128³** 9 — **148³** 198, 211
- Hypnum revolvens **3** 322 — **12** 127, 132 — **64** 220, 277
- Hypnum riparium **3** 321
- Hypnum rivulare **3** 337
- Hypnum rugosum **3** 320 — **12** 60
- Hypnum sarmentosum **3** 330 — **12** 132 — **64** 220, 277
- Hypnum sarmentosum arcticum **3** 330
- Hypnum sarmentosum fuscescens **3** 330
- Hypnum schreberi **3** 319 — **12** 60, 134
- Hypnum scorpioides **12** 127, 132 — **3** 332 — **14** 385
- Hypnum seligeri **3** 334
- Hypnum serpens **3** 321
- Hypnum splendens **3** 319
- Hypnum squarrosus **3** 320
- Hypnum starkei **3** 337
- Hypnum stellatum **3** 328 — **64** 220, 277
- Hypnum stramineum **3** 330 — **12** 132, 134, 149
- Hypnum stramineum fluitans **3** 330
- Hypnum stramineum laxifolium **3** 330
- Hypnum stramineum obscurum **3** 330
- Hypnum sulcatum **3** 323
- Hypnum trachypodium **3** 336
- Hypnum trifarium **3** 331 — **12** 127
- Hypnum turgescens **3** 331 — **12** 132
- Hypnum turgescens tenue **3** 331
- Hypnum turgidum **30** 330
- Hypnum uncinatum **3** 323 — **12** 31, 36, 60 — **64** 220, 277
- Hypnum uncinatum subulaceum **64** 277
- Hypnum vernicosum **3** 326
- Hypnum viridulum **3** 332
- Hypnum wilsoni **3** 325
- Hypoaspis **128¹** 27
- Hypoaspis (Pneumolaelaps) bombicolens **74** 88
- Hypoaspis (Pneumolaelaps) bombicolens groenlandica **22** 770
- Hypocone **142³** 89, 130
- Hypoderma commune **3** 544, 583-584
- Hypodontia **142³** (see Congenital absence of teeth)
- Hypogastrura armata **74** 59-60, 69 — **108²** 10, 33, 40-42 — **119¹⁰** 7 — **121²** 6 — **124³** 20 — **128¹** 43 — **141³** 49, 55-56, 58, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 82, 87, 118*,

- 120*, 122*, 173-174, 176, 178-187, 189-194, 208, 210
- Hypogastrura armata principalis* **141**³ 87
- Hypogastrura dubius* **74** 61
- Hypogastrura longispina* **74** 61 – **100**⁸ 19-20 – **100**⁹ 10, 12-13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 24-27, 29-31, 33 – **108**² 33 – **119**¹⁰ 7 – **121**² 7 – **124**³ 20 – **141**³ 49, 55, 61, 70, 87, 187, 208
- Hypogastrura manubrialis* **74** 60, 69 – **119**¹⁰ 7 – **121**² 9 – **141**³ 9, 50, 55, 61, 92, 100, 106, 128-129
- Hypogastrura purpurascens* **74** 60-61, 69 – **100**⁹ 31 – **119**¹⁰ 7 – **121**² 9 – **128**¹ 43 – **141**³ 9, 50, 55, 61, 70, 72, 82, 91, 93, 97, 106, 118*, 122*, 128-129, 173, 181, 190, 208
- Hypogastrura (Schoettella) ununguiculata* **74** 61
- Hypogastrura tullbergi* **119**¹⁰ 7 – **121**² 7 – **141**³ 50, 55, 61
- Hypogastrura tullbergi concolor* **74** 60-61 – **119**¹⁰ 7 – **121**² 9
- Hypogastrura viatica* **74** 60, 69 – **100**⁸ 19-21, 30, 33, 39, 56 – **119**¹⁰ 7 – **121**² 8 – **124**³ 13 – **141**³ 50, 55-56, 60, 70, 72, 79, 82, 87-88, 157, 188, 208
- Hypolais icterina* **29** 407
- Hypolytus peregrinus* **104**¹¹ 13
- Hypopityeae* **3** 84-85, 266, 690
- Hypoplasia of enamel* **142**³ 70, 118
- Hypopus ritenbenki* **23** 643
- Hypospila groenlandica* **3** 561-562, 585, 619
- Hypospila rhytismoides* **64** 300 – **71** 176
- Hypotaurodontism* **142**³ 147
- Hypothesis of continental drift, geological tests in the Arctic regions **144**⁷ 1-48, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
- Hypoxylon arcticum* **3** 546, 585
- Hypoxylon macrosporum* **3** 614, 637
- Hypsibius* **150**⁵ 79
- Hypsibius antarcticus* **150**⁵ 76-77*
- Hypsibius areolatus* **150**⁵ 65, 69
- Hypsibius convergens* **150**⁵ 73-76*
- Hypsibius dujardini* **105**⁵ 51, 72-75*
- Hypsibius microps* **150**⁵ 75
- Hypsibius oberhaeuseri* **150**⁵ 76
- Hypsibius pallidus* **150**⁵ 74-76*
- Hypsometric measurings (NE-Grl) **75** 60-101*, 406-408*
- Hystereses of aneroid barometers **75** 89-90*
- Hysteria (N-Grl) **34** 377-378
- Hysterium protogaeum* **5** 94-95, 119 – **5** suppl., pl. XXIV
- Hysterium versicolor* **3** 541
- Hysterocheras* **132**⁴ 9
- Hysteropezizella diminuens* **104**⁶ 4
- Hysteropezizella ignobilis* **104**⁶ 4
- Hystricurus* **70** 283 – **74** 312-313
- Hystricurus armatus* **119**³ 14-15, 18, 31-33, 62, 67, pl. 2
- Hystricurus bituberculatus* **119**³ 66
- Hystricurus cordai* **119**³ 35
- Hystricurus crassilimbatus* **119**³ 11, 15, 47-48, 69-70, pl. 5
- Hystricurus longicephalus* **70** 245, 284-285, 336, pl. 18 – **73**¹⁻¹ 12 – **119**³ 67
- Hystricurus nudus* **119**³ 14, 34-35, 62, 67, pl. 2
- Hystricurus quadratus* **70** 246, 290, 336, pl. 18 – **73**¹⁻¹ 16
- Hystricurus ravni* **70** 245, 283-284, 336, pl. 18 – **73**¹⁻¹ 12 – **74** 312 – **119**³ 32, 67
- Hystricurus sulcatus* **119**³ 14, 33-34, 62, 67, pl. 2
- Hystricurus tuberculatus* **119**³ 34
- Hytttefjeld (Kgt), flora **148**³ 8*, 126-127

I

- I. A. D. Jensens Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* J. A. D. Jensens Fjord
- I. A. D. Jensens Nunatakker (Gbh) *see* Bildsø Nunatak
- I. C. Christensens Land (N-Grl) *see* J. C. Christensens Land
- I. C. Jacobsen Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* J. C. Jacobsen Fjord
- I. P. Koch Fjord (N-Grl) *see* J. P. Koch Fjord
- Iacobsdahl (Jhv) *see* Jakobshavn
- Iaera albifrons **80**² 29
- Iaera marina **51** 68
- Iagttagelser over Kryolitgruppens Mineraler. By O. B. Bøggild. 1911 **50** 105-129, pl. III
- Ianira maculosa **53** 298
- Ianira tricornis **53** 298
- Iansikavsak (story-teller) **90**² 5
- Ianthe libbeyi **53** 298
- Iblau *see* Igdlaoq
- Ibsen, Aage **26** 223-224, 244 — **33** 139, 146, 158-159, 161, 178, 250-252, 254
- Ibsen, Paul: Den erhvervsmæssige Udvikling i Julianehaab Distrikt 1899-1939. By Paul Ibsen and P. P. Sveistrup. 1942 **131**⁷ 1-63, pl. I
- Ibsen, Paul **107**² 16 — **140**² 25
- Icasterias panopla **79**² 20-21
- Ice, experiments on formation **17** 161-170
- Ice, glacial structure (W-Grl) **4** 92
- Ice, influence of shore fauna of E-Grl **100**⁸ 46-47
- Ice *see also* Sea ice
- Ice Belt **130**³ 132-138
- Ice buttercup *see* Ranunculus glacialis
- Ice calving **9** 116-119 — **34** 163-164, 172-175, 179-180, 241
- Ice calving, superstition **9** 103-104, 118-119
- Ice cave, Gnipa Cave (N-Grl) **65** 342
- Ice caves (SE-Grl) **107**³ 38-39*
- Ice caves (W-Grl) **107**³ 38-39*
- Ice chisel (W-Grl) **66** 59*-60, 70-71*, 324*-325
- Ice classification **65** 331-353*
- Ice conditions **57** 19*-20, 23*-24, 30, 32 — **130**³
- Ice conditions (NE-Grl) **45** 203-205 — **68** 156-158 — **74** 182-205* — **76** 240-243 — **77** 346-358
- Ice conditions (N-Grl) **150**⁶ 9-21
- Ice conditions (SE-Grl) **6** 67 — **9** 64-143 passim — **10** 49-50 — **58** 215 — **74** 182-205* — **77** 346-358
- Ice conditions (W-Grl) **7** 62-63, 86-90 — **20** 149-151
- Ice conditions, Norse report **57** 24, 34
- Ice crystals **34** 223, 232 — **75** 360-365
- Ice dome **34** 222-223
- Ice drag, Hunde Ejland (Egm) **51** 188*-189
- Ice drag, Kronprinsens Ejland (Ghn) **51** 188*-189
- Ice drag (SE-Grl) **51** 189*
- Ice drag (W-Grl) **51** 186*-187
- Ice effects (E-Grl) **28** 265-279*
- Ice fishing (W-Grl) **66** 368-369
- Ice fork, Olriks Fjord (N-Grl) **34** 292
- Ice harpoon (Jhb) **53** 17
- Ice harpoon (Nan) **53** 17
- Ice hunting (Jhb) **53** 16-18 — **118**¹ 88, 102
- Ice hunting, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 124
- Ice hunting (Nan) **53** 16-18
- Ice hunting, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **50** 171
- Ice hunting, Ræveø (Egm) **50** 153-154
- Ice hunting (SE-Grl) **39** 50-51, 398-402
- Ice hunting, drag line handle, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 193, pl. 7
- Ice hunting, implements (W-Grl) **51** 131-140
- Ice hunting, methods (W-Grl) **51** 131-140
- Ice hunting, sandal **66** 475
- Ice hunting, seals **66** 322-334*
- Ice hunting, stool *see* Sealing stool
- Ice hunting culture, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 4-5
- Ice navigation **104**¹ 15-16, 22-23, 27-42 passim
- Ice navigation, equipment for rowing boats **27** 198-199*
- Ice ridges on the ice sheet **1** 120-122
- Ice scoop, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 55, 86, 99*-100
- Ice scoop, Inugsuk Culture **93**² 100
- Ice scoop, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 84*-85, 123, 125
- Ice scoop, Thule district (N-Grl) **93**² 100 — **141**¹ 158-159, 220, pls. 47, 48 — **141**² 47
- Ice scoop for net hunting under ice **66** 331*-332
- Ice scouring *see* Striation
- Ice scraper, Dunholm (SE-Grl) and Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 438-440*
- Ice-scratched boulders *see* Striation
- Ice sealing, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 399-400
- Ice sealing, Umanaq Fjord (Umk) **39** 400
- Ice sheet, former extent (Jhb) **2** 33-38
- Ice spur, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 134*
- Ice squeezing **34** 211
- Ice sticks **34** 232
- Ice stool *see* Sealing stool
- Ice terminology **130**³ 11-42
- Ice transport of material (NE-Grl) **28** 85-88
- Ice years **130**³ 151-195
- Ice-bank (Jhv) *see* Isfjeldsbanken
- Iceberg Lake (N-Grl) **65** 162, 167*
- Icebergs **6** 190 — **8** 224 — **16** 163-164, pl. 14 — **34** 132, pl. 9* — **46**¹ passim* — **46**² 424-430 — **59** 258-266* — **60**¹ 10-13 — **61** 5, 301, pl. II — **62** 376-379 — **75** 145-147*, 160-188 — **129**⁴ 44-49 — **143**³ 201*
- Icebergs, extension **104**¹ 10-11, 19-20
- Icebergs, formation **4** 19-20 — **5** 38-39 — **8** 9-11 — 270-279
- Icebergs, gas content **4** 92, 98-99
- Icebergs, melting in the sea-water (W-Grl) **4** 96, 98-100, 103
- Icebergs, size **4** 20-21, 31-33, 92-97, pl. 6
- Icebergs, specific gravity (W-Grl) **4** 97, 112

- Icebergs, table shaped **75** 145-147*, 186-188*
- Icebergs, temperatures **4** 91-92, 101-102
- Icebergs, transport of material **16** 163-164 — **19** 177-187
- Iceberg bank **65** 368
- Ice cap *see* Inland Ice
- Ice-cones, Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb) **1** 127*, 139
- Ice-cover (W-Grl waters) **4** 7 — **7** 63, 88-89, 94-96
- Ice-cover (W-Grl waters), extension **6** 181-190*, 1 pl.
- Ice-dammed lakes **34** 236, 241, pl. 22*
- Ice-dammed lakes (Ghb) **8** 88-89
- Ice-dammed lakes (Jhb) **16** 153
- Ice-dammed lakes (Jhv) **8** 13
- Ice-dammed lakes (SE-Grl) **107**³ 24
- Ice-fjords (W-Grl) **8** 277
- Ice-foot **24** 277-278* — **33** 3, 7-8, pls. 3-6 — **34** 193-195 — **46** 10, 404-407*
- Ice-foot (N-Grl) **65** 254, 392-422* — **70** 142*, 160*, 166*, 194*
- Ice-foot (SE-Grl) **9** 249
- Ice-foot, bibliography **65** 392-394
- Ice-foot as sledge route (N-Grl) **65** 398, 400-404, 408-410
- Ice-foot types, Greenland and Antarctica **65** 420-422*
- Ice-front **46**¹ *passim*, esp. 24*, 28*, 36*, 42*
- Ice-front movements (Skt) **8** 75-76
- Ice-front phenomena, Kangedlugssuk (Skt) **8** 65-66
- Ice-furrows *see* Striations
- Ice-house **144**⁴ 15*-16*
- Ice-hunting **53** 159-160
- "Iceland" (vessel) **131**⁹ 98, 103
- Iceland **131**⁹ 97
- Iceland, Aves **91**⁶ 22-23
- Iceland, Danish Commercial Monopoly **131**⁹ 97-98, 103-104
- Iceland, ice conditions **130**³ 199-227, 233-241, 245-264
- Iceland, marine Algae **20** 158-160
- Iceland golden eye *see* *Bucephala islandica*
- Iceland gull *see* *Larus glaucoideus*
- The Icelandic Colonization of Greenland and the Finding of Vineland. With a Preface by Finnur Jónsson. By Daniel Bruun. 1918 **57** 1-228, pls. I-X
- Icelandic horses **75** 32-44* — **96**³ 5, 7
- Icelandic settlement in Greenland, proposal for **55**³ 409
- Icelandic waters, soundings **17** pl. 10
- Icelandic words in Greenlandic language **39** 708-710
- Icelus bicornis* **29** 220, 223, 238-239, 245-247, pl. 11 — **53** 318 — **125**¹ 8
- Icelus hamatus* **8** 157, 165 — **19** 53 — **45** 160, 644, 651, 654-656, 664, pls. 45, 46 — **108**³ 48
- Ice-movement, Davis Strait **6** 185
- Ice-movement, Jakobshavns Isbræ 1879 **4** 13-24
- Ice-movement in glaciers (W-Grl) **4** 77-96*
- Ice-navigation **74** 200-204* — **106**¹ 21-22, 25-28 — **129**² 15 — **143**² 44-50*, 72-88 *passim*, 112*, 161-184 *passim*, 212-225**, 252-256, 392-393*
- Ice-net **131**⁷ 11
- Ice-pins *see* Ice-cones
- Ice-pyramids *see* Ice-cones
- Ice-report from ships 1881 (W-Grl waters) **6** 181, 187
- Ice-sheet *see* Inland Ice
- Ice-temperatures (NE-Grl) **75** 205-237*
- Ice-tongues afloat **65** 281, 296, 299-300, 346*, 367-371*, pl. 4
- Ice-types, Antarctica and Greenland **65** 330-353*, 448
- Ice-well in the inland-ice, Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb) **1** 121*
- Ichneumon* **7** 119, 135 — **119**¹⁰ 97
- Ichneumon aurivillii* **22** 520-521, 556 — **119**¹⁰ 51
- Ichneumon bucculentus* **22** 521-523 — **119**¹⁰ 51
- Ichneumon discoensis* **22** 522-523 — **119**¹⁰ 51
- Ichneumon erythromelas* **22** 523
- Ichneumon groenlandicus* **22** 522-523 — **29** 384 — **43** 56 — **119**¹⁰ 51
- Ichneumon lariae* **22** 521, 556 — **29** 384
- Ichneumonidae* s. l. **128**⁸ 78
- Ichthyobdella* **23** suppl., 99
- Ichthyodorulithes*, Middle Devonian, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **96**⁶ 1-38, 14 pls.
- Ichthyodorulithes*, Middle Devonian, Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**⁶ 1-38, 14 pls.
- Ichthyodorulithes*, Permocarboneous **86**³ 53-55
- Ichthyologische Ergebnisse einer Fischdampferreise nach Grönland* [1909]. By Victor Pietschmann. 1932 **92**³ 1-60
- Ichthyosaurian*, Triassic **72**^{11, 8} 7, 23, 27*-31
- Ichthyosauroides* **96**⁶ 20-22
- Ichthyosaurus hexagonus* **29** 284
- Ichthyosaurus longirostris* **29** 284
- Ichthyosaurus* (*Ophthalmosaurus*) **29** 201
- Ichthyosaurus planartus* **29** 284
- Ichthyostega* **94**⁷ 11 — **114**¹² *passim*, esp. 83, pls. 1-6
- Ichthyostega eigili* **94**⁷ 41-54*, pls. 9*-15* — **98**³ 15-16, 39
- Ichthyostega kochi* **94**⁷ 54-59*, pls. 20*-22*
- Ichthyostega stensioei* **94**⁷ 11-22*, pls. 1*-4* — **98**³ 16, 59, 61, 102
- Ichthyostega watsoni* **94**⁷ 30-41, pls. 6-8* — **98**³ 16, 18*, 20, 39
- Ichthyostegalia* **98**³ 11-12, 100, 198, 200, 202
- Ichthyostegalia*, taxonomy **114**¹² 83, 86
- Ichthyostegidae* **94**⁷ 10-11, 22-27*, pls. 5*-6* — **114**¹² *passim*, esp. 83, 86
- Ichthyostegidae*, compared with primitive Crossopterygians and Dipnoans (NE-Grl) **94**⁷ 87-98*
- Ichthyostegidae*, diagnosis (NE-Grl) **94**⁷ 10-11
- Ichthyostegidae*, evolutionary changes **114**¹² 48-49
- Ichthyostegidae*, organisation (NE-Grl) **94**⁷ 72-87*
- Ichthyostegidae*, systematic position (NE-Grl) **94**⁷ 99-105*
- Ichthyostegidae*, vertebral column **114**¹² 36-40*, 48
- Ichthyostegopsis* **94**⁷ 59-61* — **114**¹² *passim*, esp. 83
- Ichthyostegopsis wimani* **94**⁷ 61-72*, pls. 16*-19* — **98**³ 16, 39
- Ichthyophtalme* *see* *Apophyllite*
- Icmadophila aeruginosa* **3** 478
- Icmadophila ericetorum* **150**² 70
- Icterus bullockii* **131**⁵ 77
- Icterus galbula* **131**⁵ 77-78*

- Icterus galbula galbula* **131**⁵ 77
Idas argenteus **23** 19
Idasola argentea **122**⁴ 195
 I-dialect **26** 304
 I-dialect, homestead of (Jhb) **53** 30
 I-dialect, northern boundary (Fhb) **53** 30
Idmidronea atlantica **81**⁶ 10, 59, 68
Idmonea **81**⁶ 4, 10, 56
Idmonea atlantica **23** 616 – **43** 470
Idmonea serpens **23** 616
Idmoneidae **81**⁶ 10
Idols, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 644-645
Idols (W-Grl) **39** 635-636, 728
Idothea baltica **100**⁸ 66
Idothea entomon **80**⁴ 14
Idothea metallica **22** 235-236 – **80**² 30
Idunella aequicornis **121**¹⁴ 64
Idya cucumis **23** suppl., 4
Idya furcata **22** 328-329
Idyaea **51** 73
Idyaea furcata **119**⁹ 75 – **121**³ 40
Idyaea gracilis **119**⁹ 76 – **121**³ 40
 Iffuersön, Christopher *see* Iversen, Christopher
 Iforisok (Umk) *see* Ivssorigsoq
 Igainaq (Vaj) *see* Igánaq
 Igajak *see* Igassoq
Igalikite (Nrs) **92**⁹ 3-7, pl. 1⁺ – **149**³ 256-257
Igalikite and Naujakasite, two new Minerals from South Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild. 1933 **92**⁹ 1-12, pls. 1-2
Igaliko [Garðar] (Nrs) **16** 321-322, 348* – **35** 215-216 – **47** 318, 328-335, 339, 348 – **61** 503-504, 556 – **76** 23*, 181-192 – **137**⁷ 7
Igaliko (Nrs), archaeology **16** 330 – **47** 339 – **76** 126*-127, 195, 200, 204
Igaliko (Nrs), ethnology **6** 110-112 – **16** 322-323 – **57** 117*, 146 – **67** 243 – **76** 22-23*, 29*
Igaliko (Nrs), flora **15** 97, 99, 113, 126, 133, 135-136, 138, 142, 148, 153, 158-159, 164, 183, 186, 194, 196, 198, 201, 206, 208, 210-211, 218-219, 227, 232, 236-237, 240, 242-243, 247-248 – **77** 6
Igaliko (Nrs), folklore **57** 146
Igaliko (Nrs), geology **38** 392-394*
Igaliko (Nrs), history **88**¹ 114-115
Igaliko (Nrs), igalikite **92**⁹ 3-7, pl. 1⁺
Igaliko (Nrs), index, general **76** 168-170
Igaliko (Nrs), Insecta **7** 126-127
Igaliko (Nrs), microcline (twin-formation) **14** 6, 9
Igaliko (Nrs), Norse archaeology **2** 20 – **6** 111*-113, 139, pls. 26-27 – **16** 323-345*, 357, 451*-452* **20** 290, 299-300, 302 – **34** 149-152, pls. VI, X, XVI⁺ – **47** 318, 326-328*, 330-341* – **51** 98* – **67** 50 – **76**¹ passim – **77** 285 – **88**¹ 7, 37-39, 41, 56-57, 143 – **88**² 155 – **89**¹ 12, 30, 46, 104, 119, 158, 195, 200, 217, 231*, 296-297 – **91**¹ 89
Igaliko (Nrs), Norse history **20** 289-290, 305-306 – **47** 330 – **76** 13-16, 129-130, 134-135 – **89**¹ 46
Igaliko [Garðar] (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 289-291, 311-312
Igaliko (Nrs), plain **61** 400, pl. CXXI
Igaliko (Nrs), red sandstone **2** 36-38, pl. 2-3 – **2** 36, pls. 2-3⁺ – **34** 119-131* – pls. 6-7, 10, 12-14⁺ – **61** 422-423
Igaliko (Nrs), traps for wolves **66** 350
Igaliko (Nrs) see also Garðar
Igaliko batholite **137**¹⁰ 5, 19 – **135**² 9, pl. 1⁺
Igaliko carry (Nrs), red sandstone **2** 36, pls. 2-3⁺
Igaliko carry (Nrs), specular iron ore **2** 37-38
Igaliko fiord (Nrs) see Igaliko Fjord and Igalikup kangerdlua
Igaliko Fjord [Einardsfjörðr, Einarsfjord, Igalikup kangerdlua] (Nrs) **16** 78, 358-359, 364, 366, 368, 399, 403-404, pl. 17⁺ – **34** 117 – **57** pl. V – **61** 399, 542-544, pl. CXXI – **76** 15*, 18* – **89**¹ 46
Igaliko Fjord (Nrs), geology **74** 43-54*, pl. 7⁺
Igaliko Fjord (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 192-193, 358-359, 404-405, 436-437, 451-452 – **34** 129, pl. 6⁺ – **76** 119* 121
Igaliko Fjord (Nrs), Norse history **76** 133-134
Igaliko Fjord (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 280, 289-291, 309-310
Igaliko plain (Nrs) see also Garðar
Igaliko region (Nrs), descriptive geology and petrography **38** 226-282*, 334-345, pls. 3⁺, 4⁺, 16⁺, 17⁺
Igaliko sandstone (Nrs) **38** 13-22, 51-54, 103-105, 260-262*, 267-269, 299, 417-419, pls. 2⁺, 4⁺, 6⁺, 11⁺ – **74** 46 – **113**² 62-66*, 130-133, pl. 6⁺
Igaliko sandstone formation (Jhb) **73**^{11,2} 222-223
Igaliko Tangen (Nrs), Norse ruins **16** 321-358
Igalikup kangerdlua [Einardsfjörðr, Einarsfjord, Igaliko Fjord] (Nrs) **16** 78, 358-359, 364, 366, 368, 399, 403-404, pl. 17⁺ – **57** pl. V – **89**¹ 46
Igalikup kangerdlua (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 358-359, 404-405
Igalikup kangerdlua (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 280, 289-291, 309-310
 Iganak *see* Igánaq
 Igánapaluk [Fitz Clarence Rock] (N-Grl) **70** 212*
 Igánaq [Igának] (Egm) **60**¹¹ 77
 Igánaq [Conical Rock] (N-Grl) **65** 214*-215⁺, 240*
 Igánaq [Igának] (Nrs) flora **15** 126, 153, 164
 Igánaq (Nrs), geology **38** 252-258, 263-265*
 Igánaq (Nrs), porphyry-galleries, red sandstone, syenite **34** 130-131, pl. 10⁺
 Igánaq [Igainaq, Ingnagnak] (Vaj) **4** 77, 80, map
 Igánaq (Vaj), archaeology **40** 659, 670
 Igánaq (Vaj), gyrolite with thomsonite, apophyllite and calcite **34** 104
 Igassoq *see* Fulmarus glacialis and Qaquadluk, Larus tridactylus and Tåteråq
 Igdlaoq *see* Átåq
 Igdlek (SE-Grl) *see* Igte
 Igdlarajik (SE-Grl) *see* Ikásaulaq
 Igdlertifigsalik (Nrs) *see* Igdlertifigssalik
 Igdlertifigsalik (Nrs) *see* Igdlertifigssalik
 Igdlertifigssalik [Búrfell, Igdlertifigsalik, Igdlertifigsa-liq] (Nrs) **57** 200-202, pl. V – **74** 49-51*
 Igdlertifigssalik (Nrs), flora **15** 196
 Igdlertifigssalik (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 187-189, 353*-354 – **57** 202
 Igdlertifigssalik (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
 Igdlertifigssalik (Nrs) *see also* Búrfell
 Igdlertifigssalik massive (Nrs) **74** 46-48*
 Igdlertiusak (Gbh) *see* Igdlertiusaq
 Igdlertiusaq [Igdlertiusak] (Ghb) **1** 35
 Igdlit (SE-Grl) *see* Igitit
 Igdllokasik (Nan) *see* Igdlukasik
 Igdlloklik (SE-Grl) *see* Igdlukulik

- Igdlokunguak (Vaj) *see* Igdlukúnguak
 Igdloluarssuit (Jhv) *see* Igdlulularssuit nunatât
 Igdloloarsuit (N-Grl) *see* Igdlulularssuit
 Igdloluarsuk (SE-Grl) *see* Igtilivartivit
 Igdlomiut (Chb) *see* Igdlumiut
 Igdlloqarajugtoq [Igitarajugtoq] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 30
 Igdlorpait (Jhb) **61** 518-519
 Igdlorpait (Nan) **16** 80, 90, pl. 17⁺
 Igdlorssuatalik (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 27
 Igdlorssuatsiait (Chb), archaeology **93²** 16
 Igdlorssuatsiait [Igdlorsuatsiait] (Nan), **6** 165
 Igdlorssuit (Egm), ruins **66** 133
 Igdlorssuit (Ghb), Norse archaeology **8** 112-113, pl. VII — **56** 77-78, 83 — **89¹** 63⁺-64, 227*, 316-317
 Igdlorssuit [Igdlorsuit] (Jhb), Norse archaeology **2** 16 — **6** 101-104, 137, pl. 21 — **16** 246-247, 410* — **47** 355 — **93²** 156-157*
 Igdlorssuit (Jhv), archaeological specimens, list **93²** 150-153, 158-159, 175
 Igdlorssuit (Jhv), archaeology **93²** 4-5, 127-162* 168-173, 176, pls. 9-10 — **118¹** 117-118 — **141²** 115
 Igdlorssuit (Jhv), history **93²** 129 — **118¹** 117
 Igdlorssuit, Ilua Fjord (Nan), flora **77** 7
 Igdlorssuit, Prins Christians Sund (Nan), flora **77** 7
 Igdlorssuit [Igdlorsuit] (Nrs), flora **15** 167
 Igdlorssuit [Igdlorssuit Glacier], Lindenows Fjord (SE-Grl) **107³** 34-37*
 Igdlorssuit (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 109
 Igdlorssuit [Igdlorsuit, Ubekendt Ejland, Ubekjendt Eiland] (Umk) **5** 7, 30-31 — **60¹¹** 423-426 — **137⁴** 9-10*
 Igdlorssuit (Umk), basalt **4** 185-186*
 Igdlorssuit (Umk), glaciers **4** 226
 Igdlorssuit (Umk), gyrolite with apophyllite and saponite **34** 102-103
 Igdlorssuit (Umk), profile of East-side **4** 203*
 Igdlorssuit (Umk), trachyte-galleries **4** 191*-192
 Igdlorssuit (Vaj) **60¹¹** 261
 Igdlorssuit Glacier (SE-Grl) *see* Igdlorssuit
 Igdlorssuit párdfit [Särfártussok, Sarfartussuql] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 84
 Igdlorssuit qingordfit [Sulugssugut] (Ghb), archaeology **56** 84
 Igdlorssuit qingordfit (Ghb), ethnology **56** 84
 Igdlorsuatsiait (Nan) *see* Igdlorssuatsiait
 Igdlorsuausak Fjeldet (Ghn) **24** 298
 Igdlorsuit *see* Igdlorssuit
 Igdluarssuit (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
 Igdluarssuit (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
 Igdluarssuit (SE-Grl) *see* Igtilivarterajivit
 Igdluerúnerit (Ghb) **129¹** 44-50*
 Igdluerúnerit (Ghb), first settlement in Grl **61** 183-184, 282-283, pl. CIV
 Igdlukasik [Igdlukasik, Iglokasik] (Nan) **16** 83, pl. 17⁺ — **25** 41-42 — **61** 529-530 — **118⁹** 3-5⁺
 Igdlukasik (Nan), beach sand **113³** 4
 Igdlukasik (Nan), vaccination **25** 42
 Igdlukasik (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 109
 Igdlukasip tunua [Helliseyjarfjorðr, Igdlukasik] (Nan), Norse Topography **20** 285
 Igdlukasip tunua (Nan) *see also* Helliseyjarfjorðr
 Igdlúko (Kgt), **66** 130, 132
 Igdlúko (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 Igdlukulik [Igdlokolik, Igtukulik] (SE-Grl) **9** 159*-160, pl. 16⁺
 Igdlukulik (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 12-13
 Igdlukulik (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 15
 Igdlukúnguak [Igdlokunguak] (Vaj), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 109-110
 Igdlukúnguak (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 73
 Igdlukúnguak (Vaj), fossil plants **93⁵** 12, 27
 Igdlukúnguak (Vaj), limnic facies **5** 110
 Igdlukúnguak (Vaj), pyrrhotinemass **4** 131
 Igdlukúnguak (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 109, 138, 141-155, 168-169
 Igdlulik [Igluleik] (Upv) **60¹¹** 507-508 — **134²** 19
 Igdluluarssuip Talerua (Jhv) *see* Talerua
 Igdluluarssuit [Igdloluarsuit] (N-Grl) **70** 25-30*
 Igdluluarssuit (N-Grl), flora **68** 5⁺ — **71** 163
 Igdluluarssuit (Vaj), archaeology **93²** 33-34
 Igdluluarssuit Gletscher [Igloodahomyne Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 255
 Igdluluarssuit nunatât [Igdloluarsuit] (Jhv) **34** 171, pl. 23⁺
 Igdluluarssuit nunatât (Jhv), flora **47** 240
 Igdluluarssuit Talerua (Jhv) *see* Talerua
 Igdluluarssuk [Akorniarmit, Igluluarssuk] (SE-Grl) **106¹** 210 — **134²** 9, 23, 28 — **134²** 66, 75, 91, 95, 122, 127*, 144, 231
 Igdluluarssuk region (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 8, 47-50
 Igdluluarsuk (Vaj) *see* Igdluluarssuit
 Igdlumiut [Igdlomiut] (Chb) **4** pl. 2⁺
 Igdlumiut (Chb), archaeology **93²** 18
 Igdlumiut (Jhv), ethnology **50** 159
 Igdlunguak *see* Igdlúnguak
 Igdlúnguak (Chb), archaeology **93²** 18
 Igdlúnguak [Igdlunguak] (Ghb), ethnology **56** 80
 Igdlúnguak (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 80
 Igdlúnguak [Agdlunguak, Igdlunguak], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb), beach sand **113¹** 12
 Igdlúnguak (Jhb), locality for natrolite and steenstrupine **38** 82-83, pl. 3⁺
 Igdlúnguak (Kgt), Eskimo site **66** 59-61*
 Igdlungujuk (Jhb), Norse ruin **16** 296-299
 Igdlut (Skt), flora **148³** 8⁺, 99, pl. 6
 Igdlut nunât [Igdlutnunait] (Kgt) **123⁵** pl. 1 N
 Igdlut nunât (Kgt), reindeer **66** 28
 Igdlutalik [Ilutulik] (Egm), dwelling place deserted 18th century **66** 134
 Igdlutalik (Jhv), archaeological specimens, list **93²** 71-72, 85-89, 120-121, 124 — **141²** 109-111, 114
 Igdlutalik (Jhv), archaeology **93²** 36-126*, 167-169, 171-173, 176, pls. 1-8 — **118¹** 115-118 — **141²** 109-115 — **93²** 36, 40
 Igdlutalik (Jhv), Norse archaeology **93²** 21, 29, 83, 88-89, 97, 104, 116-118, pls. 6, 7 — **118¹** 118
 Igdlutalik (Nrs), archaeological specimens, list **118¹** 78, 91-93
 Igdlutalik (Nrs), archaeology **118¹** 42-56*, 70-78*, 83-101⁺, pl. 3
 Igdlutalik (Nrs), Norse archaeology **118¹** 78-83, 98
 Igdlutalik (Skt), archaeology **91¹** 5, 30*-33*, 61-65, 71-75, 82-83, 89-90, 92-93, 100, 104, 107-108, 128-129
 Igdlutalik [Itugdlatik] (Upv) **124¹** 36, pl. 1⁺

- Igdltalik (Upv), flora **124⁵** 11, 62
 Igdltununait (Kgt) *see* Igdltununait
 Igdltusait (Skt) **123²** 27, 39-40*, pl. 1⁺
 Igdltusiaq [Igltysiak] (Vaj) archaeology **93²** 32
 Igdltusiaq (Vaj), foundation **55²** 60
 Igdltusiaq (Vaj), whaling station **60¹¹** 246
 Igfit (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 135-136, pl. 33
 Iggiánguaq [Iggienguak] **70** 55
 Iggienguak *see* Iggiánguaq
 Iginiarfik (Egm) **60¹¹** 80-82, pl. XLVI – **66** 22*, 85-88*, 130, 132, 241
 Iginiarfik (Egm), archaeology **28** 526-527*
 Iginiarfik (Egm), fauna **14** 333-334, 341
 Iginiarfik (Egm), raised marine beds **135⁸** 35-36
 Iginiarfik (Egm), shell-bearing clay **14** 333-334, 341
 Igissat Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Igutsat Fjord
 Igkavîp ikâsâ [Smalsund] (SE-Grl) **27** 25-27, 56
 Igkavîp ikâsâ (SE-Grl), flora **49** 163-164
 Iglers og Oligochæter. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1926 **23** suppl., 93-115
 Iglokasik (Nan) *see* Igdlukasik
 Igloodahomyne Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Igdlularssuit Gletscher
 Igorsuit (Umk) *see* Igdlorsuit
 Igluleik (Upv) *see* Igdlulik
 Iglulik Eskimos **53** 99 – **142³** 7, 32, 63
 Iglurmiut **53** 99
 Igllularssuk (SE-Grl) *see* Igdlularssuk
 Iglus **53** 99
 Igltysiak (Vaj) *see* Igdltusiaq
 Igneous activity, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103³** 20-27*
 Igneous activity, Tertiary (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 23-24
 Igneous lamination **123⁴** 18, 21, 28, 33, 116-117* – **123^{6,1}** 21
 Igneous lamination, the Skærgård series (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 271-273
 Igneous layering **123⁴** 115
 Igneous rocks, Geographical Society Ø area (NE-Grl) **103³** 38-43*, 57
 Igneous rocks, Ivigtut region (Ivt) **131⁸** 1-74*, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
 Igneous rocks, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 60-63, 140, pls. 1⁺, 2⁺, 3⁺, 4⁺
 Igneous rocks. Upper Palaeozoic, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103³** 40-42*
 Igneous Rocks of the Ivigtut Region, Greenland Syenites of the Grønne Dal - Ika Area. By Karen Callisen. 1943 **131⁸** 1-74, pls. 1-2
 Ignerit Fjord (Umk) *see* Perdlærfiup kangerdlua
 Ignerits Halvø (Umk) *see* Ingnerit
 Ignortalik (SE-Grl) **58⁴** 256
 Igpiarsuk (W-Grl), flora **47** 240
 Igpiârssuaraq [Igpingarsuarak] (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 66-67
 Igpiik, Disko (Vaj), flora **25** 111, 177-180
 Igpiik [Ipik] (Nan) **16** 79, pl. 17* – **61** 519
 Igpingarsuarak (Vaj) *see* Igpiârssuaraq
 Igssalik [Inigsalik, Inigssâlik] (SE-Grl) **9** 157, 205-206, pl. 17* – **17** 144 – **58⁴** 225 – **134²** 11
 Igssalik (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 9-10, 51
 Igssalik (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 64
 Igssalik (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28
 Igte [Igdlek] (SE-Grl) **9** 208, pl. 17*
- Igterajivit, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), coal-bearing sediments **110²** 16-17* 50
 Igterajivit (NE-Grl), Jurassic **110²** 22-26*
 Igterajivit (NE-Grl), Liassic **110¹** 102-108*
 Igtermin (SE-Grl) *see* Itsarnisarmit
 Igtertiva [Cape Dalton, Kap Dalton] (SE-Grl) **27** 156-159, 185*, 275* – **68** 152 – **104¹** 15*
 Igtertiva (SE-Grl), flora **30** 343-348*, 359-360 – **104³** 5 – **104⁴** 4, 40-41, 75, 81, 93, 97, 99, 108, 113 – **104⁵** 4* – **104⁷** 4, 30 – **104⁸** 3 – **106²** 33
 Igtertiva (SE-Grl), fossils **29** 133
 Igtertiva (SE-Grl), fossils of Coeloma- and Cyrena beds **29** 104-132
 Igtertiva (SE-Grl), Tertiary fauna **29** 93-140
 Igtertiva (SE-Grl), Tertiary flora **85⁴** passim, esp. 5-32
 Igtilivarterajivit [Igdlularssuit] (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 24-25, 142
 Igtilivarterajivit (SE-Grl), folklore **109¹** 25
 Igtilivartivit [Igdlularssuk] (SE-Grl) **9** 157, 197-198, 202, pls. 16⁺-17⁺
 Igtilit [Igdlit] (SE-Grl) **9** 203, pl. 17⁺
 Igtilalik (SE-Grl), archaeology **92⁴** 113-115
 Igtilarajugtoq (SE-Grl) *see* Igdlorajugtoq
 Igtivnera (Ghb) *see* Itivnera
 Igtoqortôrmît [Scoresby Sound, Scoresbysund] (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 319-320, 322-324, 326, 333, 365, 411, 437, 478, 485-486
 Igtoqortôrmît (NE-Grl), climate **68** 155, 158
 Igtoqortôrmît (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 33
 Igtoqortôrmît kimut kangerivat [Amdrups Havn] (NE-Grl) **77** 349*
 Igtoqortôrmît qîngerajivat [Hvalrosbugt] (NE-Grl) **68** 155
 Igtugtuluk [Itugtuluk] (SE-Grl) **9** 203, pl. 17⁺
 Igtukulik (SE-Grl) *see* Igdlukulik
 Igumît nôrajiva [Grønlænderpynten] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 101-102
 Igutsait [Ingitait] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 22
 Igutsait Fjord [Igissat Fjord, Igutsat Fjord, Ingiteit] (SE-Grl) **9** 166, 172-173, 175, pl. 16⁺
 Igutsait Fjord (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 17-19*
 Igutsait Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 22
 Igutsat Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Igutsait Fjord
 Isefiorden (Jhv) *see* Isefjorden
 Ijolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131⁸** 66-67, 74
 Ika [Ika Fjord] (Ivt) **56** 122-123, 125* – **57** 115* – **124⁴** pl. 5 A⁺
 Ika (Ivt), folklore **56** 126 – **57** 214
 Ika (Ivt), foyaites **131⁸** 58-63
 Ika (Ivt), Norse archaeology **56** 123*-126* – **57** 214
 Ika (Ivt), river sand **113¹** 11
 Ika Fjord (Ivt) *see* Ika
 Ikatteq (SE-Grl) **134²** 92, 187
 Ikalissat, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), coal mine **110²** 17-19*
 Ikamiut (Chb) **60¹¹** 146-150, pl. LII – **123⁵** pl. 1N
 Ikamiut (Chb), archaeology **93²** 12
 Ikamiut (Chb), Insecta **7** 131
 Ikamiut (Chb), sledge trails **66** 240
 Ikamiut (Skt) **61** 157-158, 173
 Ikamiut kangerdlularssuat (Skt) **123⁵** pl. 1S

- Ikamiut kangerdluarssuat (Skt), flora **148³** 8*, 87 92*, pl. 10
- Ikarsak [Atâ Sund] (Jhv) **34** 216, 224, pl. 23*
- Ikarsasok (Egm) *see* Ikerasârssuk
- Ikârissat (Gbh) **61** 250
- Ikârsârfik (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 49
- Ikartlorsoit (Egm) **55¹** 40
- Ikâsak [Ikerasak] (SE-Grl) **9** 213-214, pl. 17* – **17** 135
- Ikâsak (SE-Grl), flora **49** 85, 158-159 – **106²** 28*, 30
- Ikâsak (SE-Grl), graphite rocks **28** 7-8
- Ikâsak (SE-Grl), raised terrace **107³** 22-23*
- Ikâsak [Sarfak] (SE-Grl) **58⁴** 226-227, 229, 236, 258
- Ikâsak (SE-Grl), flora **49** 87, 160-161
- Ikâsak kiâteq, near Angmagssalik [Ikerasak, Nordre Ikerasaq] (SE-Grl), hydrography and sea ice **27** 22-23 *passim*
- Ikâsak kiâteq (SE-Grl), vegetation **49** 162
- Ikâsakajik [Ødesund] (SE-Grl) **27** 77
- Ikasakjip kangia [Kap Nordenskiöld] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 169-170
- Ikasakken (Egm) *see* Ikerasârssûp nunâ
- Ikâsangmît (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 303
- Ikâsanlaq [Ikerasausak] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 89-98
- Ikâsartivaq [Ikerasagssuaq, Ikerasârssuaq, Ikerasarsuaq] (SE-Grl) **9** 207, 211, pl. 17* – **58⁴** 226 – **61** 565 – **109¹** 22-23, 28
- Ikâsartivaq (SE-Grl) ethnology **109¹** 28-30
- Ikâsartivaq (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28*-30
- Ikâsartivaq (SE-Grl), folklore **109¹** 28
- Ikâsaulaq [Ikerassak] (SE-Grl) **9** 212, pl. 17*
- Ikâsaulaq [Igdlerajik] (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28*-29*
- Ikatek (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâteq
- Ikâteq [Ikatek] (SE-Grl) **9** 204*, 207, 214, pls. 14, 17* – **17** 130
- Ikâteq (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 168-169
- Ikâteq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 159
- Ikâteq Sund (SE-Grl) **17** 130
- Ikatok (Ghb) *see* Ikâtoq
- Ikatok-Kuvlinik (Fhb), micaceous schist **1** 84-85
- Ikâtoq [Ikatok] (Ghb) **1** 38
- Ikâtoq (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâteq
- Ikâtormiut (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 50
- Ikâtormiut (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 155
- Ikek (Nan) *see* Ikeq
- Ikeq [Ikek] (Nan) **6** 150-151
- Ikeq [Køge Bugt, Pikiutdleq] (SE-Grl) **9** 196*, 202, pl. 17* – **134²** 9, 66
- Ikeq (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28*-29 – **106³** 109
- Ikeq (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 244
- Ikeq [Upernaviks Isfjord, Upernavik Glacier] (Upv) **4** 72
- Ikerasagssuaq [Ikerasarsuaq, Prins Christians Sund] (Nan) **6** 151-152, 178
- Ikerasagssuaq (Nan), flora **15** 132 – **106³** 109
- Ikerasagssuaq (Nrs) **123⁶** 37, 39*
- Ikerasagssuaq (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâsartivaq
- Ikerasak [Ekerasak, Ekkarasuk] (Egm) **60¹¹** 89 – **66** 134
- Ikerasak (Jhv) *see* Ikarasak
- Ikerasak (Kgt), barbed seal **66** 30
- Ikerasak (Kgt), dog teams, number **66** 242
- Ikerasak (Kgt), dwelling place **66** 130
- Ikerasak (Kgt), grave find **66** 69-71*
- Ikerasak (Kgt), houses and tents **66** 154
- Ikerasak (Kgt), sealing **66** 236
- Ikerasak (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Ikerasak (Kgt), umiaks, number **66** 253
- Ikerasak (Nan) *see* Akuliarutsip imâ and Qôrnoq
- Ikerasak (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâsak, Ikâsak kiâteq and Tingmiarmît tunorqutariâ
- Ikerasak (Skt) **61** 164-165
- Ikerasak (Umk) **4** 81, map – **60¹¹** 407-411 – **117²** 11* – **141³** 22, 80, 82
- Ikerasak (Umk), archaeology **77** 224, 226
- Ikerasakken (Egm) *see* Ikerasârssûp nunâ
- Ikerasânguaq [Pikiufinguaq, Smallesund] (Kgt) **66** 19*
- Ikerasânguaq (Kgt), Eskimo site, 18th century **66** 45-59*
- Ikerasarmiut (SE-Grl), specimens of rocks **28** 12
- Ikerasârssik Sund (SE-Grl) **106¹** 215
- Ikerasârssuaq (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâsartivaq
- Ikerasârssuk (Egm) **60¹¹** 84-85
- Ikerasârssuk [Ikerasarsuk, Smallesund] (Fhb) **2** 3-6*
- Ikerasârssuk (Fhb), flora **15** 111, 212, 220
- Ikerasârssuk (Hbg) **61** 81-82
- Ikerasârssuk [Ikerasasok] (Kgt), depopulation in 18th century **66** 36
- Ikerasârssuk (Kgt), grave **66** 216-217*
- Ikerasârssuk (Kgt) hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Ikerasârssuk (Kgt), rapids **66** 22
- Ikerasârssuk (Nan), archaeology **53** 25, 27*
- Ikerasârssuk (SE-Grl) *see* Qeqertasugsup tunua and Thomsens Havn
- Ikerasârssuk (Upv) **60¹¹** 503, pl. LXXXV
- Ikerasârssuk Sound (Kgt) *see* Ikerasârssuk
- Ikerasârssûp nunâ [Ikerasakken] (Kgt), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Ikerasarsuaq (Nan) *see* Ikerasagssuaq
- Ikerasarsuaq (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâsartivaq
- Ikerasarsuk (Fhb) *see* Ikerasârssuk
- Ikerasarsuk (SE-Grl) *see* Nunît orqungmut tunorqutariât
- Ikerasasak (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâsaulaq
- Ikerasaup suvdlua [Karajak Fjord, Qarajaqs Isfjord] (Umk) **43** 259, 289-290
- Ikerasausak (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâsanlaq
- Ikererssarssuk (Skt) **123²** 33
- Ikermiut (SE-Grl) **9** 157, 186, pl. 16*
- Ikermiut (Upv) **60¹¹** 507
- Ikerngup sermia [Meehan Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 234-239*, 256*
- Ikerssuaq [Hvalsund, Whale Sound] (N-Grl), currents 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 68-69, 140-141*, 145*, pls. 1-14*
- Ikerssuaq (N-Grl), isobaric levels 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 68-69, 140-141*, 145*, pls. 1-14*
- Ikerssuaq (N-Grl), oxygen content **78³** 97
- Ikerssuaq (N-Grl), salinity **78³** 94*, 97, 99*
- Ikerssuaq (N-Grl), solenoid field **78⁵** 68-69, 140*, 145*
- Ikerssuaq (N-Grl), temperature **78³** 94*, 97, 99*
- Ikerssuaq [Bredeffjord Breiðafjörðr, Ikersuaq] (Nrs) **7** 159-160 – **16** 55 – **53** 233-234
- Ikerssuaq (Nrs), flora **15** 177

- Ikerssuaq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 248-249 – **47** 357 – **51** 82-83
- Ikerssuaq (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 296
- Ikerssuaq (Nrs), temperature and salinity **16** 108, 118-121
- Ikerssuaq (Nrs) *see also* Breiðafjörður
- Ikerssuaq (SE-Grl) *see* Ikertivaq
- Ikersuak (Nrs) *see* Ikerssuaq
- Ikersuak (SE-Grl) *see* Ikertivaq *and* Sulugssût orqorteq
- Ikersuak Bræ (SE-Grl) *see* Ikertivaq Bræ
- Ikerssuaq (Nrs) *see* Ikerssuaq
- Ikertivaq [Ikersuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 203-204, 221-222, pls. 15⁺, 17⁺ – **17** 125 – **134**² 55, 73
- Ikertivaq (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28
- Ikertivaq (SE-Grl) *see also* Sulugssût orqorteq
- Ikertivaq Bræ [Ikersuak Bræ, Steenstrups Glacier] (SE-Grl) **27** 80-81 – **28** 10-12
- Ikertok-Fjorden (Hbg) *see* Ikertôq
- Ikertôq [Ikertok-Fjorden] (Hbg) **8** 40-41 – **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Ikertôq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 18
- Ikertôq (Hbg), Mollusca **8** 49
- Ikertôq (Hbg), zoology **8** 159
- Ikertôq complex **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
- Ikigait [Herjolfssnes, Herjulfssnes, Østprøven] (Nan) **25** 16-17 – **47** 355-356 – **55**³ 16, 348-350 – **61** 548 – **67** 3-9*, 13*, 41*, 271-290*, pl. 1 – **89**¹ 50-51
- Ikigait (Nan), archaeology **53** 15*-16 – **67** 14-15, 34, 56, 68, 224-225*
- Ikigait (Nan), beach sand **113**¹ 11
- Ikigait (Nan), climate **67** 234-235, 243
- Ikigait (Nan), ethnology **67** 6*, 17, 30*, 32*, 34, 43, 243
- Ikigait (Nan), history **67** 14-15
- Ikigait (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 76, 136-137, 142-143, pl. 33 – **20** 299 – **47** 355-356* – **57** 109*, 127*, 176 – **67** 1-270 *passim* – **76** 39*, 45, 57 – **77** 286-288, 292*, 303 – **88**¹ 37, 39-40, 43, 56 – **89**¹ 12, 50*-54, 107-110*, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 195, 304-305
- Ikigait (Nan), Norse history **57** 38-39, 108, 110, 176 – **67** 4, 7-14, 233, 235-236 – **89**¹ 51
- Ikineq (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 103, pl. 21
- Ikorfat [Ekorgfat, Iqorfat], Nugssuaq (Vaj) **60**¹¹ 262-263
- Ikorfat (Vaj), amber **5** 59
- Ikorfat (Vaj), archaeology **50** 170 – **93**² 29, 32
- Ikorfat (Vaj), belemnite locality **137**⁺ 4*
- Ikorfat (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 47, 57, 58-59* – **47** 163, 192-193*
- Ikorfat (Vaj), fossil list **5** 84, 86
- Ikorfat (Vaj), Kome layers **5** 84, 87, 90-91
- Ikorfat (Vaj), lower limit of sediments **5** 50
- Ikorfat (Umk), marine Cretaceous **56** 325, 328-330, 332
- Ikorfat (Umk), naugisate **47** 163
- Ikpiarsursak **23** suppl., 8
- Ilarkat (SE-Grl) *see* Ilarqat
- Ilarqat [Ilarkat] (SE-Grl) **9** 205, pl. 17*
- Île de France (NE-Grl) **45** 204 – **52** 131
- Île de France (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 631
- Île de France Gletscher [Île-de-France Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 333*
- Ilerfit (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 26-27
- Ilex antiqua **5** 100-101, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
- Ilex borealis **5** 118, 129 – **5** suppl. pl. LXIV
- Ilex dura **5** 150-151, 156
- Ilex longifolia **5** 150-151, 156, 171 – **93**⁵ 32
- Ilex macrophylla **5** 150-151, 156
- Ilex patootensis **5** 118, 129 – **5** suppl., pl. LXIV
- Ilex reticulata **5** 150-151, 156
- Ilex triboleti **5** 150-151, 155, 180 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXII-LXXXIII
- Ilimanángip nuna [Kap Lesliel] (NE-Grl), sandstone **19** 162-163, 166
- Ilimanaq [Claushavn, Klavshavn] (Chb) **4** 8, 11, 25, pl. 2⁺ – **145**¹ 43-368 *passim*, esp. 100-102, 305-306, 346-348, 367-368
- Ilimanaq (Chb), ethnology **50** 157-158
- Ilimanaq (Jhv), population **34** 166, 220, 231
- Ilimarneq (spirit-flight), shaman's **90**² 76
- Ilimausak (Nrs) *see* Ilimaussaq
- Ilimaussaq [Ilimausak] (Nrs) **2** 16 – **16** 93, 250-251 – **123**^{6a} 9-10, 13, 16, 27-29
- Ilimaussaq (Nrs), basalt **34** 121
- Ilimaussaq (Nrs), history of its geological development **38** 403-405, pls. 6⁺, 10⁺
- Ilimaussaq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 251
- Ilimaussaq batholite **105**⁴ 288-289 – **113**² 74-83* – **137**¹⁰ 5, 19
- Ilimaussaq Halvøen (Nrs), Norse ruins **16** 250-251
- Ilimaussaq region (Nrs), geology and petrography **38** 23-225*, 293-295, 299-306, 318-328, 334-346, pls. 3⁺, 6⁺, 10⁺, 13⁺, 18⁺
- Ilinguaki **9** 88*
- Iliortarfik (Nrs), flora **15** 113, 169, 248
- Iliortarfik (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 347-352
- Ilisímarteq **109**¹ 86, 87
- Ilisimártoq **92**⁴ 29
- Ilitílaq [Stenø] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 167-188
- Ilivermiut (Jhb) **61** 517
- Ilivertalik (Fhb) **1** 32
- Ilivertalik (Fhb), terraces **1** 99-100*
- Ilivik Dal (Hbg) **14** 270-271
- Ilivik Sø (Hbg) **14** 270-271
- Ilivilárssuk [Iluilárssuk] **140**² 9
- Ilivileq (SE-Grl) *see* Iluileq
- Ilivileq Island (SE-Grl) *see* Iluileq
- Ilivilik (Egm), vegetation and fauna **14** 314-315
- Ilivilik (Hbg) **2** 135
- Ilivtâlik [Itivsalik] (SE-Grl) **9** 218, 220, 225, pl. 17*
- Ilivtiarfik [Itivdlsalik] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 180
- Ilivtiartik [Ituidlek], Canning Land (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **70** 55 – **96**⁵ 8-9
- Illa verde **48** 124
- Illaenus **72**^{11.1} 27, 40-41, 152, pls. 3, 14
- Illaenus americanus **72**¹ 37-38, 163, 169 – **119**¹ 14
- Illaenus bailyi **72**¹ 37
- Illaenus centrotus **119**¹ 39
- Illaenus crassicauda **72**¹ 37-38, 40
- Illaenus distinctus **119**¹ 39
- Illaenus esmarcki **72**¹ 37
- Illaenus eucentrus **72**¹ 38-39, 47, 152, pl. 14 – **73**^{1.1} 35
- Illaenus gigas **72**¹ 37
- Illaenus groenlandicus **72**¹ 36-39, 152, 156, 158, pl. 13 – **73**^{1.1} 35
- Illaenus indeterminatus **72**¹ 42

- Iliaenus latiaxiatus* **72**¹ 38
Iliaenus laticlavus **72**¹ 39
Iliaenus linnarsoni **72**¹ 39
Iliaenus oblongatus **119**¹ 39
Iliaenus oviformis **72**¹ 39
Iliaenus panderi **119**¹ 39
Iliaenus salteri **119**¹ 39
Iliaenus scrobiculatus **72**¹ 37
Iliaenus sinuatus **72**¹ 39
Iliaenus sphaericus **72**¹ 37
 Illegitimate children **145**¹ 146-148
 Illegitimate children, paternity payment **117**² 177-178
Illex illecebrosus **23** 278 — **81**⁵ 20, 22
 Illness, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 104
 Illness, charming away of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 86-87
 Illness, curing (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 101-102, 128
 Ilmenite **123**⁴ 73, 123 — **149**³ 110-111
 Ilmenite, localities **32** 356-358
 Ilmenite-magnetite **123**⁴ 73-85, pl. IV
 Ilordlek (Jhv) **8** 13-15, pl. III
 Ilordlia (Skt) **123**¹ 105, pl. I⁺
 Ilorput [Arsuk Fjord] (Fhb) **6** 188-189 — **56** 126-129* — **57** 21*, 25*
 Ilorput (Fhb), flora **15** 76, 80, 111, 115*, 125-126, 131-133, 135, 149-152, 157, 167, 201, 207, 213, 217 — **57** 101* — **147**⁷ 5*
 Ilorput (Fhb), Norse archaeology **47** 357 — **51** 99-100 — **57** 214
 Ilua [Ilua Bredning, Ilua Fjord] (Nan) **6** 167-172, 174, 179 — **9** 159, 166, pl. 16⁺ — **61** 408-409 — **131**⁷ 6
 Ilua (Nan), copper glance **38** 93
 Ilua (Nan), flora **15** 141, 149
 Ilua (Nan), raised terraces **107**³ 11
 Ilua (Nan) *see also* Pamiagdhluk
 Ilua [Tunuarmiut] (Nrs) **2** 15 — **16** 153 — **47** 319-320*
 Ilua (Nrs), archaeology **16** 270
 Ilua (Nrs), flora **15** 133, 135, 147-148, 153, 162, 201, 240
 Ilua (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 264*-271, 446*-447* — **47** 319-320* — **57** 163*, 197*
 Ilua (Nrs), sand sample **113**¹ 8, 12
 Ilua Fjord (Nan) *see* Ilua
 Ilugdlermiut (SE-Grl) *see* Uvivaq
 Iluigdlup qeqertâ (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 16
 Iluilârssuk (Fhb) **61** 359-361, 372 — **62** 311 — **140**² 9
 Iluilek Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Iluileq
 Iluileq [Iluvilik] (Egm), dwelling place deserted owing to epidemics 18th century **66** 134
 Iluileq (Ghn) *see* Qeqertarsuaq
 Iluileq (NE-Grl), floating ice with heulandite, chabasite, levynite and celadonite in basalt **28** 122-123*
 Iluileq [Danells Fjord, Iluilek Fjord] (SE-Grl) — **9** 164-167, 169-170, 186, pls. 8-9, 16⁺ — **32** 143-144* — **134**² 28
 Iluileq (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 16*-17*
 Iluileq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 20*
 Iluileq [Ilivileq] (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 35-36
 Iluileq (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**¹ 35-36
 Iluileq (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 35-36
 Iluileq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 21
 Iluileq region (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 6, 16*-17*
 Ilulialik, Orpigssôq, Disko Bugt (Chb), Quaternary **149**¹ 15-35*, 38, 81
 Iluliánguit (SE-Grl) **9** 163, pl. 16⁺
 Hulissat [Jakobshavn] (Jhv) **4** 3-4, 7, 25, 27, pl. 2⁺ — **34** 159, 231, pl. 22⁺ — **50** 162-163 — **57** 65* — **75** 464*-465, 468-470 — **117**² 203*
 Ilulissat (Jhv), archaeology **40** 670
 Ilulissat (Jhv), ethnology **39** 656, 658 — **50** 143, 149*, 158-159*, 161-164, 166-167*
 Ilulissat (Jhv), metallic iron **4** 127
 Ilulissat (Jhv), telluric iron **4** 154
 Ilungmut kangertarajiva [Blindtarmen] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 32
 Ilutullik (Egm) *see* Igdlutalik
 Iluversioq [Iliversiôq], Numenius phaeopus **62** 162
 Iluvilik (Egm) *see* Iluileq
 Ilvaite **32** 245-250* — **38** 63-64 — **149**³ 214-216*
 Ilyarachna bergendahlîi **22** 247 — **121**¹⁰ 40
 Ilyarachna brevicornis **80**² 30
 Ilyarachna hirticeps **80**² 30
 Ilyarachna spinosissima **80**² 30
 "Ilyout", the shout **9** 16-17 — **39** 470, 677 — **59** 3-5
 Imaersivik [Imarsivik] (SE-Grl) **9** 197, pl. 17⁺ — **106**¹ 61*, 224 — **142**³ 48
 Imaersivik (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 130
 Imaersivik (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 38
 Imaersivik (SE-Grl), sand samples **113**³ 18
 Imaersivik [Nügârfik] (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 46
 Imaersivik (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 37*
 Imaneq [Imanînguaq, Imennek, Imenningoak] Le-da minuta **23** 43
 Imaneq, Saxicava arctica **23** 96
 Imaneq, Tellina (Macoma) baltica **23** 84
 Imanînguaq [Imenningoak] *see* Imaneq
 Imap nerdlâ [Immap nerdlâ] *see* Anser albifrons and Nerdlernaq
 "Imanuel" (vessel) **145**¹ 202-203
 Imaqa [Immacradal] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 7-11*, 16, 32, 37-39, 47, 49, 52, 56, 59, 63-64, 72, 74, 77-78*, 81, pl. 1 — **149**⁴ 7
 "Imara" (motor-boat) **143**² 256-261*
 Imarsarnek [sea-breeze] **34** 192
 Imarsivik (SE-Grl) *see* Imaersivik
 Imartinip pâva [Savssivik] (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹, 130
 Imartunek (Jhb), moraine sand **113**¹ 9
 Imartunek (Jhb), Norse archaeology **47** 357
 Imennek *see* Imaneq
 Imenningoak *see* Imanînguaq
 Imerigssok (Egm), erratic block **14** 305
 Imerkitalok *see* Imerqilâtaq
 Imerkoteilak *see* Imerqutailaq
 Imerkutailak *see* Imerqutailaq
 Imermiut (Egm) **60**¹¹ 90
 Imermiut (Egm), caplin fishing **66** 236
 Imermiut (Egm), dwelling place **66** 130, 132
 Imermiut (Egm), grave finds **66** 67-68*
 Imermiut (Egm), sledge trails **66** 241
 Imergilâtaq [Imerkitalok, Imerqutailaq], Sterna macrura **58** 251 — **77** 474

- Imerqutailaq [Imerkoteilak, Imerkutailak, Imerqutailâraq], *Sterna macrura* **21** 204 – **33** 85 – **62** 171
- Imerqutailaq *see also* Imerqilâtaq and *Sterna macrura*
- Imerqutailâraq *see* Imerqutailaq and *Sterna macrura*
- Imerît (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 49
- Imertivaq [Kordlortok Sø, Qordlortoq Søl] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 143-145
- Imilik [Kajarsak] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 180-181
- Iminguaq *see* *Macrura fabricii*
- Imîtp iliverta [Cape Hildebrandt, Kap Hildebrandt] (SE-Grl) **27** 85* – **57** 77*
- Immigrants, dress, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **34** 263
- Immigration, Eskimo report of, Kap York (N-Grl) **34** 261-263
- Immigration, late Polar Eskimo **31** 38-39
- Immigration of Eskimos to Grl **26** 291-335 – **34** 263, 289
- Immigration of flora to Greenland **68** 37-39 – **106**², 268-271, 312-320
- Immigration of Puccinellia **136**³ 90-108
- Immortality **55**² 65
- Impaction of incisors and third molars **142**³ 32, 35, 40, 47-48
- Impetigo **50** 189 – **117**³ 162-163 – **117**^{*} 107-108
- Implement culture **141**² 109-120
- Implement types, chronological list, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 42-59
- Implement types, conservatism of (NE-Grl) **28** 337-338
- Implements, manufacture (W-Grl) **66** 78-81
- Implements and Artefacts of the North-East Greenlanders. Finds from Graves and Settlements. (Collection of the Danmark Expedition). By Thomas Thomsen). 1917 **44** 357-496, pls. VII-XXVI
- Implements and tools, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 175
- Implements and tools, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 175
- Implements used by K. Stephensen in Bredefjord, Kvanefjord etc. **53** 235-236
- Import **145**¹ 82, 364-384
- Import, Norse, historical report **76** 142
- Imprisonment **90**³ 132-137
- Inæt *see* Inerîtit
- Incandescent-lamp-funnels **144**⁴ 30-31
- Incertae sedis **3** 825-826
- Incertae sedis, Trilobita **87**⁶ 12, 24, 58, pl. 4 – **119**³ 19, 58, pl. 8
- Incisor lat. inf. **142**³ 181
- Incisor lat. sup. **142**³ 178, pl. 1, pl. 2, pl. 29
- Incisor med. inf. **142**³ 181
- Incisor med. sup. **142**³ 179, pls. 1, 2
- Incisors, congenital absence of **142**³ 38, 40, 42, 45, 178, pls. 2, 3
- Incisors, general notes **142**³ 181
- Inclination, NE-Grl 1891-92 **17** 187-188
- Inclusions and hybrid rocks, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 185-202*, 330, pl. 14*
- Income in relation to prices **134**³ 91
- Income per family **134**³ 85 – **145**¹ 363
- Incomes **150**¹ 112-114, 156-162, 166-175
- Increase in number of teeth **142**³ 1-32, 34, 37*, 63, 196
- Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1876, 1877 og 1878. By Fr. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **1** 1-15
- Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1878, 1879 og 1880 paa Vestkysten af Grønland. By F. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **2** 209-220
- Independence Fjord [Independence Bay, Independence Bugt, Independence Sund] (N-Grl) **45** 204 – **46**² passim, esp. 379-392* – **48** 51 – **51** 319-322, 357-361 – **52** 86-87, 89-94, 174 – **65** 302-322*, 303*, 386*, pl. 6* – **70** 90 – **127**^{5,b}, pl. 1* – **128**⁶ 7-9, 13, 15, 17, 23, 25, 31-32, 34, 36-37, 56, 60, 64, 67, 69, 73-74, 76, 93-95, 98-99, 102-103, 107-113, 115-116, 119 – **130**¹ passim, esp. 177-191, 202-205, 210-214 – **130**² 10
- Independence Fjord (N-Grl), flora **51** 375
- Independence Fjord (N-Grl), meteorological observations **51** 421-424
- Independence Fjord (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds **127**^{5,b}, 7*, 10
- Independence Sund (N-Grl) *see* Independence Fjord
- Inderdalen, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl), Devonian **116**⁷ 97-98
- Inderhavn (Skt) **123**⁴ 57, 64, pl. 1*
- Inderuigh (Ghn) **55**³ 16
- Index of Archive of The Royal Greenland Trading Company **55**² 141-142
- Index of crown, calculation of, in E-Grl. Eskimo **142**³ 78, 83, 88, 92, 99, 105, 112, 120, 122, 123, 156, 158, 161, 164, 173, 176*, 194
- Index to Survey of North Greenland. By Lauge Koch, 1942 **130**² 1-19
- Indian fold **107**⁴ 156-157*, 160-161, 165-166*
- Indian forest culture **53** 172-173, 176-186
- Indians, anthropometry **107**⁴ 40-41, 50-97 passim, 106-112 passim, 116-118
- Indians, arm length **107**⁴ 56-57 passim **119**⁴ 9
- Indians, eye measurements **107**⁴ 142-194 passim
- Indians, hair **107**⁴ 90-91, 93
- Indians, head and facial measurements **107**⁴ 59-85, 107-112
- Indians, influence on Eskimo morphology **107**⁴ 116-119 – **146**² 25-31, 97-115 passim
- Indians, nose measurements **107**⁴ 80-88, 110, 112
- Indians, shoulder breadth **107**⁴ 56
- Indians, stature **107**⁴ 50-55, 106
- Individuality (N-Grl) **34** 364
- Indocephalites chrysolithicus **87**⁴ 28, 72
- Indocephalites diadematus **87**⁴ 13, 43, 46, 59
- Induced abortion (W-Grl) **90**³ 114-117 – **90**⁴ passim
- Industries, Norse (W-Grl) **6** 72
- Industrial ability (N-Grl) **34** 349-351
- Ineqpait eller fornemme mennesker, som Melville Bugtens eskimoer kalder sig selv. Upernavik Norddistrikts ældre historie. By Hans Lynge. 1955 **90**² 1-187
- Ineqinawait, biography of a female shaman **90**² 36-54, 84
- Inerîtit [Enæt, Inæt], *Trichechus rosmarus* **21** 412
- Infant clothing **117**² 168-170

- Infant home, proposal for **55³** 128
 Infant nutrition **117²** 167-168
 Infanticide **129³** 37
 Infection from animals **117²** 192-197
 Infections, acute, Eskimos **117³** 1-244
 Infections, chronic **117³** 40-85
 Infections, measures against **117^{*}** 202-229
 Infections, suppurating **50** 201*
 Inferior extremity **146²** 120-121*, 138, 140, pls. 11, 13
 Inflammations **47** 6-36
 Inflammatory changes **146²** 139-141, pl. 16
 Inflatella pellicula **23** 507-508
 Inflatella viridis **23** 508
 Influenza **25** 29-30 — **33⁷** passim, esp. 186-187 — **50** 191*-192*, 194*-199*, 238-239, 269, 289, 327 — **70** 155, 157, 159, 165 — **117¹** 69 — **117⁴** 24-34
 Infra-basalt sediments, Tertiary (N-Grl) **111⁵** 10
 Infra-structure **73^{1,3}** 20, 22, 42-44*, 46-47, 59-60, 71, 74, 80, 121, pl. IV*
 Infra-Valanginian (NE-Grl) **93¹** 23 — **132³** 8-9, 57, 70
 Infra-Valanginian, Ammonites (NE-Grl) **132⁴** — 4-5 — **133⁴** 1-40, 4 pls.
 Infra-Valanginian, Brachiopoda, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111⁶** 8-9
 Infra-Valanginian-Rjasanian (NE-Grl), sedimentation and facies **133³** 183-185, 225, 228-237
 Infra-Valanginian-Volgian sea and coast line, "Nielsen Fjord" (NE-Grl) **133³** 213*
 Ingililik, discussion of name **40** 384
 Ingemann, B. S. **55³** 408
 Ingerdlarsietit (SE-Grl) *see* Ingerdlârsiutit
 Ingerdlârsiutit [Ingerdlarsietit] (SE-Grl) **9** 163, pl. 16*
 Ingerkajarfik (SE-Grl) *see* Ingerqajarfik
 Ingerqajarfik [Ingerkajarfik, Ingerqiarqel] (SE-Grl) **9** 184, pl. 16*
 Ingerqajarfik (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 27
 Ingerqiarqe (SE-Grl) *see* Ingerqajarfik
 Ingêrsajôq *see* Kugsak and Oenanthe oenanthe
 Ingersiak, Oenanthe oenanthe leucorrhoea **58** 264
 Ingerslev, E. **67** 310, 314
 Ingia (Umk) **137⁴** 10*-11
 Ingia Næs (Umk) *see* Ingio
 Ingigisok (Vaj), gneiss **56** 317
 Ingik [Ingik] (Skt), archaeology **91¹** 47*-49, 100, 103, 111, 122, 128
 Ingik [Ingik] (Skt), folklore **91¹** 9
 Ingio [Ingia Næs] (Umk), profile, crystalline schist **4** 197*
 Ingissuarmin (SE-Grl) *see* Ituarmit
 Ingitait (SE-Grl) *see* Igutsait
 Ingiteit (SE-Grl) *see* Igutsait Fjord
 Inglefield, Edward A. **34** 259-260 — **48** 37 — **130¹** 15-17*, — **130²** 10
 Inglefield, Edward, bibliography of journey 1852 **13** 16
 Inglefield Bay (N-Grl) *see* Inglefield Bredning
 Inglefield Bredning [Inglefield Bay, Inglefield Fjord, Inglefield Gulf, Kangerdlugssuaq] (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 533-535 — **65** 230-240*, 349* — **78¹** 51-52* — **81⁴** 4, 6 — **81⁶** passim — **128⁶** 21
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), currents 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 68-69, 140-141*, 145*, pls. 1-14*
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), depths **78¹** 60
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), flora **64** 207-214, 217
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), glaciers **65** 230-239
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), isobaric levels 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 68-69, 140-141*, 145*, pls. 1-14*
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), oxygen content **78³** 97
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), phytoplankton **82⁵** 292-293
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), P₂O₅ quantity **78⁴** 24-25*
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), salinity **78³** 95-99*
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), solenoid field **78⁵** 68-69, 141*, 145*
 Inglefield Bredning (N-Grl), temperature **78³** 95-99*
 Inglefield Fjord (N-Grl) *see* Inglefield Bredning
 Inglefield Gulf (N-Grl) *see* Inglefield Bredning and Kangerdlugssuaq
 Inglefield Land [Nunarssuaq] (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 541-543 — **65** 268-281**, 397*, 400-404*, pl. 3 — **70** 37, 51*, 54*, 164, 191*, 205*, 208* — **73^{1,2}** 4-38*, pls. I-III* — **149⁷** 12-13
 Inglefield Land (N-Grl), archaeology **141¹** 88-109 — **141²** 5-16, 41, 61, 63-66, 86, 130, 139-143, 145-148, 177-178
 Inglefield Land (N-Grl), flora **64** 207-214 — **68** 4-5*
 Inglefield Land (N-Grl), geology **73^{1,2}** 34-38* pl. III
 Inglefield Land (N-Grl), Palaeozoic **70** 238-242*, 244, 339-340
 Inglefieldia **70** 261, 340
 Inglefieldia affinis **70** 242, 264, 335, pl. 15 — **73^{1,2}** 28
 Inglefieldia discreta **70** 242, 264, 335, pl. 15 — **73^{1,2}** 28
 Inglefieldia groenlandica **70** 242, 262-263, 335, pl. 15 — **73^{1,2}** 28
 Inglefieldia inconspicua **70** 242, 263-264, 335, pl. 15 — **73^{1,2}** 28
 Inglefieldia planilimbata **70** 242, 262-263, 335, pl. 15 — **73^{1,2}** 28
 Inglefieldia porosa **70** 242, 261-262, 335, pl. 15 — **73^{1,2}** 28
 Inglefieldia thia **70** 242, 263-264, 335, 340, pl. 15 — **73^{1,2}** 28 — **87⁶** 62
 Ingmikêrtâ [Depot Island, Depotø] (NE-Grl), geology **96⁵** 1-41, 2 pls.
 Ingmikêrtâ [Depotø] (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296-298
 Ingmikêrtâ (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 323, 351
 Ingmikêrtâta kangertiva [Nordbugten] (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 290 — **144⁶** 30*, 32
 Ingmikêrtâta kangertiva (NE-Grl), geology **19** 149
 Ingmikêrteq [Ingmikertok, Lilleø] (SE-Grl) **9** 213-214, pl. 17* — **17** 130, 135, 146
 Ingmikêrteq (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 301-302
 Ingmikêrteq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 83-85, 139-140, 181
 Ingmikêrterajivit [Dunholm] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 31*, 33
 Ingmikêrterajivit (NE-Grl), flora **30** 360-362
 Ingmikêrterajivit [Dunholm] (SE-Grl) **27** 164 — **28** 426

- Ingmikërterajivit (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 313-314, 362-364*, 367, 368, 374-376, 380-381*, 426-428, 430*-431*, 433-435-436*-438, 440-442*-444*-449, 451, 455*, 459*-461*-462, 466-468-469*, 471-472*-476*-477, 541, pl. XVI
- Ingmikërterajivit (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 322-323
- Ingmikërtikajik [Rathbone Ø] (NE-Grl) **77** 347
- Ingmikërtikajik (NE-Grl), archaeology **144^o** 29, 31*
- Ingmikërtikajik [Takissok], Tingmiarmiut Fjord (SE-Grl) **9** 188, pl. 16*
- Ingmikërtikajik (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 28
- Ingmikërtikajik [Turner Island, Turner Ø] (SE-Grl) **27** 276
- Ingmikërtikajik (SE-Grl), flora **104³** 5
- Ingmikërtikajip ikäsakajia [Turner Sund] (SE-Grl) **27** 162
- Ingmikërtikajip ikäsakajia (SE-Grl), flora **30** 348-360 — **104³** 5
- Ingmikërtikajip ikäsakajia (SE-Grl), Tertiary flora **85⁴** passim, esp. 32-47, pl. 1
- Ingmikertok (SE-Grl) *see* Ingmikërteq
- Ingmikertorajik (SE-Grl) *see* Ingmikërteq
- Ingmingüp-masingmua [Ingmingursab-massimioa], *Chondracanthus radiatus* **22** 341
- Ingnaqnak (Vaj) *see* Igánaq
- Ingnerit [Ingnerits Halvøl] (Upv) **60¹¹** 432
- Ingnerit (Upv), Carboniferous **4** 183-184, pl. 1*
- Ingnerit (Upv), coalbearing formations **56** 315
- Ingnerit (Upv), pyrite-crystals **149³** 55-56*
- Ingnerit (Upv), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 160-161
- Ingnerit Fjord (Upv) **8** 209-211
- Ingnerit Fjord (Upv), coalbearing strata **5** 46, 51 — **56** 315, 319
- "Ingolf" (schooner) **6** 3*, 17-26, map — **48** 43, 48 — **104¹** 8
- Ingolf Fjeld [Ingolf's Mountain] (SE-Grl) **9** 215, 217, pl. 17* — **58⁴** 210
- Ingolf Fjord, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl) **43** 529-544 — **45** 6 — **52** 113 — **126²** 7-11 — **126³** 12* — **128⁸** 73* — **142¹** passim
- Ingolf Fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 208-209
- Ingolf Fjord (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 511, 514, 516
- Ingolf Fjord (NE-Grl), flora **116²** 16-17
- Ingolf Fjord (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 631
- Ingolf Fjord (N-Grl), tectonics of the quartzites and dolomites **116²** 64-66*, 80
- Ingolfs Fjeld (SE-Grl) *see* Ingolf Fjeld
- Ingolfs Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Ingolf Fjord
- "Ingolf" Oceanographic Expedition, bibliography **13** 30
- Ingolfiella abyssi **22** 144
- Ingwersen, R. **55²** 129
- Inhabitants (SE-Grl) **39** 10, 524, 605
- Inhabitants, distribution (SE-Grl) **39** 26-27, 347-349
- Inhabitants, origin (SE-Grl) **39** 711-713, 732
- Inhabitants, origin (W-Grl) **39** 713
- Inhabitants, possible existence in NE-Grl **39** 713-714
- Inheritance rules (W-Grl) **66** 138-139
- Inhumed persons, position of in grave (NE-Grl) **44** 361
- Inigsalik (SE-Grl) *see* Igssalik
- Inigssalik (SE-Grl) *see* Igssalik
- Inínguit [Ininguit] (Fhb) **56** 132-133, 135*
- Ininguit (Fhb), beach sand **113¹** 10
- Ininguit (Fhb), folklore **56** 136
- Ininguit (Fhb), moraine sand **113¹** 10
- Ininguit (Fhb), Norse archaeology **56** 133, 135*-137* — **57** 169*
- Initial doming **123¹** 182-183
- Initiation (W-Grl) **66** 422
- Injection Complex, regional, "Svejstrups area" (NE-Grl) **142⁶** 30-37*, 51-69*, 77, pls. 2*, 4*-5*
- Inka-anticline **73^{1,3}** 51*, 54 — **113⁵** 170-171*
- Inland farms (Ghb) **89¹** 80
- Inland Farms in the Norse East Settlement. Archaeological Investigations in Julianehaab District, Summer 1939. By Christen Leif Vebæk. 1943 (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland **90¹** 1-110, 120
- Inland ice **1** 5, 7-10, 13, 20, 23, 30-31, 42-73*, 101-139*, 163-169*, 184-186, pls. I-IV, VII, maps A, C — **4** 9-10, 22, 72-83, pls. 1-2* — **8** 213, 216-228, 244, 255, 271-279, pl. XII — **14** 303-316 — **16** 17-52*, 101-107, 155-159, 162, pls. 2-7*, 17* — **28** 265-279* — **46¹** passim* — **46²** 403-409*, 433-451* — **51** 345-350, 346*, 354*, 370 — **52** passim, pls. 42, 108, 162, 163 — **59** 66-69, 84-112* passim, esp. 105-112, 243, 248, pls. 1*, 2*, 4* — **60¹** 6-9, 44 — **60¹¹** 442 — **61** 392-393, 426-428, pls. III-IV — **65** 331-332*, 350-351, 434-435 — **70** 1-232* passim — **75** passim, pl. III — **125³** 10-13, 34-35, pls. 3-4 — **129⁴** 13, 20-26 — **137^{1,b}** 3-12 — **137^{1,c}** 3-11 — **144⁸** 10-25*
- Inland ice, ablation **59** 243, 248 — **75** 379-382*
- Inland ice, accumulation **59** 243, 248 — **75** 379-382*
- Inland ice, altitudes **1** 20, 60, 65, map C — **16** 43-52, 64-69, pls. 6*-7* — **75** 68-101*, pl. 2*
- Inland ice, and European geology **1** 184
- Inland ice, area **1** 5, 7-10, 13, maps A, C
- Inland ice, atmospheric pressure **127⁶** 10-11
- Inland ice, blue ribbons **46** 24
- Inland ice, C. E. Paars' climb 1729 **55³** 186-189
- Inland ice, carrying Quaternary fossils **43** 631
- Inland ice, climate **16** 43-52, 64-69 — **75** 405-676* — **127⁶** 10-11
- Inland ice, colour **129⁴** 26
- Inland ice, crevasses **59** 66-69* — **70** 31-32, 126* 133, 197, 209
- Inland ice, denudations **4** 202-203*, 206-227, pl. VII
- Inland ice, depression **65** 238*, 332*, 440-447**
- Inland ice, depth **4** 216-217
- Inland ice, development, theory on **24** 278
- Inland ice, edge **65²** 447-448
- Inland ice, exploration **1** 181-192, 194 — **51** 297-303*, 330-340 — **65** 139-158*, 423-435, 442* — **70** 1-232* — **75** pls. 2*, 3*
- Inland ice, foehn (Ghb) **1** 67
- Inland ice, former extent **1** 101-113* — **2** 189-194* — **4** 212-125 — **9** 261-264 — **28** 275-279 — **135⁸** 114-119*
- Inland ice, former extent, Disko Bugt **74** 130-134
- Inland ice, former extent (Ghn) **14** 293-303*
- Inland ice, former extent (Jhb) **16** 155-165 — **34** 120-122, 132, pl. 12*

- Inland ice former extent (NE-Grl) **19** 169-170
 Inland-ice, former extent (SE-Grl) **9** 248-249, 256-264 — **19** 177
 Inland ice, former extent (Umk) **47** 224-226*, pls. 9⁺, 16⁺, 19⁺ — **74** 130-134
 Inland ice, front (N-Grl) **65** 276-278
 Inland ice, geography (NE-Grl) **75** 48-101**
 Inland ice, glacial age **65** 207-215⁺ 376-381**+, 448-449
 Inland ice, glaciology (NE-Grl) **75** 102-404**
 Inland ice, gravity-measurements **137**^{1c} 1-11
 Inland ice, insect life **43** 54
 Inland ice, marginal vegetation **148**¹ 322
 Inland ice, meteorology **16** 43-52, 64-69 — **59** 63-65, 113-173 — **65** 449 — **75** 68-101**+, 405-676* — **127**⁶ 10-11
 Inland ice, movements **1** 20, 31, 36, 40-41, 43-44, 47, 65, 194 — **46**¹ passim — **59** 240-248*
 Inland ice, movements, direction **16** 157-158
 Inland ice, northern climatological boundary **65** 449
 Inland ice, origin **8** 270-279 — **129**⁴ 23-25
 Inland ice, origin of name **24** 278
 Inland ice, precipitation **59** 164-170
 Inland ice, pressure conditions **75** 68-101**+, 405-415*, 442-463, 473-537*, 615-617*
 Inland ice, profile **75** pl. 3 — **137**^{1b} 3-12
 Inland ice, rivers from **2** 130-133, 140-141, 144-146
 Inland ice, stratification **46** passim, esp. 36-47, 66-74
 Inland ice, Southern, map **16** pl. 17
 Inland ice, surface **1** 52*, 54-57, 60-61, 66*, 185, pls. I-IV — **2** 143-144 — **46**¹ passim — **125**³ 10-13, 34-35, pls. 3-4
 Inland ice, surveying stations 1912-13 **75** pls. 2*, 3*
 Inland ice, underground (N-Grl) **65** 447
 Inland ice, waves **46**¹ passim
 Inland ice, wind **59** 63-65, 142-150, 156-160
 Inlets, formation (Jhb) **2** 32-34 — **16** 158-159 — **38** 424-426
 Inlets, structure **2** 176-181, 190-191
 Inner Breeches [Natit], Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 102, 123
 Inner Itivdlerssuaq (Nan) *see* Itivdlerssuaq
 Innere Fjorde (NE-Grl) *see* Interior Fjord region
 Innocens VIII **55**³ 3
 Innrvik [Kugssanga, Kusingal] (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
 Innrvik (Nrs) *see also* Kugssanga
 Innusulik (Kgt) *see* Inugsulik
 "Ino" (Norwegian vessel) **134**² 37, 124, 152
 Inoceramus **5** 66, 136, 211 — **47** 159 — **56** 321, 323 — **72**^{11.6} 14, 19, 27 — **87**¹ 112, 136, pl. 4 — **95**⁴ 84-85, pl. 7⁺ — **111**⁴ 34 — **119**² 32, pl. 1 — **132**³ 35-36, 51, pl. 5
 Inoceramus ambiguus **87**¹ 109*-111, 136 — **111**⁴ 70
 Inoceramus anglicus **72**^{11.6} 23 — **84**⁶ 33-36*, 38 — **93**¹ 10, 12, 18-19, pls. 1⁺-2⁺ — **111**⁴ 35-37, 50-51, 93-94 — **149**⁵ 6-9
 Inoceramus beds *see* Aptian-Albian
 Inoceramus bellevuensis **72**^{11.6} 23
 Inoceramus cancellatus **56** 326
 Inoceramus cardissoides **56** 326 — **72**^{11.6} 26 — **111**⁴ 52
 Inoceramus comancheanus **72**^{11.6} 23
 Inoceramus crippsi **72**^{11.6} 7, 17-18, 23, pl. 3 — **111**⁴ 36, 38, 51, 94, 137 — **149**⁵ 8-9
 Inoceramus digitatus **72**^{11.6} 19
 Inoceramus Elv, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **133**³ 115-119*
 Inoceramus ewaldi **93**¹ 7, 11, 19-20, pls. 1-2⁺ — **95**⁴ 85, pl. 7⁺ — **133**³ 265
 Inoceramus ferniensis **87**¹ 110, 112
 Inoceramus fittoni **87**¹ 112
 Inoceramus fuscus **87**¹ 112
 Inoceramus galoi **87**¹ 110
 Inoceramus geltingi **72**^{11.6} 26 — **84**⁸ 19-20, 31, pls. 3⁺-4⁺ — **111**⁴ 52
 Inoceramus groenlandicus **5** 210-211 — **56** 338
 Inoceramus haasti **87**¹ 111
 Inoceramus inconstans **72**^{11.6} 27 — **111**⁴ 93
 Inoceramus involutus **72**^{11.6} 25
 Inoceramus lamarcki **72**^{11.6} 17, 24-27 — **111**⁴ 39, 41-43, 93, 138
 Inoceramus lamarcki beds, Upper Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.6} 4, 17, 25-26 — **103**⁹ 35, 57
 Inoceramus lamarcki cuvieri **72**^{11.6} 17, 25 — **111**⁴ 93
 Inoceramus lingua **5** 211 — **56** 326, 338
 Inoceramus lobatus **56** 338 — **72**^{11.6} 18
 Inoceramus lucifer **87**¹ 112
 Inoceramus lundbreckensis **111**⁴ 95 — **137**⁹ 5
 Inoceramus neocomiensis **132**³ 36
 Inoceramus obliquiformis **87**¹ 109-110
 Inoceramus obliquus **87**¹ 110
 Inoceramus patootensis **5** 211 — **56** 328, 331, 337-338, pls. 5, 6 — **72**^{11.6} 18-19, 26-27, pl. 3 — **111**⁴ 43, 94-95
 Inoceramus pictus **72**^{11.6} 17-18, 23, pl. 3
 Inoceramus porrectus **87**¹ 110-111
 Inoceramus propinquus **132**³ 35
 Inoceramus retrorsus **87**¹ 110-112*, 129 — **111**⁴ 26, 70 — **132**³ 35
 Inoceramus spitzbergensis **132**³ 35-36
 Inoceramus steenstrupi **5** 211 — **56** 328, 331, 336-338, pl. 5 — **72**^{11.6} 19, 26-27 — **111**⁴ 43, 95
 Inoceramus subcardissoides **72**^{11.6} 19
 Inoceramus subquadratus **72**^{11.6} 18
 Inoceramus teichertii **72**^{11.6} 26 — **84**⁸ 17-19, 31, pls. 1⁺-2⁺ — **111**⁴ 52
 Inoceramus tenuis **72**^{11.6} 18
 Inoceramus tuberculatus **56** 337 — **111**⁴ 95
 Inoceramus umbonatus **72**^{11.6} 25
 Inoceramus undabundus **72**^{11.6} 25
 Inoceramus-schist, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ 12-13*, 16, 26-29, pl. 5⁺
 Inocybe abjecta **148**² 11
 Inocybe asterospora **148**² 19
 Inocybe auricoma **148**² 12
 Inocybe borealis **148**² 19-21*
 Inocybe calamistrata **148**² 17
 Inocybe calospora **148**² 22
 Inocybe cookei **148**² 18
 Inocybe decipientoides **148**² 21
 Inocybe decipientoides taxocystis **148**² 21
 Inocybe decissa brunneoatra **148**² 12
 Inocybe dulcamara **148**² 18
 Inocybe eutheles **148**² 13
 Inocybe fastigiata **148**² 18

- Inocybe flocculosa* **3** 529 – **18** 49 – **148**² 11
Inocybe geophylla **148**² 12
Inocybe hirtella **148**² 13
Inocybe hirtella paupera **148**² 13
Inocybe lacera **3** 529 – **19** 49 – **43** 139 – **148**² 13
Inocybe lacera subsquarrosa **148**² 13
Inocybe langei **148**² 13
Inocybe lanuginella **148**² 21
Inocybe longispora **148**² 13-15*
Inocybe lucifuga lutescens **148**² 13
Inocybe maritima **3** 597 – **148**² 19, 100*
Inocybe nana **148**² 18
Inocybe obscura **148**² 11
Inocybe posterula **148**² 12
Inocybe praetervisa **148**² 21
Inocybe pusilla **148**² 18
Inocybe relicina **148**² 19
Inocybe rennyi **148**² 21-22*
Inocybe rimosa **18** 49
Inocybe serotina **148**² 16-17*
Inocybe ursinella **148**² 15-16*
Inolepis affinis **5** 115, 122 – **5** suppl., pl. LIII
Inolepis imbricata **5** 86, 91, 115, 122
Inonotus radiatus **148**² 56
Inorganic substances, influence on plankton animals **100**⁷ 82-83
Inorquagssâq [Inugkuagsak] (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 366-368* – **57** 153*
Inorutsit, legendary folk **90**² 142
Insanity **90**² 22, 56, 64, 109
Insecta **22** 484-743
Insecta (E-Grl) **19** 97-104 – **29** 363-414
Insecta (E-Grl), bibliography **29** 378-379
Insecta (E-Grl), list of species **29** 369-378
Insecta, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116**² 19
Insecta (NE-Grl) **43** 33-68*, 2 pls.
Insecta, bibliography **22** 798-802
Insecta, biology (NE-Grl) **43** 33-54
Insecta, collecting methods **19** 100-104
Insecta, hatching at springtime **43** 41-44
Insecta, hibernating (NE-Grl) **43** 38-41
Insecta, migration **104**¹⁹ 24-35
Insecta, visiting flowers **18** 300-301
Insecta, zoogeography **104**¹⁹ 4-24
Insectes du Grönland Oriental **19** 258-259
Insects and Arachnids. By Jens Brændegaard, Kai L. Henriksen and R. Spärck. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land **104**¹⁶ 1-18
The Insects of East Greenland. By J. C. Nielsen **29** 363-409
The Insects of the "Danmark" Expedition. By Fritz Johansen and I. C. Nielsen. 1910 **43** 33-68, pls. VII-VIII
Insolation (NE-Grl) **43** 372-373
Insolation (W-Grl) **7** 96
Insolation in ice **17** 163-170
Inspectors of the Royal Greenland Trade **55**² 116-119 – **145**¹ 27-41
Insula viridis **48** 127
Intellectual culture **31** 61-66
Intellectual culture, objects associated with, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 625-649
Intellectual culture, objects associated with, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 129-130
Intellectual culture, objects associated with, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 70, 106-107
Intellectual culture, objects associated with, Nûgd-ñit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 92-93
Intellectual culture, objects associated with, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 108-109, 178-179, 286-287 – **141**² 58
Intelligence **10** 146-147 – **34** 363-364 – **39** 112-115
"Intercumulus" **123**^{6,1} 10-11, 13-14
Interference structure in W-Gletscherland **73**^{1,3} 128-129
Interior Fjord region [Innere Fjordel] (NE-Grl), basalts **115**¹ 102-112
Interior Fjord region (NE-Grl), lamprophyres **115**¹ 146-152
Interior Fjord region (NE-Grl), tectonics and petrography **114**⁸ 7-19*
Interior pyrobitite **123**¹ 44, 59-62, 158, 160, 162-163*, pl. 2*
Interlobate texture **123**¹ 24
Interment, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 94-95
Interment, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 15-17*
Interment, partial **144**⁶ 37-38
International Ice Patrol **78**¹ 8
Interorbital breadth **146**² 74*
Interpretation of the Runic Inscriptions from Herjolfsnes. By Finnur Jónsson. 1924 **67** 271-290, 1 plate
Interpreter, Greenlandic **55**³ 8, 17, 79
Interrelation Greenlanders-Danes **129**² 36, 100
Interseminar Scale A, Rhaetic **68** 47, 84, 98, 134, pl. 2
Intestinal diseases **117**¹ 70
Intestinal worms, Eskimos **47** 138-139
Intestines, use, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 506
Intoxications **117**³ 31-40
Intraformational breccia, Eleonore Bay Formation, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 104*
Infraformational conglomerates, Ordovician **119**³ 18-19*
Introduced plants **92**¹ 1-85 – **106**³ 102 ff.
Intrusion of batholites, Igaliko, Ilimausak (Jhb) **38** 292-310*, pls. 3, 5, 6*
Intrusion of batholites, hypotheses **38** 295-306
Intrusive rocks, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 98-103, 139-144*
Intrusive rocks, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 95-103*
Intrusive rocks, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (N-Grl) **149**² 28
Intrusive rocks, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,5} 21-23*
Intrusive rock, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**⁷ 41-42
Intrusive rocks, Smith Sund and Eureka Sund (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 19, 32, 80-82
Intrusive rocks, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134**⁸ 20-29*
Intrusive rocks, mineralised with galena, sphalerite, and chalcopyrite **72**^{11,5} 23

- Inuarfigssuaq [Great Massacre Fjord] (N-Grl) **65** 28-31
- Inuarfigssuaq (N-Grl), archaeology **141**¹ 32-69*+ — **141**² 32-35, 59-61, 86, 147, 177
- Inuarfigssuaq (N-Grl), legend of the name **141**² 147
- Inuarfigssúp nūgssua [Cape Russell, Kap Russell] (N-Grl), Eskimo house **65** 31
- Inuarugdligak (Jhb) *see* Inuarutdligak
- Inuarutdligak [Inuarugdligak] (Jhb) **16** 125
- Inuarutdligkat (Kgt), *Archangelica officinalis* **66** 26
- Inugkuagsak (Nrs) *see* Inorquagssāq
- Inugssuarmiut (SE-Grl), icefall **107**³ 37-38
- Inugssuarmiut (SE-Grl), raised shore-lines **107**³ 17-19*
- Inugsugssuaq [Trekanten] (Upv) **124**¹ 38, map 1
- Inugsuit (SE-Grl) **9** 178, pl. 10
- Inugsuk, a Mediaeval Eskimo Settlement in Upernivik District, West Greenland. By Therkel Mathiasen. 1930 **77** 145-340, pls. 5-25
- Inugsuk (Upv), archaeology **77** 145-340 passim — **91**¹ 3, 55, 57, 60, 62, 65, 73-78, 80-85, 87-93, 95-98, 100-105, 108, 110, 112, 118-119, 123, 125-126, 128, 131-132 — **92**⁴ 50, 52-53, 57, 62-63, 88, 98 — **93**² 82-84, 118-119 — **118**¹ 116-118 — **141**² 88-94, 110, 112, 178
- Inugsuk (Upv), folklore **77** 148-150
- Inugsuk (Upv), Norse archaeology **77** 285-293* — **93**² 118 — **118**¹ 116-117
- Inugsuk area (Upv), crania from **146**² passim, pls. 1, 2
- Inugsuk area (Upv), skeletons from **146**² 38, 41, 116-133
- Inugsuk culture **92**⁴ 80-82, 84, 87-91, 94-95, 97-98, 103, 105-106, 108, 122-126 — **102**¹ 161-172 — **104**⁹ 18 — **104**¹⁰ 7 — **107**⁴ 25, 28, 36 — **134**² 8 — **141**² 41, 73-78, 89-95 — **146**² 11-12*, 13, 31, 35, 37-38, 42
- Inugsuk culture, list of archaeological specimens found in Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 74-78, 91
- Inugsuk culture, list of archaeological specimens not found in Thule district, Inugsuk (Upv) **141**² 89-90
- Inugsuk culture, origin **141**² 94-95
- Inugsuk culture area, skeletal remains from **146**² 35-149 passim
- Inugsuk Halvø (Ivt), graphitics schists **63** 50-51
- Inugsulik (Kgt), ruins **66** 133
- Inugsulik (Kgt) *see also* Bjørnenæs and Niaqorna-kasik
- Inugsulipaluk [Cape Scott, Kap Scott] (N-Grl) **65** 161
- Inugsunguak (Chb) *see* Inugsúp nūa
- Inugsúp nūa [Inugsunguak] (Chb) **4** pl. 2*
- Inugsuq culture *see* Inugsuk culture
- Inuiteq [Inuiterk] **70** 55
- Inuiterk *see* Inuiteq
- Inuk **6** 65-69
- Inukasingmiut (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 27
- Inukitsok Paluk *see* Inukitsupaluk
- Inukitsok **51** passim, esp. 295*-296 — **65** 15, 39, 80*, 140, 175-178 — **78**¹ 48, 61
- Inukitsupaluk [Inukitsok Paluk] **70** 55, 150
- Inundation **90**² 23
- Inventory list, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 251-256
- Inventory list, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 260-287
- Inventory list, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 259-260
- Inventory list, Puilassoq (Ghb) **89**¹ 258-259
- Inventory list, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 288
- Inventory list, Sarqarssuaq (Ghb) **89**¹ 256-258
- Inventory list, Tungmeralik (Ghb) **89**¹ 287-288
- Inversion of air-temperature *see* Temperature inversion
- Invertebrata, Bathonian-Callovian, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **87**¹ 1-158, 26 pls.
- Invertebrata, bibliography **13** 119-122
- Invertebrata, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **132**³ 1-70 passim — **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
- Invertebrata, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**² 1-115, 23 pls.
- Invertebrata, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**² 1-82, 15 pls. — **99**³ 1-180, 50 pls. — **132**³ 1-70 passim — **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
- Invertebrata, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**² 1-115, 23 pls. — **127**¹ 3-5
- The Invertebrate Faunas of the Bathonian-Callovian Deposits of Jameson Land (East Greenland). By L. F. Spath. 1932 **87**¹ 1-158, pls. I-XXVI
- Investigation history, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 21, 23-31
- Investigations into the Conditions Governing the Temperature of the Body. By J. Lindhard. 1910 **44** 1-53
- Investigations on Gauss Peninsula during the Summer of 1933. By G. Sæve-Söderbergh. (Further Contributions to the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Greenland. II) **96**² 1-74, pls. 1-10
- Investigations on Shallow Water Animal Communities in the Franz Joseph Fjord (East Greenland) and Adjacent Waters. By Gunnar Thorson. 1933. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**² 1-70, pls. 1-3
- Investigations on the Anatomy and Systematic Position of the Parasitic Snail *Entocolax Voigt*. By S. G. Heding and G. Mandahl-Barth. 1938. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108**⁵ 1-40
- Investigations on the Copepod Fauna in East Greenland Waters. By P. Jespersen. 1939 **119**⁹ 1-106
- Investigations on the Shore Fauna of East Greenland with a Survey of the Shores of other Arctic Regions. By Holger Madsen. 1936. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁸ 1-79
- Inyoites kashmiricus **83**¹ 30, 90
- Inyoites oweni **83**¹ 30
- Inyoitinae **83**¹ 30
- Iolite **149**³ 259-261
- Iolite *see also* Cordierite
- Iophon dubius **79**⁵ 11-12
- Iophon frigidus **29** 441 — **104**¹² 7
- Iophon frigidus gracilis **104**¹² 7
- Iophon piceus **29** 441 — **79**⁵ 12
- Iotrochota affinis **29** 441
- Iotrochota oxecta **29** 441
- Iotrochota rotulancora **29** 441
- Iperánguak [Peat Islands, Tørve Øer] (Egm) **66** 26
- Iperaq (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Iperarssuaq [Peat Islands, Tørveøen, Tørve Øer] (Egm) **66** 26

- Iperarsuaq kangigdleq [Peat Islands, Tørve Øer] (Egm) **66** 26
- Ipernat dome **123**² 9
- Ipiqsáunaq [Ipiqsáunaraq, Ipiksaunak, Ipiksaunarak], *Cardium* (*Serripes*) *groenlandicum* **23** 56
- Ipiqsáunaq [Ipiqsáunaraq, Ipiksaunak, Ipiksaunarak] *Cyamium minutum* **23** 73
- Ipiqsáunaraq [Ipiksaunarak] *see* Ipiqsáunaq
- Ipiq (Nan) *see* Igpik
- Ipiksaunak *see* Ipiqsáunaq
- Ipiksaunarak *see* Ipiqsáunaraq
- Ipiutak (Nrs) *see* Ipiutaq
- Ipiutaq [Ipiutaq] (Nrs) **2** 14, pl. 2 – **142**³ 203
- Ipiutaq (Nrs), beach sand **113**¹ 12
- Ipiutaq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **6** 77 – **16** 272
- Ipiutaq (Nrs), quartz **34** 119, 125
- Ipiutaq (Nrs), red sandstone **34** 125, pl. 14⁺
- Ipiutaq culture **107**⁴ 18-24 – **146**² 10-11⁺, 31
- Iqerssuaq (Nrs) *see* Ikerssuaq
- Iqorfat (Umk) *see* Ikorfat
- Irdal structure **123**¹ 104, 154-158*, 169, 171, 178, 182, pl. 2⁺
- Irdalen (Skt) **123**⁴ 58, 104, pl. 1⁺
- Irenicus **48** 102
- Iridium *groenlandicum* **5** 144-145
- Iris colour inheritance **107**⁴ 132
- Iris sibirica **37** 346
- Irkens Havn [Eqalugissat, Erckenshavn] (Ghb) **1** 34
- Irminger, C. L. **6** 187
- Irminger Current **6** 44 – **17** 198-199, 205 – **81**⁷ 5, 19, 44 – **131**¹³ 21-24 – **144**² 53-60, pl. 3⁺
- Irminger Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**¹⁰ 6
- Iron **123**⁴ 96, 107-108, 125 – **134**² 12, 14, 18, 24
- Iron, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 61, 67, 110, 145
- Iron, Disko (Vaj) **24** 225, 230-231, 238, 240-243, 268-271, 274-276, pl. XI
- Iron, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153, 175
- Iron, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 89, 103, 175
- Iron (Jhb) **118**¹ 88
- Iron (Kgt) **91**¹ 130
- Iron, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 303-305 – **141**² 58
- Iron, ban of touching for angakoks, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 491
- Iron, extraction **88**⁴ 3-18, pl. 1
- Iron, extraction by Norsemen **76** 142-144, 193-210, pl. 2 – **88**¹ 145, 156
- Iron, first use by Eskimos (W-Grl) **39** 674
- Iron, implements **134**² 146, 151
- Iron, import (W-Grl) **89**¹ 244
- Iron, meteoric **76** 209
- Iron, meteoric, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **118**¹ 115 – **146**³ 112, 130-131
- Iron, meteoric, Etah (N-Grl), used for knives and other implements **63** 12
- Iron, meteoric, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **141**² 63
- Iron, meteoric, Nügdfit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 95
- Iron, meteoric, Savik (N-Grl) **74** 12-32*, pls. 1-6⁺
- Iron, meteoric, use, Smith Sound (N-Grl) **39** 488
- Iron, meteoric and telluric (N-Grl, W-Grl) **149**³ 14-30*
- Iron, Norse **66** 75, 82-83
- Iron, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 287
- Iron, Norse, Disko Bugt **93**² 175
- Iron, Norse (Jhb) **16** 438 – **118**¹ 81-82, 113
- Iron, Norse, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 126
- Iron, occurrence **32** 11-26, 617 – **63** 35-36
- Iron, origin of, used at Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 299
- Iron, prohibition against use in case of death, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 491
- Iron, resources of Greenland **63** 34-36
- Iron, telluric **4** 116-131, 138-159, 191 – **44** 430-431 – **60**¹¹ 278-280 – **66** 75, 80, 82, 165, 385 – **76** 209 – **134**¹ 11-13, 44-48 – **149**³ 19-31
- Iron, telluric, Disko Bugt **93**² 175
- Iron, telluric, Eqaluit (Umk) **77** 278
- Iron, telluric, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **4** 154
- Iron, telluric, use, Ekaluit (Umk) **39** 489
- Iron, telluric, used for knives **63** 11-12
- Iron, use **39** 486, 488-439 – **66** 82-83
- Iron, use, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **101**¹ 5-6, 88
- Iron, use, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 111-112, 130
- Iron, use, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 61
- Iron, use (NE-Grl) **44** 474-475
- Iron, use (N-Grl) **34** 276 – **39** 489-490
- Iron, use, Nualik (SE-Grl) **9** 483-486
- Iron, use (SE-Grl) **39** 491
- Iron, use (W-Grl) **39** 486-487, 490
- Iron bar, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 224
- Iron borers, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 484*, 486, 512*
- Iron carbonate, coloured by limonite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **47** 385
- Iron carbonate, in the cryolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **47** 381-387*
- Iron richterite (Umk) **149**³ 282
- Iron rivets, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 483, 485
- Iron rod for cooking pots (W-Grl) **66** 381-382
- Iron sheet, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 65, 75, pl. 3
- Iron slag, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 260
- Iron slag, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 211
- Iron slag, Norse, Umîviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 211
- Iron-basalt, Asuk and Mellemfjorden, Disko (Ghn) **4** 129-130
- Iron-gneiss, Kingua, Bjørnsund (Fhb) **1** 84
- Iron-gneiss, Serket nua (SE-Grl) **9** 251
- Iron-gneiss (W-Grl) **2** 152-153, 158-160
- Iron-nickel, in basalt, Disko (Ghn) **4** 115-131*, 190-191
- Iron-nickel, in basalt, Nugssuaq (Ghn) **4** 115-131*
- Iron-smelting **76** 197
- Ironstone, Atâ (Vaj) **5** 212
- Ironstone, Patoot (Vaj) **5** 212
- Ironstone concretions **5** 87, 215
- Ironware, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 170
- Irsitugak *see* Issitôraq
- Isachsen, Fridtjov **134**² 131-133
- Isachsen, Gunnar **59** 281, 286 – **68** 206
- Isafjorðr [Nordre Sermilik, Sermilik] (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 289, 294-295
- Isafjorðr (Nrs) *see also* Sermilik
- Isager, K. **89**³ 31 – **146**² 138
- Isaksen, Abraham **106**¹ 48
- Isangiak [foehn] **34** 193
- Isangiak *see also* Foehn
- Isaria densa **18** 74

- Isarikitseq [Isarukitek] *see* Isarukitsoq
 Isaringkitseq *see* Isarukitsoq
 Isarok (Nan) *see* Isaroq
 Isarok (Nrs) *see* Isarungmiut
 Isarokitsok *see* Isarukitsoq
 Isaroq [Isarok] (Nan), flora **15** 131, 157, 184, 201-202
 Isaroq (Nrs) *see* Isarungmiut
 Isarortôrssuaq [Haliaëtus albicilla] *see* Nagtoralik
 Isarotorssuaq [Haliaëtus albicilla] *see* Nagtoralik
 Isarsoakale [Mergulus alle] *see* Aggaliarssuk
 Isarukitek *see* Isarukitsoq
 Isarukitsoq [Isarikitseq, Isaringkitseq, Isarokitsok, Isarukitek], Alca impennis **21** 235 – **33** 87 – **56** 297 – **58** 254
 Isarukitsoq *see also* Alca impennis
 Isaruktorsoak *see* Nagtoralik
 Isarungmiut [Garðarnes, Isarok, Isaroq] (Nrs), ethnology **6** 91
 Isarungmiut (Nrs), Norse archaeology **6** 90-92, pls. 11-12 – **16** 232-233 – **47** 323-324
 Isarungmiut (Nrs) *see also* Garðarnes
 Isasterias panopla **81**⁷ 85
 Isastraea, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁶ 31-32*, 38
 Isbræen [Ice-cap, Jakobshavns Isbræl] (Jhv), 1879 **4** 9-10, 22, pls. 1, 2⁺
 Ischadites **72**¹ 145, 151, 155, pl. 51 – **73**^{1,1} 37
 Ischadites iowaensis **72**¹ 163
 Ischnochiton albus **100**⁸ 69
 Ischnomesus armatus **80**² 29
 Ischnomesus profundis **80**² 29
 Ischyrocerus anguipes **22** 209-211, 427 – **53** 294* – **295** – **79**⁷ 50 – **108**³ 36 – **121**¹⁴ 122 – **124**³ 4 – **150**⁶ 107
 Ischyrocerus brevicornis **19** 130 – **22** 212 – **121**¹⁴ 125
 Ischyrocerus brusilovi **121**¹⁴ 125*
 Ischyrocerus latipes **19** 130 – **22** 212 – **51** 67 – **121**¹⁴ 124
 Ischyrocerus megacheir **19** 130 – **22** 211 – **79**⁷ 49 – **121**¹⁴ 124
 Ischyrocerus megalops **121**¹⁴ 125
 Ischyrocerus minutus **79**⁷ 50
 Ischyrocerus nanoides **22** 213 – **79**⁷ 49-50
 Isculites originis **83**¹ 89
 Isculitoides **83**¹ 85, 89
 Isdal, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 57, pl. 5⁺
 Isfjorden [Iisefjorden, Jakobshavns Isfjord] (Jhv) **55**³ 143, 237, 239, 314-316, 401
 Isfjords whaling station (Chb) **60**¹¹ 138-139
 Isertup kangertiva [Usugtusok] (SE-Grl) **9** 205, pl. 17⁺
 Isfjeldsbanken [Ice-bank] (Jhv) **4** 22, 25, pl. 2⁺
 Isfjord (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 21, 47, 75, 90*, 92, 94, pls. 1⁺, II, III
 Isfjordsundet (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 210
 "Isfuglen" (ship, later named: Straed Davis) **131**⁹ 40
 Ishmae-group, Ammonites **87**⁷ 12
 Isi (SE-Grl) *see* Isik
 Isidella arbuscula **23** 1184-1186 – **79**⁴ 10, 15, 18⁺ – **81**⁷ 54, 107
 Isigdlek (Jhb) **16** 13
 Isik [Isil] (SE-Grl) **9** 208, pl. 17⁺
 Isik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 113
 Isingak *see* Isúngaq and Nílarpingmórsik
 "Island" ["Øen"] (NE-Grl), flora **43** 398* ff
 Island ice **65** 332-333**
 Islandiana alata **108**⁴ 12-13* – **125**⁸ 21
 Islandiana flaveola **108**⁴ 12-13
 Islandiana longisetosa **108**⁴ 12-13
 Islandiana princeps **108**⁴ 12-13 – **121**¹⁵ 50
 De islandske Kursforskrifters Svalbarde. By Gustav Holm. 1925 **59** 273-297
 Isle de France (NE-Grl) **128**⁶ 131
 Íslendingabók **20** 268 – **66** 7
 Islets *see* Holme
 Isobaric levels, calculation of the dynamic depths in W-Grl waters 1928 **78**⁵ 10-13, 78-81
 Isobaric levels, calculation of topographic maps of, in W-Grl waters **78**⁵ 14-46*
 Isobaric levels, distance from the surface of the sea, W-Grl waters **78**⁵ 10-13
 Isobaric levels in W-Grl waters 1928 **78**⁵ 14-69*, 84-149*, pls. 1-14⁺
 Isobaric levels in W-Grl waters 1928, vertical sections **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
 Isobars (W-Grl) 1878 **1** 168⁺
 Isocardia cor **23** 54 – **29** 293
 Isocardia erichseni **95**⁴ 83, pl. 7⁺
 Isocardia humana **122**⁴ 197
 Isocardiidae, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 83
 Isochilina arctica **70** 248, 309-310, 338, pl. 21 – **73**^{1,1} 22
 Isochilina armata **119**¹ 53-54
 Isochilina armata pygmaea **119**¹ 14, 54
 Isochilina egressa **70** 248, 309, 338, pl. 21 – **73**^{1,1} 22
 Isochilina perporosa **70** 248, 309, 338, 343, pl. 21 – **73**^{1,1} 22
 Isochilina seelyi **70** 309, 343
 Isochilina suavis **70** 248, 308-309, 338, 343, pl. 21 – **73**^{1,1} 22
 Isocirrus **134**⁹ 31
 Isocratus vulgaris **22** 549-550 – **119**¹⁰ 59
 Isocyprina **99**³ 118-119, 146, 158-159
 Isocyprina elongata **99**³ 118, 158-159, 176, pl. 48
 Isocyprina glabra **99**³ 119
 Isoëteae **3** 185, 304, 738
 Isoëtes echinospora **3** 185, 304, 738 – **12** 128 – **14** 396 – **15** 240 – **56** 219-220 – **58** 29 – **77** 10 – **106**² 61 – **148**³ 10, 23, 54-55⁺, 68, 77
 Isoëtes lacustris **3** 185 – **56** 220 – **106**² 61, 67* – **124**⁸ 22
 Isognomon **110**¹ 33, 37, 43, 45, 57, 70, 74, 78, 100, 107, 112
 Isognomon bouchardi **99**³ 101-102, 156-157, 163, pls. 42, 43
 Isognomon bouchardi "milnelandensis", subspecies not established **99**³ 102
 Isognomon flamberti **99**³ 102
 Isognomon listeri **99**³ 101-102, pls. 42, 42
 Isognomon rauliniana **93**¹ 11, 17-18, pl. 2⁺
 Isograptus gibberulus **72**¹ 178
 Isohypsibius **150**⁵ 79*-80
 Isohypsibius canadensis **150**⁵ 79-80
 Isohypsibius prosostomus **150**⁵ 78
 Isohypsibius schaudinni **105**⁵ 48, 77-78*
 Isolation of Norsemen, report of (W-Grl) **67** 249

- Isopoda **22** 229-256 — **80**² 7-17, 29-30 — **81**⁷ 40, 46, 56, 72-73, 86, 105 — **100**⁶ 65, 81
 Isopoda, bibliography **121**¹⁰ 3-6
 Isopoda, zoogeography **80**² 29-30 — **121**¹⁰ 60-78
 Isopodichnus problematicus **98**² 78, pl. 20
 Isopterygium nitidum **15** 442 — **43** 180
 Isopterygium nitidum propagulifera **15** 442
 Isopterygium nitidum pulchellum **3** 333 — **30** 332
 Isopterygium pratense **3** 327 — **30** 331
 Isopterygium pulchellum **128**³ 9
 Isopterygium pulchellum nitidulum **128**³ 9
 Isortok *see* Isortoq
 Isortome (Egm) **131**⁹ 37
 Isortome (Skt) **55**³ 323
 Isortoq [Isortok], Calidris arenaria **77** 461
 Isortoq [Isortok] (Hbg) **61** 73-74
 Isortoq (Hbg), ruins **66** 133
 Isortoq (Hbg), sledge trails **66** 241
 Isortoq (Nrs) **7** 159 — **16** 19
 Isortoq [Isortok] (SE-Grl) **9** 176, pl. 16⁺
 Isortoq complex **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
 Isortoq Fjord, Nūgssuak (Ghn), graphite in limestone **63** 49-50*
 Isortoq Fjord (Ghn), spinel **63** 57
 Isortoq Fjorden (Hbg) *see* Nordre Isortoq
 Isortuarssuk (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1 N
 Isostasy **59** 51-54 — **87**¹ 16-24 — **134**⁷ 3-6 — **136**^{2,a} 3-10*
 Isostasy *see also* Niveau changes
 Isosterygium pulchellum **116**⁶ 21
 Isortarfik (Jhb) *see* Ivssortarfik
 Isoteloides **70** 248, 305, 337, pl. 20 — **72**¹ 30-31, 152, pl. 12
 Isoteloides angusticaudus **72**¹ 30
 Isoteloides homalonotoides **72**¹ 30-31
 Isoteloides polaris **70** 247-248, 295-296, 305, 337, 342, pls. 19, 20
 Isoteloides whitfieldi **70** 296 — **72**¹ 30
 Isotelus **72**¹ 173 — **119**¹⁰ 21
 Isotelus bearsi **72**¹ 33
 Isotelus gigas **72**¹ 27, 163
 Isotelus granulatus **72**¹ 29-30*, 152, pl. 12 — **73**^{1,1} 26
 Isotelus iowensis **72**¹ 27, 29, 150, 152, 156, pl. 12 — **73**^{1,1} 35
 Isotelus latus **72**¹ 26-28, 151-152, pl. 12 — **73**^{1,1} 35
 Isotelus maximus **72**¹ 27, 29
 Isothecium trachypodium **3** 336
 Isotoma **141**³ 27*, 72, 207-208
 Isotoma arborea **119**¹⁰ 97
 Isotoma besselsi **22** 739 — **119**¹⁰ 9
 Isotoma bidenticulata **22** 738 — **119**¹⁰ 10
 Isotoma bipunctata **108**² 10, 37-38, 40 — **119**¹⁰ 10 — **121**² 24 — **128**¹ 45 — **141**³ 50, 55-56, 61, 65, 68, 70-72, 77, 82, 131, 156, 179, 181, 184-185, 190-191, 193, 195-196, 208, 210
 Isotoma cinerea **119**¹⁰ 10
 Isotoma coeruleo-griseus **119**¹⁰ 10 — **121**² 24 — **141**³ 50, 55, 58, 61, 66, 69-70, 72, 82, 86, 114*, 117, 124*, 156, 195, 197-198, 202, 204-205, 210
 Isotoma fimetaria **22** 737-738 — **119**¹⁰ 9
 Isotoma finitima **74** 65 — **119**¹⁰ 10 — **121**² 23 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61
 Isotoma minor **108**² 10, 14-15, 24, 27, 40-41 — **119**¹⁰ 10 — **121**² 23 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 68-70, 72, 115*, 117, 156, 193, 198, 202, 207
 Isotoma notabilis **128**¹ 45
 Isotoma notabilis pallida **127**^{5,a} 14 — **128**¹ 45 — **141**³ 50
 Isotoma olivacea **74** 64-65 — **100**⁹ 27, 30, 32 — **119**¹⁰ 10 — **121**² 26 — **127**^{5,a} 26-27 — **128**¹ 45 — **136**⁵ 9 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 65, 70, 72, 82, 128, 173, 176, 178-179, 181, 183, 189-190, 206, 210
 Isotoma olivacea grisescens **141**³ 68
 Isotoma olivacea violacea **121**² 26 — **141**³ 50
 Isotoma palustris **19** 120 — **121**² 22, 25
 Isotoma quadrioculata **19** 120 — **22** 738-739 — **29** 408-409 — **119**¹⁰ 9
 Isotoma sensibilis **100**⁹ 12-13, 15, 17, 20, 22, 25-30, 32-33 — **119**¹⁰ 9, 97 — **121**² 21, 25 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 65, 70, 72, 76, 87, 118*, 120*, 122*, 124*, 127-128, 173-174, 176, 178-187, 189-194, 197, 202, 208-210
 Isotoma sexoculata **74** 65
 Isotoma (Vertagopus) arborea **119**¹⁰ 10 — **121**² 22 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61
 Isotoma (Vertagopus) cinerea **121**² 22 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61
 Isotoma violacea **74** 64 — **108**² 7, 10, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 27, 36, 44 — **119**¹⁰ 10 — **121**² 25-26 — **127**^{5,a} 26-27 — **128**¹ 45 — **136**⁵ 8 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 70, 72, 82, 111*, 115*, 117, 128, 183-184, 186, 188, 197-200, 202-203, 206, 210
 Isotoma violacea mucronata **74** 64 — **119**¹⁰ 10 — **136**⁵ 8
 Isotoma viridis **22** 737 — **29** 408 — **74** 64, 69 — **100**⁸ 56 — **100**⁹ 12, 25, 27, 29 — **108**² 7, 10, 14, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 24, 37, 44 — **119**¹⁰ 9-10 — **121**² 22, 24 — **127**^{5,a} 14-15 — **136**⁵ 8, 15 — **141**³ 29*, 50, 55, 61, 66, 68-72, 82, 88, 111*, 128, 156, 175-176, 178, 180-181, 183-185, 187-188, 190, 195, 198-200, 202-206, 208, 210
 Isotomurus palustris **127**^{5,a} 26-27 — **136**⁵ 15
 Isotomurus palustris prasinus **136**⁵ 9
 Isozoanthus arboreus **23** Suppl., 257, 266
 Isozoanthus bulbosus **23** Suppl., 255-256, 266 — **79**⁸ 7*-8, 38*-39, 41-44* — **81**⁷ 53, 62, 107, 112
 Isozoanthus davisii **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 267 — **79**⁸ 37-38*, 42
 Isozoanthus ingolfi **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 267 — **79**⁸ 6-7, 37-38*, 42, 44 — **81**⁷ 53, 107
 Ispynt (NE-Grl), flora **18** 227-232
 Issa lacera **23** 251-252
 Issat, Serfat, Nūgssuak (Umk) **137**⁵ 12-14*
 Issena pacifica **80**⁷ 25, 39, 40-43*, 55, 57, 59, 61 — **81**⁷ 77
 Issitōraq [Irsitugak], Mysis oculata **22** 78
 Isthmia **15** 343, 355
 Isthmia nervosa **82**⁵ 129
 Isthmoplea sphaerophora **3** 881 — **20** 75 — **30** 34
 I-stratum, Ordovician **71** 12, 115
 Isua (Nrs) *see* Qagssissâta nunâ
 Isuamiut (Egm) **123**⁵ pl. 1 N — **136**⁶ passim
 Isuamiut (Egm), geological map **136**⁶ pl. 1*
 Isuamiut area (Egm), structural map **136**⁶ 15*
 Isugdlersuak (Hbg) **8** 63, 65-67
 Isungak *see* Isūngaq
 Isungaksuak *see* Isūngarssuag

- Isúnga [Isungak, Nílarpíngmòrsik] *Stercorarius longicaudus* **77** 476
- Isúnga [Isingak, Isungak, Meriarsairsok, Meriarsaissoq, Nálarpíngmòrsik, Nílarpíngmòrsik], *Stercorarius parasiticus* **21** 207 – **33** 85 – **62** 173 – **77** 476
- Isúnga [Isingak, Isungak, Meriarsairsok, Meriarsaissoq, Nálarpíngmòrsik], *Stercorarius pomatorhina* **62** 173
- Isúngarsuaq [Isungaksuaq], *Stercorarius catarrhactes* **77** 480
- Isúnga [Isunguak, Isunguok] (Vaj), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 108, 110-111 – **24** pl. IX
- Isúngua (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 50, 74*
- Isúngua (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 110, 138, 141-155, 169-170
- Isunguak (Vaj) *see* Isúngua
- Íta [Etah] (N-Gr) **141**³ 22
- Íta (N-Gr), ethnology **34** 261 – **44** 405
- Íta (N-Gr), meaning of the name **59** 9-10
- Íta (N-Gr), meteoric iron used for knives **63** 12
- Íta formation (N-Gr) **71** 227-235 – **73**^{1,2} 12-14*, pls. I-II – **73**^{11,2} 219-220
- Itekiudlib-massimioa *see* Itikitdlaup-masingmua
- Iterdlagssuaq [Granville Bay, Granville Fjord] (N-Gr), flora **33** 65 – **64** 192
- Iterdlagssuaq (N-Gr), glaciers **65** 241-243*
- Iterdlagssuaq [MacCormick Bay, MacCormick Fjord] (N-Gr), flora **68** 5+ – **71** 163
- Iterdlagssúp qíngua [Sun Glacier, Sun Gletscher] (N-Gr) **65** 233
- Iterdlak (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 316*-318*, 364*-366 – **57** 153*
- Iterdlak (Umk) *see* Hollænderbugt
- Iterdlarnak, *Mallotus villosus* **29** 225
- Iterdlarnak, *Sebastes marinus* **29** 225 – **92**³ 13
- Itikitdlaup-masingmua [Itekiudlib-massimioa], *Diocus gobius* **22** 340
- Itiudlinguaq (Hbg) **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
- Itivdleq *see* Itivdleq
- Itivdleq [Itivdleq] (Chb) **4** 4, pl. 2*
- Itivdleq [Itivdleq Fjord] (Ghb) **1** 25-26, 48-49, 73
- Itivdleq (Ghb), archaeology **56** 62
- Itivdleq (Ghb), ethnology **56** 88-89, 91
- Itivdleq (Ghb), flora **93**³ 53, 55*
- Itivdleq (Ghb), geology **56** 62
- Itivdleq (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 62, 88, 90
- Itivdleq [Laksebugt] (Ghn) **24** pl. XVI – **47** 232
- Itivdleq (Ghn), flora **25** 172-176*, pl. 6
- Itivdleq (Ghn), moraine **4** 215
- Itivdleq [Eyarfjorðr] (Hbg) **8** 42-48 – **61** 82-85, pl. XCVIII – **123**⁵ 5, pl. 1
- Itivdleq (Hbg), archaeology **50** 397
- Itivdleq (Hbg), Norse topography **20** 318
- Itivdleq (Hbg) *see also* Eyarfjorðr
- Itivdleq (Jhb) **61** 535-536
- Itivdleq (Jhb), beach sand **113**¹ 11
- Itivdleq (Nan) **134**² 27
- Itivdleq (SE-Gr) **58** 208
- Itivdleq Fjord (Ghb) *see* Itivdleq
- Itivdleq Gletscher [Itivdlerk Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 253
- Itivdlêraq (Kgt), portage **66** 242
- Itivdlerk Glacier (N-Gr) *see* Itivdleq Gletscher
- Itivdlerssuaq (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
- Itivdlerssuaq (Kgt), portage **66** 242
- Itivdlerssuaq (Kgt), raised terraces **107**³ 9, 11*
- Itivdlerssuaq (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
- Itivdlerssuaq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Itivdlerssuaq [Itivdlerssuaq, Itivdlerssuaq] (Nan) **6** 173 – **89**¹ 58-59*
- Itivdlerssuaq (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 131-132 – **76** 121 – **89**¹ 31, 57+58, 304-305
- Itivdlerssuaq [Politiken Glacier, Politikens Bræ] (N-Gr) **65** 242, 248-249*
- Itivdlerssúp akia (SE-Gr) *see* Sanerarmît
- Itivdlerssuaq (Nan) *see* Itivdlerssuaq
- Itivdlerssuaq (Nan) *see* Itivdlerssuaq
- Itivdliak (Nan) *see* Itivdliak
- Itivdliak [Itivdliak] (Nan) **6** 166
- Itivdliarssuk (Kgt), portage **66** 242
- Itivdliarssuk (Umk), glacier **4** 83*, map
- Itivdliatsiaq (Nan) **118**⁹ 4+-5
- Itivdliatsiaq (Nrs) **16** 13, 16
- Itivdliatsiaq (Nrs), flora **15** 192, 239
- Itivdliŋuaq (Hbg) *see* Itivneq
- Itivdlsalik (SE-Gr) *see* Ilivtiarfik
- Itivŋuaq (Skt) **123**¹ 106-107, pl. 1+
- Itivnek (Hbg) *see* Itivneq
- Itivneq [Itivdliŋuaq, Itivnek] (Hbg) **8** 50, 57, pl. 6
- Itivneq (Hbg), flora **147**¹ 6-8+ – **147**² 36* – **147**⁴ 4 – **147**⁹ 5*
- Itivneq Dal, Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 184-187
- Itivneq Elven (Hbg) **8** 183-185
- Itivneq Elven (Hbg), flora **8** 183-186
- Itivneq kangigdleq [Blæsedalen] (Ghn) **47** 233 – **59** 41-50*, pls. A+-B+
- Itivneq kangigdleq (Ghn), glaciers and old moraines **14** 293-303*, pls. 10-11+
- Itivnera [Igtivnera] (Ghb), **1** 25
- Itivnera (Ghb), flora **93**³ 56
- Itivsak (SE-Gr) *see* Itivsâq
- Itivsâlik (Nan), flora **15** 88
- Itivsâlik (SE-Gr) *see* Ilivtâlik
- Itivsâlik [Ituvssâlik] (Upv) **60**¹¹ 507, pl. LXXXV – **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Itivsâq [Itivsak] **9** 200, pl. 17+
- Itivterssúp akia (SE-Gr) *see* Sanerarmît
- Itopectis alternans **22** 530 – **119**¹⁰ 53
- Itopectis alternans kolthoffi **119**^{1c} 54
- Itopectis kolthoffi **22** 529-530 – **119**¹⁰ 53
- Itsako Halvø, Svartenhuk (Umk), Cretaceous and Tertiary sediments **135**³ 27-35*
- Itsako Halvø, Svartenhuk (Umk), Pre-Cambrian rocks **135**³ 26
- Itsako Halvø, Svartenhuk (Umk), stratigraphy, sills **137**³ 12-13*, 23-26, pl. 1+
- Itsarnisarmit [Igtermin] (SE-Gr), archaeology **109**² 30*-32*
- Itsarnisarmit (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 30
- Itsit (SE-Gr), archaeology **109**² 49
- Ituarmît [Inigssuarmin, Skjoldungen] (SE-Gr) **9** 197, pl. 16+
- Ituarmît (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 33-34*, 37
- Ituartin (ice hunting) **28** 354
- Itugdlalik (Upv) *see* Igdlutalik

- Itugtuluk (SE-Grl) *see* Igtugtuluk
 Ituidlek (NE-Grl) *see* Ilivtiartik
 Itukussuks Dal (N-Grl) **128⁶** 31-32, 36, 40, 53, 60, 67, 69, 72, 110, 118-120, 123
 Itukusuk [Etukussuk] **70** 31, 44, 48, 55, 137*, 155
 Ituvssâlik (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 50
 Ituvssalik (Upv) *see* Itivssâlik
 Iugoribates gracilis **122¹** 21 – **141³** 43-45*, 52-53, 57, 60, 70, 72, 83, 155-156, 177, 183-184, 209-210
 Ivan IV (Czar of Russia) **55¹** 7
 Ivar Baardsøn **9** 4, 11, 22-23, 42 – **16** 130, 409, 417 – **20** 278-279, 281-287, 289, 292-297, 299-304, 316, 322-329 – **47** 313, 319, 348 – **48** 12, 26 – **55¹** 12, 37 – **56** 293, 299, 303 – **57** 24, 28, 131-132, 155, 171-172, 176-178, 180, 182, 190, 195, 198, 206, 212-213, 220, 222, 224 – **59** 280, 282, 284, 287-288, 297 – **66** 7 – **67** 7, 14, 25, 220, 233, 235-237, 250, 255-256 – **76** 10, 15, 19, 133-134, 150 – **88¹** 9-10, 13, 16-17, 20 – **88²** 10, 27, 96, 99 – **89¹** 20, 26, 97 – **89²** 1, 81 – **92¹** 58
 Ivar Bardarson *see* Ivar Baardsøn
 Ivar Bere **6** 122
 Iversen, Christopher **55³** 18, 396
 Iversen, Iver P. **52** 6, 9, 11, 14, 27, 37-38, 108, 110, 112, 115-116, 120, 123, 125, 149, 154, 174*, 176-178
 Iversen, J. **88²** 5, 62 – **89¹** 9 – **141²** 41
 Iversen, Peter **93⁷** 22
 Iversen, Thor **104¹** 60
 Iversen Nunatak (NE-Grl) **52¹** 65
 Iviangernat (Chb) **4** 38, pl. 2*
 Iviangernat [Iviangusat] (Vaj), trap **5** 67*-68
 Iviangiusat (Ghb) *see* Iviangiussarsuit
 Iviangiusat (Nrs) *see* Iviangiussaq kangigdleq
 Iviangiusaq kangigdleq [Iviangiusat] (Nrs) **2** 17, pl. 2
 Iviangiussarsuit [Iviangiusat] (Ghb) **1** 29-30, 32
 Iviangiussarsuit (Ghb), talc **1** 82, 91
 Iviangiussat (Umk), glacier **4** 77, 82, 87
 Iviangusat, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb), geology **38** 30, 42, 48-49, 51-56, 116-118, 299, 362-365, pls. 5*, 11*
 Iviangusat (Vaj) *see* Iviangernat
 Ivisarkut (Ghn) *see* Ivisârquut and Enoks Havn
 Ivisârquut [Ivisarkut] (Ghn), ferruginous rock **24** 242-243
 Ivigtite **32** 311-313 – **50** 124 – **137⁶** 8
 Ivigtut (Ivt) **2** 26 – **38** 386-387 – **123⁴** pl. 5 A* – **134²** 236 – **137⁶** 7-10 – **142³** 5
 Ivigtut (Ivt), cryolite **137¹⁰** 19
 Ivigtut (Ivt), cryolite, perovskite and boracite **50** 1-95*, pls. 1-2*
 Ivigtut (Ivt), cryolite mine **61** 312-313, 343-346, 368-369, pls. CXVII, CXIX – **63** 17-31*
 Ivigtut (Ivt), cryolite with iron carbonate **47** 381-387*
 Ivigtut (Ivt) epidemics – **50** 247, 262, 269, 276, 279-280
 Ivigtut (Ivt), flora **15** 18, 115-116, 121, 123*, 127, 147, 153, 178, 208, 213, 223 – **77** 6 – **106²** 27 – **147⁴** 4
 Ivigtut (Ivt), mineralogical observations in the cryolite-quarry **34** 142-146, pl. 8*
 Ivigtut (Ivt), minerals **14** 260-261 – **32** 33-35*, 46-47*, 49-50*, 52-53, 63-64, 71, 85*, 91*, 95, 104-106*, 108-115*, 115-130*, 159-160*, 180-182*, 208-211*, 265, 311-313, 450-451* – **50** 105-129*, 175-185, pls. 3, 4* – **92⁸** 1-11*, pls. 1*-2*
 Ivigtut (Ivt), tidal observations **107³** 30
 Ivigtut (Ivt), weberite **119⁷** 1-11*, pl. 1*
 Ivigtut Dal [Ivigtut Valley] (Ivt), flora **147⁹**, 5*
 Ivigtut district (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **89¹** 10-12, 31, 310-315
 Ivigtut district (W-Grl), sand samples **113¹** 1-32*, pl. 1*
 Ivigtut district (W-Grl) *see also* Frederikshåb district
 Ivigtut Fjorden (Ivt) **61** 308, pl. CXV
 Ivigtut Fjorden (Ivt), moraine sand **113¹** 10
 Ivigtut glacier (Ivt), beach sand **113¹** 10
 Ivigtût region (Ivt), geological sketch map **123⁴** pl. 5 A*
 Ivigtut region (Ivt), igneous rocks **131⁸** 1-74*, pls. 1*-2*
 Ivigtut Valley (Ivt) *see* Ivigtut Dal
 Ivimîn (SE-Grl) *see* Ivingmiut
 Ivingmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Ivingmiut
 Ivingmiut [Ivimîn, Ivingmiut] (SE-Grl) **9** 164, pl. 16*
 Ivingmiut (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 20
 Ivinguit at Narssaq (Jhb), quartz-pseudomorphoses **34** 140-142*
 Ivisârquq, Salmo alpinus **47** 231
 Ivisârquq *see also* Salmo alpinus
 Ivisârquut [Enoks Havn, Ivisarkut] (Ghn) **47** 232
 Ivisârquut (Ghn), ferriiferous basalt **4** 127
 Ivnaajuatqoq (Ghb), Norse archaeology **89¹** 227*, 314-315
 Ivnakajik [Kap Stewart] (NE-Grl) **29** 159-160, 162-165, 167-168, 170, 176, 178, 180-181, 197, 203 – **45** 450, 463, 476 – **77** 352
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 284-288, 296, 298 – **28** 318 – **144⁶** 31*-32
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87⁷** 125*
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85²** passim – **85³** passim
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), fossiliferous rocks **19** 191-192
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), fossils **19** 189-214
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), Jurassic animal fossils **19** 189-214 – **29** 285
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), Mesozoic plant fossils **19** 163-166, 226-245
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), petrography **19** 226-227
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), sediments **19** 224-226
 Ivnakajik (NE-Grl), silicified wood **19** 227
 Ivnalik (Egm) **60¹¹** 77-78
 Ivnalik (Egm), ethnology **51** 221*
 Ivnalik (Kgt) **66** 130, 132
 Ivnalik (Kgt), fjord seal **66** 29
 Ivnânganeq [Kap York] (N-Grl), history **34** 257-259
 Ivnânganeq (N-Grl), influenza **70** 155, 157, 159
 Ivnânguit (Ghn), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 112
 Ivnânguit (Ghn), coalbearing strata **5** 75-76*
 Ivnarmit (SE-Grl), archaeology **119⁸** 23-24*
 Ivnarmit (SE-Grl), section through the Skærgård intrusion **105⁴** 25-26*

- Iv narssuaq [Ivnarsuak] (Nan) **16** 79, pl. 17⁺
 Iv narssuaq [Ivnarsuit] (Vaj) **5** 71
 Iv nârssuit [Skansen, Ivnarsuit] (Ghn), coalbearing strata **5** 75
 Iv nârssuit (Ghn), profile **4** 200*
 Iv nârssuit (Upv) **60**¹¹ 497-498
 Iv nârssuit (Upv), archaeology **77** 200, 224, 226, 236, 324
 Iv nârssuit [Ivnarsuit] (Vaj), dolerite sill **5** 67, 70
 Iv nârssûnguaq [Ekorgfat, Ikorfat, Ivnarsunguak] (Umk) **5** 58
 Iv narssûp (Umk) *see* Svartenhuk
 Iv narssûp qâqâ [Kangiusak, Kangiussaq] (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 46, 50-53*
 Iv narssûp qâqâ (umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 160-161
 Iv nârssuak (Chb) *see* Sagdlarutsip portornga
 Iv narsuak (Nan) *see* Iv narssuaq
 Iv narsuit (Ghn) *see* Iv nârssuit *and* Skansen
 Iv narsuit [Skarvefjeld], Disko (Ghn), gyrolite with natrolite and apophyllite **34** 105
 Iv narsuit (Vaj) *see* Iv narssuaq *and* Iv nârssuit
 Iv narsunguak (Umk) *see* Iv nârssûnguaq
 Iv natsiak Copper Mine (Ivt) **61** 486-488 — **63** 31-33
 Iv natsiak Copper Mine (Ivt), minerals **32** 55, 57-58, 71-72, 106, 141, 166, 167, 257, 288, 292*, 471, 508, 618
 Ivory gull *see* Pagophila eburnea
 Ivory relief work *see* Relief work of ivory
 Ivssormiut (Nrs) *see* Ivssormiut
 Ivssermiut *see* Narssarmiutaq
 Ivssorigseq, Jameson Land (NE-Grl), fossiliferous Liassic blocks **110**¹ 41-44
 Ivssorigsoq [Ifsorisok] (Umk), coal layers **5** 138, 159 — **56** 315
 Ivssorigsoq (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 140-154, 159-160
 Ivssorigsoq layer [Ifsorisok layer] **5** 60-61
 Ivssormijitak *see* Narssarmiutaq
 Ivssormiut [Ivssormiut] (Nrs) **16** 273-278*
 Ivssormiut (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 273-278* — **34** 152-153, pl. X⁺ — **57** 151*
 Ivssormiutaq [Emberiza lapponica] *see* Narssarmiutaq
 Ivssortarfik [Isotarfik] (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 362-363
 Ivssussarsuit Ø, Melville Bugt (N-Grl), diabase-galleries **71** 222
 Ivssuvigssûp pâva [Parker Snow Bay, Parker Snow Bugt] (N-Grl) **65** 215⁺, 220-221
 Iwanowski, A. **107**⁴ 57, 142, 165
 Ixodes putus **22** 780
 Ixostrobos **112**¹ 146-147, 168
 Ixostrobos groenlandicus **112**¹ 147-150*, 169, pls. 27, 28 — **112**² 66-67 — **114**⁹ 28, 30-31*, 34-36
 Ixostrobos siemiradzkii **112**¹ 146, 148 — **112**² 67, 87 — **114**⁹ 30

J

- J. A. D. Jensens Fjord [Jensens Fjord] (SE-Grl) **27** 234-235*
- J. A. D. Jensens Fjord (SE-Grl), basalt cliffs **28** 219*
- J. A. D. Jensens Nunatakker (Ghb) *see* Bildsøe Nunatak
- J. C. Christensens Land (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 37, 95, 99, 120
- J. C. Christensens land (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds **127**^{5,6} 7⁺, 9
- J. C. Jacobsens Fjord (SE-Grl), archaeology **119**⁸ 25*-32*
- J. C. Jacobsens Fjord (SE-Grl), Kangerdlugssuaq sedimentary series **134**⁵ 14-15
- J. J. D. Jensens Øer (N-Grl), flora **33** 63-68
- J. L. Mowinckels Land (NE-Grl) **144**⁸ 31-32*, pl. 1*
- J. P. Koch Fjord [J. P. Koch Fjord] (N-Grl) **64** 83-84, pl. 2* - **65** 85*, 88-89*, 322 - **128**⁶ 9, 13, 20, 34-38, 64, 66-67, 71, 74, 76, 92, 94, 97, 102-104, 111-112, 115, 117 - **130**¹ *passim*, esp. 236-237 - **130**² 11 - **142**⁸ 23
- J. P. Koch Fjord (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 250, 272, 281, 294
- J. P. Koch Fjord (N-Grl), microorganisms of the soil **64** 60, 62
- J. P. Koch Fjord (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds **127**⁵ 7⁺, 9, 23
- J. P. Koch Fjord (N-Grl), structural discordance **127**⁷ 14*
- Jackson Island (NE-Grl) *see* Jackson Ø
- Jackson Ø [Jackson Island] (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 32, pl. III - **144**⁸ 19⁺, 23
- Jackson Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **133**³ 137-141*
- Jackson Ø (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 18
- Jacob **145**² 54-55
- Jacob Holm & Sons *see* Holm, Jacob & Sons
- Jacob Kjødes Bjerg (NE-Grl) **144**⁸ 52-55, pl. 1*
- Jacobsen, C. E. **145**¹ 351
- Jacobsen, Esajas **106**¹ 11, 48
- Jacobsen, H. C. **106**¹ 41*, 46, 144
- Jacobsen, H. P. **74** 177
- Jacobsen, J. A. **145**² 117-118, 123-124
- Jacobsen, J. P., and Jensen, Aa. I. C., method of current calculations **78**⁵ 14-22 *passim*
- Jacobsen, Jacob **55**³ 234
- Jacobsen, N. **26** 220, 267 - **33** 144, 158, 185, 194, 254-257, 260-261
- Jacobsen, P. **106**¹ 47
- Jacobsen, Rasmus **55**³ 234
- Jacobsens Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* J. C. Jacobsens Fjord
- Jacobshavn (Jhv) *see* Jakobshavn and Ilulissat
- Jacob's-staff **75** 49-51*
- Jacquart **7** 223
- Jade *see* Nephrite
- Jæger, Johan Andersen **55**² 140
- Jaeger, long-tailed *see* Stercorarius longicaudus
- Jaeger, parasitic *see* Stercorarius parasiticus
- Jaeger, pomarine *see* Stercorarius pomarinus
- Jågmåstarens Ø, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **113**⁶ 45-46*
- Jaera marina **22** 243-244 - **100**⁸ 12, 54, 57 - **124**³ 5-7
- Jærnø (SE-Grl) *see* Jernø, Tukingaleq
- Jäschke **140**³ 8
- Jættebrinken (NE-Grl) *see* Ymers Nunatak
- Jættefjorden [Akerninarmût kiámút kangertivat, Trollfjord] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 38
- Jættegletscher, Fraenkel Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 57, 151*, pl. I - **119**⁶ 25-28*
- Jagged Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Zackenberg
- Jagorina pandora **86**¹ 30-41 - **139** 195*
- Jagos Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Jåkos Sund
- Jakob Severins Slægt. By Louis Bobé **55**² 133-134
- Jakobinerhuen [Kuinginek, Kuíngingêq] (Nan) **2** 22 - **16** 83, 90, pl. 17*
- Jakobs Dal, Gieseckes Bjerg, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 23*, 164 - **115**² 63-64*
- Jakobs Dal (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 24-25, 58
- Jakobsen, A. **27** 9, 119, 189, 254*
- Jakobshavn [Jacobsdahl, Ilulissat, Jacobshavn] (Jhv) **4** 3-4, 7, 25, 27, pl. 2* - **34** 159, 231, pl. 22* - **48** 28 - **50** 162-163 - **55**² *passim* - **55**³ *passim*, esp. 297 - **57** 65* - **60**¹¹ 188-202, pls. LV, LVI, LVII - **75** 464*-465, 468-470 - **117**² 203* - **120** 239 - **129**¹ 269*-270 - **131**⁹ 20, 28, 35, 39, 57, 62, 67, 74 - **134**² 39 - **134**³ *passim* - **141**³ 22, 80, 82
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), archaeology **40** 670
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), church **145**¹ 281-282*
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), climate **93**³ 75*-76
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), disease **145**¹ 344-348
- Jakobshavn (Jhv) epidemics **50** 230, 235, 237-238, 241, 250, 252*, 268, 285, 318
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), ethnography **39** 656, 658 - **50** 143, 149*, 158-159*, 161-164, 166-167*
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), fauna **8** 161
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), foundation **55**² 36
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), Insecta **7** 135-136
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), metallic iron **4** 127
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), rise of sea level **135**⁸ 101
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), soil-temperatures **4** 65-66
- Jakobshavn (Jhv), telluric iron **4** 154
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl) **60**¹¹ 151-208, Atlas to 60-61, map VIII
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), archaeology **93**² 19-27*
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), climatology **59** 196-203
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), ethnology **50** 150, 168 - **56** 17 - **93**² 8-10, 24
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), flora **8** 188-189, 199-201
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), folklore **93**² 23

- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), geomorphology **59** 95-105*, 216-222*, 233-239*, pls. 1, 2, 4
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), glaciers **60^{II}** 158-160, pls. LIII-LIV
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), history **60^{II}** 182-186 – **93²** 22, 28
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), iron **149³** 28-30
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), meteorology **34** 177, 186-187, 190-191, 196-206, 224
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 23-27, 43, 61, 69, 150, 213, 226, 261, 282, 327, 371, 405, 484
- Jakobshavn district (W-Grl), population **60^{II}** 168-173
- Jakobshavn Distrikt. By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh **60^{II}** 151-208, table VIII, pls. LIII-LVIII
- Jakobshavn Gletscher (Jhv) *see* Jakobshavn Isbræ and Sermeq kujatdleq
- Jakobshavn icebergbank (Jhv) **60^{II}** 160, pl. LV
- Jakobshavn Icefjord (Jhv) *see* Jakobshavns Isfjord and Kangia
- Jakobshavn whaling station (Jhv) **60^{II}** 199-200
- Jakobshavn-Isfjord (Jhv). Report on the investigations of J-I and its surroundings from spring 1903 to autumn 1904. By M. C. Engell. 1909 **34** 155-252, pls. 22-23*
- Jakobshavns Isbræ [Sermeq kujatdleq] (Jhv) **4** 9-10, 12-15*, 22, pls. 1, 2+ – **26** 22-46, 50-51, 73-89, pls. 2+, 4-9 – **34** 179, 240-241, pl. 22+ – **75** 152
- Jakobshavns Isfjord [Kangia] (Jhv) **7** 67 – **8** 10-11, 16, 274-276, pl. 2 – **26** 22-46, 50-51, pls. 2+ 4-9 – **34** 163-164, 214-215, 217, 220, 228-230, pl. 22+ – **60^{II}** 151-152, 159-160, pl. LIV-LV – **75** 383-391+ – **129²** 8-11 – **134³** 6, 12, 22, 48, 50, 153*, 155
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), archaeology **40** 670
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), clay-terraces **4** 38
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), depths **4** 27, pl. 2+
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), evaporation from ice and snow **4** 33-35, 42-63
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), flora **58** 16
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), maps **4** 36-38, 1 map by R. R. J. Hammer (pl. 2)
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), movements of the inlandice during the winter 1879-80 **4** 1-67, 2 pls.
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), salinity **4** 27, 30-31, 39-41
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), surveyed by R. R. J. Hammer **4** 36-38, pl. 2+
- Jakobshavns Isfjord (Jhv), temperatures **4** 28-29, 65-66
- Jåkos Sund [Jagos Fjord] (SE-Grl) **27** 89
- Jåkos Sund (SE-Grl), flora **49** 183
- Jameson **29** 6
- Jameson Land [Jamesonland] (NE-Grl) **17** 37 ff., pl. VIII+ – **27** 281-291*, 298+ – **29** 4, 159-160, 162, 167-170 – **68** 153 – **77** 351*-355* – **93⁷** 16+ – **99²** 7, 69-70, 79 – **99³** 174-178 – **102¹** 173 – **111⁴** 8, 10, 17-18, 47-49, 65, 130-132, 139 – **112²** 72
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **119²** 5, 25, 27+, 31-32, 34 – **132³** passim – **134²** 114 – **143²** 524-535*, 539-543*, 546*
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Ammonites **132⁴** 5 – **133⁴** 5, 36
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Amoeboeceras faunas **99²** 8, 76, 78
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 289 – **144⁶** 31+-32
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Arthropoda **74** 85-86
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Bathonian-Callovian invertebrate faunas **87⁷** 1-158, 26 pls.
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Bathonian-Callovian stratigraphy, correlation table **87⁷** 145
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Cretaceous ammonites **132⁴** 5
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Eotriassic fishes **146¹** 13, 16, 185
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Eotriassic invertebrates **98²** 107
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), flora **18** 124-141 – **30** 363-376*, 403-408*
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87⁷** 7, 125+
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), fossil plants **114⁹** passim, esp. 3, 33, 36
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), glacial deposits **19** 170-171
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Hectoroceras fauna **132³** 1-70, 5 pls.
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Infra-Valanginian **132³** 8-9
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic **45** 448-450, 458 – **99¹** 1-47*, pls. 1*-2+
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic ammonite zones, scheme **99²** 74
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic animal fossils **19** 189-214
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic fossils **29** 172-204
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic type of landscape **28** 186-187, 251-261*, pl. 12+
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic vertebrate fossils **29** 279-285
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), lignite **5** 82
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), localities and fossil assemblages **87⁷** 124-129*, 133*, 137 – **110¹** 24-93*, pl. 1+
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), palaeogeography **132²** 157-186
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), palaeontology **132³** 10-47, 5 pls.
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Quaternary type of landscape **28** 186-187, 251-261*, pl. 12+
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Rhaeto-Jurassic **19** 163-166 – **28** 186
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), sediment petrography **115⁴** 18-19, pls. 1-2+
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphical and paleontological conclusions (with review of literature) **87⁷** 137-157
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114⁷** 7-23 – **115⁴** 18-19, pls. 1-2+ – **132³** 157-186
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **114⁷** 28-29
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Triassic sedimentation **132¹** 286-293
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Triassic sediments **132¹** 316-320, pls. 3+, 4+, 6+, 7

- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Upper Jurassic **99**¹ 1-47*, pls. 1*-2*
- Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Upper Jurassic ammonite zones, scheme **99**² 74
- Jamesoni horizon, Liassic (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 110-114 – **112**² 70-72, 102
- Jamesonsland (NE-Grl) *see* Jameson Land
- Jan Mayen **27** 129-130*, 155 – **29** 13
- Jan Mayen [Svalbard] **59** 285
- Jan Mayen, aragonite **28** 109*
- Jan Mayen, Aves **91**⁶ 7-9
- Jan Mayen, basaltic rocks **28** 101-103
- Jan Mayen, calcite **28** 108
- Jan Mayen, climate **144**¹ 8-208** *passim*, pls. 1-11*
- Jan Mayen, Crustacea **29** 415-419
- Jan Mayen, marine algae flora compared with that of Grl **20** 157-158
- Jan Mayen, minerals **28** 101-103
- Jan Mayen, Nematoda **107**^{6,a} 1-44
- Jan Mayen, pressure conditions **9** 310
- Jan Mayen, waters around **17** 193-197, 199, 207, pl. 10
- Jan Mayen bank, soundings **17** 198-199, pl. 10
- Jan Mayen channel **17** 203
- Janassa bituminosa **86**³ 34, 52
- Janassa kochi **86**³ 51-52, pl. 1 – **98**¹ 97, 106 – **102**³ 11 – **144**⁵ 8-9
- Janassa unguicula **98**¹ 106
- Janersveitsiak **131**⁹ 37
- Janira laciniata **80**² 29
- Janira maculosa **19** 131 – **22** 240-241 – **80**² 29 – **121**¹⁰ 37
- Janira pulchra **80**² 29
- Janira speciosa **22** 242-243 – **80**² 7
- Janira spinosa **8** 157-158, 167 – **22** 242, 351 – **51** 69 – **80**² 7, 29
- Janira spinosissima **80**² 7-11*, 29 – **81**⁷ 72
- Janira tricornis **22** 241 – **80**² 29 – **104**¹⁵ 9 – **121**¹⁰ 37+
- Janira wilhelminae **22** 417, 423 – **51** 68-70, pls. 1-2 – **80**² 29 – **81**⁷ 72
- Janirella laevis **80**² 29
- Jansby **90**² 13
- Jansøn **55**² 129
- Jansøn, Meinert **55**² 123, 136 – **55**³ 218
- Jansøn, Ole **55**³ 219
- Jansøn, Paulus **55**² 125
- Janssen, Carl Emil **66** 10
- Janssen, Louise **145**² 76
- Jansz, Wybe **55**¹ 38
- Janszoon, Willem **48** 20
- Janthe laciniata **22** 243 – **51** 69-70
- Janthe libbeyi **22** 243, 427 – **51** 70, pl. 3
- Janthe speciosa **51** 68-69 – **80**² 7
- Janthe spinosa **51** 68-69
- Japanese, lower extremities compared with Eskimos **119**⁴ 17-18
- Japanese, upper extremities compared with Eskimos **7** 194 – **119**⁴ 11, 14
- Jaquet **44** 144, 155
- Jarlite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **92**⁸ 3-7*, 10-11
- Jarlite-Metajarlite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **149**³ 86-88, 439
- Jarner, Hakon H. **41** *passim* – **43** 339-341, 511-513, 525-527, 623-624 – **44** 185, 302, 330, 332-334 – **45** 441, 443, 446, 449
- Jarner's Coalmine, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 13*, 60* – **143**² 609-619* – **132**² 125
- Jarvik, Erik: Middle Devonian Vertebrates from Canning Land and Wegeners Halvö (East Greenland). Part II: Crossopterygii. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **96**⁴ 1-132, pls. 1-24
- Jarvik, Erik: Note on Middle Devonian Crossopterygians from the Eastern Part of Gauss Halvö, East Greenland. With an Appendix: An Attempt at a Correlation of the Upper Old Red Sandstone of East Greenland with the Marine Sequence. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **149**⁶ 1-20
- Jarvik, Erik: On the Fish-like Tail in the Ichthyostegid Stegocephalians with Descriptions of a New Stegocephalian and a New Crossopterygian from the Upper Devonian of East Greenland. 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51) **114**¹² 1-90, pls. 1-21
- Jarvik, Erik Johansson **96**⁵ – **114**¹² 5-6, 8 – **143**² 68, 160 – **149**⁶ 16
- Jasmineira schaudinni **122**³ 108, pl. 25*
- Jasper **66** 75
- Jasper, edged tools of **66** 18
- Jasper *see also* Chalcedony
- Jasperszoon, Logier **48** 20-21
- Jaw, bigonial breadth **146**² 77*-78*
- Jaw, lower **146**² 77-80, 94, 135
- Jaw, maxillo-alveolar breadth **146**² 77
- Jaw, maxillo-alveolar length **146**² 77
- Jaw, palate breadth **146**² 76
- Jaw, palate length **146**² 76
- Jaw, upper **146**² 76-77, 135, pl. 17
- Jean, Jean **55**² 136
- Jeffersonia **70** 303
- Jeffersonia exterminata **70** 248, 303-304, 337, pl. 20 – **73**^{1,1} 22
- Jeletzky, J. A. **72**^{11,6} 14
- Jenness, Diamond **66** 333, 457 – **69** VIII – **107**⁴ 18, 20, 28, 40, 73, 90, 92, 117, 133, 142, 147, 149, 152 – **146**² 138
- Jensdatter, Anne **55**² 116
- Jensen, Ad. S.: The Fishes of East-Greenland **29** 211-276, pls. XI-XIII
- Jensen, Ad. S. (ed.): Grønland i Tohundredaaret for Hans Egedes Landing. Under Redaktion af G. C. Amdrup, Louis Bobé, Ad. S. Jensen og H. P. Steensby **60-61**, Atlas to 60-61
- Jensen, Ad. S.: Posselt, Henr. J.: Grønlands Brachiopoder og Bløddyr. Udgivet efter Forfatterens Død ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1898 **23** 1-298, pls. I-II, 1 map
- Jensen, Ad. S.: The Marine Quaternary Sediments in Disko Bugt. By Poul Harder, Ad. S. Jensen and Dan Laursen. 1949 **149**¹ 1-85, pls. I-VIII
- Jensen, Ad. S.: Naturforskeren Otto Fabricius **62** 331-399
- Jensen, Ad. S.: On the Greenland Species of the Genera Artediellus, Cottunculus and Gymnocanthus (Teleostei, Scleroparei, Cottidae). 1952 **142**^{7,b} 1-21, pl. 1

- Jensen, Adolf Severin: On the Mollusca of East-Greenland. I. Lamellibranchiata. With an introduction on Greenland's fossil Mollusc-Fauna from the quaternary time. 1905 **29** 287-362
- Jensen, Ad. S.: Quaternary Fossils collected by the Danmark-Expedition. 1917 **43** 619-632
- Jensen, Ad. S.: Recent Finds of Lycodinae in Greenland Waters. 1952 **142**^{7a} 1-28, pls. I-II
- Jensen, Ad. S.: Remarks on the Greenland Eel, its Occurrence and Reference to *Anguilla rostrata*. 1937 **118**⁹ 1-8
- Jensen, Ad. S. (Ed.): Uddrag af Professor, Dr. phil. H. P. Steensby's Dagbog om Rejsen til "Vinland". Med Bistand af Kommandør, Dr. phil. Gustav Holm, Professor, Dr. phil. & litt. Finnur Jónsson og Cand. mag. Einar Storgaard udgivet ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1930 **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4
- Jensen, Ad. S. (Ed.): The Zoology of East Greenland. Edited by M. Degerbøl, Ad. S. Jensen, R. Spärck and G. Thorson in Cooperation with the Editorial Committee of "Meddelelser om Grønland" **121**¹⁻¹⁵-**122**¹⁻⁴
- Jensen, Adolf S. **24** 285 — **43** 433-434 — **68** 151 — **69** VIII — **77** 47-48, 343 — **79**² 56 — **81**⁷ 3 — **93**⁷ 41, 59 — **106**¹ 4 — **131**⁷ 27 — **134**² 112 — **134**³ 47
- Jensen, Alexander **98**¹ 5, 85 — **102**³ 5, 124 — **112**³ 5 — **114**¹¹ 6 — **138** 8 — **143**² 68, 107, 109
- Jensen, C.: Cryptogamae cellulares. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
- Jensen, C.: Efterskrift **3** 422-426
- Jensen, C.: Grønlands Mosser. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
- Jensen, C.: Hepaticae and Sphagnaceae from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-08. Determined by C. Jensen. 1910 **43** 163-167
- Jensen C.: List of the Hepaticae and Sphagnales found in East-Greenland between 75° and 60°35' lat.N. in the Years 1898-1902. 1906 **30** 295-312
- Jensen, C.: Mosser fra Øst-Grønland. 1897 **15** 363-445
- Jensen, C.: Mousses du Grønland Oriental **15** 463-464
- Jensen, C.: Muscineae. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
- Jensen, C.: Oversigt over Grønlands Flora. Anden Del. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** XXV-L, 233-446
- Jensen, C.: Species nova Marsupellae, muscorum generis. 1906 **30** 289-294
- Jensen, C. **15** 77
- Jensen, C. A. **77** 311, 318
- Jensen, David **55**³ 9
- Jensen, H. J. **143**² 68
- Jensen, H. L.: Notes on the Microbiology of Soil from Northern Greenland. 1951 **142**^{8c} 23-29
- Jensen, H. V. **143**² 109
- Jensen, Hans **55**² 84, 112 — **145**¹ 9, 17
- Jensen, J. A. D.: Astronomiske Observationer, foretagne i en Del af Holstensborgs og Egedesminde Distrikter, og Undersøgelser over Vandets Saltholdighed. 1879 **2** 195-208
- Jensen, J. A. D.: Astronomiske Observationer, tagne paa Rejser i Julianehaabs og Frederikshaabs Distrikter. By K. J. V. Steenstrup, G. Holm and J. A. D. Jensen **2** 81-112
- Jensen, J. A. D.: Astronomiske og meteorologiske Observationer, tagne paa Rejsen i Syd-Grønland 1878 **1** 153-164
- Jensen, J. A. D.: Beretning om en Undersøgelse af Grønlands Vestkyst (en Del af Holstensborgs og Egedesminde Distrikter) fra 66°55'-68°30'. 1879 **2** 113-147
- Jensen, J. A. D.: Premierlieutenant J.A. D. Jensens Indberetning om den af ham ledede Ekspedition i 1878 **1** 17-76, supplement 173-186
- Jensen, J. A. D.: Undersøgelse af Grønlands Vestkyst fra 64° til 67° N. B. 1884 og 1885 **8** 33-121
- Jensen, J. A. D. *see also* Bildsøe, J. A. D.
- Jensen, Jens **55**² 112 — **104**¹ 6
- Jensen, L. J. **106**¹ 41*, 47
- Jensen, Lars **145**¹ 216-219
- Jensen, Magnus **134**² 6, 159
- Jensen, O. Harder **96**³ 5, 7 — **138** 8 — **143**² 161
- Jensen, P. **74** 177 — **107**² 14
- Jensen, P. F.: Ekspeditionen til Vestgrønland Sommeren 1922. 1923 **63** 205-283
- Jensen, Peder **55**³ 80
- Jensen, Søren: Mammals observed on Amdrup's journeys to East Greenland 1898-1900. Preface by Herluf Winge **29** 1-62
- Jensen, Søren **21** 354 — **27** 118 — **28** 325 — **29** 3, 223 — **43** 489 — **68** 206 — **93**⁷ 18, 50
- Jensen, V. **143**² 68
- Jensen, Willemoes K. A. **74** 177
- Jensenia angulata **23** suppl., 38, 44 — **100**⁸ 55
- Jensens Bjerg (NE-Grl) *see* H. A. Jensens Bjerg
- Jensens Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* J. A. D. Jensens Fjord
- Jensens Nunatak (Ghb) *see* Bildsøe Nunatak
- Jensens Øer (N-Grl) *see* J. J. D. Jensens Øer
- Jentoft, Hartvig **55**² 10, 14 — **55**³ passim — **129**¹ 39, 94, 98-102, 105-106, 159-160, 305-315 — **145**² 27, 32, 37
- Jeramiasen, Peter **55**³ 56
- Jeremie (hunter) **93**⁷ 47
- Jernø [Jærnø, Tukungaleq] (SE-Grl) **27** 24-26 — **58**⁴ 210
- Jernø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 162-163
- Jernpynten [Navssáp nūal] (Ghn), ferriferous basalt **4** 125-126, 146-147 — **24** 241-242
- Jernpynten (Ghn), upheaval **4** 229, pl. 1*
- Jersin, Gertrud Lisbeth **55**² 133
- Jespersen, Erik: Nyopdagede Nordbo-Ruiner i Julianehaab-Distrikt. 1911 **50** 97-104
- Jespersen, Erik **57** 156 — **90**¹ 6
- Jespersen, P.: Copepoda. 1934. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**¹⁰ 1-166
- Jespersen, P.: Copepods. 1939. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**³ 1-66
- Jespersen, P.: Dr. Thorild Wulff's Plankton-Collections in the Waters West of Greenland. Metazoa. With 1 map in the text and a plankton table. 1923 **64** 101-160
- Jespersen, P.: Investigations on the Copepod Fauna in East Greenland Waters. 1939 **119**⁹ 1-106
- Jespersen's Dal (Jhb), geological conditions **74** 49-51*
- Jespersen's Dal (Jhb), Norse ruins **74** 49-51*

- Jessen, A.: Geologiske Iagttagelser **16** 123-169, pls. XVI-XVIII
- Jessen, A. Undersøgelser af Nordre-Sermilik Bræ. By [C.] Molkte and [A.] Jessen **16** 93-107, pls. XIII-XV
- Jessen, Anna Bothilde **55**² 110
- Jessen, Axel **15** 76, 88, 100, 246 — **16** 76, 195, 374, 386, 405-406 — **20** 4 — **47** 349 — **57** 154
- Jessen, Knud: Ranunculaceæ. 1911 **36** 333-440
- Jessen, Knud: Rosaceæ. 1913 **37** 1-126
- Jessen, Knud **67** 70, 243 — **76** 67, 132, 134 — **88**¹ 6 — **88**² 19 — **90**¹ 6 — **91**² 3, 5 — **106**¹ 4
- Jessen, Otto **26** 229-230, 248, 265, 287-288 — **33** 139, 148, 158, 173, 177, 181, 185-186, 188, 194-195, 239-242, 246
- Jewell Fjord [Jewell Inlet] (N-Gr) **65** 100, 105*, 324 — **128**⁶ 36, 119
- Jewell Inlet (N-Gr) *see* Jewell Fjord
- Jiggers and hooks for fishing **66** 368-370*
- Job, Jan **55**³ 267, 274
- Jochelson, W. **107**⁴ 41
- Jochelson-Brodsky, D. **107**⁴ 38, 41, 49, 55, 65, 73, 80, 117
- Jochimssen, Matthis [Mathias Jochimsson] **9** 31 — **48** 27 — **55**¹ 27, 43 — **55**³ 219-222, 230, 404 — **129**¹ 189-190, 194, 197-200 — **248** 300, 320-321
- Jochimssen, Matthis, bibliography of journey 1731-1732 **13** 8
- Jochumsen, Jochum **55**³ 79
- Jøkelbugten (NE-Gr) **45** 5 — **46**¹ 7-17* — **46**² passim — **128**⁶ 66
- Jøkelbugten (NE-Gr), archaeology **44** 210, 359
- Jøkelbugten (NE-Gr), confluent ice **65** 347-348*, pl. 6*
- Jøkelbugten (NE-Gr), Quaternary fossils **43** 623
- Jøkelbugten (NE-Gr), sediments **45** 445-446
- Joensen, Jacob **55**³ 105, 115
- Joensen, Johannes **55**³ 116
- Jønson, H. E. **74** 177
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord [Brønlund Fiord] (N-Gr) **51** 358-360 — **52** 86, 90, 94 — **70** 99* — **126**⁵ 21-22, 26-31 — **127**⁴ 5 — **128**⁶ 7, 9-10*, 17-31, 33-36, 52-57, 59-62, 64, 66-72, 74-75, 80, 92-93, 96-98, 102-103, 108-113, 115-116, 118, 127-129, 137*, 139* — **130**¹ passim — **130**² 5 — **142**⁸ 23
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord (N-Gr), climate **127**⁶ 16-17, 22*, 28*, 37*
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord (N-Gr), flora **124**⁹ 17*, 34-38* — **128**⁴ 1 — **128**⁵ 6
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord (N-Gr), geology **149**² 1-28*, pl. 1*
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord (N-Gr), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b} 7*, 11*, 13, 22, pl. 1*
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord (N-Gr), meteorological observations **127**⁴ 1-143
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord (N-Gr), raised marine Pleistocene terraces **127**^{5,b} 7*, 9-10
- Jørgen Brønlund Fjord (NE-Gr), stratigraphy **111**⁷ 16
- Jørgen Brønlands Grave (NE-Gr) **52** 123
- Jørgen Brønlands Varde (N-Gr) **52** 85
- Jørgensen, C. E. L. **106**¹ 41*, 47, 82*, 144
- Jørgensen, Fritz **26** 232-233, 243-244, 247-248, 251-252, 265, 276, 280-281 — **33** 139, 149, 156, 159, 172, 178, 205, 268-273 — **67** 455
- Jørgensen, H. F. **140**³ 9 f., 32
- Jørgensen, J. Balslev: Archaeological Investigations on Clavering Ø. Northeast Greenland. By Hans-Georg Bandi and Jørgen Meldgaard. With an anthropological appendix by R. Ray and J. Balslev Jørgensen. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **126**⁴ 1-86, pls. I-VI
- Jørgensen, Jørgen Balslev: The Eskimo Skeleton. Contributions to the Physical Anthropology of the Aboriginal Greenlanders. 1953 **146**² 1-154, pls. 1-16
- Jørgensen, J. Balslev **107**⁴ 38
- Jørgensen, Jørgen Frederik **6** 104-105, 128 — **16** 294, 326, 389 — **76** 24-25, 118 — **118**⁹ 5
- Jørgensen, K. Dreyer: Foraminifera. (Contributions to the Quaternary Geology of Northern West Greenland especially the Raised Marine Deposits) **135**⁸ 82-89
- Jørgensen, Marie: A Quantitative Investigation of the Microfauna Communities of the Soil in East Greenland (Preliminary Report). 1934. (Trears-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁹ 1-39
- Jørgensen, Marie **106**¹ 145 — **119**¹⁰ 4
- Jørgensen, N. P. **16** 180, 183
- Jørgensen, T. M. **143**² 67, 108, 160-161*
- Johan Petersen Bugt (SE-Gr) **104**¹ 25*
- Johanne, Catharine **55**² 138
- Johannes, den lille baron **145**² 119-123*
- Johannes Frederik Johnstrup. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary] **16** V-XI, portrait
- Johannsen, Chr. **55**² 126
- Johansen, Anders **55**³ 132
- Johansen, Christen de jonge **55**² 56
- Johansen, Edvard **106**¹ 11, 48
- Johansen, Frits: The Fishes of the Danmark Expedition. 1912 **45** 631-675, pls. XLIV-XLVI
- Johansen, Frits: Freshwater Life in North-East Greenland. 1911 **45** 319-337
- Johansen, Fritz: The Insects of the "Danmark" Expedition. By Fritz Johansen and I. C. Nielsen. 1910 **43** 33-68, pls. VII-VIII
- Johansen, Frits: Observations on Seals (Pinnipedia) and Whales (Cetacea) made on the Danmark-Expedition 1906-08 **45** 201-224
- Johansen, Fritz **41** passim — **43** 488-489 — **44** 185, 215, 244, 302, 319 — **128**¹ 8
- Johansen, Ole **55**³ 107, 169, 224, 400
- Johansen, Th. **143**² 42, 67, 107-108, 159-160, 617-626 — **144**⁶ 17
- Johansen Land (N-Gr) *see* N. P. Johansen Land
- Johansson, A. Erik V.: Upper Devonian Fossiliferous Localities in Parallel Valley on Gauss Peninsula, East Greenland. Investigated in the Summer of 1934. 1935. (Trears-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **96**² 1-37, pls. 1-3
- Johansson, A. Erik V. **44** 17, 41, 158, 167 — **96**³ 5, 7 — **96**⁵ 5 — **97**¹ 5 — **97**² 7 — **98**¹ 5 — **114**¹² 5-6
- Johansson, L. **23** suppl., 96
- John Brown coast (N-Gr) **65** 415*, 417*
- John Murray Island (N-Gr) *see* John Murray Ø

- John Murray Ø [John Murray Island] (N-Grl) **65** 324 – **128⁶** 36, 114
- John Murray Ø (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 264, 272, 281, 294
- John Phillips Dal, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **103³** 6
- Johnsen, Björn **16** 425 – **109¹** 14
- Johnsen, Palle: Birds and Mammals of Peary Land in North Greenland including Notes from North-east Greenland. 1953. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **128⁶** 1-135, 4 maps
- Johnson, D. McL.: Observations on the Eskimo Remains on the East Coast of Greenland between 72° and 75° North Latitude. 1933. (The Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 1926) **92⁶** 1-69, pls. I-IV
- Johnson, D. McL. **74** 139, 141-144, 160 – **102¹** 6, 8, 52, 73, 77, 172 – **118¹** 122 – **126⁴** 59, 63-64 – **144⁶** 5, 7, 17, 20, 22-26, 28-29
- Johnstrup, F. Commissionens Forslag til Undersøgelsen af Grønlands Østkyst. By F. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **6** VII-XIII
- Johnstrup, F.: Exploration de la côte orientale du Grønland entre le 60 et le 70° de Lat. N **6** 195-202
- Johnstrup, F.: Géographie et géognosie de la pointe méridionale du Grønland **6** 213-218
- Johnstrup, Fr.: Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1876, 1877 og 1878. By Fr. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **1** 1-15
- Johnstrup, F.: Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1878, 1879 og 1880 paa Vestkysten af Grønland. By F. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink, **2** 209-220
- Johnstrup, F.: Recherches sur les fossiles appartenant aux formations crétacée et miocène, sur la côte occidentale du Grønland **5** 219-232
- Johnstrup, F.: Résumé des Communications sur le Grønland **1** 187-211 – **2** 221-246 – **4** 257-289 – **5** 217-232 – **6** 193-221
- Johnstrup, F.: Ruines nordiques du district de Julianehaab **6** 202-213
- Johnstrup, F.: Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises dans les années 1876-78 sur la géographie et la géologie d'une partie de la côte occidentale du Grønland et sur la glace continentale de cette contrée **1** 189-211
- Johnstrup, F.: Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises, dans les années 1876 et 1879 sur la géologie et la géographie de la côte occidentale du Grønland **2** 223-246
- Johnstrup, F.: Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises dans les années 1878-80 sur la géologie et la géographie de la côte occidentale du Grønland **4** 257-289
- Johnstrup, F.: Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises, dans les années 1883-87, sur la géologie et la géographie de la côte occidentale du Grønland **8** 299-338
- Johnstrup, Fr. **1** 1-15, 19-21, 177 – **2** 154-156 – **4** 175 – **7** 35 – **19** 191 – **48** 41-42 – **55¹** 34 – **56** 326 – **57** 152 – **77** 154 – **134¹** passim
- Johnstrup, Johannes Frederik. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary] **16** V-XI, portrait
- Johnstrup Bjerg [Mount Johnstrup] (NE-Grl), Eleonore Bay formation **103³** 12*
- Johnstrupite **32** 269 – **149³** 223
- Joinville Ø (NE-Grl) **52** 127
- Jolella glabra **51** 68, 69
- Jolella speciosa **51** 69
- Jolella spinosa **51** 68
- Jolly **44** 73
- Jomfruerne (Nrs) *see* Niviarsiat
- Jomfrulandet (Nrs) *see* Niviarsiat
- Jonge-Cohen, Th. E. de **89³** 43
- Jorsalfarer, Björn **107⁴** 25
- Jomsborg, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 90*-91, 93, pl. I*
- Jomsborg (NE-Grl), geological profile **113⁵** 93-99*
- Jomsborg (NE-Grl), granites **113⁵** 70-75*
- Jomsborg-Murgangssø syncline **73^{1,3}** 84, 93-94, pl. IV*
- Jon Grønlænder **55¹** 6 – **55³** 350
- Jonasen, Arngrim **55³** 28
- Jonblüd, Johan **55³** 80
- Jones Sound, Canada **81⁴** 4-5 – **81⁶** 59 – **81⁷** 7, 21-22, 34, 48, 51, 58, 63, 68, 72, 76, 103
- Jones Sound, artificial hatching-place of Somateria mollissima **48** 6
- Jones Sound, currents 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 67, 135-136*, pls. 1-14*
- Jones Sound, isobaric levels 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 67, 135-136*, pls. 1-14*
- Jones Sound, oxygen content **78³** 93, 97
- Jones Sound, phytoplankton **82⁵** 293-294
- Jones Sound, P₂O₅ quantity **78⁴** 20-22*
- Jones Sound, salinity **78³** 92*-93, 97
- Jones Sound, solenoid field **78⁵** 67, 135*
- Jones Sound, temperature **78³** 92*-93, 97
- Jones Sound, tide **78⁵** 67
- Jonnesen, Olay **55³** 97
- Jonsbu (NE-Grl) **128⁶** 130
- Jónsson, Arngrímur **9** 11, 42, 51 – **20** 273-277, 281-284, 288, 291, 296, 298, 304, 320-322 – **55¹** 12, 22 – **55³** 398 – **57** 171
- Jónsson, Björn **9** 25 – **20** 273-277, 281-284, 288, 291, 293, 296, 298, 319-320 – **47** 313 – **56** 146 – **57** 106-107, 155, 171, 176-178, 180, 213, 222-223
- Jónsson, Finnur: Grønlands gamle Topografi efter Kilderne. Østerbygden og Vesterbygden. 1898 **20** 265-329, pls. II-III
- Jónsson, Finnur: Interpretation of the Runic Inscriptions from Herjolfsnes. 1924 **67** 271-290, 1 plate
- Jónsson, Finnur: Rune Inscriptions from Gardar. 1929 **76** 171-179
- Jónsson, Finnur: Topographie ancienne du Grønland, exposée d'après les sources. OEsterbygd et Vesterbygd **20** 346-351
- Jónsson, Finnur: Uddrag af Professor, Dr. phil. H. P. Steensby's Dagbog om Rejsen til "Vinland". Med Bistand af Kommandør, Dr. phil. Gustav Holm, Professor, Dr. phil. & litt. Finnur Jónsson og Cand. mag. Einar Storgaard udgivet ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1930 **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4

- Jónsson, Finnur **16** 173, 434 – **39** 706 – **47** 318-319, 321-322, 325-326, 341, 344, 348 – **48** 83, 88 – **51** 92-93 – **55**¹ 37 – **56** 106, 146, 152, 154-155, 160, 164, 172, 179, 192 – **57** 51-52, 60, 71-72, 81, 107, 155, 177, 180, 184, 195, 198, 220 – **59** 16, 18-20, 31-32, 277, 279, 285 – **67** 62, 67, 86, 219, 295, 325, 412, 515 – **76** 27, 59-61, 92, 148, 165 – **77** 150 – **88**¹ 12-13, 16, 43, 45 – **88**² 7, 10 – **89**¹ 97-98 – **129**² 79 – **146**² 20
- Jónsson, Helgi: The Marine Algæ of East Greenland. 1904 **30** 1-73
- Jophon frigidus **23** 502
- Jophon piceus **23** 501-502
- Jordan, Johan Wilhelm **55**³ 100, 116, 120, 134, 400
- Jordanhill, at Wordie Glacier (NE-Grl) **29** 4 – **52** 142 – **87**³ 11-12 – **102**¹ 173 – **116**³ 71* – **134**² 19
- Jordanhill (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks **87**⁴ 30-32
- Jordanhill (NE-Grl), flora **87**² 11*, 14 – **101**² 12*, 23
- Jordanhill (NE-Grl), names on the map **87**³ 20-21
- Joris Bugt (SE-Grl) **55**¹ 15
- Jorsalfar, Björn Einaron **134**² 22
- Josephine Bræ (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 112
- Josephine Headland (N-Grl) **65** 210*
- Jost, W.: Recherches sur la circulation de la haute atmosphère faite sur la côte W du Groenland par la méthode des ballons-pilotes en 1912 et 1913, par [W.] Jost et [A.] Stolberg **59** 204-214
- Josva **76** 254
- Josva copper-mine (Ivt) see Ivnatsiak copper-mine
- "Joswa Flöz", Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 21-28*, pl. 2*
- Jotrocha affinis **23** 503
- Jotrocha dubia **23** 503
- Jotrocha oxeata **23** 502-503
- Jotrocha rotulanchora **23** 503
- Journeys to the north, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 110
- Joyeuxia viridis **23** 508
- J-stratum, Ordovician **71** 12, 115
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 1 **70** 1-232, pls. I-XIII*
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 2 **70** 233-343, pls. XIV-XXI
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 3 **71** 1-157, pls. I-LXV [in a separate volume]
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 4 **71** 159-179
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 5 **71** 181-216
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 6 **71** 217-255, pl. LXVI
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 7 **72**¹ 1-197, pls. 1-56
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23 **72**^{11,1} 1-46, pls. 1-3 – **72**^{11,2} 1-28, pls. 1-6 – **72**^{11,3} 1-60 – **73**^{1,1} 1-39, pls. I-III – **73**^{1,2} 1-38, pls. I-III – **92**¹⁰ 1-48
- Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23 and Den danske Østgrønlandsekspedition 1926-27 **73**¹¹ 1-320, pls. I-VI
- Judicial authorities, survey of (W-Grl) **90**⁴ 6-8
- Judicial conditions (W-Grl) **90**³⁻⁴
- Judicial conditions, interviews with local authorities (W-Grl) **90**⁴ 39-75
- Judicial proceedings, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 36
- Juel, Niels **55**¹ 18 – **55**³ 21
- Juel-Brockdorff Bjerg (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 7, 23, pl. 1
- Juel-Brockdorffs Nunatak (NE-Grl) **52** 160, 163
- Jürgens, Jung Erich **55**² 126
- Jürgensen's normal curve **44** 11, 40-41, 51
- Juglans acuminata **5** 111, 146-147, 156-157, 164, 170, 186 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXV, LXXXVI, CIII
- Juglans artica **5** 98-99, 109-110, 126 – **5** suppl., pls. XL-XLIII
- Juglans bilinica **5** 146-147, 180 – **5** suppl., pl. LXIX
- Juglans crassipes **5** 116, 126, 137, 186 – **5** suppl., pls. LXI, LXV
- Juglans denticulata **5** 146-147, 156-157, 177 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXV, LXXXV – **93**⁵ 8, 32
- Juglans elaeonoides **5** 146-147, 158 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVII – **93**⁵ 8
- Juglans heerii **5** 146-147, 157, 170, 177 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVI
- Juglans nigella **5** 146-147, 165, 178 – **5** suppl., pl. XCI
- Juglans paucinervis **5** 146-147, 156 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVIII
- Juglans probstii **5** 146-147, 168 – **5** suppl., pl. C
- Juglans regia **5** 186
- Juglans strozziana **5** 146-147, 157 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVI
- Jugoribates gracilis **127**^{5,*} 19-23 – **136**⁵ 15
- Julianehåb [Qaqortoq] (Jhb) **2** 6, 17, 26 – **16** 87-88 – **48** 31 – **55**² passim – **55**³ 346, 355, 405 – **61** 504-508, 554-556, pl. CXXVIII – **88**³ 3 – **106**¹ 12*, 51*, 230-231 – **117**² 75* – **131**⁷ 3, 6 – **131**⁹ 40, 110 – **134**² 23, 25, 42, 184 – **134**³ 35 – **142**⁸ 23 – **145**¹ 39-390 passim, esp. 104-124*, 141-145, 355-362
- Julianehåb (Jhb), archaeology **53** 9*
- Julianehåb (Jhb), church **145**¹ 282
- Julianehåb (Jhb), climate **59** 34
- Julianehåb (Jhb), ethnology **53** 23*, 31* – **109**¹ 62
- Julianehåb (Jhb), flora **15** 18, 135, 145, 147-148, 158, 168, 170, 173, 179, 182-185, 195, 198, 211, 241 – **77** 6
- Julianehåb (Jhb), foundation **55**² 61
- Julianehåb (Jhb), harbour **107**² 15*
- Julianehåb (Jhb), history **76** 22
- Julianehåb (Jhb), magnetism **107**¹ 3, 14-20*
- Julianehåb (Jhb), mean sea level **107**² 29-36
- Julianehåb (Jhb), place-determination **63** 260-264*
- Julianehåb (Jhb), raised terraces and shore-lines **107**³ 9-10*
- Julianehåb (Jhb), tide **107**² 1-47*
- Julianehåb Bugt (W-Grl) **16** 77 – **131**¹³ 1-31
- Julianehåb Bugt (W-Grl), ethnology **53** 30-31
- Julianehåb Bugt (Jhb), mineralogy **35** 15-16
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl) **16** 408 – **17** 144 – **39** 706-708 – **57** 23*, 25*, 180, 184, 202, 204 – **61** 374-559, Atlas to **60-61**, map XVIII – **131**⁷ 6 – **134**² 24, 27, 166 – **134**³ 5, 60
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), albite from Siorarsuit, Kangerdluarsuk, Narsarsuk, Nunasarnausak **34** 1-60*, pls. 1-5*

- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), alkali-trachytic dyke rocks **135²** 1-31*, pls. 1*-2*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), archaeology **16** 171-461 — **34** 146-154*, pls. XVI-XVIII — **118¹** 7-16, 65-78*, 83-101*, 119-120, 132 — **141²** 95, 99, 101, 103-105
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), astronomical observations 1874-77 **2** 81-112
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), bladdernose **66** 30
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), climate **16** 197-198
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), dental studies in **142³** 25, 33, 52, 55
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), description by K. L. Giesecke **35** 14-40, 203-223, 482-484
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), East settlement, animal remains **91¹** 113-119
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl) epidemics **50** 230, 247-249, 257, 260, 262-264, 269-270, 275-276, 281, 283, 288, 290, 321, 325, 333, 335-336, 342, 344
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), ethnology **53** 14, 16-27*, 29-34* — **56** 11 — **67** 6*, 32*-33 — **118¹** 8-9, 102, 108, pl. 1* — **126⁴** 65
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), expedition 1894 **16** 73-169, 8 pls.
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl) exploration **16** 1-71, 40*, pls. 1-5, 6*-9* — **61** 549-557
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), flora **8** 134-136 — **61** 431-439 — **124⁸** 24-26*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), folklore **118¹** 68, 112
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), geological and archaeological observations **34** 115-154*, pls. 6-21*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), geological history **38** 283-367*
- Julianehåb district, geological map (1876) **2** 27-41, pl. 1
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), geological observations **16** pl. 18*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), geology **16** pl. 18* — **38** I-XI, 1-376, pls. 1-19* — **61** 417-428
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), history **39** 691-692, 694-698, 703-704 — **53** 32 — **61** 537-559 — **67** 24-25 — **88¹** 9-10, 13-14 — **91¹** 132
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), history of geological survey **38** 381-385
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), hydrology **61** 375-385
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), incomes 1899-1939 **131⁷** 48, 57
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), inland ice **61** 392-393
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), investigations 1876 **1** 6-8
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), language **53** 29-30
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), lists of archaeological specimens **118¹** 72, 91-93
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), map **3** map III
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), map 1845 **145¹** 105
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), minerals **14** 221-262, pls. 8-9* **32** 9, 29-30, 33, 35-37, 47-48, 50-51, 53-59, 64, 71-75*, 85-87*, 91, 96, 98-99, 101, 106-108, 141-142*, 153, 155-156, 166-170*, 171-173*, 173-175, 178-179, 183, 196, 200-201*, 204-206*, 206-207, 216-219*, 220, 230, 242-243, 245-250, 257-258*, 265-266, 269-272*, 276-278*, 288-289, 292*, 296-297, 299-302, 304, 309-311, 316-319, 321, 331-333, 337-344, 348, 350-351*, 352-355*, 357, 376, 379-384*, 390-394*, 399, 403-404, 415, 422-428*, 428-438, 440-441*, 442-443, 452-458*, 460, 464-465*, 471, 477-479*, 479-481*, 481-483*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl) morbidity **50** 195*-199*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), mortality **50** 203*, 208*, 308*, 331*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), nepheline-syenites **14** 1-220*, pls. 1-7*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **16** 197, 425-441* — **39** 705-706 — **56** 163 — **67** 24* — **88²** 7 — **89¹** 10-12, 28, 31, 97-98, 110, 151-152*, 234*-235, 290-311 — **118¹** 5, 16-17*, 21, 72, 78-85*, 93, 98, 106*-108, 113, 119-120, 132
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), Norse history **16** 347, 349 — **20** 292 — **67** 256-257
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), Norse settlers **61** 537-549 — **91¹** 132
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), Norse topography **57** 178, 182, 184, 190
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), orography **2** 32-41*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), population **61** 445-453, 462-479 — **131⁷** 7
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), relation to Angmagssalik **118¹** 99
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), relation to Inugsuk culture **118¹** 83-84, 89
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), relation to Kangâmiut area **118¹** 84
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), relation to SE-Grl **53** 25, 29, 32
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), relation to W-Grl **53** 21-22, 24-25
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), ruins **6** 59-143, 1 map, 34 pls.
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), sand sample **113¹** 1-32*, pl. 1*
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), skeletons **146²** 38
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), sodalite syenite **2** 43-77
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), trade 1899-1938 **131⁷** 3
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), vaccinations, survey of **50** 224
- Julianehåb district (W-Grl), vertical movement of the earth's crust **107²** 9-10, 37-42
- Julianehåb Distrikt. By O. Bendixen **61** 374-536, table XVIII-XIX, pls. CXX-CXXXI
- Julianehåb Expedition **2** 211-213
- Julianehåb Fjord *see* Igaliiko Fjord
- Julianehåb granite, Algonkian **38** 10-13*, 48-50*, pls. 2*, 5*
- Julianehåb granite, relation to the Ketilides **113²** 30-50*
- Julianehåb group (Jhb) **61** 392-410
- Julianehåb Skærgård (Jhb) **16** 55-56
- Jumala ossiana **100⁵** 22*-23* — **100⁶** 38, 41, 44*
- Jumala turtoni **23** 190
- Jumping-stones (nāngisat) **90²** 119
- Juncaceae **101²** 214-218 — **124⁹** 133-136*, 142* — **125⁹** 87-91
- Juncaginaceae **125⁹** 91-92
- Juncetum trifidi **104⁴** 53
- Junco hiemalis **21** 316

- Junctiondal, Andr  es Land (NE-Grl) 73^{1,3} 22-26*, 63*, 65, 75, 145, 148, pls. I*, II
- Junctiondal (NE-Grl), fault-systems 113⁴ 134*, 156
- Junctiondal (NE-Grl), geology 95¹ 89-91*
- Junctiondal (NE-Grl), line of dislocation 113⁵ 193
- Juncus 127^{5a} 16
- Juncus affinis 92¹ 54
- Juncus albescens 77 14 - 106³ 96 - 128⁵ 31-32*
- Juncus alpinus 3 124, 714 - 12 14 - 106² 241 - 148³ 54, 78
- Juncus alpinus alpestris 106² 241 - 147⁷ 35
- Juncus alpinus insignis 92¹ 54
- Juncus alpinus nodulosus 124⁸ 33 - 147⁹ 57*
- Juncus alpinus rariflorus 106² 241
- Juncus arcticus 3 124, 284-285, 713 - 9 282 - 12 35, 40, 130 - 14 373, 395 - 18 343 - 30 189, 269 - 34 246 - 47 243, 259*, 263 - 50 371 - 58 58-59, 172 - 64 15 - 74 373* - 77 13 - 87² 7, 21 - 101² 214, 228, 233, 244, 278, 281, 283*, 297, 302, 314 - 101³ 157 - 106² 242 - 106³ 94 - 124⁸ 11, 14, 18 - 125⁹ 52, 88-89, 168-169, pl. 4 - 144³ 19* - 147² 51* - 147⁹ 58 - 148³ 18, 76, 120-121, 126, 131, 152, 157*-158, 221-222*, 232, 247-248, 253-254
- Juncus arcticus, sociations 148¹ 256-257*
- Juncus arcticus euarcticus 148¹ 239-240, 330
- Juncus arcticus-Distichium inclinatum-sociation 147² 34
- Juncus arcticus x filiformis 106² 244
- Juncus arcuatus 3 126
- Juncus balticus 106² 244
- Juncus biglumis 3 122, 284, 712-713 - 12 35, 87, 97, 130 - 14 353, 380, 391, 394, 398 - 18 342 - 30⁵ 187-188, 268 - 43 8, 401 - 47 243, 259*, 263 - 50 371 - 58 60, 173 - 64 198, 212, 232 - 68 10 - 87² 6, 21 - 100⁹ 28 - 101² 215, 230, 241, 295, 313, 318 - 101³ 158 - 101⁴ 104 - 106² 243*-244 - 106³ 95 - 116³ 86, 110 - 124⁵ 51 - 124⁹ 134* - 125⁹ 52, 88-89, 168-169, pl. 4 - 128¹ 11 - 128⁵ 31* - 128⁶ 45 - 141³ 32 - 142⁸ 24 - 147⁹ 58 - 148³ 18, 66, 73, 139, 142, 145-146, 152, 238
- Juncus bufonius 3 125, 714 - 12 14, 42 - 15 181 - 58 61 - 77 14 - 92¹ 27, 38, 40, 52-53, 80 - 101⁴ 165 - 106² 244 - 147⁷ 34*, 35
- Juncus bufonius jadarensis 92¹ 52
- Juncus bufonius parvulus 92¹ 52
- Juncus bulbosus 30 269-270 - 58 59, 172 - 106² 246-247*
- Juncus campestris 3 125
- Juncus campestris alpina 3 126
- Juncus castaneus 3 123, 284, 713 - 8 285 - 9 282 - 12 130 - 14 373, 380, 391, 393, 395 - 18 343 - 30 188, 269 - 34 246 - 43 7 - 47 243, 259*, 263 - 50 371 - 58 59-60, 173 - 87² 7, 21 - 101² 215, 231, 242, 295, 314 - 101³ 159 - 101⁴ 104 - 106² 244-245* - 116³ 92, 110 - 124⁵ 16, 51, 53 - 124⁸ 11, 14 - 125⁹ 52, 88-89, 168-169, pl. 4 - 147⁹ 58 - 148¹ 330 - 148³ 18, 77, 120, 131-132, 142, 145-146, 148, 152, 157*, 196, 247, 251, 255
- Juncus castaneus, sociations 148¹ 263
- Juncus confusa 18 343
- Juncus congestus 3 126
- Juncus filiformis 3 124, 285, 713 - 9 274 - 12 14 - 15 185 - 77 13 - 92¹ 38, 40, 53, 80 - 106² 244, 246* - 106³ 95, 99
- Juncus nodulosus 77 13 - 92¹ 38, 40, 53-54, 80 - 93³ 63
- Juncus nodulosus rariflorus 92¹ 54
- Juncus pallescens 3 126
- Juncus ranarius 124⁸ 33 - 147⁹ 58 - 148³ 54, 78
- Juncus richardsonianus 92¹ 54
- Juncus spicatus 3 128
- Juncus squarrosus 3 124, 285, 713 - 9 275, 280 - 12 14 - 15 185 - 77 13 - 92¹ 38, 54, 80 - 106² 244-245*, 247* - 106³ 95, 99, 111 - 124⁸ 22 - 148³ 79
- Juncus subtilis 101⁴ 166 - 106² 246-247* - 124⁸ 11, 13, 15 - 148³ 18, 34, 69, 78, 252, 255
- Juncus supinus 3 714
- Juncus trifidus 3 122-123, 284, 713 - 12 59, 71, 84, 87, 188 - 14 360, 373, 380, 395 - 18 343 - 25 230 - 30 189, 269 - 51 260 - 58 60-61, 173 - 77 14 - 104³ 11 - 106² 246 - 106³ 95, 111 - 148¹ 29, 330 - 148³ 18, 46, 48*, 60, 66, 70-71, 77, 85, 89, 102, 108, 143-144, 146, 148-149, 152, 170, 176, 196, 203, 208, 210-212, 223, 262, 267, 269
- Juncus trifidus, sociations 148¹ 30-34 - 148³ 210
- Juncus trifidus-Loiseleuria-Veronica fructicans complex 148¹ 27-53
- Juncus trifidus-Minuartia groenlandica vegetational type 148¹ 28-35
- Juncus triglumis 3 123, 284, 713 - 87² 6, 21 - 12 35, 130, 188 - 14 396 - 18 342 - 30 188, 269 - 34 246 - 43 8 - 47 243, 259*, 263 - 50 371 - 58 60, 173 - 100⁹ 14 - 101⁴ 166 - 106² 248 - 106³ 96 - 124⁵ 51 - 124⁹ 133 - 125⁹ 52, 88-89, 168-169, 228, pl. 4 - 128¹ 11 - 148³ 18, 76, 132, 146, 148, 154-156, 159, 218, 252-253, pl. 7
- Juncus triglumis albescens 3 123 - 101³ 159
- Juncus triglumis copelandi 3 123 - 18 343 - 30 188 - 43 8 - 101² 216, 230, 243, 295, 314 - 101³ 159 - 101⁴ 105, 166 - 147⁹ 58
- Junge, G. C. A. 131⁵ 3
- Junge, Severin 55² 122
- Jungermannia acuta 3 413
- Jungermannia albescens 3 416
- Jungermannia albicans 3 410
- Jungermannia albicans taxifolia 3 410
- Jungermannia alpestris 3 413 - 12 32, 61, 92 - 14 383 - 15 379 - 30 306 - 43 166
- Jungermannia alpestris amphigastriata 30 306
- Jungermannia alpestris major 30 305*-306
- Jungermannia anomala 3 411
- Jungermannia asplenioides 3 409
- Jungermannia attenuata 3 414 - 12 60, 76
- Jungermannia autumnalis 3 412
- Jungermannia bantryensis acuta 3 413
- Jungermannia barbata attenuata 3 414
- Jungermannia barbata floerkii 3 415
- Jungermannia barbata lycopodioides 3 415
- Jungermannia barbata quinquentata 3 415
- Jungermannia barbata schreberi 3 414
- Jungermannia baueriana 30 304
- Jungermannia bicuspidata 3 416 - 12 132
- Jungermannia binsteadii 30 304
- Jungermannia blasia 3 420
- Jungermannia byssacea 3 417
- Jungermannia ciliaris 3 419

- Jungermannia compressa* **3** 408
Jungermannia cordifolia **3** 411
Jungermannia cordifolia vahlana **3** 411
Jungermannia crenulata **3** 411
Jungermannia divaricata **12** 61, 91
Jungermannia elongata **30** 306
Jungermannia emarginata **3** 407
Jungermannia floerkeana **14** 383 — **15** 378
Jungermannia floerkei **3** 415 — **12** 60, 89, 91, 134 — **30** 304
Jungermannia globulifera **30** 306-308*
Jungermannia gracilis **3** 414 — **14** 383 — **15** 379
Jungermannia groenlandica **3** 413-414 — **30** 309
Jungermannia heterocolpa **30** 309
Jungermannia heterocolpos **15** 380
Jungermannia homschuchiana **30** 309
Jungermannia incisa **15** 380 — **30** 304
Jungermannia inflata **3** 413 — **15** 381 — **30** 309
Jungermannia inflata heterostipa **15** 381
Jungermannia islandica **3** 416
Jungermannia julacea **3** 417
Jungermannia kunzeana **3** 412 — **30** 309
Jungermannia lanceolata **3** 412
Jungermannia laxifolia **3** 417
Jungermannia limprichtii **15** 380
Jungermannia lycopodioides **3** 415 — **12** 60, 89 — **15** 378 — **30** 304
Jungermannia lycopodioides floerkii **3** 415
Jungermannia minuta **3** 414 — **12** 60-61, 132 — **15** 379 — **30** 309 — **43** 166
Jungermannia muelleri **30** 308
Jungermannia multifida **3** 419
Jungermannia obovata **3** 411
Jungermannia pinguis **3** 420
Jungermannia plicata gracilis **3** 412 — **12** 132, 134
Jungermannia polaris **3** 411 — **15** 377*
Jungermannia polita **30** 309
Jungermannia pulcherrima **3** 419
Jungermannia pumila polaris **3** 411-412
Jungermannia quadriloba **15** 379 — **30** 304 — **43** 166
Jungermannia quinquedentata **3** 415 — **15** 378 — **30** 303 — **43** 166
Jungermannia quinquedentata gracilis **30** 303
Jungermannia quinquedentata turgida **15** 378 — **30** 304 — **43** 166
Jungermannia saxicola **3** 414 — **15** 379
Jungermannia schraderi **3** 412
Jungermannia schreberi **3** 414-415
Jungermannia schreberi naumanniana **3** 415
Jungermannia setiformis **3** 415-416 — **12** 60, 89
Jungermannia setiformis alpina **3** 415-416
Jungermannia socia **15** 380 — **30** 306
Jungermannia sphaerocarpa **15** 378
Jungermannia sphaerocarpa lurida **15** 378
Jungermannia sphagni **3** 418
Jungermannia taxifolia **3** 410
Jungermannia taylori anomala **3** 411
Jungermannia tessellata **3** 411
Jungermannia trichomanis **3** 419
Jungermannia trichophylla **3** 418
Jungermannia vahlana **3** 412-413
Jungermannia ventricosa **3** 413 — **14** 383 — **30** 308 — **43** 166
Jungermannia ventricosa porphyroleuca **15** 380 — **30** 308
Jungermannia wenzeli **3** 413 — **15** 379 — **30** 306
Jungermanniaceae **3** 407-420 — **15** 369-381*
Jungersen, Hector F. E.: Alcyonaria, Antipatharia og Madreporaria. 1915 **23** 1153-1212
Jungersen, Hector F. E.: The Alcyonaria of East-Greenland. [1915] **43** 485-503
Jungersen, Hector F. E. **45** 3 — **79**^d 3
Jungersen Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Jungersen Gletscher
Jungersen Gletscher [Jungersen Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 301-302, pl. 6*
Juniperites gracilis **93**⁵ 11, 37, pl. 1
Juniperus **124**⁸ 17
Juniperus alpina **3** 182, 303, 736 — **8** 134, 285 — **9** 280 — **12** 85
Juniperus communis **3** 303, 736 — **12** 9, 12, 28 — **14** 396 — **15** 153-159* — **34** 244 — **66** 27 — **101**² 281 — **104**³ 13, 19 — **106**³ 47, 110 — **108**² 13 — **141**³ 38 — **148**³ 10, 54, 59, 78, 89, 100, 107, 118-119, 126, 165, 167, 175-176, 211, 228, 268
Juniperus communis montana **58** 29 — **106**² 61-63* — **147**⁹ 18
Juniperus communis nana **3** 182, 736 — **12** 9, 28, 47, 56, 67, 87, 113* - 116*, 118 — **30** 282 — **34** 244 — **49** 229, 233*, 237-239* — **77** 10 — **92**¹ 34 — **101**⁴ 154 — **106**³ 47
Juniperus gracilis **5** 140-141, 155 — **5** suppl., pl. LXX
Juniperus hypnoides **5** 96-97, 112, 122 — **5** suppl., pls. XLIV, XLVI
Juniperus macilentia **5** 96-97, 109, 122, 186 — **5** suppl., pl. XXXV
Juniperus nana **3** 182 — **5** 183
Juniperus oxycedrus **93**⁵ 11
Juniperus squamata **93**⁵ 11
Juniperus tertiaria **5** 140-141, 166, 168, 171, 176, 186 — **5** suppl., pls. CII, CVI
Juniperus-scrub (SE-Grl) **49** 229-230
Jurassic **103**¹¹ 10, 24
Jurassic (NE-Grl) **19** 163-166 — **29** 157-210, pl.* — **73**^{11,2} 252-256 — **74** 364 — **87**¹ 125* — **94**¹ 1-81*, pls. 1* - 3* — **94**² 21-28* — **99**¹ 1-128*, pls. 1* - 3* — **99**³ 149*-150, 163 — **103**¹ 63-64 — **110**² 21-49* — **111**⁴ 10-11 — **114**⁶ 12-13 — **132**² 1-223*, pls. 1* - 7* — **133**¹ 15-16, 29-30, 38, 102-106 — **149**⁵ 3-5*, 12
Jurassic (NE-Grl), bibliography **143**³ 15
Jurassic (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 73-77*
Jurassic (W-Grl) **110**¹ 7
Jurassic, Brachiopoda, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 1-15, 1 pl.
Jurassic, coal-beds (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 1-65*, pls. 1-2*
Jurassic, distribution and stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **87**¹ 146-153 — **94**¹ 1-81*, pls. 1* - 3* — **94**² 53-61* — **99**³ 149*-150, 163 — **103**¹ 12-20*, 57 — **114**⁵ 21-25 — **132**² 1-223*, pls. 1* - 7* — **132**³ 54, 70, 187-207, pl. 7* — **133**¹ 15-16, 29-30, 38, 102-106
Jurassic, fossils, Kap Stewart (NE-Grl) **19** 189-214
Jurassic, fossils (NE-Grl) **29** 157-210, pls. 6-10*
Jurassic, fossils (NE-Grl), bathymetric facies **29** 204
Jurassic, fossils (NE-Grl), lists **29** 197-204
Jurassic, fossils (NE-Grl), relations to other countries **29** 205-206
Jurassic, Invertebrata, Kap Leslie (NE-Grl) **99**² 1-82, 15 pls. — **99**³ 1-80, 50 pls.

- Jurassic, Invertebrata (NE-Grl) **132**³ 1-70 passim – **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
- Jurassic, marine beds, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 63-64
- Jurassic, palaeontology, stratigraphy, tectonics (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 1-81*, pls. 1⁺-3⁺
- Jurassic, palaeogeography, boreal region **132**³ 70
- Jurassic, Plesiosaurus (NE-Grl) **99**⁴ 1-11*
- Jurassic, tectonics (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 1-81*, pls. 1⁺-3⁺
- The Jurassic and Cretaceous Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Traill Ø, East Greenland. By Desmond T. Donovan. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**⁴ 1-150, pls. 1-25
- Jurassic shale, plant fossils **19** 244-245
- Jurassic transgression (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 46
- Jurassic-Neocomian (NE-Grl) **73**^{11.1} 150-186
- Juresania juresanensis **110**⁴ 15, 33
- Juresania *see also* Productus
- Jurgans, Dirck **55**² 126
- Jurisdiction **145**¹ 32-34, 38, 58-59, 127
- Justice, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 127-128
- Justsen, Hans **55**³ 76, 399
- Jydske Ås (NE-Grl) **52** 82

K

K, Hill 295 near West River (No. 208) (NE-Grl) **99²** 28
 K. G. H. *see* Royal Greenland Trading Company
 K. J. V. Steenstrup Bræer [Ikersuak, Steenstrup's
 Glaciers] (SE-Grl) **49** 178 — **134²** 134
 K. J. V. Steenstrup Bræer (SE-Grl), rocks **28** 10-12
 K. J. V. Steenstrup nordre Bræ [Steenstrups nordre
 Bræ] (SE-Grl) **27** 80-81
 K. J. V. Steenstrup søndre Bræ [(Steenstrups søn-
 dre Bræ, Sulugssútup apusial] (SE-Grl) **27** 80-81
 Kaaralik **40** 380, 381
 Kaas (president of The Danish Missionary Society)
62 329
 Kablunaks [Norseman] **48** 28 — **57** 144, 146, 214
 Kablunaks *see also*: Eskimos, traditions of attacks
 on Norse colonies et seq
 Kachpurites fulgens **99³** 81, 83 — **132³** 12-13*, 16-17,
65 — **133⁴** 10
 Kachpurites subfulgens **132³** 12-13*
 Kadellfiord (Jhb) **55³** 16
 Kadiak Eskimos **53** 143-146
 Kadosactis rosea **79⁸** 20-22*, 35, 39, 41-42, 43*, 51,
53 — **81⁷** 53, 64, 107
 Kællingehætten [Nasaussaq] (Hbg), flora **147⁹** 5*-6
 Kærrak *see* Agpaliarssuk
 Kærrartungoak *see* Agpaliarssuk
 Kaersok (Jhb, Upv) *see* Qaersok
 Kaersormiut (Jhb) *see* Qaersormiut
 Kaersorsuak Fjeld (Upv) *see* Qaersorssuak Fjeld
 Kaersorssuak Ø (Upv) *see* Qaersorssuak Ø
 Kaersuarsuk (Umk) *see* Qaersuarssuk and Qaer-
 suarssuk kangigdleq
 Kaersut (Ghn, Umk) *see* Qaersut
 Kaersutite **7** 27-31 — **32** 419-420 — **47** 167, 169-170,
199, 202-207*, 210-220*, pls. 16*, 18*, 20*, 22-24*
— **149³** 296-297
 Kærtilutok *see* Qêrdlutôq
 Kærtilutorpiarsuk *see* Qêrdlutûpiarsuk
 Kagdlumiut (Nan, Nrs) *see* Qagdlumiut
 Kagdlunguak (Vaj) *see* Qagdlunguak
 Kagdlut (Nrs) *see* Qagdlut
 Kagsiarssuq (Nrs) *see* Qagssiarssuk and Søndre
 Igaliko
 Kagsiarsuk (Nrs) *see* Qagssiarssuk and Søndre
 Igaliko
 Kagsimavik (Ghn) *see* Qagssimavik
 Kagsimiut (Jhb) *see* Qagssimiut
 Kagsortok (SE-Grl) *see* Kagtertêq
 Kagserssuak (Upv) *see* Qagsserssuak
 Kagsiarssuk (Nrs) *see* Qagssiarssuk and Søndre
 Igaliko
 Kagsiarssuq (Nrs) *see* Qagssiarssuk and Søndre
 Igaliko
 Kagssimiut (Jhb) *see* Qagssimiut
 Kagssinguit (Ghb) *see* Qagssinguit
 Kagtertêq [Kagsortok] (SE-Grl) **9** 196, 200, pl. 16*

Kahkoktah Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Qaqortaq Gletscher
 Kahrs, Christopher **55²** 129
 Kaidacarpum cretaceum **5** 116, 124 — **5** suppl., pl.
 LXIV
 Kainella billingsi **119³** 66
 Kaiortok *see* Kajortoq
 Kaja (Chb, Jhv) *see* Qajã
 Kajakelv, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128⁶** 18 — **128⁷** 27
 Kajaksundet [Flotsundet] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 38
 Kajarniak *see* Qajarniak
 Kajarsak (SE-Grl) *see* Imilik
 Kajartalik (SE-Grl) *see* Qajartalik
 Kajoq [Kajuarraq], Phalaropus fulicarius **33** 83
 Kajoq, Tringa canutus **33** 82-83
 Kajoq *see also* Phalaropus fulicarius and Tringa
 canutus
 Kajordlak *see* Charadrius pluvialis, Phalaropus fuli-
 carius, Qajordlak and Tringa canutus
 Kajordlâraq *see* Charadrius pluvialis juv. and
 Qajordlak
 Kajordlek *see* Qajordlak
 Kajorrovek *see* Kajoruveq
 Kajortoq [Kaiortok], Somateria spectabilis *see*
 Miteq and Sujorakitsoq
 Kajoruveq *see* Charadrius pluvialis and Qajordlak
 Kajoruvêraq *see* Charadrius pluvialis juv. and
 Qajordlak
 Kajuarraq *see* Charadrius pluvialis, Kajoq, Phalaro-
 pus fulicarius, Qajordlak
 Kajuarâraq *see* Charadrius pluvialis juv.
 Kajupeq *see* Miteq and Somateria spectabilis f.
 Kajut **55³** 198
 Kakaitsut (N-Grl) *see* Inglefield Land
 Kakaka, Canis lagopus **21** 387
 Kakaligatsiakfjord (Jhb) **16** 55, 57
 Kakaligatsiaksørerne (Jhb) **16** 55-56
 Kakarsuak (Nrs) *see* Qâqarsuak
 Kakasuak (SE-Grl) *see* Qâqarsuak
 Kakasuak Mountain (SE-Grl) *see* Qâqarsuak
 Kakarsuatsiak (Jhv) *see* Qâqarsuatsiak
 Kakatsiak (Ghb) *see* Qâqatsiak
 Kakitat [Agga Island, Aggas Ø] (SE-Grl) **27** 90
 Kakitat (SE-Grl), flora **49** 187
 Kakordluk *see* Qaqugdluk
 Kakordlungnak *see* Qaqugdlungnaq
 Kakordlursuit (Umk) *see* Qaqugdlugssuit
 Kakordluvek *see* Qaqugdluvik
 Kakormiutak *see* Qâqarmitaq
 Kakortak *see* Qaqortaq
 Kakortok (Jhb) *see* Qaqortoq
 Kakortok Fjeld (Jhb) *see* Qaqortup qâqa
 Kakortok Fjord (Jhb) *see* Qaqortup imã
 Kakortokites **38** 41-49*, 177-184*, 355-362, 399,
 pls. 5*, 9* — **123^{6*}** 10-14*, 27-29
 Kakortoq (Jhb) *see* Qaqortoq
 Kakortuinak *see* Qaqortuinaq

- Kakortungujuk *see* Qaqortungujuk
 Kakse *see* Qagsse
 Kaksik **55**³ 403
 Kakugdluk *see* Qaqugdluk
 Kaladlit assilialiait **40** 379 – **57** 133*, 135*, 147*
 Kaladlit okalluktualiait **40** 379
 Kaläleq, discussion of name **31** 26, 36-37, 290 (note)
 Kaldbakur (NE-Grl) **75** 59, 68-72*, 105-106*, 320, 380, pls. 1-2*, 3-4 – **137**⁷ 7, 23-24, pl. 1
 Kåle [Kale] **70** 216
 Kalerajuek (SE-Grl) *see* Qalorujôrnek
 Kaleralik (Jhb) *see* Qaleralik
 Kalertusok (Nan) *see* Qalertussoq
 Kalerujek (SE-Grl) *see* Qalorujôrnek
 Kaladlit nunât **129**⁴ 4
 Kall, J. **55**² 85
 Kall, P. C. *see* Pahlen & Kall, private merchants in Grl
 Kall, P. J. **55**² 90, 132 – **145**¹ 43-44, 192, 197, 202, 232-233, 235, 238-241, 243-245
 Kall manuscripts **109**³ 179
 Kalluse, Kutu **55**³ 141
 Kallymenia rosacea **43** 109
 Kalot structure **123**¹ 183, pl. 2*
 Kalotbugt (Skt) **123**¹ 92, 94-95*, 166, 171, pl. 1*
 Kalotnæs (Skt) **123**¹ 172, pl. 1*
 Kalutaut (Nan) *see* Qalutautit
 Kalven (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 14-15*
 Kamacite, Savik (N-Grl) **74** 19-30*
 Kamæleon Nunatak (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 10-11, pl. 1
 Kame terrace, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**^{5,b} 11
 Kamik **134**² 70, 81, 83, 108, 142, 157, 195
 Kamik (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 93
 Kamik straw of baleen, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 88, 112
 Kamiut stick, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 158
 Kamiut stick (Jhb) **118**¹ 92, 94*, 97
 Kamiut stick (W-Grl) **39** 516
 Kammen, S. **143**² 68, 107, 160
 Kamøen [Amitsuarsuk], Nikutîmusip qâqâqâtâ (SE-Grl) **9** 190, pl. 16*
 Kamp, Berent **55**³ 64, 399
 Kampe, Vincentius Pedersen **55**¹ 5
 Kamptokephalites grantanus **87**⁷ 72
 Kamptokephalites herveyi **87**⁷ 29, 46
 Kamptokephalites hudlestoni **87**⁷ 41
 Kamptokephalites lamellosus **87**⁷ 72
 Kamptokephalites subpila **87**⁷ 41
 Kamptokephalites terebratus **87**⁷ 13, 46
 Kamstaðafjorðr [Kangerdluarssuk] (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 292
 Kamstaðafjorðr (Jhb) *see also* Kangerdluarssuk
 Kamstaðefjorðr *see* Kamstaðafjorðr
 Kan Tangranden benyttes til Bestemmelse af Forandringer i Vandstanden? Et Foredrag holdt i det kgl. D. Vidensk. Selsk. Møde d. 24. Marts 1905. By K. J. V. Steenstrup. 1905 **33** 1-8, pls. I-VI
 Kanajoq *see* Cottus scorpius and Cottus scorpioides
 Kanajorartok (Nan) *see* Kanajôrartût
 Kanajôrartût [Kanajorartok] (Nan) **9** 158, pl. 16*
 Kanajorkat (SE-Grl) *see* Kaniorqat
 Kanajormiut (Jhb) **61** 519-520
 Kanajormiut (Jhb), mica in spherical concretions **149**³ 335-336*
 Kanajormiut (Nan) **16** 80, pl. 17*
 Kanásut [Kanisut, Thorvaldsvik] (Jhb), flora **15** 158
 Kanásut (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 103-104* – **89**¹ 234*-235, 300-301 – **90**¹ 14-16*
 Kancelli, Danske **145**¹ 8, 32-35, 38, 59, 68, 258, 278, 284, 290, 298-299
 Kane, Elisha Kent **34** 256, 260-261, 274, 286, 400 – **40** 545 – **48** 38 – **51** 179 – **56** 27 – **58** 6 – **64** 84 – **66** 327 – **71** 211 – **93**³ 88 – **93**³ 25 – **130**¹ 18-28* – **130**² 10
 Kane, Elisha Kent, bibliography of travels 1853-1855 **13** 16-18
 Kane Basin (N-Grl) *see* Kane Bassin
 Kane Bassin [Kane Basin] (N-Grl) **70** 37 – **119**¹ pl. 7*
 Kane Bassin (N-Grl), Palaeozoic **71** 12
 Kanéling **4** 22 – **60**¹ 190
 Kangâmiut [Gl. Sukkertoppen] (Skt) **8** 70 – **61** 143-147, 171, pl. CII – **123**⁵ pl. 1S – **147**¹ 24
 Kangâmiut (Skt), archaeology **66** 85-86 – **91**¹ 3-148 – **92**⁴ 19, 50, 52, 59, 74, 76-77, 80-81, 84, 86, 93, 102, 104, 110 – **93**² 83-84, 172-173 – **102**¹ 54, 166 – **118**¹ 119-120 – **126**⁴ 63 – **141**² 95, 99, 101 – **146**³ 101
 Kangâmiut (Skt), dog bones **91**¹ 135-137
 Kangâmiut (Skt), ethnology **91**¹ 6-7, 84
 Kangâmiut (Skt), flora **147**⁹ 5 – **148**³ 92-104
 Kangâmiut (Skt), folklore **91**¹ 120
 Kangâmiut (Skt), history **91**¹ 7-9, 130
 Kangâmiut (Skt), migration of Eskimos from Inugsuk **91**¹ 131
 Kangâmiut (Skt), Norse archaeology **91**¹ 57, 90, 105-106, 125-127, 134 – **118**¹ 119
 Kangâmiut (Skt), olivine **8** 122-130
 Kangâmiut (Skt), relation to Inugsuk **91**¹ 62, 73, 123-125
 Kangâmiut (Skt), relation to Thule culture **91**¹ 125, 127
 Kangâmiut (Skt), skeletons **146**² 38
 Kangâmiut (Skt) *see also* Gl. Sukkertoppen
 Kangâmiut complex **123**² 8 – **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
 Kangâmiut dolerites **123**⁵ 5-7, pl. 1
 Kangâmiut dyke swarm **123**³ 19*-20
 Kangâmiut kangerdluarssuat (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1S
 Kanganitsai (SE-Grl) *see* Qanganisâjik
 Kangarsik (SE-Grl) *see* Kangârssik and Kangârtik
 Kangârssik [Kangarsik] **9** 213, pl. 17* – **58**⁴ 233, 259 – **58**⁴ 233, 259
 Kangârssugssuaq [Cape Parry, Kap Parry] (N-Grl) **65** 251, 400*
 Kangârssuk [Kangarsuk] (Fhb), flora **15** 111, 131, 147, 157
 Kangârssuk [Kangarsuk] (Ghb) **1** 32
 Kangârssuk (Jhv) *see* Kangârssûp nûa
 Kangârssûp nûa [Kangârssuk] (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 22
 Kangârssûp taseressua [Tasersuak] (Fhb) **1** 42-44, 47, 72
 Kangârssutsiaq (Egm) **60**¹ 72-73 – **66** 132
 Kangarsuk (Fhb) *see* Kangârssuk
 Kangarsuk (Ghb) *see* Kangârssuk
 Kangarsukasik (SE-Grl) *see* Tâterât kangerssuasiat
 Kangârtik [Kangarsik] (SE-Grl) **49** 85

- Kangârtik (SE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁴ 15, 25-31*, 47-58, 66-67, 82, 86, 96-97, 102-104, 109, 113, pls. 1 3, 5-10
- Kangâtsiaq (Egm) **60**¹¹ 73-76, pl. XLV
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt) **66** 130, 132 – **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), annual hunting cycle **66** 377
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), dog sledge **66** 247*
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), fjord seal **66** 29
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 237
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), sealing **66** 236
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 240
- Kangâtsiaq (Kgt), winter houses of old type **66** 148
- Kangek (Ghb, Jhb, SE-Grl) *see* Kangeq and Kangerssivasiq
- Kangeq [Kangek] (Ghb) **55**³ 402 – **61** 238-242, 283-284, pl. CVIII – **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Kangeq [Kangek] (Jhb) **16** 89-90, pl. 17+
- Kangeq (Kgt), rapids **66** 241
- Kangeq [Hvarf, Kangik, Kap Egedel] (Nan) **2** 25-26 – **16** 80, pl. 17+ – **57** 179*
- Kangeq (Nan), flora **15** 111
- Kangeq (Nan), Norse topography **20** 285-286
- Kangeq (Nan) *see also* Hvarf
- Kangeq (Nrs) *see* Qângue
- Kangeq [Kangek, Kap Bille, Kap Steen Bille] (SE-Grl) **9** 183, pl. 16+
- Kangeq [Kangek, Kap Cort Adeler] (SE-Grl) **9** 157, 169-170, 179-180, pl. 16+
- Kangeq [Kangek, Kap Daniel Rantzaul, Kap Rantzaul] (SE-Grl) **9** 179-180, pl. 16+
- Kangeq [Kap Daniel Rantzaul] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 26
- Kangeq [Cape Discord, Kap Discord] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 21*
- Kangeq [Kangek, Kap Moltke] (SE-Grl) **9** 196-198, pls. 16+ - 17+
- Kangeq [Kap Niels Juel, Watkins depot] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 33
- Kangeq (SE-Grl), folklore **39** 708 – **109**¹ 25
- Kangeq (Skt) **123**¹ 98, 155, 166, pl. 1+
- Kangeq (Upv) **75** 28*, pl. 2+
- Kangeq-dyke **123**³ 7*, 10*-12, 15, 21-23
- Kangerajik [Kikut, Odden, Spidsnæsset] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Kangerajik (SE-Grl) *see also* Kangerajuk
- Kangerajip apusia [Colberger Heide, Kangerajup-apusinia] (SE-Grl) **9** 199, pls. 12, 17+
- Kangerajuk [Kangerajik, Kangerujuk, Kap Huitfeldt, Kap Ivar Huitfeldt] (SE-Grl) **6** 162-163, 178 – **9** 157-158, pls. 8, 16+
- Kangerajuk (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 14
- Kangerajuk (SE-Grl) *see also* Nunit orqungmut kangiät
- Kangerajup-apusinia (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerajip apusia
- Kangerdlua [Kangerdluak, Strandafjorðr] (Nrs), archaeology **16** 237*-240
- Kangerdlua (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 295
- Kangerdlua (Nrs) *see also* Strandafjorðr
- Kangerdluak (Nrs) *see* Kangerdlua
- Kangerdluak (Nrs) *see* Kangerdlua
- Kangerdluarak (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdluaraq
- Kangerdluaraq [Kangerdluarak, Kangertuaraq Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 162, pl. 16+ – **134**² 128
- Kangerdluaraq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
- Kangerdluaraq [Straumen] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
- Kangerdluarsikajik (SE-Grl) *see* Kangertivartikajik
- Kangerdluarssorujuk (Jhb) **16** 81-82, pl. 17+
- Kangerdluarssorujuk [Kangerdluarsuriuk] (Jhb), flora **15** 158
- Kangerdluarssorujuk Fjord (Jhb), sand samples **113**¹ 9
- Kangerdluarssugssuaq (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Kangerdluarssugsuaq (Skt), flora **148**³ 8+, 104-108*, pl. 7
- Kangerdluarssuk [Kangerdluarsuk] (Fhb), flora **15** 82
- Kangerdluarssuk [Kangerdluarsuq] (Ghn) **47** 232
- Kangerdluarssuk (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Kangerdluarssuk (Hbg), terraces **2** 186*
- Kangerdluarssuk [Kamstaðafjorðr, Kangerdluarsuk, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord] (Jhb) **8** 13 – **24** 4-5 – **34** 117 – **38** 28-60, 395-399*, pls. 5-9+ – **61** 390, 418-420
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), albite-crystals, analysis **34** 6
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), albite-crystals, descriptions **34** 46-47, 50-51, 53, pls. 1, 3, 4+
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), dahllite **51** 437
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), epistolite **24** 183
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), eudialyte **14** 145-146 **34** 132-138*, pls. 19-21+
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), flora **15** 87, 220*
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), geological structure **25** 46-47
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), ilvaite **25** 45
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), minerals **7** 4-14* – **14** 237-243, pl. 9+ – **32** 9, 36-37, 99, 138, 149, 219, 249-250*, 269-272*, 301-302, 316, 337-344, 350-351*, 351-352, 376, 382-384, 390-394*, 425-431, 434-436, 442-443, 456-458*, 460, 464, 491, 496-502, 518-521*, 522-524, 528, 531-532*, 544-546
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), nephelinesyenite with natrolite **14** 121
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 405-406
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 292
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), rocks and minerals **14** 237-243, pl. 9+
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), schizolite **24** 196, 200 – **26** 122, 134
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), steenstrupine **20** 245-249 – **24** 203
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb), ussingite **51** 105
- Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb) *see also* Kamstaðafjorðr
- Kangerdluarssuk [Fattighusfjorden] (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236, 377
- Kangerdluarssuk (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Kangerdluarssuk [Cass Fjord] (N-Grl) **65** 385*, 408* – **70** 139*
- Kangerdluarssuk [Olrik Fjord] (N-Grl) **65** 230, 240*
- Kangerdluarssuk (N-Grl), ethnology **34** 291-292, 302-304
- Kangerdluarssuk [Kangerdluarsuk, Makleiksfjorðr, Utibliksfjorðr] (Nrs) **2** 15-17 – **16** 106 – **57** 203*

- Kangerdluarssuk (Nrs), glacier movement **2** 16
 Kangerdluarssuk (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 295
 Kangerdluarssuk (Nrs) *see also* Utibliksfjorðr
 Kangerdluarssuk (Skt) **61** 158-160 – **123**⁵ pl. 1S
 Kangerdluarssuk (Skt), ethnology **56** 17
 Kangerdluarssuk (Skt), small ultrabasic body **135**⁴ 21-22
 Kangerdluarssuk (Upv) **8** 252 – **124**¹ 36, map 1
 Kangerdluarssuk (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 13
 Kangerdluarssuk [Kangerdluarsuk Fjord] (Vaj) **8** 13
 Kangerdluarssuk, Nordre [Kangerdluarssuk ungtatleq] (Hbg) **2** 128-129 – **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Kangerdluarssuk, Søndre [Kangerdluarssuk tugtdeq] (Hbg) **2** 128 – **66** 26
 Kangerdluarssuk Fjord (Jhb) *see* Kangerdluarssuk
 Kangerdluarssuk tugtdeq [Søndre Kangerdluarsuk] (Hbg) **2** 128 – **66** 26 – **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Kangerdluarssuk ungtatleq [Nordre Kangerdluarsuk] (Hbg) **2** 128-129 – **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Kangerdluarssuk ungtatleq (Hbg), flora **148**³ 8⁺, 114-116^{*}
 Kangerdluarssunguaq [Buksefjorden, Buxefjord, Kangerdluarsunguaq] (Ghb) **1** 75
 Kangerdluarssunguaq (Ghb), flora **15** 152
 Kangerdluarssunguaq (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 106-107 – **57** 216
 Kangerdluarssunguaq [Kobbefjord] (Ghb), flora **15** 78
 Kangerdluarssunguaq (Ghb) *see also* Kobbefjord
 Kangerdluarssungup taserussua [Tasersuak] (Ghb) **1** 75
 Kangerdluarssup sermia [Kangerdluarsuk Glacier] (Umk) **4** 83, pl. 1⁺
 Kangerdluarssuk (Nrs) *see* Kangerdluarssuk
 Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb), mineral occurrences **2** 43-77
 Kangerdluarsuk (Fhb, Hbg, Jhb, Nrs) *see* Kangerdluarssuk
 Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb, Upv, Vaj) *see* Kangerdluarssuk
 Kangerdluarsuk Glacier *see* Kangerdluarssup sermia
 Kangerdluarsunguaq (Ghb) *see* Kangerdluarssunguaq
 Kangerdluarsuk (Ghn) *see* Kangerdluarssuk
 Kangerdluarsuriuk (Jhb) *see* Kangerdluarssorujuk
 Kangerdlugssuak (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdlugssuaq
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Sdr. Strømfjord, Søndre Strømfjord] (Hbg), **147**⁸ 4^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Sdr. Strømfjord, Søndre Strømfjord] (Hbg), flora **147**⁴ 4-5^{*} – **147**³ 3-5^{*}, 16
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Kangeritivaaq, Scoresby Sound, Scoresby Sund] (NE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Scoresby Sound] (NE-Grl) *see also* Kangeritivaaq and Scoresby Sund
 Kangerdlugssuaq region (NE-Grl), geological structure **105**⁴ 20-23^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Inglefield Bredning, Inglefield Gulf] (N-Grl) **65** 230-240⁺, 349⁺ – **70** 219
 Kangerdlugssuaq (N-Grl), flora **64** 207-214, 217
 Kangerdlugssuaq (N-Grl), glaciers **65** 230-239
 Kangerdlugssuaq (N-Grl), oxygen content **78**³ 97
 Kangerdlugssuaq (N-Grl), P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 24-25^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq (N-Grl), salinity **78**³ 95-99^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq (N-Grl), temperature **78**³ 95-99^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Kangerdlugsuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 222-223, 225, pls. 15⁺, 17⁺ – **77** 359 – **104**¹ 44-47^{*}, 54-62^{*} – **104**² 15-16, pl. 2⁺ – **104**¹⁰ passim, pl. 1⁺ – **106**¹ 230^{*}, 246^{*} – **127**⁶ 30^{*} – **134**² 7-10, 12, 21, 28, 91-92, 128, 133, 143-144, 231 – **137**⁹ 8 – **141**³ 34, 51, 72, 76, 84, 140
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), archaeological specimens, list **104**⁹ 4-6
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), archaeology **39** 345 – **104**⁹ 3, 6-22^{*}, pls. 1, 2 – **104**¹⁰ 40⁺-47^{*} – **118**¹ 121
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), Echinodermata **108**¹ 1-34
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), epifauna of the fjords **108**³ 34-46, pl. 2
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 110 – **44** 483
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5, 25^{*}, 28^{*} – **104**⁴ 10-20^{*}, 24-25, 53, 61, 65-66, 75-76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 97, 99, 104, 106, 113-114, 119 – **104**⁵ 4^{*} – **104**⁸ passim – **104**⁷ 8⁺ – **106**² 32^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), folklore **104**⁹ 22
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), nektobenthos **108**³ 47-49, pl. 2
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), sills in the Skærgård intrusion **137**² 6⁺, 8^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), the Skærgård intrusion **105**⁴ 1-352^{*}, pls. 1⁺-27⁺
 Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) *see also* Knud Rasmussen Land
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Søndre Strømfjord, Straumsfjorðr] (Skt), Norse topography **20** 317-318
 Kangerdlugssuaq (Skt), topography **8** 55-70 – **57** 47^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq (Skt), walrus **66** 31
 Kangerdlugssuaq (Skt) *see also* Straumsfjorðr
 Kangerdlugssuaq [Gieseckes Isfjord, Kangerdlugsuak Isfjord] (Upv) **8** 234-236, 243 – **124**¹ 37, pl. 1⁺
 Kangerdlugssuaq (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 12, 60
 Kangerdlugssuaq Gletscher (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 228^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134**² 11
 Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl), stratigraphy and tectonics **134**⁵ 1-64^{*}, pls. 1-6⁺
 Kangerdlugssuaq series (SE-Grl) **105**² 25-27^{*} – **105**⁴ 12-14^{*} – **134**⁵ 12-19^{*}
 Kangerdlugssuatsiaq (Nan, SE-Grl) *see* Kangeritivatsiaq
 Kangerdlugsuak (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdlugssuaq and Kangertertivaq
 Kangerdlugsuak Isfjord (Upv) *see* Kangerdlugsuak
 Kangerdlugsuatsiaq (Nan, SE-Grl) *see* Kangeritivatsiaq
 Kangerdlugsuatsiaq (SE-Grl), *see* Sikuiuitseq
 Kangerdlugsuatsiaq (Skt) *see* Evighedsfjorden
 Kangerdlugsuatsiaq Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Kangeritivatsiaq
 Kangerdluk [Disko Bugt, Disko Fjord, Diskofjord] (Ghn) **8** 8 – **47** 232 – **145**¹ 229⁺
 Kangerdluk (Ghn), archaeology **51** 140-141^{*}, 150^{*}, 152, 161^{*}, 163^{*}, 214^{*}, 226^{*}
 Kangerdluk (Ghn), coalbearing formations **5** 46

- Kangerdluk (Ghn), ethnology **51** 150*, 152-153*, 155*, 200-202*, 214*-215, 223*-224
- Kangerdluk (Nan) **6** 172
- Kangerdluk (SE-Grl) **9** 170
- Kangerdluk (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
- Kangerdluk Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdluk
- Kangerdluk Glacier (Umk) *see* Kanigigdlup sermia and Kangigdleq
- Kangerdlukasik (Chb) *see* Serminguag
- Kangerdluksuak (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdlugssuag
- Kangerdluluk (Nan), Norse archaeology **16** 420-423*
- Kangerdluluk [Kangertilik Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 164, 166, 171-173, pl. 9, 16+
- Kangerdluluk (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 22
- Kangerdluluk (SE-Grl), physiography, earlier extension of inland ice **9** 259-260, pl. IX+
- Kangermiutsiait (Jhb) **61** 508-509
- Kangersôq [Nordfjord] (Ghn) **4** 77, pl. +
- Kangerssivasi [Kangersuak kujatdleq, Kap Christian] (Nan) **6** 165
- Kangerssivasik [Kangek, Kap Walløe] (SE-Grl) **9** 162, pl. 16+
- Kangerssivasik (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
- Kangerssivasik (SE-Grl), syenite **9** 240
- Kangerssuatsiaq [Prøven] (Uvp) **124**¹ 36-37, map. 1
- Kangersuak kujatdleq (Nan) *see* Kangerssivasik
- Kangersunek (Chb, Ghb) *see* Kangersunek
- Kangersunek (Chb) **8** 17 — **123**⁵ pl. 1 — **134**³ 7
- Kangersunek (Chb), flora **148**³ 8+, 149-152, pl. 1
- Kangersunek (Chb), Insecta **7** 133-134
- Kangersunek (Chb), marine Quaternary sediments **149**¹ 51-54*, 81-85, pl. 2+
- Kangersunek [Kangersunek] (Ghb) **56** 75-77* — **61** 186 — **88**³ 3, 50 — **89**¹ 16-17*, 59, 78-79*
- Kangersunek (Ghb), animal remains in ruin **88**³ 50
- Kangersunek (Ghb), ethnology **56** 77
- Kangersunek (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 77-78
- Kangersunek (Ghb), silting up **89**¹ 16-17*
- Kangerterajik [Poulsen Fjord] (SE-Grl) **27** 83
- Kangerterajik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 179-180
- Kangerterajita igterterilå [Carlsberg Fjord] (NE-Grl) **77** 356
- Kangerterajita ilivnera [Klitdal] (NE-Grl) **27** 169, 288-291 — **68** 153, 202
- Kangerterajita ilivnera (NE-Grl), flora **30** 384-402*
- Kangerterajiva [Hurry Inlet], Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **17** 37, 40, 207, pl. VIII+ — **27** 282*, 288, 298+ — **29** 4, 159, 162, 164, 167-168 — **68** 152*, 156*, 201* — **77** 334 — **93**⁷ 16+ — **95**² 5 — **95**⁷ 84-89*, pl. 2+ — **111**⁴ 47, 131 — **112**² 71 — **118**⁴ 5 — **134**² 106, 115 — **141**³ 89*
- Kangerterajiva (NE-Grl), animal ecology **100**³ 19, 28-29, 34-35, 37, 59-62, pls. 4, 6
- Kangerterajiva (NE-Grl), flora **18** 132-133 — **30** 376-384* — **106**² 33
- Kangerterajiva (NE-Grl), fossil Invertebrata **87**⁷ 125+
- Kangerterajiva (NE-Grl), geology **19** 163-166 — **73**^{11,1} 104 — **95**⁵ 1-43, pl. 1+ — **95**⁶ 8-9, 26 — **95**⁷ 26-47*, 96-101, pl. 1+ — **103**⁶ 1-75*, pls. 1-2+ — **118**⁶ 134-136
- Kangerterajiva (NE-Grl), Rhâto-Jurassic **19** 163-166
- Kangerterajiva [Nordostbugt] (NE-Grl) **77** 354
- Kangerterajiva [Nordostbugt] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 31+, 32
- Kangerterajiva [Nordostbugt] (NE-Grl), geology **19** 149
- Kangertertivaq [Bernstorffs Fjord, Bernstorffs Isfjord, Kangerdlugsuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 197, pls. 16+-17+
- Kangertilik Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdluluk
- Kangertip pava (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 30
- Kangertitivaq [Kangerdlugssuag, Scoresby Sund] (NE-Grl) **17** 296-243* — **27** 128+, 281*, 298+ — **75** 464+-465 — **86**⁴ 6+ — **116**⁵ 7
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 296-299, 302-303, 306-343* — **40** 658 — **53** 33 — **119**⁸ 41-42
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl), ethnography **39** 353, 359-360, 444
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5 — **104**⁴ 24, 35, 67, 81, 100, 107, 127
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl) fossil flora, Caytoniales and Bennettittales **85**⁵ 1-33, 19 pls.
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl) fossil flora, cryptogams excl. Lycopodiales **85**² 1-104, 18 pls.
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl), fossil flora, (seed plants) Incertae Sedis and discussion of cycadophyte cuticles **85**³ 1-114, 9 pls.
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl), geology **19** 148-176*, pl. 2+ — **74** 175
- Kangertitivaq (NE-Grl), marine algae **43** 97-98
- Kangertitivaq (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdlugssuag
- Kangertitivatsiaq [Kangerdlugssuatsiaq, Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Lindenows Fjord] (SE-Grl) **6** 163, 176 — **9** 67-68, 158-161*, 206, 219, 221, pls. 15+, 16+, 17+ — **28** 296, 299-300 — **58**⁴ 209-210 — **109**¹ 32-34 — **134**² 9, 11
- Kangertitivatsiaq (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 299-300
- Kangertitivatsiaq (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 341, 370 — **109**¹ 32-33
- Kangertitivatsiaq (SE-Grl), flora **15** 80 — **49** 170-172 — **106**² 28*, 31 — **106**³ 14-17*
- Kangertitivatsiaq (SE-Grl), glacier with moraines **9** 248
- Kangertitivatsiaq (SE-Grl), lateral moraines **107**³ 32-33*
- Kangertitivatsiaq (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 239
- Kangertitivatsiaq (SE-Grl), syenite mountains **9** 253
- Kangertiva kiateg [Lommeffjord, Lommen] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 38*
- Kangertivartikajik [Kangerdluarsikajik] (SE-Grl) **9** 223, pl. 17+
- Kangertivartikajik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 161-162
- Kangertivatsiåkajik [Lillefjord] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 29, 31+
- Kangerdluksuak (N-Grl) *see* Kangerdlugssuag
- Kangertuaraq Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdluaraq
- Kangerujuk (Nan) *see* Kangerajuk
- Kangia [Jakobshavn Isfjord] (Jhv) **7** 67 — **34** 163-164, 214-215, 217, 220, 228-230, pl. 22+ — **75** 383-391**
- Kangia (Jhv), archaeology **40** 670
- Kangia (Jhv), depths **4** 27, pl. 2+
- Kangia (Jhv), flora **58** 16

- Kangia (Skt) **123²** 6*, 30-33, 45, pl. 1* — **123³** 6*, 16 — **123⁴** pl. 1S
- Kangia-dyke swarm **123³** 6*, 16, 18*-19*, 38*
- Kangigdlēq [Kangerdluk Fjord] (Umk) **4** 72, pl. +
- Kangigdlermiut (Ghb) **61** 268-269
- Kangigdluup sermia [Kangerdluk Glacier, Rinks Isbræ] (Umk) **4** 72, map — **136²** part III, 4-13*
- Kángigfik (Kgt) *see* Kángivfik
- Kangik (Nan) *see* Kangeq
- Kangikajik [Cape Brewster, Kap Brewster] (NE-Grl) **27** 280 — **68** 152
- Kangikajik [Kap Brewster] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 31*, 33
- Kangikajik [Kap Brewster] (NE-Grl), basalt **19** 166
- Kangikajik [Kap Brewster] (NE-Grl), investigations of sediments **19** 224
- Kangikajik [Kap Brewster] (NE-Grl), Tertiary flora **85⁴** passim, esp. 47-53*, pls. 2-6
- Kangikajik [Cape Edward Holm, Kap Edward Holm] (SE-Grl) **27** 96*
- Kangikitsok (Nan) *see* Kangikitsok
- Kangikitsok [Kangikitsok, Kanikitsok] (Nan) **6** 171, 179
- Kangikitsok (Nan), archaeology **6** 137
- Kangikitsok (Nan), beach sand **113³** 8
- Kangikitsok (Nan), flora **77** 6
- Kangikitsok (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 131 — **67** 6-7
- Kangikitsok [Qanikitsok] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 109
- Kangilinek (Fhb) **61** 358-359
- Kanglinguit [Grønnedal] (Ivt), flora **15** 213 — **147⁹** 5*
- Kangingusakasik (SE-Grl) *see* Kangingussakasik
- Kangingussakasik [Kangingusakasik, Kap Fischer, Kap Olfert Fischer] (SE-Grl) **9** 173, pl. 16*
- Kangitdlorajik (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 47
- Kangiussak (Umk) *see* Ivnarssûp qâqâ
- Kangiussak Fjord (Ghb) *see* Kangiussaq
- Kangiussap imâ [Ivnarssûpl, Svartenhuk] (Umk), Pre-Cambrian **135³** 22-25
- Kangiussaq [Kangiussak Fjord] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 78-79
- Kangiussaq (Skt), flora **148³** 8*, 100-102*, pls. 1, 4, 6
- Kangiussaq (Umk) *see* Ivnarssûp qâqâ
- Kángivfik [Kangigfik] (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
- Kángivfik (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
- Kangue (Nrs) *see* Qángue
- Kanikitsok (Nan) *see* Kangikitsok
- Kanin Peninsula, Permian **110³** 58-59
- Kaniórqat (Kgt), place of sacrifice **66** 220
- Kaniórqat [Kanajorkat] (SE-Grl) **9** 178, pl. 16*
- Kaniórqat (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 26
- Kanisartut (Jhb) *see* Qanisartut
- Kanisut (Jhb) *see* Kanásut
- Kann-Rasmussen, V. **143²** 109
- Kant, Im. **67** 439
- Kantia trichomanis **3** 419
- Kaolin, localities **32** 335-336
- Kaolin group **149³** 345-346
- Kap Aage Bertelsen [Cape Aage Bertelsen] (NE-Grl) **75** 126-127*, pl. 1*
- Kap Agassiz [Cape Agassiz] (N-Grl), flora **64** 211-214
- Kap Alexander [Cape Alexander, Uvdlerssuaq] (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 535-536 — **70** 52-160-161*
- Kap Alf Trolle [Kap Arendts Næs] (NE-Grl) **44** 329-330 — **52** 131-132
- Kap Alf Trolle (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 329-330 — **144⁶** 15*-16
- Kap Alfred, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 53, pls. 1*, 11
- Kap Alfred (NE-Grl), Eleonore Bay formation **103⁵** 11*
- Kap Alfred (NE-Grl), hypersthene-pigeonite-tilaite **115¹** 112-115
- Kap Amélie [Cape Amélie] (NE-Grl) **52** 127
- Kap Amélie (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 214 — **144⁶** 9, 13*
- Kap Amélie (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 95, 195 — **101⁴** 24
- Kap Amélie (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 631
- Kap Andersen (NE-Grl) *see* Kap H. N. Andersen
- Kap Anna Bistrup (NE-Grl) **52** 21, 119
- Kap Arendts Næs (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Alf Trolle
- Kap Arnakke. By H.-G. Bandi **126⁴** 67-70
- Kap Arnakke [Cape Arnakke] (SE-Grl), archaeology **126⁴** 5-6, 67-70* — **144⁶** 19*, 21
- Kap Arnakke (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 17
- Kap Baird limestone, Ordovician (N-Grl) **149⁷** 59
- Kap Barclay [Cape Barclay] (SE-Grl) **17** 152 — **27** 210* — **104¹** 16-17* — **104¹⁰** 5
- Kap Barclay (SE-Grl), flora **104⁴** 6, 75, 80, 93, 106-107 — **104⁵** 4* — **104⁷** 5
- Kap Beaupré [Cap Beauprê] (SE-Grl), flora **104⁴** 7 — **104⁷** 5
- Kap Beijer [Cape Beijer] (NE-Grl), archaeology **102²** 36-38* — **144⁶** 18*, 27
- Kap Bellevue (NE-Grl) **46¹** passim esp. 28* — **52** 26, 43-44, 52, 74, 76, 167, pl. 43 — **137⁷** 17, pl. 1
- Kap Benêt [Cape Benet] (N-Grl) **128⁶** 20, 34, 66, 92, 108, 111, 114-115
- Kap Benêt (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 249, 272, 281, 294, 307
- Kap Benêt (N-Grl), Lockwood's letter **65** 106-107*
- Kap Benêt (N-Grl), microorganisms of the soil **64** 69
- Kap Bennet (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 19*, 24
- Kap Bennet (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 18
- Kap Berghaus (NE-Grl) **29** 14
- Kap Berlin (NE-Grl) *see* Brorsons Halvø
- Kap Bernhoft (N-Grl), Offley Island formation **126²** 25
- Kap Bertelsen (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Aage Bertelsen
- Kap Beurmann [Cape Beurmanns Næs] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 15*-16
- Kap Beurmanns Næs (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Beurmann
- Kap Bille (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Steen Bille
- Kap Biot [Cape Biot] (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 59
- Kap Biot (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 19*, 29
- Kap Biot (NE-Grl), Triassic **73^{11,2}** 249-250 — **103¹** 55-57*, 75* — **132¹** 41, 152-194*, pls. 1*, 3-5*, 7* — **149⁴** 6
- Kap Biot formation, Triassic **73^{11,2}** 249-250 — **98²** 100, 107 — **111⁴** 15-16, 27*, 64, pls. 2*, 3*, 5 — **112²** 70
- Kap Bismarck (NE-Grl) **45** 4-5, 61 — **46²** passim, esp. 373-375 — **48** 39 — **52** 86 — **127^{5,b}**, 7

- Kap Bismarck (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 231-234*
— **144**⁶ 9, 15*
- Kap Bismarck (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 72, 93-94, 149,
195-196 — **101**¹ 18
- Kap Bismarck (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 626-
627
- Kap Bistrup (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Anna Bistrup
- Kap Blossville (SE-Grl) **52** 142
- Kap Børgen [Cape Børgen] (NE-Grl), archaeology
144⁶ 15*, 17
- Kap Børgen (NE-Grl), flora **101**¹ 15
- Kap Borlase Warren [Cape Borlase Warren], Wol-
laston Forland (NE-Grl) **29** 4 — **52** 183*-184 —
128⁶ 83 — **133**¹ 113-116 — **134**² 17
- Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 307
— **28** 333, 482, 488-497*, 499, 541-542 — **92**⁶ 26-27*
— **144**⁶ 4, 19*-20
- Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl), ethnology **39** 323,
386 — **101**² 12*, 16
- Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl), flora **30** 340-342
- Kap Brahe (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Tycho Brahe
- Kap Brewster [Cape Brewster, Kangikajik] (NE-
Grl) **17** 36, pl. VIII* — **27** 280 — **29** 4 — **68** 152, 270
— **72**^{11.1} 21 — **75** 642-644 — **115**³ 6*, 8, 10 — **134**² 111
- Kap Brewster (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 31*, 33
- Kap Brewster (NE-Grl), basalt **19** 166
- Kap Brewster (NE-Grl), investigations of sediments
19 224
- Kap Brewster (NE-Grl), minerals **28** 223
- Kap Brewster (NE-Grl), Tertiary faunas **111**⁵ 1-42,
5 pls.
- Kap Brewster (NE-Grl), Tertiary flora **85**⁴ *passim*,
esp. 47-53*, pls. 2-6
- Kap Brewster (NE-Grl), Tertiary localities **111**⁵ 6*
- Kap Brewster series, Neogene (Miocene), (NE-
Grl) **111**⁵ 3-4, 8-9, 13, 34-35
- Kap Bridgman (N-Grl) **45** 203 — **46**² *passim*, esp.
336 — **128**⁶ 7, 97
- Kap Bridgman (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds
127^{5.b} 7*, 9
- Kap Bridgman fault **103**⁸ 36*, 55
- Kap Briel (Fhb) **55**¹ 15
- Kap Britannia (NE-Grl) **128**⁶ 114
- Kap Broer Ruys [Cape Broer Ruy], Hold-with-
Hope (NE-Grl) **17** 27-28, 32, pl. VIII* — **29** 4 —
48 22 — **111**⁴ 51 — **116**³ 13* — **134**² 11, 127 — **28** 333,
392-393 — **92**⁶ 10, 14-15, 34, pl. III — **144**⁶ 19*, 23
- Kap Broer Ruys (NE-Grl), Danish house **76** 258*
- Kap Broer Ruys (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 18
- Kap Broer Ruys (NE-Grl), geology **19** 147-148
- Kap Broer Ruys (NE-Grl), journey to **76** 239-252
- Kap Broer Ruys area (NE-Grl), stratigraphical sec-
tions **133**³ 145-150*
- Kap Brown [Cape Brown], Canning Land (NE-Grl)
110³ 20 — **119**² 28 — **133**² 25*, 47
- Kap Brown (NE-Grl), Carboniferous plants **85**¹ 3,
35
- Kap Brown (NE-Grl), Devonian **94**⁴ 26 — **96**⁴ 8-9*
— **103**¹ 18
- Kap Brown (NE-Grl), Devonian fauna **96**¹ 10
- Kap Brown (NE-Grl), expedition station **143**² 298*,
396*
- Kap Brown (NE-Grl), flora **30** 411-412
- Kap Brown (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵
17-19, pl. 1
- Kap Brown series (NE-Grl) **28** 178-184, 246*
- Kap Bryan (N-Grl) **72**^{11.2} 7*-8 — **72**^{11.3} 10*
- Kap Buch [Cape Buch] (NE-Grl), archaeology **44**
333 — **144**⁶ 15*, 17
- Kap Bull series (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.7} 22
- Kap Buxtorf (NE-Grl) **73**^{1.3} 147*, 150, pl. 1*
- Kap C. Christiansen [Cape Christiansen, Tikivêl]
(SE-Grl) **27** 88-89*
- Kap C. Christiansen [Kap Christiansen, Tikivêl]
(SE-Grl), flora **49** 183-185
- Kap Calhoun [Cape Calhoun] (N-Grl) **65** 404*, 411-
414*, 418* — **70** 142-144* — **71** 5, 12, 112-114, 116
— **72**¹ 9, 152-155, 157-158, 164-165, 169-171, 176-
177, 186, 188 — **72**^{11.2} 12 — **92**¹⁰ 5 — **119**¹ 7-9, 12,
17-19, 21-23, 25-26, 35, 41, pl. 7*
- Kap Calhoun (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5* — **71** 162
- Kap Calhoun (N-Grl), geology **71** 11-12, 115
- Kap Calhoun formation, Ordovician **71** 12, 19, 111-
117, 120 — **72**¹ 7, 155-158, 161-166, 168-170, 172,
174, 177, 185-186 — **72**^{11.1} 6 — **73**^{1.1} 28-39* — **73**^{11.2}
236-237 — **119**¹ 8, 17-22, 30, 35, 38-39 — **149**⁷ 53-59
- Kap Cannon [Cape Cannon] (NE-Grl) **65** 324-325*,
327*
- Kap Carl Ritter [Cap Carl Ritter] (NE-Grl), ar-
chaeology **144**⁶ 15*-16
- Kap Caroline Marie (N-Grl) **52** 89 — **128**⁶ 35, 40, 48,
93, 98, 109-110, 112, 116
- Kap Caroline Marie (N-Grl), raised marine terra-
ces, Pleistocene **127**^{5.b}, 7*, 9
- Kap Chalon [Cape Chalon] (N-Grl) **65** 256*, 260*
- Kap Chalon (N-Grl), ethnology **34** 296-297
- Kap Chiewitz (N-Grl) *see* Kap Ole Chiewitz
- Kap Christian [Kangerssivasiq, Kangersuak ku-
jadtlek] (Nan) **6** 165 — **55**¹ 10
- Kap Christian (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 240
- Kap Christiansen (SE-Grl) *see* Kap C. Christiansen
- Kap Clarence Wyckoff (NE-Grl) **46**² *passim*, 331*
- Kap Clay [Cape Clay], Washington Land (N-Grl) **70**
189*, 241*, 245 — **119**¹ pl. 7* — **119**³ 67-68
- Kap Clay (N-Grl), geology **73**^{1.1} 10-11*
- Kap Clay formation, Ordovician **70** 241*, 245-246,
285-291, 342 — **73**^{1.1} 14-16*, 38-39 — **73**^{11.2} 230-231
— **119**¹ 23 — **119**³ 70, 72 — **149**⁷ 48
- Kap Comfort [Cape Comfort] (Fhb) **55**¹ 13
- Kap Constitution [Cape Constitution] (N-Grl) **65**
45* — **72**^{11.1} 7*, 39-40 — **72**^{11.2} 6-7*, 8 — **72**^{11.3} 10*
- Kap Cort Adeler [Kangek, Kangeq] (SE-Grl) **9** 157,
169-170, 179-180, pl. 16*
- Kap Coster [Cape Coster] (SE-Grl) **27** 214
- Kap Cranstown (Umk) **135**³ 11*
- Kap Cranstown (Umk), plateaubasalt **137**³ 14*
- Kap Dalton [Cape Dalton, Igtertival] (SE-Grl) **27**
156-159, 158*, 275* — **29** 4, 10 — **52** 135, 137 — **58**⁴
210 — **68** 152 — **104**¹ 15* — **104**¹⁰ 5 — **106**¹ 229* —
111⁵ 4, 34, 36, 38-39 — **128**⁶ 99 — **134**² 232
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), Depothaus **77** 347*
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), Eocene fauna **56** 203-206*
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), flora **30** 343-348*, 359-360 —
104³ 5 — **104**⁴ 4, 40-41, 75, 81, 93, 97, 99, 108, 113
— **104**⁵ 4* — **104**⁸ 3 — **104**⁷ 4, 30-31 — **106**² 33
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), fossil-list **29** 133 — **73**^{11.1} 202-
204

- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), fossils of Coeloma- and Cyrena beds **29** 104-132
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), geology **105**³ 1-32⁺, pls. 1⁺-7⁺
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), raised shore-line **107**³ 23
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), Tertiary fauna **29** 93-140
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), Tertiary flora **73**^{11.1} 202-204 – **85**⁴ passim, esp. 5-32 – **115**⁵ 5
- Kap Dalton (SE-Grl), Tertiary sediments **105**¹ 1-15*
- Kap Dalton series, Eocene **73**^{11.2} 262-263 – **105**² 27 – **105**³ 7-13* – **111**⁵ 3, 5, 7-9, 12-13, 36-37, 40
- Kap Dan [Naujángivit, Naujanguit] (SE-Grl) **6** 31 – **9** 209, 211, pls. 12, 17⁺ – **17** 123, pl. VII⁺ – **28** 8-10 – **48** 45, 52 – **58**⁴ 216, 225, 227, 231-234, 236, 239, 241, 253, 259, 261, 264, 267-268 – **134**² 218-219 – **141**³ 56 – **142**³ 49
- Kap Dan (SE-Grl), archaeology **40** 648 d* – **109**¹ 21
- Kap Dan (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 30, 166-168
- Kap Dan (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*, 30
- Kap Dan (SE-Grl), folklore **109**¹ 17
- Kap Dan Øer [Kap Dan Islands, Kap Dan Skerries] (SE-Grl) **134**² 37, 57, 60, 66, 92, 185
- Kap Dan Øer (SE-Grl), flora **49** 205-206
- Kap Daniel Rantzau [Kangek, Kangeq] (SE-Grl) **9** 179-180, pl. 16⁺ – **106**¹ 208
- Kap Daniel Rantzau (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 26
- Kap Daussy [Cape Daussyl] (SE-Grl) **27** 219-220 – **104**¹ 24* – **104**¹⁰ 6
- Kap Daussy (SE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5 – **104**⁴ 7*, 45, 61, 70-71*, 81, 94, 99, 100-101, 106, 110 – **104**⁵ 4* – **104**⁷ 6, 31, 33 – **106**² 144*
- Kap David Gray, Shannon (NE-Grl) **44** 333
- Kap David Gray (NE-Grl), Aptian **93**¹ 11-12*
- Kap David Gray (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 333-335 – **144**⁶ 15*, 17
- Kap Deichmann [Cape Deichmann], Amdrup Fjord (SE-Grl) **27** 240 – **104**¹⁰ 45 – **105**² pl. 10⁺
- Kap Deichmann (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 18 – **104**⁷ 7 – **106**² pl. 2
- Kap Denbigh culture **107**⁴ 24
- Kap Desbrowe [Cape Desbrowel] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 15*, 20
- Kap Desolation [Kitdlavât nûgâtisiât] (Nrs) **16** 9, 11, pl. 1 – **55**¹ 9, 39
- Kap Desolation (Nrs), flora **15** 79-80, 134, 192, 198, 200, 213, 239
- Kap Discord [Cape Discord, Kangeq] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 21*
- Kap Dronning Amalie (Hbg) **55**¹ 17
- Kap Drygalski (NE-Grl) **52** 18, 124
- Kap Dufva [Cape Dufval] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 28
- Kap Edward Holm [Cape Edward Holm, Kangikajik] (SE-Grl) **27** 96* – **104**¹ 65*
- Kap Egede [Hvarf, Kangeq] (Nan) **2** 25-26 – **16** 80, pl. 17⁺ – **57** 179*
- Kap Egede (Nan), Norse topography **20** 285-286
- Kap Egede (Nan) *see also* Hvarf
- Kap Eiler Rasmussen (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 35-36, 40, 75-76, 93, 98, 103, 113, 118
- Kap Eiler Rasmussen (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds **127**^{5.b}, 7*, 9
- Kap Ejnar Mikkelsen (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 67, 75-76, 112
- Kap Elisabeth [Cap Elisabeth], Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **119**³ 19-20, 69
- Kap Elisabeth (NE-Grl), archaeology **102**² 20-21* – **144**⁶ 18*, 27
- Kap Elisabeth (NE-Grl), Postglacial raised beach **95**² 10-12*, 18-19
- Kap Emroy (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 92
- Kap Eva [Cape Eval] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 22
- Kap Ewart [Cape Ewart] (SE-Grl) **104**² 9* – **104**¹⁰ 5
- Kap Ewart (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 5, 75 – **104**⁵ 4* – **104**⁷ 5 – **106**² 19*
- Kap Farvel [Statenhoek, Statenhuk, Statenhuks Ø, Syder-Hukken, Umánarssuq, Umanarsuak] (Nan) **6** 149* 164-165 – **7** 57-98 passim, pl. 3⁺ – **17** 144 – **35** 24-25 – **52** 148 – **55**¹ 15, 18, 30, 32 – **55**³ passim – **58**⁴ 209, 255 – **61** 549-551 – **81**⁷ 5, 8, 128, 49, 72-73, 75, 82, 88-89, 103 – **129**¹ 240* – **131**⁷ 6 – **131**⁹ 36 – **134**² 233
- Kap Farvel (Nan), beach- and drift-sand **113**³ 5, 21
- Kap Farvel (Nan), ethnology **57** 75* – **109**¹ 140-141
- Kap Farvel (Nan), flora **124**⁴ 20-23*
- Kap Farvel (Nan), pack-ice **52** 206
- Kap Farvel district *see* Nanortalik district
- Kap Fennia, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), gneiss, petrofabrics, diagrammes **95**^o 14, 27
- Kap Fennia (NE-Grl), migmatitegneiss with "Schliers" of garnet-fels **95**⁷ 61-62*
- Kap Fischer (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Olfert Fischer
- Kap Fletcher [Cape Fletcher] (NE-Grl) **29** 5
- Kap Fletcher (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 29, 31*
- Kap Fletcher (NE-Grl), eruptives of the Kap Fletcher series **28** 196-208*
- Kap Fletcher (NE-Grl), extrusive eruptive rocks, **118**⁶ 54-56*, pls. 4⁺-6⁺, 8*
- Kap Fletcher (NE-Grl), sedimentary rocks **28** 184-185
- Kap Fletcher Halvø (NE-Grl) **133**² 42-44*
- Kap Fletcher Halvø (NE-Grl), profile **103**¹ 33*
- Kap Fletcher series **73**^{11.3} 42 – **73**^{11.1} 119-125* – **96**⁵ 9, 18, pls. 1-2 – **103**¹ 11 – **118**⁶ 5-8, 21 – **133**² 34
- Kap Fletcher series *see also* Volcanic Kap Fletcher series
- Kap Forbes [Cape Forbes] (NE-Grl), flora **68** 4-5* – **71** 162
- Kap Francis, Inglefield Land (N-Grl), stratigraphical series **73**^{1.2} 31*
- Kap Franklin [Cape Franklin] (NE-Grl) **87**³ 13 – **91**⁶ 21 – **98**¹ 15, 85-86 – **110**³ 164 – **119**² 16, 27*, 32-34
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 375 – **92**⁶ 9-10, 35-37* – **144**⁶ 19*, 24
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **74** 275-278 – **83**² 60-77 passim
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Devonian **83**² 60-77* passim
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **116**⁷ 1-126*, pls. 1-10*
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Devonian Vertebrata **86**¹ 199 – **86**² 4, 7*, 10* – **149**⁶ 3, 5, 12
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), dolomite **98**¹ 15
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **83**¹ 71 – **84**⁷ 8, 41, 51*

- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Eotriassic Invertebrata **98²** 79-99, 101, 115
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), fishes **116⁷** 24, 29, 108, 110, 113
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 377-378 — **101²** 12*, 22
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), geology **114²** 14-20*, 61
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), geology and petrography of the basalt-formation **95³** 1-84*, pls. 1⁺-7⁺
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), geology of the sediments **95³** 12-15, pls. 8⁺
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), magmatites **95³** 15-20
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), names on the map **87³** 22-23
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic, continental **149⁶** 3, 12
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Permian **115²** 69
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), recent sand **115³** 75
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), rhyolites **115⁴** 86-88
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), Triassic **83¹** 1-90, esp. 71 — **83²** 60-77* passim — **132¹** 254-256
- Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), volcanism **95³** 20-24
- Kap Franklin-conglomerate, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 13
- Kap Franklin-faults, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 60
- Kap Franklin-series, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 25-28*, 33-44*, 71-81*, 85-93*, 108, 111-112, 115
- Kap Franklin-Vilddalen-granite (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 69-71*
- Kap Frederik VII (N-Grl) **70** 241*, 243-245, 341 — **128⁶** 33
- Kap Frederik VII formation **70** 241*, 244, 277-281, 341 — **73^{1,2}** 27*, 29-30, 32-33 — **73^{11,2}** 229
- Kap Freycinet (NE-Grl) **17** 150-151
- Kap Friis (Kgt) *see* Christen Friis Kap
- Kap G. Holm (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Gustav Holm
- Kap Garde [Cape Gardel] (SE-Grl) **27** 230-231*
- Kap Giesecke [Cape Gieseckel] (NE-Grl), flora **101¹** 12*, 23
- Kap Glacier, Independence Bugt (N-Grl) **45** 203 — **52** 86, 90-91, 95 — **128⁶** 36, 75-76
- Kap Glacier (N-Grl), quartzdiorite **71** 249-261, pl. 66*
- Kap Glückstad (N-Grl) *see* Kap Isak Glückstad
- Kap Godfred Hansen (N-Grl) **72^{11,2}** 7* — **72^{11,3}** 10*
- Kap Graah [Cape Graah], Gunnar Anderssons Halvø (NE-Grl) **17** 150 — **96³** 33 — **139** 535*
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), archaeology **92⁶** 58 — **144⁶** 19* 26
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), basic volcanites **72^{11,7}** 30-33*
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), Devonian **85¹** 12
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), Devonian Placodermi **97¹** 7-8*, 9-10
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **94⁴** 17-21*
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), Devonian Vertebrata **86¹** 195 — **86²** 7*, 9-10*, 12-13
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), geology **114²** 48-50
- Kap Graah (NE-Grl), profile through acid volcanite **72^{11,7}** 26-27*
- Kap Graah series, Devonian **72^{11,7}** 34 — **73^{11,1}** 79-83* — **73^{11,2}** 242-243 — **103²** 15-17* — **149⁶** 3, 16
- Kap Gray (NE-Grl) *see* Kap David Gray
- Kap Greg [Cape Greg], Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **77** 348
- Kap Greg (NE-Grl), geology **28** 165-166, 226-227*, pl. 12* — **95⁶** 13, 27 — **95⁷** 48-57*, 101-105*, pl. 2*
- Kap Grivel, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **17** 121, pl. VII* — **104¹** 28
- Kap Grivel (SE-Grl), basalt **134⁵** pl. 3*
- Kap Grundloven (N-Grl) **52** 89-90 — **128⁶** 35, 75-76, 93, 95, 103, 111, 118
- Kap Gudbrand (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Gudbrand Torlaksen and Törnårtik
- Kap Gudbrand Torlaksen [Törnårtik] (SE-Grl) **9** 202, pl. 17*
- Kap Gudbrand Torlaksen (SE-Grl), profile in gneiss **9** 245*
- Kap Gustav Holm [Cape G. Holm, Tasilap karra] (SE-Grl) **27** 82-83*
- Kap Gustav Holm (SE-Grl), flora **49** 178-179 — **106²** 28*, 31
- Kap Gustav Holm (SE-Grl), Tertiary **111⁵** 5, 7, 17
- Kap Gustav Holm series (SE-Grl) **105²** 22-25*, pl. 5*
- Kap. H. N. Andersen (NE-Grl) **52** 118
- Kap Hagemann (SE-Grl) **106¹** 239*
- Kap Hamburg [Cape Hamburg] (NE-Grl), flora **101⁴** 9
- Kap Hamburg formation (NE-Grl), Neocomian **73^{11,2}** 256-257
- Kap Hamilton (N-Grl) **72^{11,1}** 7*, 39-40
- Kap Hammer [Cape Hammer] (SE-Grl) **27** 237 — **104¹** 47* — **104²** 9*
- Kap Hansen (N-Grl) *see* Kap Godfred Hansen
- Kap Harald Moltke [Cape Harald Moltkel] (N-Grl) **51** 359 — **52** 94 — **128⁶** 24, 26, 31-32, 34, 37, 74, 76, 92, 102, 107, 111-112, 114, 116
- Kap Harald Moltke (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 8, 10*
- Kap Harald Moltke (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene **127^{5,b}** 7*-9, 24
- Kap Harald Moltke (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127^{5,b}** 7*, 16, 23, pl. 1*
- Kap Harry [Cape Harry] (NE-Grl), archaeology **102²** 7-19* — **144⁶** 18*, 27
- Kap Hartlaub (NE-Grl) **52** 141
- Kap Hartz [Cape Hartz] (SE-Grl) **27** 231
- Kap Hatherton (N-Grl), dioritic or granitic rock, penetrating the limestone **71** 231
- Kap Hatherton (N-Grl), marble **71** 230-231
- Kap Hedlund [Cape Hedlund], Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **102²** 38-40* — **144⁶** 18*, 27
- Kap Hedlund (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 376
- Kap Hedlund (NE-Grl), folded migmatites **103³** 38*
- Kap Hedlund (NE-Grl), panorama **103³** pl. 3*
- Kap Hedlund (NE-Grl), postglacial beach **95²** 7-8, 18
- Kap Heer (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Oswald Heer
- Kap Hegemann [Sivinganeq, Sivinganeq] (SE-Grl) **9** 224. pls. 15*, 17*
- Kap Helgoland (NE-Grl) **44** 262-263 — **52** 38, 165-166
- Kap Helgoland (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 262-263 — **144⁶** 12, 15*
- Kap Helgoland (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 627

- Kap Herluf Trolle [Kangarsukasik, Kap Trolle, Tåterât kangerssuasiat] (SE-Grl) **9** 169*, 173, pl. 16*
- Kap Herluf Trolle (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 22
- Kap Herschell [Herschell Bjerg, Mount Herschell] (NE-Grl) **110**³ 35, 163 – **128**⁶ 130 – **134**² 125
- Kap Herschell (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺-20
- Kap Herschell (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 17
- Kap Hildebrandt [Cape Hildebrandt, Imitipilivertal] (SE-Grl) **27** 85* – **57** 77*
- Kap Hilding, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), contact-phenomena **95**⁷ 59-60*
- Kap Hjalmar Lundbohm (N-Grl) **51** 312*
- Kap Hodgson, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), granodiorites **95**⁷ 65-66
- Kap Holbæk [Cape Holbæk] (NE-Grl) **44** 206-207 – **52** 70, 78-80*, 87 – **126**⁵ 22-23, 32-34
- Kap Holbæk (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 206 – **144**⁶ 8, 10*
- Kap Holbæk sandstone **103**⁷ 18-21*, 32-33 – **103**¹¹ 13 – **111**⁷ 12, 15 – **116**² 26
- Kap Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Broer Ruys
- Kap Holm (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Edward Holm and Kap Gustav Holm
- Kap Hommock (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 92
- Kap Hooker [Cape Hooker] (NE-Grl) **17** 38, pl. VIII⁺ – **118**⁴ 5
- Kap Hooker (NE-Grl), flora **18** 124-132
- Kap Hope [Nôrajik kangigteq], Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **29** 4 – **68** 153 – **76** 236, 239, 254 – **77** 346 – **112**² *passim*, esp. table I – **134**² 104-105
- Kap Hope (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 31⁺-32
- Kap Hope (NE-Grl), Eskimo coal mine **84**⁵ 9*
- Kap Hope (NE-Grl), flora **18** 123
- Kap Hope (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 80 – **85**³ 8, 20 – **85**⁵ 29, 61, 87
- Kape Hope (NE-Grl), gneisses **95**⁷ 18-26
- Kap Hope (NE-Grl), granulitic gneiss **95**³ 36-41 – **95**⁶ 9-12, 26
- Kap Hope (NE-Grl), Mesozoic sediments **110**² 1-56*, pls. I⁺-4*
- Kap Hope sediment area (NE-Grl) **110**¹ pl. 13*
- Kap Hoppe (Nan) **6** 164
- Kap Humboldt [Cape Humboldt] (NE-Grl) **114**¹¹ 7⁺-8, 10 – **139** 535⁺, 586
- Kap Humboldt (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 26
- Kap Humboldt (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **85**¹ 12-13, 24
- Kap Humboldt (NE-Grl), palaeontology **74** 349
- Kap Hvitfeldt (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerajuk and Kap Ivar Huitfeldt
- Kap I. A. D. Jensen [Cape Jensen] (SE-Grl) **27** 232, 235*
- Kap Independence (N-Grl) **72**^{11.1} 7⁺, 39-40 – **72**^{11.2} 7⁺ – **72**^{11.3} 10*
- Kap Ingersoll, Ingfield Land (N-Grl), geology **73**^{1.2} 22*, 35*
- Kap Ingfield (N-Grl), gneiss and gneissose granite of Anoretok **71** 235-237, pl. 66*
- Kap Irminger [Cape Irminger] (SE-Grl) **27** 236-237*
- Kap Irminger (SE-Grl), archaeology **119**⁸ 32-36*
- Kap Isabella (N-Grl) **78**¹ 55* – **82**⁵ 15*
- Kap Isak Glückstad (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 118
- Kap Ivar Huitfeldt [Kangerajuk, Kangerujuk, Kap Hvitfeldt] (Nan) **6** 162-163, 178 – **9** 157-158, pls. 8, 16*
- Kap Ivar Huitfeldt (Nan), flora **106**³ 14
- Kap Jackson (N-Grl) **119**¹ 25, pl. 7*
- Kap James [Cape James] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11
- Kap Japetus Steenstrup [Cape Japetus Steenstrup, Nigertulûp orqungmutnûal] (SE-Grl) **27** 78
- Kap Jarner [Cape Jarner] (NE-Grl) **75** 129⁺, 141, pl. 1⁺
- Kap Jefferson [Cape Jefferson], Washington Land (N-Grl) – **72**^{11.2} 7⁺-8 – **72**^{11.3} 10*
- Kap Jefferson (N-Grl), microorganisms of the soil **64** 64
- Kap Jensen (SE-Grl) *see* Kap I. A. D. Jensen
- Kap Jørgensen (SE-Grl) *see* Kap S. M. Jørgensen
- Kap John Flagler (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 31-32, 36, 94, 104, 110
- Kap Johnstrup [Cape Johnstrup] (SE-Grl) **27** 227
- Kap Johnstrup (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 9-10
- Kap Juel (SE-Grl) *see* Akorninap kangerajuk and Kap Niels Juel
- Kap Jungersen (NE-Grl) **43** 515, 538, 589 – **52** 112 – **126**² 33* – **128**² 73⁺ – **128**⁶ 17
- Kap Jungersen section (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 516, 529, 538-546, 551, 553-556, 589, 599 – **126**³ 9-12*, 23, 26-27, 30, 39, 72, 80
- Kap Kent [Cap Kent, Uvingassoq] (N-Grl) **65** 38* – **70** 239, 242-243
- Kap Kent (N-Grl), archaeology **126**⁴ 18-19 – **141**¹ 15-28** – **141**² 30-31, 86-87, 98, 104, 107-108
- Kap Kent (N-Grl), ethnology **141**¹ 15, 20-21
- Kap Kent formation, Lower Cambrian **70** 241*-142, 254-267, 340 – **73**^{1.2} 26-28*, pl. II – **73**^{11.2} 227 – **87**⁶ 60, 62, 64 – **149**⁷ 41-42
- Kap Klampenborg [Cape Klampenborg] (N-Grl) **65** 303*, pl. 5
- Kap Knud Rasmussen [Cape Knud Rasmussen] (N-Grl) **51** 360 – **127**^{5.b}, pl. 1⁺ – **128**⁶ 35-36, 60, 64, 67, 75, 92, 103, 112, 117, 119
- Kap Knud Rasmussen (N-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 8, 10*
- Kap København (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 35-36, 64, 75-76, 93, 98, 103, 107-108, 111, 117-118
- Kap Kolthoff, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**² 38, pl. 5*
- Kap Kolthoff (NE-Grl), Devonian **85**¹ 13
- Kap Kolthoff (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 22
- Kap Kolthoff series (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.7} 22-34* – **114**² 14-20*, 61
- Kap Kong Frederik III (SE-Grl) *see* Qalorujôrneq
- Kap Kronborg (N-Grl) **51** 356 – **52** 82-84, 87, 96, 98-99
- Kap Kronprins Christian (Nan) **55**³ 171
- Kap Lagerberg [Cape Lagerberg] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 28
- Kap Lapparent, Andr  s Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1.3} 90, 143, pl. I*
- Kap Lapparent (NE-Grl), alkali-feldspar-pegmatites **113**⁵ 135-136*
- Kap Lapparent (NE-Grl), metamorphic Eremitdal series **113**⁵ 50-51*, 54-56*
- Kap Leiper [Aungnartup n  gssua, Cape Leiper], Ingfield Land (N-Grl), flora **64** 214
- Kap Leiper (N-Grl), quartz-diorite **71** 238-239

- Kap Leslie [Cape Leslie, Ilimanángip nunâ], Milne Land (NE-Grl) **17** 53, 60, pl. VIII⁺ — **111**⁶ 11 — **132**³ 9
- Kap Leslie (NE-Grl), Jurassic fishes **86**⁴ 5, 6⁺
- Kap Leslie (NE-Grl), Jurassic invertebrate faunas **99**² 1-82, 15 pls. — **99**³ 1-180, 50 pls.
- Kap Leslie (NE-Grl), Jurassic Plesiosaur **99**⁴ 3⁺
- Kap Leslie formation (NE-Grl) **73**^{11.1} 147-149 — **73**^{11.2} 255-256 — **87**⁷ 132 — **99**² 7, 9, 66, 79-80 — **99**³ 12, 165, 174, 178
- Kap Leslie sandstone (NE-Grl) **19** 162-163, 166 — **28** 188-189 — **99**³ 145* -146, 164
- Kap Lister (NE-Grl), flora **18** 123
- Kap Løvenørn (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Poul Løvenørn and Umîvîp kiâmut kangera
- Kap Louis Ussing [Cape Louis Ussing] (SE-Grl) **27** 92*
- Kap Louis Ussing (SE-Grl), flora **49** 187-188
- Kap Louise (NE-Grl) **52** 127
- Kap Lucie Marie (N-Grl) **72**^{11.1} 7⁺ 39-40 — **72**^{11.2} 7⁺ -8 — **72**^{11.3} 10⁺
- Kap Lundbohm [Cape Lundholm] (N-Grl) **65** 303⁺, pl. 5
- Kap Lupton [Cape Lupton] (N-Grl) **65** 49* — **128**⁶ 23
- Kap MacClintock, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.6} 18
- Kap MacClintock (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 61 — **144**⁶ 19⁺, 28
- Kap MacClintock (NE-Grl), dolerite sill **103**⁹ pl. 2⁺
- Kap Mackenzie [Cape Mackenzie], Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 144, 153* -155, 157 — **92**⁶ 60, pl. III — **144**⁶ 19⁺, 28
- Kap Mackenzie (NE-Grl), igneous rocks **103**⁹ 41-43*, 57
- Kap Madeleine, Andrées Land (NE-Grl), granodiorite-complex **113**⁵ 79-93*
- Kap Madeleine (NE-Grl), porphyric granodiorite, chemical analysis **113**⁵ 146-149
- Kap Madeleine-Vikingeborgen anticline **73**^{1.3} 84, 91-93, pl. IV⁺
- Kap Madison [Cape Madison] (N-Grl) **72**^{11.2} 6-8⁺ — **72**^{11.3} 10⁺
- Kap Madison (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5⁺
- Kap Marie Valdemar [Cape Marie Valdemar] (NE-Grl) **45** 86 — **52** 17-18, 22, 128, 131
- Kap Marie Valdemar (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 149 — **101**⁴ 20
- Kap Mary [Cape Mary] (NE-Grl) **85**¹ 22 — **116**³ 85⁺ — **128**⁶ 84, 87, 89
- Kap Mary. By J. Meldgaard **126**⁴ 59-66
- Kap Mary (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 27 — **126**⁴ 59, 60* -66* — **144**⁶ 19⁺, 21
- Kap Mary (NE-Grl), Aves **91**⁶ 10-12*
- Kap Mary (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368* -369 — **101**² 12⁺, 17
- Kap Maurer [Cape Maurer], Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 24-25, 31, pl. 4⁺
- Kap Maurer (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **93**¹ 7-10, 17, 20-22, 25-26
- Kap Maurer (NE-Grl), Cretaceous ammonites **132**⁴ 3, 7
- Kap Maurer (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 12
- Kap Maurer (NE-Grl), Jurassic **73**^{11.2} 256
- Kap Maurer formation, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **73**^{11.2} 256
- Kap May [Cape May] (N-Grl) **65** 71*, 121*
- Kap May (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 266, 272
- Kap Melville [Cape Melville, Navdlortup nûal] (N-Grl) **65** 202-204, pl. 2
- Kap Møsting (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 125*
- Kap Møsting (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 244
- Kap Mohn, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **73**^{1.3} 47, pl. I⁺ — **128**⁶ 92
- Kap Mohn (N-Grl), diabase **71** 251-252
- Kap Mohn (N-Grl), Lockwood's letter **65** 99-100*
- Kap Mohn (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **95**¹ 85-89, 91
- Kap Mohn (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**² 85-86
- Kap Moltke (N-Grl) *see* Kap Harald Moltke
- Kap Moltke [Kangek, Kangeq] (SE-Grl) **9** 196-198, pls. 16⁺-17⁺ — **106**¹ 210
- Kap Moltke (SE-Grl), raised terraces and shorelines **107**³ 17-19*
- Kap Moorsom [Cape Moorsom] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 29
- Kap Morris Jesup [Cape Morris Jesup] (N-Grl) **48** 54 — **65** 326* — **70** 75-76* — **103**⁸ 13*, 23*, pl. I — **128**⁶ 31-32, 92, 106-108, 114-115, 120
- Kap Morris Jesup (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds **127**^{1.b} 7⁺, 9
- Kap Morris Jesup quartzphyllites **103**⁸ 43-45*, 47*, 50-51, pls. 1-2
- Kap Morton [Cape Morton] (N-Grl) **72**^{11.2} 7⁺-8 — **72**^{11.3} 10⁺
- Kap Nansen [Cape Nansen] (SE-Grl) **27** 227, 235*
- Kap Neumayer [Cape Neumayer] (N-Grl) **65** 93*, 96 — **128**⁶ 20, 34, 92, 111
- Kap Neumayer (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 22 — **144**⁶ 15⁺, 20
- Kap Niels Juel [Akorninap kangera, Kangeq, Kap Juel, Watkins depot] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 33
- Kap Niels Juel (SE-Grl), striated granite and gneiss **9** 243
- Kap Nordenskiöld [Ikasakaĵip kangial] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 169-170
- Kap Normann [Cape Normann] (SE-Grl) **27** 230
- Kap Oetker (NE-Grl) **52** 142 — **85**¹ 17
- Kap Oetker (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 19
- Kap Ole Chiewitz (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 67
- Kap Olfert Fischer [Kangingusakasik, Kangingussakasik, Kap Fischer] (SE-Grl), **9** 173, pl. 16⁺
- Kap Oswald [Cape Oswald], Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **141**³ 32, 182
- Kap Oswald (NE-Grl), age of sequence **114**¹⁰ 44-46
- Kap Oswald (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87**⁶ 10
- Kap Oswald (NE-Grl), Postglacial raised beach **95**² 9⁺-10, 18
- Kap Oswald (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**¹⁰ 8-16*
- Kap Oswald (NE-Grl), tectonics and morphology **103**¹⁰ 1-33*, pls. 1-3⁺
- Kap Oswald formation, Precambrian **74** 299-305*, 314 — **87**⁶ 6, 9 — **119**³ 6
- Kap Oswald formation, tillite (NE-Grl) **74** 299-305*, 314*
- Kap Oswald Heer [Cape Oswald Heer] (NE-Grl) **45** 493
- Kap Oswald Heer (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 25 — **101**⁴ 16
- Kap Ovibos [Cape Ovibos] (NE-Grl) **119**³ 9

- Kap Ovíbos (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **144**⁶ 18⁺, 25
 Kap Palander, Traill Ø (NE-Gr)l **72**^{11.6} 18 – **111**⁴ 17, 20, 61, pl. 1⁺ – **114**⁹ passim, esp. 35
 Kap Palander (NE-Gr)l, Cretaceous **103**⁹ 13*, 23-24, pl. 1⁺
 Kap Pansch (NE-Gr)l **52** 132, 135, 147, 181
 Kap Pansch (NE-Gr)l, flora **101**⁴ 15
 Kap Parry [Cape Parry, Kangârsugssuaq] (N-Gr)l **17** 151 – **65** 251, 400* – **95**² 13
 Kap Parry complex, Traill Ø (NE-Gr)l **114**¹ 32-44*
 Kap Payer [Cape Payer] (N-Gr)l **65** 96* – **128**⁶ 36, 119
 Kap Peary (N-Gr)l **52** 86, 90
 Kap Peder Tordenskjold [Kap Tordenskjold, Kune-rinak, Qunaranâk] (SE-Gr)l **9** 170, 175-176, pls. 10, 16⁺ – **106**¹ 53*, 208
 Kap Peder Tordenskjold (SE-Gr)l, flora **15** 132 – **106**³ 24*
 Kap Peder Tordenskjold (SE-Gr)l, physiography, earlier extension of inland ice **9** 259, pl. 10⁺
 Kap Peschel [Cape Peschel] (NE-Gr)l **44** 323 – **52** 25-27, 38, 128
 Kap Peschel (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **44** 323-325, 368-369 – **144**⁶ 15⁺-16
 Kap Peter Henrik [Cape Peter Henrik] (NE-Gr)l **44** 205-206 – **52** 91, 94 – **128**⁶ 34-35, 93-94, 102, 108-110
 Kap Peter Henrik (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **44** 205 – **144**⁶ 8, 10⁺
 Kap Petersen [Cape Petersen] (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **144**⁶ 18⁺, 26
 Kap Petersen (NE-Gr)l, geology **95**¹ 73-76*, 78-81*
 Kap Peterséns [Cape Peterséns] (NE-Gr)l **116**³ 58
 Kap Peterséns (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **144**⁶ 18⁺, 28
 Kap Philip Broke [Cape Philip Broke] (NE-Gr)l **52** 9, 13, 130, 132-137, 139, 142, 146-147, 173, 182
 Kap Philip Broke (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **144**⁶ 15⁺, 17
 Kap Philip Broke (NE-Gr)l, flora **101**⁴ 14
 Kap Philippe [Cape Philippe] (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **44** 211-212 – **144**⁶ 9, 13⁺
 Kap Phillip Broke (NE-Gr)l *see* Kap Philip Broke
 Kap Poul Løvenørn [Kap Løvenørn, Umîvîp kiá-mut kangera] (SE-Gr)l **9** 200, pl. 17⁺ – **106**¹ 211*
 Kap Poul Løvenørn (SE-Gr)l, minerals **9** 244
 Kap Prins Christian (Nan) *see* Kap Farvel
 Kap Prins Knud (N-Gr)l **126**² 13
 Kap Ramsay [Cape Ramsey] (N-Gr)l **65** 109* – **128**⁶ 20
 Kap Rantzau (SE-Gr)l *see* Kangeq *and* Kap Daniel Rantzau
 Kap Ravn [Cape Ravn] (SE-Gr)l **27** 226
 Kap Ravn [Cape Ravn] (SE-Gr)l, flora **104**³ 5 – **104**⁴ 9-10, 24, 26*, 30, 33, 39, 45, 48, 54, 61-62, 65, 68, 81, 99-100, 107, 110-111, 113, 127 – **104**⁵ 4* – **106**² pl. 1
 Kap Renaissance (N-Gr)l **51** 313-314
 Kap Resser (N-Gr)l **72**^{11.2} 7⁺-8 – **72**^{11.3} 10⁺
 Kap Rigsdagen (N-Gr)l **51** 357 – **52** 27, 74, 81, 87, 89-90, 97, 106 – **128**⁶ 35, 93, 108, 117
 Kap Ringkøbing (N-Gr)l **52** 88
 Kap Rink [Cape Rink] (SE-Gr)l **27** 228
 Kap Ritter (NE-Gr)l *see* Kap Carl Ritter
 Kap Robert (NE-Gr)l **73**^{1.3} 108*, 110*-111*, pls. I⁺, II, III
 Kap Robertson Gletschere [Cap Robertson Glacier, Tuloriaq] (N-Gr)l **65** 255-256*
 Kap Rungsted [Cape Rungsted] (N-Gr)l **65** 303*
 Kap Russell [Cape Russell, Inuarfigssup nûgssuaq] (N-Gr)l **70** 241* – **73**^{1.2}, pl. III
 Kap Russell (N-Gr)l, archaeology **141**¹ 28-32** – **141**² 31-32, 87, 104, 108
 Kap Russell (N-Gr)l, Cambrian **73**^{1.2} 17*
 Kap Russell (N-Gr)l, Eskimo house **65** 31
 Kap Russell (N-Gr)l, quartz-diorite **71** 239-241, pl. 66⁺
 Kap Russell (N-Gr)l, stratigraphy **73**^{1.2} 33*
 Kap Ruth [Cape Ruth] (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 22
 Kap Ryder [Cape Ryder] (SE-Gr)l **27** 211 – **104**¹ 20
 Kap Ryder (SE-Gr)l, flora **104**⁴ 6 – **106**² 33
 Kap S. M. Jørgensen [Cape Jørgensen] (SE-Gr)l **27** 84-84*
 Kap S. M. Jørgensen (SE-Gr)l, flora **49** 179-180
 Kap S. M. Jørgensen (SE-Gr)l, rocks **28** 10, 12
 Kap Salor [Cape Salor] (N-Gr)l **65** 87*, 108* – **128**⁶ 20, 108
 Kap Salor (N-Gr)l, flora **64** 225*, 272, 294
 Kap St. Jacques [Cape St. Jacques] (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **44** 212*-214 – **144**⁶ 9, 13⁺
 Kap St. Jacques (NE-Gr)l, flora **43** 4 – **101**⁴ 24
 Kap Schmelck [Cape Schmelck] (N-Gr)l **51** 312*, 322, 365 – **65** 303*, pl. 5 – **128**⁶ 92, 115, 128
 Kap Schuchert (N-Gr)l **72**^{11.1} 6-7⁺, 39-40, 42 – **72**^{11.2} 7⁺-8 – **72**^{11.3} 10⁺
 Kap Schuchert formation, Silurian **72**^{11.1} 1-46, 3 pls. – **72**^{11.2} 6, 8-9 – **73**^{11.3} 237-238
 Kap Schumacher, Wollaston Forland (NE-Gr)l, Mesozoic **73**^{11.1} 183
 Kap Scott [Cape Scott, Inugsulipaluk], Inglefield Land (N-Gr)l **65** 161 – **73**^{1.2} 13*, 19*
 Kap Scott (N-Gr)l, plagioclase gneiss and gneiss **71** 243-245
 Kap Seaforth [Cape Seaford] (NE-Gr)l **29** 5, 8 – **114**⁹ passim, esp. 35
 Kap Seaforth (NE-Gr)l, flora **30** 412-415*
 Kap Seaforth (NE-Gr)l, Triassic **98**² 100 – **132**¹ 41, 194-207*, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺-7*
 Kap Searle, Baffin Island (Canada) **78**¹ 72
 Kap Shackleton (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map. 1
 Kap Simpson [Cap Simpson] (NE-Gr)l **29** 24 – **92**⁶ 61 – **95**² 16-17, 22 – **111**⁴ 12 – **119**² 14
 Kap Simpson (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **74** 144 – **92**⁶ 59, 61-64, pl. 1 – **144**⁶ 19⁺, 29
 Kap Simpson (NE-Gr)l, Postglacial raised beach **95**² 16*-17
 Kap Simpson complex, Traill Ø (NE-Gr)l **114**¹ 32-44*
 Kap Smith, Liverpool Land (NE-Gr)l, granodiorites, **95**⁷ 73-74
 Kap Steen Bille [Kangek, Kangeq, Kap Bille] (SE-Gr)l **9** 183, pl. 16⁺
 Kap Steensby [Cape Steensby] (NE-Gr)l **44** 220
 Kap Steensby (NE-Gr)l, archaeology **44** 220 – **144**⁶ 9, 15⁺

- Kap Steenstrup (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Japetus Steenstrup and Ngirtulûp orqungmutnûa
- Kap Stephensen [Cape Stephensen] (SE-Grl) **27** 227
- Kap Stevenson (NE-Grl) **17** 40, pl. VIII⁺ — **134²** 111
- Kap Stewart [Ivnaqajik] (NE-Grl) **17** 35 ff, pl. VIII⁺ — **29** 159-160, 162-165, 167-168, 170, 176, 178, 180-181, 197, 203 — **45** 450, 463, 476 — **76** 236, 238, 280-282 — **77** 352 — **111⁶** 10 — **112¹** passim — **112²** passim, esp. table 1 — **134²** 104
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 284-288, 296, 298 — **28** 318 — **144⁶** 31⁺-32
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), flora **18** 138-140
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), fossil Invertebrata **87⁷** 125⁺
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), fossil plants **19** 163-166, 215-247, pls. 1-14 — **85²** passim — **85³** passim — **85⁵** passim
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), fossiliferous rocks **19** 191-192
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), fossils **19** 189-214
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), Jurassic fauna **19** 189-214 — **29** 285
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), Jurassic fossils **19** 189-214, 3 pls.
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), Liassic **110¹** 29-44*, pl. 9⁺
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), Mesozoic plant fossils **19** 226-245
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), petrography **19** 226-227
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), Rhaetic **68** 46, 140
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), Rhaeto-Jurassic, fossil plants **19** 163-166
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), Rhaeto-Liassic sediments **28** 186
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), sediments **19** 224-226
- Kap Stewart (NE-Grl), silicified wood **19** 227
- Kap Stewart formation, Rhaeto-Liassic **73^{11,1}** 143 — **73^{11,2}** 251-252 — **85²** 3 — **99¹** 14-15, 33 — **103¹** 57-62* — **111⁴** 17-18 — **112²** 70-71
- Kap Stop (NE-Grl) **75** 27⁺
- Kap Stosch [Cape Stosch] (NE-Grl) **52** 142 — **72^{11,8}** 5, 7-8, 10, 18 — **84⁷** 5-8, 39-41, 44, 51⁺ — **85¹** 22-23, 25 — **91⁶** 15-18* — **98¹** passim — **110⁴** 10 — **112⁵** 3 — **116³** 58 — **118⁴** 5 — **119²** 16, 27⁺-28, 34 — **126³** 6⁺, 47, 52, 60, 73-75, 82 — **132⁴** 8
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), archaeology **92⁶** 12, 31 — **144⁶** 19⁺, 22
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **73^{11,1}** 94-95
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Carboniferous Brachiopoda **84²** 19-31, pls. 1⁺-6⁺
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Carboniferous fishes **83²** 25-27* — **86³** 6, 9, 42, 49, 51, 55-57, 59
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Devonian Vertebrata **86²** 4
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **83¹** 63-68 — **138** 7, 10
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Eotriassic Invertebrata **98²** 8, 79-80, 96-98, 100-101, 106, 114
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12⁺, 20
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), fossil fishes **146¹** 11, 13, 16, 164, 170, 173, 185
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), geology **73^{11,1}** 112-118* — **98³** passim
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Lauge Koch's expedition 1927 **83²** 8-11
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Lauge Koch's expedition 1929 **83²** 11-15
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Lauge Koch's expedition 1930 **83²** 15-100*, pls. 1-6⁺
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic fish fauna **96⁵** 36
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96³** 23, 26
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Permian **110³** 23⁺, 25-26, 29⁺, 38-43, 48-49, 51, 53, 162-165
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Permian Belemnoidea **133⁵** 8
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Permian fishes **86³** 6, 9, 42, 49, 51, 55-57, 59 — **144⁵** 7, 11, 39, 41
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Permian ganoids **102³** passim, esp. 5, 7, 382
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), recent sand sample **115³** 74-75
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) Triassic **83¹** 1-90, esp. 63-69 — **83²** 42-45 — **132¹** 27, 248-253 — **149⁴** 6-9, 42
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Triassic fishes **83³** 6-7⁺ — **144⁵** 7, 11, 39, 41
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Triassic fossils **83²** 35-42*
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), vertebrate palaeontology **96⁵** 23, 36
- Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Wordie's expedition 1926 **83²** 7-8
- Kap Stosch formation, Upper Palaeozoic **73^{11,2}** 247-248 — **74** 356-358* — **84¹** 8-10, 12-37, 49-50 — **84³** 1-37, pls. 1-2⁺ — **84⁷** 6-12, 31-57 — **98¹** 73 — **110⁴** 7, 10-11, 17 — **115²** 16-20
- Kap Stosch Halvø (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **74** 343-345
- Kap Sussi (NE-Grl) **52** 10, 13, 138
- Kap Swainson, Liverpool Land [Nûal] (NE-Grl) **68** 153 — **77** 344 — **134²** 16
- Kap Swainson (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 458 — **144⁶** 29, 31⁺
- Kap Swainson (NE-Grl), flora **18** 123
- Kap Swainson (NE-Grl), gneisses **95⁷** 20-27
- Kap Swainson (NE-Grl), mylonitic gneisses **95⁶** 13, 27
- Kap Syenit, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), profile **114⁶** 16*
- Kap Thorvaldsen [Cap Thorvaldsen] (Jhb) **16** 13
- Kap Tobin [Cape Tobin, Ûnarteq, Ûnartip nûal, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **68** 153 — **77** 356 — **134²** 21, 104, 111
- Kap Tobin (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 292, 296, 314-317*, 320, 345*-347*, 356-357, 370-376*, 438*-439, 452-455*, 457, 461*-466, 477*-481*, 541-542 — **144⁶** 4, 29, 31⁺
- Kap Tobin (NE-Grl), Archaic **28** 166-167*
- Kap Tobin (NE-Grl), ethnography **39** 322-323, 416, 723
- Kap Tobin (NE-Grl), gneisses **95⁷** 20-26*
- Kap Topham, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), gneisses **95⁷** 59-62*
- Kap Tordenskjold (SE-Grl), *see* Kap Peder Tordenskjold and Qunaranâk
- Kap Treklover (NE-Grl) **52** 163 — **137⁷** 31, pl. 1
- Kap Trolle (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Alf Trolle
- Kap Trolle (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Herluf Trolle and Tâterât kangerssuasiat
- Kap Tupinier [Cape Tupinier] (SE-Grl) **27** 217

- Kap Tycho Brahe (SE-Grl) **9** 205, pl. 17⁺ — **106**¹ 215
- Kap Tyrrell, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **133**² 24*, 28-33*
- Kap Tyrrell (NE-Grl), hypabyssic rocks **118**⁶ 41-42*
- Kap Tyson (N-Grl) **72**^{11.2} 8, 28 — **72**^{11.3} 60
- Kap Tyson (N-Grl), archaeology **71** 183, 213-216*
- Kap Tyson (N-Grl), house ruin **71** 207*, 213
- Kap Tyson (N-Grl), relation to Cape Dorset culture **71** 216
- Kap Tyson (N-Grl), relation to Thule Culture **71** 216
- Kap Tyson formation, Silurian **72**^{11.1} 39-40, 43-45 — **72**^{11.2} 8-9 — **72**^{11.3} 60 — **73**^{11.2} 239-241 — **103**¹¹ 20
- Kap Udkiggen [Cape Udkiggeren] (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 231 — **144**⁶ 9, 15*
- Kap Udkiggeren (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Udkiggen
- Kap Vårbrud (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 66-67, 69, 71, 75-76, 98, 103, 117
- Kap Vedel [Cape Vedel] (SE-Grl) **27** 220, 222
- Kap Vedel (SE-Grl), flora **49** 189
- Kap Viborg (N-Grl) **52** 78
- Kap Walløe [Kangek, Kangerssivasi] (SE-Grl) **9** 162, pl. 16⁺ — **55**¹ 30
- Kap Walløe (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
- Kap Walløe (SE-Grl), syenite **9** 240
- Kap Wandel [Arepørtalik, Cape Wandell] (SE-Grl) **27** 78* — **58**⁴ 211
- Kap Wandel (SE-Grl), flora **49** 174-176 — **124**⁸ 16-17
- Kap Wandel (SE-Grl), rocks **28** 10
- Kap Wardlaw, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 14-16*
- Kap Wardlaw complex (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 26-40*, pls. 1⁺-2*
- Kap Warming [Cape Warming, Najake] (SE-Grl) **27** 86-87*
- Kap Warming (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 302
- Kap Warming (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 353
- Kap Warming (SE-Grl), flora **49** 181-183, 286*
- Kap Washington (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 114
- Kap Weber [Cape Weber] (NE-Grl) **29** 4, 7 — **73**^{11.3} 55 — **119**³ 12-13*, 14*-15, 18, 62-63, 67, 69
- Kap Weber (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 478 — **74** 142, 144-146*, 149, 151-153*, 156 — **92**⁶, 8*, 11-12*, 54-57*, pls. I, II — **144**⁶ 18*, 25
- Kap Weber (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87**⁶ 6, 8*-9*
- Kap Weber (NE-Grl), tillite-profiles **72**^{11.4} 18-21
- Kap Weber formation, Ordovician **73**^{11.1} 22-23 — **73**^{11.2} 234 — **74** 312-316* — **87**⁶ 6, 9 — **103**¹¹ 19 — **113**⁴ 86-87, 155 — **113**⁶ 32 — **114**³ pls. 9-10* — **119**¹ 25 — **119**³ 6, 8, 12*-20*, 22, 42-58, 63, 68-72 — **149**⁷ 51-52*
- Kap Weber syncline *see* Gletscherpas syncline
- Kap Webster (N-Grl) **70** 241*, 244-246 — **119**¹ 7, 9-12, 23-24, pl. 7*
- Kap Webster (N-Grl), archaeology **71** 183, 185-191*, 216
- Kap Webster (N-Grl), cultural features **71** 190-191
- Kap Webster (N-Grl), house ruins **71** 185-186, 191
- Kap Webster formation, Ordovician **73**^{11.1} 22-25*, 38-39 — **73**^{11.2} 233 — **119**¹ 25-26 — **119**³ 70-72 — **149**⁷ 53
- Kap Wijkander [Cape Wijkander] (NE-Grl) **86**² 7* — **114**¹¹ 8
- Kap Wijkander (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 26
- Kap With formation, Ellesmere Island (N-Grl), Jurassic **149**⁷ 75-77*
- Kap Wohlgenuth [Cape Wohlgenuth] (N-Grl) **65** 95*
- Kap Wood (N-Grl) **70** 241*, 243 — **73**^{11.2} 24*
- Kap Wood formation, Cambrian **70** 241*-244, 267-276, 341 — **73**^{11.2} 29-32*, pl. II — **73**^{11.2} 228 — **87**⁶ 62 — **149**⁷ 42-46
- Kap Wynn, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 112-113
- Kap Wynn (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 11, 23 — **144**⁶ 15* 20
- Kap Wynn (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 15
- Kap York [Ivnânganeq] (N-Grl) **48** 34 — **52** 102, 174 — **58**⁴ 245 — **65** 205-230*, 215*, 240*-268*, 256* — **70** 24* — **81**⁷ 7, 77 — **128**⁶ 72
- Kap York (N-Grl), crania **146**² *passim*
- Kap York (N-Grl), cultural features **34** 256
- Kap York (N-Grl), cultural loans from immigrants **34** 261, 264, 302, 392
- Kap York (N-Grl), ethnology **34** 256-257, 261-263, 275, 286, 320 — **39** 669-670 — **40** 659 — **51** 248 — **134**² 8
- Kap York (N-Grl), flora **15** 84 — **33** 63-68 — **101**² 252*-253 — **124**⁴ 54
- Kap York (N-Grl), geology **124**⁴ 1-38*
- Kap York (N-Grl), history **34** 257-259
- Kap York (N-Grl), microorganisms of the soil and of faeces **64** 40-72
- Kap York Bugt (N-Grl) **60**¹¹ 526-527
- Kap York district [Cape York District] (N-Grl) **65** 206-216 — **78**¹ 47-48 — **142**⁸ 23
- Kap York district (N-Grl), archaeology **56** 7-8 — **102**¹ 54-55 — **118**¹ 115, 124
- Kap York district (N-Grl), ethnology **53** 21 — **56** 7-8, 10, 12*-13
- Kap York district (N-Grl), Fungi **74** 3, 7
- Kap York district (N-Grl), literature **65** 205-216
- Kap York district (N-Grl), meteoric iron **149**³ 15-19*
- Kap York district (N-Grl), skeletons **146**² 40, 42-133 *passim*
- Kap York Eskimos *see* Polar Eskimos
- Kap York Promontory (N-Grl) **60**¹¹ 529-530
- Kap Young [Cape Young] (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 144 — **92**⁶ 61 — **144**⁶ 19*, 29
- Kapelle, Johan **55**¹ 38
- Kapisigdlit [Kapsilik] (Ghb) **141**³ 22, 81, 83
- Kapisigdlit (Ghb), flora **93**³ 56
- Kapisigdlit (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 85-86
- Kapisigdlit kangerdluat [Pisigsarfik] (Ghb) **1** 26 — **56** 81*, 83* — **57** 221 — **61** 185-186, 284-285 — **123**³, pl. 1S
- Kapisigdlit kangerdluat (Ghb), folklore **56** 61, 80
- Kapisigdlit kangerdluat (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 85
- Kapisilik *see* Salmo salar
- Kapitak (SE-Grl) **9** 191, pl. 16*
- Kaporniagkat kangertivat [Kaporniakat] (SE-Grl) **9** 207-208, pl. 17*

- Kaporniakat (SE-Grl) *see* Kaporniakgat kanger-tivat
- Kapsilik (Ghb) *see* Kapisigdlit
- Qaortoq (Jhb) *see* Qaortoq
- Karajak (Ghb) *see* Qarajat iluat
- Karajak (Umk) *see* Qarajaq
- Karajak, Lille, glacier (Umk) *see* Lille Gletscher [Sermeq avangnardleq]
- Karajak, Store, glacier (Umk) *see* Store Gletscher [Sermeq kujatdleq]
- Karajak Fjord (Umk) *see* Qarajaqs Isfjord
- Karajat (Ghb) *see* Qarajat
- Karajutok (Ghb) *see* Qarajutok
- Kårale Andreassen **109**³ 6
- Karålit **48** 99
- Karartut [Karattut], Disko (Ghn), gyrolite **34** 105, 114
- "Karbon River", Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Brachiopoda **84**² 40-41, pl. 4*
- Kardlimiortok *see* Qardimortoq
- Kardlit (SE-Grl) *see* Atilât
- Kardlok (Vaj) *see* Qagdloq
- Kardlunguak (Vaj) *see* Qagdlunguak
- Kareler [Careli] **31** 32-33, 37 — **48** 99-100, 106, 109-112, 120
- Kariæt (Ghb) *see* Qarajat
- Karkarkaok *see* Qaqâqâq
- Karksauk *see* Qarssâq
- Karl Ludwig Gieseckes Mineralogisches Reise-journal über Grönland. 1806-13, 2te vollständige Ausgabe. 1910 **35** I-XXXVII, 1-532, pls. I-IV
- Karlsen, E. **106**⁴ 47
- Karlutok *see* Qârtuluk
- Karmæt (Nrs) *see* Qarmat
- Karosuk (Umk) *see* Qarosuk
- Karpinskiinae **72**^{11,3} 40, 42, 46
- Karpinsky **110**³ 47
- Karqa (SE-Grl) *see* Karrat
- Karqin akernan (SE-Grl) *see* Karrit akornat
- Karra (SE-Grl) *see* Karrat
- Karra akungnat (SE-Grl) *see* Karrit akornat
- Karrarmiut [Frederik VII's Ø, Kekertatsuak, Kobbermineøen, Kobbberøen, Qeqertarsuaq, Storøen] (Jhb) **2** 17 — **16** 125, pl. 17*
- Karrarmiut (Jhb), beach sand with piedmontite **113**¹ 9, 24
- Karrarmiut (Jhb), copper-ore **38** 12-13
- Karrarmiut (Jhb), flora **15** 184, 198
- Karrarmiut (Jhb), giant kettles **2** 33*
- Karrarmiut (Jhb), malachite **16** 125
- Karrarmiut (Jhb), minerals **32** 29-30, 56, 59, 165
- Karrarmiut (Jhb), variegated copper ore **16** 125
- Karrat [Karqa, Karra] (SE-Grl) **9** 169*, 174, pl. 16*
- Karrat (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 23
- Karrat [Karrat Ø] (Umk) **60**¹¹ 427-428
- Karrat (Umk), profile, crystalline schist **4** 197*
- Karrat Bugt (Umk) **60**¹¹ 347-348, 352
- Karrats Ø (Umk) *see* Karrat
- Karrit akornat [Karqin akernan, Karra akungnat] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 26
- Karrit akornat (SE-Grl), minerals in granite-intrusions **9** 254-255
- Karsok (NE-Grl) *see* Qaersok
- Karsok (Umk) *see* Qaersut
- Karssâk *see* Colymbus septentrionalis and Qarssâq
- Karsuarsuk (Umk) *see* Qaersuarsuk kitdleq
- Karszø (Jhb) **55**³ 16
- Karupelv (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 54
- Karusilik (Ghb) *see* Qârusulik
- Karusuararmiut (Jhb) *see* Qârusuararmiut
- Karusuernek (SE-Grl) *see* Kap Tycho Brahe and Qârusuernek
- Karusuit, Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 188
- Karusuit (Ghn), gyrolite with mesolite and apophyllite **34** 105-106
- Kârusuk (Ghb) **61** 251-252
- Karusulik (Ghb) *see* Qârusulik
- Kashim *see* Qagsse
- Kasigiak *see* Qasigiaq
- Kasigiarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Sarpap imilâ
- Kasingortok (SE-Grl) *see* Qasingortôq
- Kasînguak (Ghb) *see* Qagssînguit
- Kassek (Nrs) *see* Qagsse
- Kassigiak *see* Qasigiaq
- Kassigiarak *see* Qasigiâraq
- Kassigiarsoak *see* Qasigiarssuaq
- Kassigeitsiak *see* Qasigiatsiaq
- Kassiginak *see* Qasiginaq
- Kassiselik (Egm) *see* Qagssissalik
- Kastanraste, Asmund **56** 303-304
- Kastellet (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 6*
- Kasuk, Sermilikfjord (Fhb), pot-valley **1** 106-108
- Kasuk (Ghb) *see* Kâvssâq
- Katapleite *see* Catapleite
- Katedralen [Cathedral Mountain] (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 46-47
- Katedralen (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87** passim, esp. 7, 125*, 128*-129, 134, 137
- Katius obesus **22** 123 — **79**⁷ 12-20*, 80 — **81**⁷ 38
- Katoliceras pottingeri **99**³ 28
- Katsorik [Somateria spectabilis f.] *see* Miteq
- Katungiak *see* Kâtungiaq
- Kâtungiaq [Katungiak], Balanus balanoides **22** 379
- Katz, H. R.: Ein Querschnitt durch die Nunatak-zone Ostgrönlands (ca. 74° N.B.). Ergebnisse einer Reise vom Inlandeis (in Zusammenarbeit mit den Expéditions Polaires Françaises von P.-E. Victor) ostwärts bis in die Fjordregion ausgeführt im Sommer 1951. 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51) **144**⁸ 1-65, pls. I-IV
- Katz, H. R.: Einige Bemerkungen zur Lithologie und Stratigraphie der Tillitprofile im Gebiet des Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord, Ostgrönland. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-53). 1954 **72**^{11,4} 1-64, pl. 1
- Katz, H. R.: Zur Geologie von Strindbergs Land (NE-Grönland). 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**¹ 1-150, pls. 1-5
- Kauffeldt **6** 102 — **21** 37
- Kauio, Lagopus mutus captus **116**³ 8
- Kauio *see also* Aqigssseq
- Kautorissat (Egm), reindeer hunting **66** 236
- Kavauvak **10** 103-104*
- Kavdlonait-nuna (Chb) *see* Qavdlunât nunât
- Kavdlunait nunât (Egm) *see* Qavdlunât nunât
- Kavdlunâtsiait (Skt) *see* Qavdlunâtsiait

- Kâvssâq [Kasuk] (Ghb) **1** 30
 Kavssissagdlit (Ghb) *see* Qagssissagdlit
 Kawdlaq, biography **90**² 24-32
 Kay, M. G. **119**¹ 43
 Kayak **53** 162-163 – **54** 361 – **57** 61*, 65* – **60**¹ 81-82 – **60**¹¹ 463, 556-557 – **61** 56-60, 342, 482-484, 627-628, pls. X-XIII – **131**⁷ 8, 10, 60, 62 – **134**² 8, 29, 34, 36, 39, 44-45, 59, 66, 70-71, 77, 81, 83, 91, 108, 142, 217, 219-220
 Kayak, Agdluitsok (Nan) **57** 145*
 Kayak, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 573, 689*-694*
 Kayak, Frederikshåb Isblink (Fhb) **56** 113
 Kayak (Nan) **6** 151, 164
 Kayak (NE-Grl) **44** 418
 Kayak (N-Grl) **34** 280, 290, 356 a*
 Kayak (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 55*
 Kayak (W-Grl) **66** 260-277*
 Kayak, European linen kayak **27** 48*, 191*
 Kayak, hunting from **66** 300*, 318-320
 Kayak, legendary (N-Grl) **34** 260
 Kayak, magic for (W-Grl) **66** 277
 Kayak, manufacture (W-Grl) **66** 74, 88*, 102
 Kayak, on skin embroidery, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 122*
 Kayak, righting of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 45-46
 Kayak accessories (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-93, 154-157, 205-207 – **141**² 12, 45 – **146**³ 50-51, 65
 Kayak amulet (SE-Grl) **39** 628, 632*-633 – **66** 446 – **109**¹ 147-148
 Kayak building (W-Grl) **26** 310
 Kayak culture, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91** 127
 Kayak deck peg, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 395-396, 724
 Kayak deck peg, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 391*, 395
 Kayak dexterity, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 139
 Kayak dress (W-Grl) **10** 59, 61, pls. XX-XXI – **51** 181 – **66** 181-188*
 Kayak drift rudder (W-Grl) **51** 182*
 Kayak for boys, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 63
 Kayak frock (SE-Grl) **26** 312-313
 Kayak frock (W-Grl) **26** 312-313
 Kayak frock, combined, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 31, 576-577*, 726-727, figs. 101-102
 Kayak frock, combined (W-Grl) **39** 577, 579
 Kayak frock, waterproof seal skin **39** 30, 572*-573*, 576-577, 726
 Kayak frock button (W-Grl) **51** 153*
 Kayak frock of gut skin, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 574*-575
 Kayak gun, Sarqaq (Vaj) **50** 147-148
 Kayak gunbag, Fiskensæset (Ghb) **50** 146
 Kayak gunbag, Godthåb (Ghb) **50** 141, 144
 Kayak gunbag, Kornoq (Ghb) **50** 140*
 Kayak gunbag (N-Grl) **50** 141, 144
 Kayak gunbag, Nûgaq (Vaj) **50** 146-147
 Kayak gunbag, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **50** 146-147
 Kayak gunbag, Rodebay (Jhv) **50** 145-146
 Kayak gunbag, Sarqaq (Vaj) **50** 147
 Kayak gunbag, Umánaq (Umk) **50** 147
 Kayak gunbag (W-Grl) **50** 146-147
 Kayak hunters (SE-Grl) **39** 396
 Kayak hunting **117**² 185, 187*
 Kayak hunting, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 74-76
 Kayak hunting, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **53** 14
 Kayak hunting, Egedesminde (Egm) **50** 140 – **53** 14
 Kayak hunting (Hbg) **53** 14
 Kayak hunting (Jhb) **53** 16
 Kayak hunting, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 6
 Kayak hunting (Nan) **53** 16
 Kayak hunting (N-Grl) **34** 261 – **141**² 19
 Kayak hunting, Ræveø (Egm) **50** 153
 Kayak hunting (W-Grl) **50** 139-140 – **117**² 185-187*
 Kayak hunting implements **11** 6-9
 Kayak in Trondhjem cathedral, Norway **66** 8
 Kayak jacket eye, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 198*-205
 Kayak lance (N-Grl) **34** 356-356 a*
 Kayak made from stone for boys' playing **66** 475
 Kayak mittens, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 31
 Kayak mittens (W-Grl) **26** 313
 Kayak model, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 384, 386*
 Kayak paddle, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 150*, 152
 Kayak paddle, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) **17** 307
 Kayak paddle, Kronprinsens Eiland (Ghn) **51** 150* 152
 Kayak part **51** 235
 Kayak part, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 74-76, pl. XIII-XIV – **28** 340 – **39** 44-46, 48, 381-387*, 396, 632*-634, 723, figs. 5, 8, 33, 34, 85-87, 101-102, 130 – **71** 197 – **92**⁴ 65, 69, 81, 85-86, 101, 114, 124-125, 136, pl. 6
 Kayak part, Anoritôq (SE-Grl) **109**² 24
 Kayak part, Arsuk (Fhb) **26** 311
 Kayak part, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 5, 108
 Kayak part, Eqaluit-imaq (Jhb) **53** 23*
 Kayak part, Godthåb (Ghb) **26** 311 – **71** 197
 Kayak part, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 150-151*
 Kayak part, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 158-159
 Kayak part, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 75, 86-87, 100-101, 120, 124, pls. 1, 4
 Kayak part, Ingusuk (Upv) **77** 206-208, 309-310, pls. 8, 9, 20, 23, 24
 Kayak part, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 164 – **93**² 21
 Kayak part (Jhb) **53** 9*, 22-23*, 26-27, 29 – **67** 32 – **118**¹ 92, 94*, 96
 Kayak part, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 87-89, 121, 123-124, 127, 130, pls. 2, 3 – **92**⁴ 86
 Kayak part, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) **39** 386
 Kayak part, Kap Mackenzie (NE-Grl) **74** 154*-155
 Kayak part, Kap Webster (N-Grl) **71** 190
 Kayak part, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**⁴ 63, 70*-71*
 Kayak part, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 63, 70, pl. 4
 Kayak part, Kôrnoq (Ghb) **50** 140*
 Kayak part, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 192*-199*, 207-208, 210
 Kayak part (N-Grl) **34** 356 a*, 358*-360*
 Kayak part, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 391*, 393*, 396
 Kayak part, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 71-72, 100
 Kayak part, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 105-106*, 108, 110, 113
 Kayak part (SE-Grl) **26** 311-312 – **119**⁸ 44-45, 53-54, pl. 1
 Kayak part, Scoresbysund (NE-Grl) **17** 306, 338*
 Kayak part, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **51** 122

- Kayak part, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 96-97, 160-163, 221, 230-233, 289-291*, 293*, pls. 9, 17, 18, 35, 48 — **141²** 12, 48, 147 — **146³** 101
- Kayak part, Umánatsiaq (Umk) **50** 141
- Kayak part (W-Grl) **26** 311 — **39** 383-384 — **51** 121 — **66** 48*-49, 54, 121*-122* — **71** 197 — **92⁴** 124
- Kayak rack, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 109, 120, pl. 4
- Kayak rack, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 162-163, 233, pl. 17 — **141²** 48
- Kayak rests *see* Boat supports
- Kayak rudder, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 151*
- Kayak rudder, Godthåb (Ghb) **50** 141, 144
- Kayak rudder, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 149*-150
- Kayak rudder (N-Grl) **50** 141, 143-144
- Kayak rudder, Rodebay (Jhv) **50** 150
- Kayak rudder, Umánaq (Umk) **50** 147, 150-151*
- Kayak rudder, Umánatsiaq (Umk) **50** 150*
- Kayak rudder (W-Grl) **50** 148, 150
- Kayak scraper **44** 423 — **66** 48-49*, 59, 73, 119*, 121, 276*-277*, 475
- Kayak scraper, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XIV — **39** 48, 389*-390, 392 — **53** pl. II
- Kayak scraper, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 162*-163
- Kayak scraper, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 150*-151
- Kayak scraper, Kronprinsens Ejland (Ghn) **51** 150*-151
- Kayak scraper, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 204-205*
- Kayak scraper, Scoresbysund (NE-Grl) **17** 306, 320*
- Kayak scraper (SE-Grl) **39** 397
- Kayak scraper *see also* Ice scraper
- Kayak shooting bag, Napassaq (Skt) **50** 142
- Kayak shooting screen, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 151
- Kayak shooting screen, Godthåb (Ghb) **50** 141, 144
- Kayak shooting screen, Napassaq (Skt) **50** 142
- Kayak shooting screen (N-Grl) **50** 141-143
- Kayak shooting screen, Umánatsiaq (Umk) **50** 141*
- Kayak shooting screen (Upv) **50** 151
- Kayak shooting screen (W-Grl) **50** 142, 150-152 — **51** 181*-182
- Kayak skins, Sermilik Fjord (SE-Grl) **109¹** 46
- Kayak skirt, Sydprøven (Jhb) **53** 24-25*
- Kayak skirt (W-Grl) **53** 24
- Kayak skirt "half jacket", Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 394, 579-580, figs. 101, 102
- Kayak stand **66** 53-54, 305*-306
- Kayak stand, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 48, 387-389*, 455*, 723, 727-728
- Kayak stand, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 198, 201*
- Kayak stand, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 393*
- Kayak stand (W-Grl) **39** 388
- Kayak stand, used as float (W-Grl) **39** 459
- Kayak stool, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XIV, XXIX, XXXIII
- Kayak strap, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXIX
- Kayak strap, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 198*-199
- Kayak strap buckle, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 377, pl. XI
- Kayak supports, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 40
- Kayak supports, Nūgdūit (N-Grl) **146³** 7*, 10-11*
- Kayak supports, Umánatsiaq (Umk) **50** 141*
- Kayak supports *see also* Boat supports
- Kayak thong, Thule district (N-Grl) **141²** 48
- Kayak used for fishing **66** 365-367
- Kayak used for hunting at the edge of the ice **66** 329
- Kayak used for hunting small whales **66** 334-335
- Kayak used for reindeer hunting **66** 349
- Kayak *see also* Hunting from kayak
- Kayaker **57** 61*
- Kayaker, Agdluitsok (Nan) **57** 145*
- Kayaker, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 12, 382, figs. 5, 8, 101, 102, 130
- Kayaker, Eqaluit-imaq (Jhb) **53** 23*
- Kayaker, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 30*, 32*
- Kayaker, Igdluarssuit (SE-Grl) **109¹** 24
- Kayaker (N-Grl) **34** 356 a*
- Kayaker (SE-Grl) **39** 341 — **109¹** 55*, 57*
- Kayaker, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs) **57** 39*
- Kayaker, female, Akorninarmiut (SE-Grl) **10** 74
- Kayker, female (SE-Grl) **40** 336-337
- Kayaker, missing, rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109¹** 198
- Kayaker, tale of, Kap Dan (SE-Grl) **109¹** 17
- Kayaking **9** 131
- Kayaking (W-Grl) **34** 403
- Kayaking, introduction in, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 607-608
- Kayakophobia **117³** 181-190
- Kayaks, combined to make a float (J. A. D. Jensen's expedition 1878) **1** 43-44
- Kayak-songs, examples **40** 103-109
- Kayser, Carl Joh. Henrik **55²** 94 — **145¹** 227, 321-322, 347-353, 381-382
- Kayser, K. **145²** 110
- Kayser, O., altitudinal conditions of inland ice **65** 442-444
- Kedelkrogelev, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127^{5b}**, 11⁺, pl. 1⁺ — **128⁷** 14-15, 26
- Kedelkrogelev (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127^{5b}**, 11⁺, 14-15, 22-23, pl. 1⁺
- Keglebjerg, Payerland (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12⁺, 24
- Keglebjerg (NE-Grl), petrography **95¹** 23
- Keglen (Hbg), flora **147⁹** 3-5*
- Keglen (SE-Grl) **104¹⁰** 45
- Keglen [Qagdlorssuaq] (Vaj) **5** 138, 156
- Keglen (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 67*-68
- Keilhau **110³** 45
- Keilhauite *see* Yttrotitanite
- Keilo-koilomorphy **142³** 179, 188
- Keith, Sir Arthur **89³** 27-29, 35, 37-38
- Kejser Franz Joseph Land [Fridtjof Nansen Land] (NE-Grl), Jurassic sediments **132²** 196-197
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **17** 27, 32, pl. VIII⁺ — **29** 17 — **48** 39 — **58** 209, 230, 235, 247, 252, 267 — **73^{1,3}** 13-14, 17-20, 23-24*, 26-27, 44, 47-48, 54-55, 60-61, 92*-93*, 120, 122-123*, 133, pls. 1⁺, II, III — **74** 385-394 — **92⁶** 38 — **93⁷** 11⁺, 14⁺ — **106⁶** 8-9 — **102¹** 173 — **114¹²** 5-7⁺ — **127^{5b}** 7 — **128⁶** 4 — **130³** 96-101 — **134²** 8, 11 — **141³** 8, 20, 31, 51, 53, 56, 72, 75, 79, 86, 90, 140, 155, 158 — **143²** 124, 169*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), animal communities **100⁶** 10-16
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), Archaean evolution **74** 217-246*, 283-295*, pl. 3*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 333 — **144⁶** 5
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), basalt **73^{11,1}** 194

- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), bathymetry **100¹** 7-12 — **100⁶** 9
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), bottom deposits **100¹** 12-19
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), central metamorphic complex **119⁶** 20-25*, 48
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), Copepoda **119⁹** passim
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), Devonian **72^{11.7}** 1-37* — **103²** 8*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), ethnography **39** 461
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 377 — **101²** 1-337, 4 pls.
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), fossil fishes **149⁶** 16
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), geology **113⁵** 1-196*, pls. 1-7* — **115⁴** 1-148*, pls. 1-6* — **119⁶** 1-51*, pls. 1*-6* — **133²** pl. 3*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), hydrography **100¹** 19-24 — **100⁶** 9-10 — **100⁷** 12
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), landslips **86²** 8
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), *Macoma calcaria* community **108³** 25-26
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), metamorphic complex **87⁴** 1-119*, pls. 1-7*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), Middle-Devonian series of the Kap Franklin area **116⁷** 1-126*, pls. 1-10*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), palaeontological investigations **74** 349
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), Permian **115²** 1-128*, pls. 1-6*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), petrography **103⁴** 27-29, 47-48, 51 — **113⁵** 1-196*, pls. 1-7*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) Polychaeta, **122³** 147-165
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), *Portlandia arctica* community **108³** 25
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), productivity, bottom fauna **100¹** 32-33
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), sediment-petrography **115⁴** 1-148*, pls. 1-6*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), Silurian and Devonian **28** 173-175*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), Tertiary basalt **119⁶** 46-47, 49, pl. 4*
- Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl), tillite profiles **72^{11.4}** 1-64*, pl. 1*
- Kejusingoak *see* Qioqinguaq
- Kekertak (Vaj) *see* Qeqertaq
- Kekertanguak (Jhb) *see* Qeqertánguaq
- Kekertarmiut (Skt) *see* Qeqertarmiut
- Kekertarsuárak (Jhb) *see* Qeqertarsuúraq
- Kekertarsuatsiak (Egm) *see* Qeqertarsuatsiaq
- Kekertarsuak (Fhb) *see* Qeqertarssuaq
- Kekertarsuak (Jhb) *see* Karrarmiut and Kobbermineøen
- Kekertarsuak (Nan) *see* Qeqertarssuaq
- Kekertarsuak (SE-Grl) *see* Qeqertarssuaq and Qêrtartivaq
- Kekertarsuak (Umk) *see* Qeqertarssuaq [Nûgât-siaq]
- Kekertarsuak (Upv) *see* Qeqertarssuaq
- Kekertarsuatsiak (Ghb) *see* Qeqertarsuatsiaq
- Kekertarsuatsiak (Nan) *see* Qeqertarsuatsiaq
- Kekertarsuatsiak (SE-Grl) *see* Qêrtartivatsiaq
- Kekertarsunguit (Chb) *see* Qeqertârúsunguit
- Kekertat (Nan) *see* Qeqertat
- Kekertausak (Ghb) *see* Qeqertaussarssuaq
- Kekertausak (Jhb) *see* Qeqertaussaq
- Kekertulok (SE-Grl) *see* Qeqertulooq
- Kekingoak *see* Kíkinguaq
- Kelelluak *see* Qilalugaq
- Kelelluak Kakortok *see* Qilalugaq qaortoq
- Kelelluak kernektok *see* Qilalugaq qernertoq
- Kellengæk [Qilangait Øerne] (Ghb) **131⁹** 65
- Kellermannia cercosperma **43** 159-161
- Kellia symmetros **23** 73
- Kelliella miliaris **122⁴** 197
- Kellya (Lasaea) rubra **122⁴** 197
- Kelp-wrack *see* Fucus vesiculosus
- Kemisarak (SE-Grl) *see* Qimilâraq
- Kemisk Undersøgelse af det metalliske Jern fra Grønland samt nogle af de dermed følgende Bjergarter. By Joh. Lorenzen **4** 133-172
- Kemp, Tage **107⁴** 13, 49, 137, 179, 184 — **146²** 35, 135
- Kempe Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Kempes Fjord
- Kempes Fjord [Kempe Fjord], Suess Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1.3}** 19, 54, 75, 79, 97, pls. I*, II, III — **102²** 93 — **112⁴** 9 — **141³** 22, 31, 72, 174
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **102²** 29-84*, 83*, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4, 7
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), contact conditions **74** 223-228*, 257
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), geology **95¹** 95-98*
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), metamorphosed sediments **73^{1.1}** 41*
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), panorama from Kap Hedlund **103³** pl. 3*
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), postglacial raised beach **95²** 7-8
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), recent clastic-sedimentary samples, petrography **103⁴** 17-23, 41-45, 50
- Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl), relation to Northeast Greenland culture **102²** 81-82
- Kenaapophytes **92¹** 4
- Kenaglit *see* Kinâgdliit
- Kenertarsuit (SE-Grl) **134²** 185
- Kennedy Channel (N-Grl) *see* Kennedy Kanal
- Kennedy Kanal [Kennedy Channel] (N-Grl) **70** 145*, 178*
- Kepingassoq (Hbg) **55³** 338
- Keporkab-Katungiorsoa *see* Qiporqap-kâtungiarssua
- Keporkak *see* Qiporqap
- Keporkarnak *see* Qiporqarnaq
- Kepplerites **87⁷** 80-83, 140-141
- Kepplerites beds, Jurassic **87⁷** 138-139
- Kepplerites galilaei **45** 491
- Kepplerites gowerianus **87⁷** 85
- Kepplerites kepleri **87⁷** 80-81
- Kepplerites lahuseni **87⁷** 85
- Kepplerites (Seymourites) **87⁷** 80-83, 141
- Kepplerites (Seymourites) antiquus **87⁷** 86, 88, 92, 126, pl. 22 — **111⁴** 85
- Kepplerites (Seymourites) beds, Jurassic **87⁷** 141

- K  pplerites (Seymourites) gitinsi **87**⁷ 91
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) loganians **87**⁷ 82, 92
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) mclearnii **111**⁴ 132
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) nobilis **87**⁷ 88, 91, 93-94,
 119, 126, 146, pl. 23 — **111**⁴ 85
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) peramplus **87**⁷ 86, 88-89,
 92, 126, pl. 24 — **111**⁴ 85
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) plenus **87**⁷ 89, 91-92
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) rosenkrantzi **87**⁷ 88-91,
 94, 126, 146, pls. 19, 26
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) svalbardensis **87**⁷ 86-88,
 91-92, 131 — **111**⁴ 85
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) traillensis **111**⁴ 25, 84-
 85, pl. 17
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) traillensis convergens
111⁴ 85, pl. 18
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) tychonis **45** 452, 490-
 492*, pl. 37 — **87**⁷ 82-89, 91, 93, 126, 131, pls. 23,
 24, 25, 26 — **111**⁴ 84-85, 130, 132
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) tychonis beds **87**⁷ 8, 138
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) tychonis fasciculata **87**⁷
 86-88, pl. 26
 K  pplerites (Seymourites) tychonis involuta **87**⁷ 86
 K  pplerites svalbardensis **87**⁷ 82, 84, 89, 145
 K  pplerites-Cadoceras beds, Jurassic **87**⁷ 138 —
111⁴ 130-131
 Keraiaephyllum suevicum **112**² 36, 82
 Keratinites boidini **99**³ 40, 153
 Keratinites cornutifer **99**³ 21
 Keratinites devillei **99**³ 40, 153
 Keratinites naso **99**³ 21, 24
 Keratinites nasutus **99**³ 21
 Keratinites proboscide **99**³ 22, 24
 Keratoconjunctivitis **117**³ 147-148
 Keratophyre (NE-Gr) **87**⁴ 39-56, 95-100, pl. 5*
 Kerberites fasciger **99**³ 35
 Kerberites kerberus **99**³ 34-35, pl. 18
 Kerberites okusensis **99**³ 33
 Kerberites portlandensis **99**³ 34, pls. 7, 16
 Kerberites subswindonensis **99**³ 34-35, 179, pl. 20
 Kerberites swindonensis **99**³ 34
 Kerberites trikraniiformis **99**³ 34-35, 179, pl. 21
 Kerberites trikranus **99**³ 34
 Kerberites virguloides **99**³ 34, 179, pl. 27
 Kerberusbjerg [Mount Kerberus], Fr  nkels Land
 (NE-Gr) **111**³ 8, 14*, 22*
 K  rdlut  k *see* Anas boscas and Q  rdlut  q
 K  rdlut  rn  k *see* Anas crecca and Q  rdlut  rn  q
 K  rdlut  rn  rak *see* Anas crecca juv.
 K  rdlut  rpiarsuk *see* Clangula islandica
 K  rdlut  rpiarsuk *see* Anas acuta and Anas crecca
 and Clangula islandica
 K  rdlut  arak *see* Anas boscas juv.
 Kerguelen-Tremarec, bibliography **13** 9
 Kerksuk-Kum   *see* Qiss  p kum  
 Kernektak *see* Qernertaq
 Kernektarsuk *see* Qernert  rssuk
 Kernektok *see* Qernertoq
 Kernektungojuk *see* Qernert  ng  juk
 Kernerarsuit (SE-Gr) *see* Nunap isua
 Kerner  rssuaq *see* Cephus grylle
 Kernertikasik *see* Corvus corax and Qernertikajik
 Kernertok (Jhb, SE-Gr) *see* Qernertoq
 Kernertuarsuit (SE-Gr) *see* Qernertivartivit and
 Qernertuarsuit
 Kerortusok (Hbg) *see* Avssaqutaq
 Kerrortusok (Hbg) *see* Avssaqutaq
 Kersantite **113**⁴ 100 — **137**¹⁰ 14
 Kersantitic dykes **123**⁵ 5, pl. 1
 Kerstin Valley (NE-Gr) *see* Kerstins Dal
 Kerstins Dal [Kerstin Valley], Gauss Halv   (NE-
 Gr) **96**² 31-32*, pl. 5* — **96**³ 17, 20-24*, 34-35,
 pl. 3
 Kerstins Dal (NE-Gr), Devonian vertebrates **97**³
 31
 Kertlutorpiarsuk *see* Q  dlut  piarsuk
 Kese Kutju **55**³ 176
 Ketelsen, Boy **55**² 130
 Ketelsen, Jakob **55**² 138, 140
 Ketilides **113**² 14-59*, 136-142 — **123**² 6*, 8 — **123**⁵
 5, pl. 1 — **131**⁸ 13
 Ketilidian **123**⁴ pl. 5 A*
 Ketilsfjord [Ketilsfj  rd, Tasermiut] (Nan) **61** 407,
 547 — **67** 7, 12*
 Ketilsfjord (Nan), Ketilides **113**² 13
 Ketilsfjord (Nan), Norse archaeology **67** 25-27*
 Ketilsfjord (Nan), Norse topography **20** 284, 286,
 305
 Ketilsfjord (Nan) *see also* Tasermiut
 Kettle valley **1** 106-113* — **4** 220-222, pl. VII — **16**
 162
 Keulen, Gerhard van **55**¹ 20 — **102**¹ 160
 Keviuulik *see* Qiviulik
 Keweenawan **103**¹¹ 8, 10, 12
 Key, Norse, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **118**¹ 80*-81
 Key, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 178
 Keyser **67** 412
 Keyserlingites dieneri **127**¹ 10
 Khondalite **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
 Ki  r, H. **26** 220-221, 243, 246, 250, 267, 275, 279,
 282, 284, 286 — **33** 141, 144, 158-161, 172, 190, 193,
 262-265, 267-271, 273, 276-277 — **145**² 77-78
 Ki  r, Nis Marcussen **55**² 137
 Kiaeria blyttii **104**⁷ 17
 Kiagkusuk [Kiakusuk] (Chb) **4** 5, 8, pl. 2*
 Kiagt  t [Kiagtut-Dalen, Stokkanes], Tunugdliarfik
 Fjord (Nrs) **2** 8-9
 Kiagt  t (Nrs), beach sand **113**¹ 12
 Kiagt  t (Nrs), flora **15** 133 — **77** 6
 Kiagt  t (Nrs), "forest" **38** 412-413*
 Kiagt  t (Nrs), glaciers **34** 131-132
 Kiagt  t (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 318*-320
 Kiagt  t (Nrs), Norse history **57** 84, 86, 92, 94, 96,
 102, 109
 Kiagt  t (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 308, 310
 Kiagt  t (Nrs) *see also* Stokkanes
 Kiagt  t Br  en [Kiagt  t sermiat] (Nrs) **2** 9-12
 Kiagt  t Br  en (Nrs), movement of the ice **2** 11-12
 Kiagt  t sermiat [Kiagt  t Br  en] (Nrs) **2** 9-12
 Kiagt  t sermiat (Nrs), movement of the ice **2** 11-12
 Kiagtut-Br  en (Nrs) *see* Kiagt  t Br  en
 Kiagtut-Dalen (Nrs) *see* Kiagt  t
 Kiakusuk (Chb) *see* Kiagkusuk
 Kialak [Kiatak] (SE-Gr) **9** 200, pls. 13, 17*
 Kialarness **60** 64, 67
 Kial  q [Kialineq] (SE-Gr), archaeology **53** 466-
 467*

- Kialêq (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 33
 Kialêraq [Nyctea nivea juv.] (Kinalêraq) *see* Ugpik
 Kialik [Kialik], Nyctea nivea **77** 492
 Kialik [Kialik], Nyctea nyctea **58** 258
 Kialik [Nyctea nivea] *see* Ugpik
 Kialinek (SE-Grl) *see* Kialip imâ
 Kialineq (SE-Grl) *see* Kialêq
 Kialineq Land (SE-Grl) *see* Kialêq
 Kialêq [Kiafinek] (SE-Grl) **27** 87-89 — **134**² 66, 92, 231
 Kialip imâ [Kialinek, Skrækkensbugt] (SE-Grl) **9** 218, 221-222, 224, pl. 17*
 Kiangnak [foehn] **34** 193
 Kiangnak *see also* Foehn
 Kiarpalugtok *see* Qiarpalugtoq
 Kiataqssûp nûa [Wilcox Head] (Upv) **124**¹ 29*
 Kiatak [Northumberland, Northumberland Ø] (N-Grl) **65** 240*, 263-264, 337*
 Kiatak (N-Grl), meteoric iron **149**³ 18-19*
 Kiatak (SE-Grl) *see* Kialak
 Kiatak Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Kiatak Gletscher
 Kiatak Gletscher [Kiatak Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 264
 Kiatausaaq [Amdrups Ø] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
 Kiatausaaq (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 14, 61
 Kiderlen Ravine (NE-Grl) **99**² 63 — **99**³ 147
 Kidlingæjouk *see* Oqaitsoq
 Kidston, R., determination of Carboniferous plant fossils (NE-Grl) **43** 343, 345
 Kielsen, Peter **55**¹ 10, 38 — **55**³ 13
 Kielsen, O. V. **21** 37, 354 — **48** 37 — **55**² 94 — **67** 17-18, 30, 41-42, 44, 52, 56, 96, 167, 194-195, 198, 213, 225, 238 — **145**¹ 43, 112, 167, 200-202, 224, 304, 317 — **145**¹ 104
 Kielson, Peter **55**¹ 10, 38 — **55**³ 13
 Kier (doctor) **134**³ 34, 69
 Kierulfs Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Kjerulfs Ø
 Kigangak [southwind] **34** 192
 Kigdingajûk [Phalacrocorax carbo juv.] *see* Oqaitsoq
 Kigdlugssaitut [Kitdlusatut] (Ghn), coalbearing strata **5** 75
 Kigdlüssat [Kitdlusat], Disko (Ghn), Atane layers **5** 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 111-112
 Kigdlüssat (Ghn), coalbearing strata **5** 75*
 Kigdlüssat, (Ghn), fossil hardwood trees **47** 152
 Kigssavausaaq [Kigssuassaaq, Kirksoarsak], Cardium ciliatum **23** 59
 Kigssavausaaq [Kigssuassaaq, Kirksoarsak], Pecten islandicus **23** 16
 Kigssavêraq [Falco peregrinus anatum juv.] *see* Kînalêraq
 Kigssaviarssuaraq [Nápalikitsêraq, Napatikitsêraq], Falco gyrfalco juv. *see* Kigssaviarssuk
 Kigssaviarssuk [Kakortok, Kakortuinak, Keking-oak, Kigssaviarssuaraq, Kigssaviarssuk milakulagtoq, Kigssaviarssuk qaqqortoq, Kigssaviarsuk qaqqordluinartok, Kigssaviarssuk qernertok, Kigssaviarsuk, Kikinguak, Kirksoviarsuk, Kirksoviarsuk kernertok, Milakkulârtoq, Millakular-tok, Napalekitsek, Nápalikiteq, Nápalikitseq, Napalikitsêraq, Qaqqortoq, Qaqqortuinaq], Falco gyrfalco **21** 249 — **33** 89 — **62** 191
 Kigssaviarssuk [Falco peregrinus anatum] *see* Kînalêraq
 Kigssaviarssuk [Kigssaviarsuk], Falco rusticolus candicans **77** 490
 Kigssaviarssuk kernertok *see* Falco gyrfalco
 Kigssaviarssuk milakulagtoq [Falco gyrfalco] *see* Kigssaviarssuk and Kînalêraq
 Kigssaviarssuk milakulagtoq [Falco peregrinus anatum] *see* Kînalêraq
 Kigssaviarssuk qaqqordluinartok [Falco gyrfalco] *see* Kigssaviarssuk
 Kigssaviarssuk qaqqortoq [Falco gyrfalco] *see* Kigssaviarssuk
 Kigssaviarssuk qernertok [Falco gyrfalco] *see* Kigssaviarssuk
 Kigssaviarsuk *see* Kigssaviarssuk
 Kigssavik [Kînalêraq], Falco peregrinus anatum **62** 190
 Kigssuassaaq [Kigssavausaaq, Kirksoarsak], Cardium ciliatum **23** 59
 Kigssuassaaq [Kigssavausaaq, Kirksoarsak], Pecten islandicus **23** 16
 Kigtertivaq [Kingigtorsuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 209-211, pl. 17*
 Kigtorsaq [Kitsorsak] (Upv) **60**¹¹ 506
 Kigtorsaq (Upv), archaeology **77** 197, 217, 223, 277, 289*
 Kigutikak **145**² 54
 Kigutiligssuak [Kigutilirksoak] *see* Kigutilik
 Kigutilik [Kigutiligssuak, Kigutilirsoak], Physeter macrocephalus **21** 518
 Kigutilirksoak *see* Kigutilissuak
 Kiilerich, A.: On the Hydrography of the Greenland Sea. 1945. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**² 1-63, pls. 1-3
 Kiilerich, Alf B.: A Theoretical Treatment of the Hydrographical Observation Material. 1939. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**⁵ 1-149, pls. 1-14
 Kiilerich, Alf Benthin **78**¹ 12 — **78**³ 10-12, 66
 Kikinguak [Kekingoak] *see* Kigssaviarssuk
 Kikkertasveisiak (Egm) *see* Qeqertarssuatsiaq
 Kiktorejak, Cryptus fabricii **22** 525
 Kiktoriaak, Cryptus fabricii **22** 525
 Kikut (SE-Grl) *see* Odden and Kangerajik
 Kilaersarfik [Kilârsarfik, Kilausarfik, Sandnes] (Ghb), archaeology **77** 291*-292
 Kilaersarfik (Ghb), flora **93**³ 53-54*
 Kilaersarfik (Ghb), folklore **56** 65
 Kilaersarfik (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 63-64*, 95*-99* — **57** 157*, 219, 224* — **88**¹ 119-120 — **88**² 7*, 8*-9, 11*-56*, 95*-96, 99-128*, 130-133*, 135-146, 148-150*, 152*-155-211 — **89**¹ 7*, 51*-53*, 54, 95-96*, 110, 118, 131, 137, 149*-150, 201*, 222-223*, 288, 322-323
 Kilaersarfik (Ghb), Norse history **88**² 28
 Kilaersarfik (Ghb), topography **56** 64* — **88**² 11*-13
 Kilakitsok (Jhv) *see* Qilakitsoq
 Kilaluvak kakortak *see* Qilalugaq qaqqortoq
 Kilaluvak kernertak *see* Qilalugaq qernertak
 Kilârsarfik (Ghb) *see* Kilaersarfik
 Kilausarfik (Ghb) *see* Kilaersarfik
 Kildedal (NE-Grl) *see* Kildedalen
 Kildedalen [Kildedal] (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 16
 Kilen (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 44, 49-53*, 55-56, 80-82, 103, 104, pl. 1 — **126**² 13 — **137**⁷ 13, 18, 25-26, pl. 1

- Kilen (NE-Grl), Triassic **98²** 91-93
 Kilersiut (Jhv) *see* Qilersiut
 Kilertinguak (Umk) *see* Qilertinguait
 Kilianella pexiptycha **133³** 24
 Kilikilât [Kilikitak] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 75-79*, 133-134
 Kilikitak (SE-Grl) *see* Kilikilât
 Kililâjivit [Kilitilik] (SE-Grl) **49** 21-22
 Kililtorajivit (SE-Grl) **58⁴** 216
 Kiliortût [Kiliortout], Mytilus edulis **23** 19
 Kilitilik (SE-Grl) *see* Kililâjivit
 Kilivfaq **56** 31
 Killangak *see* Qilángaq
 Killer whale *see* Orca gladiator
 Kiliortout *see* Kiliortût
 Kimatulivigsalik (Nan) *see* Qimatulivigssalik
 Kimmeridgian, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **132²** 117-118
 Kimmeridgian, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99¹** 26-27, 36-37
 Kimmeridgian, Kap Leslie (NE-Grl) **99²** 1-82, 15 pls. — **99³** 1-180, 50 pls.
 Kimmeridgian, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99¹** 59-65 — **99³** 149*-150, 163
 Kimmeridgian (NE-Grl) **114⁵** 22-23 — **133³** 17-21*, 47, 55-56, 79, 180-181
 Kimmeridgian *see also* Séquanian-Kimmeridgian
 Kinâgdliit [Kenaglit] *see* Âtâq
 Kinâlêraq [Kigssavêraq, Kigssaviarsuk, Kigssaviarsuk milakulagtoq, Kigssavik, Kinâlêraq], Falco peregrinus anatum **33** 88-89* — **62** 190
 Kinâlêraq [Nyctea nivea juv.] *see* Kialêraq
 Kinalik [Nyctea nivea] *see* Kialik
 Kinalik (Nan) *see* Kinâlîtâ
 Kinalik Bræen (Fhb, Nrs) **7** 152-153
 Kinalik Bræen (Ivt) **7** 151-152
 Kinâlîtâ [Kinalik] (Nan) **16** 78, 91, pl. 17*
 Kinematic evolution **123¹** 180-191
 Kinetic observations, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁷** 90-113*
 Kinetoskias arborescens **23** 565
 King eider *see* Somateria spectabilis
 King Frederik VII's mine (Jhb) *see* Kong Frederik VII's mine
 King Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Kong Oscars Fjord
 King Oscars Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Kong Oscars Gletscher and Nûgssûp sermia
 King Oscars Harbour (E-Grl) *see* Kong Oscars Havn
 Kingak *see* Kinguk
 Kingak (SE-Grl) *see* Qíngeq
 Kingak Angmagsivik (SE-Grl) *see* Nûgârtik
 Kinalik (SE-Grl) *see* Qíngalik
 Kingena groenlandica **95⁴** 78, pl. 8* — **111⁶** 11
 King-Hamy-map **48** 127, 170, 171*, 183
 Kingitok *see* Kingigtoq
 Kingigtoq [Kingitok] (Egm), gneissose granite **2** 153-154, 158-160
 Kingigtoq [Tindingen] (Fhb), flora **15** 147, 157
 Kingigtoq (Ghb) **123⁵** pl. 1s
 Kingigtoq [Kingitok] (Jhv) **4** 26-27, pl. 2*
 Kingigtoq (Jhv), ethnology **50** 159
 Kingigtoq [Kingitok] (Kgt) **2** 139
 Kingigtoq (Kgt), mountain **66** 18
 Kingigtoq (Nan) **16** 79, 91, pl. 17*
 Kingitoq, Atanikerdluk area (Umk), fossil flora **135⁵** 43-45
 Kingitoq [Kingitok, Qaersoql] (Upv) **60¹¹** 480-481 — **124¹** 37, map 1 — **124²** 15
 Kingitoq (Upv), statistics **77** 157
 Kingitoq [Kingitok] (Vaj) **93⁵** passim, esp. 4-7
 Kingitoq (Vaj), burned shales **5** 66
 Kingitoq (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 66-67
 Kingitoq (Vaj), flora **15** 46-48
 Kingitoq (Vaj), fossil plants **93⁵** 1-41, 5 pls.
 Kingitoq (Vaj), marine Cretaceous **56** 321, 328-329, 332-333
 Kingitoq (Vaj), Patoot layers **5** 83, 113-116
 Kingitorssuaq [Hjortetakken, Kingitorsuak] (Ghb) **1** 25, 29 — **56** 71*-72 — **59** 171-173*
 Kingitorssuaq (Upv), Norse archaeology **57** 105*-106 — **77** 150*, 294
 Kingitorssuaq (Upv), runic stone **48** 5*
 Kingitorsuak (Ghb) *see* Kingitorssuaq
 Kingitorsuak (SE-Grl) *see* Kigtertivaq
 Kingigtortagdliit Øgruppe (Upv) **8** 246
 Kingigtuarssuk I (Upv) **124¹** 37, map 1
 Kingigtuarssuk (Upv), flora **124⁵** 11, 62
 Kingigtuarssuk II (Upv) **124¹** 37, map 1
 Kingigtuarssuk III (Upv) **124¹** 37, map 1
 Kingiktórsuak (Upv) *see* Kingitorssuaq
 Kingofjeld, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133¹** 34-37*, pls. 4*-5*
 Kingofjeld (NE-Grl), Jurassic profile **132²** 14-18*, 121
 Kingokutalakingua (Jhb), river-bed with numerous quartz crystals **2** 37
 Kingsorsuak (SE-Grl) *see* Qíngertivaq and Qíngors-suaq
 King's Bay (NE-Grl), localization in the Caledonian structure **103³** 41-42
 Kingua (Fhb, Ghb) *see* Qíngua
 Kingua (Nan) *see* Qíngua and Qínguadalen
 Kingua (NE-Grl) *see* Qíngua
 Kingua (Nrs) *see* Qíngua
 Kingua kuanersok (Fhb) *see* Kuánersûp qíngua
 Kingua neriak (Fhb) *see* Neriap qíngua
 Kingua Tasiussak (Fhb) *see* Tasiussap qíngua
 Kinguk [Kingak], Gammarus locusta **22** 192
 Kingungoak-aukpalartok *see* Kingúnguaq-aug-palártoq
 Kingungoak-Kappinortalik *see* Kingúnguaq kapin-artulik
 Kingúnguaq kapinartulik [Kingungoak-Kappinortalik], Acanthonotosoma serratum **22** 167
 Kingúnguaq-augpalártoq [Kingungoak-aukpalartok], Hoplonyx cicada **22** 119
 Kinipetu Eskimos **53** 106-108
 Kinship (W-Grl) **66** 142, 406
 Kinzigites **123⁵** pl. 1
 Kiolite *see* Chiolite
 Kipak (SE-Grl) *see* Qipa
 Kipako [Qiparqol] (Upv) **124¹** 25*, 27*, 38, map 1
 Kipako (Upv), flora **124⁵** 12, 62
 Kipdal (Skt) **123¹** 100, pl. 1*
 Kiperkarnak *see* Qiporqarnaq
 Kiperok *see* Qiperoq
 Kipingajak (Nan) *see* Qipingajâq
 Kipingajak (SE-Grl) *see* Qipínguaq

- Kipingassok (Egm) *see* Qipingassoo
 Kipsisako (Nan) *see* Qipisarqo
 Kipsisako (SE-Grl) *see* Qipisarqoq
 Kipsisuna **55**³ 403
 Kiporkak *see* Qiporqaq
 Kippingarsumiut [Kipingassok] **55**³ 116
 Kippingasiuk (Egm) *see* Qipingassoo
 Kirkefjeld (Jhb) *see* Qaqortup qāqa
 Kirkeruiner i Nordbotiden m. m. i Julianehaab Distrikt. Undersøgelsesrejse i Sommeren 1910. By Mogens Clemmensen. 1911 **47** 283-358, pl. XXV
 Kirkerup, Tom **55**² 107
 Kirkespiret, Lille Pendulum Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphical section **133**³ 39
 Kirkevig, Qaqortoq Fjord (Jhb), sand sample **113**¹ 8-9
 Kirksoarsak *see* Kigssavaussaq, Kigssuaussaq
 Kirksoviarsuk *see* Kigssaviarsuk
 Kirksoviarsuk Kernektok *see* Kigssaviarsuk
 Kisbye, Jens Winther Rasmussen **55**³ 288, 407
 Kissarssutilik [Dronning Louise Ø] (Nan) **9** 158, pl. 16⁺
 Kissarssutilik (Nan), flora **106**³ 14
 Kissarssutilik (Nan), gneissprofile **9** 239*
 Kissel Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Kissel Gletscher and Upernavigssup sermia
 Kissel Gletscher [Kissel Glacier, Upernavigssup sermial] (N-Grl) **65** 210*, 263-264*
 Kissing, Eskimos **40** 604 — **117**² 139-140
 Kistenstock (NE-Grl) **132**⁴ 9
 Kisuit (SE-Grl) *see* Qilivit
 Kitak (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*
 Kitchen midden, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 159*
 Kitchen midden, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**¹⁰ 21-22, 35*-36, 45, 47
 Kitchen midden, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **28** 324
 Kitchen midden, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 47-48*, 69-70, 73*, 75
 Kitchen midden, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 81, 104*, 136
 Kitchen midden, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 154
 Kitchen midden, Norse (Jhb) **16** 332-333, 428
 Kitchen midden, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 15-16
 Kitchen midden, Norse, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 73-74
 Kitchen midden, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 162-163*
 Kitdlavāt (Ghb) **1** 30, 32
 Kitdlavāt [Savtakkerne] (Nan) **16** 80, 160, pl. 17*
 Kitdlavāt [The Comb, Redekammén] (Nrs) **2** 17-20*, pl. 2 — **16** 9, 11-12, pl. 1 — **57** 197
 Kitdlavāt (Nrs), Algonkian granite **38** 10-11*, 55-56, pls. 5*, 7*
 Kitdlavāt (Nrs), nepheline-syenite **38** 39*, 49*
 Kitdlavāt nūgātsiāt [Kap Desolation] (Jhb), flora **15** 79-80, 134, 192, 198, 200, 213, 239
 Kitdlerajik (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 47-48
 Kitdliat (Kgt), sealing **66** 236
 Kitdliat (Kgt), sealing grounds **66** 378
 Kitdliit [Vester Ejland] (Egm), annual hunting cycle **66** 376
 Kitdliit (Egm), barbed seal **66** 30
 Kitdliit (Egm), bladdernose **66** 30
 Kitdliit (Egm), caplin fishing **66** 236
 Kitdliit (Egm), Danish whalers **66** 31
 Kitdliit (Egm), Dutch whalers **66** 15
 Kitdliit (Egm), dwelling place **66** 132
 Kitdliit (Egm), epidemics, depopulation, 18th century **66** 35
 Kitdliit (Egm), ethnology **50** 154*, 156
 Kitdliit (Egm), hunting place, 18th century **66** 134
 Kitdliit (Egm), ice conditions **66** 23
 Kitdliit (Egm), ivory carving **66** 116
 Kitdliit (Egm), sealing expeditions **66** 236
 Kitdliit [Fortunebay] (Ghn) **47** 232
 Kitdliit (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64** 35
 Kitdliit (Ghn), Rudolph's iron **4** 116-127, 152-154
 Kitdluakitsoq (Jhb) *see* Qigdluakitsoq
 Kitdlusat (Ghn) *see* Kigdlussat
 Kitdlusatut (Ghn) *see* Kigdeugssaitsut
 Kite-balloon, meteorological **42** 10-11*
 Kitiitilo [Grafitø] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 161
 Kitingusait (Vaj) *see* Kitingussāq
 Kitingussāq [Kitingusait] (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 70-71
 Kitingussāq (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 140-154, 158
 Kits [Quaichel] **55**² pl. 2
 Kitsermiut (Jhv) *see* Qitermiunguit
 Kitsisorssuit [Edderfugleøer] (Upv) **60**¹¹ 438 — **124**¹ 36, 37, map 1
 Kitsisorssuit (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 12
 Kitsigssut (Nan) *see* Kitsigsut
 Kitsigsuarssuit [Hunde Ejland, Hunde Eyland] (Egm), annual hunting cycle **66** 375
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), archaeology **51** 141*-142, 144*, 150*-151, 161, 163, 188*-189, 212*-213
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), bladdernose **66** 30
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), Dutch whalers **66** 15
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), dwellingplace **66** 131-132
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), Eskimo-knife of telluric iron **4** 158-159
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), ethnology **50** 155 — **51** 133*, 150*-153*, 157*, 192*, 216*, 221*-230*, 232, 241-243, 246
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), Greenland shark **66** 32
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), ivory carving **66** 116
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), population **66** 11
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), population, 19th century **66** 36-37
 Kitsigsuarssuit (Egm), surface **66** 18
 Kitsigsunguit [Grønne Ejland] (Egm) **34** 161
 Kitsigsunguit (Egm), ethnology **50** 156
 Kitsigsut [Kronprinsens Ejland] (Ghn) **66** 132
 Kitsigsut (Ghn), archaeology **51** 141*, 144*, 161*, 163, 188*-189, 212*-213, 224*-225*
 Kitsigsut (Ghn), ethnology **51** 166-167*, 222*-223 — **66** 13
 Kitsigsut (Ghn), Greenland woman **66** 197
 Kitsigsut (Ghn), population 1789 **66** 33
 Kitsigsut (Ghn), surface **66** 18
 Kitsigsut (Kgt), ruins **66** 133

- Kitsigsut (Kgt), walrus **66** 31
 Kitsigsut [Kitsigssut] (Nan) **16** 7, 9-10, 83-84, 145-147, pl. 17⁺
 Kitsigsut (Nan), archaeology **53** 27^{*}
 Kitsigsut (Nan), graves **66** 217
 Kitsigsut [Carey Øer] (N-Gr), **124**¹ 36, map 1
 Kitsigsut (N-Gr), petrography **124**⁴ 7-8, 31
 Kitsigsut avangnardlit [Nordlige Kitsigsut, Kitsigsut Archipelago, Kitsigsut-Øerne] (Nan), beach sand **113**¹ 10
 Kitsigsut avangnardlit (Nan), flora **15** 88, 107, 189^{*}, 246 — **16** 146-147
 Kitsigsut avangnardlit (Nan), minerals and rocks **16** 145
 Kitsigsut kujatdlit [Sydlige Kitsigsut, Kitsigsut Archipelago, Kitsigsut-Øerne] (Nan), flora **15** 88, 107, 189^{*}, 246 — **16** 146-147
 Kitsigsut kujatdlit (Nan), minerals and rocks **16** 145
 Kitsigsut Øerne (Jhb) *see* Kitsigsut avangnardlit, Kitsigsut kujatdlit, Nordlige Kitsigsut *and* Sydlige Kitsigsut
 Kitsigsut syenite **123**⁶ 39, 49
 Kitsorsak (Upv) *see* Kigtorsaq
 Kitsorsaq (Upv) *see* Kigtorsaq
 Kitter, Steffen **55**² 125
 Kittiwake *see* Rissa tridactyla
 Kivdlak (SE-Gr) *see* Qivtåq
 Kivfak **61** 222-223
 Kivigtok *see* Qivipoq
 Kiviok (greenlander) **55**³ 403
 "Kivioq" (motorboat) **106**¹ 134, 150-152, 157^{*}
 Kivitok *see* Qivitoq
 Kjær **131**⁷ 6, 15, 45
 Kjær, Frede **143**² 68
 Kjær, H. **150**¹ 11-13
 Kjær Glacier (N-Gr) *see* Kjers Gletscher
 Kjærboelling, N. **21** 37
 Kjalarnes **59** 22, 24, 31 — **77** 80, 83
 Kjalarnes, geographical position **56** 158, 169, 172, 174⁺, 199
 Kjeldsen, Bennet **33** 280
 Kjellmania subcontinua **20** 64-67^{*}, 185
 Kjellström **9** 209-210
 Kjer, Knud **136**⁷ 9 — **145**¹ 68, 279, 290-291, 293, 331
 Kjer-Petersen **44** 58-59, 68-70
 Kjers Gletscher [Kjær Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 198
 Kjerulf Fjord (NE-Gr) *see* Kjerulfs Fjord
 Kjerulfia lagowiensis **87**⁶ 63
 Kjerulfia lata **87**⁶ 63
 Kjerulfia lundgreni **87**⁶ 63
 Kjerulfs Fjord [Kjerulf Fjord] (NE-Gr) **73**^{1,3} 47, 121, 125^{*}, 130, pls. I⁺, II, III
 Kjerulfs Fjord (NE-Gr), archaeology **74** 143, 145-148^{*}, 150-151, 157-158 — **92**⁶ 6, 39-45^{*}, pls. I, II — **144**⁶ 18⁺, 26
 Kjerulfs Ø (NE-Gr) **29** 25
 Kjødes Bjerg (NE-Gr) *see* Jacob Kjødes Bjerg
 Kjøgebugt (SE-Gr) *see* Køge Bugt *and* Ikeq
 Kjølén (N-Gr) **128**⁶ 36
 Kjøller, V. **27** 116, 119
 Kjøveslette sandstones **103**¹¹ 20-21
 Kjøvesletten (N-Gr) **128**⁶ 34-35, 37, 64-65, 93, 98, 102-103, 106, 110, 116-119
 Klaas Billenbay (Spitzbergen), section in Palaeozoic strata **126**³ 78
 Klaasen, Riewers **55**² 57, 126
 Klægbugt (NE-Gr), flora **101**⁴ 22-23^{*}
 Klaesø, Peary Land (N-Gr) **128**⁶ 17-18, 22-24, 26, 29, 34, 56, 60, 93, 120 — **128**⁷ 11-13⁺, 21-22 — **142**⁸ 24
 Klauman, Gørris [Gorries, Gorris] **55**¹ 22, 42 — **55**² 122 — **55**³ 404
 Klauman, Peter **55**¹ 22, 41
 Klaushavn (Chb), *see* Claushavn
 Klausstr Ketilsfjord, Tasermiutsiaq (Nan) *see* Tasermiutsiait
 Kleiber, Karl: Beitrag zur Geologie und Sediment-petrographie Ostgrönlands. 1944. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **115**⁴ 1-148, pls. 1-6
 Klein Pendulum Island (NE-Gr) *see* Lille Pendulum
 Kleinschmidt, Konrad **140**³ 7
 Kleinschmidt, Samuel **1** 23-24, 31-32, 34 — **2** 22-23, 131-133 — **8** 86^{*}-88 — **26** 293, 295, 301-302, 304, 306 — **31** 403 (index) — **40** 660, 662, 682 — **48** 38 — **51** 113-115, 164-165, 192, 197 — **56** 58, 74 — **57** 154 — **62** 323 — **66** 5, 474 — **69** VII — **129**³ 5, 7 — **136**⁷ 9, 13, 16 — **140**² 13 — **145**¹ 138
 Kleinschmidt, Samuel, letters to Bourquin **140**³ 17-119, index: 121-124
 Kleinschmidt, Samuel, life **140**³ 7-16
 Kleinschmidts Briefe an Theodor Borquin. By Erik Holtved. 1964 **140**³ 1-124
 Kleist, Augustinus **106**¹ 48, 143
 Kleist, Christian **145**² 63
 Kleist, G. **56** 43
 Kleist, Gerhard **106**¹ 48
 Kleist, Gudmund **106**¹ 143
 Kleist, Jacob **106**¹ 48, 143
 Kleist, Jens **106**¹ 48
 Kleist, Jochum **145**¹ 216
 Kleist, Marie **145**² 162^{*}, 168
 Kleist, Rosine **145**² 110-111
 Kleivan, Helge **140**³ 5
 Klettenberg, Susanne von **55**³ 406
 Klima. By R. Hammer **60**¹ 36-45
 Klingenberg, Peder **55**³ 193, 403
 Kliniske og parasitologiske Undersøgelser fra Grønland særlig angaaende patogene Bakterier hos Mennesker. By Gustav Meldorf. 1910 **47** 1-145
 "Klipperne", Hudson Land (NE-Gr), tectonics **114**³ pl. 10⁺
 Klitdal [Kangerterajita ilivnera] (NE-Gr) **27** 169, 288-291 — **68** 153, 202
 Klitdal (NE-Gr), flora **30** 384-402^{*}
 Klitdal (NE-Gr), Triassic **132**¹ 236-244^{*}, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺-7⁺
 Klitdal formation, Triassic **73**^{11,1} 140-142, 144^{*} — **73**^{11,2} 250-251 — **111**⁴ 15 — **112**² 70-71 — **114**⁷ 13-14
 Klitgaard, C. **55**² 134
 Klittberg porphyry *see* Dalarne porphyries
 Klöcker, Alb. **64** 4, 6
 Klöcker, Abraham **55**³ 95, 399

- Kloedenia **72**¹ 163
 Kløft I, Store Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 10-11
 Kløft I (NE-Grl), Jurassic **45** 442-443, 450-452, 493, 496
 Kløft I formation, Jurassic **45** 442-443, 450-452, 493, 496 – **73**^{11,2} 254-255 – **99**² 9, 66, 69, 79
 Kløft II, Store Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **99**² 73
 Kløft II (NE-Grl), Jurassic **45** 443, 450-452, 467
 Kløft II (Umk), Quaternary Foraminifera **135**⁸ 82, 88
 Kløft II-III (Umk), raised marine fossiliferous beds **135**⁸ 21-24*, 26-27, pl. 1*
 Kløft 2 W (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144
 Kløftfjeldet (NE-Grl), flora **43** 392
 Kløftø, Melville Bugt (N-Grl), diabase-galleries **71** 222
 Kløftø (N-Grl), flora **148**¹ passim, esp. 234, 284-286, 289, 297
 Klokkehuk [Agdlugtoq, Arveprindsens Eyland, Arveprinsens Ø, Klocke Huck, Klockerhuck] (Jhv) **8** 7 – **55**³ 255 – **131**⁹ 34
 Klokkehuk (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 27-28
 Klokkehuk (Jhv), ethnology **50** 169
 Klokkehuk (Jhv) *see also* Agdlugtoq and Arveprinsens Ø
 Klutscak, Heinrich W. **66** 434
 Knaben, Niels **119**¹⁰ 5
 Knækdalen, Fraenkel Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 26, 120, 139*, pls. 1*, II – **119**⁶ 10, 15-20*, pls. 2*-3*
 Knækdalen syncline **73**^{1,3} 50*, 57, 137, 141, pl. IV* – **111**³ 14, 26-28*, pl. 2*
 Knattleikr [lacrosse-ball game] Norse (W-Grl) **57** 71
 Knattleitr, Norse **56** 191-192
 Knee protector, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XVIII – **39** 40, 481*, 728 – **92**⁴ 124, 137
 Knee protector (W-Grl) **51** 198, 247 – **66** 87*-88 – **92**⁴ 124
 Knife **104**¹⁰ 31, 34
 Knife, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 70, pl. XVIII – **39** 40, 403, 494, 498*-500* – **92**⁴ 9, 39, 48, 52-53, 58-59, 63-65*, 70, 86-87, 102-103, 105, 114, 123, 125, pls. 1, 3, 5, 7
 Knife, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **93**² 103 – **146**³ 109, 120-122
 Knife, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 195-197*, 200-202*
 Knife, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 80-81, 91, 108, 112*-114, 146-147, pls. 1, 3, 5, 12 – **126**⁴ 20, 23, 26-27, 42-43, 48-49, pls. 1-2
 Knife, Dronning Mariæ Dal (SE-Grl) **109**² 33
 Knife, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-155, 157-159, pls. 9, 10
 Knife, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 75, 87, 101-104, 121-126, pls. 1, 3, 4, 8
 Knife, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 210-214, 277, 278, 282, 298, 304, 310-311, 319-320, pls. 10, 19, 23 – **92**⁴ 52-53, 58, 87 – **141**² 93
 Knife (Jhb) **118**¹ 72, 74, 92, 94*, 96-97
 Knife, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 14, 18-20, 22-23, 26, 32, 52, 89-90, 112, 130, pl. 3
 Knife, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 15
 Knife, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 66
 Knife, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 454-455*, 457
 Knife, Kap Webster (N-Grl) **71** 187*-191*
 Knife, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 52-53
 Knife, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 52-53, 63, 71-72, pls. 2, 5, 6
 Knife, Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl) **28** 458-459
 Knife, Melville Bugt (N-Grl) **34** 276
 Knife, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 14-15, pl. 2
 Knife, (NE-Grl) **28** 379-380, 440 – **44** 362-363, 377, 424-433, 476, pls. VIII, IX, XII, XIII, XXI – **92**⁴ 53
 Knife (N-Grl) **34** 260 – **44** 430
 Knife, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-55, 72-73, 102, pls. 1, 2
 Knife, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 166, pl. 10
 Knife, Ruinæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 41-42
 Knife, Sabine Ø (NE-Grl) **28** 380-381*
 Knife, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 200-202*
 Knife, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 321-323*
 Knife (SE-Grl) **53** 413-414, pl. II – **119**⁸ 54-56, pls. 1, 2
 Knife, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 377-378, 381*, 412-413*, 415-417*, 424* – **104**⁹ 5, 14-15
 Knife, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 96-99, 162-167, 235-243*, 293*, pls. 1, 2, 19-21, 25, 36, 49 – **141**² 11, 13, 18, 26, 49, 51, 63, 93
 Knife (W-Grl) **39** 673 – **44** 430-433 – **51** 192-195, 197-199 – **66** 384-387*
 Knife, bone haft (W-Grl) **66** 49*-51, 71
 Knife, bone resembling (W-Grl) **66** 51
 Knife, European, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 120
 Knife, hunting (W-Grl) **66** 47*-48, 311*-312
 Knife, imported, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 92
 Knife, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 251
 Knife, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 272, 273*
 Knife, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 132-133*
 Knife, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 143*
 Knife, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 258
 Knife, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 259
 Knife, Norse, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 156
 Knife, Norse, Kagsiarsuk, Igaliko Fjord (Jhb) **16** 454*
 Knife, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 111*-112, 177-178
 Knife, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 83, 91-92*, 100
 Knife, Norse, Tingimiut (Nrs) **16** 441
 Knife, Norse, Tugtutûp Isua (Nrs) **118**¹ 80*-81
 Knife, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 112*, 177-178
 Knife, shaft for carving knife **66** 57
 Knife, stone- (W-Grl) **66** 48*-50, 112
 Knife, use (W-Grl) **51** 197-198, 199
 Knife for dehairing skin, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 214*-215
 Knife for flensing whales **66** 338
 Knife for pressing out water of skins, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 136*
 Knife for pressing out water of skins, Igdlutalik **93**² 71, 74
 Knife for pressing out water of skins, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 197, pl. 6
 Knight, John **8** 43 – **55**¹ 10
 Knighton Bay (SE-Grl) *see* Knighton Fjord
 Knighton Fjord [Knighton Bay, Knightons Bugt] (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 16 – **106**¹ 228
 Knighton Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5 – **104**⁴ 5-6 – **104**⁷ 5
 Knightons Bugt (SE-Grl) *see* Knighton Fjord
 Knitting (W-Grl) **66** 115

- Knøerne [Pingasikajit, Pingasukajit] (SE-Grl) **9** 198, pls. 12, 17⁺
- Knolden [Mount Knolden], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 38, pl. 1 — **133**³ 64-65
- Knolden (NE-Grl), Triassic **98**² 81
- Knolden [Udkigsfjeldet, Udsigtsfjeldet], Angmagsalik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 61-64* — **104**⁴ 53
- Knorria **43** 340, 344 — **85**¹ 5-6 — **96**³ 22, 36 — **114**¹¹ 16, 25, 32
- Knot *see* *Calidris canutus*
- Knots (W-Grl) **66** 78-79
- Knots for sealing nets (W-Grl) **66** 331
- Knud Johannes Vogeli Steenstrup. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary] **51** I-III, 1 portrait
- Knud Rasmussen Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Knud Rasmussen Gletscher and *Eqûtigssáitsut sermiat*
- Knud Rasmussen Gletscher [Eqûtigssáitsut sermiat, Knud Rasmussen Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 241, pl. 3 — **125**³ 25-27, pl. 6*, map 2-3
- Knud Rasmussen's Cairn, Mount Dundas, Thule district (N-Grl) **124**⁴ 35*
- Knud Rasmussen's Posthumous Notes on East Greenland Legends and Myths. Edited by H. Ostermann. 1939. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **109**³ 1-182
- Knud Rasmussen's Posthumous Notes on the Life and Doings of the East Greenlanders in Olden Times. Edited by H. Ostermann. 1938. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **109**¹ 1-215
- Knuden [Mount Knuden], Kap Franklin (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **116**⁷ 56-96*, 112, pls. 1-2⁺, 4⁺, 9*
- Knudsen, Helge **90**² 12, 13 — **143**³ 68
- Knudsen, Mads **55**¹ 5, 37 — **55**² 3
- Knudsen, Martin: Dr. Thorild Wulff's Hydrographical Investigations in the Waters West of Greenland. Report worked out by Martin Knudsen in August 1918. With 1 plate and 1 map in the text. 1923 **64** 89-100
- Knudsen, Martin **78**³ 3
- Knudsen, Morten **55**³ 234
- Knudsen, R. **18** 109
- Knudsen, Ragnvald **48** 49, 51 — **104**¹ 8
- Knudsens Nunatakker (NE-Grl) *see* Martin Knudsens Nunatakker
- Knudshoved, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **91**⁶ 18 — **111**⁴ 52-53, 67, 138 — **116**³ 43*, 83, 85*, 107
- Knudshoved (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 18
- Knudshoved (NE-Grl), Senonian **72**^{11.6} 26 — **84**^{*} 7-12* — **133**³ 141-145*, 167, 211-217*, 274-276
- Knudtzon, P. C. **145**¹ 232, 254-257
- Knuth, Eigil: Report on the Expedition and on subsequent Work at the Mørkefjord Station. 1942. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **126**¹ 1-159, pl. 1
- Knuth, Eigil **88**² 5, 60 — **89**¹ 72 — **107**⁴ 24 — **126**¹ passim, esp. 109-124 — **126**³ 5, 7 — **126**⁴ 6, 63-64 — **127**³ 5-7 — **127**^{5b} 5, 11 — **128**² 24, 68 — **128**⁶ 5, 39, 42, 64, 129 — **144**⁵ 5 — **144**⁶ 6-9, 12, 14, 16 — **149**⁴ 5
- Knutsen, H.: Om de geologiske Forhold i Dansk Østgrønland. By H. Knutsen and P. Eberlin **9** 235-270
- Knutsen, H. **9** 274 — **10** 3, 45 — **21** 37 — **39** 3, 6, 151
- Knutson, Karl **67** 439
- Koak **55**³ 403
- Kobbefjord [Kangerdluarssunguaq] (Ghb) **8** 178-179 — **123**⁵ pl 1 S — **141**³ 22, 81, 83
- Kobbefjord (Ghb), fauna **8** 155
- Kobbefjord (Ghb), flora **8** 178-179 — **15** 78
- Kobber Nunatak (SE-Grl) **137**² 6*-7, 9-10, 14
- Kobbermine Bugt (Nrs) **123**⁶ 39*
- Kobbermineøen [Frederik VII's Ø, Karrarmiut, Kekertarsuak, Kobberøen, Qeqertarsuaq, Storøen] (Jhb) **2** 17 — **16** 125, pl. 17⁺
- Kobbermineøen (Jhb), flora **15** 184, 198
- Kobbermineøen (Jhb), malachite **16** 125
- Kobbermineøen (Jhb), variegated copper ore **16** 125
- Kobberøen (Jhb) *see* Karrarmiut and Kobbermineøen
- Kobberpynt, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 49, pl. VIII⁺
- Kobberpynt (NE-Grl), amphibole-picrite **19** 157-160*
- Kobberpynt (NE-Grl), flora **18** 215-227*
- Kobresia bipartita **30** 191 — **47** 242 — **101**⁴ 86, 164 — **125**⁹ 52, 75-81, 166-167, 228, pl. 2
- Kobresia caricina **3** 130-131, 287, 717 — **12** 59, 71, 87, 125 — **14** 396 — **18** 344
- Kobresia myosuroides **124**⁸ 18 — **124**⁹ 107*, 113* — **128**⁵ 29 — **147**⁷ 57 — **148**¹ 330 — **148**³ 18, 73, 119-121, 130, 150, 152, 157-158, 194, 196, 202, 209, 212-214, 218, 223, 245, 261-262, 267, 269, pl. 4
- Kobresia myosuroides, sociations **147** 9* — **147**² 47* — **147**³ 15* — **148**¹ 197-202, 214 — **148**³ 213-216, pl. 4
- Kobresia scirpina **3** 130
- Kobresia simpliciuscula **101**⁴ 164 — **124**⁹ 108*, 114 — **147**⁷ 57 — **148**¹ 238, 330 — **148**³ 18, 56, 77, 119-122, 131-132, 142, 154-155, 158, 196, 202, 221, 247, 251, 255, 270
- Kobresia simpliciuscula, sociations **148**¹ 261-263
- Koch, B. Eske: Geological Observations on the Tertiary Sequence of the Area around Atanikerdluk, West Greenland. 1955 **135**⁵ 1-50, pls. 1-2
- Koch, Eske: The Mesozoic Sediments of Qeqertarsuaq, Umanak District, West Greenland. By Hilmar Ødum and Eske Koch. 1955 **135**^{2b} 1-14, pls. 1-3
- Koch, Eske **149**⁴ 5
- Koch, J. P.: Bemærkninger vedrørende de paa Skibsexpeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1900 opmaalte Kyststrækninger mellem 69°20' N.Br. og 72°20' N.Br. **27** 273-303
- Koch, I. P.: Die glaciologischen Beobachtungen der Danmark-Expedition. By I. P. Koch and A. Wegener. 1911 **46** 1-77, pl. I, 38 separate illustrations
- Koch, I. P.: Survey of Northeast Greenland. 1916 **46** 79-468, pls. II-VII
- Koch, J. P.: Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der dänischen Expedition nach Dronning Louises-Land und quer über das Inlandis von Nordgrønland 1912-13. Unter Leitung von Hauptmann J. P. Koch. By J. P. Koch and A. Wegener. 1930

- 75 1-676, pls. I-IV, 1 portrait, 3 stereoscopic photos
- Koch, J. P. 28 289, 292, 314, 317-318, 426 — 29 4, 169-170 — 30 352-353 — 41 passim, esp. 47, 190-195 — 43 339, 511, 514, 545 — 43 511, 526 — 44 185, 205, 207-209, 211 — 48 56-58 — 52 13, 86, 89-90, 97, 100, 102-103, 112-113, 115, 126 — 75 4*-7 — 93⁷ 9, 40 — 110³ 45 — 126³ 7 — 128⁶ 7, 71 — 144⁶ 4, 29, 33
- Koch, Lauge: Carboniferous and Triassic Stratigraphy of East Greenland. 1931 83² 1-100, pls. I-VI
- Koch, Lauge: Contributions to the Glaciology of North Greenland. With 6 plates and 140 figures in the text. 1928 65 181-464, pls. I-VI
- Koch, Lauge: The Danish Expedition to East Greenland in 1929. 1930 74 173-205, pl. I
- Koch, Lauge: The East Greenland Ice. 1945 130³ 1-374, pl. I
- Koch, Lauge: The Geology of East Greenland. 1929 73¹¹ 1-204, pls. I-VI
- Koch, Lauge: Geology of Greenland. I. The Geology of East Greenland. II. Stratigraphy of Greenland 73¹¹ 1-320, pls. I-VI
- Koch, Lauge: The Geology of Inglefield Land. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1933 73¹² 1-38, pls. I-III
- Koch, Lauge: The Geology of the South Coast of Washington Land. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1929 73¹¹ 1-39, pls. I-III
- Koch, Lauge: Index to Survey of North Greenland. 1942 130² 1-19
- Koch, Lauge: Literature from the Danish East Greenland Expeditions published in the Meddelelser om Grønland. 1954. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-54) 143³ 1-20
- Koch, Lauge: Note to Maps of Melville Bay from Wilcox Point to Cape York and of North Greenland from 81°-83°35' N., 38°-56° W. 1922 64 77-88, pls. I-II (maps)
- Koch, Lauge: Remarks on the Map of Dusén Fiord. 1930 74 383-394
- Koch, Lauge: Report on the Danish Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition North of Greenland 1920-23. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23, Nr. 1). 1926 70 1-232, pls. I-XIII
- Koch, Lauge: Report on the Expeditions to Central East Greenland 1926-39 Conducted by Lauge Koch. Part I. Notes on some Topographical and Geological Maps of East Greenland. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) 143³ 1-11, pls. 1-7
- Koch, Lauge: Report on the Expeditions to Central East Greenland 1926-39 Conducted by Lauge Koch. Part II. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) 143² 1-642
- Koch, Lauge: Report on the Geological Expedition to East Greenland 1926-1927. 1930 76 225-282
- Koch, Lauge: Stratigraphy of Greenland. 1929 73¹¹ 205-320
- Koch, Lauge: Survey of North Greenland. 1940 130¹ 1-364 — 130¹ Atlas, pls. 1-21
- Koch, Lauge: Vorwort. (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands) 114¹ 5-7
- Koch, Lauge 64 191, 193-194, 217 — 65 3-4, 8, 12*, 114, 166-175 — 68 3 — 70 237-238 — 71 5, 11, 44, 183, 186, 189, 192, 209, 212-213 — 72¹ 158 — 72^{11.1} 5 — 72^{11.2} 5, 8, 28 — 72^{11.3} 7 — 72^{11.4} 3 — 72^{11.5} 5 — 74 85-86, 367 — 78¹ 60, 62 — 83¹ 5-6, 64 — 83³ 5 — 84⁷ 5-8 — 85¹ 3, 12 — 85² 3 — 85⁵ 3 — 86¹ 5-6 — 86² 3-4 — 86³ 5 — 86⁴ 5 — 87³ 3-5 — 87⁵ 5-6 — 87⁷ 7 — 92⁴ 5 — 92⁶ 68 — 92¹⁰ 5 — 93⁷ 6, 29 — 95² 3 — 96³ 5 — 96⁴ 5, 7, 117, 119 — 96⁵ 5, 7 — 96⁶ 3 — 97¹ 6 — 97² 5 — 97³ 3 — 98¹ 5-6, 14, 17, 24, 47, 85, 90-91 — 98² 8 — 98³ 5-6 — 99² 7-9 — 99³ 10 — 99⁴ 3 — 102¹ 165 — 102³ 5 — 103³ 25-26 — 104¹ 3 — 110³ 7-9, 18-20, 25-27, 37, 46, 162-163 — 110⁴ 5, 15 — 111⁴ 5 — 111⁵ 3-4 — 112³ 3 — 112^{3.5} — 112⁴ 4, 9 — 112⁵ 3 — 114⁹ 3 — 114¹¹ 5-6 — 114¹² 5, 8-9 — 118¹ 115 — 119¹ 8, 23 — 119³ 5, 15, 58 — 119¹⁰ 4 — 126⁴ 6, 13 — 127^{5.6} 8-10, 24 — 128² 105 — 128⁶ 8, 25, 53 — 131¹ 5 — 132³ 7 — 132⁴ 3 — 133⁴ 5, 8 — 133⁵ 3, 5, 8 — 138 7-8 — 139 5, 607 — 144⁵ 5, 7 — 144⁶ 5-6 — 146¹ 11 — 149⁴ 5 — 149⁶ 4, 16
- Koch, Lauge, bibliography 143³ 1-20
- Koch, Lauge, East Greenland expeditions 132³ 7
- Koch Fjeld formation, Jameson Land (NE-Gr), Kimmeridgian 73^{11.1} 147 — 73^{11.2} 255
- Koch Fjord (N-Gr) *see* J. P. Koch Fjord
- Koch Line *see* Koch's Line
- Kochi horizon, Jurassic 87⁷ 138, 141, 145
- Kochi zone, Eotriassic (NE-Gr) 98² passim, esp. 103-106
- Kochi zone, Jurassic 111⁴ 25, 130
- Kochiella 70 259, 339-340
- Kochiella arcana 70 242, 260, 335, pl. 15 — 73¹² 26, 28
- Kochiella gracilis 70 242, 260-261, 335, pl. 15 — 73¹² 26, 28
- Kochiella propinqua 70 242, 260, 335, pl. 15 — 73¹² 26, 28
- Kochiella tuberculata 70 242, 259-260, 335, 340, pl. 15 — 73¹² 26, 28 — 87⁶ 62
- Kochina 99³ 28, 37, 81-82, 179
- Kochina groenlandica 99³ 81-83, 146, 156-157, 165, 171, 179, pls. 36, 38
- Kochina stschurowskii 99³ 81-82, 164, 166, 168, pl. 37
- Kochina *see also* Laugeites
- Kochiproductus 110³ 107-109
- Kochiproductus peruvianus 110³ 108, 112
- Kochiproductus plexicostatus 110³ 16-18, 20-22, 27, 31-32, 34-35, 37, 41, 51, 53, 55-56, 107-113, pls. 17, 18
- Kochiproductus porrectus 110³ 108, 112
- Kochoceras 71 52, 65-68, 112, 119
- Kochoceras, structure and ontogenesis 92¹⁰ 12-15*, 46
- Kochoceras cuneiforme 71 65, 68-71, 73-74, 78, 114, pls. 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44 — 73¹¹ 32-33 — 92¹⁰ 13-14*
- Kochoceras cuneiforme robustum 71 68, 71-73, 75, 114, pls. 40, 41, 42 — 73¹¹ 32-33
- Kochoceras ellipticum 71 68, 73-74, 76, 114, pls. 40, 42, 43 — 73¹¹ 32-33 — 92¹⁰ 15*

- Kochoceras ellipticum minutum* **71** 68, 74, 114, pls. 40, 44 – **73**^{1,1} 32-33
- Kochoceras feildeni* **72**¹ 162
- Kochoceras foordi* **72**¹ 162
- Kochoceras groenlandicum* **119**¹ 10, 12, 33-34
- Kochoceras lenticulare* **72**¹ 162
- Kochoceras mantelli* **72**¹ 162
- Kochoceras minutum* **71** 68, 74, 114, pls. 40, 44
- Kochoceras productum* **71** 68, 75-76, 114, pl. 44 – **73**^{1,1} 32-33
- Kochoceras shamattawaense* **72**¹ 169, 171
- Kochoceras undulatum* **71** 68, 75-76, 114, pls. 30, 44 – **73**^{1,1} 32-33
- Kochoceras vetustum* **71** 68, 76-77, 110, 114, pl. 45 – **73**^{1,1} 26
- Koch's Line [Koch Line, Koch'ske Linie] (NE-Grl) **94**² 38-48*, 90-91*, 108 – **114**⁴ 17 – **119**⁶ 45-46, 49 – **133**¹ 181-182, 189
- Koch's section, Carboniferous **43** 516, 519-521, 524-527, 532-533, 537, 549-551, 556, 596 – **126**³ 7-10, 35-36, 38
- Kochs Vig (NE-Grl) *see* Lauge Kochs Vig
- Koch'ske Linie *see* Koch's Line
- Kock, Anne Margrethe **55**² 108
- Kock, O. P. C. **56** 40
- Kock, Sejer Kristensen **55**² 134
- Kodiak Eskimos **53** 143-146
- Kødgravene (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 8, 11*
- Koefod, Herman **55**² 126
- Koefod, Peder **55**² 126 – **55** 333
- Koefod (botanist) **4** 4
- Kofoed, P. **129**⁴ 89
- Kofoed's cairn (Fhb) *see* Kofoed's Varde
- Køge Bugt [Ikeq, Kjøgebugt, Pikiutdleq] (SE-Grl) **9** 196*, 202, pl. 17*
- Køge Bugt (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*-29
- Køge Bugt (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 244
- Kögel, H. **140**³ 94
- Køie, Mogens **98**¹ 5 – **112**³ 5 – **138** 8 – **143**² 68
- Koek Øer (Ghb) **61** 186, 282 – **129**¹ 196
- Kölbingite **2** 53 – **14** 219-220
- Kölbingite *see also* Aenigmatite
- Kølnæs, Herlufsholm Strand (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 36, 113
- Kølnæs (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,6} 7*, 17, 23
- Koenigia islandica* **3** 104, 277, 701 – **12** 40, 129, 145, 149, 188 – **14** 356, 380-381, 394, 398 – **18** 339 – **30** 185, 263 – **34** 247 – **47** 243, 263 – **50** 373, 384 – **58** 68, 173 – **64** 202 – **77** 15 – **87**² 7, 18 – **92**¹ 28 – **101**² 88, 233, 243, 282-283*, 298, 308, 313 – **101**³ 50 – **101**⁴ 54, 126* – **106**² 71-72* – **106**³ 58 – **116**³ 94, 110 – **124**⁵ 28 – **124**⁹ 70 – **125**⁹ 52, 119-120, 172-173, 228 – **128**¹ 11 – **128**⁵ 7, 9* – **148**¹ 127, 330 – **148**³ 14, 46, 73, 142
- Koenigia islandica*, reproductive organs **58** 197-204*
- Koenigietum **104**⁴ 95
- Könnemann **131**⁹ 11
- Kønsdelens Bygning og Udvikling hos *Koenigia islandica* L. By O. Hagerup. 1926 **58** 197-204
- Kofod, Peder **55**³ 333
- Kofoed, H. A. **44** 185
- Kofoed, L. **143**² 67, 108
- Kofoed's Varde [Kofoeds cairn, Qáqartôq] (Fhb) **129**⁴ 89
- Kofoed-Hansens Bræ (NE-Grl) **46**¹ 47 – **46**² passim
- Kohl, Dietrich **55**¹ 37
- Kokajatok (SE-Grl) *see* Kûgakajugtoq
- Kokkolite *see* Diopside
- Koksik **55**³ 403
- Kolbeinsen, Bendix **55**³ 105, 110, 115, 400
- Kolbesø (Skt) **123**¹ 68-69*, 79, 169, pl. 1*
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Andet Tillæg til Grønlands Fanerogamer og Karsporeplanter **3** 645-749
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Grønlands Havalger. 1893 **3** 763-981, pls. I-II
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Marine Algæ from Kangerdlugssuaq. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**⁸ 1-14
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Nouvelles contributions à la flore du Grönland Occidental **15** 451-452
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Nye Bidrag til Vest-Grønlands Flora, 1896 **15** 61-72
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Om Algevegetationen ved Grønlands Kyster **20** 129-243
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: On the Marine Algæ from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition". 1910 **43** 91-133
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Sur la végétation d'Algues marines sur les côtes du Grönland **20** 339-346
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Det sydligste Grønlands Vegetation. 1896 **15** 73-250
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L.: Végétation de la partie la plus méridionale du Grönland **15** 452-463
- Kolderup Rosenvinge, L. **23** XI – **30** 1-3
- Koldevey Øer (NE-Grl) *see* Koldeweys Øer
- Koldewey, Karl **28** 333, 358 – **39** 329 – **44** 272, 338, 393, 396, 415, 484 – **48** 38-39 – **74** 140-142, 162 – **92**⁶ 3 – **102**¹ 173 – **118**¹ 122 – **126**⁴ 67 – **144**⁶ 3, 17, 20-21, 23
- Koldewey Island (NE-Grl) *see* Koldeweys Øer
- Koldeweys Øer (NE-Grl) **45**⁶ 322 – **75** 147-149*, 466*, pls. 1*, 3
- Koldeweys Øer (NE-Grl), cairn erected by Mylius Erichsen **76** 264-265*
- Koldeweys Øer (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 17
- Koldeweys Øer (NE-Grl), folding zone **73**^{11,1} 66
- Koldeweys Øer (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **73**^{11,1} 165-174*
- Koldeweys Øer (NE-Grl) *see also* Lille Koldewey and Store Koldewey
- Kolga hyalina **23** 321-322 – **45** 291 – **79**² 42*-44, 54-57 – **81**⁷ 61, 64, 111
- Kollauak *see* Kulavak
- Kollen [Kollen Bjerg, Mount Kollen], Canning Land (NE-Grl) **110**³ 12*, 19-20, 163
- Kollen (NE-Grl), Carboniferous rocks **133**² 58-59*
- Kollen (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**⁴ 5, 8-9*
- Kollen (NE-Grl), Lower Permian conglomerate **118**⁶ 20-22*
- Kollen (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 9, 14-18*, 23, 35-36, pls. 1-2
- Kollen Bjerg (NE-Grl) *see* Kollen
- Kollmann, J. **67** 437

- Kollufjorðr [Tasiussaq] (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 295
- Kollufjorðr (Nrs) *see also* Tasiussaq
- Kolonibækken (SE-Grl), flora **49** 101
- Kolthoff, G. **29** 8 – **93**⁷ 27-28
- Komait, Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), Lower Permian **103**¹ 12
- Kome (Umk) *see* Kūk
- Kome beds, Cretaceous **5** 83-86, 103, 187-190, 215 – **47** 187-189*, pls. 13* – **60**¹¹ 216
- Kome beds, Cretaceous, bibliography **5** 86
- Kome beds, Cretaceous, climatic conditions **5** 192-193, 200-201
- Kome beds, Cretaceous, flora **5** 84-92, 119-134, 185-187 – **56** 320-321
- Kome beds, Cretaceous, fossils **5** 84-86
- Kome beds, Cretaceous, limnic facies **5** 92
- Komiteen for Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grønlands Nordøst-Kyst 1906-1908 **41** 43-44
- Kommissionens Historie 1878-1943. By H. Bistrup. 1943 **134**¹ 1-91
- Kompffe, Juliane Frederica **55**² 117
- Konebådsekspektionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1883-1885 **9** 53-143* – **39**² 151-179 – **48** 47* – **61** 656-657
- Kong Christian IX's Land (SE-Grl) **9** 94, 142, 204-216, pl. 17* – **27** 1-353 – **104**¹ 1-71*, pls. ** – **104**² 1-20*, pl. 1-2* – **106**¹ 134-259* passim, esp. 171-181*, 211-230*, 239-257*, pl. 1* – **128**⁶ 57, 65 – **134**² 40-41 – **134**³ 1-64*, pls. 1-6*
- Kong Christian IX's Land (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁵ 3 – **104**⁶ 3
- Kong Christian IX's Land (SE-Grl), hydrology **27** 341-352
- Kong Christian X and Dronning Alexandrine Fund **117**² 175
- Kong Christian X's Land [Kong Kristian den X's Land] (NE-Grl) **74** 182-200* passim – **87**³ passim**, pl. 1 – **143**² 1-642*, pls. 1-7* – **146**² 39
- Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), Caledonian orogeny **103**³ 1-59*, pls. 1-3*
- Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), exploration **87**³ 5, 7-9 – **95**⁷ 5-7
- Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), mapping **87**³ 9-27, pl. 1*
- Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), recent sands, petrography, mechanical analysis and degree of wear **103**⁴ 1-76
- Kong Christians Fjord (Hbg) **8** 43-48 – **55**¹ 11
- Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 14-107* passim, pl. 1*
- Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 3-55* – **118**¹ 121 – **119**⁸ 70
- Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**² 11, 17, 24, 26-27, 32-33, 47-48*, 50, 55
- Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl), folklore **109**² 53
- Kong Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl), skeletons **146**² 39
- Kong Frederik VII's mine, Qeqertarsuaq (Jhb) **32** 56, 59, 166-167, 618 – **63** 34 – **149**³ 41-42
- Kong Frederik VIII's Land (NE-Grl), coastal waters **52** 188-189, 198-202, pl. 3*
- Kong Frederik VIII's Land (NE-Grl), meteorological observations on sea ice 1910 **52** 275-280, 295
- Kong Frederik VIII's Land (NE-Grl), sea-ice **52** 188-189, 198-202, pl. 3*
- Kong Karls Land, Svalbard, Mesozoic **132**² 194-196 – **132**³ 61-61
- Kong Kristian den X's Land (NE-Grl) *see* Kong Christian X's Land
- Kong Oscars Fjord, Davy Sund (NE-Grl) **29** 25 – **93**⁷ 14* – **95**² 5*, 6-17 – **111**⁴ 10, 58-59, 64-65, pls. 1*, 2*, 4*, 8 – **112**⁴ 9 – **119**² 7 – **134**³ 8, 10, 11
- Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 333 – **102**² 7-84**, 93-97, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 – **144**⁶ 55
- Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl), Archaic **28** 162-164
- Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl), Devonian **28** 173-175* – **103**² 1-35*
- Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86**² 5
- Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl), geologic-tectonic sketch map **133**² pl. 3*
- Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl), Silurian **28** 173-175*
- Kong Oscars Fjord fault (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 59
- Kong Oscars Gletscher [King Oscar Glacier, Nügs-sûp sernial (N-Grl) **65** 201-202, 205, pl. 1
- Kong Oscars Havn [Taseessaq Fjord, Tasilaq, Tasi-usak] (SE-Grl) **9** 209-210, 221, pl. 17* – **17** 123 – **27** 20*, 40, 82, 307-309, 319-322 – **40** 574 c* – **58**⁴ 215
- Kong Oscars Havn (SE-Grl), flora **49** 114-117, pl. 3* – **104**⁴ 19, 105 – **104**⁵ 4* – **104**⁷ 9, 35 – **104**⁸ 4 – **106**² 20*
- Kong Oscars Havn (SE-Grl), magnetic observations **27** 319-322
- Kong Oscars Havn (SE-Grl), rocks **28** 3
- Kong Wilhelms Land (NE-Grl), area **125**⁶ 17-18
- Kong Wilhelms Land (NE-Grl), Caledonian folding range **73**^{11,1} 65
- Kongeborgen [Konungaborgen, Mount Konungaborgen, Mount Kungaborgen], Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **74** 195* – **119**² 7 – **149**⁶ 16
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 28
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Bothriolepis **139** 534, 601
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **73**^{11,1} 95-96 – **85**¹ 4-12, 17, 24-25
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Carboniferous fishes **144**⁵ 7
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**² 1-35*
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Devonian folding **103**² 8*, 29-32*
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Devonian plant fossils **85**¹ 4-12, 17, 24-25
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **94**⁴ 23-26*
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86**¹ 199
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), fossil plants **114**¹¹ 6, 7*, 14-23*, 25, 29, 31-32
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), palaeontology **74** 349
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Permo-Carboniferous fishes **86**³ 8, 59
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
- Kongeborgen (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**¹¹ 22-23, 29, 31-32
- Kongelige Grønlandske Handel **55**² 18-25 – **134**³ 154-155, 157 – **145**¹ 7-408, esp. 354-408 – **150**¹ passim, esp. 75-107

- Kongelige Grønlandske Handel, Index to archive **55²** 141-142
- Konglomeratnæs (NE-Grl), archaeology **102²** 27-29* — **144⁶** 18*, 26
- Konglomeratryggen, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic sediments **132²** 25-27*
- Kongmútâtjôq [Anas boscas, Mergus serrator] *see* Qúmútâtjôq
- Koninck **110³** 45
- Koninckites **98¹** 25, 57-59
- Koninckites alterammonoides **98²** 67
- Koninckites krafftii **83¹** 28
- Konkordiaplatz (NE-Grl) **112⁴** 6-7
- Konow, Fr. Ludv. **55²** 120
- Kontaktravine (NE-Grl) *see* Dolomitdal
- Kontinentale Serie, Triassic *see* Continental series
- Konungaborgen (NE-Grl) *see* Kongeborgen
- Kook (Umk) *see* Kûk and Kûp qororssua
- Kook angnertunek (Umk) *see* Kûk angnertunek
- Kookørerne (Ghb) **55¹** 17, 23 — **123⁵** pl. 1s
- Koopajeeq, tales about **40** 420-430
- Kopanauarsuk *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Kopanungarsuk *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Kophoblemnion stelliferum **23** 1197-1200 — **79⁴** 16, 19*
- Koppel, G. **26** 226, 252-253, 282, 288 — **33** 147, 178, 190, 286, 291-293
- Kopper, Jørgen **55³** 174
- Koralbjerg, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **133¹** 131, pls. 4*-5*
- Koralbjerg (NE-Grl), Permian **110³** 34-35 — **115²** 37-39, pls. 2A*, 3*
- Koralkalk Elv (N-Grl) **128⁶** 93, 98, 102
- Koralkløft, Gieseckes Bjerger, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 99-101*
- Koralkløft (NE-Grl), Permian **110³** 23*-24*, 39, 164 — **115²** 73-75*, pl. 5*
- Koralkysten (N-Grl) **128⁶** 35, 37, 69, 71, 76, 93, 98-103, 108, 117-120
- Kordloktok (Nrs) *see* Qordlortoq
- Kordloktok (Nrs) *see* Qordlortoq
- Kordloktok (Umk) *see* Qordlortoq
- Kordloktok Klipper (SE-Grl) *see* Vegas Fjeld
- Kordloktok Sø (SE-Grl) *see* Qordlortoq Sø
- Kordlortoq Dal (Nrs) *see* Qordlortup itivnera
- Kordylite *see* Cordylite
- Korethraster hispidus **23** 336 — **45** 291 — **104¹³** 15
- Korkut (Ghb) *see* Qôrquut
- Kornerup, A.: Bemærkninger om Grønlands almindelige Naturforhold **3** XXVII-XXXVI
- Kornerup, A.: Beretning om Expeditionen til Julianehaabs Distrikt i 1876. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **2** 1-26
- Kornerup, A.: Det organiske Liv paa den østligste Nunatak **1** 150-152
- Kornerup, A.: Geologiske lagtagelser fra Vest-Kysten af Grønland. (62°15'—64°15' N.B.) **1** 77-139
- Kornerup, A.: Geologiske lagtagelser fra Vestkysten af Grønland (66°55'—68°15' N.Br.) **2** 149-194
- Kornerup, A.: Notices générales sur la nature du Grønland **3** 222-229
- Kornerup, Andreas **1** 6, 12, 14, 19, 53, 70-71, 150-152, 180-181, 183, 186, 192, map B — **2** 115, 122-123 — **8** 35 — **14** 288, 291 — **21** 37 — **23** XI — **48** 42 — **51** 92 — **57** 155 — **66** 20
- Kornerup, Bjørn: Otto Fabricius' Levned og Betydning som kirkelig Personlighed **62** 217-292
- Kornerupine **7** 19-22, 26-27 — **32** 227-229 — **149³** 230-231
- Kornok (Nrs) *see* Qôrnoq
- Kôrnoq (Ghb) *see* Qôrnoq
- Kornok Fjord (Fhb) *see* Qôrnoq
- Kornoks Isbræer (Ivt) *see* Nordre Qôrnoq Bræ and Søndre Qôrnoq Bræ
- Koroga megalops **79⁷** 11 — **81⁷** 38
- Korok (Nrs) *see* Qôroq
- Koromiut (Nan) *see* Qôrormiut
- Korormiut (SE-Grl) *see* Kûgåarmiut
- Kororsuak (Nrs) *see* Qôrortssuaq
- Korotungoak *see* Qôrortunguaq
- Korsbjerg, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), Triassic **72^{11,5}** 14-15*
- Korsoak (Nan) *see* Kûgssuaq
- Korsøer [Krosseyar] (SE-Grl?) **56** 289-308, pl. 4*
- Kort Relation om Grønland og detz Indbyggeris Beskaffenhed saa vitt vi endnu til Datum kand hafve Opliusning om. By Hans Egede **54** 30-44
- Korte Bemærkninger om Insektlivet. By H. Deichmann **19** 97-104
- Kosakfjeld (Skt) **123¹** 40, pl. 1*
- Kosakfjeld diorite **123¹** 123
- Kosmoceras **87⁷** 94-96
- Kosmoceras boreale **87⁷** 81, 85
- Kosmoceras elizabethae **87⁷** 149
- Kosmoceras gowerianum **87⁷** 82
- Kosmoceras (Guliemiceras) **87⁷** 94-96
- Kosmoceras (Guliemiceras) guliemicii **87⁷** 95-97
- Kosmoceras (Guliemiceras) pauper **87⁷** 95-97, 128, 138, pls. 24, 26 — **111⁴** 131
- Kosmoceras (Guliemites) jason **87⁷** 97
- Kosmoceras jason **87⁷** 96
- Kosmoceras (Kepplerites) loganianum **87⁷** 82
- Kosmoceras pollucinum **87⁷** 96
- Kosmoceras semenowi **87⁷** 81
- Kosmoceratidae **87⁷** 79-80
- Kossmatia richteri **99³** 166
- Kossmatia tenuistriata **99³** 167
- Kouphichnium lithographicum **149⁴** 35, 37*, 42
- Krabbe, Th. N. **21** 37 — **26** 224-226, 249, 253, 266, 277, 281-282, 288 — **33** 141, 146, 167, 180-181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 194, 266-272, 277-279
- Krabbedalen [Crab Valley] (NE-Grl) **99²** 63 — **99³** 144 — **111⁵** 6*, 12
- Kraemer, C. **104¹** 3
- Kraemer Ø [Kraemer's Island] (SE-Grl) **104¹** 47*, 50 — **104³** 25*
- Kraemer Ø (SE-Grl), contact with the Skærgård intrusion **105⁴** 27-29
- Kraemer Ø (SE-Grl), flora **104⁴** 10, 15, 32, 43, 45, 78
- Kraemer's Island (SE-Grl) *see* Kraemer Ø
- Kraerrak [Mergulus alle] *see* Agpaliaarsuk
- Krafft **44** 38
- Krafftoceras **112⁵** 6-7
- Kraft (captain) **55³** 323
- Kraft, Simon **55²** 112
- Kraft, Susanne **55²** 112

- Kragh, P. 33 210-212 — 66 10 — 136⁷ 7
 Kragh, Peder 55² 129 — 140³ 87 — 145¹ 146, 279
 Kragh, Peter Chr. 55² 87, 140
 Krakraitsut, Ingfield Land (N-Grl), hypersthene-quartz-diorite 71 245-247, pl. 66⁺
 Kramer, Claus 55³ 60, 64, 76, 399 — 129¹ 34, 37
 Kramme, V. 143² 68, 108, 137⁺
 Kramp, P. L.: Alcyonaria, Antipatharia, and Madreporaria. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 79⁴ 1-20
 Kramp, P. L.: Chætognatha. 1939. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 80⁵ 1-40
 Kramp, P. L.: Chætognather. 1918 23 suppl., 17-34
 Kramp, P. L.: Coelenterata, Ctenophora and Chætognatha. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) 104¹¹ 1-20
 Kramp, P. L., Ctenophora. 1942. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 80⁵ 1-19
 Kramp, P. L.: Hydroida. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) 121¹¹ 1-52
 Kramp, P. L.: Hydroider. 1914 23 951-1080
 Kramp, P. L.: Hydroids. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 79¹ 1-86
 Kramp, P. L., Hydroids collected in West Greenland Fjords in 1911 and 1912. 1932 91³ 1-35
 Kramp, P. L.: Medusæ. 1942. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 81¹ 1-168
 Kramp, P. L.: Medusæ, Siphonophora and Ctenophora. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) 121¹² 1-20
 Kramp, P. L.: Meduser og Siphonophorer. 1914 23 381-456
 Kramp, P. L.: Pelagic Tunicata. 1942. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 80¹⁰ 1-10
 Kramp, P. L.: Pteropoda. 1961. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 81⁴ 1-13
 Kramp, P.: Report on the Hydroids collected by the Danmark Expedition at North-East Greenland. 1911 45 339-396, pls. XX-XXV
 Kramp, P. L.: Siphonophora. 1942. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 80⁸ 1-24
 Kramp, P. L.: Summary of the Zoological Results of the "Godthaab" Expedition 1928. 1963. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) 81⁷ 1-115
 Kramp, P. L. 78¹ 12, 27, 30, 33, 51, 67-68 — 79⁸ 44, 46, 48
 Kranck, E. H.: On the Crystalline Complex of Liverpool Land. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) 95⁷ 1-122, pls. 1-4
 Kranck, E. H. 119² 5, 26 — 143² 109
 Krantz, H. 107⁴ 36 — 146² 19
 Kratina teeth 142³ 58, 95-96, 107, 111, 146, 168, 170, 172, 188
 Kratina-man, Homo gardarensis compared with 89³ 30, 32
 Krarsak 70 206
 Krarup, Sophie Dorothea 55² 118
 Krarup-Smith, Sophus Theodor 21 354 — 55² 118
 Kraulshavn [Nûgssuaq] (Upv) 90² 11 — 124¹ 37, map 1
 Kraulshavn (Upv), flora 124⁵ 13
 Krause, Fritz 66 299, 476
 Krauss, O. 92² 10-12, pl. 2⁺
 Krebsesø (Skt) 123¹ 58, 109, 114, 145-146, 147⁺, pl. 1⁺
 Krebsesø antiform 123¹ 11, 105, 107-109, 122, 143-154⁺, 181⁺-182, pl. 2⁺
 Krebsesø antiform, longitudinal profiles 123¹ 145⁺
 Krebsesø diorite 123¹ 122-123, 147
 Krebsesø pyrobolite 123¹ 107, 110, 143, 148, 151⁺, pl. 2⁺
 Kress, Barbara Dorothea 55² 109
 Kretschmer, K. 48 171, 173
 Kreutzmann, J. E. 21 354 — 145¹ 204, 282
 Kringla heimsins 48 82⁺
 Kringlerne, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb), kakorikite 38 38, 41-48⁺, 399, pls. 5⁺, 9⁺
 Die Kristallingsgebiete von Clavering-Ø und Payer Land (Ostgrönland). Vorläufige Bericht über die Untersuchung im Jahre 1938/39. By A.E. Mittelholzer. 1941. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland, 1938-39) 114⁴ 1-42, pls. 1-2
 Kristensen, Aa. 118¹ 3
 Kristensen, F. 74 19
 Kristian IV *see* Christian IV
 Kristiansen, L. H. 134³ 5
 Kristianshåb (Chb) *see* Christianshåb
 Kristianshåb district (W-Grl) *see* Christianshåb district
 Krisuk *see* Qissuk
 Krisunguak *see* Qissunguak
 Kritlar *see* Qitdlaq
 Kroeber, A. L. 39 330, 360, 390, 432, 449, 477, 584, 590, 601, 620, 642, 713 — 40 379 — 56 16 — 92⁴ 4 — 125⁷ 208
 Krøyer, Hans 55² 105
 Krøyer, Henrik 145¹ 39
 Krøyer-Kielberg, F. M. 74 176
 Krog, Chr. 55² 16 — 55³ 65, 68, 123, 135, 137
 Krog, G. 131⁵ 3
 Krog, Peder 55³ 30
 Krogh, August: The Abnormal CO₂—Percentage in the Air in Greenland and the General Relations between Atmospheric and Oceanic Carbonic Acid 26 407-434
 Krogh, August: On the Tension of Carbonic Acid in Natural Waters and especially in the Sea 26 331-405
 Krogh, August: A Study of the Diet and Metabolism of Eskimos undertaken in 1908 on an Expedition to Greenland. By August Krogh and Marie Krogh. 1913 51 1-52
 Krogh, A. 44 84-86
 Krogh, J.: Christianshaab Distrikt. By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh 60¹¹ 91-150, table VII, pls. XLVIII-LII
 Krogh, J.: Jakobshavn Distrikt. By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh 60¹¹ 151-208, table VIII, pls. LIII-LVIII
 Krogh, Marie: A Study of the Diet and Metabolism of Eskimos undertaken in 1908 on an Expedition to Greenland. By August Krogh and Marie Krogh. 1913 51 1-52
 Krohnia hamata 23 suppl., 21
 Kroksfjardarheiði (Egm) 48 5, 6 — 57 105-106 — 66 15

- okström, Torsten: Petrological Studies on some Basaltic Rocks from East Greenland. 1944. (Treaarssepeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103**⁶ 1-50, pls. 1-2
 oludenna *see* Qulutana
 romann, K. **40** 17
 ronborg Gletscher (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 29*
 ronebjerg, Sabine Ø (NE-Grl) **99**³ 142 – **132**⁴ 8 – **133**³ 34-37*
 ronehøj (Skt) **123**¹ 105, 111-112, 145, 148, 158, 178, 186, pl. 1*
 ronehøj isocline **123**¹ 180-181*
 ronehøj pyribolite **123**¹ 148, 150-152*, pl. 2*
 ronprins Christian" (vessel) **129**¹ 97-98
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl) **45** 6 – **46** 49-51 – **52** 76-77, 86, 95, 101, 107, 110 – **103**⁷ 1-35*, pls. 1-2* – **142**¹ *passim*
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), Continental and marine Carboniferous **126**² 15, 34
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), Eskimos **116**² 19
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), Foraminifera **126**² 34
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), geology **103**⁷ 1-35*, pls. 1-2* – **116**² 1-85*, pls. 1-2* – **126**² 1-35*, pl. 1*
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), history of exploration **126**² 16-27
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), icebergs **126**² 14
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), Late-Palaeozoic marine sediments **126**² 5-6, 18
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), map **126**² 1-35*, pl. 1*
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), meteorological observations on sea ice 1910 **52** 273-275
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), morphology **116**² 20-22*
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), Offley Island formation **126**² 24*-25, 27
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds **127**^{5b}, 7*, 9, 11
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), sea-ice **52** 187, pl. 3*
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), sledge-expeditions to **126**² 15-16
 ronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl, N-Grl), stratigraphy **116**² 25-59*
 ronprins Frederiks Bjerge (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 181*
 ronprinsens Ejland [Kitsigsut, Walvis Eydland] (Ghn) **56** 54 – **60**¹¹ 324-331 – **66** 132 – **136**⁶ 14*
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), archaeology **51** 141*, 144*, 161*, 163, 188*-189, 212*-213, 224*-225*
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), Dutch whalers **66** 15
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), epidemics **50** 234, 267, 272-273
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), ethnology **51** 166-167*, 222*-223 – **66** 13
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), flora **148**³ 8*, 133*
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), Greenland woman **66** 197
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), population 1789 **66** 33
 ronprinsens Ejland (Ghn), surface **66** 18
 Krossanes, geographical position **56** 201
 Krosseyar (SE-Grl?) *see* Korsør
 Krotovia **110**³ 83-84
 Krotovia nielsenii **110**³ 17, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37, 84-85, pl. 8
 Krotovia spinulosus **110**³ 83
 Krotovia wallacei **110**³ 85
 Krueger, H. K. E.: Zur Geologie von Westgrönland, besonders der Umgehung der Disko-Bucht und des Umanak-Fjordes. 1928 **74** 97-136, pl. VIII*
 Krumpen Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Otte Krumpens Fjord and Qusêrtalip kangertiva
 Kruth **140**³ 33, 57, 71, 78
 Kruuse, August **29** 15, 170
 Kruuse, C.: Vegetationen i Egedesminde Skjærgaard **14** 348-399
 Kruuse, Chr.: Botanical exploration of the East Coast of Greenland between 65°35'-74°30' lat. N. 1904 **30** I-XIII
 Kruuse, Chr.: List of Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams found in the Angmagsalik District on the East Coast of Greenland between 65°30' and 66°20' lat. N. 1906 **30** 209-287
 Kruuse, Chr.: List of the phanerogams and vascular cryptogams found on the coast 75°-66°20' lat. N. of East Greenland. 1905 **30** 143-208
 Kruuse, Chr.: Rejser og botaniske Undersøgelser i Øst-Grønland mellem 65°30' og 67°20' i Aarene 1898-1902 samt Angmagsalik-Egnens Vegetation. 1911 **49** 1-307, pls. I-IV
 Kruuse, Chr.: The vegetation of Northeast Greenland 69°25' lat. n.-75° lat. n. By N. Hartz and Chr. Kruuse. 1911 **30** 333-431
 Kruuse, Chr. **14** 348-399 – **21** 354 – **27** 9, 118 – **29** 223 – **30** I-XIII, 143-287, 297, 333-431* – **39** 329, 404, 671 – **40** 251, 275, 547 – **58** 12, 211 – **66** 25 – **67** 239 – **106**¹ 47
 Kruuse Fjord [Kruuse Fiord, Nûgâlîp kangertiva] (SE-Grl) **27** 91 – **106**¹ 242*
 Krydssø (Skt) **123**¹ 100, pl. 1*
 Kryokonite *see* Cryoconite
 Kryolith-Mine og Handels-Selskabet, eudialytemining **34** 117-119, 133-138*
 Kryptophthalmus **34** 82
 Kryptorchism, Norse **67** 398
 Krystalform og Tvillingdannelser hos Kryolit, Petrovskit og Boracit. By O. B. Bøggild. 1911 **50** 1-95, pls. I-II
 K-stratum, Ordovician **71** 12, 115
 Kuagssugarssuk (Ghb) *see* Quagssugârssuk
 Kuan (Fhb) *see* Kuanersoq
 Kuaneq (Fhb) *see* Avigait, Kuânit and Kvanep
 Kuannersok (Fhb) *see* Kuânersôq and Kvanefjord
 Kuânersôq [Kuanersok, Kvanefjord, Kvanfjord] (Fhb), flora **15** 9-12, 26, 157
 Kuânersôq (Fhb), Insecta **7** 113
 Kuânerssuiit [Kuanersuit], Disko (Ghn) **47** 235
 Kuanerssuiit (Ghn), flora **25** 153-165*, 192-194, pls. 2-4
 Kuanersuiit (Ghn) *see* Kuânerssuiit
 Kuânersûp qingua [Kingua kuanersok] (Fhb) **15** 26

- Kuánit [Kuanek, Kuannit Fjord, Kvaneøl] (Fhb) **1** 42 – **56** 142*
- Kuánit (Fhb), flora **15** 246
- Kuánit (Fhb), Norse archaeology **56** 142-143
- Kuánit (Ghb), ethnology **56** 88
- Kuannia **40** 152, 181*, 496*
- Kuannit Fjord (Fhb) *see* Kuánit
- Kuarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Quarmit
- Kuehneromyces mutabilis **147**¹¹ 67
- Kükenthal, Willy **62** 358-359
- Kuekenthalia **62** 65
- Kuekenthalia borealis **23** 1107-1108 – **62** 65-66, 67 – **81**³ 31, 39, 46
- Kuganguak (Vaj), flora **25** 145-150
- Kuganguak Dal, Disko (Vaj) **24** 272-276, pl. XIII – **60**¹¹ 221
- Kûgåarmiut [Korormiut] (SE-Grl) **9** 158
- Kûgåarmiut (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 11-12
- Kugasik (Nan) *see* Quagssuk
- Kugdlerkorsuit (Upv) *see* Qutdlikorsuit
- Kûgkajugtoq [Kokajatok] (SE-Grl) **9** 198, pls. 16*–17*
- Kugsagtak *see* Kugsagtaq
- Kugsagtaq [Kugsagtak, Kugsak, Kussektak, Kyssektak], Saxicola oenanthe **21** 284 – **62** 196
- Kugsagtaq [Saxicola oenanthe] *see also* Kugsak
- Kugsagtâraq [Saxicola oenanthe juv.] *see* Kugsak
- Kugsagtarnaq [Kugsarnak, Kugsarnaq, Kussektarnak, Mugsornak, Mugsôrnaq], Anthus aquaticus **21** 276 – **33** 91
- Kugsagtarnâraq [Anthus aquaticus juv.] *see* Kugsagtarnaq
- Kugsagtarnâraq *see* Anthus aquaticus juv.
- Kugsak *see* Kugsagtaq
- Kugsak, Saxicola oenanthe [Ingêrsajôq, Kugsagtaq, Kugsagtâraq, Kugsâraq, Qorssuaraq, Qorsuk, Qor(ts)ôq, Qor(ts)ôraq] **33** 91
- Kugsak *see* Saxicola oenanthe
- Kugsâraq [Saxicola oenanthe juv.] (Qorsuaraq, Qor(ts)ôraq) *see* Kugsak
- Kugsâraq *see* Saxicola oenanthe juv.
- Kugsarnak *see* Kugsarnaq
- Kugsarnaq [Anthus aquaticus] *see* Kugsagtarnaq
- Kugsangarsorsuak (Ghb) **8** 102-103*
- Kugsinarsuak, Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 151
- Kugsinek (Umk) *see* Kugssinînguak and Kugssinîngûp aumarûtigssâ
- Kugsinerssuak [Atâta kua] (Vaj), flora **47** 240
- Kugssinînguak (Umk) *see* Kugssinînguak
- Kugssanga [Innrivik, Kusinga] (Nrs) **16** 251-253
- Kugssanga (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
- Kugssanga (Nrs) *see also* Innrivik
- Kugssanga Halvø (Jhb) *see* Panernaq Halvø
- Kugssangassoq [Kugssangassorsuak] (Ghb), ethnology **56** 73
- Kugssangassorsuak (Ghb) *see* Kugssangassoq
- Kugsineq, Svartenhuk (Umk), marine deposits **135**³ 64-65*
- Kugsineq Dal, Svartenhuk (Umk), marine deposits **135**⁶ 14
- Kugsineq Dal (Umk), plateaubasalts **137**³ 15*, pl. 10*
- Kugsineq Elv, Svartenhuk (Umk), marine deposits **135**⁸ 13-15*
- Kugssinînguak [Kugsinînguak] (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 60
- Kugssinînguak (Umk), marine Cretaceous **56** 324*
- Kugssinînguak (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 84, 138, 140-154, 159
- Kugssinîngûp aumarûtigssâ [Kugsinek] (Umk), coal mining **5** 61
- Kugssinîngûp aumarûtigssâ (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 61-62*
- Kûgssuak (Ghb) *see* Kûgssuak
- Kûgssuak [Kûgssuak] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 83-84
- Kûgssuak [Rødeelv], Disko (Ghn) **47** 232-233
- Kûgssuak (Ghn), flora **25** 170-171, 176
- Kûgssuak [Kugssuak] (Hbg), flora **147**⁹ 5*
- Kûgssuak [Korsoak, Kugsuak] (Nan), flora **15** 173
- Kûgssuak (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 133-134
- Kûgssuak [Minturn Elv, Minturn River] (N-Grl) **65** 278
- Kûgssuak Elv, Nûgssuak (Umk), delta **135**⁸ 111*
- Kûgssuak Valley, Nûgssuak (Umk) *see* Sarqaq Dal
- Kugssuk (Ghb) *see* Qugssuk
- Kugsuak *see* Kûgssuak
- Kûgssuak [Kugsuak] (Nan), flora **15** 22, 173
- Kûgssuak [Kugsuak], Nûgssuak (Umk), springs **74** 127*
- Kûgssuak Dal (Vaj) *see* Sarqaqdalen
- Kûgtsiaq, Nûgssuak (Umk), raised marine beds **135**⁸ 28*, 91
- Kuhn fault, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 30-31
- Kuhn Insel (NE-Grl) *see* Kuhn Ø
- Kuhn Island (NE-Grl) *see* Kuhn Ø
- Kuhn Ø [Kuhn Insel, Kuhn Island] (NE-Grl) **29** 161, 167-168 – **84**⁷ 46 – **93**⁷ 11* – **99**² 9, 74, 78-79 – **111**⁴ 10-11, 49, 51, 65 – **111**⁶ 11-12 – **119**² 26-27*, 34 – **133**³ 14-32*, 225, pls. 1*–2* – **133**⁴ 5-6, 13
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Ammonite (described as from Wollaston Forland, NE-Grl) **132**³ 22-23, 57-58, pl. 3
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), basalt dykes **73**^{11.1} 191
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Belemnites **132**³ 30
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **93**¹ 7-10, 25-26
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous Ammonites **132**⁴ 3-4, 6-7
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 26 – **101**⁴ 9, 12-13*
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87**⁷ 132
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), geology **133**¹ 24-44*, pls. 3*–5*
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic animal fossils **19** 191, 201, 212-214 – **94**¹ 12-32
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic stratigraphy **132**² 11-43*, pl. 4*
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **45** 440, 450, 459-460, 468 – **73**^{11.1} 177-178 – **132**³ 58, 69-70
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Mesozoic stratigraphy **94**¹ 49-52
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Portlandia **114**⁵ 24-25
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**⁵ 1-34*
- Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Valanginian Ammonites **132**³ 8
- Kuhn Pass (NE-Grl) *see* Kuhnpasset
- Kuhnpasset [Kuhn Pass], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 57, pls. 4*–5*

- uhnpasset (NE-Grl), Cretaceous Ammonites **132⁴** 7
- uhnpasset (NE-Grl), Kuhnpass facies **133¹** 87 – **133³** 185
- Kuhn-Schichten", Neo-Kimmeridgian (NE-Grl) **132²** 36-43*, 119, 131-132
- uingingek (Nan) *see* Kuñgingeq
- uingingeq [Jakobinerhuen, Kuñgingek] (Nan) **2** 22 – **16** 83, 90, pl. 17*
- ujadlek, Sermerk (Jhv) *see* Sermeq kujatdleq
- ujatdleq [Austfjorðr] (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 291
- ujatdleq (Jhb) *see also* Austfjorðr
- ük (Hbg) *see* Equalugarniarfik
- ük, Southampton Island, ruin site **141²** 135-138
- ük [Kome, Kookl, Nügssuaq (Umk), Atane layers **5** 87
- ük (Umk), coal mining **5** 55
- ük (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 215 – **56** 315
- ük (Umk), Cretaceous sandstones and shales **5** 46-47 55
- ük (Umk), flora **58** 161
- ük (Umk), fossil list **5** 84-86
- ük (Umk), glacier erosion **5** 70
- ük (Umk), Kome layers **5** 83-84, 87-88, 215 – **47** 187-190*, pl. 13*
- ük (Umk), lower limit of sediments **5** 50, 55
- ük (Umk), raised marine terraces **135⁸** 16, 92
- ük (Umk), shale with plant-fossil bearing iron-stone-concretions **5** 215
- ük (Upv) **60¹¹** 505
- ük (Upv), archaeology **77** 184, 187-188, 213, 223, 228, 236, 277
- ük (Upv), Eskimo chronology **91¹** 126
- ük anernilik, Nügssuaq (Umk), dead glacier **135⁸** 114-116*
- ük angnertuneq [Kook angnertunek], Nügssuaq (Umk), basalt gallery in Carboniferous formation **4** 130*
- ük angnertuneq (Umk), bibliography **5** 108
- ük angnertuneq (Umk), calcareous concretions **5** 58-59
- ük angnertuneq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 53-54*, 59-60
- ük angnertuneq (Umk), marine Cretaceous **56** 324-325, 328-330, 332, 335, 345, 364
- ük angnertuneq (Umk), marine fossils **5** 108, 205-207
- ük angnertuneq [Kook angnertunek], Upernivik Ø (Umk), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107-108
- Kuksuk *see* Qugssuk
- Kukujuk [Somateria mollissima juv., Somateria spectabilis juv.] *see* Miteq
- Kulavak *see* Tugto
- Kuldal (NE-Grl) **111⁵** 6*, 10-12
- Kulhøj (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4 – **101⁴** 19
- Kulisserne (NE-Grl), Upper Devonian vertebrates **86²** 6-8*
- Kulling, Oskar: An Account of the Localities of the Upper Devonian Vertebrate Finds in East Greenland in 1929. 1931 **86²** 1-14
- Kulling, Oskar: Stratigraphic Studies of the Geology of Northeast Greenland. 1929 **74** 317-346
- Kulling, Oskar **74** 177-200, 388 – **85¹** 3-4, 13, 17 – **86¹** 5 – **86²** 3-7 – **98¹** 73, 84, 87-89 – **110³** 27 – **112⁵** 3
- Kulusuk [Gerners Ø, Kap Dan] (SE-Grl), **9** 199, 213, pls. 12, 17* – **17** 123 – **58⁴** 237 – **61** 646, 661
- Kulusuk (SE-Grl), archaeology **10** 84 – **28** 324 – **40** 648 d* – **109¹** 21
- Kulusuk (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** fig. 394 – **109¹** 30, 166-168
- Kulusuk (SE-Grl), folklore **109¹** 17
- Kulusuk (SE-Grl) *see also* Sâjat
- Kumâit, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **110¹** 97*, 108-109*
- Kumâit (NE-Grl), Charmouthian **110²** 28-35*
- Kumâit (NE-Grl), Permian Brachiopoda **110³** 18, 20
- Kumak, Lumbricillus lineatus **23** suppl., 109
- Kumak, Nais marina **23** suppl., 114
- Kumangoak *see* Kumánguaq
- Kumánguaq [Kumangoak], Lumbricus rivalis **23** suppl., 114
- Kumánguaq [Kumangoak] Lumbricus vermicularis **23** suppl., 111-112
- Kumarmuit (SE-Grl) *see* Quarmût
- Kumerugite with eudialyte-foyaite **14** 5
- Kumerugite with sodalite **14** 128
- Kumlien, L. **58** 9
- Kummel, Bernhard: Middle Triassic Ammonites from Peary Land. 1953. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **127¹** 1-21, pl. 1
- Kunak **9** 219-221, pls. 15*, 17* – **28** 311
- Kunak's house **27** 246-247
- Kunerinak (SE-Grl) *see* Qunaranâk
- Kungaborgen (NE-Grl) *see* Kongeborgen
- Kungme *see also* Kome
- Kungmiut (Fhb) **62** 310
- Kungmiut (SE-Grl) **61** 647, 661 – **134²** 60, 66, 97, 149, 185
- Kungmiut (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28*, 30
- Kungmiut (SE-Grl), Norse archaeology **109¹** 30
- Kuñgnât (Ivt) *see* Equaluit
- Kuñgnât Bugten (Ivt), *see* Equaluit, Kuñgnât Bugten
- Kuñgnât massif (Ivt) **113²** 94-98*, pl. 5* – **137¹⁰** 5, 19
- Kunguaq [Kunguak] (Chb) **4** 5, pl. 2*
- Kungurian-Kazanian Zechstein (USSR), compared with Permian (NE-Grl) **115²** 11-22, 91-122
- Kunigsarfik **109¹** 56, 58
- Kunnuk **55³** 408
- Kunstmann, Fr. **48** 170-171, 176
- Kunstmann, Fr., map no. **2** **48** 171-172*
- Kûp akua (Hbg) **123⁵** pl. 1N
- Kûp qôrorssua [Kome, Kook] (Umk), Kome layer **5** 215
- Kûp qôrorssua (Umk), lignite **5** 215
- Kûp qôrorssua (Umk), shale with flora bearing ironstone concretions **5** 215
- Kupaluarsuk *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Kupanavarsuk *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Kuparmiok *see* Qûparmiooq
- Kupferschiefer, discussion of facies **102³** 11-12
- Kupfferite, Fiskensæset (Ghb) **7** 24-27

- Kuppelpasset, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **110**³ 29⁺, 164 — **133**¹ 57
- Kuppelpasset (NE-Grl), Jurassic sediments **132**² 96 ff
- Kuppelpasset (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 48-49
- Kuppfer, C. **67** 439
- Kursbræ (NE-Grl) **75** 65-72*, 110-115*, 320, 380, pls. 1-2⁺, 3 — **137**⁷ pl. 1
- Kusek *see* Qusêq
- Kusernak *see* Qusêrnaq
- Kusinga (Nrs) *see* Kugssanga
- Kusinga Halvo (Nrs) *see* Panernaq Halvø
- Kusorartek *see* Qusorarteq
- Kussektak *see* Kugsagtaq
- Kussektarnak *see* Kugsagtarnaq
- Kutdleq (SE-Grl) *see* Qutdleq
- Kutdlisat (Vaj) *see* Qutdligssat
- Kutdliset (Vaj) *see* Qutdligssat
- Kutek (SE-Grl) *see* Kûtseq
- Kutorgina **74** 309 — **87**⁶ 12
- Kutorgina perugata **87**⁶ 29
- Kutorgina reticulata **87**⁶ 12, 28-29, 57, pl. 6
- Kûtseq [Kutek, Kûtîin] (SE-Grl), diorite **9** 242
- Kûtseq (SE-Grl), Eskimo skulls **10** 24 — **39** 167
- Kûtseq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 20
- Kûtseq (SE-Grl), granite-intrusion in gneiss **9** 241*
- Kûtseq Fjord [Kutek, Kûtsit kangerdluat, Kûtîin Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 163, 166, pl. 16⁺
- Kûtseq Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
- Kûtseq Fjord (SE-Grl), raised terrace **107**³ 13*
- Kutsigsormiut (SE-Grl) *see* Qutsigsormiut
- Kûtsit kangerdluat [Kutek, Kûtseq Fjord, Kûtîin Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 163, 166, pl. 16⁺
- Kûtsit kangerdluat (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
- Kutsûlaq [Agpaliarsuk, Agpaliarsuk, Kutsûlara-jik, Kutulak], Mergulus alle **58** 253 — **77** 487
- Kutsûlarajik, Alle alle *see* Kutsûlaq
- Kûtîin (SE-Grl) *see* Kûtseq
- Kûtîin Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Kûtseq Fjord and Kûtsit kangerdluat
- Kutulak *see* Kutsûlaq
- Kutuluk **9** 220, pls. 15⁺, 17⁺
- Kuvdlorssuaq [Devil's Thumb, Djævelens Tommel-finger] (Upv) **65** 379* — **65** 7* — **90**² 9-14, 17⁺ — **124**¹ 29*, 37, map 1
- Kuvdlorssûp kangerdlua [Alison Bugt, Allison Bay] (N-Grl) **65** 198-199 — **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Kuvnilik (Ghb) *see* Quvnilik
- Kvandal (Ghn) *see* Kuanerssuiit
- Kvaneffjord [Kuanersok, Kuânersoq, Kvane Fjorden, Kvanfjord] (Fhb) **53** 234, 320* — **61** 305, pl. CXIV — **81**⁷ 65 — **91**³ 3, 31⁺ — **141**³ 22, 81, 83
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), Ascidia **62** 4, 118, 124-125
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), Crustacea **53** 229-378
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), Echinodermata **53** 229-378
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), flora **15** 9-12, 26, 157
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), hydrography **53** 362-365
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), Hydroidea **91**³ 1-34
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), Insecta **7** 113
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), Pycnogonida **53** 229-378
- Kvaneffjord (Fhb), zoogeography **53** 376
- Kvaneø [Kuanek, Kuânit] (Fhb) **1** 42
- Kvaneø (Fhb), flora **15** 246
- Kvanfjord (Fhb) *see* Kuânersôq and Kvaneffjord
- Kvanit (Ivt) **123**⁴ pl. 5 A⁺
- Kvanitic period **123**⁴ 14
- Kyanite, in sand samples **113**¹ 25, 28 — **113**³ 20
- Kyhn, C. G. **145**¹ 24-25, 94
- Kyhn, Hans Ulr. **55**² 129
- Kyhn, V. **145**¹ 25
- Kypho-scoliosis, Norse **67** 305, 307*, 313*, 315-317, 321-322, 330, 343, 360, 459, 465, 470-471
- Kyssektak *see* Kugsagtaq
- Kyst-Diatoméer fra Grønland. By E. Østrup. 1897 **15** 305-362, pl. II

L

- L. Bistrup Bræ [L. Bistrup Glacier] (NE-Grl) **52** 25
 — **65** 344*-345 — **75** 102-103, 110, 129*, 150, 276,
 281*, 284*, 466*, pl. 1*
- L. Bistrup Glacier (NE-Grl) *see* L. Bistrup Bræ
- La Chapelle aux Saints'-man, Homo gardarensis
 and **89**³ 28, 30-32
- La Cour, Dan **106**¹ 4
- La Cours Bjerg [Mount La Cour] (NE-Grl), Cale-
 donian **72**^{11,7} 14-17* — **87**⁴ 54-56, 101-103
- La Cours Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates
97² 6*, 49
- La Cours Bjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 26-31*
- La Croix Bjerger, Andrées Land (NE-Grl), depres-
 sion **113**⁵ 178
- La Croix Bjerger (NE-Grl), marble series **113**⁵ 32-
 34*, 52*
- La Croix Bjerger (NE-Grl), migmatite-gneisses **113**⁵
 110-115*
- La Hontan, Baron de **31** 19, 391
- La Illoise" (ship) **104**¹ 7-8
- La Peyrière, Isaac de **9** 20-21 — **55**³ 28, 396 — **66**
 9-10, 202, 214, 216-217, 258
- La Quina-man, Homo gardarensis compared with
89³ 30, 32
- Labiatae **3** 81-82, 264, 688-689
- Labinea septemcarinata **150**⁶ 59
- Laboea **82**⁵ 214
- Labrador, Eskimos **53** 81-84 — **142**³ 7
- Labrador, flora **93**³ 93
- Labrador Current **7** 62, 89, 91-93, 96, 98 — **78**⁵
 1-149* passim — **81**³ 17, 46 — **81**⁴ 4-6 — **81**⁷
 7, 18, 24-30, 33-34, 39, 85
- Labrador Current, phytoplankton **82**⁵ 252-253
- Labrador Current, water transport **78**⁵ 70-81*
- Labradorite, albite-anorthite **149**³ 385-386
- Labret **11** 13-14
- Labyrinthites chidleyensis **72**¹ 136*
- Labyrinthites monticuliporoides **72**¹ 135*-137, 155,
 pl. 44 — **73**¹ 37
- Labyrinthites monticuliporoides minor **72**¹ 137, 155,
 pl. 45 — **73**^{1,1} 27
- Labyrinthodont stegocephalians, dermal bones of
 the head (NE-Grl) **98**³ 1-211, 15 pls.
- Labyrinthodontia **98**³ 199-202
- Labyrinthodontia incertae sedis **98**³ 200
- Labyrinthodonts, embolomorous **72**^{11,8} 23-27*-31
- Laccaria altaica **147**¹¹ 30
- Laccaria laccata **147**¹¹ 28-29
- Laccaria laccata montana **147**¹¹ 28
- Laccaria laccata proxima **147**¹¹ 28
- Laccaria laccata rosella pusilla **147**¹¹ 28
- Laccaria tetraspora **147**¹¹ 28-29*
- Laccaria tortilis **147**¹¹ 29-30*
- Laccaria trullisata rugulospora **147**¹¹ 29-30*
- Laccognathus **96**⁴ 101-102
- Laccognathus panderi **96**⁴ 101, 104, 106*, 109*
- Laccopteris **85**² 70
- Laccopteris affinis **85**² 74, 77*-78
- Laccopteris angustiloba **85**² 74-77*, pl. 14
- Laccopteris brauni **85**² 70-74*, 76-77, pls. 14, 15
- Laccopteris caroliniensis **85**² 74
- Laccopteris elegans **68** 64 — **85**² 70, 73, 77
- Laccopteris emmonsi **85**² 74
- Laccopteris germinans **85**² 73
- Laccopteris goepperti **68** 64 — **85**² 73
- Laccopteris groenlandica **68** 47, 62-64*, 133, 137,
 pl. 3
- Laccopteris mirovensis **85**² 74
- Laccopteris muensteri **68** 64, 67 — **85**² 73 — **112**²
 20
- Laccopteris norimbergica **85**² 74, 77
- Laccopteris polypodioides **85**² 78
- Laccopteris rigida **112**² 21
- Lachnea gregaria **18** 56
- Lachnea scutellata **3** 607, 637 — **18** 56 — **30** 120
 — **148**² 60
- Lachnea stercorea **148**² 60
- Lachnella corticalis **18** 58
- Lachnella flammea **18** 58
- Lachnum groenlandicum **3** 537, 586
- Lack, David **119**¹⁰ 5
- Lacoste, Jean **74** 85
- Lacroix Bjerger (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 91, 112, 118*, 120,
 130, pls. I*, III
- Lactarius argillaceus **148**² 51
- Lactarius blennius **18** 50 — **148**² 51
- Lactarius flavidus **148**² 50
- Lactarius glycosmus **148**² 50
- Lactarius groenlandicus **148**² 49
- Lactarius mitissimus **148**² 51
- Lactarius obnubilus **148**² 51
- Lactarius pargamenus **18** 50
- Lactarius repraesentaneus **148**² 51
- Lactarius rufus **18** 50 — **43** 139 — **148**² 50
- Lactarius scrobiculatus **148**² 51
- Lactarius tabidus **148**² 51
- Lactarius torminosus gracillimus **148**² 49
- Lactarius uvidus **148**² 49
- Lactarius vietus **148**² 51
- Lactarius violascens **148**² 49
- Lactation, Eskimos **117**¹ 13, 39 — **117**² 167-168*
- Lacuna (Aquilonaria) turneri **81**² 107
- Lacuna crassior **23** 228 — **81**² 103, 107
- Lacuna divaricata **81**² 103, 107 — **135**⁸ 68
- Lacuna pallidula **23** 227-228 — **81**² 103, 107
- Lacuna puteolus **23** 228
- Lacuna vineta **23** 228-229
- Ladder Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Ladderbjerg
- Ladderbjerg [Ladder Mountain] (NE-Grl), Cale-
 donian intrusions **87**⁴ 28-30
- Ladderbjerg (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 23*, 164 —
115² 57-63*, pl. 5*

- Ladderbjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 25-26, 58
 Ladle, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXIV — **39**
 39, 546*, 548 — **92**⁴ 49, 56, 95, 105, 138, pl. 2
 Ladle, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 127
 Ladle, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 123
 Ladle, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 158
 Ladle, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 88, 109-111, 121, pl. 5
 Ladle, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 101
 Ladle, Kronprinsens Ejland (Ghn) **51** 225*
 Ladle, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 545*, 548
 Ladle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 80
 Ladle, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 224-225*
 Ladle, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171,
 267-268, pl. 34 — **141**² 15, 54
 Ladle (W-Grl) **66** 51*, 117, 381*-383*
 Ladle, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 282-283*
 Ladle, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 121*-122
 Ladle of antler and whale bone, Inugsuk (Upv) **77**
 240, pl. 16
 Ladulås, Magnus **67** 439, 442
 Lady Franklin Bay Expedition 1881-1884 **128**⁶ 7
 Laersen, Berthel **55**⁴ 313, 321, 403, 408 — **131**⁹ 50
 Læsø (captain) **93**⁷ 51
 Laestadia alchemillae **3** 615, 634
 Laestadia archangelicae **3** 547-548, 583, 615
 Laestadia arctica **3** 547, 581
 Laestadia circumtegens **3** 547, 582, 585
 Laestadia epilobii **3** 547, 580, 615
 Laestadia graminicola **3** 548, 588-589
 Laestadia potentillae **3** 615, 634 — **18** 62
 Laestadia rhytismoides **3** 547, 580 — **30** 116
 Laetmogone violacea **23** 322 — **45** 292 — **53** 316
 Laetmonice filicornis **80**⁴ 5, 55
 Laevicardium mortoni **122**⁴ 198
 Laevicardium norvegicum **122**⁴ 198
 Laevigatae **112**¹ 155-156, 164-167
 Laffon Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Laffonbjerg
 Laffonbjerg [Laffon Mountain, Laffonberg] (NE-Grl) **112**⁴ 10
 Lafoëa dumosa **23** 1023-1024 — **45** 373 — **79**¹ 40
 Lafoëa fruticosa **8** 157-158, 160, 171 — **23** 1017-
 1020, 1023, 1034, 1040, 1062, 1065, 1066-1067,
 1071 — **45** 244, 366, 371-372, 642, pl. 20 — **79**¹ 28
 — **79**² 49 — **81**¹ 105 — **121**¹¹ 21
 Lafoëa fruticosa genuina **79**¹ 30-32, 31+ — **91**³ 7,
 9-10, 18-20, 27-28 — **104**¹¹ 14 — **121**¹¹ 21
 Lafoëa fruticosa grandis **79**¹ 31+ -33 — **91**³ 9, 10, 26,
 28 — **121**¹¹ 22
 Lafoëa gracillima **23** 1021-1023 — **45** 371-372 —
91³ 7 — **121**¹¹ 20
 Lafoëa gracillima elegantula **91**³ 9, 26
 Lafoëa gracillima typica **91**³ 9, 26-28 — **104**¹¹ 15
 Lafoëa grandis **23** 1020-1021, 1062 — **45** 372-373,
 pl. 20 — **45** 642
 Lafoëa pocillum **23** 1024-1025
 Lafoëa pygmaea **79**¹ 40
 Lafoëa serpens **45** 366, 373-374, pl. 20 — **45** 642
 Lafoëidae **79**¹ 30
 Lafoëina maxima **23** 1012-1013, 1015 — **45** 386 —
79¹ 26-27*, 63 — **91**³ 8, 20, 26 — **121**¹¹ 27 —
134⁶ 24
 Lafoëina tenuis **23** 1011-1012
 Lagenä **87**⁶ 25*-26, 56-57, pl. 4
 Lagenä apiculata **23** 778-779
 Lagenä caudata **23** 782
 Lagenä clavata **23** 777
 Lagenä costata **135**⁸ 84, 88
 Lagenä distoma **23** 780-781
 Lagenä elongata **23** 777-778
 Lagenä feildeniana **23** 781-782
 Lagenä globosa **23** 776-777
 Lagenä gracilis **23** 784
 Lagenä laevis **23** 777
 Lagenä marginata **23** 778
 Lagenä melo **23** 783
 Lagenä semistriata **23** 783-784
 Lagenä squamosa **23** 782-783
 Lagenä striata **23** 780
 Lagenä striatopunctata **23** 781
 Lagenä sulcata **23** 779-780
 Lagenorhynchus acutus **21** 366, 369, 500-501
 Lagenorhynchus albirostris **21** 366, 369, 501 — **88**³
 11-12* 45
 Die Lagerungsverhältnisse der Unterkreide im
 nördlichen Teil von Ostgrönland und die Frage
 der prätertiären Fjordanlage. By Hans Frebold.
 1932 **84**⁶ 1-40
 Lagisca extenuata **122**³ 25, pl. 3+ — **150**⁶ 92, 104-
 Lagisca multisetosa **45** 414 — **80**⁴ 10
 Lagoa Santa race **107**⁴ 23
 Lagopoecus affinis **128**⁶ 52
 Lagoons, with coal-bearing sediments, Disko
 (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 156-157
 Lagoons, with coal-bearing sediments, Nugsuaq
 (Umk) **47** 156-157
 Lagoons of the shore of East Greenland **100**⁸ 24-22
 Lagoons of the shore of West Greenland **100**⁸ 56-57
 Lagopoecus protervus **119**¹⁰ 14
 Lagopus **119**¹⁰ 16
 Lagopus albus **21** 311
 Lagopus alpinus **7** 139 — **29** 407 — **91**² 15 — **116**³
 46 — **118**² 30
 Lagopus americanus **118**² 30
 Lagopus dispar **118**² 29
 Lagopus groenlandicus **118**² 4, 29
 Lagopus lagopus **21** 311 — **116**³ 162
 Lagopus lagopus leucopterus **118**² 26
 Lagopus mutus **22** 709, 714-715, 720, 765, 768, 781 —
29 145-146 — **34** 227 — **43** 41 — **44** 202 — **45** 6,
 11-12, 21, 44, 82-83, 110-117, 186, 189, pls. 2-3 —
52 68, 70, 82, 86, 88, 92, 95-96, 120-121, 123, 125,
 130, 134, 140 — **60**¹ 60, 113, pl. XXXI — **68** 218-
 220 — **88**³ 41-42 — **90**¹ 113, 116 — **102**² 94, 96 —
104¹⁹ 11, 17 — **118**¹ 131 — **118**² 3, 30 — **119**¹⁰ 13-14,
 16 — **124**¹ 18 — **128**² 6 — **131**⁷ 13-14, 24, 37, 47 —
134² 19, 94, 115, 153 — **134**³ 11, 22, 59, 155 — **141**³
 136
 Lagopus mutus, biology **19** 25-27
 Lagopus mutus, food **116**³ 173-177
 Lagopus mutus, hunting **50** 157
 Lagopus mutus, snares, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39**
 469
 Lagopus mutus athkensis **118**² 31
 Lagopus mutus captus **104**¹⁸ 11 — **104**¹⁹ 17 —
108⁶ 9 — **116**³ 9*, 47*, 72*, 139* — **118**² 33-34,
 36+ — **128**² 66-69* — **128**⁶ 16, 32-52*, 82, 84-85,
 88, 109
 Lagopus mutus captus, content of organic nutritive

- substances in the constituents of the food **116³**
148-161
- Lagopus mutus captus*, existence in the Tertiary
116³ 10
- Lagopus mutus captus*, factors of importance for
the growth and frequency of the ptarmigan **116³**
162-165
- Lagopus mutus captus*, food, previous investigations
in East Greenland **116³** 75-76
- Lagopus mutus captus*, measurements of the snow-
cover on the types of vegetation of importance
to the ptarmigan **116³** 33-36*
- Lagopus mutus captus*, Nakatogak, Mitigak, Kauio,
Akeiksek **116³** 8, 48
- Lagopus mutus captus*, nest **116³** 72*
- Lagopus mutus captus*, nomenclature **116³** 46-49
- Lagopus mutus captus*, occurrence and frequency
in NE-Grl) **116³** 49-63
- Lagopus mutus captus*, present investigation **116³**
77-147
- Lagopus mutus captus*, previous investigations in
W-Grl **116³** 76-77
- Lagopus mutus captus*, races **116³** 9-10
- Lagopus mutus captus*, seasonal migration **116³** 63-
69
- Lagopus mutus captus*, summer habitats **116³** 69-73
- Lagopus mutus captus*, survival during the last ice
age **116³** 10
- Lagopus mutus captus*, total weight of ptarmigans
from various areas **116³** 49
- Lagopus mutus captus*, wing-length **118²** 16-17
- Lagopus mutus captus*, winter habitats **116³** 73-74
- Lagopus mutus cinereus* **116³** 9, 117
- Lagopus mutus cinereus*, food of the ptarmigan in
Scotland **116³** 177-178
- Lagopus mutus dispar* **118²** 32
- Lagopus mutus dixonii* **118²** 4, 31
- Lagopus mutus groenlandicus* **58** 214, 220-221, 235-
239, 257-258 — **77** 447-453*, 501 — **91⁶** 44-45 —
100¹¹ 17-18, 32 — **104¹⁸** 11 — **116³** 47 — **118²** 4,
29
- Lagopus mutus helveticus* **116³** 9, 178
- Lagopus mutus helveticus*, food of the ptarmigan in
the Alps **116³** 178
- Lagopus mutus hyperboreus* **116³** 9, 170 — **118²** 33
- Lagopus mutus hyperboreus*, food of the ptarmigan
in Spitzbergen **116³** 170-172
- Lagopus mutus hyperboreus*, wing-length **118²** 14,
16-17
- Lagopus mutus islandorum* **91⁶** 44 — **104¹⁸** 11 —
116³ 9, 172 — **118²** 29, 33, 35
- Lagopus mutus islandorum*, food of the ptarmigan
on Iceland **116³** 172-173
- Lagopus mutus japonicus* **116³** 10 — **118²** 32
- Lagopus mutus kelloggii* **118²** 4, 34-36*
- Lagopus mutus kurilensis* **118²** 32
- Lagopus mutus mutus* **116³** 9 — **118²** 31
- Lagopus mutus nelsoni* **118²** 31
- Lagopus mutus pleskei* **116³** 168 — **118²** 31
- Lagopus mutus pleskei*, food of the ptarmigan in
Taimyr **116³** 168-170
- Lagopus mutus pyrenaicus* **116³** 9
- Lagopus mutus reinhardti* **91⁶** 54-55 — **116³** 10, 47
— **118²** 3-4
- Lagopus mutus ridgwayi* **116³** 10
- Lagopus mutus rupestris* **21** 39, 124-130 — **51**
407-408 — **62** 154 — **66** 32 — **91⁴** 54-55 — **104¹⁹**
17 — **108⁶** 8-10 — **116³** 10, 47, 167 — **118²** 4, 29-
30, 32-33, 36* — **128²** 68 — **128⁶** 46-47, 49-51*
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, aqigseq **33** 78*
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, aqigssiaq **33** 78*
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, erqerniag **33** 79
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, food of the ptarmigan in
arctic American archipelago **116³** 166-168
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, medical use of meat **66**
426-427
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, mileriag **33** 79
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, nakatagaq **33** 79
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, nakatagâraq **33** 79
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, qauio **33** 79
- Lagopus mutus rupestris*, wing-length **118²** 16-17
- Lagopus mutus saturatus* **128⁶** 47, 50*-52
- Lagopus reinhardi macrurus* **118²** 31
- Lagopus rupestris kelloggii* **118²** 31
- Lagopus rupestris occidentalis* **118²** 30
- Lagopus rupestris reinhardti* **64** 69 — **118²** 5
- Lagopus scoticus* **116³** 112
- Laguna, Frederica de **77** 147
- Lahovary **107⁴** 14
- Lake Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Tugtilik
- Lake Giesecke (Egm) *see* Gieseckes Sø
- Lake no. 3 (N-Grl) **127^{5b}** 8
- Lake shore-vegetation **93⁷** 78-79 — **148²** 74 ff.
- Lake-vegetation **14** 384-393 — **15** 239-243 — **49**
281-284* — **104¹** 106-108 — **104⁷** 37 — **148¹** pas-
sim, esp. 283-301, pl. 4
- Lakes, diatoms of, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128⁷** 21-23
- Lakes, ice-dammed **34** 236, 241, pl. 22*
- Lakse River (NE-Grl) *see* Lakseelv
- Laksebugt [Itivdleq] (Ghn) **8** 16 — **47** 232
- Laksebugt (Ghn), moraine **4** 215
- Lakseelv (Ghn) **24** 298
- Lakseelv, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 31
- Lakseelv (Jhb), beach sand **113¹** 11
- Lakseelv (Jhb), nepheline-syenite **38** 39*
- Lakseelven [Salmon River] (NE-Grl) **43** 623, 630
— **45** 7, 55, 63 — **85³** 15 — **112¹** passim — **128²**
5*
- Lakseelven (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 289-290 —
144⁰ 14-15*
- Lakseelven (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 25 — **101⁴** 12
- Lakseelven (NE-Grl), Liassic **99¹** 20-21* — **110¹** 36-
38, 52*
- Laksefjeld, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb), aegirine-
lujaürite **38** 31, 399
- Laksefjord (Upv) *see* Laksefjorden
- Laksefjorden [Eqalugârssuit suvdluat, Laxeefjorden,
Prøvens Laksefjord] (Upv) **8** 212, 214 — **60¹¹**
433, pls. LXXIX, LXXX — **75** 15, 28*, 73 — **124¹**
23*, 36-37, map 1
- Laksefjorden (Upv), flora **50** 355-356 — **124⁵** 59
- Laksefjorden (Upv), sanding up **4** 239
- Lambeoceras **71** 44-46, 119
- Lambeoceras, structure **92¹⁰** 32-36*, 45-46
- Lambeoceras boreum **71** 16, 44-45, 49-50, 112, 114,
pl. 24 — **73¹¹** 32 — **92¹⁰** 33
- Lambeoceras lambi **71** 44, 48, 50 — **72¹** 168 — **92¹⁰**
32-33

- Lambeoceras leve-annulatum* **71** 45, 50, 114, pl. 25 – **73**^{1,1} 32
- Lambeoceras magnum* **71** 16, 44-45, 48-50, 112-113, pl. 23 – **73**^{1,1} 32 – **92**¹⁰ 35
- Lambeoceras nudum* **71** 16, 45, 47-48, 112-113, pls. 17, 22 – **73**^{1,1} 32 – **92**¹⁰ 35*-36
- Lambeoceras princeps* **71** 16, 19, 44-50, 112-113, pls. 19, 20, 21, 25 – **73**^{1,1} 32 – **92**¹⁰ 33*-35*
- Lambeoceras richmondensis* **71** 45, 48-50
- Lambers, D. Hille Ris: The Aphid Fauna of Greenland, 1952. (The Danish Zoogeographical Investigation of Greenland) **136**¹ 1-33, pls. 1-5
- Lambert **66** 6
- Lambert Land (NE-Grl) **45** 5 – **46**² passim – **48** 22 – **52** 13, 17-18, 21-22, 24, 62-63, 74, 77, 87, 97, 101-104, 119, 123, 145, 147 – **55**¹ 20, 31 – **128**⁶ 99
- Lambert Land (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 149, 171 – **101**⁴ 24
- Lamberts Land (NE-Grl) *see* Lambert Land
- Lambeya (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
- Lambretsund (Jhb) **55**³ 16
- Lamellaria perspicua* **81**² 108 – **100**⁶ 39
- Lamellibranchiata* **62** 373-374 – **81**² 62-92 – **81**⁷ 4, 59-60, 80-83, 87, 93, 110, 112-113 – **100**³ 38, 62-64, 67 – **100**⁶ 47-64 – **122**⁴ 1-256 – **134**² 103 – **135**⁸ 42-64, pl. 2a*
- Lamellibranchiata* (E-Grl) **29** 287-362
- Lamellibranchiata*, animal communities (E-Grl) **122**⁴ 223-232
- Lamellibranchiata*, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 79-91
- Lamellibranchiata* (NE-Grl), average weight per m² **122**⁴ 219*
- Lamellibranchiata*, bibliography **81**² 3-9, 112-117
- Lamellibranchiata*, composition of the East Greenland fauna **122**⁴ 168-187
- Lamellibranchiata*, Cretaceous **72**^{11,6} 27
- Lamellibranchiata*, distribution **100**⁶ 81-82 – **122**⁴ 220-223
- Lamellibranchiata*, egg-size **100**⁶ 50-64
- Lamellibranchiata*, feeding habits (E-Grl) **122**⁴ 233-238
- Lamellibranchiata*, fossil **19** 219-220
- Lamellibranchiata*, growth **100**⁶ 95-106
- Lamellibranchiata*, hermaphroditism **100**⁶ 62-64
- Lamellibranchiata*, in sea-floor samples (NE-Grl) **28** 93-94
- Lamellibranchiata*, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **29** 198-199, 201-203
- Lamellibranchiata*, larval stage **100**⁶ 57-61
- Lamellibranchiata*, list of species (NE-Grl) **29** 308-310
- Lamellibranchiata*, oxygen consumption **100**⁶ 107-121
- Lamellibranchiata*, pelagic larval development **100**⁶ 83-85
- Lamellibranchiata*, Permian (NE-Grl) **83**² 10-11 – **94**⁸ 26-35, 41-45 – **110**⁴ 1-36, 5 pls.
- Lamellibranchiata*, relation between egg-size and larval stage **100**⁶ 57-61
- Lamellibranchiata*, reproduction and larval development **122**⁴ 238-245
- Lamellibranchiata*, scraping (W-Grl) **66** 371
- Lamellibranchiata*, spawning **100**⁶ 48-53
- Lamellibranchiata*, spawning temperatures **100**⁶ 80-83
- Lamellibranchiata*, species new to the East Greenland waters in 1958 **122**⁴ 167
- Lamellibranchiata*, Triassic (NE-Grl) **110**⁴ 3, 5, 10, 17
- Lamellibranchiata*, Upper Palaeozoic **84**⁷ 19
- Lamellibranchiata*, Zechstein (NE-Grl) **84**³ 12-16, pl. 1*
- Lamellibranchiata*, zoogeography **81**² 94-111
- Lamellidoris acutiuscula* **23** 252-253
- Lamellidoris bilamellata* **23** 252 – **121**⁷ 25
- Lamellidoris hystricina* **80**⁷ 62
- Lamellidoris liturata* **80**⁷ 20-21
- Lamellidoris varians* **80**⁷ 62
- Laminaria* **92**³ 4 – **92**⁴ 84 – **100**³ 55 – **108**³ 11-12, 27, 29 – **141**³ 88
- Laminaria cuneifolia* **3** 849-850 – **20** 53, 182
- Laminaria digitata* **3** 841-842 – **20** 51-52 – **30** 255
- Laminaria groenlandica* **3** 847-848 – **20** 53, 184-185 – **29** 325 – **30** 26-27
- Laminaria hooks*, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 69, 84, pl. 8
- Laminaria longicuris* **3** 845-847 – **14** 354 – **200** 52-53, 183-195 – **30** 25-26 – **66** 26 – **82**⁴ 13, 177
- Laminaria nigripes* **3** 842-845 – **20** 52 – **43** 117 – **82**⁴ 13 – **104**⁸ 11
- Laminaria nigripes atrofulva* **3** 842-845 – **30** 25
- Laminaria nigripes atrofulva cucullata* **30** 25
- Laminaria nigripes fissilis* **3** 843-845
- Laminaria nigripes longipes* **3** 842-845
- Laminaria* region **20** 209-215 – **45** 641, 642, 643, 645, 649, 651, 654, 656, 659, 663, 664, 675
- Laminaria saccharina* **45** 641 – **104**⁸ 11 – **128**⁸ 4, 8-9, 19
- Laminaria saccharina glacialis* **20** 53-57*
- Laminaria saccharina glacialis* **30** 28
- Laminaria saccharina glacialis brevipes* **20** 57
- Laminaria saccharina glacialis longipes* **20** 57
- Laminaria saccharina grandis* **30** 27-28 – **43** 93, 95, 97, 114-115 – **128**⁸ 19
- Laminaria* seaweed as food, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 84
- Laminaria solidungula* **3** 850 – **20** 57, 187 – **30** 28-31* – **43** 95, 115-116 – **45** 641 – **82**⁴ 13 – **104**⁸ 11
- Laminariaceae **3** 838-853
- Lamippe anthoptili **23** 1195
- Lamium amplexicaule* **3** 264 – **12** 151 – **92**¹ 19
- Lamium purpureum* **3** 264 – **12** 151 – **92**¹ 19
- Lamp, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 68, 88, pl. XXIV – **39** 38, 532-535*, fig. 30 – **92**⁴ 9, 48, 54-55*, 58, 65-66, 92-93*, 100, 105, 114, 123, 138, 144, pls. 2, 3, 4, 9
- Lamp, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **118**¹ 115 – **146**³ 110, 125
- Lamp, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **50** 160
- Lamp, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 83*, 92, 121-122, 150, pls. 6, 13 – **126**⁴ 26, 28, 44-45, 50
- Lamp, Godhavn (Ghn) **51** 220*-221
- Lamp, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153, 155, 158-159
- Lamp, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 72, 77*, 82, 121 – **118**¹ 118

- Lamp, Ingusuk (Upv) **77** 228, 313, pl. 15 — **92⁴** 58, 93
- Lamp (Jhb) **118¹** 72, 75-77*, 92, 97
- Lamp, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 18-19, 21-22, 24, 27, 32, 45, 64, 65, 97-100*, 123, 127, 129
- Lamp, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 72-73*
- Lamp, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 44, 56
- Lamp, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 5, 15-16*
- Lamp (N-Grl) **34** 320
- Lamp, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** fig. 398
- Lamp, Qeqertaq (Jhv) **93²** 165
- Lamp, Ruinnæset (SE-Grl) **109²** 42
- Lamp, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 326-328*
- Lamp, (SE-Grl) **119⁸** 46-47, 61*-62
- Lamp, Smith Sund (NE-Grl) **44** 447
- Lamp, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 377, 446, pl. XXIV
- Lamp, Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **44** 446, pl. XXIV
- Lamp, Thule district (N-Grl) **92⁴** 93 — **141¹** 102-103 168-171, 261-263*, 288, pls. 2, 32 — **141²** 14, 53, 64, 159
- Lamp, Ujaragssugssuq (Vaj) **51** 220*
- Lamp, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 329-330, 382b*
- Lamp (W-Grl) **44** 447 — **51** 217-219, 236, 244-246 — **66** 161-164*, 278
- Lamp, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89¹** 252-253*
- Lamp, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 265-267*, 278, 287
- Lamp, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 126-128*
- Lamp, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89¹** 260
- Lamp, Norse, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 451*
- Lamp, Norse, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 78*-79*
- Lamp, Norse, Puilassoq (Ghb) **89¹** 258
- Lamp, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 141*, 143, 200-201 — **89¹** 288
- Lamp, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 84, 93, 95*, 101
- Lamp, Norse, Tugtutûp Isua (Nrs) **118¹** 80*, 82
- Lamp, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 141*, 143-144, 201
- Lamp blubber, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 535 — **109¹** 20
- Lamp cup, for oil dripping, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 533*
- Lamp material, Qutdligssat (Vaj) **51** 220
- Lamp moss *see* Wick moss
- Lamp soot amulet (N-Grl) **34** 374
- Lamp stand, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 124, 138
- Lamp stand, Iluileq (SE-Grl) **109²** 17
- Lamp stand, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 94
- Lamp stand, Ukîvínguq (Skt) **91¹** 130
- Lamp stand (W-Grl) **66** 61-62*, 163*-164
- Lamp stick, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 68, pl. XXIV
- Lamp stick, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 330, 382b*
- Lamp stool, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXIV — **39** 38, 533-535*, fig. 30
- Lamp stool, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 170-171, 263, 296 — **141²** 53
- Lamp trimmer, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 38, 533*, 535 — **92⁴** 9, 49, 55, 70, 93-94, 105, 123, 138, pls. 1, 8
- Lamp trimmer, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 110, 126, pl. 3
- Lamp trimmer, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 83, 92, 122-123, 151, pls. 6, 14 — **126⁴** 25, 27, 44-45, 50-53, pl. 3
- Lamp trimmer, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 87, 110
- Lamp trimmer, Ivnalik (Egm) **51** 221*
- Lamp trimmer, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 18, 27, 100, pl. 5
- Lamp trimmer, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 79
- Lamp trimmer, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 102-103, 170-171, 263, pl. 31 — **141²** 22-23, 53
- Lamp trimmer (W-Grl) **66** 18, 163
- Lamp trimmer, asbestos **66** 51, 63
- Lamp trimmer, wood **66** 55
- Lamp wick, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 38
- Lamp wick, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 329-330
- Lamprocarpites nitidus **5** 96-97, 107, 124 — **5** suppl., pl. VIII
- Lamproderma columbinum **3** 579-580, 633, 637
- Lamproderma cribarioides **3** 633, 639
- Lamprophyre (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 101, 143-144 — **115¹** 139-152*
- Lamprops fuscata **22** 81, 260, 420, 422 — **80²** 28
- Lamprospora crec'hueraultii **148²** 60
- Lamprotatus pilicornis **22** 551 — **119¹⁰** 59
- Lanassa nordenskiöldi **122³** 100, pl. 23*
- Lanassa venusta **122³** 100, pl. 23*
- Lancaster, Sir George **55¹** 13
- Lancaster Sound **81⁴** 4-5 — **81⁷** 7, 22, 32-34, 39, 48, 51, 58-59, 62-63, 76, 82, 94, 103
- Lancaster Sound, currents 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 66-67, 132-134*, pls. 1-14*
- Lancaster Sound, isobaric levels 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 66-67, 132-134*, pls. 1-14*
- Lancaster Sound, oxygen content **78³** 91-93
- Lancaster Sound, P₂O₅ quantity **78⁴** 20-21*
- Lancaster Sound, phytoplankton **82⁵** 294-297
- Lancaster Sound, salinity **78³** 91-93, pls. 1*, 11
- Lancaster Sound, solenoid field **78⁵** 66-67, 132*
- Lancaster Sound, temperature **78³** 91-93, pls. 1*, 11
- Lancaster Sound, tide **78⁵** 66-67
- Lance **39** 418, 450-451, 677 — **51** 175 — **92⁴** 124*
- Lance, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 75, pl. XIV — **39** 46-48, 51, 397-399, 403, 410*, 417-419, 727-729, fig. 106 — **92⁴** 115*, 124, 137
- Lance, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 108, 114
- Lance, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **39** 677
- Lance, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 5, 90, 99, 104, pls. 3, 4 — **126⁴** 42-43, 48
- Lance, Dunholm (SE-Grl) **28** 362-364, 375, pl. XVI
- Lance, Egedesminde (Egm) **50** 140
- Lance, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 149
- Lance (Fhb) **53** 31
- Lance, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 86
- Lance, Kap Weber (NE-Grl) **74** 149
- Lance, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 42, 48-49, 62, 67, pls. 1, 2
- Lance, Kjerulf Fjord (NE-Grl) **74** 147*-148
- Lance, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 42, 48-49, 62, 67, pls. 1, 2
- Lance, Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl) **74** 145-146*, 148-149
- Lance (NE-Grl) **44** 385, pls. XII, XIV — **74** 149-150, 160-161
- Lance, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 412*, 415*, 421*, fig. 121
- Lance, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 50-51, 64

- Lance, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165, pl. 10
 Lance, Rodebay (Jhv) **50** 168*-169
 Lance, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 314-316*
 Lance (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 44-45, 52, pl. 1
 Lance, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 385, pl. XII
 Lance, Thomas Thomsens Næs (NE-Grl) **44** 389, pl. XV
 Lance, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-91, 154-155, 203-204, 291*, pls. 7, 25 — **141**² 45, 63
 Lance (W-Grl) **51** 147, 163-166*, 241, 247 — **66** 307-313*
 Lance, described by Fabricius **140**² 55-59, pl. 1
 Lance, used in walrus hunting (N-Grl) **39** 677
 Lance head, Igdlunguaq (Kgt) **66** 59-60*
 Lance head, Ikerasánguaq (Kgt) **66** 47, 49*
 Lance head, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 191, pls. 6, 7
 Lance shaft, Ikerasánguaq (Kgt) **66** 53
 Lance slate blade, Ikerasak (Kgt) **66** 71
 Lanceola **22** 95
 Lanceola aestiva **79**⁷ 67, 80 — **81**⁷ 38
 Lanceola clausii **22** 93 — **79**⁷ 67, 80 — **81**⁷ 39
 Lanceola loveni **22** 94 — **79**⁷ 80
 Lanceola sayana **22** 94-95 — **79**⁷ 80
 Lanceola serrata **22** 94 — **79**⁷ 67, 80 — **81**⁷ 38
 Land- and sea-breeze **34** 192
 Land animal hunting *see* Hunting of land animals
 Land ice **130**³ passim, esp. 24-26, 45-81*, 368
 Land of Comfort (Fhb) **55**¹ 13
 Land of Desolation (Ghb) **48** 17 — **55**¹ 9, 13
 Land properties of Norse churches, historical report, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 13-14
 Land rail *see* *Crex crex*
 Land rise (Egm) **14** 343-347*
 Land rise (Jhb) **16** 147-155
 Land rise (NE-Grl) **19** 171-176* — **95**² 21-23
 Land rise (SE-Grl) **107**³ 7-25*
 Land rise (Umk) **107**³ 7-25*
 Land subsidence (Egm) **14** 342-347*
 Land subsidence, Smith Sund (N-Grl) **34** 274-275
 Land van Edam (NE-Grl) *see* Edam Land
 Land van Gael Hamke (NE-Grl) *see* Gael Hamkes Land
 Landarthropoder (Insecta et Arachnida). By Kai L. Henriksen and Will. Lundbeck. 1917 **22** 481-823
 Land-bridge, Tertiary **5** 191-192
 Land-bridge between Greenland and Europe **29** 139-140 — **84**¹ 37-41, 49
 Landergreen **44** 41
 "Landets Ønske" (ship) **131**⁹ 54, 85
 Landforms **46** 430-442*
 Landingsdal (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 15
 Landnam, Norse **57** 28 — **59** 277-279
 Landnámabok **20** 269-272
 Landorph, Jørgen **55**² 19-21, 121, 136 — **55**³ passim — **129**¹ 128-184 passim, 318-320
 Landsberg, Hans **55**² 18, 121 — **55**³ 154, 161, 177
 Landslip, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11, 40*
 Landslip, Mount Diener area (NE-Grl) **98**¹ pl. 1
 Landslip (NE-Grl) **86**² 8
 Landwater **65** 397*-398 — **129**² 15
 Langanes (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 306-307, 312-314
 Langberg, Christine Margrethe **55**² 108
 Langberg, Emmy **106**¹ 146
 Langdal Bræ [Langdal Glacier] (NE-Grl) **141**³ 31
 Lange, Carl **26** 241-244, 286 — **33** 150, 158, 178
 Lange, Elsebe **55**³ 399
 Lange, Erik **55**¹ 10, 38
 Lange, Joh.: Alfabetisk Fortegnelse over grønlandske Plantenavne **3** 208-209
 Lange, Joh.: Aperçu de la flore Grønlandaise. I. Préface **3** 215-221
 Lange, Joh.: Bemærkninger om de af Cand. Kornrup i 1878 samlede Planter paa Vestkysten af Grønland **1** 141-150
 Lange, Joh.: Bemærkninger om de af Expeditionerne i Aarene 1880-85 samlede Karplanter fra Vestkysten af Grønland. [1886] **8** 131-150
 Lange, Joh.: Bemærkninger om de af Expeditionerne i Aarene 1886-87 samlede Karplanter fra Vestkysten af Grønland [1887] **8** 281-288
 Lange, Joh.: Bemærkninger om de i 1883-85 indsamlede Planter paa Østkysten af Grønland **9** 271-283
 Lange, Joh.: Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae **3** VII-L, 1-232
 Lange, Joh.: Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars secunda **3** XXV-L, 233-308
 Lange, Joh.: Cryptogamae cellulares. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
 Lange, Joh.: Cryptogamae vasculares **3** 183-193
 Lange, Joh.: Dicotyledoneae **3** 1-115
 Lange, Joh.: Grønlands Mosser. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
 Lange, Joh.: Gymnospermae **3** 182
 Lange, Joh.: Monocotyledoneae **3** 116-181
 Lange, Joh.: Muscineae. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
 Lange, Joh.: Oversigt over Grønlands Flora **3** VII-L, 1-232
 Lange, Joh.: Oversigt over Grønlands Flora. Anden Del. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** XXV-L, 233-446
 Lange, Joh.: Résumé des communications sur le Grønland **3** 213-229
 Lange, Joh.: Tillæg til Fanerogamerne og Karsporeplanterne **3** 233-308
 Lange, Joh. **1** 141-150 — **8** 131, 280-288 — **58** 6, 10 — **63** 77-79
 Lange, Morten: Macromycetes. Part I. The Gasteromycetes of Greenland. 1948. (The Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946). **147**⁴ 1-32, pls. 1-4
 Lange, Morten: Macromycetes. Part II. Greenland Agaricales (Pleurotaceae, Hygrophoraceae, Tricholomataceae, Amanitaceae, Agaricaceae, Coprinaceae, and Strophariaceae). 1955. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**¹¹ 1-69
 Lange, Morten: Macromycetes. Part III. I. Greenland Agaricales (Pars) Macromycetes Caeteri. II. Ecological and Plant Geographical Studies. 1957. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **148**² 1-125
 Lange, Ole **55**² 22, 122, 136 — **55**³ passim — **120** 273 — **129**¹ 96, 134-184, 317-320
 Lange Nat Fjord (Skt), flora **82**³ 3

- Langeland, L. N. **145**¹ 21, 24
- Langelinie, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), Lebachia-series with traces of tetrapods, Permo-Carboniferous **72**^{11,5} 10-11*
- Langelinie Bjærg, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **133**³ 116*, 119-121, 211
- Langenæs (Iceland), soundings **17** pl. 10
- Langenæs [Nûk] (Ivt), flora **15** 152
- Langenæs (NE-Grl) **17** 96, pl. VIII+
- Langenæs (NE-Grl), flora **18** 218-223*
- Langesund (Egm), flora **148**³ 8⁺, 132
- Langey [Tugtutôq] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **67** 23*
- Langey (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
- Langey (Nrs) *see also* Tugtutôq
- Langholmen (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 28
- Langhus (communal house) **60**¹, pls. XVII – **61** 593-596
- Langø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 184
- Langø [Tovqussaq] (Skt) **123**¹ 10, 28, 40-41, 52-57, 66, 68, 71, 74-75, 119, 136-140, 169, 199-200, 205, pl. 1⁺
- Langø (Skt), geological map **123**¹ 70⁺, 84⁺, pls. 1⁺, 2⁺
- Langø (Skt), ultrabasic rocks **136**⁴ 1-86*, pls. 1⁺-9⁺
- Langø [Akial] (Upv) **60**¹¹, 434-435 – **124**¹ 37, map 1
- Langø (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 57
- Langø (Upv), graphite **32** 4-5 – **63** 42-43**
- Langø sub-phase **123**¹ 183-184, 201-203
- Langsø [Long Lake], Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **100**¹⁰ 11-20, pl. 1, 2 – **141**³ 32, 75, 104-105
- Language **11** 35-75 – **40** 575-576, 577-579, 680-683 – **54** 385-390 – **60**¹ 135-137 – **61** 608-610 – **66** 5-7
- Language (SE-Grl) **10** 209-234 – **26** 303-304, 306 – **39** 28, 205-223 – **40** 115-495 – **92**⁴ 3, 144
- Language (Upv) **90**² passim, esp. 148-185
- Language (W-Grl) **51** 114, 131, 192-193, 197, 203
- Language (W-Grl), compared with SE-Grl **26** 301-303
- Language, bibliography **13** 199-217 – **31** 49-60, 394
- Language, described by S. Kleinschmidt **140**³ passim, index 121-124
- Language, dictionary **69** 1-303
- Language, dictionary, bibliography **129**⁴ 95-110
- Language, loan-words in Eskimo **10** 219 – **31** 403 (index) – **39** 213
- Language, Mackenzie Eskimo **31** 403 (index)
- Language, names of birds **33** 70-93
- Language, number of stemwords in Eskimo **11** Suppl., 30, 118
- Language, poetical (SE-Grl) **40** 153
- Language, Polar Eskimo **31** 404 (index)
- Language, proposal for grammatical studies in **55**³ 240
- Language, taboo and **40** 115
- Language, texts (N-Grl) **31** 273-275, 277, 285, 289-320
- Language, texts (SE-Grl) **40** 184-495
- Language, texts (W-Grl) **11** Suppl., 102-104 – **33** 51-60
- Language *see also* Dialects, and Eskimos, language
- Language and Folklore. By William Thalbitzer. 1921 **40** 113-564
- Language *see also* Dialect
- Langwagen, Segud **55**² 133
- Lanice conchylega **100**² 30 – **122**³ 96, pl. 22*
- Lanius borealis borealis **131**⁴ 21
- Lanius fuscatus (fuscatus-shach) **92**⁵ 5
- Laomedea flexuosa **79**¹ 65 – **100**⁸ 53
- Laomedea geniculata **23** 1063, 1070 – **79**¹ 66 – **81**¹ 67, 142
- Laomedea hyalina **23** 1071 – **79**¹ 29, 54, 64, 66 – **79**² 49 – **91**³ 21-22, 27
- Laomedea longissima **23** 1069-1070 – **81**¹ 67, 142 – **91**³ 22, 27 – **121**¹¹ 19 – **124**³ 4
- Laomedea loveni **23** 1072-1073 – **79**¹ 65 – **100**⁸ 53
- Laomedia (Obelia) flabellata **23** 418
- Laomedia (Obelia) longissima **23** 418
- Laon-globe **48** 79⁺, 196
- Laonice cirrata **80**⁴ 29, 57 – **104**¹⁴ 21 – **122**³ 56, pl. 12⁺
- Laophonte curticauda **19** 141 – **22** 333 – **100**⁸ 12 – **121**³ 45-46
- Laophonte horrida **121**³ 45
- Laophonte stroemi **100**⁸ 11, 29 – **121**³ 45
- Laphania boeckii **23** 727 – **45** 429, pl. 29 – **122**³ 99, 144⁺, pl. 22⁺
- Laplace, air-pressure/altitude-formula **52** 227
- Laplace Bjerg [Mount Laplace], Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,6} 8-9, 13, 15 – **111**⁴ 45, 48, 58 – **132**⁴ 9-10
- Laplace Bjerg (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **103**⁹ 25-27, pl. 2⁺
- Laplace Bjerg (NE-Grl), geological section **103**⁹ 45*
- Laplace Bjerg (NE-Grl), Jurassic **103**⁹ 16-18*
- Laplace Bjerg (NE-Grl), Jurassic sandstones **149**⁵ 5-6*
- Laplace Bjerg, (NE-Grl), Triassic **103**⁹ 11
- Lapland bunting *see* Calcarius lapponicus
- Lapland longspur *see* Calcarius lapponicus
- Lappa tomentosa **12** 151
- Lapps **59** 89-90
- Lapps, compared with Eskimos **119**⁴ 8-30 passim
- Lapps, extremities **119**⁴ 8-26 passim
- Lapps, stature **119**⁴ 23-26 passim
- Lapps to Greenland **55**³ 298
- Lapsana communis **92**¹ 22
- Lapwing *see* Vanellus vanellus
- Lapworthella nigra **87**⁶ 62
- Larbrea uliginosa **3** 28
- Lars Jakobsen Point (NE-Grl) *see* Lars Jakobsens Pynt
- Lars Jakobsens Pynt [Lars Jakobsen Point] (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 22
- Larsen, E.: Ferskvandsalger fra Vest-Grønland. 1907 **33** 305-365, pls. VII-VIII
- Larsen, E.: The Freshwater Algæ of East Greenland. 1904 **30** 75-110
- Larsen, E. **30** 75-110* – **33** 305-365, pls. 7-8
- Larsen, Einar **64** 163
- Larsen, H. O. **74** 176
- Larsen, Helge: Archaeological Investigations in Knud Rasmussens Land. 1938 **119**⁸ 1-78, pls. 1-3
- Larsen, Helge: Dødemandsbugten. An Eskimo Settlement on Clavering Island. 1934. (Treaars-

- expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) 102¹ 1-172, 181-186, pls. 1-20
- Larsen, Helge 95² 22 – 93⁷ 23 – 102¹ 173, 180 – 102² 5 – 107⁴ 18, 22-25, 96-97 – 116³ 70 – 118¹ 122-123, 125 – 119⁴ 1, 6, 28-29 – 126⁴ 5-7, 9-12, 14, 18, 21-22, 28-30, 40-41, 48-49, 51, 53, 55-59, 62, 67, 70 – 134² 8, 15 – 141² 106-109, 116-119 – 143³ 43 – 144⁶ 6-7, 17, 21-22, 25, 32, 37-38 – 146² 10, 12, 35-36, 39, 41, 114
- Larsen, Henrich 55² 116
- Larsen, Kai: Chromosome Numbers of some Arctic or Boreal Flowering Plants. By Tyge W. Böcher and Kai Larsen. 1950. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) 147⁶ 1-32
- Larsen, L. F. 145¹ 183
- Larsen, L. N. 75 21, 172-173, 176, 185, 246, 294, 315
- Larsen, Mathias 106¹ 143
- Larsen, S. A. 143² 67
- Larsen, Sofus 55¹ 4, 35
- Larsson, C. C. L. 106¹ 143
- Larsson, Chr. 104¹ 6, 18
- Larus 52 115, 117, 120, 133 – 66 32 – 134² 115 – 134³ 22, 60
- Larus, catching *see* Gull catching, et seq. Gull gore, Gull hock, Gull snare and Gull trap
- Larus affinis 131⁵ 52
- Larus argentatus 21 176-179 – 23 1130 – 91⁶ 23, 68 – 131⁵ 50
- Larus argentatus affinis 21 176-179
- Larus argentatus argentatus 131⁵ 47-48*, 50-52
- Larus argentatus glaucoides 131⁵ 49*-50
- Larus argentatus kumlieni 131⁵ 47, 49*-51
- Larus argentatus omissus 131⁵ 51
- Larus argentatus smithsonianus 131⁵ 51-52
- Larus argentatus thayeri 131⁵ 47-48*, 50
- Larus atricilla 23 1130
- Larus canus 21 314 – 23 1130, 1134
- Larus canus canus 131⁵ 46
- Larus cinerarius 21 314
- Larus cirrhocephalus 29 407
- Larus crepidatus 91⁶ 93
- Larus eburneus 21 47, 200-203 – 23 1134 – 29 152 – 45 163-167, 636, 665, 667 – 62 171 – 68 234
- Larus eburneus, eggs 45 167
- Larus eburneus, skins 45 167
- Larus eburneus, naujavârssuk 33 85
- Larus eburneus, nest 45 165*
- Larus eburneus, nesting locality 45 164*
- Larus eburneus juv., naujavârssuaraq 33 85
- Larus fuscus 21 314 – 23 1130
- Larus fuscus graellsii 91⁶ 22-23 – 131⁵ 52
- Larus glaucoides 58 219-220, 250 – 77 465-466, 503 – 91⁴ 34-36 – 131⁵ 49-50 – 142⁴ 19, 27 – 124¹ 18 – 124¹⁰ 21, 29, 41
- Larus glaucus 7 124 – 21 43, 186-190 – 22 713, 718, 780 – 23 1130, 1132, 1134 – 29 151 – 44 202 – 45 14-15, 21, 24, 48, 73-74, 99, 159-162, 192 – 51 410 – 62 164-167, 166*, 182* – 68 231-234* – 116³ 28 – 150⁶ 92
- Larus glaucus, biology 19 31-32, 44, 46
- Larus glaucus, eggs 45 162
- Larus glaucus, nauja 33 83-84
- Larus glaucus, naujâinaq 33 83
- Larus glaucus, naujarujugssuaq 33 84
- Larus glaucus, naujavik 33 83
- Larus glaucus, pugtaralik 33 84
- Larus glaucus, qusêq 33 84*
- Larus glaucus, skins 45 162
- Larus glaucus, tingmiaq 33 84
- Larus glaucus juv., ardlânisaq 33 84
- Larus glaucus juv., naujâinâraq 33 83
- Larus glaucus juv., naujâq 33 83
- Larus glaucus juv., naujarujugssûp piarâ 33 84
- Larus glaucus juv., naujavêraq 33 83
- Larus glaucus juv., qusêraq 33 84*
- Larus hyperboreus 52 117 – 58 219-220, 250 – 77 350, 466-471*, 504 – 91⁴ 34-36 – 91⁶ 8-9, 11*, 22, 66-68 – 100⁶ 19 – 100¹¹ 22, 34 – 102² 94-95 – 104¹⁰ 19 – 108⁶ 24-26* – 116² 19 – 118¹ 131 – 119¹⁰ 14 – 124¹ 14 – 124¹⁰ 21, 28, 41 – 128² 5-6, 95-98* – 131⁵ 50 – 134² 94-96
- Larus hyperboreus, breeding colonies 128² 95-96*
- Larus hyperboreus, breeding time 128² 95
- Larus hyperboreus, food 128² 96-97
- Larus hyperboreus, nest 77 468*
- Larus hyperboreus hyperboreus 128⁶ 16, 32, 65-69, 82, 87, 89, 98-99
- Larus kumlieni 131⁵ 50
- Larus leucopterus 21 47, 182-186, 314 – 22 718, 723, 725 – 29 151 – 45 159-160 – 62 163-164, 166* – 91⁶ 8, 22, 68-69 – 100¹¹ 22-23, 34 – 108⁶ 23-24 – 118¹ 131 – 119¹⁰ 16 – 128² 98
- Larus leucopterus, nauja 33 83
- Larus leucopterus, naujâinaq 33 83
- Larus leucopterus, naujânguaq 33 84
- Larus leucopterus, naujavik 33 83
- Larus leucopterus, pugtaralik 33 84
- Larus leucopterus, qusêq 33 84*
- Larus leucopterus, tingmiaq 33 84
- Larus leucopterus juv., ardlânisaq 33 84
- Larus leucopterus juv., naujâinâraq 33 83
- Larus leucopterus juv., naujânguaraq 33 84
- Larus leucopterus juv., naujâq 33 83
- Larus leucopterus juv., naujavêrak 33 83
- Larus leucopterus juv., qusêraq 33 84*
- Larus marinus 21 47, 179-182, 314 – 23 1130, 1132 – 58 219-220, 249 – 62 163 – 77 465, 503 – 91⁴ 33-34 – 91⁶ 23 – 142⁴ 18, 27
- Larus marinus, naujardlugssuaq 33 83
- Larus marinus, naujardluk 33 83
- Larus marinus, qusêraq 33 83
- Larus marinus, tingmiardluk 33 83-84
- Larus marinus juv., naujardluaraq 33 83
- Larus marinus juv., qusêrnâraq 33 83
- Larus minutus 131⁵ 45
- Larus nelsoni 131⁵ 51
- Larus parasiticus 91⁶ 92
- Larus ridibundus 21 314 – 23 1130, 1132 – 91⁶ 75 – 128⁶ 47 – 131⁵ 45
- Larus roseus *see* Rhodostethia rosea
- Larus sabini *see* Xema sabini
- Larus tridactylus 7 124 – 21 47, 190-197 – 22 718, 780 – 23 1134 – 29 151-152 – 45 162-163 – 62 167*-170*, 182*, 186*, 213* – 68 234
- Larus tridactylus, takatêq 33 84*-85
- Larus tridactylus, tâterâq 33 84*
- Larus tridactylus, tâterkâq 33 84*-85
- Larus tridactylus juv., igassok 33 85

- Larus tridactylus* juv., takatêraq **33** 84*-85
Larus tridactylus juv., tâtêrâraq **33** 84
Larus tridactylus juv., tâtêrkâraq **33** 84*-85
The Larval Development, Growth, and Metabolism of Arctic Marine Bottom Invertebrates compared with those of other Seas. By Gunnar Thorson. 1936. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁶ 1-155
Larvikite (Norway), compared to the augite-syenite of the Igaliko batholite (Jhb) **38** 243-244
Laryngitis tuberculosa **50** 208, 271
Lasaea **100**⁶ 131
Lasiaster hispidus **45** 258
Lasiobolus equinus **30** 120
Lasiobolus pilosus **18** 59
Lasiograptus bimucronatus **72**¹ 179
Lasiophthicus groenlandicus **22** 614 – **119**¹⁰ 82
Lasiops **19** 115
Lasioseius **128**¹ 27
Lasiosoma hirtum **22** 565-566 – **119**¹⁰ 65
Lassen, Fr. **2** 115 – **145**¹ 5-380 passim, esp. 104-111, 219, 234, 334-336, 369
Lassen, H. **15** 76, 192, 213 – **23** XI
Lassen, Jens **131**⁹ 100
Lasson, G. **33** 268-270
Lastraea dilatata **3** 187 – **14** 354, 395
Lastraea dryopteris **148**¹ 65, 330 – **148**³ 10, 45, 59, 78, 84-85, 93, 99, 106, 118, 164-165, 229-230, 234, 246, 249
Lastraea dryopteris, sociation **148**¹ 70
Lastraea filix-mas **3** 187, 305, 739 – **12** 14
Lastraea fragrans **3** 186-187, 305, 739 – **8** 287-288 – **12** 59, 71, 190 – **14** 358, 361, 374, 382, 395 – **18** 352
Lastraea phegopteris **148**¹ 65, 330 – **148**³ 10, 43, 78, 85, 87, 99, 164, 229-230, 234, 246, 249
Lastraea phegopteris, sociations **148**¹ 69
Lastraea spinulata **14** 374
Lastraea spinulosa **12** 34, 40
Lastraea spinulosa dilatata **25** 230
Lastraea spinulosa intermedia **3** 187-188, 305-306, 739
Late-orogenic caledonian granites **103**¹¹ 22
Late- and post-orogenic granite intrusions **73**^{1,3} 135⁺, 136-143, 138*, 139*
Late- and post-orogenic movements **73**^{1,3} 65⁺, 67, 143-155, 144⁺, 149⁺
Lathridius bergrothi **22** 503 – **119**¹⁰ 44
Lathridius minutus **19** 108 – **29** 382
Lathridius nodifer **74** 88
Lathridius (Thea) bergrothi **119**¹⁰ 44
Lathrobium fulvipenne **22** 495-496 – **119**¹⁰ 43 – **141**³ 149
Lathyrus maritimus **3** 1, 233, 653 – **9** 274, 277 – **12** 14, 143, 145 – **15** 185, 236 – **77** 18 – **92**¹ 38, 67, 80 – **100**⁸ 43-44 – **106**² 138* – **106**⁶ 58, 99, 110
Lathyrus pisiformis **3** 1
Lathyrus pratensis **3** 2
Latitude determinations (Nan) **6** 191-192
Latitude determinations (NE-Grl) **17** 183, 185 – **68** 263-266 – **75** 52-53, 56-57
Latitude determinations (SE-Grl) **9** 149-152, 226-228
Latitude determinations (W-Grl) **1** 158, 162 – **2** 84-85, 89, 96-98, 100, 106-109, 111-112, 200-202, 204 – **4** 67, 246-255 – **16** 91 – **63** 220-222, 225-234, 237-239, 243-244, 247-248, 252-256, 260-261, 264-266, 276-277
Latona glacialis **22** 286 – **45** 305, 315 – **53** 300-301
Latrobite *see* Anorthite
Latrunculia **23** 520 – **29** 450
Latvius grewingki **96**⁴ 20, 27*, 29*
Laub, V.: Report concerning the remaining Part of the Expedition during Mikkelsen's Sledge-Journeys **52** 143-184, pls. I-IV
Laub, V. **52** 14-15, 26-27, 37-40, 46-47, 53, 74, 79
Laubs Nunatakker (NE-Grl) **52** 53, 76
Lauderia glacialis **43** 264 – **82**⁵ 141
Lauerma, R. **123**³ 8-9
Lauf, Elias **66** 11
Laufer, Berthold **66** 345
Lauge Kochs Vig, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), Upper Jurassic fauna **94**¹ 34-37
Laugeites **133**¹ 6, 19-20, pl. 4
Laugeites groenlandica (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 27-32, 98
Laugeites horizon **132**⁴ 4
Laugeites stchurowskii **132**³ 17, 66 – **133**⁴ 19
Laugeites-Ravine, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133**³ 27-32, 164, 226, pl. 2*
Laugeites-Ravine (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**² 32-35
Laughlin, W. S. **107**⁴ 12, 39, 70, 116-118, 132, 190 – **146**² 31
Laugia **83**³ 8, 30, 33, 36, 38-39, 46-48, 73-74, 294-295, pl. 33 – **98**¹ 99 – **112**³ 14, 29, 31, 50-51
Laugia groenlandica **83**³ 48-74*, 293, pls. 1-9 – **98**¹ 99-100
Laumontite **28** 128-129, 223 – **32** 585-586* – **149**³ 408-409
“Laura” (steam yacht) **52** 136
Lauridsen, P.: Bibliographia Groenlandica eller Fortegnelse paa Værker, Afhandlinger og danske Manuskripter, der handle om Grønland indtil Aaret 1880 incl. Paa Grundlag af C. G. F. Pfaff's Samlinger **13** I-VI, 1-247
Lauridsen, Willum **55**¹ 16, 39
Laurophyllum plutonium **93**³ 27*, 37-38
Laursen, Dan: Contributions to the Quaternary Geology of Northern West Greenland especially the Raised Marine Deposits. With a Contribution on Foraminifera by K. Dreyer Jørgensen. 1944. (De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **135**⁸ 1-125, pls. 1-7
Laursen, Dan: Emerged Pleistocene Marine Deposits of Peary Land (North Greenland). 1954. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127**^{5,b} 1-26, map 1
Laursen, Dan: The Marine Quaternary Sediments in Disko Bugt. By Poul Harder, Ad. S. Jensen and Dan Laursen. 1949 **149**¹ 1-85, pls. I-VIII
Laursen, Dan: The Quaternary Deposits. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135**³ 62-66
Läursen, Dan **97**¹ 5 – **98**¹ 85 – **143**² 42
Laurus **5** suppl., pl. XLII
Laurus agathophyllum **5** 148-149, 170, 179 – **5** suppl., pl. CIII
Laurus angusta **5** 98-99, 110-111, 117, 126 – **5** suppl., pls. XX, XLIII, LVII

- Laurus hollae* **5** 98-99, 106, 109, 112, 117, 126 — **5** suppl., pls. XXX, XXXIII, XLIV-XLV, LXI
Laurus nobilis **5** 197
Laurus odini **5** 98-99, 110, 126 — **5** suppl., pl. XXXVII
Laurus plutonia **5** 98-99, 104-105, 109-112, 117, 126, 186 — **5** suppl., pls. XIX-XX, XXIV, XXVI, XXVIII, LVIII, LXII
Laurus primigenia **5** 148-149, 157, 167-168, 177, 179, 186 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXVII-LXXVIII, LXXXV, CI — **93**³ 8
Laurus reussii **5** 148-149, 157 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXVII, LXXXVI
Laurus thulensis **5** 148-149, 167 — **5** suppl., pls. XCIX-C
Lauterbornia gracilenta **116**¹ 43
Lavas, Prinsen af Wales Bjerger (SE-Grl) **135**¹ 1-31*, pl. 1⁺
Lavas, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134**⁴ 14-16*
Lavvegetationens almindelige Karakter. By J. S. Deichmann Branth **3** 457-463
Law, civil and criminal (W-Grl) **66** 135-140
Law, Norse **57** 122, 124, 128
Law, referred **90**⁴ passim
Lawætz, B. **107**⁴ 190, 193
Laxe Bugt (Ghn) *see* Laksebugt
Laxe-Fjord (Upv) *see* Laksefjorden
"Layered series" **73**^{1,3} 34 — **105**⁴ 3-45*, 61-63, 64-136*, 271-273
Layered syenite, Kungnät **123**⁴ 18-29*, 33-34*, 37-38*, 88-90, 92, 96-99*, 102, 104-105, 107-109, 123, 125, pls. II, 5⁺
Lay-out schemes, Norse (W-Grl) **89**¹ 28-32
Lead, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 304-305
Lead (W-Grl) **63** 37
Lead glance *see* Galena
Leaena abbranchiata **23** 726 — **80**⁴ 43. 59 — **122**³ 99, pl. 23⁺
Leaf knife, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 270, 273*
Leaf knife, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 111*, 174
Leaf-succulence **101**² 303-306
Leanira tetragona **23** 685 — **80**⁴ 55
Least sandpiper *see* *Calidris minutilla*
Leather, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 287
Leather, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 140
Leather thong, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 287
Leatherwork, implement for, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 109*, 176
Lebachia parvifolia, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,5} 8
Lebachia series, Carboniferous, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **135**⁷ 12
Lebachia series, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), flora **72**^{11,5} 8-13*
Lebertia (Pilolebertia) porosa **22** 778 — **43** 421-422*
Lebertia (Pseudolebertia) fabricii **22** 778, 779 — **43** 420-421 — **45** 329-330
Lebertia vigintimaculata **43** 420
Lecanactis daphaena rorida **3** 508
Lecanactis dilleniana **3** 508
Lecania flavescens occidentalis **118**⁸ 155
Lecanites discus **83**¹ 89
Lecanites ophioneus **83**¹ 12
Lecanites planorbis **83**¹ 19
Lecanora albella **3** 479 — **18** 92
Lecanora alphoplaca **30** 129
Lecanora alpina **118**⁸ 129
Lecanora annulata **118**⁸ 136-138, pl. 5
Lecanora arctica **118**⁸ 132-136, pl. 8
Lecanora atra **3** 479 — **18** 91 — **118**⁸ 122
Lecanora atosulphurea **3** 481, 501 — **12** 61
Lecanora atosulphurea normalis **30** 129
Lecanora badia **3** 481 — **12** 61 — **18** 92
Lecanora badia cinerascens **118**⁸ 128
Lecanora basaltica **118**⁸ 139-140, pl. 5
Lecanora behringii **118**⁸ 123
Lecanora bracteata **64** 284
Lecanora bracteata alpina **30** 129
Lecanora bryontha **3** 481 — **18** 92 — **43** 188
Lecanora caesioalba **3** 755
Lecanora calcarea contorta **30** 129 — **64** 284
Lecanora castanea **118**⁸ 128
Lecanora cenisea **3** 480 — **12** 61 — **18** 92 — **43** 188
Lecanora cinerea **118**⁸ 130
Lecanora cinereo-rufescens **12** 61 — **118**⁸ 129
Lecanora contractula **118**⁸ 144
Lecanora deusta **3** 481
Lecanora discoënsis **118**⁸ 125-126
Lecanora dispersa **118**⁸ 124
Lecanora effusa hypopta **3** 480
Lecanora epanora **3** 480
Lecanora epibrya **64** 284
Lecanora epibryon **118**⁸ 122
Lecanora flavida **118**⁸ 138
Lecanora friesii **118**⁸ 138-139, pl. 7
Lecanora frustulosa **3** 479 — **18** 92
Lecanora frustulosa argopholis **3** 480
Lecanora frustulosa ludwigii **118**⁸ 126
Lecanora frustulosa occidentalis **118**⁸ 126, pl. 6
Lecanora galactina **3** 755
Lecanora gelida **118**⁸ 144
Lecanora gibbosa **12** 61 — **104**⁵ 7
Lecanora gibbosa subdepressa **30** 129
Lecanora glaucoma **3** 480
Lecanora granatina **150**² 41
Lecanora groenlandica **118**⁸ 124-125, pl. 9
Lecanora hageni **3** 479, 755 — **18** 91 — **43** 187-188
Lecanora hageni crenulata **3** 755 — **18** 91
Lecanora hageni nigrescens **3** 479
Lecanora helicopsis **3** 479
Lecanora intricata **118**⁸ 128
Lecanora lacustris **64** 284 — **118**⁸ 138
Lecanora leptacina **118**⁸ 128
Lecanora mastoidea **118**⁸ 131-132
Lecanora mastrucata **118**⁸ 130
Lecanora maxima **118**⁸ 126-128, pl. 9
Lecanora melanaspis **118**⁸ 144
Lecanora melanophthalma **64** 284 — **104**⁵ 8 — **118**⁸ 145, 148-155 — **150**² 37
Lecanora melanophthalma exsulans **64** 284
Lecanora molariformis **118**⁸ 129-130, pl. 8
Lecanora narssaqensis **118**⁸ 140-141, pl. 3
Lecanora nikrapensis **118**⁸ 141-143
Lecanora oculata **3** 479 — **12** 61 — **18** 91
Lecanora pallescens **3** 478 — **18** 91
Lecanora peltata **118**⁸ 145

- Lecanora perradiata* **104**³ 8 — **118**⁸ 143-144
Lecanora polytropa **3** 481 — **18** 92 — **43** 188 — **82**³ 7 — **118**⁸ 128
Lecanora polytropa alpigena **104**⁵ 8
Lecanora polytropa conglobata **43** 188
Lecanora polytropa intricata **3** 481 — **18** 92
Lecanora polytropa leucococca **3** 481 — **104**⁵ 8
Lecanora polytropa vulgaris **30** 129
Lecanora proserpens **118**⁸ 144
Lecanora protuberans **3** 478, 754
Lecanora rubina **118**⁸ 146-148
Lecanora sordida **3** 480 — **118**⁸ 122
Lecanora sordida swartzii **3** 480
Lecanora straminea **118**⁸ 144
Lecanora subfusca **3** 479 — **14** 380
Lecanora subfusca atrynea **3** 480
Lecanora subfusca hypnorum **3** 479 — **18** 91
Lecanora subtorrida **118**⁸ 124
Lecanora tartarea **3** 478 — **12** 61, 78 — **14** 380 — **18** 91 — **43** 187
Lecanora tartarea frigida **3** 478
Lecanora tartarea gonatodes **3** 478
Lecanora torrida **118**⁸ 124
Lecanora varia **3** 480, 754 — **12** 61 — **18** 92
Lecanora varia hypopta **3** 480
Lecanora varia saepincola **3** 480
Lecanora varia sarcopis **3** 480
Lecanora varia symmicta **3** 754 — **18** 92
Lecanora ventosa **12** 61
Lecanora verrucosa **30** 129 — **64** 284 — **118**⁸ 129
Lecanora vitellina **30** 128-129
Lecanora-species (key) **118**⁸ 118-122
Lecanospira **119**³ 46
Leccinum scabrum **148**² 44, 77+
Leccinum scabrum rotundifoliae **148**² 44
Leccinum testaceoscabrum **148**² 45
Lecidea aenea **3** 502 — **118**⁸ 78
Lecidea aglaea **3** 501 — **18** 99 — **118** 69
Lecidea alpestris **3** 501 — **12** 62 — **18** 99 — **118**⁸ 45
Lecidea amylacea **3** 498
Lecidea arctica **3** 500
Lecidea arctogena **118**⁸ 69
Lecidea armeniaca **3** 501 — **118**⁸ 69
Lecidea armeniaca melaleuca **3** 501
Lecidea assimilata **3** 501 — **18** 99
Lecidea assimilata infusca **64** 284 — **118**⁸ 50
Lecidea assimilata irrubata **30** 138 — **118**⁸ 50
Lecidea asukensis **118**⁸ 69-70, pl. 6
Lecidea atrata **3** 503
Lecidea atroalba **3** 505
Lecidea atroalba atroalbella **3** 506
Lecidea atroalba chlorospora **3** 505
Lecidea atrobrunnea **3** 502, 755 — **12** 62 — **18** 99 — **43** 191 — **118**⁸ 68
Lecidea atroferrata **3** 503 — **18** 99
Lecidea atroferrata dicksonii **3** 503 — **18** 99
Lecidea atromarginata **118**⁸ 73
Lecidea atromarginata groenlandica **118**⁸ 73, pls. 1, 2
Lecidea auriculata **3** 499 — **43** 191
Lecidea auriculata diducens **64** 285 — **118**⁸ 58
Lecidea auriculata evoluta **18** 98 — **64** 285 — **118**⁸ 58
Lecidea badioatra **3** 505
Lecidea berengeriana **118**⁸ 48
Lecidea brachyspora **118**⁸ 60
Lecidea caesioatra **118**⁸ 48
Lecidea campsteriana **3** 502
Lecidea castanea **118**⁸ 40
Lecidea cinnabarina **118**⁸ 40
Lecidea concretata geminata **30** 137
Lecidea conferenda **3** 499
Lecidea conferenda paraphana **3** 499 — **118**⁸ 55
Lecidea conferenda submoriformis **118**⁸ 56
Lecidea confluens **3** 498 — **18** 98 — **118**⁸ 80
Lecidea consentiens **118**⁸ 60
Lecidea contigua **3** 498 — **18** 98
Lecidea contigua albocoerulescens **3** 498
Lecidea contigua flavicunda **3** 498
Lecidea contigua flavocoerulescens **3** 498
Lecidea convallium **118**⁸ 74-75, pl. 2
Lecidea crassipes **118**⁸ 49
Lecidea crustulata **3** 499 — **18** 98
Lecidea cuprea **30** 137 — **64** 285 — **118**⁸ 42
Lecidea cyanea **3** 498
Lecidea cyanescens **118**⁸ 63-64, pl. 1
Lecidea cyathoides **118**⁸ 75-76
Lecidea decipiens **118**⁸ 80
Lecidea demissa **118**⁸ 78
Lecidea despecta **118**⁸ 60
Lecidea diapensiae **18** 98 — **118**⁸ 49
Lecidea dicksonii **30** 138 — **64** 285 — **104**⁵ 8 — **118**⁸ 62
Lecidea discoensis **3** 472
Lecidea dufourei **3** 494
Lecidea elaeochroma **3** 500
Lecidea elaeochroma euphorea **3** 500
Lecidea elaeochroma incongrua **3** 500
Lecidea elaeochroma muscorum **3** 500 — **64** 285
Lecidea elaeochroma pilularis **3** 500
Lecidea elaeochroma pulverulenta **3** 500
Lecidea elaeochroma pungens **3** 500
Lecidea elata **3** 501 — **118**⁸ 70
Lecidea elata violascens **118**⁸ 71
Lecidea ementiens **118**⁸ 49-50
Lecidea enteroleuca **3** 500, 755 — **43** 191
Lecidea enteroleuca euphorea **18** 98
Lecidea enteroleuca latypea **18** 98
Lecidea enteroleuca muscorum **18** 98
Lecidea enteroleuca pilularis **18** 98
Lecidea epiphaea **118**⁸ 44
Lecidea erythrophaea **3** 500 — **118**⁸ 44
Lecidea flavocaerulescens **118**⁸ 62
Lecidea fusca **118**⁸ 80
Lecidea fuscescens **118**⁸ 78
Lecidea fuscoatra **3** 502 — **43** 190 — **104**⁵ 8 — **118**⁸ 80
Lecidea fuscocapitata **118**⁸ 43-44
Lecidea geographica **30** 137
Lecidea glaucomaria **3** 508
Lecidea globifera **118**⁸ 79
Lecidea glomerulosa **118**⁸ 52
Lecidea glomerulosa euphorea **30** 138 — **82**³ 7
Lecidea glomerulosa laureri **30** 138
Lecidea goniophila **3** 500 — **30** 137 — **118**⁸ 52
Lecidea goniophila x latypiza **30** 137
Lecidea granulosa **118**⁸ 49
Lecidea groenlandica **3** 497

- Lecidea hansatica* 3 500
Lecidea hilarescens 118⁸ 81
Lecidea impavida friesiana 118⁸ 78
Lecidea incongrua 118⁸ 52
Lecidea lapicida 3 499 – 18 98 – 43 191 – 118⁸ 65
Lecidea lapicida declinans 3 499 – 30 138
Lecidea lapicida ochracea 118⁸ 65
Lecidea lapicida ochromela 3 499
Lecidea leucophaea 118⁸ 76
Lecidea leucophaea griseoatra 118⁸ 76
Lecidea leucophaea obscurascens 104⁵ 9
Lecidea limosa 3 501 – 18 99 – 30 138 – 43 191 – 118⁸ 46
Lecidea lithophila 3 499, 755 – 12 62 – 18 98 – 118⁸ 57
Lecidea lulensis 118⁸ 76
Lecidea lurida 118⁸ 81
Lecidea macrocarpa 118⁸ 61
Lecidea magna 118⁸ 66-67, pl. 2
Lecidea magnussonii 118⁸ 53-54
Lecidea membranacea 118⁸ 47, pl. 2
Lecidea neglecta 150² 33
Lecidea nylanderii 118⁸ 77
Lecidea obnubila 118⁸ 76-77
Lecidea obscurella 118⁸ 81
Lecidea occidentalis 118⁸ 63, pl. 4
Lecidea pachydermatica 118⁸ 54-55
Lecidea pallida 3 500 – 118⁸ 47
Lecidea panaeola 3 498 – 18 97-98 – 118⁸ 60
Lecidea panaeola elegans 3 498 – 118⁸ 60
Lecidea pantherina 118⁸ 65
Lecidea parasema 3 500
Lecidea parasemella 3 500 – 118⁸ 81
Lecidea paupercula 3 502 – 18 99 – 30 138 – 118⁸ 68
Lecidea pelobotrya 118⁸ 61
Lecidea peralbida 64 285
Lecidea perlata 118⁸ 69
Lecidea pezizoides muscicola 30 137
Lecidea polycarpa 3 499 – 12 61 – 18 98
Lecidea pungens 118⁸ 51
Lecidea ramulosa 82³ 7 – 118⁸ 50
Lecidea rhaetica hyperborea 3 498 – 118⁸ 81
Lecidea rhexoblephara 3 497
Lecidea rubiformis 30 137 – 64 285 – 118⁸ 79
Lecidea rufofusca 118⁸ 42-43
Lecidea sabuletorum 3 500 – 43 191
Lecidea sabuletorum muscorum 43 191
Lecidea scrobiculata 118⁸ 72
Lecidea silacea 118⁸ 65
Lecidea sociella 3 505
Lecidea soredizodes ochracea 104⁵ 10 – 118⁸ 62
Lecidea speirea 18 98 – 118⁸ 67
Lecidea spilota 3 498 – 18 98
Lecidea stenotera 3 501
Lecidea subauriculata 118⁸ 59-60, pl. 3
Lecidea subcongrua 30 138
Lecidea subrhagadiella 118⁸ 64, pl. 3
Lecidea tecta 118⁸ 45, pl. 3
Lecidea tenebrosa 3 503
Lecidea tessellata 3 498 – 118⁸ 62
Lecidea tessellata polaris 118⁸ 62
Lecidea theodori 118⁸ 72-73, pl. 4
Lecidea tornoënsis 118⁸ 45
Lecidea turgidula 3 500 – 118⁸ 82
Lecidea uliginosa 118⁸ 82
Lecidea ultima 118⁸ 57
Lecidea vahlana 3 506
Lecidea vernalis 118⁸ 42
Lecidea vitellinaria 3 500 – 18 98 – 118⁸ 40
Lecidea vorticosa 3 499 – 104⁵ 10 – 118⁸ 56
Lecidea wulfenii 118⁸ 52
Lecidea-species (chemical reaction) 118⁸ 41-42
Lecidea-species (key) 118⁸ 31-40
Leciophysma finmarkicum 118⁸ 22 – 150² 44
Leciophysma furfurascens 150² 45
Leciophysma occidentale 150² 44, 155
Lecithaster gibbosus 23 1150
Lecothecium corallinoides 18 103
Leda 96⁵ 23
Leda abyssicola 23 39
Leda arctica see *Portlandia arctica*
Leda bisulcata 56 328, 345-346, pl. 7
Leda brevisrostris 23 43
Leda complanata 23 43
Leda costigera 23 45
Leda jacksoni 81² 110 – 122⁴ 194
Leda lacryma 19 204, 212, pl. 4
Leda macilenta buccata 23 45
Leda macilenta costifera 23 45
Leda minuta 23 41-43 – 29 317 – 81² 64-65, 105, 110 – 108³ 26, 28, 52 – 122⁴ 19-20, 194 – 124² 24, 33 – 135⁸ 44 – 150⁶ 38, 40, 43, 109, pl. 12
Leda minuta, distribution 122⁴ 20⁺, pl. 1
Leda pernula 19 69 – 23 43-45 – 29 316 – 81² 63-64, 102, 105, 110 – 95² 6, 12 – 100² 27-29, 37, 44-45, 47 – 100³ 28, 60, pl. 1 – 100⁶ 55-56*, 109*-110, 118* – 104¹⁷ 6 – 108³ 26-28, 30, 32-33, 52 – 122⁴ 194 – 124² 31, 33 – 135⁸ 43-44 – 150⁶ 40, 43, 110, pl. 12
Leda pernula, fossil 29 299, 313, 316
Leda pernula costigera 29 313, 316 – 122⁴ 15-18, pl. 1
Leda pernula costigera, distribution 122⁴ 173⁺
Leda pernula falcata 23 45
Leda speluncaria 94⁸ 27-28, 41, pl. 1⁺
Leda tenuis 23 39
Leda tenuisulcata 122⁴ 194
Leda tumida 23 43
Ledella messanensis 122⁴ 194
Léden, Chr. 34 378 – 40 547 note
Ledum 58 118-132 – 93³ 73
Ledum, history of the interpretation of the Greenland forms 58 118-129
Ledum decumbens 58 118-132, esp. 129-131, 179 – 101² 265 – 124⁵ 40
Ledum decumbens-Betula nana sociations 147² 29, 50* – 148¹ 269*-274
Ledum decumbens-Calmagrostis lapponica-Galium brandegei complex 148¹ 265-290
Ledum groenlandicum 3 89, 267 – 12 47, 54, 110*, 190 – 58 118-132, esp. 131 – 77 21 – 106² 156 – 106³ 111 – 147⁹ 33-34* – 148¹ 96, 330 – 148³ 14, 43, 68, 78, 84, 87-91*, 93-95, 99-103*, 105*-107*, 112, 118, 126, 163, 167-168, 170, 175-176, 186, 203, 228, 232, 248, 259, 269, pl. 6
Ledum groenlandicum heath 148³ 175-180
Ledum latifolium 3 89

- Ledum palustre* **3** 89, 267, 691-692 — **8** 286, 288 — **12** 45-47, 54, 67, 87, 110*, 154, 190 — **14** 374, 378, 386, 394, 398 — **15** 85 — **34** 158, 250 — **58** 118-132, esp. 131-132 — **148**³ 14, 56, 66, 68, 77, 94, 99, 112, 115, 118, 124, 126, 132, 144, 146-148, 150, 154, 157, 168, 170, 176, 180, 182-183, 186, 189, 203, 248, 260, 269, pl. 6
- Ledum palustre*, anatomy and biology **36** 6-10*, 91-96*
- Ledum palustre decumbens* **3** 89, 692 — **34** 250 — **47** 246, 268 — **50** 380 — **106**² 156 — **147**⁹ 33-34* — **148**¹ 267-268, 330
- Ledum palustre decumbens* heath **148**³ 180-182
- Ledum palustre dilatata* **58** 127-128
- Ledum palustre groenlandicum* **3** 692 — **15** 85
- Ledum palustre latifolium* **3** 89
- Ledum palustre vulgare* **3** 89, 692
- Lee, L. A. **107**⁴ 39
- Leedal, G. P.: The Crystalline Rocks of East Greenland between Latitudes 74°30' and 75° N. 1952 **142**⁶ 1-80, pls. 1-5
- Leersia affinis* **15** 408 — **30** 322
- Leersia contorta* **15** 408
- Leersia laciniata* **3** 378
- Leersia laciniata groenlandica* **15** 408-409
- Leersia procera* **3** 379
- Leersia rhabdocarpa* **3** 378 — **43** 176
- Leersia rhabdocarpa arctica* **15** 408
- Leersia spathulata* **30** 322
- Leffingwell's Nunatak (NE-Gr) **52** 70, pl. 69
- Legal authorities, attitude **90**³ 46-52
- Legal authorities, behaviour **90**^{3,4} passim
- Legal authorities, definition **90**³ 31
- Legal authorities, expression **90**³ 34-36
- Legal authorities, objectivity **90**³ 64-66
- Leganger, Anne Louise **55**² 112
- Leganger, Erich Nielsen **55**³ 401
- Legend about Eskimo womans suicide, Ingik (Skt) **91**¹ 9
- Legend about the murder of Kinake by whalers, Tasiuánguaq (Skt) **91**¹ 46
- Legend of belongings of the dead (SE-Gr) **109**¹ 184-185
- Legend of caves, Qerrortút (Nan) **118**¹ 112
- Legend of Europeans' cruelty to Eskimos, Umánaq (SE-Gr) **109**¹ 27
- Legend of Norsemen and Eskimos, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **118**¹ 68
- Legend of Qilersiüssàinaq, Qilersiut (Jhv) **93**² 23
- Legend of Takakivat, Akorningnaq (SE-Gr) **109**¹ 26-27
- Legends, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **92**⁴ 3
- Legends (W-Gr) **66** 39-44, 219-235, 396
- Legends and myths (E-Gr) **109**³ 1-182
- Legends and Tales from Angmagssalik. Collected by G. Holm and translated by Johan Petersen. [1887] 1912 **39** 225-305
- Legends of cannibalism after murder, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **39** 133-134
- Legends of sun and moon **66** 437-438
- Legends on animals in human guise **66** 443
- Legends on origin of death **66** 442
- Legends with sexual themes **66** 411
- Legumen **5** suppl., pl. XXVI
- Leguminosites amissus **5** 102-103, 130
- Leguminosites articus **5** 152-153
- Leguminosites atanensis **5** 102-103, 129
- Leguminosites borealis **5** 152-153 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
- Leguminosites copelandi **5** 152-153, 165 — **5** suppl., pl. XCII
- Leguminosites dalageri **5** 102-103, 130 — **5** suppl., pl. XXXVII
- Leguminosites dentatus **5** 130 — **5** suppl., pl. LXV
- Leguminosites frigidus **5** 130 — **5** suppl., pls. LV, LXV
- Leguminosites insularis **5** 102-103, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. XLIV
- Leguminosites longipes **5** 152-153, 172
- Leguminosites macilentus **5** 102-103, 130 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
- Leguminosites normanni **5** 152-153 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
- Leguminosites orbiculatus **5** 102-103, 130 — **5** suppl., pl. XX
- Leguminosites ovalifolius **5** 102-103, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
- Leguminosites patootensis **5** 130 — **5** suppl., pl. LXV
- Leguminosites prodromus **5** 102-103, 129
- Lehm (cooper) **55**² 130
- Lehman, J. P. **146**¹ 285
- Leidy Gletscher [Leidy Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 230-232
- Leif Ericsson **6** 60 — **9** 51 — **48** 4 — **55**¹ 22 — **56** 153, 156, 160, 166, 169, 172, 176, 184 — **57** 44, 46, 54, 60, 62, 80, 149, 198 — **59** 15-16, 18, 20, 27-29, 35-37 — **76** 7 — **88**¹ 19 — **89**³ 3
- Leif Hepne **20** 308
- Leifit, et nyt Mineral fra Narsarsuk. By O. B. Bøggild **51** 427-433
- Leifite, Narssársuk (Jhb) **149**³ 389
- Leifite, accessory minerals **51** 431-433
- Leifs Ø [Kangerdlugssuaq] (SE-Gr) **9** 214, 217*, pl. 17* — **106**¹ 218, 220*
- Leifs Ø (SE-Gr), raised terraces **107**³ 22-23
- Leimonapophytes **92**¹ 4
- Leiochone borealis **122**³ 81, pl. 18* — **134**⁹ 33-35*
- Leiochone polaris **23** 715 — **122**³ 81, 142*, pl. 18* — **134**⁹ 31-33*
- Leiophyllites **127**¹ 3, 5-6, 19, pl. 1
- Leiosoma globifer **22** 766 — **91**² 11 — **141**³ 135
- Leiotealia **100**⁶ 72
- Leipoceras uviferum **23** 704
- Leirufjorðr [Isortoq, Søndre Isortoq] (Skt), Norse topography **20** 317
- Leister **140**² 93, pl. 2
- Leister, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **39** 435*-436*, 438-439
- Leister (N-Gr) **34** 304
- Leister, Rypefjeldet (NE-Gr) **44** 397*
- Leister, Stormbugt (NE-Gr) **44** 397
- Leister, Syttenkilometer næsset (NE-Gr) **44** 397-398, pl. XVII
- Leister, Thule district (N-Gr) **141**² 47
- Leister (W-Gr) **51** 169
- Leister for fishing (W-Gr) **66** 359*-360, 370
- Leister harpoon, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **92**⁴ 68, 73, 84, 114-116*, 137

- Leister harpoon, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 108, 117
- Leister harpoon, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-152
- Leister harpoon, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 185, pl. 5 — **92**⁴ 84
- Leister harpoon, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 20, 75-76
- Leister harpoon, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 4, 14, pl. 2
- Leister harpoon (NE-Grl) **92**⁴ 84
- Leister harpoon, Nûgdît (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 67, 102, pl. 1
- Leister harpoon, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 88-89, 152-153, 194-195, pls. 1, 4
- Leister harpoon (W-Grl) **92**⁴ 84
- Leister harpoon *see also* Arrow harpoon
- Leister parts, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 48, 51, 69, 82, 100, 105, 110, pls. 6, 10
- Leister parts, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 108, 117, pl. 3
- Leister parts, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151
- Leister parts, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 74, 86, 98, pl. 2
- Leister parts (Jhb) **118**¹ 72
- Leister parts, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5
- Leister parts, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 41
- Leister parts (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 44-45, 52, pl. 1
- Leister prong, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 201, pl. 8
- Leister prong, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 20-21, 29, 46, 83-84
- Leister prong, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 94-95, 158-159, 218-219, 293*, 297*, pls. 10, 13
- Leisure, Eskimo **117**² 192
- Lejr River (NE-Grl) *see* Lejrelv
- Lejrelv [Camp River, Lejr River], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 89-93, pl. 2* — **112**¹ *passim*, esp. table 1
- Lejrelv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 8, 21, 25, 31, 93, 94 — **85**³ 12 — **85**⁵ 17, 21
- Lejrsø (Skt) **123**¹ 27, 58, 100, 171, pl. 1*
- Lembcke, Otto **78**¹ 68-69
- Lemche, Henning: Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata. 1941. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁷ 1-50
- Lemche, Henning: Gastropoda Opisthobranchiata. (Excl. Pteropoda). 1941. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**⁷ 1-65
- Lemming, Søren **55**² 132 — **145**¹ 10, 12
- Lemming, collared or varying *see* *Dicrostonyx torquatus*
- Lemming Fjord, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 36, 119
- Lemming Fjord (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 264, 272, 281, 294
- Lemming Fjord (N-Grl), quartz in deformed sandstone **127**⁷ 36-37* pl. 3*
- Lemmingbugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 27
- Lemmus *see* *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus*
- Lemos, A. de **96**⁵ 5
- Lemvig, Christen **55**³ 81, 399
- Lennert, Nicolaj **106**¹ 143
- Lensia conoidea **80**⁸ 7*, 8, 21 — **81**⁷ 36
- Lentibulariaceae **3** 71-72, 260-261, 684-685 — **125**⁹ 153-154
- Lentibulariaceae (Pinguicula). By Fr. Heide **36** 441-481
- Lentinellus bisus **147**¹¹ 15
- Lentinellus omphalodes **147**¹¹ 15
- Lentinellus tridentinus **147**¹¹ 15
- Leo X **55**¹ 5
- Leonart **55**³ 169
- Leontodon autumnalis **3** 93-94, 270, 694 — **12** 14, 149, 187 — **15** 184 — **92**¹ 38, 76, 79 — **106**² 197
- Leontodon autumnalis asperior **3** 94 — **77** 23 — **92**¹ 76
- Leontodon autumnalis glabriusculus **3** 93
- Leontodon lividus **3** 94
- Leontodon taraxacum **3** 94
- Leotia rufa **3** 536
- Lepadidae, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 105
- Lepas anatifera **22** 423 — **51** 71 — **80**² 32 — **81**⁷ 69 — **121**⁹ 17
- Lepeophtheirus hippoglossi **22** 345-346 — **121**⁹ 13
- Lepeophtheirus robustus **22** 346
- Leperditella calhounensis **119**¹ 21, 46-47, pl. 5
- Leperditella labellosa **119**¹ 47
- Leperditella tumida **119**¹ 47
- Leperditia **72**¹ 158
- Leperditia cabotebsis **191**¹ 21
- Leperditia catheyensis **119**¹ 43-44
- Leperditia fabulites **119**¹ 15, 43-44
- Leperditia groenlandica **119**¹ 10-11, 43-44, pl. 4
- Leperditia linneyi **119**¹ 43-44
- Leperditia manitoulensis **72**¹ 80
- Leperditia tuberculata **119**¹ 53
- Leperditia ulrichi **72**¹ 80, 153, pl. 19 — **73**^{1,1} 36 — **119**¹ 21
- Lepeta pl. 1
- Lepeta coeca **8** 159, 169 — **14** 329-332, 334 — **19** 78-79 — **23** 117-119 — **81**² 15-16, 93, 102-103, 107 — **95**² 6-7, 13 — **100**² 35 — **104**¹⁷ 7 — **108**³ 38-39, 43 — **121**¹³ 12, 130* — **124**² 14 — **135**⁸ 66 — **150**⁶ 40, 108
- Lepthyphantes audax **108**⁴ 6 — **121**¹⁵ 29*, 90*
- Lepthyphantes cacuminum **121**¹⁵ 31
- Lepthyphantes groenlandica **121**¹⁵ 31
- Lepthyphantes turbatrix **108**⁴ 7 — **121**¹⁵ 31*
- Lepidepcreum umbo **121**¹⁴ 37
- Lepidium alpinum **3** 45 — **92**⁷ 1-9*
- Lepidium groenlandicum **3** 45, 250, 672 — **92**⁷ 1-9*
- Lepidium sativum **92**¹ 14
- Lepidocyrtus cyaneus **22** 736-737 — **74** 67, 69 — **119**¹⁰ 11 — **141**³ 51, 54-55, 61, 68, 82, 131
- Lepidocyrtus lanuginosus **100**⁹ 25 — **119**¹⁰ 11 — **121**² 28 — **141**³ 51, 55, 61, 70, 72, 180
- Lepidocyrtus lanuginosus-albicans **141**³ 98
- Lepidodendron **43** 340, 344, 346, pl. 16 — **83**² 18 — **85**¹ 3, 13, 20, 25, pls. 3, 5 — **114**¹¹ 8, 11, 17-18, 22, 24, 29-30, 32, pl. 3
- Lepidodendron aculeatum **72**^{11,5} 8 — **85**¹ 20 — **114**¹¹ 16-18, 26, 28, 30, 32, pl. 8
- Lepidodendron fallax **85**¹ 6, pl. 1 — **114**¹¹ 16
- Lepidodendron haidingeri **114**¹¹ 18, 24
- Lepidodendron jaraczewskii **114**¹¹ 26
- Lepidodendron leeianum **114**¹¹ 24
- Lepidodendron lycopodioides **114**¹¹ 17-18, 23-24
- Lepidodendron mirabile **114**¹¹ 24
- Lepidodendron nathorsti **85**¹ 6
- Lepidodendron nordenskjöldii **114**¹¹ 24

- Lepidodendron obovatum* **114**¹¹ 16-17, 22, 29, 32, pl. 3
Lepidodendron ophiurus **114**¹¹ 17-18, 23-24, 29, 32, pl. 3
Lepidodendron simile **114**¹¹ 17
Lepidodendron spetsbergense **43** 344, 346, pl. 16 – **85**¹ 3, 13
Lepidodendron veltheimii **85**¹ 20-21, 25, pl. 4 – **114**¹¹ 17-18, 24, 26
Lepidolite **2** 70-73, 79 – **14** 232 – **32** 304 – **149**³ 339
Lepidomelane **123**⁴ 71*-72, 84, 123
Lepidomorial theory **144**⁵ 7, 34-35
Lepidonotus squamatus **23** 682 – **100**⁶ 32
Lepidophyllum **85**¹ 15-16, pl. 3 – **96**² 67, pl. 6*
Lepidophyllum intermedium **85**¹ 16
Lepidophyllum lanceolatum **43** 344-346, pl. 16 – **85**¹ 16 – **114**¹¹ 11, 26, pl. 3
Lepidophyllum (*Lepidostrobophyllum*) **114**¹¹ 25-26, pl. 3
Lepidophyllum longifolium **114**¹¹ 26, pl. 3
Lepidophyllum majus **85**¹ 16 – **114**¹¹ 11
Lepidopleurus *see* *Chiton*
Lepidoptera **19** 101 – **22** 670-701 – **58** 213 – **116**² 19 – **141**³ 28, 134, 149, 153
Lepidopteris **85**³ 58
Lepidopteris bed, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**² 8, 14, 23, 31, 42, 80, 89 – **85**³ passim – **85**⁵ passim – **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim
Lepidopteris kurri **85**³ 70
Lepidopteris nataliensis **112**² 34, 105
Lepidopteris ottonis **68** 48, 67-69*, 134, 136, 139-140 – **85**³ 58-70*, 108, pls. 5, 6, 7, 8 – **85**⁵ 126 – **112**² 33-34, 82, 87, 89, 97, tables 1, 2, 3
Lepidopteris ottonis zone, Rhaetic **85**² 3 – **85**³ 3 – **85**⁵ passim
Lepidopteris rigida **85**³ 70
Lepidopteris River (NE-Grl) *see* *Lepidopteris* *see* *Lepidopteris*
Lepidopteris stuttgartensis **85**³ 70 – **112**² 89
Lepidopteris zone, Rhaetic **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. 76-78, 87, 89, 90-93, 95-96, 101, tables 1, 3 – **114**² passim
Lepidopteris [Lepidopteris River] (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 8, 23, 80 – **85**³ 15, 49, 58 – **85**⁵ 29, 49, 55, 61, 64 – **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. table 1
Lepidopterus **102**³ 215-216, 220, 376
Lepidopterus crassus **102**³ 220
Lepidopterus friedrichrodensis **102**³ 220
Lepidopterus pohligi **102**³ 220
Lepidosteus osseus **83**³ 224*
Lepidotus **83**³ 253* – **102**³ 357, 360*
Lepidotus altaicus **102**³ 258
Lepidotus quenstedti **102**³ 357, 360*
Lepidotus semiserratus **102**³ 357, 362
Lepidurus arcticus **45** 306-307, pl. 18 – **100**⁸ 35 – **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 20, 32, 43 – **121**⁴ 7*
Lepidurus arcticus, development **131**¹ 5-12*
Lepidurus glacialis **19** 135 – **91**⁶ 18-19, 27, 46, 52
Leporite, formula **5** 163
Lepra **117**³ 82-85
Lepralia hippopus **23** 612-613
Lepralia pallasiana **43** 442
Lepraliella **43** 466
Lepraliella contigua **43** 467-469, pl. 21 – **81**⁶ 46, 67
Lepraliella hippopus **43** 466-467, pl. 22
Lepraria latebrarum **3** 475
Leprotintinnus bottnicus **82**⁵ 214-215
Leprotintinnus pellucidus **82**⁵ 215
Lepsius **140**³ 48, 119
Leptaena **72**¹ 88, 154, pl. 21 – **72**^{11.3} 21, pl. 2
Leptaena beds, Ordovician **71** 115 – **72**¹ 156-157
Leptaena charlottae **119**¹ 30-31
Leptaena (*Chonetes*) *polita* **110**³ 68
Leptaena costata **119**¹ 9, 11, 30-31, pl. 1
Leptaena depressa **72**^{11.3} 17-21*, pl. 2
Leptaena rhomboidalis **72**¹ 88, 93 – **72**^{11.1} 15-16, 39, 41-42, pl. 2 – **72**^{11.3} 18-21*
Leptaena unicostata **72**¹ 87-88, 150, 154, pl. 21 – **73**^{1.1} 36
Leptamphopus longimanus **22** 180-181
Leptasterias **108**¹ 31-34 – **108**³ 36
Leptasterias arctica **104**¹³ 47
Leptasterias arctica beringensis **104**¹³ 47
Leptasterias canuti **108**¹ 13-14* – **108**³ 40
Leptasterias clavispina **108**¹ 14-16*
Leptasterias crassa **108**¹ 12
Leptasterias danica **104**¹³ 40*, 43*, 45*, 49-50, 57, pl. II
Leptasterias degerboelli **104**¹³ 43*, 45*, 50, 56-57, pl. II – **108**¹ 12-13
Leptasterias floccosa **104**¹³ 53-54, 57, pl. 2 – **108**¹ 12
Leptasterias floccosa crassa **104**¹³ 40*, 45*-46*, 54-56, Pl. II – **108**¹ 13
Leptasterias groenlandica **79**² 21-22 – **104**¹³ 54, pl. II – **108**¹ 11-12 – **124**² 24 – **150**⁶ 111
Leptasterias groenlandica cribraria **108**¹ 17
Leptasterias hylodes **104**¹³ 57
Leptasterias hyperborea **104**¹³ 40*, 49*-53*, pl. II
Leptasterias hyperborea floccosoides **104**¹³ 45*, 51*, 53, pl. II
Leptasterias hyperborea intermedia **104**¹³ 40*, 44-45, pl. II
Leptasterias islandica **104**¹³ 40*, 46*-50, 54, pl. II – **108**¹ 15
Leptasterias islandica gracilis **104**¹³ 40*, 48-49*, 51*-52, pl. II
Leptasterias muelleri **79**² 21 – **104**¹³ 40*-45*, 47, 50, 52, pl. II
Leptasterias muelleri nobilis **108**¹ 14-16 – **104**¹³ 44, pl. 2
Leptasterias tenera **79**² 22, 59 – **81**⁷ 85
Leptaxinus incrassatus **122**⁴ 197
Leptidae **119**¹⁰ 80
Leptobryum pyriforme **3** 376 – **30** 322 – **43** 175 – **116**⁶ 13
Leptochone steenstrupii **23** 731-732
Leptoclinum albidum **62** 82
Leptoclinum griseum **62** 91
Leptoclinum polare **62** 83
Leptoclinum roseum **62** 82
Leptoclinum tenue **62** 83-84
Leptocylindrius danicus **82**⁵ 46-47, 52-53, 129-130
Leptocylindrus minimus **82**⁵ 130
Leptodiastylis grandis **80**² 28
Leptodiastylis longimana **80**² 28

- Leptodiastylis villosa* **80**² 28
Leptogium lacerum **3** 513, 756
Leptogium lacerum majus **30** 135
Leptogium lacerum pulvinatum **3** 513, 756
Leptogium lichenoides **150**² 47-48
Leptogium saturninum **3** 513 — **18** 103 — **150**² 48
Leptogium scotinum **118**⁸ 23
Leptogium tenuissimum **150**² 47
Leptognathia acanthifera **22** 276, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia alba **22** 273-274, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia amdrupii **22** 274, 419 — **121**¹⁰ 36
Leptognathia armata **22** 274, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia brachiata **22** 273, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia breviremis **22** 257, 259, 276-277, 421 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia crassa **22** 277, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia glacialis **22** 277-278, 417 — **121**¹⁰ 36
Leptognathia gracilis **22** 271-272, 420 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia hanseni **22** 272, 419 — **80**² 28 — **121**¹⁰ 35
Leptognathia inermis **22** 273, 417 — **121**¹⁰ 36
Leptognathia longiremis **22** 257, 272-273, 421 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia manca **22** 275, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia profunda **22** 277, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia sarsii **27** 271, 420 — **80**² 28 — **121**¹⁰ 35
Leptognathia subaequalis **22** 257, 275, 421 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia tenella **22** 275, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia tuberculata **22** 274, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia uncinata **22** 274, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia ventralis **22** 257, 276, 421 — **80**² 28
Leptognathia vicina **22** 277, 418 — **80**² 28
Leptognathiella **22** 259
Leptognathiella abyssi **22** 278, 419
Leptolepis bronni **138** 112
Lepton nitidum **122**⁴ 198
Lepton squamosum **122**⁴ 198
Leptonema fasciculatum **3** 879-881 — **43** 122 — **128**⁴ 8-9, 14
Leptonema fasciculatum subcylindrica **3** 879-880 — **43** 122 — **30** 35 — **128**⁴ 15
Leptonema fasciculatum uncinata **43** 122
Leptopeziza groenlandica **3** 542, 581, 589 — **18** 60
Leptoplanea tremellaris **23** suppl., 37, 40, 56-58
Leptotyphaster arcticus **45** 293
Leptopuccinia veronicarum **30** 114
Leptosomatium gracile **23** Suppl., 203-205 — **107**^{6,a} 13-14*
Leptosomatium groenlandicum **107**^{6,a} 15*
Leptosphaeria agnita **3** 559, 584
Leptosphaeria algida **3** 560, 589
Leptosphaeria andromedae **3** 558, 584 — **18** 65 — **43** 153 — **71** 174
Leptosphaeria arundinacea **3** 618, 639 — **71** 174
Leptosphaeria brachyasca **3** 618, 635 — **64** 297, pl. 1
Leptosphaeria caricinella **43** 153-154, pl. 10 — **64** 297 — **71** 166
Leptosphaeria coniothyrium **3** 559, 585 — **18** 65
Leptosphaeria crepini **3** 560, 590, 619, 639
Leptosphaeria culmifraga **3** 618, 639 — **64** 297 — **104**⁶ 3
Leptosphaeria culmorum **3** 559, 586, 588-589, 619, 639 — **18** 65
Leptosphaeria doliolum **3** 618, 636 — **18** 65
Leptosphaeria epicarcta **3** 559-560, 588 — **30** 117 — **43** 154
Leptosphaeria equiseti **71** 174
Leptosphaeria fuckelii **30** 117
Leptosphaeria gigaspora **3** 559, 587 — **43** 154 — **64** 297
Leptosphaeria hierochloae **43** 154
Leptosphaeria juncina **3** 559, 586
Leptosphaeria marcyensis **3** 618, 639 — **18** 65
Leptosphaeria microscopia **18** 65 — **43** 154 — **64** 297 — **71** 174
Leptosphaeria modesta **3** 619, 636
Leptosphaeria nardi **3** 560, 588
Leptosphaeria oxyriae **3** 559, 585
Leptosphaeria papaveris **71** 174
Leptosphaeria personata **71** 174
Leptosphaeria ranunculi **3** 558, 582
Leptosphaeria rostrupii **71** 166
Leptosphaeria rousseliana **3** 560, 589
Leptosphaeria silenes **3** 557, 581 — **18** 65 — **30** 117
Leptosphaeria silenes acaulis **64** 297 — **71** 166 — **104**⁶ 3
Leptosphaeria stellariae **3** 557, 581, 618, 635
Leptosphaeria striata **3** 559, 583
Leptosphaeria thalictri **3** 558, 582
Leptosphaeria vagans **43** 154 — **64** 297
Leptosphaeria vahlilii **3** 557-558, 581
Leptostroma **22** 282-283 — **80**² 30 — **121**¹⁰ 60-78
Leptostroma, bibliography **121**¹⁰ 3-6
Leptostroma, Mysidacea, Cumacea, Tanaidacea, Isopoda and Euphausiacea. By K. Stephensen. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹⁰ 1-82
Leptostrobos **112**¹ 136-138, 168
Leptostrobos crassipes **112**¹ 140
Leptostrobos laxiflora **112**¹ 136-138, 140
Leptostrobos longus **112**¹ 40, 136, 138-140*, 149*-151, 169, pls. 7, 24 — **112**² 58-60
Leptostrobos microlepis **112**¹ 140
Leptostrobos multiflorus **112**¹ 138
Leptostroma caricinum **3** 576, 587-588
Leptostroma herbarum **3** 575, 583, 626, 637
Leptostroma marginatum **3** 576, 589
Leptostroma potentillae **3** 575, 580, 626
Leptostroma punctiforme **3** 576, 584, 585
Leptostroma virgultorum **3** 626, 634
Leptostromella septorioides **3** 626, 639
Leptothyrium alneum **3** 575, 585
Leptothyrium arcticum **71** 177
Leptothyrium crastophilum **104**⁶ 4
Leptothyrium macrothecium **104**⁶ 4
Leptothyrium rubi **3** 626, 634
Leptotrichum flexicaule **3** 385
Leptotrichum glaucescens **3** 385
Leptotus lobatus **147**¹¹ 20
Leptychaster arcticus **23** 328 — **79**² 7-8, 57-58
Leptyphantes audax **22** 756
Leptyphantes groenlandica **22** 756
Leptyphantes turbatrix **22** 755-756
Lepus americanus **116**⁴ 21 — **131**⁴ 10, 75
Lepus arcticus **21** 375 — **90**¹ 113, 115 — **116**³ 71* — **116**⁴ 29

- Lepus arcticus groenlandicus* **104**¹⁹ 12 — **118**² 34 — **128**² 11-13 — **128**⁶ 32-33, 91-97, 105, 129-130
- Lepus arcticus groenlandicus*, *Coccidia* (NE-Grl) **116**⁴ 1-36
- Lepus cuniculus* **114**¹² 51* — **116**⁴ 29
- Lepus europaeus* **21** 375 — **116**⁴ 29
- Lepus europaeus*, osteology **21** 378
- Lepus glacialis* **21** 375 — **22** 667 — **23** 1129 — **134**² 19, 94 — **134**³ 11, 22, 59, 155
- Lepus groenlandicus* **21** 375 — **64** 50-51 — **88**³ 7, 41-42, 48, 50 — **102**¹ 14, 175-178 — **102**² 94-96 — **118**¹ 131
- Lepus timidus* **19** 17 — **21** 375 — **52** 68, 70, 82, 86, 88, 95-96, 110, 115, 117, 120, 123, 125, 127, 129-130, 133, 137, 141, 176-177 — **91**⁶ 20 — **116**² 18 — **116**⁴ 29 — **131**⁷ 13-14, 24, 37, 47 — **131**¹¹ 34
- Lepus variabilis* **29** 4-6* — **43** 41 — **44** 202 — **51** 400-402 — **76** 185 — **120** 255-256, 266
- Lepus variabilis*, breeding season **29** 5-6
- Lepus variabilis*, osteology **21** 378
- Lepus variabilis glacialis* **21** 357-358, 375-382 — **45** 6, 11, 19, 21, 26-46, 186, 189 — **60**¹ 59, 108 — **66** 28 — **69** 159-162 — **112**⁴ 4, 8 — **134**² 114
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, barriers, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 308*-311
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, change of colour **45** 35
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, difference between the sexes **45** 35
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, distribution **45** 26-28
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, drumming **45** 33
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, enemies **45** 35-36
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, fence, Danmarks Havn (NE-Grl) **44** 252
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, food **45** 31-33
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, hunting **66** 352
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, hunting, reports of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 56-57
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, mating time **45** 12, 13*, 36*
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, number of embryos **45** 34-35
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, snare (N-Grl) **34** 298 — **141**¹ 112-113*
- Lepus variabilis glacialis*, sociability **45** 33
- Lepus variabilis hyperboreus* **77** 363-373*
- Lerbugten, at Claushavn, Disko Bugt (Chb), marine Quaternary sediments **149**¹ 76*, 78-85, pls. 2*, 8*
- Lerch, J. F. **145**¹ 59, 66, 305-306, 310
- Lerche, Amalie Margrethe **55**² 117
- Leria **7** 115
- Leria inscripta* **119**¹⁰ 94
- Leria modesta* **119**¹⁰ 95
- Leria septentrionalis* **119**¹⁰ 95
- Leria tibialis* **19** 116 — **29** 398
- Lernaea branchialis* **22** 348
- Lernaeopoda arcturi* **22** 336
- Lernaeopoda carpionis* **22** 337 — **45** 551
- Lernaeopoda elongata* **22** 336-337 — **121**³ 52
- Lernaeopoda salmonea* **19** 143
- Lernaeopoda sebastis* **22** 337-338
- Lersletten (Chb) *see* Naternaq
- Lersø (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 22, 24, 26, 93, 119
- Lervig (NE-Grl) **116**³ 38*
- Lervig (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 17
- Lesions, traumatic **146**² 136-139
- Leskea intricata* **3** 338
- Leskea pulchella* **3** 333
- Leskea striatella* **3** 334
- Leskea tectorum* **15** 427
- Leskeaceae **3** 340-342
- Lesquerella arctica* **3** 669 — **18** 327 — **30** 159, 394* — **43** 23*, 401 — **47** 245, 268 — **50** 377 — **58** 89, 177 — **64** 201, 213, 237 — **68** 14, 31, 33 — **87**² 6, 18 — **100**⁹ 10-11, 14 — **101**² 82, 233, 238, 244, 247, 266, 279-280, 282, 291, 305, 307, 312 — **101**³ 46 — **101**⁴ 52, pl. 1 — **106**² 109 — **124**⁵ 27 — **124**⁹ 66, 143* — **125**⁹ 52, 104-113, 172-173, 228, pl. 7 — **128**⁵ 9*, 12 — **141**³ 32 — **147**⁶ 13*, 18 — **147**⁹ 28 — **148**¹ 135*, 139, 330 — **148**³ 12, 52, 60, 68, 73, 221
- Lesquereuxia filamentosa* **3** 341
- Lesquereuxia filamentosa brachyclados* **30** 331
- Lesser yellow-legs *see* *Totanus flavipes*
- Lesteira lumpi* **22** 340
- Lestodiplosis* **22** 598 — **119**¹⁰ 62
- Lestris* *see* *Stercorarius*
- Leth-Petersen, H. **97**¹ 5 — **143**² 42
- Letterpress, printed Greenlandic, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 317-318
- Letters from Kleinschmidt to Bourquin **140**³ 17-119, index: 121-124
- Leucariste albicans* **23** 726 — **80**⁴ 59
- Leucariste smitti* **23** 726
- Leucite* **32** 436 — **149**³ 360-361
- Leucite-nephelinite, from basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 25, pl. 6*
- Leuckartiara brevicornis* **81**¹ 42, 49*, 137, 142, 144, 148, 153
- Leucocratic veins in dolerite, Atanikerdluk and Sarqaq Dal [Kûgssuaq valley], Nûgssuaq (Umk) **137**⁵ 50-54, pls. 2*, 12*-15*
- Leucocytes, blood pressure and number of **44** 62-72
- Leucocytes, body temperature and number of **44** 64-67
- Leucocytes, counting **44** 57-74
- Leucocytes, daily variations in number **44** 61-62
- Leucocytes, meal-time and number of **44** 65-70
- Leucocytes, mental influence on number of **44** 61
- Leucocytes, positional variations on number of **44** 62-64
- Leucocytes, pulse and number of **44** 62-72
- Leucon acutirostris* **80**² 27
- Leucon fulvus* **80**² 27
- Leucon longirostris* **22** 81-82 — **80**² 27
- Leucon nasica* **80**² 27 — **121**¹⁰ 16
- Leucon nasicoideus* **22** 83 — **80**² 27 — **121**¹⁰ 18
- Leucon nasicus* **19** 132 — **22** 82-83, 420, 422
- Leucon nathorsti* **80**² 27 — **121**¹⁰ 17
- Leucon pallidus* **80**² 27 — **121**¹⁰ 17
- Leucon profundus* **80**² 27
- Leucon robustus* **80**² 27
- Leucon serratus* **22** 83 — **80**² 27
- Leucon spinulosus* **80**² 27
- Leucon tener* **80**² 27
- Leuconia ananas* **23** 537 — **43** 477 — **104**¹² 4
- Leuconia egedi* **23** 537 — **29** 462

- Leuconia polajae* **104**¹² 4
Leuconia stilifera **23** 536-537
Leucopetrites caementarius **99**³ 32, 54
Leucopetrites leucus **99**³ 32
Leucophane (Jhb) **32** 350-351*
Leucophanite (Jhb) **149**³ 311-313*
Leucopsacus ingolfi **79**⁵ 6 — **81**⁷ 53, 106
Leucorchis albida **124**⁸ 10 — **148**¹ 78-79*, 330 — **148**³ 18, 45*, 70-71, 77, 84, 102, 112, 134, 142, 146, 170, 227, 229, 236, 271, pl. 2
Leucosolenia coriacea **23** 528-529 — **29** 457 — **43** 476 — **104**¹² 4
Leucosolenia coriacea auloplegma **29** 457
Leucosolenia coriacea nardorus **29** 457
Leucosolenia lamarcki **23** 529 — **29** 457-458
Leucosolenia nansenii **23** 529 — **29** 458
Leucosolenia primordialis **79**⁵ 4
Leucosphenite, Narssârssuaq (Jhb) **24** 137-146, 179, pl. 7* — **32** 481-483* — **149**³ 264-265*
Leucothoë clypeata **118**³ 8
Leucothoë spinicarpa **22** 182, 427 — **81**³ 26 — **121**¹⁴ 55
Leurorthoceras **71** 51-52, 119 — **92**¹⁰ 21-23*, 46
Leurorthoceras altopontense **92**¹⁰ 22*-23 — **119**¹ 34
Leurorthoceras groenlandicum **119**¹ 10-11, 34, 60, pl. 2
Leurorthoceras hansenii **71** 59-60, 114, pl. 29 — **73**^{1,1} 26 — **92**¹⁰ 21-22*
Leurorthoceras husseyi **92**¹⁰ 22*-23 — **119**¹ 34
Leurorthoceras ruedemanni **71** 58-59, 114, pls. 30, 31 — **73**^{1,1} 26 — **92**¹⁰ 5, 21-23*
Levelling (NE-Gr) **75** 57-101*, pl. 2*, 3
Levels, changes of (N-Gr) **135**⁸ 13-39, 90-115*, pl. 4*
Leverbugten (Jhv) **134**³ 82
Leversteyn, Jacob Dirckz **55**¹ 39
Levin, Maria **33** 308
Levensen, G. M. R.: Bryozoa. Preface by Ad. S. Jensen. [1916] **43** 431-472, pls. XIX-XXIV
Levensen, G. M. R.: Bryozoa, Endoprocta, Pterobranchia og Enteropneusta. 1914 **23** 545-634
Levensen, G. M. R.: Rotatoria. 1914 **23** 635-658
Levensen, G. M. R. **23** XI — **45** 341-343 — **74** 35-36
Levensenella borealis **81**⁶ 58
Levintin Company **131**⁹ 82, 94-95
Levynite **28** 125-128* — **32** 581-584* — **149**³ 423-425
Leymeriella rencurelensis **132**⁴ 9
Leymeriella tardefurcata **111**⁴ 35, 119 — **132**⁴ 9
Leymeriella, Albion **111**⁴ 35, 50, 66
Liaccus globifer **91**² 15-17 — **141**³ 43, 53, 57, 59, 70, 72, 210
Liassic, Jameson Land (NE-Gr) **99**¹ 15-22*, 34-35 — **114**⁷ 20-21
Liassic, Scoresby Land (NE-Gr) **114**⁶ 12
Liassic, flora, Europe **112**² 89-90
Liassic, flora (NE-Gr) **114**⁹ 35
Liassic, stratigraphy (NE-Gr) **110**¹ 1-122*, pl. 1*-13*
Liassic and Rhaetic Plants collected in 1936-38 from East Greenland. By T. M. Harris. 1946. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**⁹ 1-39, pl. 1
Liassic shale, fossil plants **19** 244-245
Libellus constrictus **18** 439
Libellus groenlandica **15** 316, 350, pl. 2
Libellus septentrionalis **18** 439, pl. 8
"Libertas" (vessel) **145**¹ 87
Libocedrus cretacea **5** 96-97, 105, 111, 123, 186 — **5** suppl., pls. XXIX, XLIII — **93**⁵ 11
Libocedrus sabiniana **5** 140-141, 157, 159, 164, 166, 170, 176-177, 186, 195 — **5** suppl., pls. LXX, LXXXVI-LXXXVII — **93**⁵ 11
Lice see Pediculus
Lice catcher (N-Gr) **34** 337
Lice scraper see Back scratcher
Licea brunnea **18** 76 — **43** 150
Lichas ambigua **72**¹ 51
Lichas (Arges) wesenbergensis **72**¹ 51
Lichas cicatricosa **72**¹ 50
Lichas hibernicus **72**¹ 49
Lichas laevis **72**¹ 50
Lichas lineatus **72**¹ 50
Lichener fra Scoresby Sund og Hold with Hope. By J. S. Deichmann Branth, 1894 **18** 83-103
Lichenes **3** 447-513, 751-762
Lichenes (N-Gr) **18** 83-103 — **30** 123-141 — **43** 181-191
Lichenes (N-Gr) **64** 279 ff
Lichenes (SE-Gr) **104**⁵ 1 ff
Lichenes (W-Gr) **118**⁸ 1-193, 10 pls. — **150**² 1-176, 7 pls.
Lichenes expeditionis G. Amdrup (1898-1902). Enumeravit Edv. A. Wainio. 1905 **30** 123-141
Lichenes of the Godthaab Expedition 1928 **82**³ 1-8
Lichen-heath **15** 136, 145, 172, 198-211 — **25** 173*-174
Lichenopora crassiuscula **23** 622 — **43** 471-472
Lichenopora hispida **23** 622-623
Lichenopora regularis **23** 623 — **43** 471
Lichenopora verrucaria **23** 621-622 — **43** 471 — **81**⁶ 13, 68 — **108**³ 39, 43, 45 — **150**⁶ 110
Lichenoporidae **81**⁶ 13
The Lichens. By B. Lynge. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**³ 1-8
The Lichens. By B. Lynge. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**⁵ 1-15
Lichens collected on the North-Coast of Greenland by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. By B. Lynge. 1923 **64** 279-288
Lichens from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-08. Determined by Olaf Galløe. 1910 **43** 181-191
Lichens from West Greenland, collected chiefly by Th. M. Fries. By B. Lynge. 1937 **118**⁸ 1-225, pls. I-X
Lichens provenant du Scoresby Sund et de Hold-with-Hope. By J. S. Deichmann Branth **18** 484
Lichtenau [Agdluitsok, Agdluitsok] (Nan) **16** 79, pl. 17* — **48** 31 — **61** 514-515, 556-557, pl. CXXIX — **134**² 24
Lichtenau (Nan), beach sand **113**¹ 11
Lichtenau (Nan), ethnology **57** 145*
Lichtenau (Nan), flora **77** 6

- Lichtenau Fjord [Agdluitsok Fjord, Agdluitsup kangerdlua] (Nan) **16** 78-80, pl. 17* — **131**⁷ 27
- Lichtenau Fjord (Nan) *see also* Agdluitsup kangerdlua
- Lichtenfels [Akúnâq] (Ghb) **1** 33-34, 74 — **61** 264-266, 292
- Lichtenfels (Ghb), plant list of J. F. D. Tietzen **93**³ 89-92
- Licmophora **15** 339, 355, 359-361
- Licmophora abbreviata **82**⁵ 130
- Licmophora gracilis **43** 221, 226
- Licmophora gracilis anglica **147**¹⁰ 27
- Licmophora paradoxa **43** 221, 226
- Lictorella pinnata **23** 1021, 1026-1027, 1040 — **79**¹ 41, 73*-74 — **81**⁷ 66 — **91**³ 11, 27-28, 31
- Lid, Johannes: What is *Lepidium groenlandicum* Hornem? 1933 **92**⁷ 1-9
- Lid, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 617*
- Lid, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 241, 314, pl. 16
- Liebea **98**² 70, pl. 22
- Liebea hausmanni **84**¹ 17, 22-25, 29, 32, 34-35, 49, pls. 3*-4* — **84**⁷ 10, 37 — **110**³ 49
- Liebea squamosa **110**³ 28 — **110**⁴ 11, 15, 17, 27, pl. 5
- Liebenerite-porphry, in Igaliiko sandstone (Jhb) **38** 281-282
- Liebermeister **44** 158
- Liebstadia similis **108**² 11, 15-16, 19-20, 27, 34 — **122**¹ 19 — **141**³ 43, 52, 59, 70, 72, 74, 80, 140, 200, 203, 205-206 — **2** 46, 67-70, 78-79 — **7** 36-41, pl. 2* — **14** 243-244
- Lièwite *see also* Ilvaite
- Life, views of (N-Grl) **34** 376
- Life after death (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 74-75, 77-79
- Life and death, Polar eskimo opinion of **34** 376-377
- Life-duration, botany **64** 259
- Life-duration, marine algae **20** 237-241
- Life-forms, botany **101**² 286-298 — **104**⁴ 116-125* — **106**² 279-280
- Light, influence on plankton animals **100**⁷ 85-88
- Light, influence on plants **64** 244-245
- Light coloured gneiss metamorphism **123**¹ 195-199
- Light-conditions in the sea **20** 152-153
- Light-intensity (SE-Grl) **49** 220
- Light-intensity and the Phytoplankton production **100**⁶ 87-88
- Light-measurements **25** 1-11* — **34** 196-204, 206 — **47** 361-374
- Light-rays in arctic regions **44** 139-141
- Light-reflection from snow **44** 140
- Ligia oceanica **100**⁸ 70
- Lignite **5** 43, 77, 82, 159, 161-163, 187, 189-190, 215, pl. 1, map
- Ligusticum scoticum **3** 68 — **77** 19 — **92**¹ 40, 69, 80 — **101**⁴ 158 — **106**² 150 — **106**³ 69, 99, 110 — **148**³ 58*, 70, 79
- Lika-Lodinn **57** 114
- Liliaceae **3** 121-128, 284-286, 712-716 — **37** 343-357* — **101**² 219-220 — **125**⁹ 92-93
- Liliales. By Morten P. Porsild. 1920 **37** 343-358
- Lille Bælt (NE-Grl) **41** 280, 287-294, 381, pl. XIV — **45** 637-638*
- Lille Cirkusbjerg [Little Circus Mountain] (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 17, 19, 21, pl. 1
- Lille Ekkodal (Skt) **123**¹ 88, pl. 1*
- Lille Ekkodal diorite **123**¹ 124
- Lille Finsch [Lille Finsch Ø, Little Finsch Island] (NE-Grl) **83**¹ 16, 53, 55, 61, 63, 69-70
- Lille Finsch (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 23
- Lille Finsch (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **83**¹ 69-70
- Lille Fladø [Uigordluk, Uiordleq] (Upv) **124**¹ 37, map 1
- Lille Gletscher [Lille Karajak, Sermeq avang-nardleq] (Umk) **4** 74, 84, 96-97, pl. *
- Lille Gnejsholm (N-Grl) diabase **51** 385
- Lille Hellefiskebanke (W-Grl) **78**⁵ 33, 41 — **81**⁴ 6, 11 — **81**⁶ 27, 54 — **81**⁷ 81 — **92**³ 3
- Lille Koldewey (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 241-242
- Lille Koldewey (NE-Grl) *see also* Koldeweys Øer
- Lille Malene [Quagssugssuaq] (Ghb), flora **147**⁹ 5*
- Lille Ø (Fhb) *see* Oqūtalik
- Lille Pendulum [Gale Hamke's Land, Klein Pendulum Island, Little Pendulum Island, Pendulum Ø] (NE-Grl) **17** 26-27 — **29** 4 — **48** 35 — **52** 140-142, 147-148*, 176, 178 — **55**¹ 20, 31, 40 — **133**¹ 129
- Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 333, 362, 458 — **74** 141, 144-146*, 148-149 — **92**⁶ 16-18
- Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl), basalt **73**^{11,1} 191
- Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 15
- Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl), fossil wood **85**⁴ 3, 54
- Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**⁵ 1-34*
- Lille Pendulum (NE-Grl), Tertiary **111**⁵ 5
- Lille Petermann Bjerg, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **111**³ 10*
- Lille Saltsø (W-Grl), flora **147**² 4*, 49-52*
- Lille Snenæs (NE-Grl) **45** 56
- Lille Snenæs (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 72, 149, 196, 395-398*
- Lille Umiartorfik-bræ (Umk) *see* Sorqaup sermia
- Lillebæk, Nūgssuaq (Umk), alluvial beds **135**⁸ 30
- Lilleelv, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 31
- Lilleelv (Jhb), nephelinesyenite **38** 38*
- Lilleelv (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6, 44, 149, pl. 3*
- Lillefjord [Kangertivatsiākajik] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 29, 31*
- Lilleø [Ingmikêrteq] (SE-Grl) **28** 10
- Lilleø (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 301-302
- Lilleø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 181
- Lilljeborgia fissicornis **19** 129 — **22** 188 — **121**¹⁴ 64
- "Lilloise" **48** 37
- Lilloise Bjerger [Wiedemann's Mountains] (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 32-36*
- Lilloise Bjerger (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 10
- Lima **19** 198 — **29** 176, 200 — **132**³ 39, 51, pl. 2
- Lima blakei **99**³ 108
- Lima boidini **99**² 57
- Lima boloniensis **99**³ 108
- Lima bonanomii **99**³ 108
- Lima consobrina **132**³ 39
- Lima coodei **132**³ 39
- Lima elliptica **122**⁴ 196
- Lima excavata **122**⁴ 196
- Lima gaultiana **95**⁴ 88-89, pl. 5* — **133**³ 265
- Lima gibba **122**⁴ 196
- Lima gwyni **122**⁴ 196
- Lima hians **122**⁴ 196

- Lima hyperborea **81**² 73, 93, 106, 110 — **81**⁷ 81 — **122**⁴ 72-73, 196, pl. 2 — **127**^{5,b} 23
- Lima hyperborea, distribution **122**⁴ 186⁺
- Lima incrassata **99**³ 107
- Lima ingolfiana **122**⁴ 196
- Lima jeffreysi **122**⁴ 196
- Lima loscombi **122**⁴ 196
- Lima (Mantellum) parallela **132**³ 39
- Lima mutabilis **99**² 57
- Lima permiana **84**³ 16, pl. 1⁺ — **84**⁷ 11, 34, 38 — **110**³ 50
- Lima (Plagiostoma) **110**¹ 51, 62, 85, 117
- Lima (Plagiostoma) baylei **99**³ 107
- Lima (Plagiostoma) mutabilis **99**² 57, 64
- Lima (Plagiostoma) rustica **132**³ 39
- Lima (Plagiostoma) spitiensis **99**³ 106
- Lima (Pseudolimea) **99**³ 175
- Lima (Pseudolimea) blakei **99**³ 107-108, 156-157, pl. 45 — **132**³ 39
- Lima radula **99**³ 107
- Lima ravni **95**⁴ 86, pl. 5⁺
- Lima rhomboidalis **99**³ 108
- Lima rosenkrantzi (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 87-88, pl. 5⁺
- Lima sarsi **122**⁴ 196
- Lima similis **122**⁴ 74, 196
- Lima subauriculata **81**⁷ 82 — **122**⁴ 73-74, 183⁺, 196 — **127**^{5,b} 4, 19, 22-23 — **135**⁸ 50
- Lima subovata **122**⁴ 196
- Lima tumida **99**² 57
- Limacina balea **8** 154, 163 — **23** 254-255
- Limacina helicina **8** 154-155, 162-163, 170 — **19** 92-93 — **23** 253-254 — **62** 351 — **64** 137-138 — **81**⁴ 4, 5-12, 7⁺ — **81**⁷ 14-17, 19, 22, 24, 29, 32 — **100**⁶ 37 — **100**⁷ 11 — **122**⁴ 245 — **125**⁵ 10 — **150**⁶ 109
- Limacina helicina, annual numerical variation **100**⁷ 29
- Limacina helicina, biology **100**⁷ 93, 102
- Limacina helicina, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 47
- Limacina retroversa **81**⁴ 7⁺-12 — **81**⁷ 17-18, 29, 32
- Limaea duplicata **19** 198, 212-213, pl. 3 — **99**³ 108
- Limatula elliptica **29** 330
- Limatula gibba **23** 16-17
- Limatula hyperborea **29** 310-311, 329-330^{*}
- Limatula subauriculata **14** 332-333 — **23** 17-18 — **29** 311 — **81**² 73, 106, 110
- Limatula subovata **23** 19 — **29** 330
- Limatula sulculus **8** 156, 169
- Limax agrestis **23** 267
- Lime **26** 379-386
- Lime content of water in relation to shell conditions of mollusks **95**² 8
- Lime mortar, Norse **89**¹ 104-105
- Lime slags, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 260
- Limea **99**³ 108
- Limea acuticosta **99**³ 108
- Limea duplicata **29** 176, 178, 197
- Limestone, black, at Kap Stewart (NE-Grl) **19** 192
- Limestone, grey, Carboniferous **43** 539^{*}
- Limestone, mineraliferous, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **28** 167, 170, 283-284
- Limestone, Norse, for Qaqortoq church, Eskimo tradition of, Ujaragtarfik (Nan) **47** 285, 299, 350-351
- Limestone, Norse, manufacture, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **47** 299
- Limestone, red, with supposed algae, Carboniferous **43** 542^{*}, 543^{*}
- Limestone, white crystalline, Carboniferous **43** 540^{*}
- Limestone blocks, fossiliferous, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Grl) **74** 356-358
- Limestone with Isoteloides polaris, Kap Webster, Nunatami formation, Washington Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,1} 18
- Limestone-dolomite series **2** 154 — **73**^{1,3} 38-39, 75 — **74** 322-324 — **102**³ 10 — **103**¹¹ 14-15^{*}, 29 — **113**⁴ 38-66^{*}, 87, 153 — **113**⁵ 16, 62, 191 — **113**⁶ 21-25^{*}
- Limidae, Aptian **95**⁴ 86-89
- Limits of distribution, flora (N-Grl) **68** 35 ff.
- Limnaea **141**³ 98
- Limnaea holboellii **8** 159, 164, 170 — **23** 260-261
- Limnaea vahllei **8** 159, 164, 170 — **23** 257-260 — **124**^{10,11} 18
- Limnaea vahllei leucostoma **23** 258-259
- Limnaea vahllei malleata **23** 259-260
- Limnaea vahllei pingelii **23** 259
- Limnaea wormskioldii **23** 260
- Limneria **19** 110
- Limneria carbonaria **29** 387
- Limneria deichmanni **29** 386-387, 402 — **43** 44, 46, 56
- Limneria difformis **22** 539 — **119**¹⁰ 54
- Limneria frigida **29** 386-387
- Limnobium alpestre **3** 332
- Limnobium arcticum **3** 333
- Limnobium molle **3** 332
- Limnobium norvegicum **3** 332
- Limnobium ochraceum **3** 333
- Limnobium polare **3** 333
- Limnocalanus grimaldi **45** 313 — **121**⁴ 45
- Limnocalanus macrurus **22** 303-304 — **45** 313, 325
- Limnophilus elegans **119**¹⁰ 23
- Limnophilus fenestratus **119**¹⁰ 24
- Limnophilus griseus **22** 703-704 — **119**¹⁰ 23
- Limnophilus hingstoni **119**¹⁰ 24
- Limnophilus moestus **119**¹⁰ 24
- Limnophilus nebulosus **22** 704 — **119**¹⁰ 24
- Limnophilus ornatus **119**¹⁰ 23
- Limnophilus planifrons **119**¹⁰ 25
- Limnophilus rhombicus **119**¹⁰ 25
- Limnophora **19** 115 — **22** 637-638
- Limnophora almqvistii **22** 636 — **29** 395-396 — **104**¹⁶ 13 — **119**¹⁰ 87
- Limnophora alpica **119**¹⁰ 87
- Limnophora arctica **22** 635 — **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora baltica **100**⁸ 30
- Limnophora contractifrons **22** 634-635
- Limnophora contractifrons pars **119**¹⁰ 88-89
- Limnophora deflorata **22** 637 — **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora denudata **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora dorsata **119**¹⁰ 89
- Limnophora extensa **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora hyperborea **104**¹⁶ 13 — **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora latilamina **104**¹⁶ 13 — **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora macropyga **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora malaisei **100**⁸ 30, 33 — **119**¹⁰ 88
- Limnophora megastoma **119**¹⁰ 89
- Limnophora micans **119**¹⁰ 89

- Limnophora monacantha* **119**¹⁰ 89
Limnophora obsoleta **119**¹⁰ 89
Limnophora opaca **119**¹⁰ 89
Limnophora sanctipauli **119**¹⁰ 89
Limnophora semiglobosa **119**¹⁰ 89
Limnophora sinuata **119**¹⁰ 87
Limnophora tornensis **119**¹⁰ 90
Limnophora triangula **22** 636-637 — **119**¹⁰ 87-88
Limnophora triangulifera **22** 635-636 — **29** 395
Limnophora triangulifera pars **119**¹⁰ 88
Limnophora trigonifera **22** 633-634 — **119**¹⁰ 90
Limnophora trigonifera pars **119**¹⁰ 87
Limnophyes atomarius **116**¹ 68 — **119**¹⁰ 75
Limnophyes borealis **119**¹⁰ 76
Limnophyes borealis squamatus **116**¹ 70-72*
Limnophyes brachytomus **116**¹ 70
Limnophyes eltoni **116**¹ 68 — **119**¹⁰ 75
Limnophyes eltoni asquamatus **116**¹ 71*-72
Limnophyes gelidus **116**¹ 68
Limnophyes glacialis **116**¹ 68
Limnophyes globifer **116**¹ 68-69 — **119**¹⁰ 75
Limnophyes groenlandiensis **116**¹ 70-72* — **119**¹⁰ 76
Limnophyes minima **119**¹⁰ 76
Limnophyes novae-semlicae **116**¹ 69
Limnophyes pumilio **116**¹ 69 — **119**¹⁰ 76
Limnophyes trilineatus **116**¹ 69
Limnophyes ursinus **116**¹ 70
Limonite **5** 188 — **149**³ 134-135
Limonite, colouring iron carbonate from the cryo-
lite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **47** 385
Limonite, localities **32** 99-101
Limopsis **100**⁶ 131
Limopsis albiensis **56** 347
Limopsis aurita **23** 50-51 — **122**⁴ 195
Limopsis minuta **122**⁴ 195
Limopsis rinki **56** 328, 347, pl. 7
Limopsis tenella **23** 51
Limosa aegocephala **21** 160, 314
Limosa aegocephala, sårfarssugssuaq **33** 82
Limosa aegocephala juv., sårfarssugssûp piarâ **33** 82
Limosa lapponica **21** 314
Limosa limosa **124**¹⁰ 51
Limosa rufa **29** 407
Limosella aquatica **12** 14, 39 — **58** 180 — **77** 21 —
106² 171 — **106**³ 80 — **124**⁸ 18 — **148**³ 77, 253, 255
Limosella aquatica borealis **3** 72, 261, 685
Limosella aquatica tenuifolia **101**⁴ 162
Limosina fenestralis **22** 654 — **119**¹⁰ 94
Limulid trails, Triassic (NE-Grl) **149**⁴ 40-42
Limulus polyphemus **149**⁴ 40
Linaria cymbalaria **92**¹ 19
Lincoln Sø (N-Grl) **48** 40
Lind, Allan **143**² 161
Lind, E. H. **76** 174
Lind, Hans Wilh. **104**¹ 6
Lind, J.: Fungi collected on the North-Coast of
Greenland by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. With 1
plate, 1924 **64** 289-302, pl. I
Lind, J.: Micromycetes. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound
Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in
1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **104**⁶ 1-5
Lind, J.: Micromycetes from North-Western
Greenland found on Plants collected during the
Jubilee Expedition 1920-23. (Jubilæumsekspedi-
tionen Nord om Grønland, Nr. 4). 1926 **71** 159-
179
Lind, J.: Systematic List of Fungi (Micromycetes)
from North-East Greenland (N. of 76°, N.lat.).
Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-
1908. Determined by J. Lind. 1910 **43** 147-162,
pl. X
Lind, J. **104**⁶ 1-5
Lindahl, J. **23** XI
Lindahl-Holst, H. **143**² 67, 108
Lindam, Niels **55**² 133
Lindberg, Charl. **106**¹ 259* — **143**² 131*, 133*
Lindberg, Håkan **93**⁷ 59
Lindberg, Jørgen Hansen **55**² 137, 140
Lindemanbay (NE-Grl) *see* Lindemans Fjord
Lindemann, G. **26** 230-232, 244, 251, 265, 282, 284,
287 — **33** 140, 141, 148, 158, 167, 174, 178, 182-183,
185-186, 189, 194, 252-253, 255-261, 264-266
Lindemans Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Lindemans Fjord
Lindemans Bugt (NE-Grl) *see* Lindemans Fjord
Lindemans Fjord [Lindeman-bay, Lindemans
Bugt], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 46 — **133**¹
32, 71-73, 82-83, 87-88, pl. 5*
Lindemans Fjord (NE-Grl), Infra-Valanginian
Ammonites **133**⁴ 1-40, 4 pls.
Lindemans Fjord facies (NE-Grl) **133**³ 185-186
Lindemans Fjord succession (NE-Grl), Cretaceous
Ammonites **132**⁴ 4-6
Lindemansdalen, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl)
128⁶ 33, 83-86, 88, 129, 131 — **133**¹ 83-85, pl. 4*
Lindemansdalen (NE-Grl), Jurassic profile **132**²
78-82*
Lindenow, Godske **8** 43 — **9** 50 — **39** 135 — **48** 18 —
55¹ 10-12 — **55**³ 13, 15, 28 — **63** 14 — **145**² 9-15
Lindenows Fjord [Kangerdlugssuatsiaq, Kangerd-
lugsuatsiak, Napassorsuuaq Fjord] (Nan, SE-
Grl) **6** 163, 176 — **9** 158-161*, pl. 16* — **58**⁴ 209 —
106¹ 29*, 98*, 101-107*, 188-199*, 207, 221-222 —
109¹ 34 — **134**² 9, 11, 28, 128, 144, 231 — **141**³ 20,
22, 38, 45, 56, 67, 72, 77, 96, 145, 206-207
Lindenows Fjord (Nan, SE-Grl), Echinodermata
108¹ 1-34
Lindenows Fjord (Nan, SE-Grl), ethnography **39**
341, 370
Lindenows Fjord (Nan, SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 14-17*
Lindenows Fjord (Nan, SE-Grl), glacier with
moraines **9** 248
Lindenows Fjord (Nan, SE-Grl), minerals **9** 239
Lindenows Fjord (Nan, SE-Grl), raised terraces
107³ 12-14*
Lindenows Fjord (Nan, SE-Grl), syenite mountains
9 253
Linders **107**⁴ 123
Lindgren, A. **143**² 68
Lindgren, G. **97**¹ 5
Lindhard, J.: Contribution to the Physiology of
Respiration under the Arctic Climate. 1910 **44**
75-175, pl. I
Lindhard, J.: Health Conditions on the Danmark
Expedition. 1913 **41** 457-468, pl. XXIV
Lindhard, J.: Investigations into the Conditions
governing the Temperature of the Body. 1910
44 1-53
Lindhard, J.: Some Investigations on the Fluctu-

- ations in the Number of white Blood Corpuscles in the Capillaries and the Causes of these Fluctuations. 1910 **44** 55-74
- Lindhard, J. **26** 234, 252 – **33** 195, 279 – **44** 185, 215-216
- Lindhards Ø (NE-Grl) **75** 146-147, pl. 1⁺
- Lindorff, G. **26** 222, 266, 282 – **33** 145, 184, 187, 195, 216-218
- Lindorff, J. F. T. **145**¹ 322
- Line buckle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-51, 65*, pl. 1
- Line hook, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 86, 137, pl. 6
- Line toggle, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 69, 86, 105, 124, pl. 6
- Line winder, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 297*-298
- Lines, drying (W-Grl) **51** 247
- Lineus ruber **23** suppl., 62, 72-73 – **100**⁸ 55
- Lingual cusps **142**³ 133, 179, 186, 201, pls. 10, 30
- Lingual cusps *see also* Distomolar tubercles
- Lingual surface of upper incisors **142**³ 179-180, 183
- Lingula **19** 193-194, pl. 3 – **111**⁶ 10
- Lingula beani **19** 193-194 – **87**⁷ 122-123, 130, 154 – **111**⁶ 10-11
- Lingula beds, Jurassic **87**⁷ 138, 142-145 – **99**³ passim, esp. 142, 148-150*, 155-159, 163-168, 176-177 – **111**⁶ 12 – **132**³ 66
- Lingula beds, Jurassic, fauna **99**³ 155-159
- Lingula borealis **83**¹ 58-59, 65, 81, pl. 12 – **98**⁴ 80-82, 105, pl. 23
- Lingula brevirostris **19** 194, 213
- Lingula brodiei **99**³ 136
- Lingula cloacina **83**¹ 59
- Lingula deitersensis **83**¹ 59
- Lingula lata **72**^{11.1} 14
- Lingula ovalis **99**³ 136
- Lingula perelliptica **72**^{11.1} 13-14, 39, pl. 1
- Lingula Ryg [Lingula Ridgel] (NE-Grl) **99**³ 148
- Lingula subovalis **149**⁵ 7, 10
- Lingula suprajurensis **99**³ 136
- Lingula tenuissima **83**¹ 58-59
- Lingula zenkeri **83**¹ 59
- Lingula zeta **99**³ 136-137, 158-159, 175, pls. 37, 44 – **111**⁶ 11
- Lingulella **70** 245, 282, 332, pl. 17 – **119**³ 29
- Lingulella ibicus **119**³ 66
- Lingulella (Lingulepis) **74** 308 – **87**⁶ 12
- Lingulella (Lingulepis) gregwa **87**⁶ 14
- Lingulella (Lingulepis) prisca **87**⁶ 12-14, 57, pl. 1
- Lingulella nathorsti **87**⁶ 63
- Lingulella ninus **119**³ 66
- Lingulepis acuminata **119**³ 29
- Lingulepis tenuilineata **119**³ 14, 18, 28-29, 62, 67, pl. 1
- Lingulepis *see also* Lingulella
- Linn Bugt (N-Grl) **128**⁸ 92, 106, 115
- Linnaea borealis **3** 269, 693 – **12** 47, 57, 117, 195 – **16** 86 – **58** 146 – **101**⁴ 158 – **106**² 181 – **106**³ 70, 105* – **116**³ 175 – **124**⁸ 18, 20, 28, 33 – **148**³ 16, 31, 44-45, 68, 71, 78, 87-89, 118, 163-164, 167, 169-170, 175, 258, 269
- Linnaea borealis, anatomy **37** 151-164*
- Linnaea borealis americana **77** 22 – **92**¹ 36, 40 – **101**⁴ 158 – **106**² 181
- Linnæan Islands (N-Grl) **65** 192
- Linné, Carl von **107**⁴ 9
- Linnet, redpoll *see* *Carduelis flammea*
- Linognathus pilifer **22** 726-727 – **119**¹⁰ 17
- Linognathus setosus **119**¹⁰ 17
- Linoproductus **110**³ 70-71
- Linoproductus cancrini **84**⁷ 13
- Linoproductus cancriniformis **84**⁷ 13, 17
- Linoproductus konincki **84**⁷ 13-14 – **94**⁸ 18-24, 40-41, pl. 1⁺
- Linoproductus weyprechtii **119**² 35
- Linoparus **111**⁴ 125-126
- Linoparus atavus **111**⁴ 126
- Linoparus canadensis **111**⁴ 126
- Linoparus carteri **111**⁴ 125
- Linoparus duelmensis **72**^{11.6} 26 – **111**⁴ 43, 125-128*, 138-139, pl. 25
- Linoparus euthymei **111**⁴ 125
- Linoparus trigonus **111**⁴ 126
- Linoparus vancouverensis **111**⁴ 125
- Linyphia emertoni **22** 756-757
- Lioclaena lanceolata **3** 412
- Liocyma fluctuosa **100**⁸ 61
- Liomesus canaliculatus **107**⁷ 27
- "Lions foot" of steatite, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 253*, 256
- Liosotella **110**³ 73-74
- Liosotella angustata **110**³ 74
- Liosotella delicatula **110**³ 17, 24, 32-33, 77-78, pl. 15
- Liosotella grandicosta **110**³ 17, 20, 31, 61, 78-79, 159, pl. 6
- Liosotella hemispherica **110**³ 16-17, 20, 24, 27-28, 32, 34, 74-75, pl. 4
- Liosotella spitzbergiana **110**³ 16-17, 20, 24, 27-28, 31-33, 75-77, 80, pl. 5
- Liosotella vadosisinuata **110**³ 16-17, 20, 24, 27, 30-35, 37, 77, pl. 5
- Liospira **72**¹ 14
- Liospira americana **72**¹ 15-16, 152, 163-164, pl. 2 – **73**^{1.1} 33
- Liospira micula **72**¹ 16-17, 152, pl. 2 – **73**^{1.1} 33
- Liospira obtusa **72**¹ 16
- Liospira progne **72**¹ 15-16, 151-152, 166, pls. 2, 25 – **73**^{1.1} 33
- Liostomia eburnea **23** 222-223 – **81**² 103, 107 – **12**¹ 34
- Liostrea **87**⁷ 114-115, 126, 134 – **99**² 55
- Liostrea erina **111**⁴ 72
- Liothyris arctica **121**⁵ 5, pl. 2⁺
- Liozoum molle **22** 508-509 – **119**¹⁰ 46
- Liparis **19** 53
- Liparis arcticus **125**¹ 11
- Liparis (Careproctus) reinhardtii **29** 219, 255
- Liparis fabricii **29** 252-255 – **45** 174, 656, 660-663, 675, pl. 46 – **92**³ 49
- Liparis liparis **29** 223, 251-252 – **45** 656, 659-664, pls. 45, 46 – **53** 319 – **108**³ 48-49 – **125**¹ 11
- Liparis tunicatus **8** 156, 165 – **124**² 26 – **125**¹ 11
- Lipeurus grandis **22** 712 – **119**¹⁰ 13
- Lipeurus jejunos **19** 119 – **22** 713 – **29** 407 – **119**¹⁰ 14
- Lipeurus lacteus **22** 713 – **119**¹⁰ 14
- Lipeurus squalidus **22** 712 – **119**¹⁰ 13
- Liponema multicornis **23** Suppl., 254-255, 257, 259, 275 – **79**⁸ 11-12*, 39, 42, 44
- Liponyssus semitectus **22** 769-770

- Lippe, Jan van der **55**³ passim — **129**¹ 37
 Lippe, Joachim van der **55**³ 26
 Lipura ambulans **19** 120 — **29** 409 — **121**² 14
 Liquidambar europaeum **5** 144-145, 195
 Liquidambar styraciflua **5** 195
 Liriodendron meekii **5** 100-101, 104, 108, 111, 118, 128, 136, 187 — **5** suppl., pls. XVIII, XXII-XXIII, XXV, XLV, LXIII
 Liriodendron procaccinii **5** 150-151, 155, 187, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIII
 Liriodendron tulipitera **5** 195 — **5** suppl., pl. XXIII
 Liriodendronkløften, Atanikerdluk (Umk) **135**⁵ 6-7*, 11, 27*
 Liriomyza **119**¹⁰ 96
 Lisse uliginosa **119**¹⁰ 90
 Lissoclinum tenerum **62** 88
 Lissoclinum wandeli **81**³ 36-37* — **81**⁷ 111
 Lissodendoryx **29** 444
 Lissodendoryx complicata **23** 500-501 — **29** 440 — **43** 481
 Lissodendoryx indistincta **23** 500 — **29** 440 — **43** 480-481 — **104**¹² 6
 Lissodendoryx lobosa **23** 499-500
 Lissodendoryx sophia **23** 500 — **29** 440
 Lissodendoryx vicina **23** 501
 Lissopriion **144**⁵ 48*, 52*
 Lissopriion ferrieri **144**⁵ 49-50
 A List of Arctic Caryophyllaceae, with some synonyms. By C. H. Ostenfeld. 1920 **37** 221-227
 List of Diatoms and Flagellates. By C. H. Ostenfeld. 1910 **43** 257-285
 A List of Flowering Plants from Cape York and Melville-Bay (NW.-Greenland), collected by the Rev. Knud Balle and Mr. Mylius-Erichsen in 1903-05. By C. H. Ostenfeld. 1905 **33** 61-68
 List of Phanerogams and Vascular Cryptogams found in the Angmagssalik District on the East Coast of Greenland between 65°30' and 66°20' lat. N. By Chr. Kruse. 1906 **30** 209-287
 List of the Andreaeales and Bryales found in East-Greenland between 74°15' and 65°35' lat. N. in the Years 1898-1902. By Aug. Hesselbo. 1907 **30** 313-332
 List of the Hepaticae and Sphagnales found in East-Greenland between 75° and 65°35' lat. N. in the Years 1898-1902. By C. Jensen. 1906 **30** 295-312
 List of the Inhabitants of the East Coast of Greenland made in the Autumn of 1884. By Johannes Hansen. Notes on the List by G. Holm. [1887] **39** 181-202
 List of the phanerogams and vascular cryptogams found on the coast 75°-66°20' lat. N. of East Greenland. By Chr. Kruse. 1905 **30** 143-208
 A List of the Pteridophyta of Greenland with their Localities. By H. V. Rosendahl. 1918 **56** 207-220
 List of Vascular Plants collected by Dr. M. C. Engell in the Vicinity of the Great Glacier of Jakobshavn, about 69° lat. N. Determined by Morten P. Porsild. [1909] **34** 243-251
 List of Vascular Plants from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.) Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-1908. By C. H. Ostenfeld and Andr. Lundager. 1910 **43** 1-32, pls. I-VI
 List of Vascular Plants from the South Coast of the Nugsuaq Peninsula in West Greenland. By Morten P. Porsild. 1910. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 2) **47** 237-248
 Liste over Beboerne af Grønlands Østkyst, optagen i Efteraaret 1884. By Johannes Hansen **10** 183-200 [see also **39** 189-202]
 Liste over den ethnografiske Samling fra Angmagssalik. By G. H[olm] **10** 347-360 [see also **39** 319-755]
 Liste over Stednavne i Dansk Østgrønland. By G. Holm. 1888 — **9** 341-350
 Listera cordata **3** 120-121, 283, 711 — **8** 285 — **9** 280 — **12** 35 — **25** 230 — **51** 261 — **58** 9, 64-65 — **64** 15 — **77** 15 — **106**² 252-253* — **106**³ 98 — **124**⁸ 28 — **148**³ 18, 34, 44*-45, 78, 88, 99, 134, 170, 174, 232, 269
 Literature, Eskimo **136**⁷ 6-11
 Literature, Eskimo, bibliography **13** 199-217
 Literature, Eskimo, stylistic forms **136**⁷ 1-40
 Literature from the Danish East Greenland Expeditions published in the Meddelelser om Grønland. By Lauge Koch. 1954. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-54) **143**³ 1-20
 Literatur-Oversigt og Lichen-Samlinger og Samlere. By Chr. Grønlund **3** 449-456
 Lithacoceras **99**² 73
 Lithacoceras bivium **99**² 73
 Lithacoceras pyriticum **99**² 73
 Lithium **123**⁴ 96-97, 99, 111
 Lithium mica see Lepidolite, Polyolithionite and Zinnwaldite
 Lithoderma fatiscens **3** 901-902 — **20** 97-99* — **30** 39 — **43** 95, 124 — **116**⁵ 1-16*
 Lithoderma kjellmani **3** 902-903
 Lithodes arcticus **80**¹ 8-9
 Lithodes grimaldii **121**⁶ 11*, 13
 Lithodes maja **22** 5-6 — **29** 417 — **80**¹ 8*-9, 76, 83 — **81**⁷ 75 — **121**⁶ 11*, 13-14*
 Lithodes maja, larvae **80**¹ 42
 Lithodomus carbonarius **84**⁷ 29
 Lithodomus lingualis **84**⁷ 29
 Lithodomus permianus **84**⁷ 28-29, 34, 36, 38, 58, pl. 3 — **110**³ 51
 Lithofacies, Jurassic **132**² 119-137, pls. 4*-5*
 Lithofacies, Permian **110**⁴ 9-16
 Lithology, Permian (NE-Grl) **115**² 78-90
 Lithology, Triassic **132**¹ 294-310*
 Litholophus arcticus **23** 840
 Lithomitra lineata **23** 844
 Lithophaga consobrina **110**³ 28 — **110**⁴ 11, 17, 27-28, pl. 5
 Lithophaga permianus **110**⁴ 27
 Lithophyllum arcticum **3** 781
 Lithospermum maritimum **3** 80
 Litho-structural mapping **123**¹ 14-15
 Lithothamnion **43** 622, 630 — **108**³ 12, 39-41, 43, 45
 Lithothamnion botrytoides **20** 10
 Lithothamnion circumscriptum **3** 774-777* — **20** 13-14 — **30** 6
 Lithothamnion circumscriptum areolatum **3** 774-775
 Lithothamnion circumscriptum validum **3** 775-777*
 Lithothamnion colliculosum **20** 11, 183
 Lithothamnion compactum **3** 777 — **20** 11-12

- Lithothamnion flabellatum* **3** 772-773* – **20** 10 – **30** 6
Lithothamnion flabellatum granii **20** 10-11
Lithothamnion flabellatum rosenvingii **20** 10-11
Lithothamnion foecundum **3** 778 – **20** 12, 134 – **30** 6 – **43** 95, 100, 125 – **104**⁸ 12
Lithothamnion formation **20** 224-226
Lithothamnion fruticulosum **20** 10
Lithothamnion fruticulosum fastigiata **20** 10
Lithothamnion glaciale **3** 773-774 – **20** 9 – **30** 6
Lithothamnion glaciale botrytoides **43** 95-96, 100, 106
Lithothamnion glaciale subsimplex **43** 100
Lithothamnion glaciale typica **43** 99-100
Lithothamnion intermedium **3** 774
Lithothamnion investiens **20** 13 – **30** 6
Lithothamnion laeve **20** 14 – **30** 6 – **43** 95, 100-101*, 129 – **45** 642
Lithothamnion polymorphum **3** 777-778
Lithothamnion region **45** 642-643, 654, 656
Lithothamnion soriferum **3** 772
Lithothamnion tenue **3** 778-781*
Lithothamnion tophiforme **20** 13 – **43** 96, 98-99 – **82**⁴ 16
Lithothamnion varians **20** 11 – **30** 6
Lithotopes, Permian (NE-Grl) **110**³ 38-43
Litosiphon groenlandicus **128**⁴ 4, 9, 17
Little auk *see* *Plotus alle*
Little Circus Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Lille Cirkus-bjerg
Little Finsch Island (NE-Grl) *see* Lille Finsch
Little Gneisholm (N-Grl) *see* Lille Gneisholm
Little Pendulum Island (NE-Grl) *see* Lille Pendulum
Little pyribolite **123**¹ 64, 158, 165, 170, 182, pl. 2*
Littleton Ø (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 66
Littoral fauna **81**⁷ 64-96
Littoral fauna (N-Grl) **124**³ 3-7
Littoral fauna (SE-Grl) **108**³ 16-22, pls. 1, 2
Littoral fauna (W-Grl) **124**³ 7-11
Littoral flora **124**⁵ 66
Littoral meadow **100**⁹ 28
Littoral meadow (NE-Grl) **100**⁸ 24-42
Littoral meadow (W-Grl) **100**⁸ 56-57
Littoral region **45** 641, 643, 649, 654, 675
Littoral terraces (N-Grl) **65** 273*
Littoral terraces (W-Grl) **16** 148-155
Littoral zone, delimitation of the Arctic region **124**³ 11-14
Littorina **100**⁶ 45 – **121**¹ 16, 24 – **134**² 145
Littorina littorea **81**² 107 – **100**⁶ 123, 136, 140
Littorina littorea, fossil **29** 303
Littorina obtusata **23** 229-230 – **81**² 28, 107 – **100**⁶ 136, 138 – **100**⁸ 66
Littorina obtusata, fossil **29** 305
Littorina palliata **23** 230-231 – **81**² 28, 103, 107 – **100**⁸ 12, 54, 59, 65-67, 69 – **135**⁸ 68
Littorina palliata, fossil **29** 295
Littorina rudis **23** 231 – **29** 310, 313 – **100**⁶ 136, 138 – **104**¹⁹ 22 – **108**³ 16-17, 20-21
Littorina rudis, fossil **29** 295, 298
Littorina rudis groenlandica **8** 155-157, 159, 164, 170 – **14** 326 – **19** 88 – **23** 231-232
Littorina saxatilis **81**² 27-28, 107 – **100**⁸ 65-66, 69 – **121**¹³ 31, 128* – **124**³ 12-13
Littorina saxatilis groenlandica **81**² 28 – **100**⁸ 12, 50, 53-54, 57, 59, 65-66, 68 – **121**¹³ 32 – **124**³ 4, 10-11, 13 – **135**⁸ 68-69
Littorina sitchana **124**³ 13-14
Littorina tenebrosa **2** 39
Lituites bickmoreanus **71** 42
Lituites robertsoni **71** 42
Liver diseases **117**³ 117-118
Liverpool Coast (NE-Grl) *see* Liverpool Land
Liverpool Kyst (NE-Grl) *see* Liverpool Land
Liverpool Land [Liverpool Coast, Liverpool Kyst, Liverpoolküstel (NE-Grl)] **17** 35, pl. VIII* – **27** 176-180, 291-296*, 298*, pl. 8 – **29** 4 – **59** 281 – **68** 152 – **77** 344, 349* – **93**⁷ 16* – **111**⁴ 65 – **111**⁶ 10 – **134**² 106, 111-112, 114
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), alnoitic rocks **28** 208-214
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 342-343
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), Archaic rocks **28** 164-172*, 226-234*, pls. 10*, 12-13*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), Aves **91**⁶ 22
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), Caledonian folding range **73**^{11,1} 60-62
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), crystalline complex **95**⁷ 1-122*, pls. 1-4*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks **95**⁶ 1-27*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), development of the bed-rock **95**⁷ 109-113
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), flora **18** 122-124 – **30** 376-384*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87**⁷ 125*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), geology **115**⁴ 20-43
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), gneiss with eclogite-inclusions, petrography **95**⁵ 1-43*, pl. 1*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), granites **118**⁶ 134-135
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), Insecta **18** 122-124
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), limestone with foreign minerals **28** 167, 170, 283
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), Mesozoic sediments **110**² 1-56*, pls. 1*-4*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), petrofabric **95**⁶ 1-27*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), Precambrian **133**² 25-28*
Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), sediment-petrography **115**⁴ 20-43
Liverpoolküste (NE-Grl) *see* Liverpool Land
Liverpoolland (NE-Grl) *see* Liverpool Land
Liverwort bed, Thaumatopteris zone **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. table 1
Liverwort bed, fossil plants **85**² passim – **85**³ 25, 38, 43 – **85**⁵ 75
Livestock, census **117**² 93
Livestock building, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 38-39
Livestock building, Kanisut (Jhb), Ruin group **80** 90¹ 16
Livestock building, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group **64** a **90**¹ 22*-24*, 38, 43-46*, 52
Livestock building, Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Ruin group **27** a **90**¹ 13-14*
Livestock building, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 51*

- livestock husbandry (W-Grl) **92**¹ 7 ff
- livestock keeping, Eskimo, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 322 – **57** 93*
- livestock keeping, Eskimo, Narssaq (Nrs) **16** 252-253
- livestock keeping, Norse (Jhb) **16** 429-430
- livestock keeping, Norse (Nan) **16** 429-430
- livestock keeping, Norse (Nrs) **16** 429-430
- livestock keeping, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 30, 32-33, 164
- living conditions **145**¹ 250-392 passim, esp. 325-343
- living conditions, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **28** 292-293 – **39** 731
- living conditions, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 16
- living conditions, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 7, 252
- living conditions (Jhb) **16** 197-198
- living conditions (Nan) **16** 197-198
- living conditions (Nrs) **16** 197-198
- living conditions, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 11-13
- living conditions, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 33-34, 140 – **89**¹ 240
- living conditions, Norse, historical report of (W-Grl) **16** 173-174
- living conditions and economy, Norse, report of (W-Grl) **67** 230
- Lizonia thalictri **3** 556, 582
- Lloydia serotina **37** 345
- Loan-words in Eskimo **10** 219 – **31** 403 (index) – **39** 213
- Lobaria halli **150**² 11, 60, 155, 160
- Lobaria linita **150**² 160
- Lobaria scrobiculata **150**² 60
- Lobaria verrucosa **150**² 60, 157
- Lobatannularia carcinoides **112**² 11, 105, table 1, 3 – **114**⁹ 13, 16, 32
- Lobatannularia carcinoides bed, Thaumatopteris zone **112**² passim, esp. table 1
- Lobipes lobatus *see* Phalaropus hyperboreus
- Loboidothyris **110**¹ 51, 61, 117
- Lobothyris punctata **111**⁶ 10
- Locality M (NE-Grl) **99**³ passim, esp. 20, 152
- Locality N (NE-Grl) **99**³ passim, esp. 153
- Locality 1 (Ordovician outcrop in Andrée Land, NE-Grl) **119**³ 12-13*
- Locality 2 (Ordovician outcrop in Andrée Land, NE-Grl) **119**³ 13*-14*, 62
- Locality 3 (East of Kap Stosch, NE-Grl) **110**³ 162-163
- Locality 3 (Ordovician outcrop in Andrée Land, NE-Grl) **119**³ 13*-14, 62
- Locality 4 (East of Kap Stosch, NE-Grl) **110**³ 162
- Locality 4 (Ordovician outcrop in Andrée Land, NE-Grl) **119**³ 13*-14*, 62
- Locality IV (NE-Grl) **99**² 63-64, 68
- Locality 5 (Ordovician outcrop in Andrée Land, NE-Grl) **119**³ 13*-15, 62
- Locality 6 (Ordovician outcrop in Andrée Land, NE-Grl) **119**³ 13*, 15
- Locality 7 (Ordovician outcrop in Andrée Land, NE-Grl) **119**³ 13*, 15
- Locality 14 (Traill Ø, NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 3, 8
- Locality 80 (Traill Ø, NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 3, 8-9, 12
- Locality 104 (Traill Ø, NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 3, 6-8, 12
- Locality 120 (Traill Ø, NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 3-4, 12
- Locality 137 (Traill Ø, NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 3, 4-6, 12
- Locality 213 (NE-Grl) **99**³ 160
- Locality 231 (NE-Grl) **99**² 64
- Locality 232 (NE-Grl) **99**² 64
- Locality 243 (Eotriassic, NE-Grl) **98**² 79
- Locality 303-309, 311-316, 318 (Mesozoic deposits, SW-Jameson Land, NE-Grl) **132**³ 48-51
- Locality 327 (NE-Grl) **99**² 69
- Locality 328 (NE-Grl) **99**² 69
- Loch Fine (NE-Grl) *see* Loch Fyne
- Loch Fyne [Loch Fine] (NE-Grl) **52** 142 – **84**⁷ 43 – **85**¹ 16-17, 22-24 – **91**⁶ 15-16* – **93**⁷ 11* – **98**¹ 29*, 32 – **102**¹ 173 – **116**³ 85* – **128**⁶ 130
- Loch Fyne (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 142, 150 – **144**⁶ 19*, 22
- Loch Fyne (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **85**¹ 16-17
- Loch Fyne (N-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 370-372* – **101**² 12*, 20
- Loch Fyne (NE-Grl), Mesozoic sediments **73**^{11,1} 186
- Loch Fyne (NE-Grl), Peat formation **87**¹ 1-25*
- Loch Fyne (NE-Grl), recent sand samples **115**³ 74-75
- Lockersland **55**¹ 9
- Lockwood Island (N-Grl) *see* Lockwood Ø
- Lockwood Ø [Lockwood Island] (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 33, 36-37, 74, 76, 92, 107
- Lockwood Ø (N-Grl), flora **64** 224
- Lockwood, James **28** 327 – **48** 44 – **64** 82-83 – **128**⁶ 7, 33, 74, 92, 97, 102, 108 – **130**¹ 76-84*, Atlas to **130**¹ map 7 **130**² 12
- Lockwood's Cairn (N-Grl) **65** 97*
- Lockwood's cairn-letters (N-Grl) **65** 99*, 107*
- Locusta groenlandica **5** 156, 199 – **5** suppl., pl. CIX
- Locusta viridissima **5** 199
- Lodberg, C. V. **26** 252 – **33** 293-300
- Löllingite **14** 245 – **32** 51 – **149**³ 60
- Lönnberg, Einar **64** 4 – **93**⁷ 59
- Løppenthin, Bernt: Systematic and Biologic Notes on the Long-tailed Skua, Stercorarius longicaudus Vieill. 1943 **131**¹² 1-26
- Løppenthin, Bernt: Die Vögel Nordostgrönlands zwischen 73°00' und 75°30' N. Br. samt Beobachtungsergebnissen von der dänischen Godthaab-Expedition 1930. Mit einer englischen Zusammenfassung und Übersicht über die Vögel des Gebietes. 1932 **91**⁶ 1-127, pl. 1
- Løppenthin, Bernt **143**² 26
- Løth, E. Mikkelsen **27** 119, 189, 254*
- Løvebastionen (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 36, pl. 1*
- Løvehovedet, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**¹ 121*
- Løvenørn, Povl Vendelbo **48** 32 – **55**¹ 33, 46 – **55**² 122 – **55**³ 196, 213, 220, 403
- Løvenørn's voyage in 1786 **6** 5-7
- Loewy **44** 95-96, 131, 140-141, 153, 157
- Lofoten *see* Andøy
- Lohman, [Loeman], Eschild **55**³ 64, 399
- Lohmaniella oviformis **82**⁵ 215
- Lohmaniella spiralis **82**⁵ 215
- Lohse, Chr. Gottlieb **55**² 113
- Lohse, Juliane Sophie **55**² 113
- Loin-cloth *see* Naitit
- Loiseleuria procumbens **3** 88, 267, 691 – **12** 56, 67,

- 85, 87, 109, 111* — **14** 374, 377-378, 394, 398 — **30** 180, 253-254 — **34** 158, 239, 250 — **36** 13-17*, 96-99* — **47** 246, 268 — **49** 267-268* — **50** 380 — **58** 132, 179 — **77** 21 — **104**³ 13 — **106**² 156-157* — **106**³ 77, 111 — **116**³ 175 — **124**⁵ 40, 53 — **141**³ 39 — **148**¹ 36, 330 — **148**³ 14, 46, 60, 66, 76, 84-85, 90-91, 95, 98, 102, 132, 143-146, 148, 170, 186, 188, 193, 196, 202-203, 248, 259-260, 268
- Loiseleuria procumbens*, sociations **148**¹ 38
- Loiseleuria-Salix uva ursi* vegetational type **148**¹ 36-46
- Loiseleurieto-Vaccinietum* **104**⁴ 66, 77, 81
- Lokaliteter, der er omtalt af Giesecke. [By O. B. Bøggild] **35** 491-510
- Lolium multiflorum* **92**¹ 10
- Lomatogonium* **147**² 33
- Lomatogonium rotatum* **77** 21 — **106**² 167 — **147**⁹ 37* — **148**¹ 240, 330 — **148**³ 71, 78
- Lomatogonium rotatum albiflora* **147**⁹ 37
- Lommefjord (SE-Grl) *see* Kangertiva kiáteq and Lommen
- Lommen [Kangertiva kiáteq, Lommefjord] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 38*
- Lomsø [Lomvatnet] (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 62, 80 — **106**³ 30
- Lomvatnet (SE-Grl) *see* Lomsø
- Lonchorhynchinae **98**³ 86 (diagnosis), 200
- Londeruaderfjord (Jhb) **55**³ 16
- London Coast **55**¹ 9
- Long fire, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 196*-197*
- Long fire, Norse, Austmannadal, (Ghb) **89**¹ 175*
- Long fire trench, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 143*-144
- Long lines **61** 127 — **66** 363
- Longaeviceras galdrinum **87**⁷ 64
- Long-house, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89**¹ 138-139*, 146
- Long-house, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 147-149*
- Long-house, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 141*-147*
- Long-house, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 149*
- Long-house, Norse, Sarfanguaq (Nrs) **89**¹ 150*-151
- Longithorax fuscus **22** 68 — **79**⁹ 18
- Longitude determinations (Nan) **6** 191-192
- Longitude determinations (NE-Grl) **17** 183-185 — **68** 266-268 — **75** 53-57
- Longitude determinations (SE-Grl) **9** 151-152, 226-228
- Longitude determination (W-Grl) **1** 160-161, 162 — **2** 86-87, 89, 94-95, 100, 102-107, 111-112, 198-199, 204 — **4** 37, 67, 246-255 — **16** 91 — **63** 219, 222-229, 232-236, 244-250, 256-258, 262, 266-267, 276-277
- Longitudinal profiles **73**^{1,3} 88*, pl. III
- Longspur, Lapland *see* *Calcarius lapponicus*
- Longstaff, T. G. **119**¹⁰ 3
- Long-tailed duck *see* *Clangula hyemalis*
- Long-tailed jaeger *see* *Stercorarius longicaudus*
- Long-tailed skua *see* *Stercorarius longicaudus*
- Loom, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 130, 187
- Loom, Norse (W-Grl) **89**¹ 202
- Loom slay, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 275*-276*
- Loom weight, Norse **93**² 117, pl. 7
- Loom weight, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 175*, 202
- Loom weight, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 55, 129-131*
- Loom weight, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 223
- Loom weight, Norse (Jhb) **118**¹ 79*, 82
- Loom weight, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 151-152, 205
- Loom weight, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 82*, 84-85, 96, 101-103
- Loom weight, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 151, 205-206
- Loon *see* *Colymbus*
- Loon, arctic *see* *Colymbus arctica*
- Loon, black-billed *see* *Colymbus immer*
- Loon, common *see* *Colymbus immer*
- Loon, red-throated *see* *Colymbus stellata*
- Loon, yellow-billed *see* *Colymbus adamsi*
- Loop awl *see* Bodkin
- Loose soil (plant-life factor) **64** 257
- Lopadium fecundum* **118**⁸ 91
- Lopadium fuscolum* **3** 497
- Lopadium muscicola* **64** 285
- Lopadium pezizoideum* **3** 497 — **18** 97 — **43** 190
- Lopadium pezizoideum coralloidea* **118**⁸ 91
- Lophaster furcifer* **23** 335-336 — **79**² 16, 57 — **104**¹³ 34
- Lophaster furcilliger* **79**² 16
- Lophaster vexator* **79**² 16
- Lophium dolabriforme* **18** 61
- Lophocolea ventricosa* **148**³ 186
- Lophodermium arundinaceum* **3** 544-545, 588-589, 613, 639 — **30** 119 — **43** 151 — **64** 295 — **71** 173 — **104**⁶ 3
- Lophodermium arundinaceum alpinum* **43** 151-152
- Lophodermium caricinum* **3** 545, 587-588, 613, 639 — **18** 61
- Lophodermium hysterioides* **3** 544, 585, 613 — **18** 61
- Lophodermium juniperinum* **3** 544, 590, 613 — **18** 61 — **30** 119
- Lophodermium maculare* **3** 544, 584 — **18** 61 — **30** 119 — **71** 173
- Lophodermium melaleucum* **3** 544, 584
- Lophodermium sphaeroides* **3** 544, 584, 613, 636
- Lophodius variabilis* **86**³ 13, 35-36
- Lophomma nivicola* **125**⁸ 14
- Lophopus **34** 71
- Lophoscelis frenatus* **119**¹⁰ 86
- Lophospira* **72**¹ 171-172 — **119**¹ 9, 11, 31, pl. 2 — **119**³ 16, 71
- Lophospira augustina minnesotensis* **72**¹ 14, 151-152, pl. 2 — **73**^{1,1} 33
- Lophospira perangulata* **72**¹ 14
- Lophospira perforata* **72**¹ 13-14, 151-152, pl. 2 — **73**^{1,1} 33
- Lophospira spironema* **72**¹ 163
- Lophotrix frontalis* **79**¹⁰ 87, 131
- Lophotrix humulifrons* **79**¹⁰ 87, 131
- Lophozia alpestris* **64** 218, 273 — **82**² 15-16 — **104**⁷ 13 — **116**⁶ 7 — **128**³ 4 — **148**³ 174, 176, 186, 240, 249
- Lophozia attenuata* **82**² 16

- ophozia barbata* **82**² 16 – **104**⁷ 12
ophozia bicrenata **51** 381
ophozia excisa **148**³ 240, 252
ophozia excisa limprichtii **64** 273
ophozia floerckei **116**⁶ 7
ophozia hatcheri **82**² 16-17* – **104**⁷ 11
ophozia hornsuschiana **116**⁶ 7
ophozia kunzeana **82**² 17 – **104**⁷ 12 – **116**⁶ 7
ophozia lycopodioides **104**⁷ 11
ophozia muelleri **64** 273
ophozia porphyroleuca **104**⁷ 12
ophozia quadriloba **64** 273 – **104**⁷ 12 – **116**⁶ 7
ophozia quadriloba heterophylla **64** 273 – **128**³ 4
ophozia quinquentata **64** 218, 273 – **82**² 17 – **104**⁷ 12 – **116**⁶ 6
ophozia quinquentata tenera **116**⁶ 6 – **128**³ 4
ophozia quinquentata turgida **82**² 17
ophozia ventricosa **64** 218, 273 – **82**² 17 – **104**⁷ 12 – **116**⁶ 7 – **128**³ 4 – **148**³ 96, 172, 176, 186, 198, 204, 240, 249
ophozia ventricosa porphyroleuca **64** 218
ophozia wenzelii **116**⁶ 7 – **128**³ 4
ophyrus albus *see* Chiton albus
 orentzen, Andreas **55**² 111
 orentzen, Hedwig Dorothea **55**² 109
 orentzen, Marie **55**² 111
 orenzen, Joh. **8** 36-37 – **20** 247-249
 orenzen, J.: Undersøgelse af nogle Mineralier i Sodalith-Syeniten fra Julianehaabs Distrikt **2** 43-79
 orenzen, Joh.: Fortsatte Undersøgelser af Mineralier fra Kangerdluarsuk. 1884 **7** 33-46
 orenzen, Joh.: Kemisk Undersøgelse af det metalliske Jern fra Grønland samt nogle af de dermed følgende Bjergarter **4** 133-172
 orenzen, Joh.: Undersøgelse af Mineralier fra Grønland **7** 1-31
 Lorenzenite **24** 130-137, 180, pl. 7* – **32** 352-355*
 Lorenzenite-Ramsayite **149**³ 223-224
 Lorient, P. de **56** 313, 326-327
Loripes lacteus **100**⁶ 57
 Lottery **55**² 13, 15-17, 25 – **55**³ passim
Lotus corniculatus **116**⁵ 157
 Louis XIV **55**³ 304
 "Louise" (motor-schooner) **70** 21-22*
 Louise Boyd Land (NE-Grl) **73**¹⁻³ 21, 46, 57-58, 75, 136
 Louise Boyd Land (NE-Grl), geological investigations **119**⁶ 28-31, pl. 2*
 Louisite **34** 113
 Louse *see* Pediculus
 Louse catcher **51** 230 – **66** 212 – **77** 249, pl. 17
 Louse rake *see* Back scratcher
 Louse trap *see* Louse catcher
 Low alpine flora **147**⁹ 62
 Low arctic continental vegetational region *see* Vegetational region, arctic-subarctic continental
 Low Point (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 20, 34, 58, 74, 76, 92, 99, 111
 Low Point (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 250, 264, 272, 281, 294, 307
 Low Point (N-Grl), microorganisms of the soil **64** 66
 Lowe, P. R. **93**⁶ 3
 Lower Anodontophora beds, Triassic **98**¹ 24
 Lower Arenaceous-Argillaceous series **73**¹⁻³ 32-33
 Lower Atanikerdluk (Vaj), **5** 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 105
 Lower Atanikerdluk (Vaj), conifer layer **5** 105
 Lower Atanikerdluk (Vaj), fern layer **5** 93-94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 111
 Lower Atanikerdluk (Vaj), liriiodendron layer **5** 93-94, 96, 98, 100, 102-105, 108, 111, 138
 The Lower Cambrian Faunas of East Greenland
 By Chr. Poulsen. 1932 **87**⁶ 1-66, pls. 1-14
 Lower canine **142**³ 175, pl. 27
 Lower first molar **142**³ 111, pls. 7, 16-18, 21
 Lower first premolar **142**³ 163
 Lower Glauconitic series, with Pallasiceras, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 149*, 153, 155-160, 163
 Lower Glauconitic series, with Pallasiceras, Jurassic (NE-Grl), fauna list **99**³ 155-159
 Lower Glyptophiceras zone, Triassic **98**¹ 25, 27-29*, 31*, 34
 Lower grey sandstone series, Devonian (NE-Grl) **86**² 4, 7*, 10*-11*, 13
 Lower incisors, description **142**³ 181
 The Lower Jurassic Rocks of East Greenland.
 Part I. By Alfred Rosenkrantz. 1934. (De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-30 under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **110**¹ 1-122, pls. 1-13
 The Lower Jurassic Rocks of East Greenland.
 Part II: The Mesozoic Sediments of the Kap Hope Area, Southern Liverpool Land. By Alfred Rosenkrantz. 1942. (Ekspeditioner til Scoresbysund Distriktet udført i Aarene 1934 og 1936 under Ledelse af Alfred Rosenkrantz) **110**² 1-56, pls. 1-4
 Lower Kap Dalton beds, Tertiary **111**⁵ 19
 Lower Liassic floras (NE-Grl) **114**⁴ 35
 Lower limestone group, Eleonore Bay formation, Kap Oswald, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹⁰ 17-24*, 48, pl. 1*
 Lower Marine Group, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **43** 549, 550-553, 556, 589, 605, 607-608, 610-611 – **126**³ 9-10, 34-38, 70-72, 75-76, 81-82, 84, 88-90, 93-94
 Lower Marine Group, Carboniferous (NE-Grl), brachiopods **43** 590-591
 Lower Marl and Shale series, Mesozoic, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **132**³ 48-50*, 53
 Lower molars, description **142**³ 99*
 Lower Ophiceras beds, Triassic **98**¹ 25, 34-35, 47, 57, 75, 91-92
 Lower Ordovician, fauna (NE-Grl) **119**³ 1-72, 8 pls.
 Lower Ordovician, localities (NE-Grl) **119**³ 9-23
 Lower Ordovician, stratigraphic correlations **119**³ 64-72 (table **119**³ 72)
 Lower Ordovician, stratigraphical occurrence of the faunas **119**³ 62-63
 Lower Palaeozoic sediments, stratigraphy, Ymers Ø area (NE-Grl) **111**² 34-36
 Lower Palaeozoic series, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**³ 13-14

- Lower Permian, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118⁶** 19-22*
- Lower plant bed, Lepidopteris zone **112¹** passim — **112²** passim, esp. table 1
- Lower premolars, description **142³** 161*
- Lower Proptychites zone with Koninckites, Triassic **98¹** 25, 59-60, 64, 76, 104
- Lower plant bed, Rhaetic **85²** 8, 14, 31, 80, 89
- Lower plant bed, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85³** 4, 49, 58 — **85⁵** 29, 49, 53, 55, 61, 69, 91
- Lower red Remigolepis series, Devonian **96³** 6, 9-14*, 18-20*, 23-27*, 31-34, pls. 1, 23 — **97³** 3, 26
- Lower red sandstone series, Devonian (NE-Grl) **86²** 4
- Lower sandstone complex, Upper Devonian (NE-Grl) **96³** 28 — **97¹** 9 — **139** 587, 601
- Lower sandstone complex, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96²** 28*, 34-35*, 140-142
- Lower sandstone complex, Mount Celsius (NE-Grl), Devonian **96¹** 10, 16-21
- Lower second molar **142³** 105*, pls. 4, 7, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25
- Lower second premolar **142³** 161*, pls. 7, 19, 24
- Lower third molar **142³** 46, 99*, pls. 4, 5, 15
- Lower Triassic, fishes, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127¹** 3-5
- Lower Triassic, invertebrates, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127¹** 3-5
- Lower Triassic, lamellibranchs (NE-Grl) **110⁴** 3, 5, 10, 17
- Lower Vishnuites beds, Triassic **98¹** 25, 46, 48-56* "Lovisenborg" (ship) **131⁹** 38
- Lowland species, botany **147⁹** 62
- Loxia curvirostra curvirostra* **93⁶** 6 — **131⁵** 75
- Loxia curvirostra minor* **93⁶** 6
- Loxia curvirostra pusilla* **93⁶** 6 — **131⁵** 75
- Loxia leucoptera* **21** 296 — **77** 506 — **93⁶** 6 — **131⁵** 76
- Loxia pityopsittacus* **93⁶** 7
- Loxocalyx* **45** 405
- Loxoceras distans* **71** 79
- Loxomma acutirhinus* **98³** 16* 19
- Loxomma allmanni* **98³** 17*, 19
- Loxommoidei* **98³** 12-20, 105, 198-201
- Loxonema* **98²** 67-68, 80, 92, 97, 105, pl. 22
- Loxosoma* **23** 628 — **45** 244
- Loxosoma phascolosomatum* **23** 628
- Loxosomatidae* **45** 405
- Loxosomella antedonis* **23** 628 — **45** 399-405*, pl. 26
- Lucernaria campanulata* **23** 442 — **81¹** 105
- Lucernaria haeckeli* **81¹** 103*, 105-106, 138 — **121¹²** 11
- Lucernaria phrygia* **91³** 5
- Lucernaria quadricornis* **23** 441-442 — **81¹** 103*, 105, 138 — **104¹¹** 16 — **121¹²** 10-11
- Lucernosa haeckeli* **81¹** 106
- Lucia uplift*, Luciadal, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 163-164
- Lucicutia atlantica* **79¹⁰** 105, 132
- Lucicutia curta* **79¹⁰** 104, 134
- Lucicutia flavicornis* **79¹⁰** 104
- Lucicutia grandis* **79¹⁰** 104, 132
- Lucicutia longicornis* **79¹⁰** 104, 132
- Lucicutia longiserrata* **79¹⁰** 105, 132
- Lucicutia macrocera* **79¹⁰** 105, 132
- Lucilia* **22** 624
- Lucina* **5** 207-208 — **56** 328, 350-351 — **72^{11,6}** 21, 24 — **99²** 59, 66, pls. 2, 3, 4 — **99³** 124, 158-159, 177, pls. 48, 50 — **111⁴** 26, 38-39, 43, 73, 98 — **111⁵** 19, 36-37
- Lucina*, Aptian **95⁴** 83
- Lucina anglica* **111⁴** 73
- Lucina arenaria* **99³** 123
- Lucina borealis* **122⁴** 197
- Lucina crassa* **132³** 43, 64
- Lucina downesi* **111⁴** 98
- Lucina fischeriana* **132³** 43-44, 51, pls. 3, 5
- Lucina inaequalis* **99³** 123-124, 158-159, pls. 46, 50
- Lucina ingens* **99³** 124
- Lucina laminosa* **72^{11,6}** 21, 27, pl. 3 — **111⁴** 44, 97-98, 138
- Lucina lineata* **99³** 123
- Lucina lirata* **99³** 123-124 — **132³** 43
- Lucina lyrata* **99³** 123
- Lucina lyrata pinguis* **99³** 123
- Lucina minuscula* **99²** 59
- Lucina occidentalis* **56** 328, 330-332, 349-350, pl. 7
- Lucina occidentalis ventricosa* **56** 349
- Lucina oolithica* **111⁴** 73
- Lucina pfaffi* **56** 328, 350-351, pl. 7 — **111⁴** 98, 138
- Lucina plebeia* **99³** 123
- Lucina spinifera* **122⁴** 197
- Lucina subnummismalis* **111⁴** 98
- Lucina substriata* **45** 452, 476-477
- Lucina subundata* **5** 136, 207, 209 — **56** 348-350 — **111⁴** 98
- Lucina tenera* **72^{11,6}** 21-23, pl. 3 — **111⁴** 98
- "Lucinde" (brig) **1** 21, 24, 76 — **145¹** 76, 82
- Lucinidae, Aptian **95⁴** 83
- Lucinopsis (Mysia) undata **122⁴** 199
- Ludvigsen, V. **143²** 69
- Ludwigsen, V. **75** 17
- Lübeck, Cordt von **55³** 26
- Lüdeling, G.: Die luftelektrischen Messungen. Ausgeführt von A. Wegener auf der Danmark-Expedition 1906-1908. Bearbeitet von G. Lüdeling. 1911 **42** 77-111
- Lütken, Chr. Fr. **1** 191 — **62** 359-360
- Lützen, J. H. **15** 159 — **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI — **33** 232, 234 — **34** 138 — **145¹** 57, 123, 144, 305-306, 308, 310, 314, 323, 338
- Lützen, Jørgen: Sessile Tunicata (Ascidacea). 1959. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81³** 1-49
- Lützen's mineral-collection **14** 224-233 — **24** 71, 77, 83, 93, 103, 110, 120-123, 146, 161, 171
- Die luftelektrischen Messungen. Ausgeführt von A. Wegener auf der Danmark-Expedition 1906-1908. Bearbeitet von G. Lüdeling. 1911 **42** 77-111
- Lugworm see *Arenicola marina*
- Lujaurite **14** 5, 7 — **38** 36-41*, 156-184*, pl. 13*, 349-352
- Lujaurite, structure (Jhb) **38** 328-334
- Lullaby, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 599
- Lumbricidae and Lumbriculidae of Greenland. By Pietro Omodeo. 1957. (The Danish Zoogeographical Investigation of Greenland) **124⁶** 1-27

- umbricillus aegialites* **100**⁸ 58, 60 – **124**³ 19
umbricillus crymodes **124**³ 19
umbricillus fossarum **100**⁸ 59
umbricillus lineatus **23** suppl., 106, 109 – **100**⁸ 10, 18, 21, 29, 32-33, 56, 60 – **124**³ 19
umbricillus minutus **23** suppl., 104-106, 110 – **100**⁸ 54
umbricillus nervosus **23** suppl., 105-106, 109-110
umbricillus profugus **23** suppl., 105-106, 110-111 – **100**⁸ 56, 60
umbricillus vermicularis **23** Suppl., 104
umbriclymene constricta **134**⁹ 12-15*
umbriclymene minor **23** 713 – **122**³ 77, pl. 17+ – **134**⁹ 15-17*
umbriclymene nasuta **134**⁹ 10-13*
umbriconereis **100**³ 44, pl. 3
umbriconereis fragilis **23** 694 – **80**⁴ 27-28, 57 – **104**¹⁴ 20 – **122**³ 51, pl. 10+
umbriconereis impatiens **122**³ 53
umbriconereis minuta **80**⁴ 9+, 28, 57 – **122**³ 52, pl. 10+
umbriconereis vanhoeffeni **23** 695 – **80**⁴ 57
umbriculidae **124**⁶ 1-27
umbriculus variegatus **23** suppl., 105-106, 108-109 – **124**⁶ 4+6, 21
umbricus **7** 141 – **8** 155, 157, 164
umbricus arenarius **23** suppl., 104
umbricus capitatus **23** suppl., 115
umbricus curratus **23** suppl., 115
umbricus echinurus **23** suppl., 81, 115
umbricus lineatus **23** suppl., 104
umbricus marinus **23** suppl., 115
umbricus minutus **23** suppl., 104
umbricus papillosus **23** suppl., 115
umbricus rivalis **23** suppl., 105, 107, 114
umbricus rubellus **124**⁶ 7+, 21
umbricus terrestris **23** suppl., 106-107, 113 – **124**⁶ 21-22
umbricus vermicularis **23** suppl., 104, 106, 111-112
umbrinereis *see* *Lumbriconereis*
umpenus fabricii **131**⁴ 64
umpenus lampetiformis **19** 53 – **29** 255-256 – **92**³ 55-56
umpenus maculatus **29** 223, 255
umpenus medius **29** 223, 256
umprenus aculeatus **23** 1150
ump-sucker *see* *Cyclopterus lumpus*
umskebugten (NE-Grl) **44** 286
umskebugten (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 286-288 – **144**⁶ 14-15+
umskebugten (NE-Grl), silting up **43** 623
lunar calendar **61** 619
unaspis arctica **139** 199*
unaspis broilii **139** 199*
unaspis pruemensis **139** 199*
unatia groenlandica *see* *Natica groenlandica*
unatia heros **81**² 108
unatia nana *see* *Natica nana*
unatia pallida **81**² 22-23, 93, 102, 104, 108 – **121**¹³ 53, 133+ – **135**⁸ 71
unatia tenuistriata **121**¹³ 52
unatics (W-Grl) **66** 450
lund, Andr. Molbeck **55**² 118, 120
lund, Christian **6** 66 – **9** 15, 17, 165 – **16** 175 – **55**¹ 32 – **55**² 129 – **66** 10, 423
lund, Gregers Pedersen **55**² 118
lund, H. **40** 660, 685
lund, Hans Hendrich **55**² 136 – **55**³ 154, 162
lund, I. P. **56** 112
lund, Isac **9** 274
lund, J. A. **145**¹ 85, 157
lund, Jacob **145**¹ 144, 294
lund, Joachim Henrik **55**² 116
lund, Louise **55**² 114
lund, P. W. **107**⁴ 23
lund, Søren: The Marine Algæ. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**⁴ 1-18
lund, Søren: Marine Algae from Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord in Eastern North Greenland. 1951. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **128**⁴ 1-26
lund, Søren: On Lithoderma fatiscens Areschoug and L. fatiscens Kuckuck. 1938. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**⁵ 1-18
lund, Søren **128**⁴ 1-26* – **143**² 110
lund, Sophie Hedevig **55**² 116
lundager, Andr.: List of Vascular Plants from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-1908. By C. H. Ostenfeld and Andr. Lundager. 1910 **43** 1-32, pls. I-VI
lundager, Andr.: Some Notes concerning the Vegetation of Germania Land, North-East Greenland. 1912 **43** 347-414, pl. XVII+
lundager, Andreas **41** passim – **43** 91, 137, 149, 171, 259 – **75** 12-15
lundbak, Asger: Arctic Tidal Problems with special Regard to Northeast-Greenland. 1962. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **126**⁵ 1-37
lundbeck, Will.: Entomologiske Undersøgelser i Vest-Grønland 1889 og 1890. 1891 **7** 105-143
lundbeck, W.: Fortegnelse over de indsamlede Insekter **19** 105-120
lundbeck, Will.: Landarthropoder (Insecta et Arachnida). By Kai L. Henriksen and Will. Lundbeck. 1917 **22** 481-823
lundbeck, William: The Porifera of East-Greenland. 1909 **29** 421-466, pl. XIV
lundbeck, Will.: Recherches entomologiques dans l'Ouest du Groenland **7** 269-273
lundbeck, William **23** XI – **74** 57
lundblad, Abel **145**² 62, 64-65, 69-71
lundborg, H. **107**⁴ 123
lund-drosvad, A. **90**² 13
lun-dey [Sermersôq] (Nan), Norse topography **20** 286
lun-dey (Nan) *see also* Sermersôq
lundgaard, Jens Andersen **55**² 108
lundgaard, Kirstine Marie **55**² 108
lundgren, Bernhard: Anmärkningar om några Jura-fossil från Kap Stewart i Ost-Grönland. 1895 **19** 189-214, pls. III-V
lundgren, Bernhard: Remarques sur quelques fossiles jurassiques du cap Stewart dans le Grönland Oriental **19** 268-271
lundgren, Bernhard **29** 165

- Lundholm, E. **15** 76, 88, 90, 106-107 — **23** XI
 Lundsteen, Johanne Margr. **55**² 118
 Lundsteen, Petrus **55**² 118
 Lundstroemiella brevimanus **116**¹ 43
 Lundt, J. H. **2** 17 — **145**¹ 230
 Lunge, Vincens **55**¹ 6
 Lupander, K. **143**² 160
 Lupinus **92**¹ 16
 Luther, Martin **140**³ 18
 Lutraria lutraria **122**⁴ 199
 Lutraria unionides **19** 208
 Luxdorph, Christian **55**³ 195, 403
 Luzonite **149**³ 48
 Luzula **45** 8, 194 — **93**² 39
 Luzula arctica **3** 127-128, 286, 715 — **8** 288 — **9** 282 —
12 59, 87, 92 — **14** 380, 395, 398 — **18** 343 — **124**⁹
 135 — **128**⁵ 31-32* — **142**⁸ 24 — **147**⁹ 58-59* —
148¹ 166, 331 — **148**³ 18, 58, 66, 73, 132, 136-137,
 148, 186, 188, 191, 196, 204
 Luzula arctica pygmaea **18** 343
 Luzula arcuata **3** 126, 285, 715 — **8** 288 — **9** 275,
 280 — **12** 59, 71, 77, 87, 90, 93, 97, 132, 188 — **14**
 380, 395 — **30** 270 — **34** 239, 246 — **77** 14 — **101**⁴
 166 — **104**³ 44 — **106**³ 96, 111 — **116**³ 108
 Luzula arcuata confusa **30** 189, 270 — **33** 65 — **34**
 246 — **43** 8, 401 — **47** 243, 258*, 263 — **51** 376 —
101² 217, 228, 230, 241, 294, 313 — **101**³ 161 —
101⁴ 105-106*, 166 — **116**³ 94
 Luzula arcuata confusa subspicata **30** 189
 Luzula campestris **3** 125, 714
 Luzula confusa **3** 127, 285, 715 — **12** 87. — **14** 349
 350, 355, 357, 380-381, 383, 386, 388, 394, 398 —
15 86 — **18** 343 — **50** 371 — **58** 62, 173 — **64** 24, 31,
 198, 210, 212, 232-233 — **68** 10 — **77** 14 — **87**² 6, 21
 — **101**⁴ 166 — **106**² 248 — **106**³ 96 — **116**³ 25 — **124**⁵
 52 — **124**⁹ 135, 142* — **125**⁹ 52, 90-91, 168-169,
 228, pl. 4 — **127**^{5a} 9 — **128**¹ 9 — **128**⁵ 31*, 33 —
141³ 34, 39-40 — **147**⁶ 7*, 10 — **147**⁹ 58 — **148**³ 18,
 66, 73, 85-86, 95, 112, 116, 124, 131-133, 136-
 137, 144, 146, 154, 156, 176, 186, 191, 196, 204,
 209-210, 212, 225, 238, 261-262, 270
 Luzula confusa, sociations **148**³ 210-212
 Luzula confusa subspicata **3** 127, 285 — **8** 288
 Luzula frigida **58** 63, 173 — **77** 14 — **92**¹ 55 — **101**⁴
 166 — **106**² 248 — **106**³ 96, 111
 Luzula frigida contracta **106**² 248
 Luzula groenlandica **147**⁶ 11 — **147**⁷ 11 ff.*, pls. 1-3 —
147⁹ 58 — **148**¹ 238, 331 — **148**³ 18, 53, 69
 Luzula groenlandica fuscoatra **147**⁷ 11 ff., pl. 3
 Luzula hyperborea **1** 150 — **3** 127 — **12** 85
 Luzula hyperborea minor **3** 127
 Luzula melanocarpa **3** 125
 Luzula multiflora **3** 125-126, 715 — **12** 35, 40, 87,
 90 — **14** 373, 395, 398 — **18** 343 — **30** 189 — **47** 243 —
50 371 — **64** 35 — **77** 14 — **92**¹ 40, 54-55, 80 — **93**³
 63 — **101**⁴ 166 — **106**² 249 — **106**³ 96, 111 — **147**⁶ 11
 — **147**⁷ 11 ff.*, pl. 3 — **148**³ 18, 46, 66, 77, 104, 113,
 116, 148, 152, 166, 170, 225, 228, 238, 248, 252
 Luzula multiflora congesta **3** 126, 285, 715 — **8** 285 —
30 270
 Luzula multiflora contracta **147**⁶ 11
 Luzula multiflora frigida **147**⁶ 7*, 11 — **147**⁷ 11 ff.*,
 pl. 3 — **147**⁹ 58
 Luzula multiflora frigida contracta **147**⁶ 11 — **147**⁷ 11 ff.*,
 pls. 2-3
 Luzula multiflora pallescens **3** 126
 Luzula nivalis **3** 127 — **30** 190 — **43** 8 — **47** 243, 263 —
50 371 — **51** 376 — **58** 62, 173 — **64** 24, 198, 212,
 233 — **68** 10 — **87**² 21 — **101**² 217, 233, 242, 279,
 294, 312, 318 — **101**³ 162 — **101**⁴ 106 — **106**² 249 —
124⁵ 52 — **125**⁹ 52, 90-91, 168-169, 228, pl. 4 —
127^{5a} 8 — **144**³ 21*
 Luzula nivalis pygmaea **30** 190
 Luzula pallescens **147**⁶ 11 — **147**⁷ 11 ff.*, pl. 3
 Luzula parviflora **3** 125, 285, 714 — **8** 284-285 —
 276, 280 — **12** 31, 35, 39, 190 — **14** 360, 373, 395 —
 25-230 — **51** 260 — **58** 61-62 — **64** 15, 26, 32 — **77**
 14 — **106**² 249 — **106**³ 97 — **147**⁶ 10 — **148**¹ 66, 331 —
148³ 18, 44*-45, 78, 87, 93, 95, 99, 104, 109, 116,
 135, 143, 166-167, 170, 228, 232, 236, 238, 252,
 258, 270
 Luzula parviflora densiflora **3** 125, 285
 Luzula parviflora melanocarpa **147**⁶ 10
 Luzula parviflora sparsiflora **3** 125, 285, 714 — **58** 63
 Luzula spadicea **3** 125
 Luzula spicata **3** 128, 286, 716 — **12** 35, 39-40, 59,
 71, 85, 87, 188 — **14** 380, 395 — **18** 344 — **30** 190
 270-271 — **47** 243, 268 — **50** 371-372 — **58** 62, 173 —
77 14 — **101**² 218, 228, 233, 243, 275, 278, 294 —
101³ 163 — **106**² 249 — **106**³ 97, 111 — **108**² 15 —
116³ 25 — **124**⁵ 52-53 — **125**⁹ 52, 90-91, 168-169,
 228, pl. 4 — **141**³ 38 — **147**⁹ 58 — **148**¹ 30, 331 — **148**³
 18, 66, 76, 99, 108, 113, 128, 147, 152, 196, 203,
 209, 211, 214, 225, 228, 270
 Luzula spicata, sociations **148**¹ 34
 Luzula spicata kjellmani **3** 286 — **124**⁵ 53
 Luzula spicata major **3** 128, 286, 716 — **30** 271
 Luzula sudetica **147**⁷ 11 ff., pls. 2-3
 Lybert, Ludvig **145**¹ 169-170
 Lybertz, Søren **145**¹ 292
 Lycaena orbitalis **104**¹⁹ 9
 Lycaena orbitulus **91**⁶ 19, 21 — **119**¹⁰ 26
 Lycaena orbitulus aquilo **22** 671-672 — **29** 401-402 —
43 47, 51, 66
 Lycenchelys flagellicauda **142**^{7a} 27
 Lycenchelys ingolfianus **142**^{7a} 26
 Lycenchelys kolthoffi **29** 261-264, pl. 13 — **142**^{7a} 26
 Lycenchelys ophidium **142**^{7a} 27
 Lycett Bjerg (NE-Gr) **111**⁴ 6, 20-21, 30, 35-37 —
 54-55*, 61-62, 149-150, pls. 1*, 2*, 7, 8 — **111**⁶ —
 Lychnis affinis **3** 20 — **101**³ 32
 Lychnis alpina **3** 19
 Lychnis apetala **3** 19
 Lychnis apetala involucreta **3** 20
 Lychnis furcata **101**⁴ 155
 Lychnis orthantha **3** 242
 Lychnis triflora **3** 20
 Lycichthys minor **124**¹⁰ 18
 Lycodes **150**⁶ 58*-59
 Lycodes agnostus **142**^{7a} 23-24
 Lycodes atlanticus **29** 217
 Lycodes esmarkii **29** 258 — **142**^{7a} 10-11
 Lycodes eudipleurostictus **29** 219, 257-258 — **142**^{7a} 11-14
 Lycodes frigidus **29** 217
 Lycodes gracilis **142**^{7a} 6, 9
 Lycodes luetkeni **23** suppl., 102 — **142**^{7a} 23

- Lycodes lugubris* **142^{7a}** 9
Lycodes mucosus **142^{7a}** 24-26
Lycodes nigricans **142^{7a}** 21-22, pl. 1
Lycodes pallidus **23** 1147, 1149 – **29** 219, 256-257 – **142^{7a}** 14-15
Lycodes perspicillum **142^{7a}** 16-18
Lycodes reticulatus **8** 161, 165 – **92³** 55 – **125¹** 11 – **142^{7a}** 6, 15-18
Lycodes reticulatus macrocephalus **29** 258-260, pl. 13 – **45** 663-664, 675, pl. 45 – **142^{7a}** 17-18
Lycodes reticulatus typica **29** 259
Lycodes rossi **29** 260 – **142^{7a}** 17, 23
Lycodes sarsii **29** 263
Lycodes seminudus **29** 260-261 – **142^{7a}** 6, 17-22
Lycodes turnerii **142^{7a}** 24
Lycodes vahlii **53** 319 – **142^{7a}** 6-11
Lycodes vahlii gracilis **142^{7a}** 10
Lycodes vahlii lugubris **142^{7a}** 10
Lycodes vahlii septentrionalis **142^{7a}** 9-10
Lycodes vahlii typica **142^{7a}** 10
Lycodes verrillii **29** 262
Lycodon flagellicauda **142^{7a}** 27
Lycodon mirabilis **142^{7a}** 27-28, pls. I-II
Lycodon ophidium **142^{7a}** 27
Lycogala epidendron **3** 579, 633
Lycoperdon atropurpureum **3** 531
Lycoperdon bovista **3** 531, 601
Lycoperdon excipuliforme **18** 51 – **147⁴** 21
Lycoperdon favosum **18** 51 – **30** 115 – **43** 137, 143
Lycoperdon furfuraceum **18** 51
Lycoperdon gemmatum **3** 531, 601 – **18** 51 – **30** 115 – **147⁴** 21
Lycoperdon gemmatum, medical use (W-Grl) **66** 424
Lycoperdon maximum **104⁴** pl. 2*
Lycoperdon nigrescens **147⁴** 18-19*
Lycoperdon pusillum **147⁴** 21, 23*
Lycoperdon saccatum **3** 531
Lycoperdon spadiceum **147⁴** 20, 23*
Lycoperdon umbrinum **147⁴** 16-19*, pl. 3
Lycoperdon uteriforme **30** 115
Lycopodiaceae **3** 183-184, 303-304, 736-738 – **101²** 29
Lycopodiales, fossil **43** 344 ff – **112¹** 1-176, 29 pls.
Lycopodites filiformis **43** 344
Lycopodites scanicus **112²** table 2
Lycopodites strictus **5** 140-141, 170 – **5** suppl., pl. CIII
Lycopodium **93³** 3-24*
Lycopodium alpinum **3** 184, 304, 737 – **9** 280 – **12** 58, 70, 84, 87, 92 – **14** 360, 374, 380, 395 – **18** 352 – **30** 206, 283 – **47** 241 – **51** 260 – **56** 218 – **58** 28, 169 – **77** 10 – **93³** 3-6, 9-18*, 21-24 – **101⁴** 153 – **104³** 12 – **106²** 58, 297* – **106³** 42, 110 – **148¹** 95, 331 – **148³** 10, 66, 76, 85, 89, 91, 102, 112, 132, 146, 169-170, 174, 193, 226-227, 229, 236, 260, 269, pl. 3
Lycopodium alpinum planiramulosum **93³** 21-23
Lycopodium alpinum umbrosum **93³** 21-24 – **101⁴** 153 – **106²** 58
Lycopodium annotinum **1** 147 – **3** 183-184, 303, 737 – **12** 58, 70, 115-116* – **14** 360, 374, 382, 395, 398 – **30** 282-283 – **34** 244 – **47** 241 – **58** 28, 169, 213 – **77** 10 – **93³** 4 – **101³** 19 – **104³** 12 – **106³** 42, 110 – **147⁹** 18 – **148³** 10, 46, 66, 76, 87, 93, 95, 102-103, 105, 115, 118-119, 124, 127, 132, 141-142, 145, 148-150, 153, 158, 164-167, 169-170, 174, 176, 229, 234, 249
Lycopodium annotinum alpestre **3** 184, 737 – **18** 352
Lycopodium annotinum integrifolium **56** 218
Lycopodium annotinum pungens **30** 205, 283 – **34** 244 – **50** 364 – **56** 218 – **58** 28 – **77** 10 – **101³** 19 – **106²** 59* – **106³** 43
Lycopodium chamaecyparissus **3** 184, 304, 737 – **93³** 3, 5-9
Lycopodium clavatum **3** 184, 304, 737 – **12** 14 – **56** 218 – **77** 10 – **93³** 4 – **101²** 281 – **104³** 44 – **106²** 49*, 60 – **124⁴** 28 – **148³** 54
Lycopodium clavatum monostachyum **56** 218 – **106²** 60
Lycopodium complanatum **3** 737 – **25** 230 – **56** 218 – **77** 10 – **93³** 3-21*, 23 – **101²** 281 – **101⁴** 153 – **106²** 60 – **148³** 10, 23, 55*, 79, 101-102, 175-176
Lycopodium complanatum, history **93³** 4-18*
Lycopodium complanatum canadense **93³** 12*, 18-20
Lycopodium complanatum chamaecyparissus **3** 737 – **30** 283 – **51** 260 – **56** 219 – **58** 28 – **106³** 43
Lycopodium complanatum elongatum **93³** 18-19
Lycopodium complanatum fallax **56** 218
Lycopodium complanatum intermedium **93³** 9-10
Lycopodium redivivum **5** 85, 121
Lycopodium sabiniaefolium **93³** 4-5
Lycopodium selaginoides **3** 183
Lycopodium selago **3** 183, 303, 737 – **8** 287 – **12** 58, 71, 84, 87, 93, 115-116*, 130, 132 – **14** 350, 356-357, 374, 380-381, 394, 398 – **30** 282 – **43** 7 – **47** 241, 268 – **58** 27-28, 168 – **77** 10 – **87²** 9, 18 – **93³** 4 – **101²** 29, 231, 243, 290, 305, 308, 312 – **101³** 19 – **101⁴** 28 – **106³** 43, 110 – **124⁵** 20 – **128¹** 9 – **147⁹** 18 – **148³** 10, 66, 73, 91, 95, 112, 115-116, 126, 131-132, 141, 143-145, 186, 188, 198, 204, 226, 240, 249, 252
Lycopodium selago, medical use (W-Grl) **66** 425
Lycopodium selago alpestris **3** 303, 737 – **18** 352
Lycopodium selago appressa **30** 205, 282 – **43** 7 – **50** 364 – **56** 219 – **58** 27-28 – **64** 194, 210, 212 – **68** 6 – **101³** 20 – **101⁴** 28 – **106²** 60 – **106³** 43
Lycopodium selago dubium **56** 219
Lycopodium selago patens **56** 219
Lycopodium tristachyum **93³** 4-18*
Lycopsis arvensis **12** 151 – **92¹** 18
Lycosa **1** 152 – **7** 108, 116, 129 – **19** 101 – **108⁴** 5 – **121¹⁵** 12 – **128¹** 58-59
Lycosa albohastata **108⁷** 9
Lycosa alpina **108⁷** 9
Lycosa furcifera **22** 763
Lycosa glacialis **22** 761-762
Lycosa groenlandica **22** 762-763
Lycosa hyperborea **22** 763-764
Lycostrobos scotti **68** 47, 50, 133, 135, 139, pl. 10 – **112¹** 153-155, 157*, 169, pl. 26 – **112²** 12, tables 1, 3 – **114⁹** 5, 34-36, pl. 1
Lyctus brunneus **119¹⁰** 46
Lydekkerina huxleyi **98³** 32*
Lydekkerinidae **98³** 200

- Lydistratites gibbosus* **99**³ 27, 44, 51
Lydistratites lyditicus **99**³ 27, 45, 50
Lydistratites trigonalis **99**³ 27, 44
 Lyell Land (NE-Grl) *see* Lyells Land
Lyellia crispa **82**² 36
 Lyells Land [Lyell Land] (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 52-53, 136-137, 150, pls. I⁺, III - **93**⁷ 14⁺ - **103**³ pls. 2⁺-3⁺
 Lyells Land (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87**⁶ 8⁺, 10
 Lyells Land (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11,1} 41-43* - **103**³ pl. 1⁺
 Lyells Land (NE-Grl), tillite series, stratigraphy **74** 324-325
Lygris populata **119**¹⁰ 36
 Lyhne, Master **29** 19
Lyceus affinis **22** 295-296 - **53** 302
Lyceus rectangulus **22** 296 - **45** 308
 Lyng, A. **40** 672
 Lyng, B.: The Lichens. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**³ 1-8
 Lyng, B.: The Lichens. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **104**⁵ 1-15
 Lyng, B.: Lichens collected on the North-Coast of Greenland by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. 1923 **64** 279-288
 Lyng, B.: Lichens from West Greenland, collected chiefly by Th. M. Fries. 1937 **118**⁸ 1-225, pls. I-X
 Lyng, Hans: Inegpait eller fornemme mennesker, som Melville Bugtens eskimoer kalder sig selv, Upernavik Norddistrikts ældre historie. 1955 **90**² 1-187
 Lyng, Kristoffer **136**⁷ 7
 Lyngholmene (N-Grl) **51** 361
 Lyngmarken (Ghn), flora **51** 253 - **82**³ 3
 Lyngmarks Bræ (Ghn) *see* Lyngmarksbræen
 Lyngmarksbræen [Lyngmarks Bræ] (Ghn), glacier **59** 41-49*
 Lyngmarksbugten (Ghn), flora **148**³ 134-136
 Lyngmarksfjeldet [Akuaat], Disko (Ghn) **24**³ 284-285, pl. XVI
 Lyngmarksfjeldet (Ghn), flora **148**³ 136-138
 Lyngmarksfjeldet (Ghn), glacier movement **4** 222
 Lynn, Nicolaus of **48** 97-99, 127, 189, 224, 235, 331
 Lyon, G. F. **66** 333 - **107**⁴ 38
Lyonia calyculata, anatomy and biology **36** 32-33*, 110-112*
 Lyons (captain) **134**² 19
Lyonsia **118**⁴ 3
Lyonsia alduini **19** 210
Lyonsia arenosa **19** 75 - **23** 91-92 - **29** 359-360 - **81**² 90-91, 106, 111 - **81**⁷ 81 - **100**² 29 - **100**³ 43, 46 - **100**⁶ 55-56*, 62 - **104**¹⁷ 7 - **108**³ 23-24, 31, 52 - **118**⁴ 4, 6 - **122**⁴ 149-151, 200 - **124**² 33 - **135**⁸ 64 - **150**⁶ 110
Lyonsia arenosa, distribution **122**⁴ 180⁺
Lyonsia arenosa sibirica **23** 92 - **122**⁴ 151
Lyonsia gibbosa **23** 92 - **122**⁴ 151
Lyonsia granulifera **81**² 111 - **122**⁴ 151
Lyonsia hyalina **122**⁴ 200
Lyonsia norvegica **122**⁴ 200 - **124**² 33
Lyonsia subaequilateralis **19** 210, pl. 5
Lyonsiella abyssicola **23** 92-93 - **29** 360 - **81**² 102 - **100**⁶ 62 - **122**⁴ 158-159, 201, pl. 3
Lyonsiella abyssicola, distribution **122**⁴ 186⁺
Lyonsiella jeffreysi **122**⁴ 159, 201
Lyophyllum atratum sphaerosporum **147**¹¹ 26
Lyophyllum erosum **147**¹¹ 26
 Lypha (Tenuirostra) arctica **119**¹⁰ 85
 Lyrocephalinae **98**¹ 103, 105 - **98**³ 86 (diagnosis) 184-190*, 195, 197, 200, pls. 13, 14
Lyrocephalus **98**¹ 104 - **98**³ 163 (diagnosis), 177 183*, 185-186, 195, 197, pl. 13
Lyrocephalus euri **98**³ 38, 73-74, 151, 159-161*, 172 179
Lyrocephalus johansonii **98**¹ 103 - **98**³ 38, 164-170*, 172-174, 177, 179, 181-182*, 195, 197, pls. 9, 11
Lyrocephalus kochii **98**¹ 36, 101 - **98**³ 38, 63, 65, 74, 150-164*, 166-168*, 170, 172, 174-175, 178-183*, 185-186, 189, 195-197, pls. 7, 8
Lyrocephalus rapax **98**¹ 104 - **98**³ 38, 59, 170-179*, 181, 195, 197, pls. 11, 12
 Lyschander, Claus Christophersen [Lyskander] **9** 17, 26 - **55**¹ 7, 10, 14, 20 - **55**³ 28 - **66** 9-10, 16, 202, 213-214, 216, 258 - **145**² 9-16, 24-25
 Lysefjord (Ghb) *see* Ameralik
Lysilla lovénii **104**¹⁴ 26-28* - **122**³ 103, pl. 23⁺
Lysippe labiata **23** 722 - **80**⁴ 40, 58 - **122**³ 93, pl. 21
 Lyskander *see* Lyschander
 Lystager, A. **143**² 26
 Lystager, C. **78**³ 10, 12
 Lysufjorðr (Ghb) *see also* Ameralik
 Lyticoceras **132**⁴ 6
Lyticoceras amblygonium **133**⁴ 16
Lyticoceras heteroptychum **132**⁴ 6
Lyticoceras noricum **132**⁴ 6
Lytoceras **83**¹ 14 - **93**¹ 9, 20 - **111**⁴ 34 - **132**⁴ 9
Lytoceras exoticum **111**⁴ 33, 101, pl. 20
Lytoceras ezoense **45** 485
Lytoceras fimbriatum **72**^{11,6} 7 - **110**¹ 48, pl. 7⁺
Lytoceras (Gaudryceras) *sacya* **45** 485
Lytoceras phestum **132**⁴ 7
Lytoceras polare **45** 446, 452, 485, pl. 35 - **95**⁴ 96-99, pl. 1⁺ - **111**⁴ 34, 101-102, 136 - **132**⁴ 6-8 - **133**³ 90, 181, 261
Lytoceras polare fauna **132**³ 8
Lytoceras sammartino **111**⁴ 34, 50
Lytoceras vicinum **72**^{11,6} 6-7, 23, pl. 2
 Lytoceatidae **93**¹ 20 - **95**⁴ 96-99 - **111**⁴ 32
Lytophiceras **83**¹ 13, 19, 89
Lytophiceras commune **98**¹ 25
Lytophiceras evolutum **83**¹ 19
Lytophiceras ptychodes **98**¹ 25
Lytophiceras sakuntala **83**¹ 19 - **98**¹ 25
Lytophiceras subkyotikum **98**² 97
Lytophiceras vishnuoides **98**² 24, 32
Lytophiceras wordiei **98**¹ 25 - **98**² 87
 Lytzen, C. **40** 209, 379
 Lytzen, J. H. *see* Lützen, J. H.

M

- M. Ib Nyeboes Bræ (N-Grl) *see* Nyeboes Bræ
- M. Ib Nyeboes Land (N-Grl) *see* Nyeboe Land
- M. Ib Nyeboes Sø (N-Grl) *see* Nyeboes Sø
- Mågefjeld (NE-Grl) **126²** 12, 33 – **126³** 12⁺-13, 22 – **128²** 73⁺
- Mågehavnen (Fhb) **62** 310
- Mågeløbet (Nrs) *see* Nordlige Mågeløb
- Målebjerg series, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 25-28, 104-107*, 190
- Maaløe, C. U. **67** 446
- Månedal [Moon Valley], Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **72^{11.6}** 9 – **111⁴** 12, 14-15, 19, 26-27⁺-28, 31⁺, 40⁺-41, 43-45, 54, 57, 62, 149, pls. 3⁺, 10, 11, 12, 13 – **119²** 6⁺, 15⁺-17
- Månedal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 19⁺, 28
- Månedal (NE-Grl), Triassic **98²** 101
- Månedal fault (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 14, 54, 58, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺
- Månesletten syncline, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 107-109*
- Maanesletten-Lumskebugten syncline **73^{1.3}** 51*, 53-54, pl. IV⁺
- Månsson, Per **48** 236
- Mac Cormick Bay (N-Grl) *see* Iterdlagssuaq and Mac Cormick Fjord
- Mac Cormick Fjord [Iterdlagssuaq, Mac Cormick Bay] (N-Grl) **128⁶** 52
- Mac Cormick Fjord (N-Grl), flora **68** 5⁺ – **71** 163
- Mac Ritchie **66** 266
- Macandrevia tenera **80⁶** 21
- MacClintock, F. L. **7** 171 – **34** 263, 393 – **56** 114 – **110³** 45
- Macclintockia **93⁵** 6
- Macclintockia appendiculata **5** 98-99, 109, 126 – **5** suppl., pl. XXXVII
- Macclintockia cretacea **5** 98-99, 109, 116, 126 – **5** suppl., pls. XXXVI-XXXVII, LV
- Macclintockia dentata **5** 146-147, 156, 178
- Macclintockia kanei **93⁵** 8, 24-27*, 37, pl. 2
- Macclintockia lyellii **5** 146-147, 166, 178 – **93⁵** 27, 34-35*, 37
- Macclintockia trinervis **5** 146-147, 170 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVII – **93⁵** 8, 25-26
- Macellicephala violacea **80⁴** 15, 55 – **81⁷** 55, 107 – **122³** 27, pl. 2⁺
- Maceration, modified technique for megasporès **112¹** 156
- Maceration, used on fossil cuticles **85³** 4
- Machaeroplax bella *see* Margarita bella
- Machaeroplax obscurus **81²** 21
- Machaeroplax varicosa **100⁶** 43, 125
- Machetes pugnax **21** 161-162 – **23** 1133 – **93⁶** 9
- Machlykout *see* Maklykout
- Machomya **99³** 130-131, 158-159
- Machomya dunkeri **99³** 131
- Mackelykow *see* Maklykout
- Mackenzie Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Mackenzie Bugt
- Mackenzie Bugt [Mackenzie Bay, Mackenzie Gulf, Myggbukta, Myggebugtten] (NE-Grl) **29** 8 – **58⁴** 218, 230, 247, 259 – **85⁴** 46 – **116³** 58 – **128⁶** 130-131 – **134²** 125
- Mackenzie Bugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **92⁶** 34-35 – **144⁶** 19⁺, 23
- Mackenzie Bugt (NE-Grl), climate **144¹** 8-208⁺ passim, pls. 1-11
- Mackenzie Bugt (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12⁺, 18
- Mackenzie Bugt (NE-Grl), journey to **76** 239-252
- Mackenzie Eskimos **53** 123-128
- Mackenzie Eskimos, language **31** 403 (index)
- Mackenzie Gulf (NE-Grl) *see* Mackenzie Bugt
- Mackeprang, M. **34** 149 – **47** 286
- Mackney, D. **111⁴** 5, 19 – **111⁵** 3-4
- Maclurea acuta **72¹** 20
- Maclurea logani **72¹** 131, 161
- Maclurea magna **71** 31 – **72¹** 131, 133, 161
- Maclurea nitida **72¹** 173
- Maclurina **72¹** 19, 167, 168
- Maclurina cuneata **72¹** 163, 166
- Maclurina manitobensis **72¹** 19, 21-22, 151, 152, 163, 166-167, 169, 172-173, pls. 7, 9 – **73^{1.1}** 26, 33 – **119¹** 17
- Maclurina subrotunda **72¹** 173
- Maclurites **72¹** 18-19 – **119³** 13, 45⁺-46, 69, pl. 4 – **149²** 19
- Maclurites, opercula **72¹** 21, pls. 7, 8, 10
- Maclurites acutus **72¹** 19-20, 149, 152, pl. 14 – **73^{1.1}** 33
- Maclurites acutus major **72¹** 20, 152, pls. 5, 8 – **73^{1.1}** 33
- Maclurites bigsbyi **72¹** 21
- Maclurites crassus **72¹** 19, 151-152, 163, 166, pls. 3, 4, 9 – **73^{1.1}** 33 – **119¹** 20
- Maclurites manitobensis **72¹** 21-22, 152, pl. 6 – **73^{1.1}** 33
- MacMillan, D. B. **128⁶** 8 – **130¹** passim, esp. 130-137 – **130²** 12
- MacMillan Dal (N-Grl), microorganisms of the soil **64** 70
- Macoma **14** 326 – **122⁴** 71
- Macoma baltica **81²** 106, 111 – **81⁷** 82 – **100²** 16 – **100⁶** 24, 54, 56*, 104, 121, 126, 140 – **100⁸** 57 – **122⁴** 191, 199 – **124²** 33 – **149¹** 11, 20-21, 31, 38-49
- Macoma baltica groenlandica **135⁸** 57-58
- Macoma calcarea **8** 156, 169 – **19** 74 – **81²** 78-79, 106, 111 – **100¹** 25-26, 28, 31-32 – **100²** 7-10, 12, 14-15, 17-19, 27, 35, 44-47, pls. 1, 2, 3 – **100³** 19-25, 44-45, 60, 66, pl. 1 – **100⁶** 24, 51*, 52, 54-56*, 57, 61, 83, 95, 103, 108, 109*-112*, 115, 119, 121, 125-126, 140 – **108³** 23-28, 31-33, 50-52 – **122⁴** 125-128, 199, pl. 2 – **124²** 9-10, 12-14, 16-18, 20*-24*, 26, 29-31, 33-35*, pls. 1, 2, 3 – **135⁸** 58-59, 119 – **150⁶** 30-44*, 36*, 92, 110, pl. 12

- Macoma calcarea*, distribution **122⁴** 178⁺
Macoma calcarea, subfossil, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 173
Macoma calcarea community **100²** 8-35 — **100³** passim, esp. 19-33, 66, pls. 1, 4⁺ — **100⁶** 11 — **104¹⁷** 5 — **108³** 25-26 — **124²** 9-23
Macoma calcarea subovalis **19** 74, pl. 1⁺
Macoma inflata **122⁴** 134, 199
Macoma krausei **122⁴** 199
Macoma loveni **81²** 106, 111 — **81⁷** 82 — **108³** 31, 33 — **108⁶** 7 — **122⁴** 127, 132-134, 199, pl. 2 — **124²** 33 — **135⁸** 59
Macoma loveni, distribution **122⁴** 179⁺
Macoma moësta **23** 87 — **81²** 106, 111 — **81⁷** 81 — **100²** 33, pl. 3 — **100³** 28, pl. 1 — **104¹⁷** 7 — **122⁴** 127, 129-132, 199 — **124²** 33
Macoma moësta, distribution **122⁴** 179⁺, pl. 2
Macoma oneilli **122⁴** 131
Macoma solidula **124²** 33
Macoma tenta **122⁴** 199
Macoma torelli **81²** 106, 111 — **81⁷** 81 — **108³** 30 — **122⁴** 134-135, 199, pl. 2 — **149¹** 11-12, 69, 74
Macoma torelli, distribution **122⁴** 186⁺
Macraster, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **149⁵** 8, 11
Macroaethes brookvalei **146¹** 113, 119, 151, 178⁺
Macrobiotus **150⁵** 79
Macrobiotus ambiguus **150⁵** 52-55^{*}
Macrobiotus areolatus **22** 791 — **150⁵** 65, 69, 72
Macrobiotus coronifer **150⁵** 59^{*}-60
Macrobiotus crenulatus **150⁵** 64-65
Macrobiotus dispar **150⁵** 53-54
Macrobiotus dubius **22** 792
Macrobiotus echinogenitus **150⁵** 62-65^{*}, 68-70
Macrobiotus evelinae **150⁵** 62
Macrobiotus granulatus **150⁵** 51, 57-58^{*}
Macrobiotus harmsworthi **105⁵** 51, 62, 65, 67-70^{*}
Macrobiotus hufelandi **22** 791 — **150⁵** 58, 63, 65-70^{*}
Macrobiotus intermedius **105⁵** 51, 72
Macrobiotus islandicus **150⁵** 60-62^{*}
Macrobiotus macronyx **22** 792-793
Macrobiotus meridionalis **150⁵** 56
Macrobiotus occidentalis **150⁵** 60, 62
Macrobiotus ornatus **22** 792
Macrobiotus papillifer **22** 792
Macrobiotus pullari **150⁵** 54-56^{*}
Macrobiotus richtersi **105⁵** 48, 69-72^{*}
Macrobiotus schultzei **150⁵** 72
Macrocallista fallax **111⁵** 22, 36-37
Macrocallista proxima **111⁵** 22, 36-37, pl. B
Macrocephalites andinus **87⁷** 38
Macrocephalites andrussowi **87⁷** 72
Macrocephalites aurigerus **87⁷** 145
Macrocephalites beds, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **87⁷** 129^{*}-130, 138
Macrocephalites cadoceroides **87⁷** 33, 143, 156
Macrocephalites cannizzaroi **87⁷** 145
Macrocephalites compressus **29** 192^{*}, 201, 204
Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites) *flexuosus* **87⁷** 85
Macrocephalites (Dolikephalites) *gracilis* **87⁷** 85
Macrocephalites epigonus **132³** 15
Macrocephalites evolutus **87⁷** 82
Macrocephalites ishmae **29** 189-191, 201, 204, pl. 8 — **87⁷** 33, 35-36, 55, 130
Macrocephalites ishmae arctica **29** 190 — **87⁷** 72, 148
Macrocephalites ishmae typicus **29** 190
Macrocephalites kaettlitzii **29** 191
Macrocephalites keeuwensis **87⁷** 36
Macrocephalites krylowi **87⁷** 72, 142, 145
Macrocephalites macrocephalus **29** 192 — **87⁷** 72
Macrocephalites madagascariensis **87⁷** 11^{*}, 54
Macrocephalites morrisi **87⁷** 145
Macrocephalites nikitini **87⁷** 45, 156
Macrocephalites pila **87⁷** 33, 72, 139, 142
Macrocephalites pompeckji **29** 187, 189-191, 192, 204, pl. 8
Macrocephalites pompeckji **87⁷** 8
Macrocephalites rotundus eurystoma **87⁷** 37
Macrocephalites tumidus **56** 326
Macrocephalitidae **87⁷** 8, 9-14
Macrocephalus-zone, Jurassic, Vardekløft (NE-Grl) **29** 204
Macrocheles (Nothrolaspis) *tridentinus* **74** 88
Macrochilina symmetrica **84³** 17, pl. 1⁺ — **84⁷** 38 — **110³** 50
Macroclinum pulmonaria **23** 1113-1114
Macrodon hagenii **45** 444, 451, 470-471, pl. 34 — **82**, pl. 6⁺ — **133³** 174-176
Macrodon keyserlingii **45** 443, 451, 469-470 — **21-22**, 25-27, pl. 2⁺ — **99³** 112 — **111⁴** 68
Macrodon lutugini **99³** 112
Macrodon mylii **45** 444, 451, 470, pl. 34 — **95⁴** 1, pl. 6⁺ — **133³** 174-176
Macrodon parallelum **45** 471
Macrodon productum **99³** 112
Macrodon rouillieri **45** 470
Macrodon schourovskii **45** 451, 469-470
Macrodon striatum **84³** 13, pl. 1⁺ — **84⁷** 10, 34, 37 — **110³** 50
Macroglossopteris leei **112²** 28
Macrolichen flora (SW-Grl) **150²** 1-176, 7 pls.
Macromycetes. Part I. The Gasteromycetes Greenland. By Morten Lange. 1948. (The Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946) **14** 1-32^{*}, pls. 1-4
Macromycetes. Part II. Greenland Agaricales (Pleurotaceae, Hygrophoraceae, Tricholomataceae, Amanitaceae, Agaricaceae, Coprinaceae and Strophariaceae). By Morten Lange. 1957. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147¹¹** 1-69^{*}
Macromycetes. Part III. I. Greenland Agaricales (Pars) Macromycetes Caeteri. II. Ecological and Plant Geographical Studies. By Morten Lange. 1957. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **148²** 1-125^{*}
Macronotella elongata **119¹** 10, 12, 14, 58, pl. 5
Macronotella praelonga **119¹** 58
Macronotella tenuis **119¹** 14, 58
Macropelopia **119¹⁰** 69
Macropelopia limbata **116¹** 23
Macropelopia quadrinotata **116¹** 23
Macropetalichthys rapheidolabis **97²** 27^{*} — **1** 199^{*}
Macropodia corium **3** 606 — **18** 55

- Macropoma* **83³** 45-46
Macropoma mantelli **83³** 26-27*, 30, 32-33, **36***
Macropoma willemoesi **83³** 41-42
Macrorhamphus griseus **21** 160-161
Macrosporium concinnum **3** 630, 637
Macrostylis abyssicola **80²** 29
Macrostylis spinifera **80²** 29
Macrotæniopteris **85³** 18 — **112²** 28
Macrotæniopteris gigantea **85³** 18-19*, 90, 108, pl. 2
Macrotæniopteris simplex **85³** 18, 90
Macrothrix arctica **19** 137 — **22** 293-294
Macrothrix hirsuticornis **45** 308 — **121⁴** 24*
Macrothrix rosea **22** 293 — **45** 308
Macrourus berglax **125¹** 6
Macrura **81⁷** 57
Macrura fabricii **106¹** 103
Macrura natantia **81⁷** 75-76
Macrura reptantia **81⁷** 75-76
Macrurus (Chalinura) simulus **29** 218
Macrurus (Coryphaenoides) rupestris **29** 218
Macrurus fabricii **29** 223, 271 — **108¹** 26
Macrurus (Hymenocephalus) goodei **29** 218
Macrurus ingolfi **29** 218
Maetra **100⁶** 105
Maetra (Oxyperas) elliptica **122⁴** 125
Maetra solidissima **107⁷** 27
Maetromya **99²** 64
Maetromya aceste **111⁴** 26, 73
Maetromya groenlandica **110¹** 32, 35-37, 42-43, 45, 48, 53, 57, 78, 95, 100, 102, 107, 112
Maetromya impressa **111⁴** 73
Maetromya veriotti **99³** 122, 158-159, 177, pl. 46
Madagascar, Triassic fish faunas **112³** 50-53
Madagascariensis-cannizzaroi group (ammonites) **87⁷** 12
Madrielenbay **55¹** 38
Madness, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 74, 102
Madreporaria **81⁷** 54, 67
Madreporaria, bibliography **23** 1156-1160
Madreporaria, zoogeography **79⁴** 15-20
Madsen, A. **106¹** 146
Madsen, A. B. C. **143²** 67, 107-108
Madsen, C. H. A. **106¹** 41*, 46
Madsen, F. Jensenius: Octocorallia. 1948. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **122⁴** 1-22
Madsen, Harry **128⁶** 47
Madsen, Holger: The Coccidia of the East Greenland Hares. With a Revision of the Coccidia of Hares and Rabbits. 1938. (Treaars-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116⁴** 1-38
Madsen, Holger: Investigations on the Shore Fauna of East Greenland with a Survey of the Shores of other Arctic Regions. 1936. (Treaars-expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100⁸** 1-79
Madsen, Holger: A Study of the Littoral Fauna of Northwest Greenland. 1940. (The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936) **124³** 1-24
Madsen, Holger **116³** 77 — **119¹⁰** 4 — **143²** 68, 107, 110 — **144⁴** 7
Madsen, Johan **27** 120
Madsen, O. F. **74** 177
Madsen, Victor: On Jurassic Fossils from East-Greenland **29** 157-210, pls. VI-X, 1 map
Madsen-arch (Aufwölbung) **73^{1,3}** 50*, 57, 59-60, pl. IV*
Maehrenthalia agilis **23** suppl., 38, 44-45
Maelonoceras **71** 93, 111, 114, 117, pl. 49
Maelonoceras billingsi **71** 92
Maelonoceras reclinatum **71** 91-92, 110, 114, pl. 55 — **73^{1,1}** 26
Mafic horizon **123^{6,1}** 12*
Magalhães, Fernão [Magellan] **48** 224-225
Magdalenasø, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 19-20, pl. 1*
"Magdalene" (ship) **52** 175
Magellan, Ferdinand *see* Magalhães, Fernão
Mager **44** 156
Maggiolo, Vesconto de **48** 194*
Magic **90²** 68, 92-, 102, 140, 142
Magic (SE-Grl) **109¹** 172-178, 185, 195-196, 201
Magic (W-Grl) **66** 122-123, 277, 282-283, 335, 412-413, 422, 445-447
Magic, black (W-Grl) **66** 455-456
Magic, songs (SE-Grl) **49** 42-43
Magic charms (SE-Grl) **10** 334 — **39** 305 — **40** 248-278
Magic charms (SE-Grl), payment for **40** 249, 251-272 *passim*
Magic treatment of dogs **90²** 78
Magmatic replacement (NE-Grl) **87⁴** 75-78
Magmatic rocks, Skærgården (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 290-324
Magmatic rocks (NE-Grl) **87⁴** 39-56
Magmatism, Devonian (NE-Grl) **72^{11,7}** 1-37*
Magmatization (NE-Grl) **74** 211-236*
Magnesite **149³** 136
Magnesium **123⁴** 107, 125
Magnesium mica *see* Biotite and Phlogopite
Magnetic declination (Jhb) **16** 60-65
Magnetic declination (SE-Grl, W-Grl) **107¹** 13-24*
Magnetic declination (W-Grl) **4** 177-178
Magnetic disturbances **42** 614-617*
Magnetic invariables (Nan) **9** 316
Magnetic measurement instruments **107¹** 8-13, 24
Magnetic observations 1883-85 (Nan) **9** 313-317
Magnetic observations (NE-Grl) **17** 186-188
Magnetic observations (SE-Grl) **107¹** 1-29*
Magnetic observations, Tasiusak (SE-Grl) **27** 319-322
Magnetic perturbations (Nan) **9** 316
Magnetic perturbations (SE-Grl, W-Grl) **107¹** 13-20
Magnetic pyrite [Pyrrhotine], localities **32** 37-41*
Magnetische Beobachtungen der Danmark-Expedition. By W. Brückmann. 1914 **42** 593-631
Magnetiske Maalinger udført paa Grønlands Sydvest- og Sydøstkyst. By Johannes Olsen. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **107¹** 1-29
De magnetiske Observationer. By G. Amdrup **27** 319-322
Magnetiske Observationer, Nordlys-Iagttagelser og Vandstands-Maalinger. 1883-85. By V. Garde, G. Holm and C. Crone **9** 311-339
Magnetism **27-30** appendix V: 3-8, II-XIII
Magnetism, bibliography **13** 75-82

- Magnetism, declination and inclinations **59** 74-76, 186-187
- Magnetism, Inland Ice (N-Grl) **125**³ 6
- Magnetism, secular variations (SE-Grl) **107**¹ 22-24
- Magnetism *see also* Geomagnetism and Magnetic
- Magnetite **32** 197-201 — **123**⁴ 73, 123, pls. II, IVa — **149**³ 104-107, 439
- Magnetite, Grønne Dal, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131**⁸ 21-22
- Magnetite, Narssarssuk (Jhb) **14** 230 — **24** 23-24
- Magnetite (Skt) **123**² 44
- Magnetite-pyroxenite, petrography **38** 97, 204-205
- Magnolia alternans **5** 100-101, 112, 128, 135-136 — **5** suppl., pls. XXI, XLVI
- Magnolia capellinii **5** 100-101, 104, 110, 112, 128, 135-136 — **5** suppl., pls. XXIV-XXV, XLV
- Magnolia crassifolia **5** 150-151, 172-173 — **5** suppl., pl. CVII
- Magnolia grandiflora **5** 197
- Magnolia ingfieldi **5** 150-151, 157, 160, 167-169, 172, 176, 197 — **5** suppl., pls. LXIX, LXXXV-LXXXVI
- Magnolia isbergiana **5** 100-101, 110, 128 — **5** suppl., pl. XXXVI
- Magnolia nordenskiöldi **5** 150-151, 170, 177, 195 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXXII, CVIII
- Magnolia obtusata **5** 100-101, 128 — **5** suppl., pls. XV, XXI
- Magnolia primigenia **5** 150-151, 155, 157 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXXII-LXXXIII, LXXXVI
- Magnolia regalis **5** 150-151, 171, 177, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. CVIII
- Magnolia wormskiöldi **5** 150-151, 167 — **5** suppl., pl. CI
- Magnus, Johannes **48** 236, 265
- Magnus, Olaus **48** 246-248, 253, 257, 265-281, 308-309, 316-318 — **66** 3*, 8-9, 144-145, 261
- Magnus, Olaus, part of his "carta marina", 1539 — **48** 266-267*
- Magnus the Good **67** 492
- Magnussen, F. **76** 25
- Magnusson, Arni **9** 41 — **55**¹ 21 — **55**³ 27, 29, 396 — **129**¹ 28
- Magogbjerget (NE-Grl) **119**⁶ 10-12*
- Mahling, Sejer **55**³ 179
- Main anticline **73**^{1,3} 84, 90-91, pl. IV*
- Main Post-Devonian fault (NE-Grl) **133**³ 10-13*, 213*, 215*, 218
- Majanthemophyllum cretaceum **5** 96-97, 106, 116, 124 — **5** suppl., pls. XXX, LV — **93**⁵ 6
- Majanthemophyllum lanceolatum **5** 96-97, 106, 124 — **5** suppl., pl. XXX
- Majanthemophyllum pusillum **5** 116, 124 — **5** suppl., pl. LV
- Major, R. H. **9** 37
- Major Paars Dal (NE-Grl) **114**⁹ passim, esp. 5, 34
- Majorarísat (Ghb) *see* Majorarísapp ilua
- Majorarísapp ilua [Majorarísat] (Ghb) **1** 40-41, 48, 72-73, map C
- Majoriárssuatsiaq [Majorkarsuatsiak, Majorqarsuatsiaq] (Umk) **4** 76-78, pl.*
- Majoriárssuatsiaq (Umk), flora **47** 240
- Majorkak (Skt) **8** 80, pl. 6
- Majorkarsuatsiak (Umk) *see* Majoriárssuatsiaq
- Majorqarsuatsiaq (Umk) *see* Majoriárssuatsiaq
- Makhajuk **55**³ 403
- Makleiksfjörðr *see* Utiblíksfjörðr
- Maklykout [Jakobshavn Havnebugt] (Jhv) **55**³ 237, 239, 265, 297
- Mákortaq (rapping skin) **40** 483
- Malachite (W-Grl) **16** 125 — **32** 164-166 — **149**³ 154-155
- Malacostraca **19** 125-132 — **22** 1-283
- Malacostraca, bibliography **45** 619-622
- Malacostraca, zoogeography **22** 417-422 — **45** 554-618
- Malamóraq [Fulmarus glacialis juv.] *see* Qaagudluk
- Malamuk [Fulmarus glacialis] *see* Qaagudluk
- Malanidae **100**¹ pls. 5, 6
- Malaria **117**⁴ 117
- Malcantone Gletscher (N-Grl) **103**⁸ 13*, 20*, pl. 22
- Malcantone Gletscher (N-Grl), marbles and slates **103**⁸ 44*-45, 48, pls. 1-2
- Maldane **134**⁹ 52
- Maldane biceps **23** 718
- Maldane glebifex **122**³ 85, pl. 18* — **134**⁹ 50-52*¹
- Maldane sarsi **23** 717-718 — **80**⁴ 38, 58 — **100**² 44, 46-47 — **122**³ 84, pl. 19* — **134**⁹ 48-50*
- Maldanella antarctica **134**⁹ 39
- Maldanella davisii **134**⁹ 35-39*
- Maldanella neo-zealandiae **134**⁹ 39
- Maldanella valparaiensis **134**⁹ 39
- Maldanidae (Polychaeta) from West Greenland Waters. By Ellise Wesenberg-Lund. 1948 **134**⁹ 1-58
- Malenefjeld (Jhb) **16** 7, 13
- Malenefjeld granite **123**⁶ 39, 49
- Malersertak *see* Malërssertaq and Miteq
- Malërsertaq *see* Malërssertaq and Miteq
- Malersertok *see* Malërssertaq and Miteq
- Malërssertaq [Malersertaq], Somateria mollissima **77** 431
- Malerssertaq, Somateria mollissima *see also* Miteq
- Malërssertáraq [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Miteq
- Malërssertat árdât [Kingalik, Qingalik], Somateria spectabilis **58** 229 — **77** 434
- Malërssertatardât *see* Qingalik
- Malersortaq [Somateria mollissima] *see* Malërssertaq
- Malerssortáraq [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Malërssertáraq
- Malerssugaq [Somateria mollissima] *see* Miteq
- Malerssugáraq [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Miteq
- Malerialik (N-Grl), archaeology **77** 207, 212-213, 259
- Maletia cuneata **122**⁴ 194
- Maletia excisa **122**⁴ 194
- Maletia obtusa **122**⁴ 194
- Malformations, Eskimos **117**³ 5-11
- Maligiaq [Maligiak] (Hbg) **8** 49, 53 — **123**⁵ pl. IN
- Maligiaq [Svartenhavn] (Upv) **5** 27-28, pl. III
- Maligíssapp núa (Skt) **55**³ 401
- Malignite, in basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 20-21, pl. 1*
- Malines, François de [Franciscus Monachus] **48** 228-235, 243, 288, 299

- Malines, François de, planiglobes **48** 229*
- Mallard *see* *Anas platyrhynchos* and *Anas boschas*
- Mallemuk *see* *Fulmarus glacialis*
- Mallemuk formation *see* Mallemukfjeldet formation
- Mallemukfjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 209 – **45** 5 – **52** 106, 110, 113*–114, 116–118, 126 – **126**² 11–12, 31*–32* – **126**³ 7–12*–14*, 21, 24* – **128**² 73*–74* – **128**⁶ 66
- Mallemukfjeldet (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 341*, 511–516*, 526*–529, 541, 543–544, 546, 553–556, 589, 591, 597, 609, 611
- Mallemukfjeldet (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4 149, 171, 196
- Mallemukfjeldet (Umk) **35** 459
- Mallemukfjeldet formation, Carboniferous **73**^{11,2} 245–246 – **84**⁷ 39 – **110**³ 46
- Mallemukgletscher (NE-Grl) **126**² 12
- Malletia cuneata **23** 29–30
- Malletia excisa **23** 29
- Malling, Ove **129**² 80
- Mallophaga **19** 119–120 – **128**⁶ 31, 33, 52, 55, 58, 62–63, 65, 68, 70, 79
- Mallotus arcticus *see* *Mallotus villosus*
- Mallotus villosus langmagssat, angmagssat, angmagssat, caplin, lodde **8** 161, 164 – **19** 57 – **29** 220, 270, 272, 274–276 – **47** 231 – **49** 69–71 – **53** 18*, 20 – **58** 213 – **60**¹ 68, 116 – **60**¹¹ 19, 295 – **61** 598, pl. XXXVI – **62** 168 – **66** 33 – **77** 356 – **107**⁴ 18 – **125**¹ 5 – **131**⁴ 64 – **131**⁷ 26, 40 – **134**² 95–96, 116, 142, 144, 219 – **134**³ 12, 17, 22, 52
- Mallotus villosus, angmagssat needle **10** pl. XV – **39** 54, 466, 512*–513, 728 – **92**⁴ 69, 84, 138, pl. 6
- Mallotus villosus, angmagssat net **53** 18* – **57** 65* – **109**¹ 46
- Mallotus villosus, angmagssat scoop **10** 82, pl. XI – **39** 54, 467–468, 725, fig. 37 – **92**⁴ 69, 84, 125, 137
- Mallotus villosus, Eskimo tradition of Norse fishing places, Kuagsugarssuk (Ghb) **56** 61
- Mallotus villosus, fishing **10** 82 – **16** 80 – **39** 13, 54, 337, 339, 467–469 – **56** 70* – **57** 29*, 65*, 218 – **60**¹ 117 – **60**¹¹ 105, 109–110, 174, 235, 295 – **61** 452–453, 568, 588, 623, pl. XXXV – **66** 236, 366–367* – **109**¹ 28–29, 46
- Mallotus villosus, fossil **1** 96–97
- Mallotus villosus, iterdlarnat **29** 225
- Mallotus villosus, treatment **39** 54, 131, 467–468, fig. 222 – **40** 648 a* – **53** 18* – **109**¹ 29, 165
- Mallotus villosus, used as amulet **66** 446
- Malmberg, B. **143**² 109, 160, 392*
- Malmquist, D.: Die basische Reihe. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmquist. 1932. (Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönländischen Basaltformation, Teil I) **87**⁵ 1–61, pls. 1–6
- Malmquist, D.: Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönländischen Basaltformation. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmquist **87**⁵ 1–61, pls. 1–6 – **95**³ 1–84, pls. 1–7, 1 map, diagrams 1–2
- Malmquist, D.: Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönländischen Basaltformation. II. Die sauren Ergussgesteine von Kap Franklin. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmquist. 1935. (Trearssepeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931–34) **95**³ 1–84, pls. 1–7, 1 map, 3 diagrams
- Malmquist, David: Zur Kenntniss der oberkarbonischen Sedimente der westlichen Clavering Insel, Ostgrönland. 1932 **94**⁶ 1–28, pl. 1
- Malmquist, David **84**⁷ 8 – **96**¹ 6 – **96**² 5, 61–74 – **98**¹ 85 – **112**⁵ 3 – **132**⁴ 3, 8 – **143**² 362–367*
- Malmquists Plateau (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 95, pl. 1
- Malmquists Plateau (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 31, 163
- Malnutrition **117**³ 21–31
- Malta **131**⁹ 93
- Malva neglecta **30** 251
- Mammalia **21** 355–375, 519–521 – **128**⁶ passim, esp. 91–132 – **135**⁸ 81
- Mammalia, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Grl) **116**² 17–18
- Mammalia (NE-Grl) **19** 6–21 – **29** 1–62 – **77** 362–363
- Mammalia, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **68** 158–206
- Mammalia, bibliography **21** 319–353 – **77** 507
- Mammalia, extirpation **21** 519–521
- Mammalia, in revised systematic scheme **98**³ 202
- Mammalia, marine, Thule district (N-Grl) **150**⁶
- Mammalia, migration **104**⁹ 24–35
- Mammalia, terrestrial (NE-Grl) **45** 26
- Mammalia, zoogeography **21** 369–371 – **104**⁹ 4–24
- Mammals observed on Amdrup's Journeys to East Greenland 1898–1900. By Søren Jensen. Preface by Herluf Winge **29** 1–62
- Man in animal guise (W-Grl) **66** 451–452
- Managers, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 132
- Managers of "Den kongelige grønlandske Handel", (1775–1882) **55**² 108–115
- Managhi's instrument **7** 58
- Manamiut (Egm) *see* Manermiut
- Manby, George William **134**² 240
- Manby Halvø [Manby Peninsula] (SE-Grl) **27** 276 – **29** 8
- Mandach, E. v.: Skelettreste von Dicrostonyx groenlandicus Traill als Inhalt von Raubvogelgewöllen. Untersuchung von Raubvogelgewöllen, gesammelt von Mitgliedern der daenischen Dreijahresepedition nach Nordostgrönland 1931–34. 1938. (Trearssepeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931–34) **112**⁴ 1–54, pls. 1–22
- Mandahl-Barth, G.: Investigations on the Anatomy and Systematic Position of the Parasitic Snail Entocolax Voigt. By S. G. Heding and G. Mandahl-Barth. 1938. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrönland 1931–33) **108**⁵ 1–40
- Mandevil, Johannes **48** 106
- Mandible of eskimo (Hyperostosis) **142**³ 13, 71, 145
- Mandibula **146**² 127–130
- Mandibular teeth **142**³ 99*, 105*, 111, 161*, 163, 175
- Mandibularis, fossae **146**² 91
- Maneck (Egm) *see* Manermiut
- Maneetsok (Egm) *see* Manitsoq
- Manek, Nugssuaq (Umk), basalt-gallery **47** 159, pl. 3*
- Manek (Umk), flora **47** 240
- Manek (Umk), fossils **47** 159, pl. 3*
- Manermiut [Manamiut, Maneck, Mannuck, Manuk] (Egm) **55**³ 328, 331, 333 – **60**¹¹ 69–70 – **66** 132–133, 240 – **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Manetlat, Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 150
- Manetsok (Egm) *see* Manitsoq
- Manetsuk (Egm) *see* Manitsoq
- Manganese **123**⁴ 107, 108, 125

- Manganese carbonate [Rhodocrosite], Narssarsuaq (Jhb) **32** 155-156
- Manicus, Cl. **33** 171
- Manik (Vaj), flora **15** 48-49
- Manitsoq [Bonke Eyland, Maneetsok, Manetsok, Manetsuk] (Egm) **55**³ 334 – **60**¹¹ 59-60 – **66** 36, 130-134 – **123**⁵ pl. 1N – **136**⁶ 14*
- Manitsoq (Egm), fishing **66** 237, 377
- Manitsoq (Egm), mineralogy **35** 418-420
- Manitsoq (Egm), ruins **66** 133
- Manitsoq (Egm), soapstone **66** 17
- Manitsoq [Sukkertoppen] (Skt) **34** 159 – **66** 184 – **117**² 11* – **145**¹ 42-391 passim, esp. 45-47, 168-171, 238-240, 355-362, 373, 377-378
- Manitsup sermilia [Sermilik] (Skt) **8** 78-79 – **59** 173-178** – **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Manley, Gordon: Pendulum Observations at Sabine Island. 1932. (The Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 1926) **92**² 1-16
- "Manne" (motorboat) **106**¹ 57*
- Manners and feelings, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 141-143
- Manniche, A. L. V.: The Terrestrial Mammals and Birds of North-East Greenland. Biological Observations. 1910 **45** 1-200, pls. I-VII
- Manniche, A. L. V. **41** passim **91**⁶ 24 – **93**⁷ 8, 40, 47
- Mannuck (Egm) see Manermiut
- Manouvrier, L. **67** 452-455, 459-462 – **89**³ 7
- Man's ... see Men's ...
- Manslaughter **145**¹ 69, 128-129
- Mantegazza **10** 26 – **39** 169
- Manuk (Egm) see Manermiut
- Manured soil vegetation **12** 147-153 – **15** 174-187 – **25** 228
- Manured soil vegetation (N-Grl) **64** 265-266
- Manured soil vegetation (SE-Grl) **49** 285-288*
- Manuscripts on the geography of Grl, bibliography **13** 49-50
- Map (NE-Grl from 73° 00'-74° 50' N. lat.) **87**³ 1-29*
- Map, Feykes Haan's **55**¹ 18
- Map, Gerhard Mercator's, 1569 **59** 293
- Map, Gudbrand Thorlacius' **55**¹ 12
- Map, Hans Poulsen Resen's **55**¹ 12
- Map, Joris Carolus' **55**¹ 15
- Map, Nicolaus Germanus' **59** 291*
- Map, Olav Olavsen's **55**² 128-129
- Map, Theodor Thorlacius' **55**¹ 21 – **59** 295*
- Map of Disko Fjord (W-Grl), 1849 **145**¹ 229
- Map of Greenland **140**³ 70
- Map of Greenland, 1610 **90**² 15
- Map of Greenland, 1669, Doncker **66** 168*
- Map of Greenland, 1832 **145**¹ 29*
- Map of Julianehåb district, 1845 **145**¹ 105
- Map of The Old Greenland: Grønlandia Antiqua **54** pl. V, 405
- Map-Making during the Expedition. By Michael Spender. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**² 1-21, pls. 1-2
- Mapping **143**¹ 3-11, pls. 1-7*
- Mapping, Kong Chr. d. IX Land (SE-Grl) **27** 9-10, 265-271, 298-303
- Maps, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 715*
- Maps, bibliography **13** 217-236, 238
- Maps, carved (SE-Grl) **10** 144, pl. XLI – **39** 107² 344, 665-666*
- Maps, Claudius Clavus' **59** 288-289*, 290-291*, 292*
- Maps, James Hall's **55**¹ 12
- Maps, old **129**⁴ 7-8*
- Maps, 16th and 17th century **9** 7, 40-51, 149-157² pls. 1-7
- Maqaq (Vaj), flora **47** 240
- "Mar de gronlandia" **48** 121
- Maraenobiotus brucei **22** 301 – **45** 309-310, 324 – **121**⁴ 51
- Maraenobiotus danmarki **22** 301-302 – **45** 310-311, 316, pls. 18, 19 – **100**¹⁰ 29, 40, 42 – **121**⁴ 50* – **128**¹ 47
- Maraenobiotus insignipes **45** 309-311
- Maraenobiotus vej dovskyi **45** 309
- Marasmus androsaceus **147**¹¹ 40
- Marasmus candidus **18** 50
- Marasmus cauticinalis **3** 598
- Marasmus epidryas **147**¹¹ 39*
- Marasmus epiphyllus **3** 599, 637 – **147**¹¹ 40
- Marasmus xerotoides **3** 598
- Maratse [Maratuk] (angakoq at Angmagssalik (SE-Grl)) **49** 34-41* – **92**⁴ 44 – **109**¹ 33
- Marattiopsis **85**² 60, 64-67 – **112**² 96
- Marattiopsis anglica **85**² 64-67 – **112**² 19
- Marattiopsis bed, Liassic, fossil plants **85**² passim – **85**³ 12, 22, 51, 75 – **85**⁵ 75, 93 – **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. table 1
- Marattiopsis boweri **85**² 67
- Marattiopsis dentata **85**² 67
- Marattiopsis haidingeri **85**² 67
- Marattiopsis hoerensis **85**² 60-67*, pl. 13 – **112**² 19, 96, tables 2, 3
- Marattiopsis lunzensis **85**² 67
- Marattiopsis macrocarpa **85**² 64
- Marattiopsis muensteri **85**² 64-67 – **112**² 19, 94-96, 99, tables 2, 3
- Maratuk see Maratse
- Marble **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
- Marble (Egm) **2** 154-155 – **63** 58
- Marble, localities **32** 134, 139-140
- Marble series, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 28-39*, 190.
- Marcasite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 48 – **149**³ 60
- Marchant Island **55**¹ 9
- Marchantia alpestris **148**³ 93, 116, 136, 166, 234, 249
- Marchantia cruciata **3** 420
- Marchantia hyalina **3** 421
- Marchantia polymorpha **3** 420 – **12** 36 – **30** 299 – **104**⁷ 10 – **116**⁶ 6
- Marchantia polymorpha alpestris **30** 299 – **104**⁷ 10
- Marchantia polymorpha arctica **64** 218
- Marchantiaceae **3** 420-421 – **15** 368-369
- Machantites erectus **85**² 6 – **112**² 5
- Marchantites yabei **112**² 6
- Mare Christian **55**³ 244
- Mareca americana **21** 147 – **58** 242 – **131**⁵ 21
- Mareca penelops **77** 501
- Margarita **100**⁶ 40 – **150**⁶ 38
- Margarita alabastrum **23** 131
- Margarita cinerea **8** 156, 170 – **14** 334 – **19** 80 – **23** 129-131 – **81**² 18-19, 93, 103, 107 – **95**² 6, 15 –

- 100⁵ 61*-62* - 100⁶ 38, 44* - 100⁸ 54 - 104¹⁷ 7 - 108³ 35 - 121¹³ 23, 132+ - 135⁸ 67
- Margarita cinerea grandis **19** 80 - **23** 131
- Margarita groenlandica **8** 156, 170 - **23** 126-129 - **81**² 17-18, 103, 107 - **100**² 9-10, 12, 14-15, 19, 46, pl. 1 - **100**³ 54 - **100**⁵ 64* - **100**⁸ 54 - 104¹⁷ 7 - **108**³ 20, 35, 37-38, 40, 43, 45 - **121**¹³ 15-20, 131+ - **124**⁴ 10 - **135**⁸ 66 - **150**⁶ 108
- Margarita groenlandica community **100**⁶ 14
- Margarita groenlandica umbilicalis **23** 127-129 - **81**² 18 - **121**¹³ 19
- Margarita grossvenori **81**² 103, 107 - **81**⁷ 78
- Margarita helicina **8** 156, 169 - **19** 79 - **23** 122-124 - **56** 357 - **81**² 16-17, 103, 107 - **100**⁵ 62-64* - **100**⁶ 38, 44*-45 - **100**⁸ 54 - 104¹⁷ 7 - **108**³ 35 - **121**¹³ 20+ - **124**⁴ 4-5, 7 - **135**⁸ 66 - **150**⁶ 88-90, 108
- Margarita helicoides **23** 124
- Margarita (Machaeroplax) bella **23** 132
- Margarita olivacea **19** 79-80 - **23** 124-126 - **81**² 103, 107 - **108**³ 35 - **121**¹³ 26, 131+ - **135**⁸ 67
- Margarita polaris **23** 131
- Margarita steenstrupi **56** 328, 356-357, pl. 8
- Margarita striata **23** 131
- Margarita umbilicalis **19** 80
- Margarita undulata **23** 129
- Margarita vahli **23** 124 - **81**² 103, 107 - **81**⁷ 79 - **108**³ 35 - **121**¹³ 26, 138+
- Marggraf, Christian **55**³ 406
- Marginal granites **73**¹³ 21 - **103**¹¹ 34 - **113**⁴ 13, 139-141, 156 - **137**¹⁰ 6*, 11-12*
- Marginal lakes **46** 36-37, 39*, 445-447*, 449-451
- Marginal syenite (south-western Kûngnât) **123**⁴ 16-17, 18, 88, 96, 99*, 102, 104-105, 107, pl. 5*
- Marginifera **110**³ 79
- Marginifera nathorstfjordensis **110**³ 79-80, pl. 7
- Marginifera septentrionalis **110**³ 27, 80, pl. 5
- Marginifera typica **94**³ 19, 25 - **110**³ 76, 79, pl. 5
- Marginifera typica septentrionalis **83**² 23 - **84**² 25-26, pl. 3+ - **110**³ 76, pl. 5
- Margrethe (queen) **55**¹ 32 - **55**³ 42, 53, 62, 245, 350, 391
- Margrethe Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Margrethedal
- Margrethedal [Margrethe Valley], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **87**³ 13 - **149**⁶ 3
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19+, 24
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Devonian **83**² 60-63*, pl. 3+ - **96**² 11-17*, pls. 1+, 5+, 9+
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **94**⁴ 22-23
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86**¹ 199 - **86**² 4
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), eruptives **150**⁴ 12-15, 22
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), names on the map **87**³ 22-23
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 36
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Permian fishes **144**⁵ 7
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Permian locality **110**³ 23+, 164
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Permian outcrop **110**³ 23+-24, 164
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Permo-Carboniferous fishes **86**³ 58-59
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl, Pre-Permian rocks **114**² 11-14
- Margrethedal (NE-Grl), Triassic **83**² 76-77, pl. 6+ - **132**¹ 254-256
- Margrethedal series, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116**⁷ 45-54*, 93-94, 97-98, 102, 108, 113-115, 120
- Maria Island (NE-Grl) *see* Maria Ø
- "Maria Jacobi" (ship) **131**⁹ 22, 25
- Maria Ø [Maria Island] (NE-Grl) **29** 12
- Maria Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 27
- Maria Ø (NE-Grl), dolomitic algae of Eleonore Bay formation **111**² 20-25*
- Maria Ø (NE-Grl), postglacial raised beach **95**² 8, 18
- Maria Ø (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**² 61-62*, pl. 2+
- Marialite *see* Scapolite
- "Mariane" (ship) **140**³ 58 - **145**¹ 76, 78, 82, 399
- Marianne Nunatak (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12+, 24
- Marianne Nunatak (NE-Grl), garnet gneiss **95**¹ 23
- Marianne Nunatak (NE-Grl), Scolithus-quartzite **95**¹ 27
- "Marie Kircke" (ship) **131**⁹ 27
- Marie Louise Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Marie Sophie Bræ
- Marie Sophie Bræ [Marie Louise Glacier] (N-Grl) **46** 380, 390-392 - **52** 93-94 - **65** 303-304*, 314*, 320-322*, pl. 5 - **70** 103*
- Marie Sophie Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Marie Sophie Bræ
- Maries Havn [Alingât, Atingat] (SE-Grl) **141**³ 22-23, 25, 35, 56, 67, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 195-197
- Maries Havn (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*, 30
- Marine algae (NE-Grl) **30** 1-73 - **43** 91-133*
- The Marine Algæ. By Søren Lund. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**⁴ 1-18
- Marine algae (NE-Grl), bibliography **43** 132-133
- Marine Algae from Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord in Eastern North Greenland. By Søren Lund. 1951. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **128**⁴ 1-26
- Marine Algæ from Kangerdlugssuaq. By L. Kolde-rup Rosenvinge. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**⁸ 1-14
- The Marine Algæ of East Greenland. By Helgi Jónsson. 1904 **30** 1-73
- Marine Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 1-112*, pls. 1+-8+
- Marine border (Egm) **14** 317-343
- The Marine Carboniferous of North-East Greenland and its Brachiopod Fauna. By Karl A. Grön-wall. 1916 **43** 509-618, pls. XXVII-XXX
- Marine coal-bearing formations, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 192-193
- The Marine Cretaceous Sediments at Umivik. By Alfred Rosenkrantz. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **35**³ 37-42
- Marine Diatoméer fra Østgrønland. By E. Østrup. 1895 **18** 395-476, pls. III-VIII
- Marine diatoms (NE-Grl) **43** 197-229, pl. 13
- A marine Dorylaimus from Greenland waters, Dorylaimus maritimus, n. sp. By Hjalmar Ditlev-sen. 1913 **43** 427-430, pl. XVIII

- Marine ecological investigations, technique **144**⁴ 7-25
- Marine ecology **100**³ 1-68, pls. 1-4
- Marine ecology, problems for future investigations **144**⁴ 22-25
- Marine fauna, Thule district (N-Gr) **150**⁶
- Marine fossils **5** 58, 66, 69, 203-213
- Marine Gastropoda Prosobranchiata. By G. Thorson. 1944. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹³ 1-181
- De marine Kridtaflejringer i Vest-Grønland og deres Fauna. By J. P. J. Ravn. 1918 **56** 309-366, pls. V-IX
- Marine Lamellibranchiata. By W. K. Ockelmann. 1958. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **122**⁴ 1-256, pls. 1-3
- The Marine Mammals and the Marine Fauna in the Thule District (Northwest Greenland) with Observations on Ice Conditions in 1939-41. By Christian Vibe. 1950. (Den danske Thule og Ellesmere Land Ekspedition 1939-41) **150**⁶ 1-115
- Marine Mesozoic (NE-Gr) **119**² 1-37, 1 pl.
- Marine Molluscs. By G. Thorson. 1932. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁷ 1-18, pl. 1
- Das marine Oberkarbon Ostgrönlands. Leitende Fauna, Alterstellung, Palaeogeographie. By Hans Frebold. 1931 **84**² 1-88, pls. I-VIII
- Marine Ostracoda, parasitic and semi-parasitic Copepoda and Cirripedia. By K. Stephensen. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁹ 1-24
- Marine Plankton from the East-Greenland Sea (W. of 6° W. long and N. of 73°30' N.lat.). Collected during the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-1908. 1910-1911 **43** 257-336
- Marine plankton *see also* Plankton, marine
- Marine Pleistocene, Peary Land (N-Gr), **127**^{5,b} 1-26, 1 pl.
- Marine Quaternary, Foraminifera (W-Gr) **135**⁸ 82-89, pl. 3⁺
- The Marine Quaternary Sediments in Disko Bugt. By Poul Harder, Ad. S. Jensen and Dan Laursen. 1949 **149**¹ 1-85, pls. I-VIII
- Marine sand samples (NE-Gr) **115**³ 81-87
- Marine series, Triassic (NE-Gr) **132**¹ 262-265, 317-318 — **149**⁴ 9
- Marine terraces (NE-Gr) **94**⁵ 7-17* — **135**³ 63*-64
- Marine Upper Carboniferous, Lower Permian, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Gr) **103**¹ 28-39*
- Marine Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Gr) **119**² 1-37, 1 pl. **126**³ 1-97, 6 pls.
- Marines Aptien von der Koldewey Insel (nördliches Ostgrönland). By Hans Frebold. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian X's Land 1931-34) **95**⁴ 1-112, pls. 1-8
- Marines Jungpalaeozoikum und Mesozoikum von der Traill-Insel. By Hans Frebold and Arne Noe-Nygaard. 1938 **119**² 1-37, pl. 1
- Marines Unterperm in Ostgrönland ind die Frage der Grenzziehung zwischen dem pelagischen Oberkarbon und Unterperm. By Hans Frebold. 1932 **84**⁴ 1-35, pl. 1
- Marion Expedition *see* U. S. Coast Guard Expedition
- Markai (Jhb) *see* Marqai
- Market, Aluk (SE-Gr) **39** 333, 670-671 — **92**⁴ 110-111 — **109**² 11
- Market analysis **150**¹ passim, esp. 22-74
- Market place, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 106*-109*, 116
- Markham, Albert Hastings **66** 150
- Markham, Cl. R. **8** 45 — **56** 152
- Markham Glacier (N-Gr) *see* Clements Markham Gletscher *and* Pitorâviup sermia
- Markland **56** 152, 156, 164, 166, 197-198, 200* — **57** 54, 60, 68, 107 — **59** 17, 25-26, 31, 36-37
- Markland, geographical position **56** 157-158. 166-167, 199-200* — **57** 54, 56, 72
- Marl and Shale series, Mesozoic, Jameson Land (NE-Gr) **132**³ 48, 50
- Marlegitseimeome (Skt) **55**³ 401
- Marlekar [Ujarak marralik], Postglacial concretions (Ghb) **91**⁵ 1-12*, pls. 1-3⁺
- Marline spike, Comers Midden (N-Gr) **146**³ 110, 124-125
- Marline spike, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 195, 277, pl. 7
- Marline spike, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Gr) **102**² 43, 50
- Marline spike, Nûgdfit (N-Gr) **146**³ 76
- Marline spike, Scoresby Sund (NE-Gr) **17** 311*
- Marline spike, Snææs (NE-Gr) **44** 402-403*
- Marline spike, Stormbugt (NE-Gr) **44** 403*
- Marline spike, Thule district (N-Gr) **141**¹ 100-101, 166-167, 250, 291*-292, pl. 29 — **141**² 51
- Marline spike (W-Gr) **66** 343*
- Marmorbjerg (NE-Gr) **73**^{1,3} 129, 132*, pls. I⁺, III, IV⁺
- Marmorvigen, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Gr), petrography **116**² 28-34*
- Marmorvigen, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Gr), stratigraphy **116**² 28-34*
- Marmorvigen conglomerate, Kronprins Christian Land (NE-Gr) **103**⁷ 16
- Maroussia (NE-Gr) **41** 280, 417-420, pl. XIV — **44** 238 — **45** 7*, 636, 638*, 662
- Maroussia (NE-Gr), archaeology **44** 238-240, 396*, 398*, 425-426, 438*, 448, 453, 456, 466*-467*, pls. 21, 24 — **144**⁶ 12, 15⁺
- Maroussia (NE-Gr), flora **43** 4, 94, 149 — **101**⁴ 18
- Maroussia Island (NE-Gr) *see* Maroussia
- Marqai [Markai, Marrai] (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 100*-101 — **90**¹ 15*
- Marrai (Jhb) *see* Marqai
- Marrat [Marrak, Marraq] (Ghn) **55**³ 402
- Marrat (Ghn), coal mining **5** 76
- Marrat (Ghn), coalbearing formations **5** 76
- Marrat (Ghn), flora **148**³ 8⁺, 146
- Marrat [Marrat] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 251, 256-257
- Marrat kangigdlit [Marrak] (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 62
- Marrak (Ghn) *see* Marrat
- Marrak (Umk) *see* Marrat kangigdlit
- Marrak (Vaj) *see* Marránguit
- Marránguit [Marrak] (Vaj), coal mining **5** 71
- Marránguit. (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 140-154, 158

- Marraq, Sydostbugten, Disko Bugt (Chb), marine Quaternary sediments **149**¹ 66-77*, pls. 3⁺, 7⁺
- Marraq [Marrak] (Ghb), flora **15** 111, 155, 157, 189, 212, 224, 227, 240
- Marraq (Ghb), fossiliferous clay **1** 98-99
- Marrarsuit, Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 151
- Marrat (Nrs) *see* Marrait
- Marré Glacier (N-Grl) **65** 230-233*
- Marriage **54** 373-374 — **60**¹ 85 — **61** 615 — **117**² 158-163
- Marriage (N-Grl) **34** 368-369
- Marriage (SE-Grl) **39** 59, 64-67 — **40** 638
- Marriage (W-Grl) **66** 405-406
- Marriage, mixed **145**¹ 65-68
- Marriage, regulations **55**³ 367
- Marriage, rites **129**² 17-19, 33-35, 92-93
- Marriage and matrimony, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 649-655
- Marriage certificate, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **67** 246 — **76** 19-20
- Marriage payment, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 67, 71
- Married relationship, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 68-69
- Marrow extractor **66** 386*-387
- Marrow extractor, Disko Fjord (Ghn) **51** 223*-224
- Marrow extractor, Hunde Eiland (Egm) **51** 223*-224
- Marrow extractor, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 240. pl. 13
- Marrow extractor (Jhb) **118**¹ 92, 94*, 97-98
- Marrow extractor, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 223*-224
- Marrow extractor, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, pl. 35 — **141**² 54
- Marrow extractor, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 102
- Marsenina glabra **81**² 24-25, 93, 104, 108 — **121**¹³ 62
- Marsenina glabra groenlandica **81**² 25
- Marsenina glabra micromphala **81**² 25
- Marsenina glabra prodita **81**² 25, 93
- Marsenina groenlandica **23** 137
- Marsenina micromphala **23** 136-137. — **100**⁶ 46 — **121**¹³ 62
- Marsenina prodita **23** 136
- Marsh, waterlogged **124**⁵ 65
- Marsh fleabane *see* Senecio congestus
- Marsh vegetation **25** 214-217 — **134**² 11 — **148**¹ 129, 176, 237 — **148**³ 247-253
- Marshall Bay (N-Grl) *see* Marshall Bugt
- Marshall Bugt [Marshall Bay] (N-Grl), flora **68** 4, 5⁺ — **71** 162
- Marshall Bugt formation (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 38
- Marsilia cretacea **5** 94-95, 104, 121 — **5** suppl., pl. XVI
- Marsilia grandis **5** 85, 121
- Marsonia chamaenerii **3** 576, 580 — **30** 121
- Marsupella apiculata **30** 310
- Marsupella aquatica gracilis **30** 310
- Marsupella condensata **30** 310
- Marsupella groenlandica **30** 291-294*, 310 — **43** 166 — **64** 272
- Marsupifer **100**⁶ 72
- Martellus, Henricus **48** 129-152, 168, 196 — **59** 290, 292
- Martellus, Henricus, copy of Claudius Clavus' map, 1425-1450 **48** 104*
- Martellus, Henricus, map **48** 137*
- Martens, Conrad Frederik **55**³ 268, 406
- Martensen, C. F. *see* Martens, C. F.
- Martêraq **90**² 5, 10
- Martesen, C. F. *see* Martens, C. F.
- Martin *see* Delichon udbica
- Martin, R. **89**² 8-9 — **89**³ 7 — **107**⁴ 45, 50, 55, 57, 84, 87-88, 98, 144-145, 149, 153, 156, 160, 162-163 — **119**⁴ 6, 11, 17 — **146**² 32, 57, 68, 95
- Martin Knudsens Nunatak, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **73**¹³ 59-60, pls. I⁺, II
- Martin Knudsens Nunatak (NE-Grl) geological reconnaissance **111**³ 8, 16*, 41-47*
- Martinellia bartlingii **30** 302 — **43** 166
- Martinellia carestiae **3** 409 — **15** 376
- Martinellia convexa **15** 376-377
- Martinellia curta **3** 410 — **15** 376 — **30** 303 — **82**² 20-21
- Martinellia gracilis **15** 376
- Martinellia hyperborea **43** 166 — **82**² 21
- Martinellia irrigua **3** 410 — **15** 376 — **30** 303
- Martinellia lingulata **82**² 21
- Martinellia mucronata **82**² 21
- Martinellia nemorosa **3** 409
- Martinellia resupinata **3** 409
- Martinellia rosacea **30** 303
- Martinellia scandica **82**² 21
- Martinellia subalpina **15** 376 — **30** 303
- Martinellia uliginosa **3** 410 — **30** 303
- Martinellia undulata **3** 409
- Martini, Christian **55**² 111
- Martini, Friederich **55**² 71, 83, 88, 120
- Martinia **110**³ 150-152
- Martinia corculum **43** 574-575, 589-590, 606-608
- Martinia glaber **110**³ 151-152
- Martinia groenlandica **110**³ 17, 20, 24, 27, 30-31, 33, 40, 152-154, pl. 30
- Martinia limestone, Permian (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.5} 14 — **84**⁴ 7-33* — **84**⁷ 33, 35-36, 38, 40-42, 54, 56, 58 — **98**¹ passim — **102**³ 9, 11, 135 — **103**¹ 36-39 — **110**³ 16, 22-26*, 30*-32*, 40-41, 49, 51, 56, 164 — **110**⁴ 6-7, 14-16 — **112**⁵ 3 — **112**⁵ 82-84, 92-93, 120 — **119**² 29 — **126**³ 72-75*, 92 — **133**⁵ 6
- Martinia limestone (NE-Grl), Brachiopoda **84**² 36-38, pl. 4*
- Martinia limestone (NE-Grl), fishes **86**³ 55
- Martinia limestone facies **110**⁴ 14-16
- Martinia triquetra **84**² 36-37, pl. 4⁺ — **110**³ 154 — **112**⁵ 3
- Marvillia undata expansa **104**¹⁷ 7
- Marxet **70** 55
- Mary (queen of Scots) **67** 439
- Mary Murray Ø (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 92, 97
- Mascagnite (Umk) **149**³ 162
- Mascart Inlet, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 36, 94, 98, 104, 119
- Mascart Inlet (N-Grl), folding zone **127**⁷ 13, 17-20*, 22*, 31-32*, 37-38*, pls. 1, 3-5*
- Mask **11** 14, 16 — **51** 248
- Mask (N-Grl) **40** 663
- Mask (SE-Grl) **39** 620, 636-640*, 728 — **40** 601, 663, 668-669 — **49** 44-45* — **92**⁴ 143
- Mask, carved (SE-Grl) **53** 464, pl. II
- Mask, use **40** 291

- Mask dance **66** 140-141
- Mason, J. A. **107⁴** 36
- Mason, Otis T. **39** 445 — **51** 115, 118, 126, 203-204, 208-209, 240 — **66** 206, 283, 322
- Massafuerite, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137³** 32-34, pls. 3⁺-4⁺
- Massalonghia carnosa **150²** 57
- Massaria eucarpa **71** 175-176
- Massaria macrotheca **104⁶** 3
- Massarina dryadis **3** 560, 580 — **64** 300, pl. 1 — **71** 175
- Masson, R. **96⁵** 5 — **143²** 161
- Masters of ships to Greenland (1747-1814) **55²** 131
- Mastication performed by Eskimo **142³** 61, 172
- Mastigocerca bicornis **23** 649-650
- Mastigocerca lophoëssa **23** 649
- Mastigocerca rattus **23** 649
- Mastigosporium album **43** 162
- Mastodonsauridae **98³** 81 (diagnosis), 200
- Mastodonsaurus **98³** 81
- Mastodonsaurus acuminatus **98³** 79
- Mastodonsaurus cappellensis **98³** 23, 77-79
- Mastodonsaurus giganteus **98³** 53*, 80-81
- Mastogloia braunei **147¹⁰** 37, 74
- Mastogloia crucicula **147¹⁰** 37, 74, pl. 3
- Mather, Cotton **55³** 51, 398
- Mathesius, Jacob **55³** 398
- Mathias, Hans **48** 13 — **55¹** 22, 42 — **55²** 9 — **55³** passim
- Mathiasen, Zakæus **106¹** 48
- Mathiasen, Karl **76** 227, 229*, 244, 253, 268*
- Mathiasen, Therkel: Ancient Eskimo Settlements in the Kangâmiut Area. 1931 **91¹** 1-150, pls. 1-8
- Mathiasen, Therkel: The Archaeological Collection of the Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 1926. 1929 **74** 137-166
- Mathiasen, Therkel: Contributions to the Archaeology of Disko Bay. 1934 **93²** 1-192, pls. 1-13
- Mathiasen, Therkel: The Eskimo Archaeology of Julianehaab District. With a brief Summary of the Prehistory of the Greenlanders. By Therkel Mathiasen in collaboration with Erik Holtved. 1936 **118¹** 1-141, pls. 1-4
- Mathiasen, Therkel: Eskimo Finds from the Kangerdlugssuaq Region. 1934. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104²** 1-26, pls. 1-2
- Mathiasen, Therkel: Eskimo Relics from Washington Land and Hall Land. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland, Nr. 5). 1928 **71** 181-216
- Mathiasen, Therkel: The Former Eskimo Settlements on Frederik VI's Coast. 1936. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **109²** 1-58
- Mathiasen, Therkel: Inugsuk, a Mediaeval Eskimo Settlement in Upernivik District, West Greenland. 1930 **77** 145-340, pls. 5-25
- Mathiasen, Therkel: Prehistory of the Angmagssalik Eskimos. 1933 **92⁴** 1-158, pls. 1-11
- Mathiasen, Therkel **40** 588-589, 591, 632-635 — **66** 146 — **76** 209 — **88¹** 6, 119, 138 — **88²** 140 — **92⁶** 4, 15 — **102¹** 54-55, 57-59, 62, 70, 84, 86, 107, 114, 120, 124, 134, 137, 152-153, 157, 162, 164-166 — **102²** 59 — **106¹** 47, 65-127 passim — **107⁴** 16, 18, 24-25, 37 — **109¹** 5 — **118¹** 122, 131 — **119⁴** 1 — **119⁵** 5, 40, 51, 59-60, 67, 69-71, 73-75 — **126⁴** 6, 50-51, 53, 63-64 — **134²** 7, 77 — **141¹** 86, 144, 184-185, 187, 189-191, 196, 230, 263, 268, 278 — **141²** 15, 26, 38, 40, 61, 86, 88-89, 91, 93-96, 99-101, 104-105, 109-110, 112-113, 115-116, 120-121, 123 — **144⁶** 5 — **146²** 10, 12, 35, 38-40 — **146³** 101
- Mathiesen, Fr. J.: Notes on some Fossil Plants from East Greenland (Cape Dalton, Turner Sound, Cape Brewster and Sabine Island). 1932 **85⁴** 1-62, pls. 1-6
- Mathiesen, Fr. J.: Primulaceae. 1916 **37** 165-220
- Mathiesen, Fr. J.: Scrophulariaceae. 1921 **37** 359-507
- Mathiesen, J. M. **1** 48 — **55²** 88, 131 — **145¹** 5, 10, 43, 122, 139, 177-178, 200, 205-207, 220, 223, 243, 253, 367 — **145²** 70, 72, 131, 181
- Mathiesen, Karl **77** 349, 356
- Mathiesen, Lauritz **55²** 131, 137, 140
- Matoniaceae **85²** 70
- Matricaria affine **3** 20
- Matricaria ambigua **92¹** 20, 38, 40, 72-74, 80
- Matricaria chamomilla **3** 103, 700 — **12** 149 — **15⁵** 180 — **58** 152 — **92¹** 20-21 — **147⁹** 42
- Matricaria inodora **3** 277, 700 — **9** 274, 280 — **12** 14, 151, 188 — **58** 11 — **74** 377 — **92¹** 20, 72 — **101⁴** 159 — **116³** 157 — **125⁹** 52, 144-146*, 176-177, 228, pl. 10
- Matricaria inodora borealis **3** 103
- Matricaria inodora grandiflora **77** 23 — **92¹** 74 — **101²** 137-138*, 232, 244, 278, 293, 301, 314 — **101³** 92
- Matricaria inodora nana **3** 103 — **101⁴** 159 — **106²** 197 — **144³** 6-7*
- Matricaria inodora phaeocephala **3** 103, 277, 700 — **15** 185 — **30** 184-185 — **87²** 15, 19 — **92¹** 72, 74
- Matricaria suaveolens **92¹** 21, 23
- Matrimonial entanglements, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 100-103
- Matrimonial statistics **117²** 158-159
- Matrimony, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 88, 94, 96-98
- Matthæus (Herrnhutian) **129¹** 205-225 passim, esp. 209*, 302, 322-326
- Matthiesen, J. F. **145¹** 142-143
- Matthiesen, Peter **55²** 51, 109, 120 — **55³** 344, 410
- Matthys (commander) **55³** 261
- Mattocks, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 48, 70, 89*, 105
- Mattocks, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 110, 125
- Mattocks, Igdlussuit (Jhv) **93²** 150-151
- Mattocks, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 72, 76*, 87, 105
- Mattocks, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 15, 18-19, 21-22, 24, 92, 130
- Mattocks, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 54-55, 76
- Mattocks, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 98-99, 164-165, 249, pl. 30
- Mattocks of bone and antler, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 217, pls. 9, 11
- "Mauersandstein", fossils, Wollaston Forland and Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **84⁶** 22-24*
- "Maujok" **8** 94-95, 176-177
- Maujuola (Ghb) **8** 92-93
- Mauls, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 54-55, 74-75

- Mauls, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 98-99, 164-165, 246, pl. 28 — **141**² 14, 50
- Mauss **53** 13
- Mauss and Beuchat **66** 143-144, 406
- Maxilla **146**² 133
- Maxilla *see also* Crania
- Maxillary teeth, Eskimo **142**³ 82, 87, 91, 155, 158*, 178, pl. 24
- Maync, Wolf: The Cretaceous Beds between Kuhn Island and Cape Franklin (Gauss Peninsula), Northern East Greenland. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **133**³ 1-291, pls. 1-4
- Maync, Wolf: On the Pre-Permian Basement of the Giesecke Mountains (Gauss Peninsula), Northern East Greenland. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**² 1-65
- Maync, Wolf: Stratigraphie der Jurabildungen Ostgrönlands zwischen Hochstetterbugten (75°N.) und dem Keiser Franz Joseph Fjord (73°N.). 1947. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **132**² 1-223, pls. I-VII
- Maync, Wolf: Stratigraphie der postdevonischen Ablagerungen der Clavering Insel und des Wollaston Vorlandes. (Ostgrönland 74°-75° N. Br., 19°-21° W. Gr.). (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands. I) **114**¹ 9-14
- Maync, Wolf: Stratigraphie des Küstengebietes von Ostgrönland zwischen 73-75° N. Lat. (Östliche Gauss Halvø, Hold-with-Hope, östliche Clavering Ø, Wollaston Forland, Kuhn Ø, Sabine Ø und Lille Pendulum Ø). 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **114**⁵ 1-34
- Maync, Wolf: Stratigraphie und Faziesverhältnisse der Oberpermischen Ablagerungen Ostgrönlands (olim "Oberkarbon-Unterperm") zwischen Wollaston Forland und dem Keiser Franz Josephs Fjord. 1942. (Geologisk Expedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **115**² 1-128, pls. 1-6
- Maync, Wolf **110**³ 8, 22-26, 29-34, 36-38, 41-42, 46, 51-52, 163-164 — **110**⁴ passim, esp. 3, 5-8, 10 — **111**⁴ passim — **112**⁵ 3 — **132**³ 7, 58 — **132**⁴ 3 — **133**⁴ 8 — **133**⁵ 8 — **143**² 586-588, 597
- Meadow pipit *see* Anthus pratensis
- Meadows, grassy **101**⁴ 130 — **124**⁵ 65
- Meal, the first after childbirth, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 63
- Melas **10** 89 — **39** 61 — **66** 392
- Mealy redpoll *see* Carduelis flammea
- Mean sea level, determination **107**² 29-32, 36-37
- Means of communication, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 48, 52, 69, 85-86
- Means or communications, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 68-72
- Means of communication, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 96-103
- Means of communication, Norse, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 96-103
- Means of conveyance, Kangāmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 67
- Means of conveyance, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 94-97, 160-163, 222-233
- Measurement units, Norse (W-Grl) **89**¹ 241
- Meat, dried [nivkol] **140**² 108
- Meat, dried, guarding of, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 161
- Meat, dried or frozen, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 131
- Meat, fermented [mikiaq] **140**² 108
- Meat, preparation, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 537-540
- Meat and blubber for nourishment **131**⁷ 41 (diagram)
- Meat and blubber in proportion to the need of calories **131**⁷ 39 (table)
- Meat caches **44** 211, 219-220, 226-230*, 232, 240-243, 248-251, 255-260, 262-269*, 271, 273, 275, 277, 287, 292-295, 298, 306-310, 312-331, pl. III
- Meat caches (NE-Grl) **17** 288-289, 296, 298 — **28** 316-318 — **44** 188-189, 200*-202, 213 — **92**⁶ 14-15, 17-18, 23, 26, 29, 31-36, 45, 53, 61, 63-64, 67, pl. III — **102**¹ 15, 51, 74 — **102**² 18-19, 21, 29-30, 35-36, 38, 40 — **104**¹⁰ 15*, 21*, 24, 39 — **119**⁸ 7-8, 10*, 12, 23-24, 27, 32 — **126**⁴ 10, 59-60 — **144**⁶ 8-9, 12, 14, 16-17, 20-28, 32-33
- Meat caches (N-Grl) **70** 66 — **71** 185 — **141**¹ 15-17*, 18-20*, 22, 25-30*, 34, 70, 79, 81-82, 86-87, 111*-112, 128 — **146**³ 10-12*
- Meat caches (SE-Grl) **39** 676 — **53** 7, 14 — **91**¹ 28, 50, 60 — **92**⁴ 33, 40, 57, 104 — **104**¹⁰ 44 — **109**¹ 20, 47, 131 — **109**² 12, 14-15, 17, 22, 27, 30, 47, 49-50
- Meat caches (W-Grl) **93**² 12, 14, 25, 28, 127 — **118**¹ 17, 19*, 30, 35*-36, 38, 41, 43, 53, 58, 63
- Meat cellar (N-Grl) **65** 24, 34-36
- Meat conservation, primitive (N-Grl) **65** 264
- Meat containers, Renodde (NE-Grl) **17** 291
- Meat depots *see* Meat caches
- Meat dish, Kronprinsens Ejland (Ghn) **51** 224*
- Meat dish, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 224*
- Meat drying (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 46-47, 132
- Meat drying place, Sarqaq (Vaj) **50** 171-172
- Meat fork (NE-Grl) **44** 467* — **102**¹ 92, 124, pl. 6 — **126**⁴ 25
- Meat fork (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, 268-269, pls. 31, 47 — **141**² 54 — **146**³ 56-57, 80, 111, 127
- Meat fork (SE-Grl) **28** 405*-406 — **39** 542-543*, 545* — **92**⁴ 71, 95, 138, pl. 8 — **104**² 5, 16 — **109**² 39* 42 — **119**⁸ 46-47, 64
- Meat fork (W-Grl) **77** 240, 314, 320, pl. 15 — **91**¹ 20, 24, 102 — **92**⁴ 95 — **93**² 88, 112
- Meat fork in folklore **39** 544
- Meat hook, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 222*-223
- Meat pit (W-Grl) **66** 387-388*
- Meat poisoning, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 323
- Meat, production **134**³ 62
- Meat stealing from depots (N-Grl) **34** 368*
- Meat stick *see* Meat fork
- Meat stone, Inuarfigssuaq (N-Grl) **141**¹ 62
- Meat stores *see* Meat caches
- Meat trays (NE-Grl) **28** 455*, 462-463 — **102**¹ 92, 123, 152, pls. 6, 14 — **126**⁴ 44-45, 50, 55
- Meat trays (N-Grl) **34** 382 b* — **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, 265* — **141**² 22-23, 53 — **146**³ 56-57, 79
- Meat trays (SE-Grl) **10** 69, pl. XXV — **39** 39, 552, 555*, 557 — **92**⁴ 138
- Meat trays (W-Grl) **77** 236*-237, 278, pl. 15 — **93**² 72, 78, 110, 121, 124, 152-153, 158, 160, 165, pl. 15
- Meat turner (W-Grl) **66** 62*

- Mechanics of differentiation, the Skærgård intrusion **105⁴** 262-334
- Mechanics of fiord-cleansing (NE-Grl) **74** 294-295
- Mechlenburg, Anna Elisabeth **55²** 119
- "Mecklenburg" (steamer) **92³** 3
- Mecynostomum cordiforme **23** suppl., 40, 55
- Mecynostomum lentiferum **23** suppl., 40, 55-56
- Medal, Spanish, Agpamiut (Skt) **91¹** 8
- Meddelelser om Grønland **134¹** 22-23, 25-28, 38
- Meddelelser om nogle af de i Vestgrønlands Distrikter mellem 60° og 77° N. Br. almindeligere forekommende Fugle, særlig om deres Udbredelsesomraade, deres Yngleomraade og deres Træk. By A. Bertelsen. 1932 **91⁴** 1-75
- Medea ovoidalis **23** suppl., 4
- Medea utriculus **23** suppl., 4
- Medfødte Misdannelser m. m. hos den grønlandske Befolkning. By Gustav Meldorf. 1907 **34** 77-89
- The Mediaeval Norse Settlements in Greenland. Anthropological Investigations. By K. Fischer-Møller. 1942. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89²** 1-84, pls. 1-22
- The Mediaeval Norsemen at Gardar. Anthropological Investigation. By K. Bröste and K. Fischer-Møller. With Dental Notes and a Chapter on the Dentition by P. O. Pedersen. 1944. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89³** 1-62, pls. 1-30
- Medicago lupulina **3** 233 - **12** 151 - **92¹** 16-17
- Medical plants (W-Grl) **66** 424-426
- Medical science, old **40** 617 - **129²** 49-51, 107
- Medical service, bibliography **13** 188-189
- Medical service, history **60¹** 161-163
- Medical statistics and nosography **117¹⁻⁴**
- Medicine **131⁹** 60
- Medicine, Eskimo **66** 423-427
- Mediorhynchus micracanthus **124¹⁰** 14
- Medlicottia malmquisti **84⁴** 14-16*, pl. 1* - **110³** 40, 51 - **112⁵** 3-4*, pl. 1
- Medlicottia primas **110³** 31 - **112⁵** 4
- Medlicottiidae **84⁴** 9-14*
- Medusa aequorea **81¹** 68
- Medusa aurita **81¹** 68, 110
- Medusa bimorpha **23** 411
- Medusa campanula **23** 416, 425
- Medusa capillata **81¹** 128
- Medusa **81¹** 3-168 - **81⁷** 40, 104-105
- Medusæ. By P. L. Kramp. 1942. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81¹** 1-168
- Medusæ, bibliography **23** 383-391, 455-456 - **81¹** 5-7, 164-168 - **121¹²** 3-4
- Medusæ, Siphonophora and Ctenophora. By P. L. Kramp. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121¹²** 1-20
- Medusæ, zoogeography **23** 392-399 - **81¹** 136-148 - **121¹²** 15-17
- Meduser og Siphonophorer. By P. L. Kramp. 1914 **23** 381-456
- Meehan, W. E. **58** 11
- Meehan Gletscher [Ikerngup sermia, Meehan Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 234-239*, 235*, 256*
- Meekoceras **74** 361
- Meekoceras affine **127¹** 15, 19
- Meekoceras boreale **83¹** 80
- Meekoceras dubium **98²** 109
- Meekoceras (Gyronites) nathorsti **83¹** 85
- Meekoceras hodgsoni **83¹** 13, 27
- Meekoceras kyokticum **83¹** 13, 27-28
- Meekoceras mushbachianum **83¹** 83
- Meekoceras varaha **83¹** 28, 79
- Meesea albertinii **3** 361
- Meesea demissa **3** 363
- Meesea longiseta **3** 361 - **43** 173 - **116⁶** 11
- Meesea minor **3** 361
- Meesea trichoides **3** 361
- Meesea trichoides minor **15** 394 - **30** 318
- Meesea triquetra **3** 361 - **15** 393 - **43** 173 - **116⁶** 10-11
- Meesea tristicha **3** 361 - **12** 132
- Meesea uliginosa **3** 361 - **116⁶** 10 - **148³** 250
- Meesea uliginosa minor **3** 361
- Meeting house, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 721
- Meeting house, Kap York (N-Grl) **40** 659
- Meeting house, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 307
- Meeting house, Eskimo report of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 656-658
- Megacalanus longicornis **79¹⁰** 45, 130
- Megacalanus princeps **79¹⁰** 45, 130
- Megadenus **108⁵** 26
- Megadiscosorus **71** 68, 107, 119
- Megadiscosorus balticus **71** 104, 107-108, pls. 61, 63, 64
- Megadiscosorus crassisegmentatus **71** 107
- Megalichthys hibberti **102³** 370*-371
- Megalneusaurus reedii **99⁴** 9
- Megalops **100⁶** 65
- Megalothorax minimus **127^{5A}** 15 - **136⁵** 9
- Meganocytiphanes norvegica **22** 55 - **53** 271 - **81⁷** 16-17, 19, 34 - **104¹⁵** 5, 12 - **121¹⁰** 56
- Megaptera australis **21** 497
- Megaptera boops [Qiporqaq] **21** 497 - **22** 228 - **23** Suppl., 148-149 - **51** 143 - **53** 12 - **60¹** 65, 153-154 - **61** 228, 329 - **62** 349, 354, 358 - **66** 31 - **80²** 25 - **88³** 9, 11 - **134³** 25 - **145¹** 177, 187
- Megaptera boops, biology, distribution **21** 366, 496, 499
- Megaptera boops, hunting **60¹** 153-154 - **61** 228, 329 - **66** 335-339 - **140²** 129-131
- Megaptera kuzira **21** 497
- Megaptera lalandii **21** 497
- Megaptera nodosa, Norse period, osseous material **89¹** 346
- Megaptera versabilis **21** 497
- Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) ciliata **119¹⁰** 83
- Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) cirriventris **119¹⁰** 83
- Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) groenlandica **119¹⁰** 83
- Megasternum boletophagum **74** 88
- Megateuthis gigantea **87⁷** 100
- Megenocytiphanes norvegica **79⁹** 4
- Meier, Arent **55¹** 8 - **55³** 11
- Meinardus, Wilh. **130³** 201-202
- Meinert, F. **19** 119
- Meinertz, Silke **55³** 234
- Meinertz, Thydsen: The Skin Musculature of the Greenland Lemming Dicrostonyx groenlandicus (Traill.). Investigation of the Skin Musculature of the Greenland Lemming, especially with

- Regard to the Superficial Facialis Area. 1941 **131**³ 1-77
- Meinertz, Thydsen: The Superficial Facialis Musculature of the Greenland Musk-Ox, *Ovibos moschatus*. 1954 **107**⁵ 1-60
- Meionite *see* Scapolite
- Meixner, J. **74** 42, 79-81
- Mejer, Johannes **9** 17, 49
- Mejer, Johannes, maps **9** 49, 201-202, 211, pls. 5-6
- Melaenis loveni **23** 684 – **80**⁴ 16, 55 – **122**³ 27, pl. 3⁺
- Melaenis lovénii gigantea **80**⁴ 16
- Melaleuca cunningiana **93**⁵ 35
- Melampsora arctica **3** 535, 585, 604 – **18** 53 – **30** 114 – **43** 150 – **64** 300 – **71** 167, 176 – **104**⁶ 4
- Melampsora pyrolae **3** 535, 584, 604
- Melanconium betulinum **3** 627, 638
- Melandrium **45** 9
- Melandrium affine **3** 20, 241 – **8** 287 – **12** 70, 155, 189 – **37** 227, 233-234, 260*, 327-328* – **43** 17, 401 – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 374 – **51** 377 – **58** 75, 175 – **87**² 6, 18 – **92**¹ 29 – **101**³ 28 ff. – **101**⁴ 32, 155 – **106**² 79 – **124**⁵ 22 – **125**⁹ 52, 170-171, 228 – **144**³ 12 – **147**⁶ 16 – **147**⁹ 19 – **148**¹ 163 – **148**³ 14, 58*, 66, 75, 113, 144, 157*, 159, 191, 227
- Melandrium affine angustiflorum **147**⁶ 16
- Melandrium affine apetalum **125**⁹ 52, 170-171
- Melandrium affine triflora **101**³ 31
- Melandrium album **92**¹ 13 – **101**² 282
- Melandrium angustiflorum **101**³ 31
- Melandrium apetalum **3** 19-20, 241, 662 – **8** 287 – **12** 58, 70, 86, 97 – **18** 324 – **30** 154 – **37** 227, 233-237*, 321-324* – **43** 17 – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 374 – **58** 74-75, 175 – **64** 175, 198, 212, 233, pl. 2 – **68** 11 – **87**² 6, 18 – **101**² 46, 230, 243, 279, 293, 313 – **101**³ 26 ff. – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 78 – **124**⁵ 22 – **124**⁹ 45* – **125**⁹ 52, 170-171, 228, pl. 5 – **128**¹ 12 – **128**⁵ 8-9* – **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45, 78 – **148**³ 30, 50, 59*, 63, 65, 74, 108
- Melandrium apetalum arcticum **43** 17 – **58** 74-75 – **64** 233 – **101**³ 27 – **101**⁴ 32-33* – **106**² 78 – **128**⁵ 8-9*
- Melandrium involucratum **12** 58, 86, 90, 97 – **14** 373, 379, 394 – **34** 248 – **37** 260*, 271
- Melandrium involucratum affine **3** 20, 241, 662 – **18** 324 – **30** 154 – **33** 67 – **34** 248
- Melandrium involucratum intermedia **3** 241
- Melandrium pauciflorum **64** 173-175, 198, 212, pl. 2 – **68** 11 – **101**³ 30
- Melandrium taimyrense **101**³ 30
- Melandrium triflorum **3** 20-21, 242, 662 – **8** 287 – **12** 58, 70, 95, 190 – **14** 374, 382, 395 – **18** 325 – **30** 154-155 – **34** 248 – **37** 227, 233-237, 325-327* – **43** 17 – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 374 – **51** 377 – **58** 75, 175 – **64** 175, 199, 210, 212, 233 – **68** 11, 29 – **87**² 6, 18 – **92**¹ 29 – **100**⁹ 11 – **101**² 47, 230, 242, 272, 279, 293, 312 – **101**³ 27 ff., pl. 1 – **101**⁴ 33, 155 – **106**² 79 – **124**⁵ 22-23 – **124**⁹ 46-47*, 142* – **125**⁹ 52, 170-171, 201*, 228, pl. 5 – **128**¹ 10, 13-14 – **128**⁵ 8-9* – **144**³ 12 – **147**⁶ 13*, 16-17* – **147**⁹ 19 – **148**¹ 188, 331 – **148**³ 14, 52, 59*, 66, 68, 73, 119, 121, 148, 158, 211, 214, 220
- Melandrium triflorum pallida **3** 242 – **147**⁹ 20
- Melanella (Eulima) **108**⁵ 36
- Melanesian, *Homo gardarensis* compared with **89**³ 30
- Melanitta **131**⁵ 13
- Melanitta fusca fusca **131**⁵ 12
- Melanoleuca cognata **147**¹¹ 35
- Melanoleuca oreina **147**¹¹ 35-36*
- Melanomma cinereum **3** 560, 585
- Melanomma dryadis **43** 152
- Melanomma pulvis pyrius **3** 619, 638
- Melanomma salicinum **3** 619, 637 – **18** 65
- Melanophila acuminata **22** 509 – **119**¹⁰ 46
- Melanostoma **19** 112 – **43** 46, 52
- Melanostoma ambigua **22** 613 – **29** 392-393 – **43** 61 – **119**¹⁰ 81
- Melanostoma lundbecki **119**¹⁰ 81
- Melanostroma **3** 627, 634
- Melanoxantherium **128**¹ 46, 48
- Melanoxantherium media **119**¹⁰ 21
- Melanozetes **141**³ 46, 57
- Melanozetes meridianus **141**³ 45
- Melanozetes meridionalis **141**³ 46
- Melanozetes mollicomus **108**² 7, 11-12, 14, 16-17, 20, 22-24, 28-29, 36-37, 40-41 – **122**¹ 22 – **141**³ passim
- Melanterite **32** 185-186 – **149**³ 167
- Melasma dryadis **3** 575, 580
- Meldahl, Else Sophie **55**² 119
- Meldahl, Joh. **55**² 119
- Meldgaard, J.: The Earliest Culture in Dødemandsbugten **126**⁴ 14-31
- Meldgaard, J.: Kap Mary **126**⁴ 59-66
- Meldgaard, Jørgen: Archaeological Investigations on Clavering Ø, Northeast Greenland. By Hans-Georg Bandi and Jørgen Meldgaard. With an anthropological appendix by R. Ray and J. Balslev Jørgensen. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **126**⁴ 1-86, pls. I-VI
- Meldgaard, Jørgen **107**⁴ 25
- Meldorf, G. **33** 274-275, 277-291, 300-304
- Meldorf, G. A. N. **55**³ 405
- Meldorf, Gustav: Communications d'une tournée de vaccination faite pendant l'automne de 1900 aux environs du Cap Farvel **25** 246-250
- Meldorf, Gustav: Epidemiske Sygdomme i Grønland. (Influenza og akute Affektioner af Luftvejsslimhinderne ikke medregnede) **50** 187-347
- Meldorf, Gustav: Epidemiske Sygdomme i Grønland: Influenza og epidemiske katarrhalske Affektioner af Luftvejs-Slimhinderne. 1907 **33** 129-304
- Meldorf, Gustav: Fra en Vaccinationsrejse i Egnen omkring Kap Farvel i Efteraaret 1900. **25** 13-42
- Meldorf, Gustav: Kliniske og parasitologiske Undersøgelser fra Grønland særlig angaaende patogene Bakterier hos Mennesker. 1910 **47** 1-145
- Meldorf, Gustav: Medfødte Misdannelser m.m. hos den grønlandske Befolkning. 1907 **34** 77-89
- Meldorf, Gustav: Tuberkulosens Udbredelse i Grønland **26** 211-288
- Meleagrinella **111**⁴ 26, 69
- Meleagrinella doneziana **111**⁴ 69
- Meliose (missionary) **145**¹ 140-141
- Melicerta tubicularia **23** 638

- Melicerium campanula* **23** 416, 424-425 — **81**¹ 58
Melicerium octocostatum **81**¹ 57-61, 59*, 137, 142-143, 145, 148, 153
Melicerium proboscifer **81**¹ 80
Melilite **32** 349 — **149**³ 311
Melinna cristata **23** 723 — **80**⁴ 41, 58 — **122**³ 93, pl. 21*
Melita amoena **22** 196
Melita dentata **8** 158-160, 167 — **22** 195-196 — **51** 67 — **79**⁷ 43 — **121**¹⁴ 105 — **150**⁶ 107
Melita formosa **22** 196 — **79**⁷ 82
Melithreptus strigatus **7** 115, 131, 134-135
Mellemfjeld, Kaersuarsuk, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 178, pl. 12*
Mellemfjord [Akugdlit], Disko (Ghn) **4** 77, map — **24** 286-289 — **47** 232
Mellemfjord (Ghn), ferriferous basalt **4** 125-131, 144-147
Mellemkløft, Pátorfik (Umk), Quaternary foraminifers **135**⁸ 82, 88
Mellemkløft (Umk), raised marine fossiliferous beds **135**⁸ 24-25, pl. 1*
Mellemø [Middle Island], Thule district (N-Grl), diabase **124**⁴ 31
Mellemø (SE-Grl), contact with the Skærgård intrusion **105**⁴ 26-27
Mellquist, C. **89**³ 40-41, 44-47, 49 — **146**² 130, 132
Melobesia membranacea **3** 781-782
Melodies, collections of Eskimo **40** 4, 6, 30, 37, 41-42, 49-50, 56
Melodies from East Greenland with a Supplement containing *Melodies* from North West Greenland recorded by Phonograph or from direct Dictation. By W. Thalbitzer and Hjalmar Thuren. 1911 **40** 47-112
Melonanchora elliptica **23** 504-505 — **29** 442
Melonanchora emphysema **23** 505-506 — **29** 442-443
Melosauridae **98**³ 199
Melosira **15** 280, 287, 346, 356
Melosira ambigua **128**⁷ 29
Melosira arctica **82**⁵ 52-53, 131-133*
Melosira crenulata lineolata **18** 462
Melosira crenulata tenuis **18** 462
Melosira distans **128**⁷ 29 — **147**¹⁰ 26, 74
Melosira distans italica **147**¹⁰ 25, 74
Melosira distans lirata **147**¹⁰ 25, 74
Melosira distans nivalis **76** 220
Melosira dubia **82**⁵ 132
Melosira granulata **18** 463
Melosira hyperborea **43** 222, 226, 262, 324, 326, 330
Melosira islandica **128**⁷ 29-30
Melosira italica **128**⁷ 30
Melosira juergensii **43** 222, 226
Melosira mediterranea gelida **43** 222, 226
Melosira moniliformis **82**⁵ 134
Melosira nummuloides **147**¹⁰ 26, 74
Melosira nummuloides hyperborea **18** 462
Melosira pfaffiana **147**¹⁰ 26, 74
Melosira roeseana **18** 462 — **128**⁷ 30 — **147**¹⁰ 26, 74
Melosira sulcata **82**⁵ 134 — **147**¹⁰ 26, 74
Melosira varians **43** 251-252
Melospiza lincolni gracilis **131**⁵ 76
Melospiza lincolni lincolni **131**⁵ 76
Melphidippa goësi **79**⁷ 36 — **81**⁷ 75
Melting of ice **4** 36, 64 — **75** 289-302*
Melting of ice and phytoplankton production **100**⁶ 86-87
Melting of icebergs **4** 35, 42-63, 96, 98-100, 103 — **16** 166-169
Melting rivulets **75** 289-295
Meltwater gully (NE-Grl) **75** 291-301*
Meltwater-temperatures **34** 181
Melville Bay (N-Grl) *see* Melville Bugt and Qimugseriarssuaq
Melville Bugt [Melville Bay, Qimugseriarssuaq] (N-Grl) **60**¹¹ 518-529 — **64** 79-82, pl. 1* — **65** 8-9*, 196-205, pls. 1-2 — **78**¹ 45-47, 67 — **81**⁷ 4, 7, 14, 16, 22, 32-33, 39, 51, 60-61, 72, 79, 81-82, 84, 89, 103
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), archaeology **53** 11 — **77** 276-277
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), currents **78**⁵ 22-46*, 63-64, 122-128*, pls. 1-14*
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), Eskimo house **65** 8*, 10
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), ethnology **34** 275-276
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), flora **33** 63, 65 — **101**² 252+ - 253 — **124**⁵ 6
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), glaciers, bibliography **65** 191-196
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), history **60**¹¹ 518-521
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), history of exploration **65** 191-196
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), isobaric levels 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 63-64, 122-128*, pls. 1-14*
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), oxygen content **78**³ 84-88
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 15-20*
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), phytoplankton **82**⁵ 52-55
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), salinity **78**³ 84-89*, pls. 1*, 7-10
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), solenoid field **78**⁵ 63-64, 122*, 124*-128*
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), temperature **78**³ 84-89*, pls. 1*, 7-10
Melville Bugt (N-Grl), whaling **60**¹¹ 519-520, 527-529
Melville Gletscher [Melville Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 232
Melville Land (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 8, 10, 18, 32, 36, 69, 76, 92, 94-96, 98, 100-102, 107, 109-110, 114-115, 128
Melville Land (N-Grl), flora **51** 375
Melville Land (N-Grl), meteorological observations **51** 421
Melville Peninsula (Canada), Eskimos **53** 99-106
Melville Peninsula, Ordovician fauna **119**¹ 13-14, 26, 38, 56
Membranipora (Callopora) *arctica* **23** 575 — **43** 440-441
Membranipora (Callopora) *craticula* **23** 573-574 — **43** 439-440, 442, pl. 19
Membranipora (Callopora) *flemingii* **23** 574
Membranipora (Callopora) *lineata* **23** 573 — **43** 440
Membranipora (Callopora) *minax* **23** 575-576
Membranipora (Callopora) *spathulifera* **23** 576 — **43** 441-442, pl. 19
Membranipora (Callopora) *trifolium* **23** 574-575 — **43** 441

- Membranipora (Callopora) unicornis armifera **43** 444-445
- Membranipora (Callopora) whiteavesii **23** 576 — **43** 443-444, pl. 19
- Membranipora cornigera **23** 578
- Membranipora cymbaeformis **23** 578-579 — **43** 445
- Membranipora (Electra) catenularia **23** 572-573 — **43** 438
- Membranipora (Electra) catenularia catenularia **43** 439
- Membranipora (Electra) catenularia fossaria **43** 438-439
- Membranipora (Electra) pilosa **23** 572
- Membranipora membranacea **81**⁶ 59
- Membranipora monostachys **81**⁶ 15-16
- Membranipora nigrans **23** 578
- Membranipora serrulata **23** 580 — **81**⁶ 14-15, 23, 66
- Membranipora spinifera **23** 579
- Membranipora spitzbergensis **23** 579-580
- Membranipora unicornis **23** 577
- Membranipora unicornis armifera **23** 577-578
- Membraniporidae **81**⁶ 14-16
- Membranoptera denticulata **82**⁴ 15
- Memorial cairn, Ruinnæset (SE-Grl) **109**² 45*
- Menestho albula **23** 234 — **121**¹³ 43
- Menestho truncatula **121**¹³ 43, 129*
- Meng, Maren **55**² 121
- Menigrates obtusifrons **121**¹⁴ 24
- Meningitis, tuberculous **26** 264-272
- Meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica **50** 189 — **117**⁴ 169-186
- Meningocele **34** 81-82
- "Menipea" arctica **81**⁶ 59
- Menipea ligulata **43** 436
- Menipea roborata **43** 436
- Menipea smitti **23** 568
- Menispermities borealis **5** 100-101, 128 — **5** suppl., pl. XXXIX
- Menispermities dentatus **5** 100-101, 128 — **5** suppl., pl. XXXVIII
- Menispermities nordenskioldi **93**⁵ 30
- Menopon **119**¹⁰ 13
- Menopon grandiceps **22** 709 — **119**¹⁰ 12
- Menopon lagopi **128**⁶ 52
- Menopon lutescens **119**¹⁰ 12
- Men's amulet harness, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 32, 85, figs. 18, 62
- Men's amulet strap, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 625-626*, 728
- Men's anorak of watertight skin, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 403
- Men's bear skin breeches, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 30, fig. 26
- Men's bear skin dress, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 569*, 574*, 578*-579*
- Men's boots (N-Grl) **34** 335, 390c*
- Men's boots (SE-Grl) **10** 60-61, pls. V, VI, VIII, XI, XX — **39** 30, 50, 568-587 passim, 726
- Men's boots in folklore, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 681
- Men's boxes see Tool boxes
- Men's breeches (N-Grl) **34** 332-334*, 390*
- Men's caps (SE-Grl) **10** 62, pls. V, VI, XI — **39** 123*
- Men's club house see Qagsse
- Men's coats (N-Grl) **34** 341-343, 390*
- Men's coats (SE-Grl) **10** 59, pls. V, VI, XI
- Men's dress **57** 59*
- Men's dress, Julianehåb (Jhb) **53** 31*
- Men's dress, Qornoq (Ghb) **50** 140*
- Men's dress (SE-Grl) **10** 59-63, pls. V-VIII, XI, XX, XXI — **39** 29-32, 561-562, 564-580, 582-587 — **53** pl. II
- Men's dress, Sydprøven (Jhb) **53** 25*
- Men's dress, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 326a*, 332a*
- Men's dress, sacrosanct, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 603
- Men's frocks **39** 29, 570, figs 15, 16, 17
- Men's frocks, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 568*-570*
- Men's gut skin frocks, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 29-31, 574*-575
- Men's hair-dressing **10** 62, pls. I, II, IV, VII, VIII, XI — **34** 332a*, 345, 390* — **39** 7, 27, 32, 600-601, figs. 65, 69, 70, 101, 102 — **40** 598*, 616*
- Men's hair-halters **39** 32, 599-601*, 728, figs. 17, 55, 57, 101-102 — **109**¹ 12*
- Men's headband **39** 342
- Men's indoor dress, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 32, 561, 564, 566
- Men's inner breeches **10** 60 — **39** 7, 29, 564*-565, figs. 18, 62, pls. VII, XX
- Men's knives see Knife
- Men's mittens **10** 61 — **39** 30
- Men's outdoor dress **39** 561-562, 568-580
- Men's outer breeches **10** 60, pls. V, VI, VIII, XI — **39** 29, 568*-570, figs. 14-17
- Men's outer coat **10** 60, pls. VI, XXI — **39** 30, 71*, fig. 14
- Men's overshoes of bear skin **39** 30
- Men's shoes **39** 423, 569*, 578*, 585-586
- Men's stockings **39** 30
- Men's tools **39** 472-503 — **51** 191-203 — **91**¹ 68, 89-92 — **92**⁴ 48, 52-54 — **93**² 101-106
- Men's waterproof coats **10** 61
- Men's work **34** 347 — **39** 60, 472-503 — **40** 636
- Menstruation, Eskimos **117**³ 120-121
- Mental diseases **117**³ 176-202
- Mentality, Eskimo **6** 121 — **25** 34-35 — **51** 15 — **109**¹ 70 — **117**³ 176-202 passim
- Mentosaurus waltheri **98**³ 81
- Mentz, A.: Empetraceae. Empetrum nigrum L. 1909 **36** 155-167*
- "Menus", Orqua (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 131-132
- Menyantheae **3** 83, 265, 690
- Menyanthes arctica **5** 148-149, 195
- Menyanthes trifoliata **3** 83, 265, 690 — **9** 282 — **12** 128, 188 — **14** 395 — **15** 240, 242 — **58** 139 — **77** 21 — **93**³ 73 — **106**² 168 — **147**² 45* — **147**⁹ 37* — **148**³ 54, 77, 247, 254, 266, pl. 9
- Menziesia coerulea **3** 86
- Mequet, Eugène **66** 10
- Mercanton, Paul-Louis: Résultats scientifiques de l'expédition suisse au Groenland 1912-1913. Elaborés et rédigés par Alfred de Quervain et Paul-Louis Mercanton. Avec des contributions de Hans Hoessly, W. Jost, A. Stolberg, K. Gaule et R. Fick ainsi que de Grubenmann, A. Brun,

- V. Norðlmann er de l'Institut Météorologique du Danemark. 1925 **59** 55-271, 4 pls.
- Mercanton, P. L. **59** 40-47 passim — **75** 307 — **119**¹⁰ 4
- Mercator, Gerhard **9** 24, 49 — **48** 250-265, 280-296, 299, 308, 316, 318, 322, 326, 328, 330
- Mercator, Gerhard, map 1569 **59** 292-293⁺
- Mercator, Gerhard, parts of globes, 1537, 1541 **48** 284⁺, pl. 4⁺
- Mercator, Gerhard, parts of maps: 1538, 1554, 1569 **48** 262⁺, 324⁺-325⁺
- Mercenaria mercenaria **122**⁴ 198
- Merchants **120** 7-380 passim, esp. 133, 306
- Mercia physodes **37** 223
- "Mercurius" (ship) **131**⁹ 16, 25, 57
- "Mercy and pity", acts of (SE-GrI) **109**¹ 73-74
- Merganser, red-breasted *see* *Mergus serrator*
- Merganser castor **21** 311
- Mergulus *see* *Plotus*
- Mergus cucullatus **21** 311
- Mergus merganser **21** 311 — **23** Suppl., 150 — **29** 408
- Mergus merganser, paigpiarsuk **33** 77
- Mergus merganser, pararsuk **33** 77
- Mergus serrator **19** 5, 37 — **21** 46, 113-115 — **23** 1135 — **23** Suppl., 150 — **45** 105-106 — **62** 151-152 — **68** 212-213 — **91**⁶ 32-33 — **100**¹¹ 14, 32 — **124**¹⁰ 14 — **125**² 8
- Mergus serrator, arpâjêq **33** 78
- Mergus serrator, asaleq **33** 78
- Mergus serrator, kongmútâjôq **33** 73, 77
- Mergus serrator, nuerniagarnaq **33** 77, 88
- Mergus serrator, nujalik **33** 77
- Mergus serrator, nujatsialik **33** 77
- Mergus serrator, pâk **33** 77^{*}
- Mergus serrator, paussoq **33** 77
- Mergus serrator, ulavnerussaq **33** 77^{*}
- Mergus serrator juv., arpâjêraq **33** 78
- Mergus serrator juv., nuerniagarnâraq **33** 77
- Mergus serrator juv., nujaliaraq **33** 77
- Mergus serrator juv., nujaligssaq **33** 77
- Mergus serrator juv., nujatsialiaraq **33** 77
- Mergus serrator juv., pâraq **33** 77
- Mergus serrator juv., ulavnerussâraq **33** 77
- Mergus serrator major **58** 230 — **91**⁴ 17-18 — **91**⁶ 32 — **108**⁶ 7
- Mergus serrator serrator **58** 219-220, 230 — **77** 436-437, 502 — **91**⁶ 33 — **108**⁶ 7-8 — **128**² 57-58
- Meriarsairsok *see* Meriarsaissoq
- Meriarsaissoq [Meriarsairsok], Lestris parasitica *see* Isingaq
- Meriarsaissoq, Stercorarius longicaudus *see* Nilarpingmørsik
- Meriarsarisek *see* Nilarpingmørsik
- Meridion circulare **15** 279, 287, 337, 354 — **18** 453 — **25** 239 — **128**⁷ 31 — **147**¹⁰ 27, 74
- Meridion circulare constricta **147**¹⁰ 27, 74
- Merispomedia aeruginea **33** 364
- Merispomedia elegans **33** 364
- Merispomedia glauca **18** 7 — **33** 364 — **43** 75
- Merista brevirostris **72**^{11,3} 56-58^{*}, pl. 6
- Merista obesa **72**^{11,3} 58^{*}-59, pl. 6
- Merkuitsok (Ghb) *see* Merquitsok
- Merkuitsok (SE-GrI) *see* Merqivitseq
- Merlin *see* Falco columbarius aesalon
- Mermis **100**¹⁰ 20, 44 — **116**¹ 29
- Merqivitseq [Merkuitsok] (SE-GrI) **49** 20
- Merqortôq [Canis familiaris] **56** 37
- Merquitsok [Merkuitsok, Skinderhvalen] (Ghb) **1** 30, 75
- Merqujôq [Canis familiaris] **56** 37
- Merqujôqøen (N-GrI) **128**⁶ 35
- Mertensia **64** 18, 22
- Mertensia maritima **3** 80 — **12** 143 — **30** 250 — **34** 250 — **47** 247, 267 — **50** 382 — **58** 139-140, 180 — **64** 33, 209, 211 — **68** 20 — **92**¹ 31 — **106**² 168-169^{*} — **106**³ 70 — **124**⁵ 36 — **124**⁸ 11, 15 — **148**³ 16, 64, 69, 78, 271, pl. 5
- Mertensia ovum **23** suppl., 4-5, 7, 9-11 — **80**⁹ 11-12⁺ — **121**¹² 13
- Merulius molluscus **25** 238
- Mesacanthion ditlevseni **107**^{6,a} 22
- Mesenchytraeus kincaidi **100**⁸ 60
- Mesenteripora grimaldii **81**⁶ 8-9, 66
- Mesenteripora meandrina **81**⁶ 8-9
- Mesidothea entomon **100**⁸ 60
- Mesidothea sabini **51** 68 — **80**² 13, 30 — **81**⁷ 73 — **100**⁸ 60 — **121**¹⁰ 48
- Mesochorus **7** 133 — **19** 110
- Mesochorus gibbulus **29** 388
- Mesochorus nigriceps **119**¹⁰ 55
- Mesochorus nigripes **22** 542
- Mesocletodes brevifurca **121**³ 46
- Mesoconid **142**³ 130
- "Mesocomulates" **123**^{6,1} 15
- Mesodesma arctata **122**⁴ 199
- Mesodesma deaurata **81**² 111 — **122**⁴ 199 — **135**⁸ 60-61
- Mesodinium rubrum **82**⁵ 215
- Mesogaudryceras leptonema **72**^{11,6} 23 — **111**⁴ 38, 120
- Mesoleius **22** 534
- Mesoleius groenlandicus **119**¹⁰ 56
- Mesoleius suspicax **119**¹⁰ 56
- Mesolite **28** 112-113 — **32** 533-536 — **149**³ 401-402, 442
- Mesonacidae **87**⁶ 34-36, 47, 56, 58, pl. 13
- Mesonacis gilberti **70** 256
- Mesonacis groenlandicus **73**^{1,2} 26 — **87**⁶ 62
- Mesorhabdus brevicaudatus **79**¹⁰ 108, 132
- Mesotaenium braunii **30** 93
- Mesotaenium braunii minus **18** 9
- Mesotaenium chlamydosporum **64** 311
- Mesotaenium macrococcum **147**⁸ 10
- Mesotaurodontism **142**³ 147, pl. 21
- Mesozoic, Clavering Ø (NE-GrI) **73**^{11,1} 184-185
- Mesozoic, Danmarks Havn (NE-GrI) **73**^{11,1} 165
- Mesozoic, Fleming Inlet (NE-GrI) **103**¹ 45-64^{*}
- Mesozoic, Geographical Society Ø (NE-GrI) **149**⁵ 1-14^{*}
- Mesozoic, Hochstetter Forland (NE-GrI) **73**^{11,1} 175-177
- Mesozoic, Hold-with-Hope (NE-GrI) **73**^{11,1} 185-186^{*}
- Mesozoic, Kap Hope (NE-GrI) **110**² 1-56^{*}, pls. 1⁺-4⁺
- Mesozoic, Koldewey Ø (NE-GrI) **73**^{11,1} 165-174^{*}
- Mesozoic, Kuhn Ø (NE-GrI) **73**^{11,1} 177-178
- Mesozoic, Loch Fyne (NE-GrI) **73**^{11,1} 186

- Mesozoic (NE-Grl) **19** 225-226, pl. 2⁺ — **73**^{11.1} 165-186* — **74** 359-364*
 Mesozoic, Qeqertarsuaq (Umk) **135**² 1-14*, pls. 1-3⁺
 Mesozoic, Trall Ø (NE-Grl) **119**² 1-37*, 1 pl.
 Mesozoic, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **73**^{11.1} 178-184* — **94**² 21-29*
 Mesozoic, marine (NE-Grl) **45** 450
 Mesozoic, marine (NE-Grl), historical account of investigations prior to 1906 (with reviews of literature) **45** 438-440
 Mesozoic, marine (NE-Grl), paleogeography **45** 448-450
 Mesozoic faunas, England **132**³ 62-65
 Mesozoic Sediments of Qeqertarsuaq, Umanak District, West Greenland. By Hilmar Ødum and Eske Koch. 1955 **135**^{2.b} 1-14, pls. 1-3
 Mesozoic Sediments of the Kap Hope Area, Southern Liverpool Land. By Alfred Rosenkrantz. 1942. (The Lower Jurassic Rocks of East Greenland, Part II) **110**² 1-56, pls. 1-4
 Testemaker, Gert **55**¹ 6, 40
 Testers Vig, Kong Oscars Fjord, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 59 — **149**³ 438
 Testers Vig (NE-Grl), Eotriassic fishes **146**¹ 164
 Testers Vig (NE-Grl), geology and mineralisation **135**⁷ 1-40*
 Testers Vig (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 75-77
 Testers Vig (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **115**² 75-77
 Testers Vig (NE-Grl), stratigraphy and tectonics **72**^{11.5} 1-26*, pl. 1⁺
 Testers Vig (NE-Grl), Triassic **114**⁶ 10, pl. 2⁺
 Testers Vig (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic plants **114**¹¹ 26
 Mesures d'électricité atmosphérique. By K. Gaule **59** 270-271
 Metabasaltic dyke in diorite body, Qilangarsuit (Ghb) **135**⁶ 18-20*, pl. 1⁺
 Metabolism, Eskimos **51** 1-52
 Metabolism and rectal temperature **44** 9
 Metacone **142**³ 130*
 Metacrolepis **102**³ 74
 Metacyplocaris helgae **22** 113, 425 — **79**⁷ 9, 79 — **81**⁷ 38
 Meta-jarlite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **92**⁸ 7-11, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
 Metajarlite *see also* Jarlite
 Metal **92**⁴ 61, 110 — **134**² 12, 14
 Metal, in folklore, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 491
 Metal, use, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 268
 Metal analysis of archaeological objects, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 303-305
 Metallic iron (N-Grl) **4** 127
 Metallic iron, telluric (W-Grl) **4** 115-131*, 133-172
 Metallic iron-nickel, telluric (W-Grl) **4** 115-131*
 Metamorphic basalts (NE-Grl) **87**⁵ 39-40
 Metamorphic Complex, Angmagssalik to Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **105**² 9-19*, pls. 1⁺, 11-12⁺
 Metamorphic Complex, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ 1-119*, pls. 1-7⁺
 Metamorphic Complex, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 22-27*
 Metamorphic Eremitdal-series, Andrées Land and Fränkels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 39-54*
 Metamorphic front **73**^{1.3} 74-75
 Metamorphic Greenlandian sediments **73**^{1.3} 72, 74-75
 Metamorphic limestone-dolomite series, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 62
 Metamorphic multicoloured series, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 62
 Metamorphic quartzite-series, Andrées Land and Fränkels Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁵ 54-61*, 191
 Metamorphic rocks (NE-Grl) **74** 213, 246-256, 267
 Metamorphic rocks, basement complex, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 9-12*
 Metamorphic rocks, basement complex, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 9-12*
 Metamorphic rocks, Lower Palaeozoic, Ellesmere Island and N-Grl **149**⁷ 63-64
 Metamorphic sediments (NE-Grl) **126**³ 12⁺
 Metamorphic series, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 125⁺
 Metamorphic, "Sveistrups area" (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 71-75*, 77
 Metamorphosis in Northeast-Greenland Devonian **72**^{11.7} 1-37*
 Metasomatic replacement **123**¹ 201
 Metasomatism **73**^{1.3} 76
 Metasphaeria affinis **3** 619, 636
 Metasphaeria arabis **3** 560, 582
 Metasphaeria borealis **3** 561, 586
 Metasphaeria cassiopes **3** 561, 584 — **64** 297, pl. 1 — **71** 174
 Metasphaeria cinerea **3** 619, 637
 Metasphaeria macrotheca **3** 561, 587
 Metasphaeria neglecta **3** 619, 639
 Metasyrphus nigroventris **119**¹⁰ 82, 97
 Metatrachyte dyke **137**¹⁰ 19
 Metatrachytes, Narssarsuaq (Nrs) **135**² 25-26, pl. 1⁺
 Metempsychosis **40** 586
 Meteorbugten (N-Grl) **60**¹¹ 525-526
 Meteoric fall, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **32** 24
 Meteoric iron, Etah (N-Grl), used for knives **63** 10
 Meteoric iron, Kap Tyson **71** 214*-215
 Meteoric iron, Kap York (N-Grl) **149**³ 15, 19*
 Meteoric iron, Niaqornaq (Jhv) **4** 150-152
 Meteoric iron, Savik (N-Grl) **74** 12-32*, pls. 1-6⁺
 Meteoric iron, Sovalik (N-Grl) **32** 12-13
 Meteoric iron (W-Grl) **4** 115-131*, 149-159
 Meteoric iron, in situ, Melville Bugt (N-Grl) **34** 275-276
 Meteoric iron, use, Kap York (N-Grl) **34**⁷ 256, 275-276
 The Meteoric Iron from Savik near Cape York, North Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild. 1927 **74** 9-31, pls. I-VI
 Meteoric malleable iron **4** 127-128
 Meteorite Ø [Savigsivik] (N-Grl) **124**¹ 37, map 1
 "Meteorites" *see* Iron, telluric
 Meteorological instruments (Koch-Wegener) **75** 405-441*, 540-541, 631-632*
 Meteorological Observations. By P. Freuchen **51** 413-426
 Meteorological observations (Jhv) **34** 177, 186-187, 190-191, 196-206, 224
 Meteorological observations (Nan) **6** 161

- Meteorological observations (NE-Grl) **17** 171-180 – **101**³ 10ff.* – **116**³ 17-22 – **127**⁶ 1-41**
- Meteorological observations (N-Grl) **127**⁴ 1-143
- Meteorological observations (SE-Grl) **27** 33, 59-60, 102-104, 257-258, 310-318* – **49** 22-23, 28-29, 47-69, 169, 216-224*
- Meteorological observations (W-Grl) **1** 163-164, 184-186
- Meteorological observations 1769-1772 **129**⁴ 71-86
- Meteorological Observations for Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord. By Børge Frstrup. (Physical Geography of Peary Land. I.) **127**⁴ 1-143
- Meteorological Observations on the Alabama Expedition. By H. Hansen **52** 215-295
- Meteorological observations on the First Thule Expedition (N-Grl), 1912 **51** 413-425
- Meteorological service **106**¹ 88-90, 180-182
- Meteorological stations in the Arctic **127**⁶ 9*
- Meteorologische Beobachtungen der Station Pustervig. By W. Brand and A. Wegener. 1912 **42** 447-562, 1 map
- Meteorologische Beobachtungen während der Seereise 1906 und 1908. By Alfred Wegener. 1911 **42** 113-123
- Meteorologische Terminbeobachtungen am Danmarks-Havn. By A. Wegener. 1911 **42** 125-355, pls. I-XVIII
- Meteorologiske Observationer i Nanortalik og Angmagsalik, sammenlignede med Observationer fra andre Stationer. By V. Willaume-Jantzen. 1888 **9** 285-310
- De meteorologiske Undersøgelser. By V. Willaume-Jantzen **27** 310-318
- Meteorology app. to vol, 27-30: II: 3-20*, II-XXIX – **42** passim
- Meteorology (NE-Grl) **77** 346-358
- Meteorology, bibliography **13** 75-82
- Meteorology of the inland ice. By A. Wegener **75** 405-676*, 3 pls.
- Meteoros **7** 133
- Meteoros islandicus **22** 545, 556 – **119**¹⁰ 58
- Meteoros rubens **22** 545
- Meterythroptis picta **22** 71-72 – **79**⁹ 12
- Meterythroptis robusta **22** 71, 421 – **79**⁹ 12 – **121**¹⁰ 11
- Metinyoites **83**¹ 29-30, 89
- Metopa alderi **118**³ 4 – **121**¹⁴ 57
- Metopa borealis **22** 137-138 – **118**⁴ 7
- Metopa bruzelii **19** 127 – **22** 141-142, 144, 350 – **53** 287 – **121**¹⁴ 56
- Metopa carinata **22** 142-143 – **53** 287 – **121**¹⁴ 56
- Metopa clypeata **22** 137 – **79**⁷ 26-27 – **118**³ 4, 8 – **121**¹⁴ 57
- Metopa glacialis **22** 139
- Metopa groenlandica **22** 139, 419-426 – **53** 286 – **81**³ 14, 26 – **118**³ 3-8* – **118**⁴ 3-7* – **121**¹⁴ 56 – **122**⁴ 153
- Metopa hirsutimana **118**³ 8 – **118**⁴ 7
- Metopa latimana **22** 138-139
- Metopa leptocarpa **22** 420, 423 – **51** 66
- Metopa longicornis **22** 141
- Metopa longimana **22** 140 – **53** 286
- Metopa nasuta **22** 143-144
- Metopa neglecta **22** 140 – **53** 286
- Metopa pollexiana **22** 138 – **51** 66
- Metopa sinuata **22** 142 – **53** 287 – **121**¹⁴ 55
- Metopa solbergi **118**⁴ 7
- Metopa tenuimana **121**¹⁴ 58
- Metopella carinata **121**¹⁴ 58
- Metopella longimana **121**¹⁴ 59
- Metopliceras **98**² 34-35, 85, 90, 100, pl. 7
- Metopliceras subdemissum **98**² 85
- Metopidia acuminata **23** 654-655
- Metopidia affinis **23** 654
- Metopidia lepadella **23** 654
- Metopidia solida **23** 654
- Metopidia triptera **23** 655
- Metoposauridae **98**³ 84-85 (diagnosis), 200
- Metoposaurinae **98**³ 85 (diagnosis), 200
- Metoposauroidae **98**³ 90 (diagnosis), 200
- Metoposaurus **98**³ 77*
- Metoposaurus diagnosticus **98**³ 48*, 67*
- Metotoceras **83**¹ 8, 90
- Metotoceras dieneri **83**¹ 8, 90
- Metridia boeckii **79**¹⁰ 100, 131 – **119**⁹ 68 – **121**³ 29
- Metridia brevicauda **79**¹⁰ 101, 131
- Metridia longa **22** 310-311 – **51** 73 – **64** 119-120 – **79**¹⁰ 93-97* -99*, 130, 143-150, 152-154 – **81**⁷ 15, 18, 20-31, 36, 40 – **100**⁷ 11 – **119**⁹ 60-67* – **121**³ 26, 25*-26
- Metridia longa, annual numerical variation **100**⁷ 25*-26
- Metridia longa, biology **100**⁷ 92-93, 102, 104
- Metridia longa, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 42-44
- Metridia longa, variation in size **100**⁷ 77-78*
- Metridia lucens **79**¹⁰ 98-100*, 131 – **119**⁹ 67 – **121**³ 27*
- Metridia macrura **79**¹⁰ 93, 131
- Metridia princeps **79**¹⁰ 92-93, 131
- Metridium **100**⁶ 72
- Metridium dianthus **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 298-300 – **79**⁸ 22*-24, 51
- Metridium fimbriatum **23** Suppl., 299-300 – **79**⁸ 22*-23
- Metriocnemus atratulus **22** 589-590 – **116**¹ 45-46 – **119**¹⁰ 71
- Metriocnemus borealis **116**¹ 46
- Metriocnemus brevinervis **116**¹ 44
- Metriocnemus callosus **116**¹ 45-46
- Metriocnemus cataractarum **116**¹ 45
- Metriocnemus clavicornis **116**¹ 48
- Metriocnemus debilipennis **22** 590-591 – **119**¹⁰ 72
- Metriocnemus despectus **116**¹ 44
- Metriocnemus fuscipes **22** 588-589 – **116**¹ 43-46 – **119**¹⁰ 71
- Metriocnemus graminicola **119**¹⁰ 74
- Metriocnemus hydropetricus **116**¹ 46
- Metriocnemus incomptus **22** 589 – **119**¹⁰ 72
- Metriocnemus longistylus **116**¹ 45
- Metriocnemus longitarsus **116**¹ 45 – **119**¹⁰ 71
- Metriocnemus lundbecki **22** 590 – **119**¹⁰ 72
- Metriocnemus nanus **22** 590
- Metriocnemus obscuripes **116**¹ 45
- Metriocnemus oeklandia **116**¹ 45
- Metriocnemus piscipes **116**¹ 45-46
- Metriocnemus polaris **116**¹ 45
- Metriocnemus septentrionalis **116**¹ 45

- Metriocnemus similis* **116**¹ 46 – **119**¹⁰ 71
Metriocnemus tristellus **116**¹ 45
Metriocnemus ursinus **22** 587-588 – **74** 90 – **119**¹⁰ 71
Metriocnemus ursinus innolatus **116**¹ 45
Metriocnemus ursinus trinotatus **116**¹ 44
 Metrology, Norse **89**¹ 127-128, 131-135, 147
Metrosideros peregrinus **5** 100-101, 128
 Meyer, Bernhard **55**³ 153
 Meyer, E. E. **145**¹ 79, 97, 139, 179, 181-182, 199, 224, 319, 375, 379
 Meyer, Karl **44** 16
 Meyer, Leopold **67** 310
 Miaggoq [Miagok] (Ghb) **1** 35
 Miaggússaq [Miagisak] (Ghb) **1** 35
 Miagisak (Ghb) *see* Miaggússaq
 Miagok (Ghb) *see* Miaggoq
 Mica **123**⁴ 71*-72, 79, 84, 123 – **141**¹ 104-105, 174-175, 276, pl. 38 – **141**² 56 – **146**³ 58-59, 95
 Mica as amulet **40** 270
 Mica ball **93**² 89, 115, pl. 7
 Mica plate **44** 456, pl. XXV
 Mica schist **1** 84-85 – **123**⁵ 6-7, pl. 1 – **136**⁶ 12*, 29-42
 Micaceous sediments **99**³ 142
 Micard, Gaston **127**³ 5, 7
 Miccocephalites concinnus **87**⁷ 36
 Michelsen, Oluf **74** 176
 Michthyops parva **22** 76
 Michthyops thééli **22** 76-77 – **121**¹⁰ 12
 Micmacca ellipsocephaloides **87**⁶ 62
 Micmacca protolenoides **87**⁶ 62
 Micoletzkyia elegans **107**^{6.a} 19-20
 Micoletzkyia parelegans **107**^{6.a} 19-20*
 Micralymma **100**⁸ 24
 Micralymma brevilingue **7** 108, 115, 117, 129, 133, 135, 138-140, pl. 5 – **19** 107 – **22** 496-498, 501 – **29** 382 – **100**⁸ 23-24, 33, 55-56, 61 – **104**¹⁹ 19 – **119**¹⁰ 43 – **141**³ 149
 Micralymma marinum **7** 115, 117 – **22** 497-498 – **74** 88 – **100**⁸ 43, 54-55, 59, 61 – **119**¹⁰ 43 – **124**³ 20
 Micranurida forsslundi **127**^{5.a} 11
 Micranurida polaris **127**^{5.a} 9-11*
 Micranurida spirillifera **127**^{5.a} 11
 Micraster **111**⁴ 44, 129
 Micraster leskei **111**⁴ 129
 Micrasterias americana **30** 93 – **33** 345, pl. 8
 Micrasterias angulosa **33** 345 – **147**⁸ 8, 20
 Micrasterias conferta **33** 345
 Micrasterias denticulata **30** 93 – **33** 345
 Micrasterias papillifera glabra **33** 345, pl. 8
 Micrasterias rotata **33** 345
 Micrasterias thomasiana notata **147**⁸ 10
 Micrichnus scotti **149**⁴ 35, 42
 Microcheiris enigma **112**¹ 117-119, 168, pl. 8
 Microbrachiinae **86**¹ 157-158
 Microbrachius (Antiarchi) **86**¹ 74*
 Microcalanus pusillus **119**⁹ 44
 Microcalanus pygmaeus **22** 311-312 – **64** 120-121 – **79**¹⁰ 50-51, 130 – **100**⁷ 11 – **119**⁹ 43-45* – **121**³ 11
 Microcalanus pygmaeus, annual numerical variation **100**⁷ 24*-25
 Microcalanus pygmaeus, biology **100**⁷ 92, 102, 104
 Microcalanus pygmaeus, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 41-42
 Microcalanus pygmaeus, variation in size **100**⁷ 75*
 Microcheiris **112**¹ 117, 168
 Microcheiris enigma **112**² 68
 Microclimate **15** 104-106 – **141**³ 15-19
 Microcline **14** 5-12*, pls. 1-5* – **32** 443-459* – **33** 97 – **63** 57 – **123**⁴ 77, 123 – **137**¹⁰ 10, 12 – **149**³ 366-378*
 Microcline-micropertthite **14** 21-42*, pls. 1-2 – **137**¹⁰ 10
 Microcline-perthite **137**¹⁰ 12
 Micrococcus candicans **64** 52-53, 67-69
 Micrococcus casei amari **64** 56
 Micrococcus flavus **142**⁸ 27
 Micrococcus pyogenes albus **64** 53, 56, 66, 73
 Microcodides dubius **23** 642
 Microcodon clavus **23** 642
 Microcoleus vaginatus **64** 311
 Microcosmus glacialis **81**³ 18-19, 39
 Microcosmus nacreus **81**³ 19
 Microcryptus **119**¹⁰ 52
 Microdonty, Eskimo teeth **142**³ 126, 189, 196*
 Microerigone spetsbergensis **108**⁴ 8-9* – **121**¹⁵ 41, 86*
 Microfauna **141**³ passim – **142**⁸ 21-27
 Microfauna, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **108**² 32-34
 Microfauna, Nordfjord (NE-Grl) **100**⁹ 31-32
 Microfauna, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **100**⁹ 29
 Microfauna, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **100**⁹ 30-31
 Microfauna, bog **108**² 21-23
 Microfauna, faeces of polar animals **64** 40-72
 Microfauna, fell-field **108**² 11-13
 Microfauna, grass-Salix snow bed **108**² 18-19
 Microfauna, grassy slopes **108**² 15-16
 Microfauna, lake bank **108**² 23-25
 Microfauna, lichen heath **108**² 13-15
 Microfauna, moss vegetation **108**² 20-21
 Microfauna, Salix-herbacea vegetation **108**² 17-18
 Microfauna, seabottom, quantitative investigations **144**⁴ 11
 Microfauna, soil **108**² 25-42 – **128**¹ 50-68 – **144**⁴ 26-32
 Microgaster **7** 119, 134 – **19** 110 – **22** 548, 556 – **29** 388 – **43** 56
 Microgaster coatus **22** 528
 Microglæna sphinctrinoidella **18** 102
 Microglæna sphinctrinoides **118**⁸ 19
 Microglossum arenarium **3** 606
 Microlaimus **107**^{6.a} 28-29
 Microlite **14** 234 – **24** 171-172 – **32** 206-207 – **63** 40 – **149**³ 112-113
 Microlymma dicksoni **100**⁸ 61
 Micromimonectes steenstrupi **79**⁷ 64-66*, 80 – **81**⁷ 38
 Micromitra **87**⁶ 63
 Micromitra (Paterina) **74** 309 – **87**⁶ 12
 Micromitra (Paterina) lata **70** 239, 248-249, 332, pl. 14
 Micromonospora **142**⁸ 27
 Micromycetes. By J. Lind, 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **104**⁶ 1-5
 Micromycetes (NE-Grl) **43** 147-182, pl. 10

- Micromycetes (N-Grl) **71** 159-179
 Micromycetes (SE-Grl) **104⁶** 1 ff.
 Micromycetes, bibliography **71** 177-179
 Micromycetes from North-Western Greenland found on Plants collected during the Jubilee Expedition 1920-23. By J. Lind. 1926 **71** 159-179
 Microneis **15** 329, 353, pl. 2
 Microneta maritima **100⁸** 61
 Microorganisms in faeces of polar animals **64** 1-75
 Micropertithe **14** 19-42* — **137¹⁰** 10
 Micropertithe *see also* Perthite
 Micropholis **98³** 65*
 Micropholis stowi **98³** 23*
 Microplankton *see* Plankton
 Microplitis coactus **22** 546-547, 556 — **119¹⁰** 58
 Microplitis mediator **22** 546, 556 — **119¹⁰** 58
 Micropora **43** pl. 24
 Micropora borealis **14** 331
 Microporella ciliata **23** 590 — **43** 454 — **81⁶** 69
 Microporella ciliata arctica **81⁶** 66
 Microporidae **81⁶** 20
 Microporina articulata **81⁶** 5, 7, 18, 20, 28, 31-32, 35-36, 38-40, 50, 55, 62, 66
 Microporina borealis **23** 582
 Microprosopa haemorrhoidalis **22** 653-654 — **119¹⁰** 94
 Micropsectra brunnipes **116¹** 33
 Micropsectra gmundensis **116¹** 33, 35 — **119¹⁰** 70
 Micropsectra groenlandica **100¹⁰** 34, 39 — **116¹** 33-36* — **119¹⁰** 70
 Micropsectra mimulus **116¹** 33
 Micropsectra natvigi **119¹⁰** 70
 Micropsectra recurvata **116¹** 33 — **119¹⁰** 70
 Micropsectra scandinavica **116¹** 35
 Micropsectra trivialis **116¹** 34
 Micropuccinia blyttii **30** 114
 Micropuccinia cruciferarum **30** 114
 Micropuccinia epilobii **30** 114
 Micropuccinia saxifragae **30** 114
 Microserpula inflata **100⁶** 35
 Microsetella atlantica **22** 327
 Microsetella norvegica **64** 129-130 — **100⁷** 11 — **119⁹** 73-74* — **121³** 37
 Microsetella norvegica, annual numerical variation **100⁷** 29, 102, 104
 Microsomacanthus **124¹⁰** 49
 Microspira aestuarii **100⁸** 42
 Microspora floccosa **33** 322
 Microspora pachyderma **18** 39 — **30** 108
 Microspora stagnorum **30** 108 — **33** 322 — **43** 89
 Microspora tumidula **30** 108 — **33** 322
 Microsticta vagans **3** 576, 586
 Microstomum groenlandicum **23** suppl., 38, 42
 Microsyphar polysiphoniae **30** 39
 Microterys interpunctus **22** 549 — **119¹⁰** 59
 Microterys tessellatus **119¹⁰** 59
 Microthalestris forficula **22** 332
 Microthamnion exiguum **33** 321
 Microthamnion kuetzingianum **33** 321
 Microthamnion strictissimum **33** 321
 Microtrombidium succidum **22** 776
 Microtus **131¹²** 12
 Microtus ratticeps **131⁴** 8
 Microyoldia regularis **122⁴** 194
 Micrura purpurea **23** suppl., 62, 74
 Micryphantes gulosus **108⁴** 7
 Micryphantes nigripes **100⁸** 21, 30 — **108⁴** 7 — **121¹⁵** 32*, 86* — **125¹** 11
 Micryphantes nigripes jacksoni **108⁴** 7 — **121¹⁵** 33
 Micryphantes rusestris **108⁴** 7
 Middeltal af astronomiske Observationer, tagne Syd-Grønland 1880 og 1881. By G. F. Holm **6** 191-192
 Middelværdi af astronomiske Bestemmelser. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 226-228
 Midden, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 7, 19, 21-23* — 26, 29-30, 38, 41-42
 Midden, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 151, 156*-173, 179
 Midden (Jhb) **118¹** 132
 Midden, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 36-41*, 51, 113
 Midden, Qeqertaq (Jhv) **39** 678
 Midden, Sermermiut (Jhv) **39** 678
 Midden, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 50, 54, 136-137, 140*, 144-149* — **141²** 16-26
 Midden, Norse, Ekaluut (Jhb) **90¹** 9
 Midden, Norse (Jhb) **118¹** 132
 Middendorff **7** 225
 Middle Cretaceous shale series, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 148
 Middle Devonian, Crossopterygii, Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96⁴** 1-132, 24 pls.
 Middle Devonian, Crossopterygii, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **149⁶** 1-12
 Middle Devonian, Ichthyodorulithes, Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96⁶** 1-38, 14 pls.
 Middle Devonian, Placodermi, Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96⁶** 1-38, 14 pls.
 Middle Devonian, Placodermi and Ichthyodorulithes, Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96⁶** 1-38, 14 pls.
 Middle Devonian eruptives, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 15-17, 116-119
 Middle Devonian series, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 1-126*, pls. 1-10*
 Middle Devonian Vertebrates from Canning Land and Wegener Peninsula (East Greenland). Part I: Placodermi, Ichthyodorulithes. By E. A. Stensjö and G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1938. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **96⁶** 1-38, pls. 1-14
 Middle Devonian Vertebrates from Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (East Greenland). Part II: Crossopterygii. By Erik Jarvik. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **96⁴** 1-132, pls. 1-24
 Middle sandstone region, Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), fossils **45** 451-452
 Middle Triassic Ammonites from Peary Land. By Bernhard Kummel. 1953. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127¹** 1-21, pl. 1
 Middle Vishnuites beds, Triassic **98¹** 14, 25, 46, 48-50*, 52-57, 61*, 82-83, 103
 Middleton, A. **59** 15
 Midfjord [Tasiussârssuk] (Nrs) **88¹** 13*
 Midfjord (Nrs), Norse archaeology **20** 295 — **88¹** 13, 17
 Midgårdgletscher (SE-Grl) **106¹** 214*, 217-218*

- Midgårdssormen (N-Grl) **65** 141*
- Midgårdssormen (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*-226, 267, 308-309, pl. 5
- Midluakat (SE-Grl) *see* Mitivagkat
- Midnight Pass (NE-Grl) **119**³ 7*, 16, 71-72
- Midsommerelven (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 74, 119-120, 123*, 128
- Midsommersøen (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 12*, 13, 17-18, 31-32, 35-36, 53, 60-61, 66-69, 75, 93-94, 98, 101-103, 108-109, 116-119, 122-123, 128
- Midterhøj (Skt) **123**¹ 107, 143, 145, 147*-149, 158, pl. 1*
- Midterhøj isocline **123**¹ 149*-151*, 178, 180-181*
- Midterhøj phase **123**¹ 180, 182, 193 — **123**² 20, 22, 24
- Midwife **92**⁴ 126, 132 — **145**¹ 304-324 — **145**² 108-117, 126, 161-169, 172, 179
- Mielichhoferia porsildii **26** 437-441, pl. 10
- Miersia agassizi **22** 46
- Migmatite **113**⁵ 63-139*, 191
- Migmatite, nomenclature **114**⁸ 5
- Migmatite complex **73**^{1,3} 82-84*
- Migmatite complex, Gletscherland **73**^{1,3} 85*, 95-111*, 96*, 132
- Migmatite dome **73**^{1,3} 81-95*, 86*, 121, 130, 132, 134, 143
- Migmatite groups **73**^{1,3} 21
- Migmatite mushrooms **73**^{1,3} 81-83*, 123*
- Migmatite nappe **73**^{1,3} 81, 83*, 130-134
- Migmatite nappe Hagar **73**^{1,3} 85*, 111-134*
- Migmatite "Stirn" **73**^{1,3} 81-82*
- Migmatitic front **73**^{1,3} 47, 59, 75, 102
- Migration, arctic plants **47** 269-270
- Migration, birds (SE-Grl) **58** 220-223
- Migration, boreal Jurassic faunas **132**² 211-218
- Migration, Eskimo **10** 154 — **17** 300-301, 340-343 — **26** 321-330 — **28** 320, 322-327 — **31** 402 (index) — **34** 221, 261, 396, 403 — **39** 124, 343, 348, 488, 572, 698, 710-720, 732 — **40** 588-590, 635 — **44** 209-210, 340-342, 405, 479-481, 484, 486-488 — **50** 139 — **51** 117-119, 235 — **53** 14, 21, 29, 32-33 — **57** 130-131, 223 — **74** 164-165 — **77** 282-283, 325 — **91**¹ 74, 97, 125-126, 131, 133 — **92**⁴ 4-5, 59-62, 81, 106-107, 123, 144 — **92**⁶ 65, 67, 69 — **93**² 84-85, 168 — **102**¹ 55, 85-87, 109, 164, 167-168, 172 — **102**² 82-83 — **104**¹ 4 — **104**⁹ 20-21 — **104**¹⁰ 47 — **106**¹ 9 — **107**⁴ 18-24 — **109**² 54-55 — **118**¹ 88, 96, 119, 121-126, 128 — **119**⁸ 39-40, 69, 71-73 — **126**⁴ 11, 29, 31, 63-64 — **141**² 5, 25, 36, 61, 99-100, 104-105, 113, 119-120, 148, 151, 161, 164-166, 168-169, 177-178 — **144**³ 38 — **145**¹ 132-145 — **146**² 8-13, 26-31
- Migration, Eskimo, in folklore **44** 342
- Migration, Eskimo, theory of **11** 3-5
- Migssaq [Fulmarus glacialis] *see* Qaqugdluk
- Migssâraq [Fulmarus glacialis juv.] *see* Qaqugdluk
- Mikaels Bjerg [Mount Mikael] (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 46
- Mikaels Bjerg (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87**⁷ *passim*, esp. 124, 125*, 127, 129*-132, 136, 141
- Mikiaq (fermented meat) **140**² 108
- Mikip kangertiva (SE-Grl) *see* Mikis Fjord
- Mikis Fjord [Mikip kangertiva] (SE-Grl) **27** 236 — **104**¹ 42*-43, 63* — **104**² 9* — **104**¹⁰ 5-39*, 8*, 45-47 — **106**¹ 220 — **141**³ 9, 22-23, 25, 34-35, 56, 67, 72-74, 76, 79, 84-85, 157, 192-194
- Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl), Arca-Astarte crenata community **108**³ 32, pl. 2
- Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl), archaeological specimens, list **104**⁹ 4-6
- Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl), archaeology **104**⁹ 13-22*, pl. 2 — **104**¹⁰ 5, 7-39*, 46-47
- Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **49** 189 — **104**³ 5, 25*, 27*, 31* — **104**⁴ 10-13*, 24-25, 30-31, 33, 39, 43, 45, 54, 61, 82, 89-91, 93, 122, pl. 4 — **104**⁵ 4* — **104**⁷ 7, 32, 38 — **106**² 21*, 32*, 309*
- Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl), microfauna communities of the soil **108**² 38-42
- Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl), receding glaciers **107**³ 32*
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar: The East Greenlanders Possibilities of Existence, their Production and Consumption. By Ejnar Mikkelsen in collaboration with P. P. Sveistrup. 1944 **134**² 1-244, pl. 1
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar: Notes on the Sea-Ice along the East Coast of Greenland **52** 185-213, pls. IV-V
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar: Preface [to: Alabama-Expeditionen til Grønlands Nordøstkyst 1909-1912] **52** I-VIII
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar: Report on the Expedition. [The Alabama-Expedition] **52** 1-142, pls. I-IV
- Mikkelsen, Ejnar: Report on the Expedition. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹ 1-71, pl. I
- Mikkelsen, Einar **51** 316-317, 355-356 — **52** 27, 38, 60, 79, 82, 108, 112, 119 — **68** 151, 177, 195 — **76** 231 — **93**⁷ 28 — **104**⁹ 3 — **104**¹⁰ 47 — **107**⁴ 26, 33-34 — **109**² 5 — **118**¹ 125 — **119**⁸ 5 — **119**¹⁰ 4 — **128**¹ 7 — **130**¹ *passim*, esp. 192-199 — **130**² 12 — **134**² 15, 82, 139
- Mikkelsen, Sven **104**¹ 6
- Milagtek **10** 85-86*
- Milagtôq [Canis familiaris] **56** 37
- Milagtôq [Millagtok], Phoca foetida *see* Natseq
- Milagtôq [Millaktok], Phoca groenlandica *see* Âtâq
- Milagtôrssuaq [Millaktorssoak], Phoca foetida *see* Natseq
- Milagtôrssuaq [Millaktorssoak], Phoca groenlandica *see* Âtâq
- Milakulârtoq [Millakulartok] *see* Kigssaviarsuk
- Mileriaqak *see* Mileriaqak
- Mileriaqak [Lagopus mutus rupestris] *see* Aqigsseq
- Miliaria **50** 253
- Miliola **111**⁵ 14, 34-35
- Miliola saxorum **111**⁵ 14
- Miliolina agglutinans **23** 817
- Miliolina bucculenta **23** 814 — **100**³ 52
- Miliolina ferrussacii **23** 817
- Miliolina oblonga **23** 814-815
- Miliolina seminulum **23** 815-816
- Miliolina subrotunda **23** 816-817
- Miliolina tricarinata **23** 813-814
- Milk sieve, Norse (N-Grl) **141**¹ 300, pl. 44
- Milk store, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 116*, 201
- Milking folds, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 100*-101*
- Mill stone, Norse **76** 141* — **88**¹ 131-132* — **90**¹ 87-88*, 105
- Millaktok *see* Milagtôq
- Millaktorssoak *see* Milagtôrssuaq

- Millakulartok *see* Milakulártoq
- Miller, A. K.: *Cyclolobus* from the Permian of Eastern Greenland. By A. K. Miller and W. M. Furnish. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **122**⁵ 1-8, pl. 1
- Miller, A. K. **110**³ 7, 49, 51 — **110**⁴ 7
- Millerite **149**³ 51
- Milne Land (NE-Gr) **17** 53, pl. VIII⁺ — **29** 25 — **93**⁷ 16⁺ — **111**⁴ 10, 48-49, 139 — **132**³ 9, 55-57, 66
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), archaeology **17** 292 — **144**⁶ 30⁺, 32
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), geology **19** 150-151, 162-171
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), granite **99**¹ 54
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), Jurassic **99**¹ 48-91*, pl. 3⁺ — **99**² 1-82, esp. 63, 74, 15 pls. — **99**³ 1-180, 50 pls.
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), Jurassic plesiosaur remains **99**⁴ 3⁺
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), stratigraphy and palaeogeography **132**² 157-186
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), Tithonian succession **99**³ 163
- Milne Land (NE-Gr), Upper Kimmeridgian-Portlandian succession **99**³ 149*-150, 163
- Milne-Edwardsia nathorstii **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 259, 270
- Milne-Edwardsia polaris **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 270
- Milnesium tardigradum **105**⁵ 48, 86
- Milthers, K. **88**¹ 6 — **106**¹ 145
- Miltzau, Henrik Balthasar [Hendrich Baltzer Miltzoul] **55**³ 172, 213 — **129**¹ 96, 134-177 *passim*
- Mimaesoptilus islandica **19** 112 — **22** 699-700 — **29** 406 — **119**¹⁰ 38
- Mimic and dramatic representations, Eskimos **40** 663, 665-668
- Mimonectes fowleri **79**⁷ 80
- Mimonectes loveni **79**⁷ 66, 80
- Mimonectes steenstrupii **22** 96
- Mineral banding **123**^{6,1} 10
- Mineral paragenesis of basalt (NE-Gr) **87**⁵ 41-45
- The Mineral Resources of Greenland. By Sydney H. Ball. 1922 **63** 1-60*
- Mineral X [a new fluoride] Ivigtut (Ivt) **92**⁸ 3
- Mineral-assemblies on granite-galleries (SE-Gr) **9** 254-255
- Mineralization, Mesters Vig area (NE-Gr) **135**⁷ 23-40*
- Mineralized veins, Mesters Vig area (NE-Gr) **135**⁷ 19-20
- Mineralogia Groenlandica. (With a short summary of contents). By O. B. Bøggild. 1905 **32** I-XIX, 1-625, 1 map
- Mineralogical changes, ultrabasic rocks, Tovqussaq (Skt) **136**⁴ 44-56
- Mineralogical investigations in Greenland, history **32** XI-XVIII — **113**² 5-9
- Mineralogisches Reisejournal über Grönland. 1806-13. By Karl Ludwig Giesecke. 2.ed. 1910 **35** I-XXXVII, 1-532, pls. I-IV
- Mineralogisches Reisejournal über Grönland. By Karl Ludwig Giesecke **35** 1-478
- Mineralogisk-petrografiske Undersøgelser af Grønlandske Nefelinsyeniter og beslægtede Bjærgarter. By N. V. Ussing. 1894 **14** 1-220, pl. I-VII
- Mineralogy **14** 221-262, pls. 8-9⁺ — **34** 115-146*, pls. 6-15, 19-21⁺ — **35** *passim* — **131**⁹ 71
- Mineralogy, bibliography **13** 50-67
- The Mineralogy of Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild. 1953 **149**³ 1-442, 1 map
- Mineralparagenesis of the acid rocks, Kap Franklin (NE-Gr) **95**³ 74-76
- Minerals, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 53-57
- Minerals, in nepheline-syenite (Jhb) **14** 107-220*, pls. 6-7⁺
- The Minerals from the Basalt of East-Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild **28** 97-129
- Minette-lamprophyre, Nøkkefossen, Andréas Land (NE-Gr) **113**⁴ 101, 157
- Mingok *see* Mingoq
- Mingoq [Mingok, Colymbetes dolabratus] **7** 125
- Minicia gibbosa **22** 754
- Minima, migrating in the North Atlantic and Polar regions **127**⁶ 18-40⁺
- Mining **134**² 235 — **145**¹ 39, 201, 215, 223-227, 228-231, 332, 348, 353, 396, 401
- Mining, history **63** 13-16
- Mining *see also* Coal mining etc.
- Ministry of the Interior's Committee for Scientific Investigations in Greenland **134**¹ 21-22, 30-33
- Minturn Elv [Kûgssuaq, Minturn River] (N-Gr) **65** 278
- Minturn River (N-Gr) *see* Minturn Elv and Kûgssuaq
- Minuartia arctica **37** 226, 241-247
- Minuartia biflora **37** 226, 241-247, 265-266*, 271, 308-310* — **58** 71, 174 — **77** 16 — **87**² 8, 18 — **101**² 49, 231, 242, 290, 305, 313, 318 — **101**³ 33 — **101**⁴ 33 — **106**² 80 — **106**³ 50 — **116**³ 25 — **124**⁵ 23 — **125**⁹ 52, 96-103, 170-171, 228, pl. 5 — **148**³ 14, 46, 48*, 66, 76, 86, 108, 112, 131, 137, 139, 142, 148, 157, 204, 225, 238, 242
- Minuartia biflora x stricta **101**³ 33
- Minuartia groenlandica **37** 226, 241-247, 264, 271, 307-308* — **58** 72 — **77** 16 — **106**² 80 — **106**³ 50, 110 — **147**⁹ 67* — **148**¹ 30-31*, 331 — **148**³ 14, 44, 68, 71, 77, 89, 196, 202, 269
- Minuartia groenlandica, sociations **148**¹ 35
- Minuartia hirta **37** 225, 241-247*, 311-312*
- Minuartia macrocarpa **37** 226, 241-247
- Minuartia rossii **37** 225-226, 241-247* — **64** 234* — **68** 31-32 — **101**² 49, 205, 228, 233, 240, 242, 276, 279, 281, 290, 305, 307, 309, 314 — **101**³ 33, 172 — **101**⁴ 34 — **125**⁹ 96-103, 170-171 — **144**³ 12 — **148**¹ 177-178 — **148**³ 57, 68, 72, 74, 266
- Minuartia rubella **64** 175-176, 199, 210, 213, 234-235, pl. 2 — **68** 11 — **77** 16 — **87**² 6, 18 — **100**⁹ 11 — **101**² 50, 230, 242, 290, 305, 310, 313 — **101**³ 34 — **101**⁴ 34 — **106**³ 51 — **116**³ 86, 110 — **124**⁵ 23 — **125**⁹ 52, 96-103, 170-171, 222-224, 228, pl. 5 — **124**⁹ 48 — **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45 — **147**⁹ 20 — **148**³ 14, 66, 73, 157*, 214
- Minuartia stricta **37** 226, 241-247, 310-311 — **58** 72, 174 — **101**² 51, 232, 263*, 290, 305 — **101**³ 34 — **106**² 80 — **125**⁹ 52, 96-103, 170-171, 228, pl. 5 — **144**³ 25* — **148**³ 14, 30, 57, 65, 75

- Minuartia verna **37** 225, 241-247*, 263*, 271 — **58** 71, 175 — **64** 175 — **106**² 80
- Minuartia verna hirta **37** 225, 267, 311-312* — **106**² 80
- Minuartia verna propinqua **58** 71 — **106**² 80
- Minuartia verna rubella **37** 225 — **51** 377 — **106**² 80
- Minuscula bipes **82**⁵ 179
- Miocene **60**¹¹ 217-218
- Mirabilite **32** 183
- Mirages **46** 459-465* — **75** 609-630**
- Miroserpula inflata **121**¹³ 85 — **122**³ 113, pl. 26* — **122**⁴ 65 — **124**¹ 35
- Mirror (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 275-276, pl. 36 — **141**² 56
- Miscegenation **117**² 164-167
- Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, I **92**⁵ 1-11
- Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, II **93**⁶ 1-16
- Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, III **118**² 1-36
- Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, IV **131**⁵ 1-86
- Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, V **131**⁶ 1-21
- Misigtoq (SE-Grl) *see* Mitigtoq
- Missile weapons **51** 124-126
- Missile weapons, evolution **51** 169-176
- Mission **26** 322 — **55**³ *passim* — **62** 298-313 — **120** 7-380* — **129**¹ 15-17, 23-289 — **129**² 11-12, 53-56, 82-90 — **131**⁹ 39, 43, 59, 60-61, 66-67, 77 — **134**² 46, 58 — **131**⁹ 19, 78-79 — **145**¹ 8, 59-402 *passim*, esp. 278-303*
- Mission, history **54** *passim* — **60**¹ 155-161 — **60**¹¹ 511, 566 — **61** 272-280, 469-471, 658 — **76** 8
- Mission, history, bibliography **13** 161-177
- Mission college **131**⁹ 70, 72-79
- Mission stations, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 15-16, 343, figs. 9, 10 — **92**⁴ 16, 126
- Missionaries, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 20
- Missionary council *see* Mission
- "Missionens Ønske" [Amerdloq] (Hbg) **55**³ 330
- Mississippian, Feilden Halvø (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 64-65
- Mistress of sea animals (W-Grl) **66** 439, 440
- Misūmassoq [Misumisu Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 245, 252
- Misumisu Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Misūmassoq
- Misutok (SE-Grl) *see* Mitigtoq
- Misutok Tasiusak (SE-Grl) *see* Tasīlaq
- Mite, red *see* Trombidium
- Mite, water *see* Hydrachna
- Mitek *see* Miteq
- Miteq [Āgôq, Āgôraq, Amāligssag, Amālik, Amaulik, Amauliksak, Angutiviagssaq, Angutiviaq, Angtivarssuaq, Angutiviavik, Arnaviagssaq, Arnaviaq, Arnaviavik, Avok, Āvôq, Avôraq, Kûkujuk, Malerssertak, Malerssertaq, Malêrs-sertâraq, Malerssugaq, Malerssugâraq, Mitek, Miteraqa, Mitivik, Qagortoq, Qagujuk, Siorartok, Sujorartôq, Tûsa, Ug patekortoq, Ug paterqortôq, Ug paterqortîcâraq, Upênalîkl, Somateria mollissima **21** 94 — **33** 75*-76 — **62** 148
- Miteq [Amāligssag, Amālik, Amaulik, Amauliksak, Arnaiak, Malerssertak, Malerssertok, Malers-sertaq, Mitek, Siorartok, Sujorartôq, Ug patekortoq, Ug paterqortôq], Somateria mollissima islandica **58** 228
- Miteq [Arnaviaq, Arnaviartaq, Avôq, Kajortoq, Kajupeq, Katsorik, Kûkujuk, Qernalâq, Qingaligssaq, Qingalik, Sujorake, Sujorakigssaq, Sujorakitsoq, Torrajâq, Tûsa, Ukiortaql, Somateria spectabilis **33** 76
- Miteraqa [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Miteq
- Mitîgaq [Aqigssaq, Nakatagaq], Lagopus mutus groenlandicus **77** 447 — **116**³ 8
- Mitigtoq [Misigtoq, Misutok] (SE-Grl) **49** 210*
- Mitigtoq (SE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁴ 16, 21-24*, 26, 67, 76, 82, 85, 96, 102-104, 109-110, 136, pls. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
- Mitûmatalik (N-Grl), ruin site **141**² 125
- Mitivagkat [Midluakat] (SE-Grl) **9** 208, pl. 17*
- Mitivik [Somateria mollissima] *see* Miteq
- Mitopus morio **91**⁶ 55
- Mitraria **100**⁶ 27
- Mitrocoma cruciata **81**¹ 61
- Mitrocomella polydiademata **81**¹ 59+, 61-62, 137, 142-144, 148, 153
- Mitrula gracilis **3** 605, 640 — **18** 54 — **148**² 58
- Mitrula multiformis **148**² 57
- Mitrula paludosa **148**² 59
- Mitsuarniânga **40** 380
- Mittelholzer, A. E.: Die Kristallgebiete von Clavering-Ø und Payer Land (Ostgrönland). Vorläufige Bericht über die Untersuchung im Jahre 1938/39. 1941. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1938-39) **114**⁸ 1-42, pls. 1-2
- Mittelholzer, A. E. **128**² 47, 50
- Mitten, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 587*
- Mitten, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 44-45, 50-51*
- Mitten, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 231, 244-245*
- Mitten (N-Grl) **34** 343
- Mitten, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 89-90
- Mitten, Umânaq (N-Grl) **34** 390c*
- Mitten drying hook, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 113*, 118-119*, 125, 138
- Mitzel, Ebbe **55**² 135 — **55**³ *passim*
- Mixed culture (NE-Grl) **102**⁴ 161-172
- The Mixed Culture (Northeast Greenland Culture) in Dødemandsbugten. By H.-G. Bandi **126**⁴ 32-58
- Mixed dwarf-shrub vegetation **100**⁹ 21-23
- Mixed marriages *see* Marriage, mixed
- Mixosiphonoceras archiaci **92**¹⁰ 44
- Mizzonite *see* Scapolite
- Mjovaffjorðr [Torssukátak, Torssuqataq] (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 296
- Mjovaffjorðr *see also* Torssukátak (Jhb)
- Mniobryum albicans **64** 29 — **104**⁷ 19
- Mniobryum albicans glaciale **104**⁷ 19 — **148**¹ 87, 331
- Mniobryum albicans-association **104**⁷ 36*
- Mniotilta parus **21** 316
- Mnium **22** 792, 793
- Mnium affine **3** 358 — **12** 149 — **64** 219
- Mnium affine integrifolium **3** 358
- Mnium affine rugicum **3** 358
- Mnium albicans **3** 375

- Mnium annotinum* **3** 374
Mnium blyttii **64** 275
Mnium cinclidioides **3** 360
Mnium hymenophylloides **3** 359 – **148**³ 198
Mnium hymenophyllum **3** 359 – **128**³ 6
Mnium lacustre **3** 366
Mnium latifolium **3** 372
Mnium medium **148**³ 242
Mnium medium curvatulum **116**⁶ 11
Mnium orthorrhynchum **3** 358-359 – **64** 275 – **116**⁶ 11 – **128**³ 6
Mnium palustre **3** 357
Mnium pseudopunctatum **82**² 31 – **148**³ 252
Mnium pseudotriquetrum **3** 371
Mnium punctatum **3** 359 – **82**² 30-31
Mnium rostratum **3** 358
Mnium rugicum **116**⁶ – **128**³ 6 – **148**³ 166, 234, 251
Mnium subglobosum **3** 359
Mnium subglobosum pusillum **3** 359
Mnium turbinatum **3** 372
Mnium turgidum **3** 357
Moberg, Joh. Chr.: Bidrag till kännedomen om Steenstrupin. 1898 **20** 245-263
Moberg, Joh. Chr. **1** 74 – **23** XI
Mode of life, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 28, 30
Modena-map **48** 121
Modiola **19** 203 – **45** 451, 468 – **56** 328, 343, pl. 7 – **87**⁷ 115, 136 – **94**¹ 22 – **99**³ 110-111, 156-157, 175, pl. 48 – **100**¹ 32 – **100**² 18 – **110**¹ 51, 60, 62, 79, 82, 84, 118
Modiola aequiplicata **99**³ 111
Modiola bipartitus **87**⁷ 115 – **99**³ 110
Modiola boloniensis **99**³ 109-110, 156-157, pl. 46
Modiola broccii **29** 106
Modiola Elv, Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Liassic **110**¹ 50*-51
Modiola epifauna **100**⁶ 14
Modiola frankensis **87**⁷ 115
Modiola hannoverana **45** 451, 468-469
Modiola lonsdalei **45** 468
Modiola modiolus **23** 19 – **81**² 110 – **100**⁶ 24 – **108**³ 42 – **122**⁴ 191, 196
Modiola phaseolinus. **122**⁴ 196
Modiola plicatus **87**⁷ 115
Modiola ravni **19** 202-203, pl. 4
Modiola simplex **29** 106, 133, 138, pl. 3 – **111**⁵ 39
Modiola strajeskiana **45** 451, 467-468, pl. 33 – **99**³ 110-111, 156-157, 160, 165, pl. 46
Modiola strajeskyi **99**³ 111
Modiola subaequiplicatus **99**³ 111
Modiolarca **100**⁶ 131
Modiolarca trapezina **100**⁶ 53, 58*-59
Modiolaria corrugata **19** 68 – **23** 23-25 – **29** 327-328 – **81**² 105, 110 – **122**⁴ 58
Modiolaria discors **23** 24, 27 – **81**² 70, 105, 110 – **100**⁶ 53, 56*-57, 96, 101*-104, 109*, 116*-120, 141 – **122**⁴ 58
Modiolaria discors laevigata **100**⁶ 53, 116*-117 – **100**⁸ 53 – **122**⁴ 52-58, 175* – **124**³ 5-6
Modiolaria discors laevigata substriata **122**⁴ 56-57
Modiolaria faba **23** 22-23 – **81**² 106, 110 – **81**⁷ 81 – **122**⁴ 191 – **124**³ 4-5 – **150**⁶ 88, 109
Modiolaria glabra **56** 328, 343-344, pl. 7
Modiolaria glandula **81**² 110
Modiolaria laevigata **19** 67 – **23** 25-27 – **29** 313, 326-328 – **43** 622 – **81**² 69-70, 105, 110 – **95**² 5-6 5 – **100**² 10, 12, 14-15, 19, 28-29, 45 – **100**³ 54 – **100**⁶ 51*, 54-55, 62 – **104**¹⁷ 6 – **108**³ 20, 26, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45, 52 – **108**⁶ 7 – **124**² 14, 24, 33 – **150**⁶ 38, 40, 43, 88-89, 109, pl. 12
Modiolaria laevigata substriata **19** 67-68 – **23** 24-27 – **29** 326-328 – **43** 628
Modiolaria marmorata **100**⁶ 53-54, 62, 103 – **122**⁴ 196
Modiolaria nigra **8** 156, 169 – **23** 27-29, 268 – **29** 328 – **81**² 68-69, 105, 110 – **95**² 6, 15 – **100**² 28 – **100**³ 28, pl. 1 – **100**⁶ 53-54, 56*-57, 62, 117, 142 – **104**¹⁷ 6 – **122**⁴ 58-61, 181* – **124**² 33 – **150**⁶ 38, 40, 43, 109, pl. 12
Modiolopsidae, Permian (NE-Grl) **94**⁸ 35
Modiolopsis pallasi **84**⁷ 27-28
Modiolopsis teplofi **84**⁷ 27-28
Modiolopsis teplofi-pallasi **84**⁷ 26-28, 36, 38, 58
Modiolus see Modiola
Modvindgletscher (N-Grl) **103**⁸ 13*, pl. 2
Moebius **19** 61
Møhl-Hansen, U. Birds (Aves). By Magnus Degerbøl and U. Møhl-Hansen. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁸ 1-30, pl. 1
Møhl-Hansen, U.: Remarks on the Breeding Conditions and Moulting of the Collared Lemming (Dicrostonyx). By Magnus Degerbøl and U. Møhl-Hansen. 1943 **131**¹¹ 1-40
Møhl-Hansen, Ulrich **104**¹ 6 – **104**¹⁰ 47 – **106**¹ 145 – **131**⁵ 3 – **134**³ 28
Moehringia lateriflora **37** 223, 253-256, 307
Moehringia trinervia **3** 27
Mönnichen, Chr. **55**² 21, 121 – **55**³ 154, 171, 185
Möldrup, R. **5** 89 – **21** 37, 354 – **23** XI – **145**¹ 193-194
Møller, A. **143**² 67, 108, 160
Møller, Aslaug **69** VIII
Møller, C. A. R. **106**¹ 46
Møller, Chr. K.: X-Ray Investigation of Bøggildite. 1956 **137**^{a,b} 1-8, pls. 1-3
Møller, Dine Beate **55**² 118
Møller, E. **143**² 110
Møller, H. P. **21** 37
Møller, H. P. C. **23** XI, 9, 12-13 – **56** 99 – **145**¹ 39, 70, 72, 129, 137*, 174, 346, 350, 366
Møller, J. **57** 155
Møller, J. N. **145**¹ 36, 43, 136, 158, 180, 207, 222, 337
Møller, Joachim **55**² 114
Møller, Jørgen Nielsen **55**² 115
Møller, Karl **77** 154
Møller, Lars **50** 141-142, 144-145, 147 – **56** 58, 84, 92 – **57** 133, 136 – **145**² 37, 82, 84-92*, 127
Møller, O. **143**² 108
Møller, Sophie Agnes **55**² 114
Møller, Tyge **147**⁹ 6
Moelleria costulata **14** 334 – **19** 79 – **23** 121-122 – **81**² 103, 107 – **100**² 12, 26 – **121**¹³ 29 – **135**⁸ 67-68
Mønster, E. **21** 354 – **23** XI

- Moera lovenii* **22** 194-195
Mørch **4** 234-236 — **9** 160-161 — **21** 354
Mørch, J. A. **145**¹ 43, 51, 84
Mørch, Jens Pedersen **129**² 11, 82-83
Mørch, Joh. Chr. **55**² 74, 129 — **145** 291
Mørch, S. C. Tobias **145**² 93-98*, 104-107*
Mørkebjerg, Andréas Land (NE-Grl), geological profile **113**⁴ pl. 4⁺
Mørkebjerg formation (NE-Grl), Upper Pre-Cambrian **72**^{11,4} 52-53, 60
Mørkefjord (NE-Grl) **42** 528-530* — **45** 56 — **75** 102, 135, 148-151*, 153-155*, 157-160*, 314-316, pl. 3⁺ — **128**¹ 8 — **128**⁸ 85 — **141**³ 56-57, 145-146
Mørkefjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 321 — **144**⁶ 14-15⁺
Mørkefjord (NE-Grl), aurora borealis **127**³ 1-61*, pls. 1-10
Mørkefjord (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 19
Mørkefjord (NE-Grl), radio-technical observations **127**² 1-55*, 23⁺
Mørkefjord Station (NE-Grl) **126**¹ passim, 59*, 61⁺, 149* — **127**² 8*, 32-34*
Mørkefjordselven (NE-Grl) **46** 448
Mösur, Norse botanical interoretation **56** 160
Mogens Heinesens Fjord [Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Sikuiuitseq] (SE-Grl) **9** 184-185*, 187, pl. 16⁺
Mogens Heinesen see Heinesen, Mogens
Mogensen, Peter **55**³ 153
Mohicana clavata **87**⁶ 62
Mohicana lata **87**⁶ 62
Mohn, Henrik **17** 192-237 passim
Mohn Glacier (N-Grl) see Mohn Gletscher and Aggaliarssulipalúp sermia
Mohn Gletscher [Aggaliarssulipalúp sermia, Mohn Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 203, 205, pl. 1
Mohnia mohni **79**¹ 12
Mohn-Robinson anemometer **17** 173
Mohr, K. F. method of titration **4** 97
Mohrhardt **140**³ 60
Mohrsen, Chr. Fred. **55**² 122, 136 — **55**³ 181, 184, 198, 208, 213 — **129**¹ 126-184 passim, 320
Moiefjord (Jhb) **55**³ 16
Mojsvarites planorboides **83**¹ 9, 89
Mola hydatidosa **34** 79
Molars, congenital absence **142**³ 39, 40, 42, 45-46, 100, 119, 201, pls. 3, 5
Molars, inf. **142**³ 99*, 105*, 111, pls. 4, 5, 7, 22
Molars, sup. **142**³ 81, 82, 87
Molbech, Anna Margr. **55**² 118
Mole Mountain (NE-Grl) see Molen
Molen [Mole Mountain], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 85-86, pl. 12⁺
Molenaar, Pieter **55**² 31 — **55**³ 273
Moleschott **44** 156
Molgula ampulloides **23** 1100
Molgula bacca **81**³ 32
Molgula chrystallina **23** 1098-1099 — **62** 6-8 — **100**¹ 31
Molgula chrystallina tuberculata **62** 6
Molgula citrina **62** 13
Molgula complanata **62** 8-15*, 23, 37, 47-48 — **81**³ 39
Molgula griffithsi **81**³ 32, 39
Molgula groenlandica **62** 8 — **118**⁴ 7
Molgula manhattensis **62** 9
Molgula oculata **23** 1100-1101
Molgula papillosa **62** 9, 13
Molgula producta **62** 13
Molgula retortiformis **23** 1099-1100 — **62** 7-8, 34, 47-48 — **81**³ 14, 32-33, 39 — **108**³ 43
Molgula septentrionalis **23** 1099
Molgula siphonalis **81**³ 33, 39
Molgula tenax **62** 9-10, 14
Molgulidae **81**³ 32-33
Molgulina papillosa **23** 1101
Molgus littoralis **74** 87-88 — **100**⁸ 10, 21-22, 31, 56, 58, 60 — **124**³ 13 — **128**¹ 61
Mollerup, Peder Nielsen **55**³ 188, 403
Mollia fragilis **3** 380 — **15** 410 — **43** 176
Mollia tortuosa **3** 380 — **30** 323
Mollisia advena **43** 151
Mollisia alpina **3** 609, 639
Mollisia atrata **3** 537, 583, 609, 634-636, 638 — **18** 57 — **43** 151 — **64** 294 — **71** 173
Mollisia cinerea **3** 537, 585, 587, 589, 609, 634, 636-639 — **18** 57
Mollisia cymbispora **3** 538, 586, 588
Mollisia fusca **3** 537, 585, 609, 638
Mollisia graminis **3** 538, 588-589, 609, 639 — **18** 57 — **30** 120
Mollisia junciseda **3** 538, 586
Mollisia luzulina **3** 537, 586
Mollisia ramealis **18** 57
Mollusca **81**² 3-117
Mollusca (NE-Grl) **19** 59-93, 1 pl. — **29** 287-362 — **95**⁴ 76-105
Mollusca (N-Grl) **4** 228-236* — **135**⁸ 42-64, pls. 2a, 2b⁺
Mollusca, bibliography **13** 113-116 — **29** 306-308
Mollusca, Quaternary **2** 39-40, 187 — **19** 171-176 — **29** 289-305 — **127**^{5,b} 22-23
Mollusques du Grönland Oriental. By Henr. J. Posselt **19** 257-258
Molorchus minor **119**¹⁰ 48
Molpadia **108**¹ 28
Molpadia arctica **23** 320 — **45** 291
Molpadia blaeki groenlandica **23** 321 — **45** 285-287*, 293
Molpadia borealis **45** 299
Molpadia oolitica **23** 320-321 — **45** 299 — **53** 316
Mols Bjerger, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 8, 12-13, 15, 19-20, 23, 28-30, 33, 35, 37-38, 49, 56, 58-59, 61, 65, 150, pls. 1⁺, 4⁺, 5 — **114**⁹ passim, esp. 35
Mols Bjerger (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **103**⁹ 21-23
Mols Bjerger (NE-Grl), geological section **103**⁹ 48*
Mols Bjerger (NE-Grl), Jurassic **103**⁹ 12-14*
Mols Bjerger (NE-Grl), Triassic **103**⁹ 8-11* — **132**¹ 63-79*, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺
Moltke, Adam Gottlob **55**² 116 — **131**⁹ 9, 12
Moltke, C.: Beretning om Rejsen **16** 75-92, pls. VIII-XII
Moltke, C.: Temperatur- og Saltholdighedsmaalinger af Fjordvand **16** 108-122
Moltke, C.: Undersøgelser af Nordre-Sermilik Bræ. By [C.] Moltke and [A.] Jessen **16** 93-107, pls. XIII-XV
Moltke, C. **16** 185, 408 — **48** 51 — **57** 154

- Moltke, Erik: Greenland Runic Inscriptions IV 88- 221-232, pls. 1-6
Moltke, Erik 88² 6 — 89¹ 249 — 118¹ 3, 78
Moltke, Harald: Nordkysten af Vajgat i Nord-Grønland 1901 24 appendix
Molke, Harald 24 251, 305 — 34 266, 321, 386 — 145² 122-123 — 55³ 344, 346
Moltke, K. P. O. 16 4, 18
Moltke Bræ (N-Gr) *see* Harald Moltke Bræ and Uvdlip sermia
Moltke Glacier (N-Gr) *see* Harald Moltke Bræ and Uvdlip sermia
Moltkes Nunatak (NE-Gr) 52 50, 54, 56, 60, 63, 76, 79
Moltzau (merchant) 131³ 39
Moltzow, Povl (merchant) 55³ 407
Molybdenite 14 261 — 32 31-33, 617 — 63 38-39 — 123² 44 — 149³ 61-63
Molybdichthys 102³ 376
Molyneux (cartographer) 55¹ 9
Monachus, Franciscus *see* Malines, François de
Monastery, Klaustr Ketilsfjord (Nan) 89¹ 48*-49*
Monat (English captain) 145¹ 192-193
Monaxonida 23 473-524
Monazite (Upv) 32 202-203* — 149³ 175
Moneses uniflora 3 85
Mongoloid fold, Eskimos 7 224-225 — 107⁴ 153-167*
Mongoloid spot, Eskimo children 7 237-238, pl. X — 10 38 — 39 176-177 — 66 34-35 — 107⁴ 95-97 — 117³ 174
Mongoloids, anthropometry 107⁴ 40-41, 50-97 passim, 106-112 passim
Mongoloids, arm length 107⁴ 56-57
Mongoloids, compared with Eskimos 107⁴ 50-86 passim, 106-112 passim, 119-122
Mongoloids, eye measurements 107⁴ 142-194 passim
Mongoloids, head and facial measurements 107⁴ 59-84 passim, 107-112 passim
Mongoloids, nose measurements 107⁴ 81-83, 110, 112
Mongoloids, shoulder breadth 107⁴ 56
Mongoloids, stature 107⁴ 50-55 passim, 106
Moniezia expansa 23 1129
Monkeys, axillar temperature 44 42
Monobrachium parasitum 23 995 — 79¹ 5-6* — 150⁶ 103
Monocelis alba 23 suppl., 40, 54
Monocelis fusca 100⁸ 11, 15, 53, 55
Monocelis hirudo 23 suppl., 40, 54-55
Monocelis lineata 23 suppl., 39, 53-54 — 100⁸ 53
Monoceratella 119¹ 54
Monoceratella obliqua 119¹ 9, 10, 12, 14-15, 55-56, pl. 6
Monoceratella punctata 119¹ 15, 55-56, pl. 6
Monoceratella teres 119¹ 14-15, 54-55
Monoceratina ardmoresensis 119¹ 54
Monoceratina casei 119¹ 54
Monoceratina tennesseense 119¹ 54
Monoceratina teres (erratum for: Monoceratella t.) 119¹ 54
Monoceratina ventrale 119¹ 54
Monocotyledoneae. By Joh. Lange 3 116-181
Monocolodes 150⁶ 106
Monocolodes borealis 22 153-154 — 45 533 — 53 288 — 121¹⁴ 72 — 124² 26, 28
Monocolodes crassirostris 22 151
Monocolodes kroeyeri 22 151-152
Monocolodes latimanus 8 155, 167 — 19 128 — 22 152-153 — 45 534 — 53 287-288 — 121¹⁴ 73 — 124² 24
Monocolodes longirostris 79⁷ 82 — 121¹⁴ 72
Monocolodes norvegicus 8 155, 167
Monocolodes simplex 22 154 — 121¹⁴ 75
Monocolodes tuberculatus 19 128 — 22 153 — 45 533-534 — 121¹⁴ 75
Monoculopsis longicornis 22 154-155 — 121¹⁴ 71
Monodon monoceros 7 130 — 22 227-228 — 29 61-62 — 44 202 — 45 205, 223 — 52 16, 141 — 53 70 — 54 342-345* — 56 41-54* — 60¹ 66, 102, pl. XXIII — 66 32 — 68 195 — 77 170, 412-418* — 102² 94-96 — 104¹⁰ 20, 28-29, 31, 34, 36, 47 — 104¹⁹ 24 — 128-42-43 — 128⁶ 91, 114, 131 — 134² 66, 91-92, 110, esp. 117, 139 — 134³ 26, 154 — 135⁸ 81 — 145¹ 187 — 150⁶ 77-84
Monodon monoceros, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Gr) 102¹ 12, 175-178
Monodon monoceros, biology 19 14 — 21 365-366, 511-516
Monodon monoceros, breeding 150⁶ 79-80
Monodon monoceros, creation 66 441
Monodon monoceros, diet 150⁶ 80
Monodon monoceros, distribution 21 365-366, 511-516 — 150⁶ 77-79
Monodon monoceros, hunting 66 334-335 — 150⁶ 81-82
Monodon monoceros, hunting (SE-Gr) 10 79 — 39 52
Monodon monoceros, hunting 1862-77 134³ 26
Monodon monoceros, importance to the economy of the Polar Eskimos 150⁶ 82-84
Monodon monoceros, migration 150⁶ 77-79*
Monodon monoceros, teeth 56 42*, 47-48*
Monodon monoceros, tusk used as amulet (W-Gr) 66 447
Monograptus 71 115
Monograptus bohemicus 72^{11.1} 45
Monograptus convolutus 71 115 — 72^{11.1} 10, 39, 41-42, 45, pl. 1 — 72^{11.1} 9
Monograptus dextrorsus 72^{11.1} 45
Monograptus gregarius 72¹ 181 — 72^{11.1} 42
Monograptus leptotheca 72^{11.2} 11, 39, 41-42, pl. 1
Monograptus lobiferus 71 115 — 72^{11.1} 11-12, 39, 41-42, pl. 1
Monograptus priodon 72^{11.1} 45
Monograptus revolutus 72¹ 181
Monograptus sedgwicki 72^{11.1} 46 — 72^{11.2} 9 — 72^{11.3} 9
Monograptus spiralis 72^{11.1} 45
Monograptus triangulatus 72¹ 181
Monograptus turriculatus 72^{11.1} 45 — 72^{11.2} 9
Monograptus vomerinus basilicus 72^{11.1} 45
Monohystera filamentosa 23 suppl., 203-204, 241-243*
Monohystera filiformis 23 Suppl., 192-193
Monohystera groenlandica 23 Suppl., 203-204, 243-244*
Monohystera horrida 23 Suppl., 203-204, 239-243*

- Monohystera lata arctica* **23** Suppl., 242*-243
Monohystera pachyuris **23** Suppl., 203-204, 244-245*
Monohystera pseudobulbosa **23** Suppl., 161, 192-194*
Monohystera velox **23** suppl., 242
Monommata longiseta **23** 646
Mononchus amphigonius **23** Suppl., 166
Mononchus brachyuris **23** Suppl., 161, 173-174*
Mononchus brachyuris macrodenticulatus **23** Suppl., 173
Mononchus muscorum **23** Suppl., 165-167 — **107^{a,b}** 8-9
Mononchus papillatus **23** Suppl., 161, 168, 171-173* — **107^{a,b}** 8-9
Mononchus parabrachyurus **23** Suppl., 166
Mononchus spectabilis **23** suppl., 161, 164-171* — **100^a** 56
Mononchus tridentatus **23** Suppl., 168-169
Monophorum elongatum **23** suppl., 39, 51-52
Monophyllites dieneri **83¹** 89
Monopoly **55³** 59, 88, 91, 194, 229, 327, 537 — **134²** 241 — **145¹** 162, 195, 233-249, 252-257, 261-277, 392, 404, 406-407 — **150¹** passim, esp. 75-107, 163-196
Monopoly, Danish in Finland **131⁹** 103
Monopoly, Danish on Iceland **131⁹** 97-98, 103-104
Monopoly, 1734-50, Jakob Severin's **55²** 26-39
Monoporella spinulifera **23** 613
Monoposthia arctica **107^{a,a}** 31*-32
Monorakos **72¹** 78
Monorakos goodridgi **72¹** 79
Monorakos lopatini **72¹** 78
Monorakos schucherti **72¹** 78-79, 153, pl. 19 — **73^{1,1}** 36
Monorakos wimani **72¹** 72, 79, 150, 153, pl. 19 — **73^{1,1}** 36
Monorygma perfectum **124¹⁰** 17-20*
Monostroma **3** 940-957*
Monostroma blyttii **3** 940-944
Monostroma fuscum **3** 940*-944 — **20** 116 — **30** 62-63 — **82⁴** 10, 16 — **104⁸** 6
Monostroma fuscum typica **3** 942
Monostroma grevillei **3** 946-954* — **20** 117
Monostroma grevillei arctica **3** 949-952*, 954 — **20** 117 — **30** 64
Monostroma grevillei intestiniformis **3** 952-954* — **20** 117 — **30** 64-65
Monostroma grevillei typica **3** 947*-949, 951, 953-954 — **30** 64
Monostroma grevillei vahlii **3** 949, 953-954 — **20** 117 — **30** 64
Monostroma groenlandicum **3** 954*-957 — **20** 117 — **30** 65
Monostroma leptodermum **3** 944*-945 — **20** 117 — **30** 63
Monostroma splendens **3** 940-944
Monostroma undulatum **20** 117, 183
Monostroma undulatum farlowii **3** 945-946
Monostroma undulatum typicum **3** 945-946
Monostyla cornuta **23** 653
Monostyla quennerstedti **23** 653
Monothalamia **23** 821-828
Monothalamia, bibliography **23** 821-822
Monotis echinata **87⁷** 106
Monotis gregaria **110⁴** 24
Monotis septentrionalis **19** 202, 213
Monrad, Birgithe **145²** 112, 127
Monrad, J. **21** 37, 354 — **145¹** 47
Monster **54** 349-350 — **90²** 141
Monstrilla anglica **51** 73
Monstrilla longipes **51** 74
Monstrilla wandellii **22** 424 — **51** 73, pl. 6 — **80²** 32
Mont Forel (SE-Grl) *see* Forels Bjerg
Mont Salève (NE-Grl) *see* Salève Bjerg
Montacuta bidentata **122¹** 198
Montacuta dawsoni **23** 73-74 — **81²** 106, 111 — **81⁷** 82 — **122⁴** 198
Montacuta elevata **122⁴** 198
Montacuta ferruginosa **23** 75 — **122⁴** 198
Montacuta ferruginosa groenlandica **23** 75
Montacuta maltzani **122⁴** 198
Montacuta moelleri **23** 74-75
Montacuta ovalis **122⁴** 198
Montacuta planulata **81²** 106, 111 — **81⁷** 81 — **122⁴** 191, 198
Montacuta substriata **122⁴** 198
Montacuta tumidula **122⁴** 198
Montacuta voeringi **122⁴** 198
Montagu, M. F. Ashley **107⁴** 12
Montia fontana **148³** 14, 79
Montia lamprosperma **58** 76, 175 — **77** 16 — **92¹** 28 — **106²** 74*-75* — **106³** 59 — **124^a** 15 — **147⁹** 19 — **148¹** 87, 331
Montia rivularis **3** 32, 245, 667 — **12** 128-129, 149, 188 — **14** 354-355, 393, 395
Monticulipora parasitica plana **72¹** 97-98, 149-150, 154, pls. 52, 53 — **73^{1,1}** 36 — **119¹** 21
Monumentet (NE-Grl) **137⁷** 20, 30, pl. 1
Monura amblytelus **23** 654
Monzonite-porphry dyke in the Igalliko sandstone (Jhb) **38** 267-269
Moon Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Månedal
Moon-spirit **90²** 109
Moonstone **123⁴** 56
Moor, moss- **104** 98-99, 113-114* — **104⁷** 4, 6, 8*
Moor, phanerogam- **104⁴** 100-106
Moor vegetation **12** 105-127 — **60¹** 55 — **61** 19, 432-434 — **104⁴** 98-106 — **104⁷** 34
Moor & Zoonen **131⁹** 84
Moore, R. C. **110³** 7
Moore, R. D. **107⁴** 38
Moos, Armin von: Sedimentpetrographische Untersuchungen in Ost-Groenland. Petrographie, Granulometrie und Abrollung rezenter Sande aus Christian X Land. 1938. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103⁴** 1-76
Moræne Pynt (NE-Grl) *see* Morænepynt
Morænedal fault-system, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 120-124*, 156
Moræneø [Qûjûtilik] (SE-Grl) **27** 26*-27
Moræneø (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 328
Moræneø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 166-167
Morænepynt [Moræne Pynt], Milne Land (NE-Grl) **17** 102, pl. VIII*
Morænepynt (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 30*, 32
Morænepynt (NE-Grl), flora **18** 211-213

- Morænepynt (NE-Grl), geology **19** 151
 Morænepynt (NE-Grl), subfossil bivalves **19** 173-174
 Morænepynt (NE-Grl), terraces **19** 173-174
 Morænesø (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 24, 120
 Moraine **2** 189, 194 – **4** 80-81, 97, 208-209, 222-227, 233-236*, pls. 4-5 – **16** 103-104, 141, 143, 159-160, 164, pl. 15 – **46**¹ passim, esp. 40*-48* – **129**⁴ 26
 Moraine, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **119**³ 13*, 15
 Moraine, Blæsedal (Ghn) **14** 293-303*, pls. 10-11*
 Moraine, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **24** 271-272, 274, pl. XIV
 Moraine, Disko Bugt **8** 25-26
 Moraine (Fhb) **1** 129-139*, pl. 5*
 Moraine (Jhb) **16** 42-43, 155-165
 Moraine (Nan) **6** 171-173, 178-179
 Moraine (NE-Grl) **75** 135, 148-150*, 257, 280, 285, 388*, 397-404*
 Moraine (N-Grl) **65** 376-381**
 Moraine, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **135**⁸ 114-119*
 Moraine (SE-Grl) **9** 248-249
 Moraine (Skt) **8** 66-67
 Moraine, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **95**² 13
 Moraine, Wordie Gletscher (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 14-18*
 Moraine, composition of moraine sand samples (W-Grl) **113**¹ 29-31
 Moraine, formation **65** 220, 229, 307, 318
 Moraine, vegetation **15** 229-231 – **25** 106-111 – **49** 274
 "Moraine country" (edge of the inland ice) (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 630
 Moraine on nunataks **1** 186-191
 Moraine terrace (NE-Grl) **75** 148-151*
 Morality **10** 98-100 – **39** 69-70
 Morality (N-Grl) **34** 369
 Morality, rules for (1782) **55**³ 366
 Morant, G. M. **146**² 82, 106
 Morasses, flora **101**⁴ 130
 Moravian mission *see* Herrnhutians
 Morbilli **50** 189, 192*, 235, 250, 256, 259 – **117** 112-115
 Morchella deliciosa **3** 536, 605
 Morchella esculenta **148**² 62
 Mordenite *see* Ptilolite
 Moreneset (SE-Grl) *see* Endemorænen
 Moriconia americana **93**⁵ 10
 Moriconia cyclotoxon **5** 96-97, 109, 115, 123, 135, 137 – **5** suppl., pls. XXXIII, LIII-LIV – **93**⁵ 6, 10*, 37
 Moritzen *see* Mohrsen, Chr. Fr.
 Morphological evolution of East-Greenland **133**¹ 166-169
 A Morphologic-Systematic-Ecological Investigation of Acarina and other Representatives of the Microfauna of the Soil around Mørkefjord, Northeast Greenland. By Niels Haarløv. 1942. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **128**¹ 1-71, pls. 1-3
 Morphology (NE-Grl) **94**⁵ 1-55* – **103**¹⁰ 25-32* – **114**⁴ 14-15
 Morphology, botany **101**² 298-323, 316*
 Morris Bay (N-Grl) *see* Morris Bugt
 Morris Bjerg (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6, 15, 21-25, 29, 32, 34, 45, 54-57, 60-62, 64, 149, pls. 1*, 2*, 6, 8
 Morris Bjerg (NE-Grl), geology **111**⁴ 21-25, pl. 2*
 Morris Bugt [Morris Bay] (N-Grl), archaeology **71** 183, 192*-196, 198*-212, 216
 Morris Bugt (N-Grl), cultural features **71** 208-210, 211
 Morris Bugt (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5*
 Morris Bugt (N-Grl), relationship to Kap York **71** 209
 Morris Bugt (N-Grl), relationship to West Greenland **71** 208-210
 Morris Jesup Gletscher [Morris Jesup Glacier, Neqip sermial (N-Grl) **65** 256-258*
 Morrisiceras comma **87**⁷ 15, 143
 Morrisiceras irregulare **87**⁷ 15*
 Morrisiceras morrisi **87**⁷ 12
 Morselli **39** 170
 Mortality **39** 73 – **50** 202*-206*, 307*, 331 – **117**¹ 28-71, 74-76
 Mortality causes, 1882-92 **134**² 36 (table)
 Mortality rate **66** 427
 Mortar of lime, Norse **76** 47-48
 Mortensberget (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
 Mortensen, E. **106**¹ 145
 Mortensen, Th.: Ctenophorer. 1918 **23** suppl., 1-15
 Mortensen, Th.: Echinoderms. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**² 1-64, pl. 1
 Mortensen, Th.: Echinoderms from East Greenland **29** 63-91, pls. I-II
 Mortensen, Th.: Grønlands Echinodermer. 1913 **23** 299-379
 Mortensen, Th.: A new Species of Entoprocta, Loxosomella antedonis, from North-East Greenland. 1911 **45** 397-406, pl. XXVI
 Mortensen, Th.: Report on the Echinoderms collected by the Danmark-Expedition at North-East Greenland. 1910 **45** 237-302, pls. VIII-XVII
 Mortensen, Th. **79**¹ 4 – **135**⁸ 41
 Mortensen's detritus-sampler **144**⁴ 12
 Mortierella **142**⁸ 23
 Mortierella candelabrum **74** 5
 Mortising (W-Grl) **66** 79
 Morton, I. **7** 167 – **71** 211
 Mortoniceratidae **111**⁴ 120, 137
 Morulina gigantea **127**^{5*} 26-27 – **136**⁵ 15
 Morus bassanus bassanus **131**⁵ 60
 Morvillia zonata *see* Velutina zonata
 Mosaic formations (NE-Grl) **92**⁶ 11-12*, 14, 26-27*, 31, 49-54*, 57 – **126**⁴ 59
 Mosaikskærene (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 14-15*
 Moskusokse Kløft, Neill's Cliff (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 75-76
 Moskusokseelv [Musk-ox River] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ pl. 1 – **110**³ 29*-32*, 163 – **110**⁴ 12, 14 – **112**¹ passim – **112**² table 1
 Moskusokseelv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 25 – **85**³ 41
 Moskusoksefjeld (NE-Grl) *see* Moskusoksefjeldene
 Moskusoksefjeldene (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4
 Moskusoksefjord [Musk-ox Fjord, Musk-ox Inlet], Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **29** 8 – **73**^{11*} 71-76* – **87**³ 13-14 – **93**⁷ 11* – **99**² 69 – **116**³ 58 –

- 119³** 9, 20-21⁺, 67 — **119⁶** 41-46*, 49, pl. 4⁺ — **143²** 56*, 424*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), alkali-rhyolites **115¹** 63-65*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 142, 150 — **92⁶** 58 — **144⁶** 19⁺, 25
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), basic volcanites and basic galleries **72^{11.7}** 28-30
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Bothriolepis **139** 534-535*, 586
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Caledonian profile **72^{11.7}** 5, 7-19*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **85¹** 13-16, 24
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Devonian **73^{11.1}** 71-76*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Devonian profile **72^{11.7}** 5, 7-19* — **103²** 18*, 22-24*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Devonian tectonics **103²** 22-24*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86¹** 165, 193, 200
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), fauna **91⁶** 19-21*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 373-374 — **87²** 11*, 15
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), geology **74** 262, 276*, pl. 2⁺ — **87⁴** 112-116, pl. 2⁺ — **95¹** 38-44* — **114²** 38-47*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), granite **73^{11.1}** 62-65
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), inlier **95¹** 38-44*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), names on the map **87³** 23-26
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Ordovician **119³** 9, 20-23*
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic eruptives **118⁶** 131-133
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), petrography **103⁴** 8
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), subfossil lamellibranchs **95²** 18
- Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl), tectonics **103⁵** 1-7* — **114³** pl. 7⁺
- Moskusokseø, Strindberg Land (NE-Grl) **111¹** 127-128, pl. 2⁺
- Mosquito, arctic *see* *Aedes nigripes* and *Simulia*
- Mosquito Ridge (NE-Grl) *see* Myggefjeld
- Moss communities **15** 127, 211-214, 243-247 — **25** 175-176, 210-213, 226, pl. 5 — **49** 257-258, 277-278 — **104⁷** 6*, 8 — **124⁵** 65
- Moss spade (N-Grl) **141¹** 98-99, 164-165, 248-249, pl. 30 — **141²** 50
- Mosser fra Øst-Grønland. By C. Jensen. 1897 **15** 363-445
- Mosses. By Louis Harmsen. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104⁷** 1-40, pl. 1
- The Mosses. By Louis Harmsen and Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82²** 1-42
- Mosses collected on the North-Coast of Greenland by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. By Aug. Hesselbo. 1923 **64** 269-277
- Mosses from Clavering Ø and the Surrounding Areas. By Aug. Hesselbo. 1948. (Treaars-
- expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116⁶** 1-22
- Mosses from North-East Greenland (Lat. 77° N). By Aug. Hesselbo. 1948. (Dansk Nordøst-grønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **128³** 1-10
- Mosses from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-08. Determined by Aug. Hesselbo. 1910 **43** 169-180, pls. XI-XII
- Mosses *see also* Bryophyta
- Mossin (vicar) **21** 354
- Mosso, A. **44** 131, 148
- Motacilla alba **21** 278-279 — **29** 407 — **58** 217-218, 220, 224, 263-264 — **68** 248 — **77** 495, 505 — **91⁶** 23 — **124¹⁰** 30
- Motacilla alba, erqorqortôq **33** 91
- Motacilla alba juv., erkorqortûaraq **33** 91
- Motacilla flava **23** 1135
- Motella **23** 1151
- Motella rheinhardtii **106¹** 103
- Moth, Johannes **55³** 28, 397
- Mother of Earth **120** 36, 129
- Motor-boats **131⁷** 11, 60, 62 — **143²** 256-265*, 390-391*, 395*, 480*
- Mottled enamel **142³** 151
- Motzfeldt, Gerhardt **145²** 294
- Motzfeldt, Marie Sophie **55²** 113
- Motzfeldt, Peter Hanning **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI — **55²** 75, 87, 113, 117, 120, 129 — **145¹** 9-11*, 17, 52, 90, 219, 255, 294, 325
- Motzfeldt's iron from Fiskernæs **4** 154-156
- Mougeotia **18** 34-35 — **30** 102
- Mougeotia calcarea **33** 323
- Mould, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 146*-147*
- Mould, Norse, Kagsiarssuk, Igaliko Fjord (Jhb) **16** 457*
- Mould, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 152, 206
- Mould box, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Nrs) **90** 87*, 105
- Mould for spindle whorls, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 173-174
- Moulding press for hornspoons, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 247, 273*, 284
- Mount Anchor (NE-Grl) *see* Ankerbjerg
- Mount Anker (NE-Grl) *see* Ankerbjerg
- Mount Bastion (NE-Grl) *see* Bastionen
- Mount Berzelius (NE-Grl) *see* Berzelius Bjerg
- Mount Binkley (NE-Grl) *see* Brinkley Bjerg
- Mount Blask (NE-Grl) *see* Blaskbjerg
- Mount Bøggild (NE-Grl) *see* Bøggilds Bjerg
- Mount Bothriolepis (NE-Grl) *see* Bothriolepis Bjerg
- Mount Brinkley (NE-Grl) *see* Brinkley Bjerg
- Mount Brinkley Plateau (NE-Grl) *see* Brinkley Plateau
- Mount Celsius (NE-Grl) *see* Celsius Bjerg
- Mount Crinoid (NE-Grl) *see* Crinoidfjeld
- Mount Cunningham (Hbg) *see* Cunningham's Bjerg
- Mount Diener (NE-Grl) *see* Dieners Bjerg
- Mount Dundas (N-Grl) *see* Dundas Bjerg
- Mount Eli (NE-Grl) *see* Ammonitbjerg
- Mount Evans (NE-Grl) *see* Evans Bjerg
- Mount Forel (SE-Grl) *see* Forels Bjerg
- Mount Frebold (NE-Grl) *see* Frebolds Bjerg
- Mount Germania (NE-Grl) *see* Germania Bjerg

- Mount Gog and Magog (NE-Grl) *see* Gogbjerget
- Mount Gross (NE-Grl) *see* Gross Bjerg
- Mount Gunnbjörn (NE-Grl) *see* Gunnbjörns Fjeld
- Mount Gunvor (NE-Grl) *see* Gunvor Bjerg
- Mount Gyldenspids (NE-Grl) *see* Gyldenspids
- Mount Haffner (N-Grl) *see* Haffner Bjerg
- Mount Hammeren (NE-Grl) *see* Hammeren
- Mount Harder (NE-Grl) *see* Harders Bjerg
- Mount Harris (NE-Grl) *see* Harris Fjeld
- Mount Hasenberg (NE-Grl) *see* Harefjeldet
- Mount Herschell (NE-Grl) *see* Kap Herschell
- Mount Hjørnefjeld (NE-Grl) *see* Hjørnefjeldet
- Mount Høgbom (NE-Grl) *see* Høgboms Bjerg
- Mount Iganeq (Nrs) *see* Igánaq
- Mount Johnstrup (NE-Grl) *see* Johnstrup Bjerg
- Mount Karboncirkus (NE-Grl) *see* Cirkusbjerg
- Mount Kerberus (NE-Grl) *see* Kerberusbjerg
- Mount Knolden (NE-Grl) *see* Knolden
- Mount Knuden (NE-Grl) *see* Knuden
- Mount Kollen (NE-Grl) *see* Kollen
- Mount Kongeborgen (NE-Grl) *see* Kongeborgen
- Mount Konungaborgen (NE-Grl) *see* Kongeborgen
- Mount Kungaborgen (NE-Grl) *see* Kongeborgen
- Mount La Cour (NE-Grl) *see* La Cours Bjerg
- Mount Ladder (NE-Grl) *see* Trappebjerg
- Mount Mikael (NE-Grl) *see* Mikael's Bjerg
- Mount Nathorst (NE-Grl) *see* Nathorst Bjerg
- Mount Niesen (NE-Grl) *see* Niesen
- Mount Nordenskiöld (NE-Grl) *see* Nordenskiöld's Bjerg
- Mount Nordhoek (NE-Grl) *see* Nordhoeks Bjerg
- Mount Obrutschew (NE-Grl) *see* Obrutschew's Bjerg
- Mount Paradigma *see* Paradigmabjerg
- Mount Pictet (NE-Grl) *see* Pictet's Bjerg
- Mount Pictet formation, Lower Carboniferous 73^{1,2} 244-245 – 74 349-353 – 85¹ 5, 13 – 98¹ 12, 15 – 103¹ 25-28* – 114⁹ 3
- Mount Punch (N-Grl) *see* Punch Bjerg
- Mount Quensel (NE-Grl) *see* Quensels Bjerg
- Mount Ramsay (NE-Grl) *see* Ramsay's Bjerg
- Mount Rudbeck (NE-Grl) *see* Rudbeck's Bjerg
- Mount Rundetårn (NE-Grl) *see* Rundetårn Bjerg
- Mount Sederholm (NE-Grl) *see* Sederholms Bjerg
- Mount Seespitze (NE-Grl) *see* Søspidsen
- Mount Sernander (NE-Grl) *see* Sernanders Bjerg
- Mount Skansen (NE-Grl) *see* Skansen
- Mount Smith Woodward (NE-Grl) *see* Smith Woodward's Bjerg
- Mount Steensby (NE-Grl) *see* Steensbys Bjerg
- Mount Stensiö (NE-Grl) *see* Stensiös Bjerg
- Mount Tegelberget (NE-Grl) *see* Tegelberget
- Mount Tregletscherfjeld (NE-Grl) *see* Tregletscherfjeld
- Mount Umimmak (NE-Grl) *see* Umimmak Fjeld
- Mount Whyte formation (British Columbia and Alberta), Lower Cambrian 73^{1,2} 28
- Mount Victor Madsen (NE-Grl) *see* Victor Madsen's Bjerg
- Mount Wiman (NE-Grl) *see* Wiman's Bjerg
- Mount Zig-zag (NE-Grl) *see* Zig-zag Bjerg
- Mountain cranberry *see* *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*
- Mountain dairy farm, Austmannadal (Ghb) 89¹ 229*-230
- Mountain-fields 12 44-68 – 25 196-198, 210-213, 225
- Mountain heath, blue *see* *Phyllodoce coerulescens*
- Mountain slides (Jhb) 16 138
- Mountain sorrel *see* *Oxyria digyna*
- Mountings, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) 88² 178
- Mountings, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) 88² 178-179, pl. 5
- Mountnorris Fjord [Mountnorris Inlet] (NE-Grl) 111⁴ 12, 63, pls. 1⁺, 2⁺, 4⁺, 9 – 111⁶ 3 – 119² 6*-7, 17
- Mountnorris Fjord (NE-Grl), glacier 95² 13
- Mountnorris Inlet (NE-Grl) *see* Mountnorris Fjord
- Mourier, C. F. 104¹ 8
- Mouriers Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* C. F. Mouriers Fjord
- Mouritzen, M. 135² 29 – 135⁴ 28
- Mourning customs (SE-Grl) 10 107-110 – 39 76-80 – 109¹ 75, 78, 120-121*, 185-188
- Mourning hood for women 39 590
- Mousses du Grönland Oriental. By C. Jensen 155 463-464
- Mouth piece for sealing floats, bone, Ikerasak (Kgt) 66 70
- Moutonned rocks 4 209-215
- Moving Soil and Vegetation in East Greenland. A preliminary Report. By Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1931 87² 1-21
- Moving soil, vegetation 104³ 33 – 104⁷ 5-6, 32
- Mowinckels Land (NE-Grl) *see* J. L. Mowinckels Land
- Moxomia hecuba 119³ 66
- Mucor 64 14, 15, 17, 21-24, 26, 29, 33, 37-38, 47 – 142⁸ 23
- Mucor circinelloides 74 7
- Mucor hiemalis 74 6
- Mucor mucedo 3 631 – 25 238
- Mucor pusillus 74 6
- Mucor racemosus 74 5
- Mucor rouxii 74 5
- Mucor silvaticus 74 5
- Mucor wulffii 74 5-6*
- Mucoraceae 142⁸ 23
- Mucronalia 108⁵ 25-26
- Mud, in rivers (W-Grl) 16 105, 160-161
- Mud crack 119² 10
- Mud volcano, Stordal, Disko (Umk) 135⁸ 12, 34-35
- Mud volcano, Usuit kúat, Svartenhuk (Umk) 135³ 41-42*
- Mudder Bay (N-Grl) *see* Mudderbugten
- Mudderbugten [Aqajarual, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) 24 261-262, 282-283, pl. XVII – 60¹¹ 272, 281 – 81⁷ 75 – 134³ 7
- Mudderbugten (Ghn, Vaj), coalbearing strata 5 74, 314
- Mudderbugten (Ghn, Vaj), flora 15 54-57 – 25 113-115, 136*, pl. 5
- Mudderbugten, Milne Land (NE-Grl) 17 56, 58, pl. VIII*
- Mudderbugten (NE-Grl), flora 18 149-150
- Mudderbugten [Mudder Bay] (N-Grl) 70 88 – 128⁶ 35-36, 75-76, 98, 113, 118-120
- Müller, F. 116² 10-12
- Müller, H. C. 21 37 – 56 52

- Müller, Henrik **55**¹ 16, 40 — **55**² 27, 201 — **129**¹ 16, 136, 311 — **145**² 20-21, 23
- Müller, Hinrich **55**³ 36, 39, 51, 78, 397
- Müller, Karl **129**¹ 216, 321-326 passim
- Müller, Marcus **55**² 16 — **55**³ 123, 135, 137 — **129**¹ 107, 118
- Müller, Otto Friedrich **62** 235, 239-240, 334
- Müller, P. **7** 134 — **21** 37
- Müller, R. **21** 354 — **56** 29 — **66** 318 — **67** 483 — **88**³ 17-18 — **131**⁷ 6, 13, 21, 37
- Münch, called V. Buseck, Wilhelm Moritz **55**³ 55, 398
- Münster, Sebastian **48** 246-250, 316
- Münther, J. **143**² 68
- Mugsôrnaq [Anthus aquaticus] *see* Kugsagtarnaq
- Muhl, Abraham, jr. **131**⁹ 84
- Muir-Wood, Helen M.: On some Jurassic and Cretaceous Brachiopoda from Traill Ø, East Greenland. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**⁶ 1-15, pl. 1
- Muir-Wood, Helen M. **110**³ 76 — **111**⁴ 30 — **132**³ 8
- Muirwoodia **110**³ 103
- Muirwoodia groenlandica **110**³ 16-18, 20-22, 24, 27, 33-34, 36, 41, 53, 57, 61, 103-107, pl. 16
- Mulinia lateralis **122**⁴ 199
- Mullerup *see* Møllerup, P. Nielsen
- Multicoloured marbles, Saefaxi Valley, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Grl) **116**² 31, 79
- Multicoloured series [Bunte Serie] **73**^{1,3} 38 — **103**¹¹ 14-15*, 29 — **111**¹ 64-89* — **111**⁴ 15-16 — **113**⁴ 29-38*, 87, 152-153 — **113**⁵ 15-16, 62, 191 — **113**⁶ 17-25* — **119**³ 12* — **132**¹ 113-130, 155-244, 271-286*, 317, 319* — **149**⁴ 9
- Multiple zoning **123**^{6,1} 14
- Mummy, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 103-105*, 109-113*
- Mummy caves, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 56, 103-105*, 109-110*, 112-113
- Munch **67** 412
- Munch, Hans **55**² 40
- Munch, J. C. **55**³ 317
- Munch, Morten **55**³ 67, 399
- Munck, Ebbe **126**¹ passim, 39* — **126**³ 5, 7 — **128**⁶ 5 — **149**⁴ 5
- Munck, Sole: The Basalt Breccia. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135**³ 43-54
- Munck, Sole: Geological Observations from the Thule District in the Summer of 1936. 1941. (The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936) **124**⁴ 1-38
- Munck, Sole: On the Geology and Petrography of the West-Greenland Basalt Province. Part V: Two Major Doleritic Intrusions of the Nûgssuaq Peninsula. 1945. (De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **137**⁵ 1-61, pls. 1-15
- Munck, Sole **104**⁴ 47 — **124**¹ 28
- Munella **110**³ 137-139, 157-158
- Municipal councils **150**¹ 199, 200-202
- Munida **53** 243-244*
- Munida bamffica **53** 243
- Munida bamffica, larvae **80**¹ 43
- Munida tenuimana **22** 8-9 — **80**¹ 43-44, 76, 84-85 — **81**⁷ 109 — **121**⁶ 18*
- Munidopsis antonii **22** 10-11 — **80**¹ 76, 84-85 — **81**⁷ 57, 109
- Munidopsis curvirostra **22** 10 — **53** 244 — **80**¹ 76, 84-85 — **81**⁷ 109 — **121**⁶ 17*
- Munidopsis similis **22** 11 — **121**⁶ 17*
- Munk, Jens **55**¹ 35, 38 — **55**³ 28, 351 — **56** 191
- Munna acanthifera **80**² 29
- Munna fabricii **22** 244-245, 420 — **80**² 29
- Munna groenlandica **80**² 29 — **121**¹⁰ 38
- Munna kroeyerii **22** 245-246
- Munna minuta **22** 245 — **53** 298 — **80**² 29 — **121**¹⁰ 39
- Munneurycope tjalfiensis **22** 247
- Munnopsis typica **19** 132 — **22** 246-247 — **80**² 12, 30 — **81**⁷ 73 — **100**¹ 31 — **108**³ 42 — **121**¹⁰ 42
- Munnopsoides eximius **80**² 30
- Munnopsurus (Eurycope) giganteus **80**² 9*, 10*, 11, 30 — **81**⁷ 72 — **121**¹⁰ 41
- Munnopsurus longipes **80**² 30
- Muraena anguilla **118**⁹ 3
- Muraenosaurus brachistospodylus **99**⁴ 10
- Muraenosaurus brevior **99**⁴ 10
- Muraenosaurus suprajurensis **99**⁴ 10
- Muraenosaurus truncatus **90**⁴ 10
- Murchison Sund [Murchison Sound] (N-Grl), flora **68** 4, 5*
- Murchison Sund (N-Grl), land shoal **78**¹ 51-53*
- Murchisonia insignis **72**¹ 186
- Murchisons Bjerger, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 40
- Murcia **141**³ 141
- Murcia lucens **91**² 5-6, 8-10*, 16-17
- Murcia trimaculata **91**² 8, 15
- Murcia trimaculata notata **91**² 5-9*, 15-17
- Murcia trimaculata trimaculata **91**² 8
- Murder, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 59, 145-147
- Murder of Aviaja, Anoritoq (SE-Grl) **109**² 24
- Murder of Ilisimarteq, Sermilik Fjord (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 87-88
- Murder of Ossur, historical report, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 120-121
- Murder of Piligkat, Agdlerøq (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 88-89
- Murder *see also* Homicide
- Murdoch, John **51** 115 — **66** 333, 341, 343
- Murex craticulatus **23** 175 — **81**² 35
- Murgangsdalen, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 90, 94, 143, 148, pls. I*, II, III
- Murray, A. **107**⁴ 39
- Murray Ø [Murrays Ø], Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 29, 31*
- Murray Ø (NE-Grl), gneiss **95**⁶ 14, 27 — **95**⁷ 62-63, pl. 2*
- Murre, Brunnich's thick-billed *see* Uria lomvia
- Murre, Pallas' *see* Uria arra
- Mus groenlandicus *see* Dicrostonyx torquatus
- Mus musculus spicilegus **131**¹¹ 24
- Musartut (Nrs) *see* Mussartût
- Musca cloacaris **22** 664, 794
- Musca domestica **119**¹⁰ 85
- Musca rosalis **22** 664
- Musca vivax **22** 664, 794

- Muschelbjerg (NE-Grl) **45** 466-468, 475-476, 479, 481, 487
- Muschelbjerg (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 332 – **144^a** 15⁺, 17
- Musci veri **82²** 22-39
- Musci veri (N-Grl) **64** 218-220, 273-277
- Muscineae **3** 319-421
- Muscineae. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3** 309-446
- Muscites subtilis **5** 140-141, 159
- Muscovite **14** 121-125 – **32** 305-308 – **63** 56-57 – **113³** 25 – **115⁴** 57 – **149³** 327-332
- Muscular tissue, staining methods **67** 336-338
- Musculature, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* **131³** 1-77
- Musculature, *Ovibos moschatus* **107⁵** 1-60
- Musculoskeletal diseases **117³** 127-131
- Museum, Greenlandic **55²** 81
- Mushroom- and nappe-bodies, W. Goodenoughs Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 122-128
- Music **40** 3-45, 28*, 49-112
- Music (Nan), melodies **40** 539-543
- Music (NE-Grl) **40** 4-29, 34, 36, 45, 49-110 – **92⁴** 3
- Music (NE-Grl), examples **40** 62-110
- Music (NE-Grl), rhythm **40** 8-14, 29, 45, 50
- Music (N-Grl) **31** 372-387 – **40** 36-41, 45, 56
- Music, Smith Sund **40** 29-36, 39-40, 45
- Music (W-Grl) **40** 41-45 – **66** 403-405*
- Music, collections of **40** 4, 6, 30, 37, 41-42, 49-50, 56
- Music *see also* Eskimos, music
- Musk ox *see* *Ovibos moschatus*
- Muskox Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Moskusoksefjord
- Musk-ox Inlet (NE-Grl) *see* Moskusoksefjord
- Musk Ox River (NE-Grl) *see* Moskusokseelv
- Muslingehjørnet (NE-Grl) **111⁵** 6⁺, 12-13
- Mussartût [Musartut], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs) **2** 14, pls. 2-3
- Mussartût (Nrs) diabase, pillared **34** 126, pl. 15⁺
- Mussartût (Nrs), flora **15** 194
- Mussartût (Nrs), heavy spar from the Igaliko-sandstone **34** 125
- Mussartût (Nrs), Igaliko sandstone **2** 37, pl. 3⁺ – **113²** 63-65*
- Mussartût (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 272
- Mussartût (Nrs), willemite **32** 277-278* – **38** 413-414
- Mussel, common *see* *Mytilus edulis*
- Mussel, sand *see* *Mya truncata*
- Mussel gathering, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 504
- "Mussel River" (NE-Grl), Mesozoic localities **132³** 9, 48-50
- Mussel scoop (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XIV – **39** 55, 467* – **92⁴** 125, 137
- Mussel shells, as toys, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 64, 75
- Mussels *see* Lamellibranchiata
- Mussels as food, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 110
- Mustela arctica* **104¹⁹** 12
- Mustela arctica polaris* **128²** 29-30
- Mustela erminea* **19** 11 – **29** 19-22* – **45** 11, 21, 40, 80-85 – **51** 403 – **68** 182-185 – **77** 387-389 – **116²** 18 – **118²** 34 – **131¹¹** 34 – **134²** 114
- Mustela erminea*, capacity to resist the cold **45** 82
- Mustela erminea*, changing of winterdress **45** 84-85
- Mustela erminea*, cranial measurements **45** 85
- Mustela erminea*, distribution **45** 80-81
- Mustela erminea*, food **45** 81-82
- Mustela erminea*, measurements of complete animals **45** 85
- Mustela erminea*, osteology, distribution **21** 361, 369, 409-412
- Mustela erminea*, time of pairing **45** 12, 84
- Mustela nivalis* **131¹¹** 34
- Mutilation of teeth **142³** 70
- Mutual aid, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 642, 643
- Muus, Bent J.: Cephalopoda. 1962. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81⁵** 1-23
- Muxoll, H. H. **145¹** 379
- Mya* **23** 1071 – **80⁶** 12 – **92⁴** 30, 110 – **100⁶** 86 – **114⁷** 23
- Mya arctica* **81²** 84, 87
- Mya arenaria* **2** 187 – **19** 173 – **23** 98-99 – **81²** 111 – **100⁶** 55-56*, 58*, 61, 92, 103, 121 – **100⁸** 57 – **122⁴** 191, 200 – **131⁴** 64
- Mya byssifera* **81²** 84
- Mya pseudoarenaria* **122⁴** 148
- Mya truncata* **1** 98 – **2** 40, 187 – **5** 58 – **8** 156, 169 – **14** 324, 329, 331-332, 334 – **19** 76, 171-173, 220 – **23** 99-101 – **29** 295, 298-299, 314, 354-356 – **43** 622-623, 625-628, 630-631 – **45** 221, 324 – **81²** 81-82, 102, 106, 111 – **93²** 50 – **95²** 6-8, 10, 12-15, 17, 19 – **100²** 9-10, 12, 14-17, 19, 28-29, 33, 45-46, pls. 1, 2, 3 – **100³** 20-21, 43-46 – **100⁶** 44*, 52, 54-56, 59, 61, 64, 82, 92, 97, 99, 102-103, 105, 108-112*, 115, 118-119, 121, 142 – **100⁸** 55 – **102²** 75 – **104¹⁰** 43 – **104¹⁷** 7 – **108³** 23-24, 27-28, 31, 35 – **122⁴** 121, 144-149, 200 – **124²** 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20*-21*, 23, 33, pls. 1-4 – **124³** 7 – **127^{5,b}** 12-20, 22-23 – **131⁴** 64 – **134²** 145 – **135⁶** 61-62 – **150⁶** 29-44*, 88-90, 92, 110, pl. 12
- Mya truncata* juv. **100⁶** 97*, 109*
- Mya truncata* ovata **29** 299, 356 – **43** 625, 628 – **122⁴** 148 – **135⁶** 62-63 – **149¹** 10-11, 34-37, 47-49, 61-63, 81-85
- Mya truncata typica* **29** 355
- Mya truncata uddevallensis* **23** 101 – **29** 313, 355 – **43** 625, 627-628 – **81²** 87 – **122⁴** 148 – **127^{5,b}** 12-18, 22-23 – **135⁶** 63
- Mya* (*Unio*) *tenuis* **23** 268
- Myacites unionides opalinus* **19** 208
- Myalina* **74** 362 – **83¹** 66-67 – **98²** 70, 80-84, 87-88, 92, 96-97, pl. 20
- Myalina* (*Aviculomyalina*) *lata* **83¹** 52
- Myalina* beds, Eotriassic **83¹** 61, 70 – **84¹** 26-28, 30, 35-37, 49, pl. 4* – **98²** 80
- Myalina blezingeri* **83¹** 52
- Myalina degeeri* **84⁷** 10 – **98²** 70, 80, pl. 20
- Myalina eduliformis praecursor* **83¹** 52
- Myalina hausmanni* **74** 358 – **84⁷** 9
- Myalina kochi* **83¹** 52-53, 64, 66-67, 69, 75, pl. 11 – **98¹** 25, 65-68 – **98²** 70, 86, 96-97, 103, 105, 107, pl. 20 – **138** 11 – **146¹** 14
- Myalina kochi* horizon, Eotriassic **83¹** 69-70 – **98¹** 65-66, 72, 81 – **98²** passim, esp. 103, 106 – **98³** 194-196 – **149⁴** 6-7
- Myalina meeki* **110⁴** 10, 17, 26-27, pl. 5

- Myalina schamarae* **83**¹ 51-52, 63-65, 68, 81, pls. 10, 12 — **98**² 70, 80-89, 91-97, 105, 113, pls. 20, 21
Myalina spathi **110**⁴ 26
Myalina tommasii obtusa **83**¹ 52
Myalina vetusta **83**¹ 51 — **98**² 70
Mycale intermedia **23** 491 — **29** 437-438
Mycale lingua **23** 489-490 — **29** 437 — **79**⁵ 10 — **104**¹² 6
Mycale ovulum **23** 490-491
Mycale placoides **23** 489 — **29** 437 — **79**⁵ 10
Mycale thaumatochela **23** 491 — **29** 437 — **43** 480
Myccena aetites **147**¹¹ 44
Myccena avenacea **147**¹¹ 40
Myccena citrinomarginata **147**¹¹ 43
Myccena citrinovirens **147**¹¹ 41-42*
Myccena concolor **147**¹¹ 48 — **148**² 66
Myccena debilis **3** 597 — **18** 49 — **147**¹¹ 40
Myccena delicatella **147**¹¹ 41
Myccena epipterygia badiceps **147**¹¹ 49-50*
Myccena fibula **147**¹¹ 41
Myccena filopes **147**¹¹ 45
Myccena galericulata **3** 528 — **18** 49 — **147**¹¹ 40
Myccena hemisphaerica **147**¹¹ 47
Myccena leptocephala **147**¹¹ 40, 44
Myccena megaspora **147**¹¹ 46-47*
Myccena metata **147**¹¹ 45
Myccena psammicola **147**¹¹ 45
Myccena pseudopicta **147**¹¹ 48-49
Myccena pseudopicta subviscida **147**¹¹ 49
Myccena pumila **147**¹¹ 40
Myccena pura **147**¹¹ 43
Myccena rubella **147**¹¹ 42
Myccena rubromarginata **147**¹¹ 43
Myccena stannea **147**¹¹ 44
Myccena subconcolor **147**¹¹ 48*
Myccena urania **147**¹¹ 44
Myccenella salicina **147**¹¹ 50-51*
Mycetophila fungorum **119**¹⁰ 66
Mycetophila punctata **22** 571 — **119**¹⁰ 66
Mycidaceae **128**⁶ 68
Mycobates **141**³ 49, 53, 60, 70, 72, 80, 85
Mycoblastus sanguinarius alpinus **118** 82
Mycogala parietinum **43** 158
Mycoidaeaceae **3** 924-932*
Mycomyia tenuis **104**¹⁶ 11 — **119**¹⁰ 65
Mycosphaerella caricicola **71** 173
Mycosphaerella confinis **71** 174
Mycosphaerella densa **71** 174
Mycosphaerella fusispora **71** 169
Mycosphaerella inconspicua **71** 174
Mycosphaerella pachyasca **43** 153
Mycosphaerella perexigua **71** 173
Mycosphaerella pusilla **71** 173 — **104**⁶ 3
Mycosphaerella ranunculi **71** 166-167, 174
Mycosphaerella salicicola **71** 174
Mycosphaerella taraxaci **64** 296 — **71** 174
Mycosphaerella tassiana **43** 153 — **64** 295-296 — **71** 164-165, 173-174 — **104**⁶ 3
Mycosphaerella vaccinii **71** 174
Mycosphaerella wichuriana **43** 153 — **64** 296 — **71** 173
Myggbukta (NE-Grl) *see* Mackenzie Bugt
Myggbukta radio station (NE-Grl) **76** 244
Myggebugten (NE-Grl) *see* Mackenzie Bugt
Myggefjeld [Mosquito Ridge] (NE-Grl) **132**³ 50
Myhlenpfort **140**² 8
Myhlenpfort, Jørgen Meyer **62** 300-302, 305
Myhlenphort, Diderik **55**² 21, 136 — **55**² 157-159, 163, 168, 174
Myhlenphort, Johan Kristoffer **55**² 119
Myhlenphort, M. C. **145**¹ 233
Myhlenphort, Marcus Nissen **55**² 75, 86, 119, 131 — **66** 10, 35-36, 133-134, 330, 333 — **131**² 72 — **134**² 24, 27
Mühlreiter, E. **89**³ 34
Myiodioctes canadensis **21** 282
Myklebugt, John **104**¹ 52
Mylacanthus **83**³ 44-45
Myliia anomala **3** 411
Myliia taylori **15** 377 — **30** 303
Mylius-Erichsen, Ludvig **28** 289, 343 — **33** 63, 65, 170 — **34** 255, 266-267, 292, 363, 396 — **41** passim, esp. 58, 61, 63-64, 133, 471-474 — **43** 514 — **44** 183-185, 196, 207-208, 210, 243-244, 264, 275, 278, 288, 290, 292-293, 302-304, 306, 314-315, 319, 333, 337, 341, 359, 373 — **48** 55-58* — **52**¹ passim, pl. 84 — **53** 444 — **57** 131 — **67** 19, 208, 293, 297, 424 — **92**⁶ 26 — **109**¹ 7 — **110**⁴ 5 — **128**¹ 7 — **130** passim, esp. 146-191*, Atlas to **130** map 18 — **130**² 13 — **144**⁴ 4 — **146**² 36, 40
Mylius-Erichsen Land (N-Grl) **45** 6
Mylius-Erichsen's Cairn, Cape Glacier (N-Grl) **70** 93* — **76** 266, 268*
Mylius-Erichsen's Report on the Non-Existence of the Peary Channel; Information brought Home by Ejnar Mikkelsen. By G. C. Amdrup. 1913 **41** 469-474
Mylonite zones, Suess Land **73**^{1,3} 145
Mylonites, Tovqussaq **123**¹ 186-190*
Mylonites-pegmatites **123**¹ 188
Myoconcha borealis **19** 203, pl. 4
Myoconcha elongata **29** 180
Myoconcha groenlandica **19** 179-180, 199, pl. 6
Myoconcha helmerseniana **19** 203
Myodes hudsonius **29** 6
Myodes lemmus *see* Dicrostonyx torquatus
Myodes torquatus *see* Dicrostonyx groenlandicus
Myophoria (Heminajas) balatonis **83**¹ 57
Myophoria orbicularis **83**¹ 56
Myophoria ovata **83**¹ 56
Myopia **107**⁴ 137, 139, 187-190
Myosotis arvensis **92**¹ 19
Myoxocephalus **92**³ 36
Myoxocephalus scorpius **92**³ 23-36* — **125**¹ 8-9
Myoxocephalus scorpius groenlandicus **92**³ 36 — **125**¹ 9
Myrica, Gaspar a [Gaspar van der Heyden] **48** 251
Myrica **5** suppl., pl. XLVI
Myrica acuminata **5** 144-145, 171, 177-178 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXI, CVI
Myrica acutiloba **5** 144-145, 169, 178
Myrica borealis **5** 144-145 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXI
Myrica (Comptonia) parvula **5** 116, 125
Myrica (Comptonia) praecox **5** 116, 125
Myrica emarginata **5** 98-99, 111, 125 — **5** suppl., pls. XLI, XLVI
Myrica grosse-serrata **5** 144-145, 172

- Myrica langeana* **5** 144-145 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXI, LXXXVI
Myrica lignitum **5** 144-145, 168, 170-178 – **5** suppl., pls. CII-CIII
Myrica lingulata **5** 144-145, 172
Myrica longa **5** 98-99, 104-105, 109, 111-112, 116, 125 – **5** suppl., pls. XVIII, XXIX, XXXIII, XLI
Myrica parvifolia **5** 144-145, 155 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXI
Myrica parvula **5** suppl., pl. LV
Myrica praecox **5** suppl., pl. LV
Myrica stricta **5** 144-145, 155, 180 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXI
Myrica thulensis **5** 98-99, 125
Myrica zenkeri **5** 98-99, 125, 135
Myriochele danielsenii **80**⁴ 36
Myriochele heeri **23** 718 – **80**⁴ 35-36, 57 – **122**³ 87, 141⁺, pl. 19⁺ – **150**⁶ 38, 104
Myriochele sarsi **80**⁴ 36
Myriocladia callitricha **3** 855-857*, pl. 1 – **20** 58, 183
Myriolepis latus **102**³ 112, 180
Myrionema foecundum **43** 96, 124
Myrionema globosum **30** 39
Myrionema strangulans **3** 901
Myrionemaceae **3** 898-903
Myriophyllum **14** 314
Myriophyllum alterniflorum **3** 13, 237, 657 – **12** 128 – **15** 241 – **77** 19 – **93**¹ 71 – **106**² 148 – **147**⁹ 73*
Myriophyllum alterniflorum, morphology and biology **36** 312-318*
Myriophyllum alterniflorum-*Subularia* vegetational type **148**¹ 130-131
Myriophyllum exalbescens **58** 179
Myriophyllum spicatum **3** 237, 657-658 – **12** 128 – **14** 395 – **101**² 265 – **148**³ 52, 60, 68, 77, 255, 272
Myriophyllum spicatum, morphology and biology **36** 312-318*
Myriophyllum spicatum capillaceum **3** 237 – **8** 143 – **58** 110
Myriophyllum spicatum exalbescens **147**⁹ 32, 73* – **148**¹ 292, 331
Myriopoda **22** 743
Myriothela arctica **91**³ 5
Myriothela phrygia **23** 980-981
Myriotrochus eurycyclus **108**⁵ 10, 16, 20
Myriotrochus rinkii **8** 158, 170 – **23** 318 – **29** 89 – **45** 277, 294-295, 298 – **53** 315 – **79**² 40-41 – **100**² 10, 12, 15, 44 – **100**³ 38, 43, pls. 1-3 – **104**¹³ 63-65* – **108**¹ 29-30 – **108**³ 23-28, 31 – **108**⁵ 5, 9, 19 – **124**² 14, 15, 18, 20*-21*, 23, pls. 1-4 – **150**⁶ 111
Myriotrochus theeli **23** 319 – **45** 291
Myriotrochus vitreus **79**² 41
Myriozoella crustacea **23** 607-608
Myriozoella plana **81**⁶ 50, 59, 67
Myriozoidae **81**⁶ 50
Myriozoum coarctatum **14** 332 – **23** 606-607 – **81**⁶ 49-50, 59, 62, 68
Myriozoum crustaceum **43** 469
Myriozoum subgracile **23** 607 – **62** 85 – **81**⁶ 41, 49-50, 59, 62, 67
Myrodden (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 34
Myrsine borealis **5** 100-101, 112, 127, 186 – **5** suppl. 1 pls. XXIV, XXVII, XLIV, XLVI
Myrsine consobrina **5** 148-149, 170, 186 – **5** suppl. 1 pl. CVII
Myrsine groenlandica **5** 148-149, 155, 157 – **5** suppl., pls. LXXXI, LXXXV
Myrtillus uliginosa **64** 24
Myrtillus uliginosa microphylla **47** 247, 267 – **50**⁶ 381 – **58** 135 – **64** 31
Myrtillus uliginosa pubescens **50** 362*-363, 381* – **58** 135
Myrtle warbler *see* *Dendroeca coronata*
Myrtophyllum parvulum **5** 100-101, 128 – **5** suppl., pls. XV, XXI
Myrtus communis **92**¹ 19
Mysidacea **22** 62-80 – **81**⁷ 104-105 – **100**⁶ 65, 81
Mysidacea, bibliography **121**¹⁰ 3-6
Mysidacea, zoogeography **121**¹⁰ 60-78
Mysidae **62** 353
Mysideis grandis **8** 160, 167
Mysis **100**² 15 – **100**⁷ 11
Mysis mixta **22** 79-80, 425 – **29** 419 – **53** 274 – **62**² 350-351 – **79**² 14 – **121**¹⁰ 16
Mysis oculata **19** 132 – **22** 77-79, 425 – **29** 418 – **45** 525-526, 646, 667 – **53** 273-274 – **62** 350-351 – **79**² 13*-14 – **100**⁸ 11, 17, 53, 62, 65, 67*-69 – **104**¹⁵ 9 – **108**³ 15-16, 18, 20-22, 24, 48-52 – **121**¹⁰ 13* – **124**² 26, 28 – **124**³ 11 – **150**⁶ 106
Mysis relicta **100**⁸ 11
Mysteriedalen (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 22, 26, pls. I*, II
Mysteriesøer, Fraenkel Land (NE-Grl), geology **119**⁹ 9-12*, pl. 5*
“Mystery series” **73**^{1,3} 34
Mystides occidentalis **80**⁴ 56 – **81**⁷ 107
Mythic animals (W-Grl) **66** 221
Mythic countries, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 112
Mythology **26** 325-329 – **39** 105-107 – **40** 584-586, 634-635, 681, 683, 687, 716* – **120** 16-205 *passim*
Mythology *see also* *Folklore and Tales and traditions*
Mytilus **39** 467 – **92**⁴ 29-30, 110 – **93**² 50 – **100**² 18
Mytilus affinis **29** 105, 133, 139, pl. 3 – **105**¹ 11 – **111**⁵ 29, 35-37
Mytilus brewsterensis **111**⁵ 13, 29, 34-35, pl. D
Mytilus edulis **4** 232 – **8** 155-156, 159, 161, 164, 169 – **14** 324, 326 – **19** 66 – **23** 18-19 – **29** 219, 295, 298-300, 310, 312-314, 322-325 – **43** 621-622 – **66** 33, 371 – **77** 171 – **81**² 106, 110 – **81**⁶ 65 – **81**⁷ 82 – **88**³ 41, 48 – **95**² *passim*, esp. 17-20, 22 – **100**¹ 32 – **100**² 50 – **100**⁶ 53-54, 56*, 58*, 62, 92, 104, 117, 123-124, 140 – **100**⁹ 12, 50, 52, 54-55, 57, 59, 68-69 – **103**¹⁰ 31 – **104**¹⁹ 22 – **107**³ 25 – **108**³ 16-17, 20-21, 35, 42 – **111**⁵ 29 – **122**⁴ 61-63, pl. 3 – **124**¹ 16 – **124**² 12, 29 – **124**³ 4-5, 7, 10, 13-14 – **131**⁴ 64 – **134**² 145 – **135**⁸ 51 – **150**⁶ 86-89, 109
Mytilus edulis, biology **124**³ 14-19*
Mytilus edulis, distribution **122**⁴ 183*
Mytilus edulis, native food **29** 324-325
Mytilus edulis galloprovincialis **124**³ 19
Mytilus edulis giganteus **111**⁵ 29, 35
Mytilus epifauna **100**⁶ 14
Mytilus jurensis **99**³ 177
Mytilus level, Quaternary **95**² 17, 20

- Mytilus* n. sp. **110**¹ 47
Mytilus pholadis **81**² 84, 87
Mytilus rugosus **81**² 84, 87
Mytilus suprajurensis **99**³ 177
Mytilo gaimardi **80**¹ 50
Myurella apiculata **3** 341-342 — **12** 76 — **82**² 36
Myurella julacea **3** 341 — **12** 76 — **15** 439 — **30** 331 —
43 179 — **51** 381 — **64** 219, 276 — **116**⁶ 18-19 —
128³ 9 — **148**³ 198
Myurella tenerrima **3** 341 — **15** 439 — **30** 331 —
43 179 — **64** 220, 276 — **116**⁶ 19 — **128**³ 9
Myxicola infundibulum **122**³ 111, pl. 26⁺
Myxicola steenstrupi **80**⁴ 59
Myxilla brunnea **23** 499
Myxilla fimbriata **23** 498-499
Myxilla incrustans **23** 497-498 — **29** 439-440 — **79**⁵
12, 21 — **104**¹² 7
Myxilla perspinosa **29** 440
Myxilla rosacea **29** 444
Myxine glutinosa **8** 158, 166
Myxocephalus (Cottus) scorpius **22** 232
Myxonema lubricum **33** 321
Myxonema tenue **33** 320
Myxophyceae **3** 966-969 — **18** 6-8 — **20** 121 — **30** 70 —
33 361-364
Myxospongia **23** 538
Myxosporidae **45** 655
Myxosporium bellulum **3** 627, 638
Myxosporium salicinum **18** 72
Myzocallis minimus **119**¹⁰ 21
Myzodes (Myzodium) brevirostris **136**¹ 15
Myzodes rabeleri **136**¹ 15
Myzodium modestum **136**¹ 4, 13-16
Myzostoma carpenteri **45** 243-244
Myzostomidae **23** suppl., 139-141
Myzostomidae, bibliography **23** suppl., 139
Myzostomum carpenteri **23** suppl., 139, 141
Myzostomum cirriferum **23** suppl., 141
Myzostomum gigas **23** suppl., 139-140
Myzus **119**¹⁰ 21
Myzus cerasi **136**¹ 11
Myzus (Nectarosiphon) caryophyllacearum **136**¹ 13
Myzus (Nectarosiphon) polaris **136**¹ 11-13, pl. 3
Myzus persicae **136**¹ 11

N

- N, total, in soil **142*** 24-25
 N. P. Johansen Land (N-Grl) **65** 298⁺-299
 Nabis 7 126, 140
 Nabis flavomarginatus **119**¹⁰ 20
 Nadejdolepis **124**¹⁰ 49-50
 Naefia neogacia **137**⁹ 22, 25
 Naematoloma laeticolor **147**¹¹ 65
 Naemospora microspora **3** 627, 637 — **18** 72
 Næsen (N-Grl) **126**² 12, 21
 Næsø (captain) **29** 14
 Naevi **117**³ 173
 Naevia diaphana **3** 611, 637
 Naevia diminuens **43** 151 — **64** 295
 Naevia diminuens prominens **71** 173
 Naevia fuscella **71** 173
 Naevia pusilla **43** 151 — **71** 173
 Naevia stellariae **64** 295, pl. 1 — **104**⁶ 4
 Nagel, L. **55**³ 68
 Nagssugtók (Hbg, Kgt) *see* Nagssugtoq and Nordre Strømfjord
 Nagssugtôq [Nagssutôq, Nagsugtók, Nordre Strømfjord, Rommelpot] (Hbg, Kgt) **2** 122-123, 135-146 — **55**¹ 19 — **55**⁵ 331, 333 — **60**¹¹ 1-3, 8 — **61** 8-9 — **123**³ pl. 1 N
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), depths **2** 136-137
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), dolomite **2** 154-156 — **14** 291-292
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), Dutch whalers **66** 15
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), ethnology **50** 155*
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), flora **58** 17
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 28, 236, 378
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), ruins **66** 130
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), salinity **2** 138
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), soapstone **66** 18
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), temperature **2** 137, 139
 Nagssugtôq (Hbg, Kgt), tide **66** 22
 Nagssutôq (Hbg, Kgt) *see* Nagssugtôq
 Nagsugtók (Hbg, Kgt) *see* Nagssugtôq
 Nagssugtôqides **123**³ 6* — **123**³ 20 — **123**⁵ 5, pl. 1
 Nagssugtûtâ (Kgt), flora **148**³ 8*, 124-127*
 Nagssugtûtâta tasia (Hbg) **123**³ pl. 1 N
 Nagtigfît [Najugtut] (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 47
 Nagtoralâq [Haliaëtus albicilla juv.] *see* Nagtoralik
 Nagtoralik [Isarortôrssuaq, Isaruktorsoak, Nagtoralâq, Nektoralik, Tertossoak, Terterssuaq, Tingmiardlugssuaq, Tingmiardlursoak], Haliaëtus albicilla **21** 259 — **33** 89 — **58** 258 — **62** 193
 Nagtoralik (Kgt) **60**¹¹ 85 — **66** 130, 132, 241
 Nagtoralik (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 19
 Nagtoralik, near Ikermiut (SE-Grl) *see* Qasingortûp ingmikértikajia
 Nagtoralik, near Kap Walløe (SE-Grl) **9** 161, pl. 16*
 Nagtoralik Isländ (SE-Grl) *see* Qasingortûp ingmikértikajia
 Nâia, *Larus glaucus* *see* Nauja
 Naiainak *see* Naujáinaq
 Naiangoak *see* Naujánguaq
 Naiardluk *see* Naujardluk
 Naiardluksoak *see* Naujardlugssuaq
 Naiauarsuk *see* Naujavârssuk
 Naiavek *see* Naujavik
 Naidonereis quadricuspida **80**⁴ 57 — **81**⁷ 108 — **100**⁸ 55
 Nails, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 25
 Nails, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 8, 22, 108, 120, 123, 124, pl. 6
 Nails, Nûgdfît (N-Grl) **146**³ 54-55, 76
 Nails, Thule district (N-Grl) **141** 94-95, 158-159, 160, pl. 12 — **141**² 47
 Nails, antler (W-Grl) **66** 54-55*
 Nails, European, iron (W-Grl) **66** 54
 Nails, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 262, 269
 Nails, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 41, 126, 134
 Nails, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 224 — **88**¹ 42
 Nails, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 259
 Nails, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 165*, 179 — **89**¹ 288
 Nails, Norse, Sdr. Igaliq (Jhb) **90**¹ 88, 98, 100, 104-105
 Nails, Norse, Tingimiut (Nrs) **16** 441*
 Nails, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 166, 179
 Nails, wooden, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 269
 Nainereis quadricuspida **122**³ 56
 Naingisat *see* Nāngisat
 Nais elinguis **23** suppl., 105-107
 Nais marina **23** suppl., 105, 107, 114
 Nais quadricuspida **23** suppl., 115
 Náitit **61** 610-611, 614, 631 — **77** 246-247
 Naja **55**³ 408
 Najæt (Nrs) *see* Naujat
 Najâke [Cape Warming, Kap Warming] (SE-Grl) **27** 86-87*
 Najâke (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 302
 Najâke (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 353
 Najâke (SE-Grl), flora **49** 181-183, 286*
 Najanguit, Disko (Vaj) **25** 142-145
 Najavarsik *see* Naujavârssik
 Najorpalligarssuaq *see* Anarhichas latifrons
 Najugtût (SE-Grl) *see* Nagtigfît
 Nákajanga [Nakajanga] (Hbg), flora **147**⁹ 4*-5*
 Nákajanga Halvø (Hbg), flora **147**⁹ 3-5*
 Nakatagak *see* Nakatagaq
 Nakatagaq [Aqigsseq, Mitigak, Mítúgaq, Nakatagak, Nakatogak], Lagopus mutus **58** 235 — **77** 447 — **116**³ 8
 Nakatagaq *see also* Aqigsseq
 Nakatagâraq [Lagopus mutus rupestris juv.] *see* Aqigsseq
 Nakatangag [Lagopus mutus rupestris] *see* Aqigsseq
 Nakatangâraq [Lagopus mutus rupestris juv.] *see* Aqigsseq

- Nakatogak *see* Nakatagaq
- Nakerdluk (Umk) *see* Naqerdluq
- Nakkehoved (NE-Grl) **52** 101, 107-111*, 113-114, 117 — **126**² 13, 28-32*
- Nakkehoved (NE-Grl), deposits **126**² 30-32
- Nakken, Ingbregt **104**¹ 52
- Nalaginak *see* Nalanginaq
- Nalanginaq [Ātāq], *Phoca groenlandica* **77** 399
- Nalanginaq *see also* Ātāq
- Nālarpingmōrsik *see* Isūngaq
- Nalīmōrtoq [Nalumassorttoq, Nalūmas(s)ortoq], *Phalaropus fulicarius* **77** 463
- Nalīmōrtoq [Nalumassorttoq, Nalūmas(s)ortoq], *Phalaropus hyperboreus* **77** 463
- Nalīmōrtoq [Nalumisiortok], *Phalaropus lobatus* **58** 247
- Nalīmōrtōraq [Phalaropus hyperboreus] *see* Nalūmassortōraq
- Nalūmassortōraq
- Nalivkinia groenlandica **72**^{11,3} 46-47*, pl. 5
- Nalivkinia marginalis **72**^{11,3} 47-52*, pl. 5
- Nalumasortok *see* Nalūmasortok
- Nalūmasortok [Nalumassortok, Nalūmasortunguaq, Nelloumirsortok, Nelloumirsortungoak], *Phalaropus hyperboreus* **21** 172 — **33** 82 — **62** 163 — **77** 463
- Nalūmasortunguaq [Nelloumirsortungoak] *see* Nalūmasortok
- Nalumassortok *see* Nalīmōrtoq
- Nalūmassortōraq [Phalaropus hyperboreus juv.] *see* Nalūmassortok
- Nalumisiortok *see* Nalīmōrtoq
- Namaichthys schroederi **102**³ 153
- Name, Eskimo concept of **66** 413-415
- Name rechristening, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 111
- Name soul **56**⁷ 33, 36, 64
- Name taboo **56**⁷ 28
- Name-giving **56**⁷ 1-67
- Name-giving (NE-Grl) **87**³ 16-17
- Name-giving (SE-Grl) **10** 91 — **109**¹ 76, 181
- Name-giving (W-Grl) **66** 413-415
- Name-giving ceremony **56**⁷ 33-34
- Names, meaning of native personal **56**⁷ 59-65
- Names, old personal (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 208-209
- Names, personal **40** 560-561 — **56**⁷ 12-27, 38-57
- Names, personal (SE-Grl) **10** 185-200 — **26** 317-318 — **39** 189-202
- Names, personal, list of (SE-Grl) **40** 620, 622-625
- Names, regulations concerning (SE-Grl) **10** 112-113 — **39** 8, 25, 62, 79-81
- Names of Greenlandic Crustaceans **22** 470
- Namesake **56**⁷ 3, 10, 28-29, 32-33, 36
- Namurian **103**¹¹ 23 — **114**² 32-35, 62 — **114**¹¹ 29, 31
- Nancy-globe **48** 282*, 287-291
- Nancy-map **59** 289*
- Nancy-map, Claudius Clavus' **48** 89-102
- Nancy-map, Claudius Clavus' copy by Guillaume Fillastre, 1427 **48** 91*
- Nanertalik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 179
- Nāngisat **8** 111 — **24** 291-293* — **47** 163 — **66** 396 — **90**² 119 — **93**² 12, 19, 24-25*, 32, 36, 40, 59-62*, 64 — **109**² 22, 27-28* — **118**¹ 17, 36, 56
- Nāngissat *see* Nāngisat
- Naniseq (SE-Grl) *see* Angnikitsup kangerdlua
- Nanno belemnitiiformis **71** 16*, 21
- Nannocardioceras **99**² 13, 82
- Nannocardioceras anglicum **99**² 31
- Nannoniscella groenlandica **80**² 29
- Nannoniscus analis **80**² 29
- Nannoniscus arcticus **121**¹⁰ 39
- Nannoniscus arctatus **80**² 29
- Nannoniscus inermis **80**² 29
- Nannoniscus minutus **80**² 29
- Nannoniscus oblongus **80**² 29
- Nano *see* Nanoq
- Nanok (East Greenland Hunting Company) **134**² 127 — **143**² 13
- Nanok *see also* Nanoq
- Nanomia **80**⁸ 16
- Nanomia cara **80**⁸ 16
- Nanophanerophyte communities **104**⁴ 118
- Nanoq (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 25 — **101**⁴ 15
- Nanoq [Naneq, Nano, Nanok, Nennok], *Ursus maritimus* **21** 399 — **77** 382
- Nanortalik [Hrakkbjarnareyl] (Nan) **2** 25 — **6** 179 — **16** 81, 89, 91, pl. 17* — **58** 210, 245 — **61** 523-526, 557, pl. CXXX — **118**⁹ 3-4* — **131**⁷ 6, 12 — **134**² 23-24, 93, 134-135 — **142**³ 25, 52 — **145**¹ 45-46, 52, 92, 104, 110-115, 152-153*, 222-223, 336, 375
- Nanortalik (Nan), adze **66** 85*-86
- Nanortalik (Nan), aurora borealis **9** 317-324, 333-334
- Nanortalik (Nan), beach sand **113**³ 8
- Nanortalik (Nan), declination **16** 89
- Nanortalik (Nan), epidemics **50** 291, 339, 341-342, 345
- Nanortalik (Nan), ethnology **56** 9 — **67** 29*
- Nanortalik (Nan), flora **15** 141, 149, 155, 158 — **77** 6
- Nanortalik (Nan), folded gneisses **113**² 16-17*
- Nanortalik (Nan), folklore **39** 334
- Nanortalik (Nan), gneiss breccia **16** 139
- Nanortalik (Nan), harbour **107**² 11*
- Nanortalik (Nan), history **67** 25-28
- Nanortalik (Nan), magnetism **9** 313-317 — **107**¹ 23
- Nanortalik (Nan), mean sea level **107**² 36-37
- Nanortalik (Nan), meteorological observations 1888 **9** 285-310
- Nanortalik (Nan), Norse topography **20** 286
- Nanortalik (Nan), tide **107**² 1-47*
- Nanortalik (Nan), tourmaline **16** 139
- Nanortalik (Nan), water-level observations **9** 337-339
- Nanortalik (Nan) *see also* Hrakkbjarnareyl
- Nanortalik, Antarctic Sund (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 23, 135, 136, pl. II — **74** 368*, 376
- Nanortalik (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 27
- Nanortalik (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl) **57** 173-175*
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), climate **16** 197-198
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), dialect, texts **40** 499-523
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), ethnology **53** 14, 16-17, 20-21, 24-26, 29
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), flora **66** 28
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), geology **6** 178-180
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), language **53** 29-30
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), melodies **40** 539-543
- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **16** 197, 425-441

- Nanortalik district (W-Grl), Norse topography **57** 171-174, 176-178, 180
- Nansen, Fridtjof **7** 171 – **52** 16 – **28** 327 – **39** 330, 333, 541, 677 – **40** 546, 596 – **44** 337 – **48** 48-49*, 83, 108, 110-111, 113-114, 116, 165-166, 178 – **51** 147, 156 – **53** 407-408 – **55** 4, 28, 35 – **56** 62, 66-69, 102, 152-154, 164, 166 – **57** 51, 219 – **59** 16, 90, 281, 286 – **66** 38, 214, 354, 406, 430-431, 434 – **67** 255-257 – **71** 196 – **75** 25*, 548-578* – **89** 1 22 – **92** 4 – **109** 1 43 – **131** 7 45 – **134** 2 79, 241
- Nansen Fjord (SE-Grl), Kangerdlugssuaq sedimentary series **134** 5 14, 23
- Nansen Gletscher [Nansen Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 201, 205
- Nansen Land, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128** 8 11, 34, 56, 92, 111, 119-120
- Nansen Land (N-Grl), geology **127** 1 1-56*, pls. 1-5*
- Nansen Land (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127** 5^b 7*, 19, 23-24
- Nansen Nunatakker [Nansen Nunatak] (N-Grl) **65** 303⁺-306*, pl. 5
- Nansen sledge **52** 30 – **143** 2 236*
- Nansenia groenlandica **106** 1 106
- Nansenip tupekarkfik (Ghb) *see* Nansens Teltplads
- Nansenip tupeqarfia (Ghb) *see* Nansens Teltplads
- Nansens Teltplads [Nansenip tupekarkfik, Nansenip tupeqarfia] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 69
- Nanusek Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Angnikitsup kangerdlua
- Nanuseq (SE-Grl) *see* Angnikitsup kangerdlua
- Nanuseq Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Angnikitsup kangerdlua
- Nanússaq [Nenese, Sagdlia] (SE-Grl) **9** 162, pl. 16⁺ – **106** 1 156*
- Nanússaq (SE-Grl), flora **106** 1 18
- Nánut qeqertait [Bjørneøer] (NE-Grl) **77** 350
- Napajugtoq [Árdluk, Napajugtok, Qajarniaq], Orca gladiator **77** 416
- Napajugtoq *see also* Árdluk
- Napalekitsek *see* Nápalikíteq
- Napalekitseq *see* Nápalikíteq
- Napalikitek *see* Nápalikíteq
- Nápalikíteq [Napalekitsek, Nápalikíteq, Napalikitsek, Nápalikíteq], Falco peregrinus and F.rusticolus **58** 255-256 – **77** 490
- Nápalikíteq *see also* Kigssaviarssuk
- Nápalikíteq *see* Nápalikíteq
- Nápalikitséraq *see* Kigssaviarssuaraq
- Náparsivik (Nan), flora **15** 88
- Napasorsuak (SE-Grl) *see* Napassorssuaq
- Napassoq (Skt) **61** 160-164, 174-175, pl. CIII – **123** 2 6*, 23*, 25-26, 30, 40, pl. 1⁺ – **123** 3 6*
- Napassoq (Skt), ethnology **50** 142
- Napassorssuaq [Napasorsuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 177-179, pls. 10, 16⁺
- Napassorssuaq Fjord [Napassorssúp kangerdlua, Napassortivaq] (SE-Grl), flora **106** 3 26
- Napassorssuaq Fjord (SE-Grl), raised terraces **107** 3 12-14*
- Napassortivaq (SE-Grl) *see* Napassorssuaq Fjord
- Napassut (Fhb), Norse archaeology **67** 22
- Napatariaq [Napparsariak], Caprella septentrionalis **22** 224
- Nápatikiteq *see* Nápalikíteq
- Nápatikitséraq *see* Kigssaviarssuaraq
- Napaujaq [Angmagssivik] (SE-Grl), flora **106** 2 28*, 30
- Napparsariak *see* Napatariaq
- Nappa bodies in central Fraenkels Land (NE-Grl) **73** 1,3 120-122
- Nappe structure **123** 1 177-178, 181*-183
- Naqerdloq (Skt), flora **148** 3 8*, 85-86*
- Naqerdloq [Nakerdluk] (Umk) **5** 62 – **137** 4 9-10*, Naraseq **56** 31
- Narcksarmiut (Skt) **55** 3 323
- Nardia brevissima **3** 408
- Nardia compressa **3** 408
- Nardia crenulata **3** 411
- Nardia emarginata **3** 407
- Nardia haematosticta **15** 381
- Nardia minor **30** 310
- Nardia obovata **3** 411 – **15** 381 – **30** 309
- Nardia revoluta **3** 408
- Nardia scalaris **3** 408 – **30** 309 – **104** 7 11 – **148** 3 166
- Nardia sphacelata **3** 408
- Nardlunak [Skovfjord] (Jhb) **16** 55 – **53** 233
- Nardlunak (Jhb), zoogeography **53** 376
- Nardus stricta **3** 154, 294, 725 – **12** 14 – **15** 185 – **77** 12 – **92** 1 26, 38, 40, 42, 45, 54, 80 – **101** 4 196* – **106** 2 213* – **106** 3 90, 111 – **124** 8 18, 22 – **148** 1 331
- Nardus stricta, sociations **148** 1 60
- Nare **93** 7 27
- Nares, George S. **48** 41 – **65** 40, 43-44 – **130** 1 61-74 – **130** 2 13
- Nares, George S., bibliography **13** 26-29
- Nares Land (N-Grl) **72** 11,2 6
- Narhval Sund, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **112** 4 7, 9 – **141** 3 31
- Narhval Sund (NE-Grl), border anticline **111** 2 66-67*
- Narhval Sund (NE-Grl), Devonian **103** 2 8*, 11*, 14*
- Narhval Sund formation **103** 1 19
- Narksarmiune (Egm) **131** 9 37
- Narksarmiutak *see* Narssarmiutaq
- Narrator, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 154-155*
- Narrow Ridge (NE-Grl) *see* Smalleriyg
- Narrows, current (Jhb) **16** 81, pl. 17⁺
- Narsak *see* Narssaq
- Narsaksuak (Nrs) *see* Narssarssuaq
- Narsalik (Fhb) *see* Narssalik
- Narsarmiut (Jhv) *see* Narssarmiut
- Narsarsik (Jhb) *see* Narssarsuk
- Narsarsukite **24** 154-160, 179, pl. 8* – **32** 506-507* – **149** 3 318-319*
- Narssaksuaq (Nrs) *see* Narssarssuaq
- Narssalik [Narsalik] (Fhb) **61** 361-364, pl. CXVIII
- Narssalik (Fhb), flora **15** 12, 245
- Narssalik (Fhb), folklore **56** 145
- Narssalik Ø (Fhb), flora **77** 6
- Narssalik-fjorden (Fhb) *see* Sermiligarssuk
- Narssap sarqâ [A mitsuarssuk, Herjolfsfjord] (Nan) **67** 6*, 9*-12*
- Narssap sarqâ (Nan), flora **15** 138, 142
- Narssap sarqâ (Nan), Norse topography **20** 284
- Narssaq [Narsak] (Ghb) **1** 25 – **61** 258-260, pl. CXII
- Narssaq (Jhb) **61** 498-501, pl. CXXXVIII
- Narssaq (Jhb), flora **77** 6
- Narssaq (Jhb), Quaternary Mollusca **2** 39-40
- Narssaq (Jhb), red sandstone **2** 36, pls. 2-3*

- Narssaq (Nan) *see* Frederiksdal and Narssaq kujatdleq
- Narssaq [Narsak] (Nrs) **2** 15–35 220 – **113**² pl. 4⁺ – **123**^{6,1} 16, 18–19, 22, 25, 28 – **131**⁷ 6, 24, 27
- Narssaq (Nrs), alkali-trachytic dykes **135**² 8-9*, 13, pl. 2⁺
- Narssaq (Nrs), ethnology **16** 251–255 – **53** 20*
- Narssaq (Nrs), flora **15** 130, 135, 153, 162, 164, 176, 183, 194, 196, 211, 216
- Narssaq (Nrs), geology **38** 415–417
- Narssaq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 257–260 – **47** 319 – **51** 99
- Narssaq [Narsak], Lindenows Fjord (SE-Grl) **9** 160–161, pl. 16⁺
- Narssaq (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 13*–15
- Narssaq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 18
- Narssaq (SE-Grl), Norse archaeology **39** 671, 707 – **57** 172
- Narssaq (SE-Grl), raised shore-line **107**³ 12*
- Narssaq [Narsak], Disko (Vaj) **5** 73
- Narssaq (Vaj), flora **25** 141*, 151–153*
- Narssaq Bræ (Nrs) **38** 416–417, 422–423, pl. 13⁺
- Narssaq district (W-Grl) **57** 45*, 196, 198, 202, 204, 212
- Narssaq district (W-Grl), arfvedsonite-granite **38** 115–116
- Narssaq district (W-Grl), climate **16** 197–198
- Narssaq district (W-Grl), ethnology **16** 253–254 – **57** 212
- Narssaq district (W-Grl), geological structure **38** 93–102
- Narssaq district (W-Grl), Norse archaeology **16** 197, 425–441 – **57** 196
- Narssaq district (W-Grl), Norse history **20** 311 – **57** 195
- Narssaq district (W-Grl), Norse topography **57** 195–196, 198, 206, 212–213
- Narssaq kujatdleq [Blåbærdalen, Frederiksdal, Friedrichsthal, Narsak] (Nan) **6** 163, 178 – **9** 155, pl. 16⁺ – **145**¹ 138–139, 141–145, 222–223
- Narssaq kujatdleq (Nan), flora **15** 240
- Narssaq kujatdleq (Nan), history **39** 348 – **67** 8, 17*
- Narssaq kujatdleq (Nan), Norse archaeology **67** 8*
- Narssarmiut *see* Narssarmiutaq
- Narssarmiutâraq *see* Narssarmiutâraq
- Narssarmiut [Narsarmiut] (Jhv) **34** 241–242, pl. 22⁺
- Narssarmiut (Skt) **61** 147, 171
- Narssarmiutak *see* Narssarmiutaq
- Narssarmiutaq [Ivssermiutak, Ivssormijitak, Ivssormiutak, Narsarmiutak, Narssarmiutak], *Emberiza lapponica* **21** 298 – **33** 92 – **62** 198 – **77** 497
- Narssarmiutâraq [Emberiza lapponica juv.] *see* Narssarmiutaq
- Narssarssuaq [Narssaksuaq] (Nrs), aegirine- and quartz-crystals **34** 138–140
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), alkali-trachytic dykes **135**² 8-9*, 12–13, pl. 2⁺
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), archaeology **16** 248 – **118**¹ 38*–42, 70–78*, 83–101**
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), ethnology **16** 247
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), flora **147**⁵ 5*
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), geology **38** 255*, 406–409, pl. 4*
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), lists of archaeological specimens **118**¹ 72, 91–93
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), minerals **32** 9, 53–54, 73–74, 86–87, 107–108, 141–142, 155–156, 160, 167–175*, 201, 206–207, 217–218*, 225, 257–258, 297, 299, 302–304, 316–319, 341–342, 352–355*, 380–382*, 422, 424*, 428–430, 432–433, 453–456*, 464, 477–483*, 488–491*, 494–496*, 503–511*, 530*, 544 – **38** 244–249, pl. 17⁺
- Narssarssuaq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 247 – **118**¹ 72, 78–83*
- Narssarssuk [Narsarsik] (Jhb) **24** 4–5
- Narssarssuk (Jhb), albite **34** 6, 48, 51–53, 55–56, pls. 2*, 4*–5*
- Narssarssuk (Jhb), leifite **51** 427, 431–432
- Narssarssuk (Jhb), minerals **24** 4–5, 9–180, pls. 1–9* **33** 95–120*
- Narssarssuk (Jhb), pegmatite with unusual type of feldspar **14** 38–42, 44–60, pls. 2–4* – **16** 123*
- Narssarssuk, Arfersiorfik Fjord (Kgt), old dwelling place **66** 130
- Narssarssuk Plateau (Jhb) **61** 422
- Narssârssup qâqâ [Narsâsik, Narsâsuk, Narsâsuk kakâ] (Nrs) [unofficial name, *see* map **16** 123], minerals **14** 225
- Narsasik (Jhb) *see* Narssarssuk
- Narsâsik (Nrs) *see* Narssârssup qâqâ
- Narsâsuk (Nrs) *see* Narssârssup qâqâ
- Narsâsuk kakâ (Nrs) *see* Narssârssup qâqâ
- Nartheoceras **71** 32–33 – **92**¹⁰ 38–39
- Nartheoceras crassisiphonatum **71** 32, 34 – **72**¹ 166, 168
- Nartheoceras inflatum **71** 32–34, 113, pls. 8, 9 – **73**^{1,1} 32
- Nartheoceras simpsoni **71** 32 – **72**¹ 168
- Narwhal *see* Monodon monoceros
- Narwhale Sound formation, Lower Palaeozoic **74** 299, 315–316* – **87**⁶ 6, 9 – **119**³ 6, 8, 17*–20*, 63, 72
- Narwhale Sound formation, fossils **119**³ 59–61
- Nasaitsoordluarsuk *see* Bosun
- Nasanguak kaka (Nrs) *see* Nasângûp qâqâ
- Nasângûp qâqâ [Nasanguak kaka] (Nrs) **16** 93, pls. 11, 17*
- Nasausak (Fhb) *see* Nasaussaq
- Nasaussalik [Nesauralik] *see* Natserssuaq
- Nasaussaq [Nasausak] (Fhb) **1** 45–46, 48
- Nasaussaq [Kællingehætten] (Hbg), flora **147**⁵ 5*–6
- Nasigdlip iseriâ (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 15
- Nasigfik (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 220–221*
- Nasigpîp kangertiva [Vahl Fjord] (SE-Grl) **27** 79–80
- Nasigpîp kangertiva (SE-Grl), flora **49** 147*, 176–177
- Nassa pygmaea **79**¹ 10*
- Nasturtium palustre **3** 47, 250, 672 – **58** 84
- Nasutdal (NE-Grl) *see* Naussut
- Natarnap-kumâ [Netarnab-Komal, Lepeophtheirus hippoglossus] **22** 346
- Natârnaq *see* Hippoglossus hippoglossus
- Natdla (Fhb) **62** 305
- Natdluarsuk *see* Navdluarssuk
- Natdluarsup kaka (Umk) *see* Navdluarssup qâqâ
- Naternaq [Lersletten], Disko Bugt (Chb) **149**¹ 66
- Nathorst, A. G.: Contributions to the Carboni-

- ferous Flora of North-Eastern Greenland. 1911
43 337-346, pls. XV-XVI
- Nathorst, A. G. **18** 378-391, 393 – **28** 288, 325, 333, 350, 358-359, 362, 373, 379, 383, 396, 420, 427, 434, 457, 459-460, 478, 484, 487, 511 – **29** 4, 13, 167 – **43** 337-346*, pls. 15-16 – **44** 360, 382, 387, 391, 395, 402, 415, 422, 423, 434, 437, 447-448, 474, 484 – **47** 252 – **48** 53 – **52** 138 – **56** 10 – **58** 10, 212 – **68** 205 – **74** 140-143, 145, 149, 151-152, 158, 162, 386, 389-390, 394 – **86**¹ 6, 184, – **86**² 3 – **87**⁶ 6 – **92**² 26, 33, 38-39, 41, 55, 58-59 – **93**⁷ 24, 27, 48, 50 – **102**¹ 6, 127, 145, 173-174 – **102**² 5 – **118**¹ 122 – **119**³ 6
- Nathorst, F. **39** 621
- Nathorst, H. **144**⁶ 4, 16, 20-21, 24-28, 32
- Nathorst Fjeld [Mount Nathorst, Nathorsts Bjerg], Neill's Cliff (NE-Grl) **29** 169, 172, 174, 176-180, 182, 184-188, 196, 199-201, 204 – **45** 450 – **96**¹ 25, pls. 1⁺-3⁺ – **110**¹ 80-85*, pls. 2⁺, 12⁺ – **111**⁶ 10 – **112**¹ passim – **114**¹² 6 – **149**⁶ 16
- Nathorst Fjeld (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**³ 35
- Nathorst Fjeld (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **96**² 21-25*, pls. 2⁺, 5⁺, 9⁺
- Nathorst Fjeld (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87**⁷ 114, 118, 125⁺, 128-129
- Nathorst Fjeld (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
- Nathorst Fjeld (NE-Grl), tectonics **119**⁶ 13-15*
- Nathorst Fjeld (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 241-242
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl) **27** 177 – **93**⁷ 16⁺ – **110**⁴ 15 – **119**² 21, 27⁺-28, 34 – **143**³ 395*, 397*
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **84**⁷ 39, 53, 56 – **133**² 60-65
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), Carboniferous Brachio-poda **84**² 11-19, pls. 1⁺, 4-6⁺
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl) Eotriassic invertebrates **98**² 79, 99-101, 115
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11,1} 104-105 – **98**¹ 15 – **103**¹ 47*
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 12⁺-13, 17-21*, 38-39, 42, 50, 53, 165 – **133**² 66-68*
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), Posidonomya shale and Martinia rocks **103**¹ 36-39
- Nathorst Fjord (NE-Grl), Triassic sediments **132**¹ 42, 151-236*, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺-7⁺
- Nathorst Bjerg (NE-Grl) *see* Nathorst Fjeld
- Nathorst Gletscher, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **111**³ 34-38*, pl. 2⁺
- Nathorstia angustifolia **5** 85-121
- Nathorstia firma **5** 85, 121
- Natica **5** 206 – **29** 112, 133, pl. 4 – **43** 629 – **45** 452, 482-483 – **72**^{11,6} 23 – **79**¹ 17 – **80**⁶ 7 – **95**² 13-14 – **105**¹ 12 – **111**⁴ 38 – **111**⁵ 12 – **122**⁴ 43 – **132**³ 31, 51, pl. 1
- Natica affinis **19** 81 – **23** 142-144 – **43** 622, 629 – **100**⁶ 38
- Natica (Amauropsis) islandica **100**⁵ 59⁺-60*
- Natica (Ampullina) **87**⁷ 103-104, 136, pl. 14
- Natica (Ampullina) hemisphaerica **99**³ 95, 156-157, pl. 39
- Natica bathybi oblonga **121**¹³ 56
- Natica borealis **23** 142
- Natica catena **100**⁶ 39, 41
- Natica chauviniana **87**⁷ 102-103, 136, pl. 4
- Natica clausa **2** 39 – **8** 156, 170 – **81**² 21-22, 104, 108 – **100**² 46-47 – **100**⁵ 57-59* – **100**⁶ 44* – **121**¹³ 53, 56, 132⁺ – **135**⁸ 72 – **150**⁶ 59-60*, 108
- Natica cornea **23** 139
- Natica elegans **132**³ 31
- Natica fragilis **23** 139
- Natica georgiana **132**³ 31
- Natica groenlandica **23** 139-141 – **95**² 6, 15 – **100**² 10, 46 – **100**⁵ 55-57* – **100**⁶ 38, 40, 42, 44⁺-46, 57, 141
- Natica horizon, Jurassic **87**⁷ 138, 143, 145
- Natica islandica **100**⁶ 38, 44*
- Natica leviathan **133**⁴ 21
- Natica (Lunatia) concinna **56** 328, 330, 357-358, pl. 8
- Natica (Lunatia) nana **23** 141-142 – **81**² 104, 108
- Natica montreuiliensis **87**⁷ 103
- Natica plicata **45** 483
- Natica pulchella **100**⁶ 38
- Natica punctura **87**⁷ 103
- Natica sphaeroides **23** 144
- Naticella costata **83**¹ 46
- Naticopsis **74** 361-362
- Naticopsis arctica **83**¹ 45-46, 63, 67-68, pl. 9 – **98**¹ 54 – **98**² 68, 80-89, 91-97, 105, pl. 22
- Naticopsis harpula **83**¹ 46
- Naticopsis lateaperta **83**¹ 46
- Naticopsis plicistria **83**¹ 46
- National competence **104**¹ 52, 60
- Nationaletta fragilis **23** 854
- Natit *see* Inner breeches
- Native literature, authors of Grl **136**⁷ 10-11
- Native literature, notes on Grl **136**⁷ 6-11
- Native priests and teachers **55**³ passim
- Natrolite **7** 10-12 – **14** 121, 232, 240, 245 – **24** 107-108, pl. 6⁺ – **28** 112 – **32** 529-533* – **149**³ 397-401*
- Natseq [Keviliuk, Milagtôq, Milagtôrssuaq, Millaktoq, Millaktorsoak, Natsek, Natsiaq, Natsigdlak, Natsinguaq, Natsitsiaq, Neitsek, Neitsiak, Neitsidlek, Neitsingoak, Neitsitsiak, Qíviulik, Saggak, Saggak, Takanalik, Takánalik, Tig-gak] Phoca foetida **21** 430 – **77** 391
- Natersssuaq [Kakortak, Nasaussalik, Natersssuaq, Natersssuaraq, Neitsegsoak, MNeiterssoorak, Néniartek, Nerinlartek, Nesaursalik, Qaqortaq], Cystophora cristata **21** 448
- Natersssuaraq *see* Natersssuaq
- Natsiaq *see* Natseq
- Natsigdlak *see* Natseq
- Natsingnat [Natsinguaq kakal] (Nan) **16** 82, pls. 10, 17⁺ – **113**² pl. 2⁺
- Natsinguaq *see* Natseq
- Natsinguat Kaka (Nan) *see* Natsingnat
- Natsitsiaq *see* Natseq
- The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936. Leader: Finn Salomonsen **124**^{1,5}
- Natural production in relation to the need of calories **131**⁷ 40, 42 (table)
- Nature protection **51** 251-263*
- Naturforskeren Otto Fabricius. By Ad. S. Jensen **62** 331-399
- Naturfredning i Dansk Grønland. By Morten P. Porsild. 1914. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 8) **51** 251-263

- Natvigia septentrionalis* **116**¹ 43
Nauckhoff **5** 154
Naucoria **43** 139
Naucoria arida **148**² 25
Naucoria carpophiloides **148**² 25-26
Naucoria escharoides **148**² 25
Naucoria lapponica **18** 49 – **43** 139
Naucoria pediades **3** 597
Naucoria reducta **3** 597
Naucoria scorpioides **148**² 25
Naucoria semiorbicularis **3** 597
Nauja [Qusêq], *Larus glaucoides* **77** 465
Nauja [Ardlânisaq, Kusek, Naia, Naianak, Naia-
 vek, Naujáinaq, Naujavêraq, Naujáináraq,
 Naujáq, Naujarujugssuaq, Naujarujugssûp pairá,
 Naujavik, Pugtaralik, Qusêq, Qusêraq, Tingmiak,
 Tingmiaq, Tingmiardluk], *Larus glaucus* and *L.*
leucopterus **21** 186 – **33** 83-84* – **62** 164
Nauja [Qusêq], *Larus hyperboreus* **77** 466
Nauja [Naiangoak, Naujanguak, Naujánguaq],
Larus leucopterus **21** 182 – **62** 163
Naujáinaq *see* *Nauja*
Naujáináraq *see* *Nauja*
Naujait (Upv) **60**¹¹ 496
Naujaite **38** 32-38, 64-70, 143-156, 399, pls. 8⁺, 11-
 12⁺-13⁺, 18⁺ – **51** 108-110 – **123**^{a,b} 13, 29
Naujakasik, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb), britholite
24 190, 200 – **32** 514-515 – **47** 277
Naujakasik (Jhb), dahllite **51** 437
Naujakasik (Jhb), eudialyte **38** 403
Naujakasik (Jhb), geology **38** 64-70*, pls. 11-12⁺
Naujakasik (Jhb), naujakasite **92**⁹ 7
Naujakasik (Jhb), schizolite **26** 121, 135
Naujakasik (Jhb), sodalite-syenite **34** pl. 21⁺
Naujakasik (Jhb), steenstrupite **24** 203
Naujakasite, *Naujakasik* (Jhb) **92**⁹ 7-12, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
 – **149**³ 347-348
Naujâlik (Hbg), reindeer hunting **66** 236, 378
Naujan (N-Grl), archaeology **77** 184, 187, 197-198,
 204, 212-213, 217, 240, 247, 250-251, 259-260,
 284 – **91**¹ 73-75, 82, 101, 108
Naujan (N-Grl), crania **146**² passim
Naujan (N-Grl), ruin site **141**² 130-134
Naujângivit [Cape Dan, Kap Dan, Naujanguit]
 (SE-Grl) **6** 31 – **9** 209, 211, pls. 12, 17⁺ – **17** 123,
 pl. VII⁺
Naujângivit (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*, 30
Naujanguak *see* *Nauja*
Naujânguaq *see* *Nauja*
Naujânguaraq *see* *Nauja*
Naujâq *see* *Nauja*
Naujardluaraq *see* *Naujardluk*
Naujardlugssuaq *see* *Naujardluk*
Naujardluk [Naiardluk, Naiardluksoak, Naujard-
 luaraq, Naujardlugssuaq, Qusêrnaq, Qusêrnâraq,
 Tingmiardluk], *Larus marinus* **21** 179 – **33** 83 –
62 163 – **77** 465
Naujarsuit [Naujarsuit] (Ghb) **1** 36
Naujarsuit (Ghb) *see* *Naujarsuit*
Naujarujugssuaq *see* *Nauja*
Naujarujugssûp *see* *Nauja*
Naujât (Ghb) **1** 33-34
Naujat [Najæt] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 360*-
 361*
- Naujât*, Atanikerdluk (Umk), sedimentary section
135⁵ 37
Naujât (Vaj) **60**¹¹ 262
Naujât (Vaj), "Atanikerdluk-rock" **5** 70
Naujât (Vaj), coalbearing formations **5** 47, 69-70
Naujât (Vaj), flora **15** 53 – **47** 240 – **58** 167
Naujât (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 140-154, 157-
 158, 188, 191
Naujât (Vaj), Tertiary Insecta **5** 188
Naujat sermiat [Chamberlin Glacier, Chamberlin
 Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 241, 243, pl. 3 – **125**³ 25-
 27, pl. 6, map 2-3⁺
Naujatafikut [Gardes Øer] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
Naujavârssik *see* *Naujavârssuk*
Naujavârssuaraq *see* *Naujavârssuk*
Naujavârssuk [Naiauarsuk, Najavarsik, Naujavâr-
 sik, Naujavârssuaraq], *Pagophila eburnea* **21**
 201 – **33** 85 – **58** 251 – **62** 171 – **77** 474
Naujavêraq *see* *Nauja*
Naujavik *see* *Nauja*
Naularnak *see* *Naularnaq*
Naularnaq [Naularnak], *Spirontocaris groenlandica*
22 35
Nausithœe limpida **23** 449-450 – **121**¹² 12
Naussut [Nasutdall] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 59, 62, 77, 81, pl. 1
Nautilites modiolaris **87**⁷ 58
Nautiloidea, Ordovician **71** 12-14*, 14-24*
Nautiloidea, Permian **112**⁵ 3
Nautilus oceanus **71** 39
Nautilus pompilius **71** 20-21*
Navarana Fjord, Freuchen Land (N-Grl), folding
 structure **127**⁷ 9, 14*
Navdlortup nûa [Cape Melville, Kap Melville]
 (N-Grl) **65** 202-204, pl. 2
Navdluarssuk [Natdluarsuk] (Jhv) **4** 9, pl. 2
Navdluarssuk [Natdluarsuk] (Umk) **5** 61
Navdluarssuk (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 159
Navdluarssûp qâqâ [Natdluarsup kaka] (Umk) **5**
 61*-62
Navdluit, Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk) **135**³ 17*, 20
Navdluit (Umk), plateaubasalt **137**³ 17*
Navfalik **9** 65*-66, 76, 122
Naviaome (SE-Grl) **134**² 23
Navicula **43** 241, pl. 14 – **82**⁵ 136 – **128**⁷ 55, pl. 3 –
142⁸ 19
Navicula affinis amphirhyncus **76** 221
Navicula affinis undulata **76** 221
Navicula ammophila intermedia **43** 204, 226
Navicula amphibola **76** 216, 221 – **128** 55-56, pl. 7
 – **147**¹⁰ 46, 74, pl. 6
Navicula amphigomphus **76** 221
Navicula anglica **43** 240, 253
Navicula anglica elongata **43** 240, pl. 14
Navicula arctica **18** 437
Navicula atomus circularis **43** 239, 253
Navicula avenacea **147**¹⁰ 44, 74, pl. 5
Navicula bacilliformis **43** 235, 253 – **128**⁷ 49 – **147**¹⁰
 42, 74
Navicula bacillum **76** 221 – **128**⁷ 52 – **147**¹⁰ 44, 74
Navicula baculus **18** 438 – **43** 208-209, 226
Navicula bahusiensis **18** 438, pl. 4
Navicula bahusiensis arctica **43** 204, 226
Navicula bayleana septentrionalis **18** 437, pl. 6
Navicula bicapitata **18** 417, pl. 3

- Navicula bolleana* 43 204, 226
Navicula bolleana intermedia 18 431, pl. 5 — 43¹⁰ 204-205, 226
Navicula bolleana sibirica 18 431
Navicula bomboides media 18 434
Navicula borealis 18 416 — 76 222-223
Navicula brébissonii 18 416 — 76 216, 221
Navicula brekkaensis 147¹⁰ 42, 74, pl. 6
Navicula bryophila 128⁷ 49, pl. 7
Navicula cancellata 43 205, 226 — 147¹⁰ 44
Navicula cancellata gregorii 43 205, 226
Navicula cancellata retusa 43 205, 226
Navicula cancellata schmidtii 18 432
Navicula cancellata subapiculata 43 205, 226
Navicula capitata 43 240, 253
Navicula cari 128⁷ 53 — 147¹⁰ 44, 74, pl. 5
Navicula certa 128⁷ 53, pl. 6
Navicula cincta 43 240, 253 — 76 221 — 128⁷ 53, pl. 6 — 147¹⁰ 44-45, 74, pl. 6
Navicula cincta heufleri 128⁷ 53, pl. 6
Navicula clathrata 18 435, pl. 3
Navicula clementioides 128⁷ 53 — 147¹⁰ 45, 74
Navicula clementis 147¹⁰ 45, 74, pl. 6
Navicula clevei 76 220
Navicula cluthensis finmarchica 18 432, pl. 6
Navicula cocconeiformis 18 437, pl. 5 — 43 240, 253 — 64 314 — 76 221 — 147¹⁰ 47, 74
Navicula contenta 43 235, 253 — 64 312 — 128⁷ 49 — 147¹⁰ 42, 74, pl. 4
Navicula contenta biceps 64 312 — 128⁷ 49, pl. 6 — 147¹⁰ 42, 74, pl. 4
Navicula contenta parallela 128⁷ 49, pl. 11
Navicula costulata 18 417
Navicula crassinervis 76 217, 221
Navicula crassirostris 18 438
Navicula crassirostris maasöensis 18 438
Navicula cryptocephala 64 314 — 76 221 — 128⁷ 53-54, pl. 6 — 147¹⁰ 45, 74, pl. 5
Navicula cryptocephala exilis 64 314
Navicula cryptocephala intermedia 128⁷ 54 — 147¹⁰ 45, 74
Navicula cryptocephala terrestres 128⁷ 54, pl. 6
Navicula cryptocephala veneta 128⁷ 54, pl. 6
Navicula cuspidata 128⁷ 48 — 147¹⁰ 41, 74
Navicula cuspidata ambigua 76 221 — 128⁷ 48 — 147¹⁰ 41, 74
Navicula cuspidata heribaudi 147¹⁰ 41, 74
Navicula dactylus 76 222
Navicula declivis 128⁷ 56, pl. 11
Navicula dicephala 43 240, 253 — 147¹⁰ 45, 76
Navicula dicephala elginensis 128⁷ 54
Navicula didyma 18 433-434, pl. 4
Navicula digitoradiata 18 424-425, pl. 4 — 147¹⁰ 45, 76
Navicula digitoradiata cyprinus 43 205, 226
Navicula digitoradiata minor 147¹⁰ 45, 76, pl. 5
Navicula directa 18 427
Navicula directa angusta 18 427
Navicula directa cuneata 18 428, pl. 4 — 43 205, 226
Navicula directa dera 18 428, pl. 5
Navicula directa genuina 43 205, 226
Navicula directa lata 18 427, pl. 5 — 43 205, 226
Navicula directa remota 18 427 — 43 205, 226
Navicula directa subtilis 18 427
Navicula distans 43 206, 226 — 82⁵ 134
Navicula distans borealis 18 432
Navicula divergens 76 216, 221
Navicula elegans 147¹⁰ 48
Navicula elliptica 18 435
Navicula episcopalis 76 217, 221
Navicula erosa 18 429
Navicula erosa crassa 18 429, pl. 8
Navicula erosa elegans 18 429, pl. 5
Navicula evulsa 18 439-440, pl. 5
Navicula falaisiensis 43 240, 253 — 128⁷ 54
Navicula falaisiensis lanceola 128⁷ 54, pl. 11
Navicula festiva 147¹⁰ 42, 76
Navicula flotowii 64 312
Navicula forcipata 18 435
Navicula forcipata minima 18 436, pl. 5
Navicula forcipata spatulata 18 436, pl. 5
Navicula forcipata suborbicularis 147¹⁰ 48, pl. 4
Navicula fossalis 147¹⁰ 42, 76, pl. 4
Navicula frigida 82⁵ 134
Navicula fusiformis ostrearia 43 201, 226
Navicula gastrum 18 423-424 — 43 240, 253
Navicula gastrum intermedia 18 424, pl. 4
Navicula gastrum yenisseyensis 18 424
Navicula gelida 82⁵ 134
Navicula gentilis 76 222
Navicula gibbula 43 235-236, 253 — 128⁷ 56, pl. 7 — 147¹⁰ 47, 76, pl. 6
Navicula gibbula capitata 43 236, 253-254, pl. 14
Navicula glacialis 18 433 — 43 209, 226
Navicula glacialis angusta 18 433, pl. 5
Navicula glacialis inaequalis 18 433, pl. 5
Navicula glacialis septentrionalis 43 209, 226
Navicula globiceps 18 417, pl. 3
Navicula gomphonemoides 43 208, pl. 13
Navicula gracilis obesa 43 240-241, pl. 14
Navicula graciloides 128⁷ 54, pl. 3
Navicula granii 82⁵ 134-135*
Navicula gregaria 147¹⁰ 41, pl. 5
Navicula gregorii 18 432
Navicula grevillei 43 203, 226
Navicula halophila 128⁷ 48, pl. 11 — 147¹⁰ 41, 76, pl. 5
Navicula hambergi 128⁷ 57, pl. 11
Navicula hassiaca 147¹⁰ 42, 76, pl. 4
Navicula heilprinensis 128⁷ 49-50, pl. 6
Navicula hemiptera stauroneiformis 18 417
Navicula heufleriana 43 235, 253
Navicula holmenii 128⁷ 56, pl. 7
Navicula humerosa 147¹⁰ 46
Navicula hungarica capitata 76 221
Navicula icostauron 76 224
Navicula ignobilis 147¹⁰ 48, pl. 6
Navicula imperfecta 18 426
Navicula incudiformis 18 429
Navicula inflata 147¹⁰ 47, 76, pl. 6
Navicula inflexa 43 206, 226
Navicula intermedia 18 416
Navicula interrupta 18 434
Navicula interrupta interrupta 76 221
Navicula interrupta stauroneiformis 76 218
Navicula ivigtutensis 147¹⁰ 42, 76, pl. 6
Navicula jaernfeldtii 147¹⁰ 42, 76, pl. 4
Navicula jamalinensis subcircularis 43 206, pl. 13

- Navicula jejuna arctica* **43** 206, pl. 13
Navicula kariana **18** 431
Navicula kariana curta **18** 431
Navicula kariana detersa **18** 431 — **43** 206, 226
Navicula kariana frigida **43** 206, 226
Navicula kariana minor **18** 431
Navicula klavsenii **15** 281, 290, pl. 1
Navicula kotschyi **128**⁷ 50, pl. 7 — **147**¹⁰ 43, 76, pl. 6
Navicula kryokonites semiperfecta **18** 438
Navicula kryokonites subprotracta **18** 438 — **43** 201, 226
Navicula kryophila **18** 436
Navicula kryophila gelida **18** 436
Navicula lagerstedtii **43** 236, 253-254 — **128**⁷ 57, pl. 6 — **147**¹⁰ 47, 76
Navicula lagerstedtii palustris **128**⁷ 57, pl. 6 — **147**¹⁰ 47, 76, pl. 4
Navicula lanceolata **43** 241, 253 — **64** 314
Navicula lanceolata tenella **43** 241, 253
Navicula lata **18** 416
Navicula latefasciata angusta **18** 422, pl. 4
Navicula lepidula **76** 220
Navicula littoralis **18** 434
Navicula littoralis subtilis **18** 434
Navicula lucidula **43** 239, 253
Navicula lundstroemii **128**⁷ 57, pl. 7
Navicula lyra arctica **43** 209, pl. 13
Navicula major **18** 415 — **76** 222
Navicula meniscus **18** 426
Navicula mesogongyla **18** 416
Navicula mesolepta **76** 221
Navicula mesolepta interrupta **18** 417
Navicula mesolepta microstauron **76** 222
Navicula mesolepta stauroneiformis **18** 417
Navicula microstauron **76** 222
Navicula minima atomoides **147**¹⁰ 43, 76
Navicula minuscula **147**¹⁰ 44, 76, pl. 4
Navicula minuscula alpestris **128**⁷ 50, pl. 11
Navicula modica **128**⁷ 51, pl. 11
Navicula mollis **43** 206, 226
Navicula mutica **128**⁷ 50 — **147**¹⁰ 43, 76
Navicula mutica binodis **128**⁷ 50, pl. 6
Navicula mutica cohnii **43** 235, 253 — **128**⁷ 50
Navicula mutica goeppertiana **43** 235, 253 — **64** 312
Navicula mutica gracilis **128**⁷ 50, pl. 6
Navicula mutica nivalis **128**⁷ 50-51, pl. 6 — **147**¹⁰ 43, 76
Navicula mutica rhomboidea **128**⁷ 51, pl. 6
Navicula mutica ventricosa **43** 235, 253
Navicula mutica wulffii **64** 312*
Navicula nivalis **43** 235, 253
Navicula obtusa **18** 430 — **43** 206-207, 226
Navicula obtusa amphiglottis **18** 431, pl. 5
Navicula oculus **15** 269, 285, pl. 1
Navicula opportuna **128**⁷ 57, pl. 11
Navicula ovalis **76** 220
Navicula parca **18** 434-435, pl. 5
Navicula peisonis **18** 423
Navicula pelagica **82**⁵ 135
Navicula peregrina **43** 207, 226 — **147**¹⁰ 45, 76
Navicula peregrina kefvigensis **43** 207, 226
Navicula peregrina meniscus **18** 426
Navicula peregrina oblonga **43** 207, pl. 13
Navicula perlucens **18** 421-422, pl. 3
Navicula perpusilla **64** 313 — **128**⁷ 51, pl. 6 — **147**¹⁰ 43, 76, pl. 4
Navicula perventralis **128**⁷ 51-52
Navicula petersenii **128**⁷ 57 — **147**¹⁰ 48, 76, pl. 6
Navicula pinnularia **18** 418
Navicula pinnularia bicontracta **18** 419, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia constricta **18** 419, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia gibbosa **18** 420, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia interrupta **18** 420, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia maxima **18** 418, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia minima **18** 420, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia minor **18** 420, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia subconstricta **18** 419, pl. 4
Navicula pinnularia typica **18** 418
Navicula placentula **43** 241, 253 — **76** 221
Navicula platycephala **18** 416
Navicula plicata **147**¹⁰ 48
Navicula producta **76** 221
Navicula protracta **64** 313 — **147**¹⁰ 47, 76, pl. 6
Navicula pseudocryptocephala **147**¹⁰ 45-46, 76, pl. 6
Navicula pseudoscutiformis **128**⁷ 53 — **147**¹⁰ 47, 76
Navicula pseudoventralis **128**⁷ 52, pl. 6
Navicula punctulata finmarchica **43** 209, 226
Navicula pupula **128**⁷ 52 — **147**¹⁰ 44, 76
Navicula pupula capitata **147**¹⁰ 44, 76
Navicula pupula rectangularis **147**¹⁰ 44, 76
Navicula pusilla **76** 221 — **147**¹⁰ 47, 76
Navicula pusilla capitata **43** 241-242, pl. 14
Navicula pygmaea **43** 209, 226 — **147**¹⁰ 48
Navicula radiosa **18** 426 — **43** 241, 253 — **76** 221 — **128**⁷ 54, pl. 3 — **147**¹⁰ 46, 76
Navicula radiosa tenella **147**¹⁰ 46, 76
Navicula ramosissima genuina **43** 207, 226
Navicula reinhardtii gracilior **15** 264-265, 284
Navicula retusa **18** 432
Navicula rhombica **43** 203, 226 — **147**¹⁰ 48
Navicula rhomboides **76** 217, 221
Navicula rhynchocephala **18** 426 — **43** 241, 253 — **147**¹⁰ 46, 76
Navicula rostellata **147**¹⁰ 46, 76
Navicula rostelloides **43** 201, 226, pl. 13
Navicula rostellum **18** 426-427, pl. 6
Navicula rotaeana **43** 235, 253 — **128**⁷ 51 — **147**¹⁰ 43, 76, pl. 4
Navicula rotunda **147**¹⁰ 43, 76
Navicula rupestris **18** 415
Navicula salinarum **128**⁷ 54 — **147**¹⁰ 46, 76
Navicula salinarum minima **147**¹⁰ 46, pl. 5
Navicula saxonica **76** 221
Navicula schoenfeldii **128**⁷ 54-55, pl. 7
Navicula scopulorum arctica **43** 203, pl. 13
Navicula scutelloides **128**⁷ 56
Navicula scutiformis **128**⁷ 53
Navicula semen **147**¹⁰ 47, 76
Navicula semiinflata **18** 422-423, pl. 4
Navicula seminulum **43** 235, 253 — **147**¹⁰ 43, 76
Navicula semistriata **18** 438-439, pl. 6
Navicula septentrionalis **43** 280-281, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 135-136
Navicula seriens **76** 221
Navicula seriens brachysira **76** 221
Navicula sibirica **43** 207, 226
Navicula silicula **76** 221
Navicula silicula alpina **76** 221

- Navicula similis* **128⁷** 55
Navicula simplex **147¹⁰** 46, 76
Navicula smithii **18** 435
Navicula soehrensii **128⁷** 52, pl. 11
Navicula soehrensii capitata **128⁷** 52, pl. 11
Navicula soehrensii septentrionalis **147¹⁰** 44, 78, pl. 4
Navicula spectabilis **18** 436 — **43** 209, 226
Navicula spectabilis densestriata **18** 436, pl. 6 — **43** 209, 226
Navicula spicula **43** 202, 226
Navicula splendida **18** 434, pl. 5
Navicula stauroptera interrupta **76** 222
Navicula stuxbergii **18** 420-421
Navicula stuxbergii cuneata **18** 421, pl. 4
Navicula stuxbergii subglabra **18** 421, pl. 4
Navicula subcapitata **18** 417
Navicula subcincta **18** 434
Navicula subcuneata **43** 207, pl. 13
Navicula subfossalis **147¹⁰** 43, 76, pl. 4
Navicula subhamulata **128⁷** 52
Navicula subinflata **18** 432 — **43** 202, 226
Navicula submuralis **128⁷** 52, pl. 6
Navicula subrotundata **128⁷** 52, pl. 6 — **147¹⁰** 44, 76, pl. 4
Navicula subsolaris **76** 222
Navicula subtilissima **147¹⁰** 47, 76
Navicula superba **18** 430 — **43** 207, 226
Navicula superba elliptica **18** 430
Navicula superba minor **18** 430
Navicula superba subacuta **43** 208, 226
Navicula tabellaria **76** 222
Navicula theelii **18** 421, pl. 4
Navicula torneensis **147¹⁰** 48, 78, pl. 4
Navicula transfuga septentrionalis **18** 436-437, pl. 6
Navicula transitans **18** 428 — **43** 208, 226
Navicula transitans anormalis **18** 427, pl. 3
Navicula transitans detersa **18** 427
Navicula transitans lata **18** 428, pl. 4
Navicula trigonocephala **18** 429 — **43** 208, 226
Navicula trigonocephala contracta **18** 430, pl. 4
Navicula trigonocephala depressa **18** 430, pl. 4
Navicula trigonocephala minor **18** 429, pl. 4
Navicula trigonocephala typica **18** 429
Navicula tuscula **128⁷** 55 — **147¹⁰** 48, 78
Navicula valida **18** 425 — **43** 208, 226
Navicula valida groenlandica **15** 320, 351, pl. 2
Navicula valida minor **43** 208, pl. 13
Navicula valida minuta **18** 425-426, pl. 3
Navicula vanhoeffenii **43** 281 — **82⁵** 136
Navicula variostrata **147¹⁰** 44, 78, pl. 4
Navicula vegae **18** 439
Navicula vegae cuneata **18** 439, pl. 6
Navicula verecunda **128⁷** 51
Navicula viridis **18** 415 — **76** 216-217, 222-224
Navicula viridula **64** 314 — **147¹⁰** 46, 78
Navicula viridula capitata **128⁷** 55
Navicula viridula slesvicensis **43** 241, 253 — **147¹⁰** 46, 78
Navicula vitabunda **128⁷** 51 — **147¹⁰** 46, 78
Navicula vitrea **43** 202, 226
Navicula vulgaris **76** 221
Navicula vulpina **128⁷** 55 — **147¹⁰** 46, 78
Navicula wankaremae **43** 202, 226
Navicula wulffii **64** 312*
Navicula zostereti **18** 429 — **43** 208, 226
Naviculae decipientes **15** 258, 283, 316, 350
Naviculae decussatae **15** 318, 350
Naviculae entolejae **15** 258, 283
Naviculae heterostichae **15** 264, 284
Naviculae lineolatae **15** 264-265, 284, 319-321, 351
Naviculae lyratae **15** 322, 352
Naviculae mesolejae **15** 257, 283, 315, 350
Naviculae microstigmatae **15** 258-260, 283, 316-317, 350
Naviculae minusculae **15** 263, 284, 290
Naviculae orthostichae **15** 256, 283, 313, 350
Naviculae punctatae **15** 265, 284, 321-322, 351
 "Navigation" (vessel) **145¹** 75, 77-78, 399
 Navigation of Greenland **55²** 135-136, 140 — **55³** passim — **145¹** 74-83
 Navigation, history **130³** 266-268, 287-298
 Navigation, Norse **9** 4 — **56** 116, 161-163 — **57** 24, 26, 118, 128, 130, 138, 140, 142
 Navigation *see also* Ice-navigation
 Navigators, Norse (W-Grl) **57** 22
 Navlen (Skt) **123¹** 59, 160, pl. 1*
 Navnegivning i Grønland. By A. Bertelsen. 1918 **56** 221-287
 Navssåp núa [Jernpynten] (Ghn), ferriferous basalt **4** 125-126, 146-147
 Navssåp núa (Ghn), upheaval **4** 229, pl. 1*
 Navtåta [Dobbeltø, Dobbeltørnel] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 161
 Navy Cliff (N-Grl) **45** 4 — **51** 325-327, 368-369 — **52** 93 — **65** 303*, 383*, pls. 5-6* — **70** 100*
 Navy Cliff (N-Grl), diabase **51** 385
 Neaera arctica **23** 88
 Neaera cuspidata **23** 88
 Neaera moreauensis **56** 328, 352-353
 Neaera obesa **19** 74-75 — **23** 87-89 — **100²** 27-28, 33, 37, pl. 3 — **124²** 33
 Neaera obesa glacialis **29** 361-362
 Neaera subtorta **23** 88, 89
 Neanderthal Man and Homo gardarensis **89³** 27-39
 Neanura muscorum **22** 740 — **119¹⁰** 8
 Neatretia gnomon **23** 1-2 — **80⁶** 7-8*, 10, 16*, 19, 21-22 — **81⁷** 68
 Nebalia **100²** 12
 Nebalia bipes **8** 155, 168 — **22** 282-283 — **45** 548-549 — **51** 70-71 — **53** 299-300 — **80²** 30 — **100⁸** 55 — **121¹⁰** 7* — **150⁶** 107
 Nebalia longicornis **22** 282
 Nebalia typhlops **80²** 30
 Nebaliacea, zoogeography **80²** 30
 Nebalopokryggene (NE-Grl) *see* Nipilugut
 Nebela collaris **23** 825
 Nebria gyllenhalii **7** 120, 139, pl. 5 — **22** 484 — **119¹⁰** 40
 Nebria gyllenhalii balbi **22** 484-485
 Nebulitic gneiss **123²** 26*-27*
 Nebulosity app. to vol. **27-30**: III:XXII-XXIX
 Neck, shape **146²** 88
 Neckera curtispindula **3** 342
 Neckeraceae **3** 342
 Necklace (N-Grl) **34** 339*, 345
 Necklace (SE-Grl) **10** 64 — **39** 33 — **40** 648c*, 660a* — **109¹** 12*

- Necklet (W-Grl) **39** 566
 Necrophily **117**³ 192
 Necroplankton, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 39-41, 106-109
 Nectocrangon **124**² pl. 1
 Nectocrangon lar **19** 125 – **22** 15-17, 419, 420 – **29** 417 – **45** 508 – **51** 64 – **53** 244*-247 – **80**¹ 13*-14, 76, 81 – **100**⁶ 66-68*, 69 – **104**¹⁵ 4 – **108**³ 48-49 – **121**¹ 23*, 28* – **124**² 14, 18 – **150**⁶ 105
 Nectonemertes mirabilis **23** suppl., 63, 76
 Nectria cinnabarina **3** 622, 638
 Nectria coryli **3** 622, 637
 Nectria episphaeria **3** 622, 637, 640
 Needle, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 158
 Needle, Niaqornārssuk (Kgt) **66** 62*
 Needle, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 453, pl. VII
 Needle (SE-Grl) **28** 397, 399* – **39** 34 – **109**¹ 55
 Needle, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 261*, 264
 Needle, Norse, Sdr. Igalik (Jhb) **90**¹ 85-86, 104*
 Needle, Norse, Umīviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 135, 189*
 Needle borer, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 34
 Needle case (NE-Grl) **44** 364-366, 452, pl. VII – **92**⁴ 54 – **102**¹ 92, 121, pls. 7, 10
 Needle case (N-Grl) **141**¹ 101-102, 168-169, 259, pl. 36 – **141**² 52
 Needle case (SE-Grl) **28** 420-421*, 423-424, 475-477* – **92**⁴ 48, 54, 58, 92, 102, 105, 123, pls. 1, 9 – **104**⁹ 5-6, pl. 1 – **119**⁸ 46-47, 61
 Needle case (W-Grl) **28** 421, 526-527* – **39** 673 – **44** 365 – **51** 214*-215 – **53** 33* – **66** 54, 56*, 72, 110*, 124 – **77** 224, 226, 277*, 282, pl. 14 – **91** 95-96, pl. 4 – **92**⁴ 58, 92 – **93**² 69, 81, 87, 108, 152-153, pls. 6, 8 – **104**¹⁰ 43 – **118**¹ 106*-107
 Needle case, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 135, 189*
 Needle case, Norse, Umīviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 135, 189
 Needle for stringing fish (W-Grl) **66** 362*-363, 370*
 Needle guard, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 115*-116, 122 -123*
 Needle holder, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 92
 Needle skin, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XXVIII, XXXVIII-XL – **39** 35, 520-523*, 615*-617, 728-729 – **92**⁴ 97, 125, 138
 Neelersøq (assistant spirit) **40** 478-479, 488
 Neemilaa (assistant spirit) **40** 462, 481
 Neergaard, C. **33** 272
 Neergaards Elv (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 35-36, 75-76, 93, 95, 103, 109-110, 118, 129
 Negretti-Zambra's deepsea-thermometer **7** 58, 87
 Neidium **15** 255-256, 283
 Neidium affine **128**⁷ 44, pl. 5 – **147**¹⁰ 38, 78
 Neidium affine amphirhynchus **147**¹⁰ 38, 78
 Neidium affine capitata **147**¹⁰ 38, 78
 Neidium affine genuina minor **43** 234, 253 – **64** 312
 Neidium affine longiceps **43** 234, 253 – **147**¹⁰ 38, 78, pl. 3
 Neidium affine undulata **147**¹⁰ 38, 78
 Neidium bisulcatum **43** 234, 253 – **128**⁷ 44 – **147**¹⁰ 38, 78
 Neidium decoratum **43** 234, 253
 Neidium distincte-punctatum **128**⁷ 44, pl. 5
 Neidium dubium **128**⁷ 44
 Neidium iridis **15** 256, 283 – **43** 234, 253 – **128**⁷ 44, pl. 5 – **147**¹⁰ 38, 78
 Neidium iridis ampliata **147**¹⁰ 38, 78
 Neidium iridis vernalis **128**⁷ 44, pl. 5
 Neidium knuthii **128**⁷ 44-45, pl. 5
 Neidium knuthii heilprinensis **128**⁷ 45, pl. 5
 Neidium kozlowii **128**⁷ 45
 Neidium kozlowii elliptica **128**⁷ 45, pl. 5
 Neidium kozlowii parva **128**⁷ 45, pl. 5
 Neidium muncikii **128**⁷ 45-46, pl. 5
 Neidium productum **128**⁷ 46, pl. 5
 Neill Klinger [Neill's Cliffs, Neill's Klipper, Nejl's Klint], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **29** 159-160, 162-164, 174, 202, 279 – **68** 200 – **99**¹ 20* – **99**² 69-70 – **112**¹ passim
 Neill Klinger (NE-Grl), basalt sills **103**⁶ pl. 1*
 Neill Klinger (NE-Grl), flora **18** 133-138 – **30** 362-366
 Neill Klinger (NE-Grl), fossils **19** 226-227
 Neill Klinger (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **19** 163-166 – **28** 186, 251*, pl. 14* – **73**^{11,2} 252 – **110**¹ 52-80*, pl. 13* – **111**⁴ 18 – **112**² 70-72
 Neill Klinger (NE-Grl), Mesozoic flora **19** 226-245 – **85**² passim – **85**³ passim – **85**⁵ passim
 Neill Klinger (NE-Grl), petrography **19** 226-227
 Neill's Cliff formation, Liassic **111**⁴ 18 – **112**² 70-72
 Neill's Cliffs (NE-Grl) *see* Neill Klinger
 Neill's Klipper (NE-Grl) *see* Neill Klinger
 Neilonella subovata **122**⁴ 194
 Neisser, Wenceslaus Frederick **55**² 31 – **55**³ 267-273, 406 – **120** 294 – **129**¹ 222, 224, 324
 Neitsek *see* Natseq
 Neitsersoak *see* Natserssuaq
 Neitsersoarak *see* Natserssuaraq
 Neitsiak *see* Natsiaq
 Neitsidlek *see* Natsigdlak
 Neitsingoak *see* Natsinguaq
 Neitsitsiak *see* Natsitsiaq
 Nejlls Klint (NE-Grl) *see* Neill Klinger
 Neke (N-Grl) *see* Neqe
 Nektobenthos, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **108**³ 47-49, pl. 1
 Nektobenthos, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **108**³ 47-49, pl. 2
 Nekton, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 39-41, 106-109
 Nektoralik *see* Nagtoralik
 Nelloumirsortok *see* Nalūmasortok
 Nelloumirsortungoak *see* Nalūmasortunguaq
 Nelson, C. T. **89**³ 34
 Nelson, E. W. **66** 333
 Nelumbium arcticum **5** 100-101, 110, 128 – **5** suppl., pl. XL
 Nemaanthus fin-spines, Triassic **98**¹ 99 – **83**³ 14*-15, pls. 6, 11 – **112**³ 12
 Nemagraptus gracilis **72**¹ 179, 181
 Nemastomaceae **3** 785-786
 Nematobranchion boopis **79**⁹ 8
 Nematoda **23** Suppl., 157-198*, 199-250* – **107**^{6a} 1-44 – **128**⁶ 19, 83, 97, 106, 113, 131 – **141**³ 28, 88, 135
 Nematoda, Jan Mayen **107**^{6a} 1-44
 Nematoda, bibliography **23** suppl., 159-161, 196-198, 201-204, 248-250 – **107**^{6a} 5-10 – **107**^{6b} 1-2
 Nematoda, parasitic, ecology (W-Grl) **124**¹⁰ 6-7
 Nematoptychius **102**³ 310-312, 376

- Nematoptychius greenocki* **102**³ 44, 153, 158, 310-312*, 332 – **138** 162, 174
- Nematoscelis megalops* **22** 60-61
- Nematus* **19** 109 – **43** 56
- Nematus* (*Amauronematus*) **22** 519 – **29** 384
- Nematus borealis* **22** 519 – **43** 56 – **119**¹⁰ 50
- Nematus* (*Lygaenematus*) **22** 520 – **119**¹⁰ 50
- Nematus obductus* **22** 518-519, 556 – **43** 56 – **119**¹⁰ 50
- Nematus ventralis* **7** 119 – **22** 556
- Nemertesia antennina* **79**¹ 56 – **91**³ 19, 25, 27-28 – **121**¹¹ 33
- Nemertini* **23** suppl., 59-77 – **100**³ 28, 46, pl. 1 – **150**⁶ 38
- Nemertini*, bibliography **23** suppl., 59-61
- Nemidia torelli* **80**⁴ 55
- Nenese* (SE-Grl) *see* Nanûssaq
- Nêniarteq* [Natserssuaq], *Cystophora cristata* **77** 411
- Nêniarteq* *see also* Natserssuaq
- Nêniartivaraq* [Neriniartuarak] (SE-Grl) **9** 207, pl. 17*
- Nennamak*, *Cannabina linaria* **21** 289
- Nennamánguaq* *see* Orpingmiutaq
- Nennamaq* *see* Orpingmiutaq
- Nennok* *see* Nanoq
- Neoparchites* **119**¹ 45
- Neocalamites* **85**² 21-22
- Neocalamites* bed, Rhaetic **112**¹ *passim* – **112**² *passim*, esp. table 1
- Neocalamites* bed, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**² 14, 23, 80 – **85**³ 20, 71 – **85**⁵ 15, 17, 29, 53, 87, 109
- Neocalamites carcinoides* **85**² 22-30*, pls. 4, 5, 6 – **112**² 11, 105 – **114**⁹ 16
- Neocalamites carcinoides* bed, Liassic **85**² 25, 61 – **112**¹ *passim*
- Neocalamites carcinoides* bed, Liassic, fossil plants **85**⁵ 7
- Neocalamites carrerei* **85**² 22, 25 – **112**² 11, 95 – **114**⁹ 9-16*, 34-36, pl. 1
- Neocalamites ferganensis* **112**² 11
- Neocalamites hoerensis* **68** 47, 50*-52, 54, 133, 135, 139, pls. 4, 9 – **85**² 21, 22-25*, 29 – **112**² 10-11, 87, 94-95, 100, tables 1, 2, 3 – **114**⁹ 12-14
- Neocalamites hoerensis* bed, Rhaetic **112**¹ *passim* – **112**² *passim*
- Neocalamites hoerensis* bed, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**² 8, 14, 23, 80 – **85**⁵ 15, 17, 29, 49
- Neocalamites inopinata* **68** 47, 51-52, 133, 135, 139, pl. 4, 9
- Neocalamites intermedius* **85**² 25
- Neocalamites knowltoni* **68** 52 – **85**² 22
- Neocalamites meriani* **85**² 22, 25
- Neocalamites nathorsti* **85**² 22
- Neocalamites nordenskiöldi* **112**² 11
- Neocalamites* shale, Rhaetic (NE-Grl) **68** 47
- Neocalanus gracilis* **119**⁹ 38 – **121**³ 6
- Neoceratodus forsteri* **114**¹² 23*, 45*
- Neocomian* (NE-Grl) **73**^{11,1} 150-186 – **99**¹ 38-44* – **114**⁵ 27-31
- Neocomites* ("Leopoldia") *aenigmaticus* **132**³ 19*
- 'Neocomites'* *occitanicus* **133**⁴ 31
- Neocomites praeneocomiensis* **133**⁴ 31
- Neocomites russelli* **133**⁴ 28
- Neocomites stippi* **133**⁴ 29
- Neocraspedites* **111**⁴ 34, 112-114, pl. 24
- Neocraspedites aquila* **111**⁴ 103
- Neocraspedites evolutus* **111**⁴ 34, 114-115, pl. 23
- Neocraspedites groenlandicus* **111**⁴ 34, 112-115, pl. 23
- Neocraspedites semilaevis* **111**⁴ 112-113
- Neocraspedites signalis* **111**⁴ 103
- Neodalmatites minutus* **127**¹ 14
- Neodalmatites parvus* **127**¹ 14
- Neoeskimo culture* **53** 169-171, 207-218 – **107**⁴ 20, 25 – **146**² 9
- Neo-Eskimonia* (NE-Grl) **132**² 143-144* – **133**³ 104, 128, 153, 213*, 218-219
- Neogastrura tullbergi* **127**^{5*} 8-9, 13 – **136**⁵ 15
- Neogastrura viatica* **127**^{5*} 26 – **136**⁵ 4
- Neohela maxima* **79**⁷ 51-57* – **150**⁶ 58*-59, 107
- Neohela monstrosa* **22** 216-217 – **53** 295 – **79**⁷ 51-52*, 56* – **121**¹⁴ 128
- Neohela phasma* **79**⁷ 56
- Neohibolites* **133**³ 263-265
- Neo-Kimmeridgian*, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **132**² 36-43*, 119
- Neolithodes grimaldii* **22** 5 – **80**¹ 76, 84-85 – **81**⁷ 109
- Neoplasms* **117**³ 11-21
- Neospirifer pseudocameratus* **110**⁴ 15
- Neotanais giganteus* **22** 264, 418 – **80**² 29
- Neotanais hastiger* **22** 263-264 – **80**² 29
- Neotanais serratispinosus* **22** 263, 418 – **80**² 29
- Neottiella vitellina* **3** 607, 637
- Neoxfordian ammonite zones* (NE-Grl) **99**² 74
- Neoxfordian-Eokimmeridgian succession*, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99**² 67*
- Nepesene* (Hbg) *see* Nepisene
- Nepheline* **2** 35, 46, 61-63 – **14** 109-126, pls. 6-7* – **32** 337-339 – **113**¹ 22 – **149**³ 354-356
- Nepheline*, elaeolite, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **14** 242
- Nepheline*, elaeolite, Siorarsuit (Jhb) **14** 111-112
- Nepheline leucitite*, from the basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 25, pl. 6*
- Nepheline porphyry* **38** 270-282
- Nepheline syenites* **14** 1-220*, pls. 1-7* – **26** 91-139* – **38** 68*, 124-184*, 230-238 – **61** 418-421 – **113**¹ 3, 28 – **131**⁸ 18-58*
- The *Nepheline Syenites* of the Grønne Dal-Ika Area. By Karen Callisen. 1943. (Igneous Rocks of the Ivigtut Region, Greenland, I) **131**⁸ 1-74, pls. 1-2
- Nephrite* **32** 418 – **149**³ 288
- Nephritis epidemica* **117**⁴ 140-145
- Nephrocytium aghardianum* **33** 359
- Nephroma arcticum* **3** 467 – **12** 61 – **30** 134 – **118**⁸ 29 – **148**³ 96, 116, 188 – **150**² 63-64
- Nephroma expallidum* **3** 753 – **118**⁸ 29 – **148**³ 102, 200, 229 – **150**² 64, 137, 156
- Nephroma laevigatum* **3** 753 – **150**² 64, 157
- Nephroma papyraceum* **3** 467, 753 – **43** 186
- Nephroma papyraceum sorediatum* **3** 467
- Nephroma parile* **150**² 64
- Nephroma resupinatum* **150**² 64
- Nephroma tomentosum* **3** 753
- Nephrophyllum* (*Saxifraga*) **36** 242-246
- Nephrotoma lineata* **119**¹⁰ 80
- Nephrotoma lundbecki* **119**¹⁰ 80

- Nephthya florida* **23** 1167
Nephthys, from old coastline under Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb) **1** 137
Nephthys ciliata **23** 692-693 — **80**⁴ 20, 21, 56 — **100**² 20, 40 — **100**³ 28, pl. 1 — **100**⁶ 35-36 — **108**³ 26 — **122**³ 43, pl. 8⁺ — **150**⁶ 38, 104
Nephthys coeca **23** 693 — **80**⁴ 56 — **100**⁶ 55 — **150**⁶ 104
Nephthys coeca ciliata **122**³ 43, 141⁺, pl. 8⁺
Nephthys hombergii **8** 157-158, 168 — **23** 693-694
Nephthys incisa **23** 692 — **80**⁴ 56
Nephthys lactea **23** 692
Nephthys longisetosa **23** 691 — **80**⁴ 20-21, 56
Nephthys malmgreni **23** 691 — **45** 419 — **80**⁴ 19-20, 56 — **81**⁷ 55, 107 — **104**¹⁴ 19 — **122**³ 45, pl. 8⁺
Nephthys paradoxa **23** 691 — **80**⁴ 19, 56 — **122**³ 44, pl. 8⁺
Nephthys phyllobranchiata **80**⁴ 19
Nephthys rubella **122**³ 46, pl. 8⁺
Nephus redtenbacheri **22** 516-517 — **119**¹⁰ 45
Nepisardlup-massimioa *see* *Nipisagdølup-masing-mia*
Nepisat [*Nipisat*] (Hbg) **8** 41 — **61** 91-93
Nepisat (Hbg), map by J. B. Ducke 1730 **54** 225, pl. III⁺
Nepisat (Nan) *see* *Nipisat*
Nepisene [*Nepesene*] (Hbg) **129**¹ 75, 151-171 — **131**⁹ 37
Nepisene (Hbg), attempt at Danish whaling **48** 26
Nepisene (Skt) *see* *Nipisat*
Nepiset Sund (Ghb) **131**⁹ 65
Neptunea antiqua **100**⁶ 41
Neptunea borealis **23** 190-191
Neptunea curta **23** 185, 989
Neptunea despecta **19** 86 — **23** 191-193 — **81**² 38, 47-48, 104, 109 — **81**⁶ 19 — **100**⁵ 20*-21* — **100**⁶ 38, 41 — **100**⁸ 54 — **121**¹³ 86 — **135**⁸ 74 — **150**⁶ 40, 108
Neptunea despecta carinata **23** 191-192 — **81**² 48 — **135**⁸ 74
Neptunea despecta fornicata **23** 192-193
Neptunea gracilis **8** 158, 170
Neptunite **14** 228, 232-233, pl. 9⁺ — **24** 120-130, pl. 6⁺ — **32** 503-506* — **33** 119-120* — **38** 245-249 — **149**³ 254-256*
 "Neptunus" (vessel) **145**¹ 76, 82, 226
Neqe [*Neke*, *Nequel*] (N-Grl) **65** 27*
Neqe (N-Grl), flora **68** 5⁺ — **71** 162
Neqe (N-Grl), meteorological observations **51** 419
Neqip sermia [*Morris Jesup Glacier*, *Morris Jesup Gletcher*] (N-Grl) **65** 256-258*
Neque (N-Grl) *see* *Neqe*
Nerdâq *see* *Nerdlâq*
Nerdeq *see* *Nerdleq*
Nerdeq angineq [*Nerdleq angineq*], *Anser brachyrhynchus* **77** 437
Nerdeq mikineq [*Nerdleq mikineq*], *Branta leucopsis* **77** 445
Nerdlâq *see* *Nerdleq*
Nerdlek *see* *Nerdleq*
Nerdleq [*Nerdlek*], *Anser albifrons gambelli* **58** 231
Nerdleq [*Nerdlek*], *Anser brachyrhynchus* **58** 230
Nerdleq [*Nerdlâq*, *Nerdlek*, *Pigsikârtarteq*], *Anser torquatus* **21** 120 — **33** 78* — **62** 153
Nerdleq [*Nerdlek*], *Branta bernicla hrota* **58** 232
Nerdleq angineq *see* *Nerdeq angineq*
Nerdleq mikineq *see* *Nerdeq mikineq*
Nerdlernak *see* *Nerdlernaq*
Nerdlernaq [*Imap nerdlâ*, *Imap nerdlia*, *Nerdlernak*, *Nerdlernâraq*], *Anser albifrons* **21** 116 — **33** 78 — **62** 152
Nerdlernâraq *see* *Nerdlernaq*
Nereidae **100**³ 28, pl. 1
Nereis **124**² 21
Nereis diversicolor **23** 696 — **122**³ 42, pl. 7⁺ — **141**³ 88
Nereis dumerili **100**⁶ 34
Nereis longissima **23** 696-697
Nereis paradoxa **23** 696 — **80**⁴ 56
Nereis pelagica **8** 156, 158, 168 — **23** 697-698 — **45** 420, 422 — **80**⁴ 24, 56 — **100**⁶ 34 — **122**³ 40, pl. 7⁺
Nereis zonata **23** 697 — **45** 419-422, pls. 28, 30 — **80**⁴ 23-24, 56 — **100**² 9-10, 12, 14-15, 17-18, pl. 1 — **100**⁶ 28-29, 31, 33-37, 82 — **104**¹⁴ 20 — **108**³ 36, 40 — **122**³ 40, 143⁺, pl. 7⁺ — **150**⁶ 38, 104
Nêrernartivaq [*Falkefjeld*] (SE-Grl) **49** 75, 129-132
Neria [*Neriak*] (Fhb) **61** 364-365
Neria (Fhb), flora **15** 12-14
Neria (Fhb), insects **7** 109-123
Neria Fjord [*Kingua neriak*, *Neriaks Fjord*, *Neriap qîngua*] (Fhb) **137**¹⁰ 6
Neria Fjord (Fhb), flora **15** 15-16
Neria Island (Fhb) *see* *Neria Ø*
Neria Ø [*Neria Island*] (Fhb), flora **77** 6
Neriak (Fhb) *see* *Neria*
Neriaks Fjord (Fhb) *see* *Neria Fjord*
Neriap qîngua [*Kingua neriak*, *Neria Fjord*, *Neriaks Fjord*] (Fhb) **137**¹⁰ 6
Neriap qîngua (Fhb), flora **15** 15-16
Nerienne (*Rhaebothorax*) *morula* **121**¹⁵ 42
Neriniartek *see* *Nêniarteq*
Neriniartuarak (SE-Grl) *see* *Nêniartivaraq*
Neritiana adducta **87**⁷ 103
Neritina concava **83**¹ 46
Neritopsidae **95**⁴ 93
Neritopsis nielseni **95**⁴ 93, pl. 4⁺
Nerocila acuminata **150**⁶ 40, 97, 100-102*, 107
Nerocila californica **150**⁶ 100, 102
Nerrajak (Northeast wind) **9** 127-128
Nervous system, diseases **117**³ 132-139
Nervus facialis, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* **131**³ 58-71
Nervus facialis, *Ovibos moschatus* **107**⁵ 41-53
Nesa *see* *Nisa*
Nesarnak *see* *Nisarnaq*
Nesaursalik *see* *Nasaussalik*
Nesolechia vitellinaria **118**⁸ 40
Ness, "with the many deers", geographical position **56** 192-193, 201
Net for birds **66** 358
Net for fishing **66** 332-334, 362*-363, 366-367*
Net for hunting under the ice **66** 330-334*
Net for sealing **66** 321, 332-334
Net for whales **66** 334
Net hunting **60**¹ 104-105 — **60**¹¹ 32, 377, 462 — **61** 136 — **145** 30-399 *passim*, esp. 69-73, 154-175, 238-245
Net hunting, Norse **88**² 190

- Net making **66** 331*, 362*-363 – **77** 308
 Net sealing **39** 402 – **50** 156, 170-171 – **51** 135-136, 140, 176-177
 Net sinkers **92**⁴ 84
 Net sinkers, Norse **6** 74 – **88**¹ 129-130* – **118**¹ 79-82
 Net veining **123**⁴ 42
 Netarnab-Koma *see* Natarnap-kumá
 Netchilik **53** 108-117
 Netrium digitus **147**⁸ 6, 8-9
 Netsilik Eskimos **53** 108-117 – **142**³ 7, 63
 Netsilivik, Melville Bugt (N-Grl), moraine-blocks from Nødhavn **71** 222-224, pl. 66⁺
 Nettion crecca crecca **104**¹⁸ 6
 Neu-Hernhut (Ghb) *see* Ny Herrnhut
 Neumann, Anna Cathrine **55**² 117
 Neumayria fulgens **132**³ 12
 Neumayria ordonezi **132**³ 15
 Neumayria toliensis **132**³ 11 – **133**⁴ 10
 Neumayria zitteli **132**³ 16
 Neuralgia **117**³ 132
 Neurocranium **146**² *passim*, esp. 43-67
 Neuropogon sulphureus **118**⁸ 168
 Neuroptera **22** 702-705
 Neuropteris **114**¹¹ 13
 Neuropteris goeppertiana **85**² 35 – **112**² 15
 Neusina **55**³ 403
 Nevadia zone **87**⁶ 59-60
 Névé **75** 316-354*, 360-382
 Neviansiaq [Neviatik Valley, Neviatik dal] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 9*, 33-34, 37, 39, 43*-45, 51-53, 55, 77, 80, 82*, 101-104, 107, pl. 1 – **112**³ 12
 Neviansiaq (NE-Grl), Triassic fossils **98**³ 190
 Neviansiat (Nrs) *see* Niviansiat
 Neviatik Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Nerviansiaq
 Neviatikdal (NE-Grl) *see* Neviansiaq
 A New Diatom Species and Two New Varieties from Plankton in Lake Taserssuatsiaq. By Gunnar Nygaard. (Appendix to: Tyge W. Böcher: Oceanic and Continental Vegetational Complexes in Southwest Greenland) **148**¹ 311-313
 New examinations of Steenstrupite. By O. B. Boegild **24** 203-213
 New Herrnhut *see* Ny Herrnhut
 New Investigations of the Tertiary at Cape Dalton, East Greenland. By J. P. J. Ravn. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **105**¹ 1-15
 New Minerals from Ivigtut, Southwest Greenland. By Richard Bøgvad. 1933 **92**⁸ 1-11, pls. 1-2
 A New Occurrence of a Calco-Alkaline Granite Intrusion from the Frederikshaab District, South Greenland. By J. Bondam. 1956 **137**¹⁰ 1-21
 A New Ordovician Fauna from Washington Land, North Greenland. By Curt Teichert. 1937 **119**¹ 1-65, pls. 1-7
 New soil, flora (SE-Grl) **49** 273-276
 A new Species of Entoprocta, Loxosomella antedonis, from North-East Greenland. By Th. Mortensen. 1911 **45** 397-406, pl. XXVI
 New Species of Hierochloë, Calamagrostis and Braya. By Thorvald Sørensen. 1954 **136**⁸ 1-24, pls. 1-3
 New Testament, translation by Otto Fabricius **63** 320
 Newell, Norman D.: Permian Pelecypods of East Greenland. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39. Under Ledelse af Lauges Koch) **110**⁴ 1-36, pls. 1-5
 Newell, Norman D. **110**³ 7, 28-29, 50
 Newton Klippe (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 22*, pl. 1
 Niaconat (Umk) *see* Niaqornat
 Niagara beds (N-Grl) **71** 12
 Niagaran fauna, Centrum limestone, Danmarks. Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111**⁷ 12-13, 17, 20-22
 Niakone **55**³ 403
 Niakornak *see* Niaqornaq
 Niakornakevsak (Umk) *see* Niaqornakavsak
 Niakornårssuk (Egm) *see* Niaqornårssuk
 Niakornarsuk (Ghb) *see* Niaqornarsuaq
 Niakornarsuk (Nrs) *see* Niaqornårssuk
 Niakornat *see* Niaqornat
 Niakortok *see* Niaqortôq
 Niakungunak (Skt) **8** 83
 Niakússat (Ghb) *see* Niaqússat
 Niaqornak *see* Niaqornaq
 Niaqornakasiq [Bjørnenæs, Inugsulik] (Kgt), Danish establishment for hunting, 18th century **66** 133-134
 Niaqornakavsak [Niakornakevsak] (Umk) **4** 83, pl. *
 Niaqornaq (Chb), archaeology **93**² 16
 Niaqornaq [Niaqornak] (Ghb), flora **15** 8
 Niaqornaq [Niakornak] (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 22-23, 28-29
 Niaqornaq (Jhv), meteoric iron **4** 150-152
 Niaqornaq (Jhv), nickel ore with cohenite **15** 291-304
 Niaqornaq (Jhv), telluric iron **4** 150-152 – **32** 23 – **149**³ 28-29
 Niaqornaq [Niakornak] (Nan) **6** 166, 178 – **61** 501
 Niaqornaq [Niakornak] (Nrs), ethnology **16** 204-205
 Niaqornaq [Niakornak, Niaqornak] (Umk), archaeology **28** 448
 Niaqornaq (Umk), mineralogy **35** 328-331
 Niaqornarsuaq [Niakornarsuak], Bjørnesund (Fhb), faults in strata of hornblende schist **1** 86*
 Niaqornarsuaq [Niakornarsuak] (Ghb) **1** 35 – **149**¹ 67*
 Niaqornårssuk [Niakornårssuk] (Egm) **60**¹¹ 82-83
 Niaqornårssuk (Egm), flora **47** 240
 Niaqornårssuk (Kgt) **66** 60-63*, 132, 240-241
 Niaqornårssuk [Niakornarsuk], Qôroq [Korok] (Nrs), minerals **14** 253-254
 Niaqornårssuk [Niakornarsuk], Nugssuaq (Umk), gyrolite with thomsonite and apophyllite **34** 103-104
 Niaqornårssuk (Vaj), archaeology **93**² 33
 Niakornarsuk *see* Niaqornårssuk
 Niaqornat [Niakornat] (Jhb), beach sand **113**¹ 11
 Niaqornat [Niakornat], Nugssuaq (Umk) **60**¹¹ 397-400, pl. LXXV
 Niaqornat (Umk), adze **66** 84*
 Niaqornat (Umk), bibliography **5** 108
 Niaqornat (Umk), calcareous concretions **5** 58, 60 – **19** 219 – **29** 136

- iaqornat (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 60-61 — **56** 315
- iaqornat (Umk), Cretaceous marine molluscs **5** 108
- iaqornat (Umk), flora **58** 162
- iaqornat (Umk), graphite **5** 60 — **47** 161-162
- iaqornat (Umk), graphite mine **47** 222-224*, pl. 15* — **63** 52-53
- iaqornat (Umk), gyrolite **34** 93-102*, 107-114
- iaqornat (Umk), marine Cretaceous **56** 324; 327-332, 335, 345, 364
- iaqornat (Umk), marine fossils **5** 205-207, 212
- iaqornat (Umk), metallic iron **4** 127
- iaqornat (Umk), volcanic tuff **4** 185 pl. VII
- iaqorssuaq (Kgt), flora **148**³ 8*, 124-127*
- iaqortôq [Avilortulêraq, Avilortulik, Niaqortûaraq, Qêrdlutôpiarssuk, Uluagugdlêraq, Uluagugdlîk], *Clangula islandica* **33** 74
- iaqortôq *see also* Qêrdlutûpiarssuk
- iaqortûaraq *see* Niaqortôq
- iaqua, Hareø (Umk) **47** 253
- iaqûsat [Niaqûssat] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 91-94* — **57** 219
- icania banksii **23** 68-69
- icania banksii striata **8** 161, 169
- icholsonella ponderosa **72**¹ 99-100, 154, pls. 53, 54 — **73**¹¹ 36 — **119**¹ 18
- icippe tumida **22** 191
- ickel **4** 126 — **123**⁴ 96, 108 — **143**³ 399
- ickel ore **63** 38
- ickeliferous iron **15** 291-304 — **74** 19-20
- icolau, Th.: Untersuchungen an den eisenführenden Gesteinen der Insel Disko **24** 215-248
- icolau, Th. **24** 269-270
- icolaus Gothus **48** 90
- icolaus Niger *see* Clavus, Claudius
- icolea arctica **80**⁴ 43
- icolea venustula **23** 724 — **80**⁴ 43, 58 — **104**¹⁴ 30 — **122**³ 96, pl. 22*
- icolea zostericola **23** 724 — **80**⁴ 43 — **104**¹⁵ 10
- icomache **134**⁹ 29-31*
- icomache lumbricalis **23** 714 — **80**⁴ 36-37, 58 — **122**³ 79, pl. 17* — **134**⁹ 23-27*
- icomache lumbricalis borealis **80**⁴ 37 — **134**⁹ 26
- icomache quadrispinata **23** 714 — **122**³ 80, 142*, pl. 17* — **134**⁹ 26-29*
- icomache trispinata **122**³ 79, pl. 17*
- ielsdatter, Anne **55**² 117
- ielsdatter, Kirsten **55**² 134
- ielsdatter, Maren **55**² 133 — **55**³ 116
- ielson, A. **98**¹ 5
- ielson, A. H. **135**⁴ 28
- ielson, Aage: Stedsbestemmelse af Scoresbysund-Kolonien. 1926 **68** 259-270
- ielson, Aage **68** 153, 169, 178
- ielson, Axel **143**² 43, 69, 107
- ielson, Chr. **104**¹ 6, 14, 40
- ielson, E. **106**¹ 146
- ielson, Eigil: On New or Little Known Edestidae from the Permian and Triassic of East Greenland. 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**⁵ 1-55, pls. 1-13
- ielson, Eigil: On some Trails from the Triassic Beds of East Greenland. 1949. (Dansk Peary-land-Ekspedition 1947-50) **149**⁴ 1-44
- ielson, Eigil: The Permian and Eotriassic Vertebratebearing Beds at Godthaab Gulf (East Greenland). 1935. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-35) **98**¹ 1-111, pl. 1
- ielson, Eigil: Permo-Carboniferous Fishes from East Greenland. 1932 **86**³ 1-63, pls. I-XVI
- ielson, Eigil: Remarks on the Map and the Geology of Kronprins Christians Land. 1941. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **126**³ 1-35, pl. 1*
- ielson, Eigil: Some few preliminary Remarks on Triassic Fishes from East Greenland. 1936. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **112**³ 1-55
- ielson, Eigil: Studies on Triassic Fishes. I. 1942. (Palæozoologica Groenlandica) **138** 1-394, pls. 1-30
- ielson, Eigil: Studies on Triassic Fishes. II. 1949. (Palæozoologica Groenlandica) **146**¹ 1-309, pls. 1-20
- ielson, Eigil: Tupilakosarus heilmani n. g. et n. sp. An Interesting Batrachomorph from the Triassic of East Greenland. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39). 1954 **72**^{11,8} 1-33, pls. 1-2
- ielson, Eigil **95**⁴ 1-112* — **97**¹ 5 — **98**² 8, 79, 89-90, 96, 98, 102 — **98**³ 5, 120, 194 — **102**³ 5, 100, 267 — **110**³ 25-28, 48-51, 164-165 — **112**⁵ 3 — **114**¹¹ 6, 15, 24, 31 — **126**¹ passim, esp. 92-103 — **126**³ passim, esp. 5, 7, 13-34 — **127**¹ 3-5 — **128**² 11, 12, 20, 24, 72 — **132**³ 3 — **143**² 42, 68, 107, 109
- ielson, Erik **55**³ 121
- ielson, Erik W.: A Determination of the Subsidence of the Land at Angmagssalik. 1952 **136**^{2a} 1-11
- ielson, Guttorm **55**¹ 12
- ielson, H. G. **143**² 109
- ielson, H. H. **143**² 68
- ielson, H. V. **106**¹ 144
- ielson, Hans **78**¹ 48-49
- ielson, Henry **149**⁴ 5
- ielson, J. C.: The Insects of East-Greenland **29** 363-409
- ielson, J. C.: The Insects of the "Danmark" Expedition. By Fritz Johansen and I. C. Nielsen. 1910 **43** 33-68, pls. VII-VIII
- ielson, J. **145**² 74-75, 92
- ielson, Jacob **74** 176
- ielson, N. J. **80**⁸ 4
- ielson, N. L.: Biologiske Iagttagelser over og Maalinger af Hvidhvalen (*Delphinapterus leucas* (Pall.)) og dens Fostre. By M. Degerbøl and N. L. Nielsen. 1930 **77** 117-144
- ielson, N. L. **80**⁵ 3, 38
- ielson, Nicolay **65** 236, 255
- ielson, Niels: Evidence of Iron Extraction at Sandnes, in Greenland's West Settlement. 1936. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **88**⁴ 1-14, pl. 1
- ielson, Niels: Evidence on the Extraction of Iron in Greenland by the Norsemen. 1929 **76** 193-211, pl. II

Nielsen, Niels: Fungi isolated from Soil and from Excrements of Arctic Animals derived from Disko and North-Greenland. 1927 **74** 1-8

Nielsen, Niels: Samples of Slag from Brattahlid **88**¹ 156

Nielsen, Niels **76** 142-144 – **77** 299 – **88**¹ 6, 97, 131, 145 – **88**² 6

Nielsen, O. **106**¹ 41*, 46, 82*, 143

Nielsen, R. **96**³ 5, 7 – **96**⁵ 5 – **140**³ 11

Nielsen, R. E. **143**² 42, 67, 108, 160

Nielsen, Rich **143**² 161

Nielsen, S. P. **27** 9, 119, 189, 254*

Nielsen, Søren **28** 295 – **29** 13, 223 – **52** 5 – **55**² 133

Nielsen, Solo **68** 164

Nielsen, Svend **106**¹ 11

Nielsen, Th. **78**³ 13

Nielsen, Thorkild **127**^{a,b} 5

Nielsen, V. **23** XI

Niesen [Mount Niesen, Niesen Bjerg, Niesen Mountain], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 49, 66 – **133**¹ 71-73, pls. 4*-5* – **133**³ 95-101*, 163-167, 193-195, 226 – **133**⁴ 8

Niesen (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**² 61, 119, pl. 3*

Niesen beds, Lower (NE-Grl) **133**³ 164

Niesen beds, Upper (NE-Grl) **133**³ 165

Niesen Bjerg (NE-Grl) *see* Niesen

"Niesen Fjord" (NE-Grl), Infravalanginian-Volgian **133**³ 164-165, 183, 192, 213*, 216-223

Niesen Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Niesen

Nigek (East wind) **16** 94

Nigek (South wind) **34** 192

Nigellastrum **79**¹ 48

Niger, Nicolaus *see* Clavus, Claudius

Nigerdlit (Thule) (N-Grl) **60**¹¹ 538-539

Nigertuluk [Nigertusok] (SE-Grl) **9** 224, pls. 15*, 17*

Nigertuluk (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 301

Nigertuluk (SE-Grl), flora **49** 173-174

Nigertulúp orqungmutnúa [Cape Japetus Steenstrup, Kap Japetus Steenstrup] (SE-Grl) **27** 78

Nigertusok (SE-Grl) *see* Nigertuluk

Nigertussoq Gletscher (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 240*

Nigglis Spids, Fränkels Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 25*, 90-91, 93, pls. I*, II

Nigglis Spids (NE-Grl), geological profile **113**³ 93-100*

Nikitinoceras Igowense **132**³ 27

Nikodemus **109**² 46, 50

Nikutimusiþ qáqqaqâtá [Amitsuaþsyk, Kamøen] (SE-Grl) **9** 190, pl. 16*

Nílarþingmórsik [Isingak, Isúngaþ, Meriarsaissoq, Meriarsarisek], Stercorarius longicaudus **58** 252 – **77** 476

Nílarþingmórsik [Isúngaþ], Stercorarius parasiticus **77** 476

Nílarþingmórsik *see also* Isúngaþ

Nileus vigilans **72**¹ 33, 35, 163

Nilsson **7** 176

Nilssonia **85**³ 40-41, 57 – **112**² 29

Nilssonia acuminata **68** 73 – **85**³ 49, 52 – **112**² 82, 87, 94-95

Nilssonia bed, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**² 80, 89 – **85**³ 49, 71 – **85**⁵ 29

Nilssonia brevis **85**³ 45, 47, 52, 55, 93

Nilssonia fragilis **85**³ 47-48*, 57, 93, 108, pl. 4 – **112**² 29

Nilssonia fragilis bed, Liassic, fossil plants **85**³ 44

Nilssonia incisoserrata **85**³ 25, 40, 43, 47, 49-57, 93, 108, pls. 4, 5, 8 – **112**¹ 123 – **112**² 30, 105

Nilssonia johnstrupi **5** 96-97, 107, 122 – **5** suppl., pp. VI

Nilssonia minima **112**² 82

Nilssonia minor **85**³ 40, 48*-49, 57, 93, 108, pls. 4, 5 – **112**² 29-30

Nilssonia muensteri **112**² 95

Nilssonia obtusa **85**³ 25, 40, 43-45*, 57, 93, 108, pl. 3 – **112**² 29

Nilssonia orientalis **68** 73 – **85**³ 45 – **112**² 49

Nilssonia polymorpha **68** 47, 72*-73, 134, 136, 139, 140, pl. 5 – **85**³ 40-41, 43, 45-47, 49, 52, 57, 93, 108 – **112**² 29, 84, table 2

Nilssonia propinqua **85**³ 75 – **112**² 36

Nilssonia pterophylloides **85**³ 52 – **112**² table 2

Nilssonia shale, Rhaetic (NE-Grl) **68** 47

Nilssonia simplex **112**² 87

Nilssonia undulata **85**³ 40-43*, 46, 57, 93, 108, pl. – **112**² 29

Nilssonia undulata bed, Liassic **112**¹ passim

Nilssonia undulata bed, Liassic, fossil plants **85**³ 41

Nilssoniales **85**³ 86, 105

Nilssoniopteris **112**² 49

Nilssoniopteris ajorpokensis **112**² 50

Nilssoniopteris glandulosa **112**² 50

Nilssoniopteris groenlandica **112**² 49

Nilssoniopteris jourdyi **112**² 50, 78, 96

Nimeriak, Anguilla rostrata **118**⁹ 3

Niobe brevicauda **119**³ 11, 13, 56-57, 69, pl. 7

Niobe groenlandica **119**³ 11, 56, 69, pl. 7

Niobium **63** 40

Niøghalvfjærdsfjorden (NE-Grl) **44** 210 – **46**² passim – **52** 20-21, 83, 103

Nipiluraq *see* Qarssâq

Nipilugtut [Nebalopokryggene] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8*, 39, 44, 80, pl. 1

Nipiluk *see* Qarssâq

Nipisa *see* Cyclopterus lumpus

Nipisagdlúp-masingmia [Nepisardlúb-massimioak] Haemobaphes cyclopterina **22** 347

Nipisat (Hbg) *see* Nepisat

Nipisat [Nepisat] (Nan), Norse archaeology **10** 418*-420

Nipisat (Skt) **55**³ passim

Niptera advena **71** 173

Niptera saliceti **3** 610, 637

Nirmus bicuspidus **22** 722 – **119**¹⁰ 16

Nirmus brachythorax **22** 719-720 – **119**¹⁰ 15

Nirmus cameratus **19** 119 – **22** 720 – **29** 407 – **119**¹⁰ 16

Nirmus cingulatus **22** 723 – **119**¹⁰ 16

Nirmus hiaticulae **22** 723-724 – **119**¹⁰ 17

Nirmus holophaeus **22** 720-721 – **119**¹⁰ 16

Nirmus interruptus **22** 721 – **119**¹⁰ 16

Nirmus lineolatus **22** 723 – **119**¹⁰ 16

Nirmus phaeonotus **22** 723

Nirmus phaeopi **19** 119 – **22** 721-722 – **29** 407 – **119**¹⁰ 16

Nirmus quadrulatus **22** 720 – **119**¹⁰ 16

- irmus subcingulatus* **22** 721 – **119**¹⁰ 16
irmus triangulatus **22** 722-723 – **119**¹⁰ 16
irmus zonarius **22** 722 – **119**¹⁰ 16
isa [Nesa, Nisa, Nisangoak, Nísanguaq, Nisaq],
Phocaena communis **21** 501 – 77 416
isangoak *see* Nisa
isánguaq *see* Nisa
isaq *see* Nisa
isarnak *see* Nisarnaq
isarnaq [Nesernak, Nisarnak], *Globiceps melas*
21 504
isat (Chb), archaeology **93**² 16-17
isseborg (Ivt) **123**⁴ 12, 18-21*, 23, 28-29, 34, 43*,
 pl. 5*
issen, Nis Bunde **55**² 138
Nitophyllum punctatum **3** 809
 Nitritification in the soil **64** 10-12* – **142**⁸ 24-25
 Nitrifying bacteria **142**⁸ 26
 Nitrite content, sea-water **78**² 6-8*
Nitrobacter **142**⁸ 23, 26
 Nitrogen, from hot spring, Unartok (Jhb) **16** 134-
 135, 137
Nitrosomonas **142**⁸ 23, 26-27
Nitzschia **15** 276-277, 286, 330-334, 353-354, pl. 2
 – **82**⁵ 140 – **128**⁷ 80, pl. 14
Nitzschia affinis **18** 446
Nitzschia amphibia **128**⁷ 78 – **147**¹⁰ 62, 78
Nitzschia amphibia thermalis **147**¹⁰ 62, 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia angularis **18** 445 – **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia angularis borealis **18** 445 – **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia angustata **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia apiculata **18** 444 – **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia bilobata **43** 217, 226
Nitzschia brebissonii borealis **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia capitellata **147**¹⁰ 62, 78
Nitzschia closterium **43** 282 – **82**⁵ 52-53, 136-137
Nitzschia commutata **128**⁷ 77 – **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia delicatissima **43** 282 – **82**⁵ 137
Nitzschia denticula **15** 277, 286 – **43** 249, 253 –
128⁷ 77-78, pl. 14 – **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia distans **43** 218, 226 – **82**⁵ 137
Nitzschia distans subsigmaidea **18** 445
Nitzschia dubia **76** 223 – **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia fonticola **43** 250, pl. 14 – **128**⁷ 78, pl. 14
 – **147**¹⁰ 62, 78
Nitzschia formosa **18** 446-447, pl. 7
Nitzschia frigida **18** 447, pl. 8 – **43** 281 – **82**⁵ 52-
 53, 137-138 – **100**⁶ 85 – **142**⁸ 21
Nitzschia frustulum **76** 223 – **128**⁷ 78-79, pl. 14 –
147¹⁰ 62, 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia frustulum perpusilla **128**⁷ 79, pl. 14 –
147¹⁰ 62, 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia frustulum subsalina **147**¹⁰ 62, pl. 13
Nitzschia gelida **18** 446
Nitzschia gracilis **76** 223 – **128**⁷ 80, pl. 14 – **147**¹⁰ 62,
 78
Nitzschia groenlandica **15** 333-334, 354, pl. 2
Nitzschia hantzschiana **43** 250, 253 – **128**⁷ 79, pl. 14
Nitzschia hybrida **18** 445 – **43** 217, 226
Nitzschia ignorata **147**¹⁰ 63, 78, pl. 12
Nitzschia insignis arctica **18** 445, pl. 7 – **43** 217, 226
Nitzschia kuetzingiana **128**⁷ 79, pl. 14 – **147**¹⁰ 62,
 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia kuetzingiana perminuta **64** 317
Nitzschia laevisissima **18** 446 – **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia lanceolata **18** 448, pl. 7 – **43** 219, 226
Nitzschia linearis **128**⁷ 78, pl. 14 – **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia linearis tenuis **18** 446
Nitzschia littorea parva **18** 444
Nitzschia marginulata genuina minuta **43** 217,
 pl. 13
Nitzschia nathorstii **43** 249, 253
Nitzschia obtusa **147**¹⁰ 63, 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia ovalis major **18** 448, pl. 7
Nitzschia palea **76** 223 – **128**⁷ 79-80, pl. 14 –
147¹⁰ 63, 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia palea minuta **43** 250, 253
Nitzschia palea tenuirostris **43** 250, 253
Nitzschia palustris **147**¹⁰ 61, 78, pl. 12
Nitzschia paradoxa **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia perminuta **147**¹⁰ 62, 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia polaris **18** 446 – **43** 219
Nitzschia recta **18** 448
Nitzschia romana **128**⁷ 80 – **147**¹⁰ 63, 78, pl. 13
Nitzschia scabra **18** 446 – **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia seriata **43** 282, 324, 326, 330 – **82**⁵ 46-47,
 50, 52-53, 138-140* – **100**⁶ 85 – **142**⁸ 19
Nitzschia sigma **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia sigma maxima **15** 332
Nitzschia sigma robusta **43** 218-219, pl. 13
Nitzschia sigma sigmatella **43** 219, 226
Nitzschia sigma valida longissima **43** 219, 226
Nitzschia sigmoidea **18** 446
Nitzschia sinuata **128**⁷ 78
Nitzschia socialis kariana **43** 218, 226
Nitzschia socialis septentrionalis **18** 445, pl. 7
Nitzschia stagnorum **128**⁷ 77 – **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia subcapitata **43** 249, pl. 14
Nitzschia thermalis intermedia **43** 249, 253
Nitzschia tryblionella debilis **128**⁷ 77 – **147**¹⁰ 61,
 78
Nitzschia tryblionella levidensis **43** 217, 226
Nitzschia vitrea **18** 447 – **147**¹⁰ 61, 78
Nitzschia wankaremae **18** 444
Nitzschiae **147**¹⁰ 60-63, 78, pls. 12-13
Nitzschiella closterium **18** 448 – **43** 282
Nitzschiella longissima parva **18** 448
Nitzschmann, David **55**³ 234, 299, 301, 405
 Niutok *see* Niutôq
 Niutôq [Niutok], *Nymphon grossipes* **22** 389
 Nivak (Egm) *see* Nivâq
 Nivaks (Egm) *see* Nivâq
 Nivâq [Nivak, Nivaks] (Egm) **60**¹¹ 63-64, pl. XLIV
 – **66** 132, 134, 240 – **134**³ 6, 14
 Nivâq (Egm), rapids **66** 22
 Niveau changes **107**² 8-10, 37-47 – **134**⁷ 1-6
 Niverfik (Nan), flora **15** 88
 Niviarsiat (Ghb), archaeology **56** 82
 Niviarsiat (Ghb), Norse ruin **1** 27*
 Niviarsiat (Jhb) **1** 7
 Niviarsiat [Jomfruerne, Jomfrulandet, Niviarsiat]
 (Nrs) **2** 8-9
 Niviarssiat (NE-Grl), tectonics **73**^{11.1} 43-49*
 Nivko (dried meat) **140**² 108
 NO₃ – N in soil **142**⁸ 24, 25
 Noa Dal, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), genesis of the fiord
111² 102
 Noa Dal (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**² 39-49*, 72

- Noctua **1** 152 – **22** 537, 547
 "Noddy" *see* Fulmarus glacialis
 Nodosaria **5** 208
 Nodosaria communis **23** 786
 Nodosaria consobrina **23** 786-787
 Nodosaria laevigata **23** 784
 Nodosaria obliqua **23** 784-785
 Nodosaria pauperata **23** 785 – **135**^{*} 84-85*, 88
 Nodosaria radícula **23** 787
 Nodosaria schlichtii **23** 787-788
 Nodosaria septemcostata **5** 208
 Nodosaria zippei **56** 328, 333
 Nodule bed alpha, with Crenonites, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144, 149*-163, 168, 177
 Nodule bed beta, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144-147, 149*, 152-158, 160, 163, 167
 Nodules A, with Parallelodon Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 150
 Nodulina guttifera **23** 820
 Nodulina nodulosa **23** 819
 Nodulina pilulifera **23** 819
 Noe-boulder, containing gold, Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **149**³ 14
 Noeggerathiopsis hislopi **68** 117
 Nøglefjeldet (N-Grl) **126**² 12, 21-22*
 Nøkkfossen, Andrees Land (NE-Grl), minette-lamprophyre **113**⁴ 101, 143, 157
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: Geological Reconnaissance Map of the Country between Latitudes 69° N and 63°45' N, West Greenland. By Arne Noe-Nygaard and Hans Ramberg. 1961. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**⁵ 1-9, 2 sheets
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: Marines Jungpalaeozoikum und Meozoikum von Traill-Insel. By Hans Frenbold and Arne Noe-Nygaard. 1938 **119**² 1-37, pl. 1
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: On the Geology and Petrography of the West-Greenland Basalt Province. Part III: The Plateaubasalts of the Svartenhuk Peninsula. 1942. (De danske Nøgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **137**³ 1-72, pls. 1-10
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: Die palaeozoischen Eruptivgesteine von Canning-Land. 1937 **118**^{*} 1-153, pls. 1-8
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: The Plateau Basalts. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135**³ 55-61
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: The Pre-Cambrian Phyllite Formation. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135**³ 20-26
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: Remarks on Mytilus edulis L. in Raised Beaches in East Greenland. 1932 **95**² 1-24, pl. 1
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: Stratigraphical Outlines of the Area round Fleming Inlet (East Greenland). 1934. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103**¹ 1-88, pls. 1-2
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne: Zur Stratigraphie der Nordostecke der Claveringinsel (Ostgrönland). By A. Noe-Nygaard and G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1932 **94**³ 1-30, pls. 1-5
 Noe-Nygaard, Arne **74** 177-200 passim – **85**¹ 3, 23 – **87**³ 4 – **87**⁶ 5, 66 – **96**⁴ 5 – **96**⁵ 32 – **96**⁶ 5 – **98**¹ 85 – **98**² 8, 99 – **110**³ 18, 21 – **111**⁴ passim – **119**³ 5, 12, 14, 19 – **132**⁴ 3 – **133**⁵ 8 – **143**² 26, 43, 68, 109, 161 – **144**⁶ 29 – **146**³ 131
 Noe-Nygaard, J. **58** 13 – **64** 191-194, 217 – **68** 3-4 – **70** 148-154, pl. 1* – **119**¹ 7-9 – **119**¹⁰ 4
 Nørgaard, Flemming **89**³ 40
 Nørlund, N. E. **106**¹ 4
 Nørlund, Poul: Brattahlid. By Poul Nørlund and Mårten Stenberger. 1934. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **88**¹ 1-161, pl. 1
 Nørlund, Poul: Buried Norsemen at Herjolfsnes. An Archaeological and Historical Study. 1924 **67** 1-270, 1 plate
 Nørlund, Poul: Norse Ruins at Gardar. The Episcopal Seat of Mediaeval Greenland. By Poul Nørlund in collaboration with Aage Roussell. 1929 **76** 1-170, pl. 1
 Nørlund, Poul **55**¹ 5, 36-37 – **77** 286-288, 292-293, 303 – **88**² 5, 25, 81-82, 99 – **88**³ 3 – **89**¹ 9, 30, 32, 41-42, 44-46, 51, 98, 104, 126, 151-152, 160, 195, 200, 207, 220 – **89**³ 4-5 – **90**¹ 36, 46, 78 – **92**¹ 600 – **93**² 4, 116, 156 – **106**¹ 47 – **109**² 22 – **118**¹ 3, 86 – **141**¹ 264 – **141**² 40-41
 Nørlund Land (NE-Grl), geology **95**¹ 30-34*, 107, 117
 Nørlund Alps (NE-Grl) *see* Nørlunds Alper
 Nørlunds Alper [Nørlund Alps] (NE-Grl) **87**³ 21*, pl. 1 – **116**³ 71*
 Nørlunds Alper (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks, tectonics **87**⁴ 32-37*
 Nørregaard **145**¹ 21
 Noettingites strombecki **83**¹ 8
 Nogle Bemærkninger om Indlandsisen og Isfjeldenes Oprindelse. By H. Rink. 1888 **8** 271-279
 Nokkedal, Hurry Fjord, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), granites **95**⁷ 86-88*, pl. 2*
 Nolck, Andreas **55**¹ 12
 Nolella dilatata **81**⁶ 69
 Nómez (Ghb) **55**³ 172
 Nommesen, N. F. **145**¹ 210-214
 Non-Bennettitalean Cycadophyta, stomata **85**³ 86-94
 Nonion labradoricum **135**⁸ 85-86, 88
 Nonion scaphum **135**⁸ 85, 88
 Nonionina asterizans **23** 809
 Nonionina depressula **23** 807-808
 Nonionina faba **23** 809-810
 Nonionina scapha **23** 805-806
 Nonionina scapha labradorica **23** 806
 Nonionina stelligera **23** 808-809 – **135**⁸ 86
 Nonionina turgida **23** 810
 Nonionina umbilicatulata **23** 807
 Noordsche Compagnie **48** 20
 Nôrajik [Noralik] (SE-Grl) **9** 213-214, pl. 17* – **17** 130 – **58**⁴ 248
 Nôrajik (SE-Grl), ethnology **10** 157
 Nôrajik kangigteq [Cape Hope, Kap Hope] (NE-Grl) **68** 153 – **77** 346
 Nôrajik kangigteq (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 31*-32
 Nôrajik kangigteq (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 80 – **85**³ 8, 20 – **85**⁵ 29, 61, 87
 Norak *see* Norraq

- oralik (SE-Grl) *see* Nôrajik
- orby, Søren **48** 15 – **55**¹ 5, 37 – **55**³ 4
- ord Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Nordfjord
- ordbay [Disko Bugt] **55**³ 105, 133
- ordbonden **59** 290, 294
- ordbugt (NE-Grl) *see* Nordbugten and Ingmikêrtâta kangertiva
- ordbugten [Ingmikêrtâta kangertiva, Nordbugt] (NE-Grl) **17** 64, pl. VIII⁺ – **29** 24
- ordbugten (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 290 – **144**⁶ 30⁺, 32
- ordbugten (NE-Grl), geology **19** 149
- ordbugten (SE-Grl) **27** 137, 140-142
- ord-Bukta (bay in the ice) **130**³ 181⁺-184
- ordbye Islands (SE-Grl) *see* Søren Nordbyes Øer
- ordbyes Øer (SE-Grl) *see* Søren Nordbyes Øer
- Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik **1** 49, 52, 179, 183 – **4** 135, 175, 189, 199-201, 232, 238-239 – **7** 173 – **8** 10-11 – **9** 209-210 – **10** 151-152 – **16** 178, 190, 192, 324 – **24** 278-280 – **28**¹ 317, 426 – **29** 4 – **34** 146 – **39** 15, 325, 669 – **48** 39-40, 45, 93, 102-103, 185-186, 225, 250 – **51** 156, 162 – **57** 152 – **59** 90 – **66** 27, 341, 357 – **67** 234-235 – **77** 285 – **93**² 3, 34 – **109**¹ 14 – **134**¹ 11-13, 44-48
- Nordenskiöld, A. E., bibliography of journey 1870 **13** 22-23
- Nordenskiöld, Erland **66** 474
- Nordenskiöld Fjord [Nordenskiöld Inlet] (N-Grl) **64** 83-84, pl. 2⁺ – **65** 82
- Nordenskiöld Fjord (N-Grl), flora **64** 225⁺
- Nordenskiöld Inlet (N-Grl) *see* Nordenskiöld Fjord
- Nordenskiöld Nunatak (SE-Grl) *see* Nordenskiölds Næs and Qûpisârpik
- Nordenskiöldia borealis **5** 150-151
- Nordenskiölds Gletscher, Fränkels Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 34, 57-58, 137⁺-138⁺, pls. I⁺, II – **111**³ 34-38⁺
- Nordenskiöld's "meteorites" **4** 116-131 – **134**¹ 11-13, 44-48
- Nordenskiölds Næs [Nordenskiölds Nunatak, Qûpisârpik] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Nordenskiölds Ø, Vega Sund (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **103**³ 24-25
- Nordenskiölds Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic **103**⁹ 14-16, 19-20⁺
- Nordenskjöld, N. O. G. **27** 118
- Nordenskjöld, Otto: Notes on some specimens of rocks collected by C. Kruuse on the East coast of Greenland between lat. 65°35' and 67°22' N. **28** 1-16
- Nordenskjöld, Otto: On the Geology and Physical Geography of East-Greenland. 1907 **28** 151-284, pls. X-XIV, 1 map
- Nordenskjöld, Otto **5** 48, 63-64, 89, 102, 106, 138, 159-160, 162, 172 – **9** 37 – **29** 99, 169-170, 173, 183, 185, 187, 189, 195-196, 198, 202-203 – **66** 18, 20 – **87**⁷ 131, 155 – **99**² 8
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg [Mount Nordenskjöld], Canning Land (NE-Grl) **111**⁶ 11
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **103**⁴ 49-50
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg (NE-Grl), Eotriassic Invertebrata **98**² 101
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg (NE-Grl), fossil Invertebrata **87**⁷ 129
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 8-9, 18, 23, 37, pl. 1
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg (NE-Grl), Permian **133**² 71-73⁺
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 230-236, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺-7⁺ – **133**² 71-73⁺
- Nordenskjölds Bjerg formation, Permo-Triassic **73**^{1,2} 248-249 – **98**² 100-101, 107
- Norderbondt (W-Grl) **48** 5-6
- Nordfjord [Kangersôq] (Ghn) **4** 77, pl. ⁺
- Nordfjord, Strindberg Land (NE-Grl) **119**³ 9-10, 12⁺ – **119**⁵ 6⁺ – **128**⁶ 130 – **141**³ 22-23, 31, 72, 103, 173 – **143**² 292⁺
- Nordfjord (NE-Grl), Devonian Vertebrata **86**¹ 199
- Nordfjord (NE-Grl), faults **111**¹ 129-133⁺
- Nordfjord [Nord Fjord, Sieralik, Sieraq] (SE-Grl) **9** 223, pl. 17⁺
- Nordfjord (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 300-301 – **144**⁶ 18⁺, 25
- Nordfjord (SE-Grl), ethonography **39** 323, 751
- Nordfjord (SE-Grl), flora **49** 102, 172-173
- Nordgaard, O. **43** 433-434
- Nordgletscher (N-Grl) **103**⁶ 13⁺, 19⁺-22⁺, pl. 2
- Nordgletscher marbles **103**⁶ 44⁺, 45, 48, 50-51, pls. 1-2
- Nordhoek, H. G. **74** 177-200 passim, 386, 388 – **143**² 42
- Nordhoek Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Nordhoeks Bjerg
- Nordhoeks Bjerg [Mount Nordhoek, Nordhoek Mountain] (NE-Grl) **74** 368⁺, 372-373⁺ – **85**¹ 16
- Nordhoeks Bjerg (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks **87**⁴ 22-27
- Nordhoeks Bjerg (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368⁺, 372-373⁺ – **101**² 12⁺, 20
- Nordkronelien (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 36, 94, 98, 104, 119
- Nordkronen (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 11
- Nordkysten af Vajgat i Nord-Grønland. By Harald Moltke. 1901 **24** appendix
- Nordland **55**³ passim
- Nordland (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Nordland complex **123**⁵ 8-24, 37-38, 43, 45, pl. 1⁺ – **123**⁵ 7, pl. 1
- Nordlandet (Skt) **123**² 6⁺, 7, 9, pl. 1⁺
- Nordlige Kitsigsut [Kitsigsut avangnardlît, Kitsigsut-Øernel (Nan), flora **15** 88, 107, 189⁺, 246 – **16** 146-147
- Nordlige Kitsigsut (Nan), minerals and rocks **16** 145
- Nordlige Mågeløb [Mågeløbet] (Nrs), flora **15** 184
- Nördlît [Neu-Hernhut, Ny Hernnhut] (Ghb) **129**⁴ 17
- "Nordlyset" (bark) **5** 4
- Nordlysiagttagelser. By H. Ravn. Preface by G. Amdrup. **27** 323-340
- Nordmann, V. **51** 55 – **62** 3, 129 – **108**⁵ 5 – **135**⁵ 5, 35-39
- Nordmarkite **38** 98-102, 192-198
- Nordnor, Langø (Skt) **123**¹ 70⁺, 72⁺-73, 114, 141, 166, 201, pl. 1⁺
- Nordnor diorite **123**¹ 114-119⁺, 138⁺, 166
- Nordø [Avangnardleq] (Upv) **124**¹ 11⁺, 37, map 1
- Nordøstbugt (NE-Grl) *see* Kangerterajiva and Nordostbugt

- Nordost Bugt (NE-Grl) *see* Nordostbugt and Kangerterajiva
- Nordost Bugt (Umk) *see* Nordostbugten
- Nordostbugt [Kangerterajiva, Nordøstbugt] (NE-Grl) **77** 354
- Nordostbugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 31⁺-32
- Nordostbugt (NE-Grl), geology **19** 149
- Nordostbugten [Nordost Bugt] (Umk) **60¹¹** 344-346, 348, 354
- Nordostbugten (Umk), flora **58** 182-194
- Nordostrundingen (N-Grl) **45** 5 – **52** 24, 27, 87, 102, 111, 113 – **128⁶** 17 – **134²** 11
- Nordpasset (N-Grl) **128⁶** 76, 94-95, 99, 119
- Nordpasset (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene **127^{5,b}** 7⁺, 24
- Nordpolarfahrt, Die zweite deutsche, 1869-70 **19** 61 – **29** 96, 160
- Nordre Aputitek (SE-Grl) *see* Aputitêrtivaq and Nordre Aputitêq
- Nordre Aputitêq [Aputitêrtivaq, Nordre Aputitek] (SE-Grl) **9** 219, 222, 225, pls. 15⁺, 17⁺ – **106¹** 245^{*}
- Nordre Aputitêq (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 311
- Nordre Aputitêq (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 345 – **44** 483
- Nordre Aputitêq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 188
- Nordre Basisdal [North Basis Valley] (NE-Grl), Middle Devonian Vertebrata **96⁶** 34
- Nordre Basisdal (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96⁵** 8, 11, pls. 1-2
- Nordre Depot (NE-Grl) **52** 126
- Nordre Fiskenes (Ghb) **55³** 310, 339, 409
- Nordre Havnenæs (NE-Grl) **45** 639-640⁺
- Nordre Huse [Avangnardlît, Awannarleet] (Chb) **60¹¹** 139-140
- Nordre Huse (Chb), archaeology **40** 670 – **93²** 19
- Nordre Huse (Chb), ethnology **50** 158
- Nordre Ikerasak [Ikâsak kiâteq, Ikerasak], at Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 162
- Nordre Ikerasak (SE-Grl), hydrography and sea ice **27** 22-33 *passim*
- Nordre Isortoq [Isortok-fjorden] (Hbg) **2** 129-135 – **61** 9-10 – **123⁵** pl. 1N
- Nordre Kangerdluarssuk [Kangerdluarssuk unगत-leq] (Hbg) **2** 128-129
- Nordre Orienteringsø (N-Grl) **45** 39
- Nordre Qôrnoq Bræ [Kornoks Isbræer] (Ivt), flora **15** 131, 150, 153, 155, 157, 167, 201, 230-231
- Nordre Sermilik [Nordre Sermilik Fjord, Sermilik Fjord] (Nrs) **2** 9, 13, 15, 17 – **16** 202-203 – **57** 39^{*}, 43^{*}, 47^{*}, 203^{*}, 206-207^{*} – **61** 395-396
- Nordre Sermilik (Nrs), ethnology **16** 205
- Nordre Sermilik (Nrs), navigation **2** 15
- Nordre Sermilik (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 184, 203-248
- Nordre Sermilik Fjord (Nrs) *see* Nordre Sermilik
- Nordre Siorarsuit [Sêrarssuit, Serrarsuit, Siorarsuit], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs) **38** 403
- Nordre Siorarsuit (Nrs), geology **38** 77-82^{*}, pls. 6⁺, 10⁺
- Nordre Siorarsuit (Nrs), pegmatite intrusion **14** 22-38, pl. 1⁺
- Nordre Storø [Qeqertarsuaq] (Fhb) **129⁴** 93-94
- Nordre Strømfjord [Nagssugtök, Nagssugtôq, Rommelpot] (Hbg, Kgt) **2** 122-123, 135-146 – **51** 57⁺ – **55¹** 19 – **55²** 331, 333 – **81³** 20, 24 – **81³** 65, 67-69, 72, 86 – **91³** 3, 32⁺
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), Ascidia **62** 4, 114-115, 120⁺, 122-124
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), Crustacea **51** 53-75⁺
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), depths **2** 136-137
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), dolomite **14** 291-292
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), Dutch whalers **66** 15
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), ethnology **50** 155^{*}
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), flora **58** 17 – **148⁸** 124-130
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), hydrography **53** 365
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), Hydroidea **91³** 1-34
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), Pycnogonida **51** 53-74
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 28, 236, 378
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), ruins **66** 130
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), salinity **2** 138
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), soapstone **66** 188
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), temperature **2** 137, 139
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), tides **66** 22
- Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt), zoogeography **53** 377-378 – **62** 130, 137
- Nordresetumenn (W-Grl) **57** 107
- Nordseta **48** 5
- Nordsoack (Umk) *see* Nûgssuaq
- Norsoak (Umk) *see* Nûgssuaq
- Nordstjernebugt (N-Grl) **124²** 25
- "Nordstjernen" (vessel) **106¹** 134, 199, 257^{*}
- Nordvestfjord (NE-Grl) **17** 59, pl. VIII⁺ – **29** 4 – **100³** 8-9, 11, 13-16, 19, 26-27, pls. 4-6 – **143²** 514^{*}
- Nordvestfjord (NE-Grl), flora **18** 150-153
- Nordvestpassagen (Skt) **123¹** pl. 1⁺
- Norimbergia brauni **112²** 82
- Norite **123³** pl. 1
- Noritic granofels **123²** 16
- Norling-Christensen, H. **102²** 6 – **143²** 110 – **144⁶** 6, 32
- Norma basilaris **146²** 91
- Norma frontalis **146²** 91-94
- Norma occipitalis **146²** 91
- Norma temporalis **146²** 87-90
- Norma verticalis **146²** 90-91
- Norman Lockyer Island (Canada) **119¹** 8-9, 14-18, 20, 28, 41, 60
- Normandina viridis **3** 509, 755 – **18** 102 – **150²** 32
- Norman-Hansen, C. M. **107⁴** 193
- Normann, C. O. E.: Forslag til en fra Søsiden foretaget Undersøgelse af Grønlands Østkyst **6** 33-56
- Normann, Carl Otto Emil **6** 157-158, 164-165, 186, 188-189 – **21** 37 – **48** 46 – **107⁴** 29
- Nôrniagaq *see* Nuerniagaq
- Nôrniagâraq *see* Nuerniagâraq
- Nôrniagarnaq *see* Nuerniagarnaq
- Nôrniagarnâraq *see* Nuerniagarnâraq
- Norrak *see* Tugto
- Norse archaeology *see* Archaeology, Norse
- Norse chronology, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb), ruin group 64a **90¹** 53-54
- Norse cloth *see* Cloth, Norse

- Norse colonies **91¹** 127
- Norse colonies, attacked by Eskimos (Jhb) **39** 678, 692, 696-698, 702-704
- Norse colonies, conquest and taxing by Norway (Jhb) **39** 695
- Norse colonies, destruction **39** 678, 697 – **91¹** 125-127, 131
- Norse colonies, historical reports of (Jhb) **39** 691-692, 694-696
- Norse colonies, search for (W-Grl) **9** 26-27
- Norse colonization **6** 59 – **9** 3
- Norse commercial connections with Scandinavia **39** 695 – **57** 112, 114, 130
- Norse cooking pots *see* Cooking pots, Norse
- Norse course instructions **9** 4-5, 43
- Norse dagger *see* Dagger, Norse
- Norse degeneration **57** 168, 170
- Norse doll *see* Doll, Norse
- Norse Eastern Settlement *see* Eastern Settlement
- Norse farms *see* Farm
- Norse habitation, Eskimo tradition of, Kúngmiut (SE-Grl) **109¹** 30
- Norse history **26** 301-308 – **67** 5, 230-231, 245-259 – **89³** 3-6, 56-58 – **107⁴** 28-29 – **146²** 5-6
- Norse houses, eskimo tradition of attack and burning of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 134
- Norse immigration **66** 7
- Norse influence, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 284-303 – **118¹** 116
- Norse influence, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 90, 126
- Norse influence on Eskimo types, Disko Bay (W-Grl) **93²** 104, 168-169
- Norse influence on house building **39** 363, 721 – **53** 13 – **92⁴** 66
- Norse iron *see* Iron, Norse
- Norse knife *see* Knife, Norse
- Norse landnam (W-Grl) **40** 596
- Norse loom weight *see* Loom weight, Norse
- Norse navigation, accounts of **9** 4
- Norse objects, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 285-293*, pl. 22
- Norse objects, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 108-109, 180-181, 298-302*, pl. 44 – **141²** 26, 40, 59
- Norse period, climate **130³** 265-286
- Norse period, osseous material **89¹** 345-354
- Norse plants **92¹** 37-80 – **106³** 102ff
- Norse population **48** 3-13
- Norse relics, Igdlorsuit (Jhv) **93²** 152-153, 156-157*
- Norse relics, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 88-89, 116-119, pls. 6, 7
- Norse relics, Inugsuk (Upv) **118¹** 116-117
- Norse relics (Jhb) **118¹** 72, 78-85*, 93, 98, 118-120
- Norse relics (Jhv) **118¹** 116-118
- Norse relics, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **118¹** 119
- Norse republic (W-Grl) **57** 129
- Norse ruin, Ivsormiut, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **34** 152-153, pl. 10*
- Norse ruin, Kugsangarsorsuak (Ghb) **8** 102-104*
- Norse ruin, Narssaq (SE-Grl) **39** 671, 707
- Norse ruins **1** 195 – **2** 12-13, 16-18, 20 – **55³** passim – **76** 181-192 – **134²** 12
- Norse ruins, Ameralik (Ghb) **1** 26-29* – **8²** 115-117*, pl. XI
- Norse ruins (Ghb) **8** 100-118*, pls. VII, VIII, XI
- Norse ruins, Itivnek Dalen (Hbg) **8** 50
- Norse ruins (Jhb) **1** 6 – **16** 171-461 – **34** 146-154, pls. 10, 16, 17*, 18 – **39** 705, 707 – **74** 45, 54
- Norse ruins (Nan) **6** 163, 170, 173, pl. 7*
- Norse ruins (SE-Grl) **9** 160-161
- Norse ruins, kitchen middens **91¹** 134
- Norse ruins, vegetation **16** 197-198
- Norse Ruins at Gardar. The Episcopal Seat of Mediaeval Greenland. By Poul Nörlund in collaboration with Aage Roussell. 1929 **76** 1-170, pl. I
- Norse settlements **91¹** 57, 126 – **92⁴** 4, 60-61, 97, 107, 145
- Norse settlements *see also* Eastern settlement and Western settlement
- Norse settlers **60¹** 139-147 – **60¹¹** 508 – **61** 270, 370, 397, 537-549, 647-648, pl. XXXVII, maps III-VI atlas to 60-61
- Norse settlers as introducers of plants **92¹** 37-80
- Norse toy boat, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91¹** 105-106*, 126
- Norse tradition, historical reports in the Angmagssalik district **92⁴** 59-61
- Norse voyage to Vinland **6** 60 – **56** 149-202 – **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4
- Norse voyages, bibliography **13** 1, 123-137
- Norse Western Settlement *see* Western Settlement
- Norsemandal sandstone (NE-Grl) **111⁷** 9-10, 15
- Norsemandal sandstone (N-Grl) **116²** 26, 53
- Norsemen **56** 299 – **88⁴** 3-13 – **91⁷** 7, 81, 101, 110, 112, 129, 133 – **117²** 122, 148 – **120** 33, 268 – **129¹** 65, 78-79, 254-256 – **129²** 13-15 – **142³** 18, 28
- Norsemen (Nan) **6** 159
- Norsemen (SE-Grl) **9** 85-86
- Norsemen, abscess **67** 308
- Norsemen, age determination **67** 466-469 – **89²** 72-73
- Norsemen, arctic climate and **67** 431
- Norsemen, arthritis deformans **89²** 11-12, 14, 25-26, 32 – **89³** 14-17*
- Norsemen, atrophy of shoulder region **67** 369-371
- Norsemen, causes of death **67³** 325, 362-363, 468-469, 489-490, 493, 518-521 – **89²** 81-82 – **89³** 57
- Norsemen, causes of extinction **89²** 80-81 – **89³** 58
- Norsemen, childbirth **67** 323-325, 361-363
- Norsemen, coffins **67** 299, 468, 500-517
- Norsemen, compared with Eskimos **67** 430 – **89²** 6-8, 15 – **89³** 57 – **146²** 84-85
- Norsemen, connective tissue **67** 333-336, 494-495, pl. LXXXV
- Norsemen, crania **67** 349-350, 366-368, 375-376, 382, 393-396, 398-401, 415-416, 424-435, 442-448*, pls. LII-LXXXIV, XXII-XXIII, XXXIX, XLI, LII-LXXXIV – **89²** 5-31*, 33-44, pls. 1-22 – **89³** 9-26 passim, 27-33, 52-55, pls. 1-30 – **146²** 84-85
- Norsemen, cranial fracture **89²** 13*
- Norsemen, Herjolfsnes, cryptorchism **67** 398
- Norsemen, cubitus valgus **67** 407-413, 409*, 463, 471
- Norsemen, dance adopted from **66** 399
- Norsemen, dentition **67** 350-352, 363-368, 393, 395-397, 401-402, 416-419, 421-422, 430, 473-493, 495-497, pls. LXVIII-LXXXIV – **89²** 5-31 passim, 59-64 – **89³** 9*-26 passim, 33-38, 40-51, 44*, pls. 1, 6, 8, 11, 13, 14, 23, 27-30

- Norsemen, dentition compared with that of Eskimos **67** 472, 475-477, 482-483, 519, pls. LXVIII, LXIX
- Norsemen, dentition compared with that of medieval Danes **67** 472-473, 477-478, pl. LXX
- Norsemen, diseases **89²** 57-59, 79-81
- Norsemen, domestic animals **67** 340-342
- Norsemen, dressing **67** 297-298, 322, 331, 341-342, 364-365, 371, 377-378, 393-395, 398, 420-423, 498-499
- Norsemen, epidemic diseases **89²** 6, 79
- Norsemen, Eskimo tradition, Ekaluit, Agdlomersat (Ghb) **56** 113
- Norsemen, Eskimo tradition, Ika fjord (Fhb) **56** 126
- Norsemen, expeditions to Egm **66** 13-15
- Norsemen, extremities **89²** 6-27*, 32, 44-56 — **89³** 7-8*, 14-22*, 38-39
- Norsemen, face **67** 435-448*
- Norsemen, fractura femoris **89³** 8*
- Norsemen, frostbite gangrene **89³** 7
- Norsemen, genitalia **67** 322, 331-333, 340, 398
- Norsemen, genu valgum **67** 330, 345, 348, 413, 459
- Norsemen, hair **67** 331, 340-342, 497-498 — **89²** 30
- Norsemen, *Homo gardarensis* **89³** 7, 12, 27-39, pls. 25-30
- Norsemen, infant-mortality **67** 468-469
- Norsemen, inferior extremity **67** 306, 315, 319-321, 328-330, 345-348*, 361, 363-364, 366, 380-381, 388*-392, 413-415, 422-423, 449, 460-462, 470-471, pls. I, XVI, XXXIII, XXXV-XXXVIII, XLVIII-L
- Norsemen, intermarriage **67** 432, 434
- Norsemen, kypho-scoliosis **67** 305, 307*, 313*, 315*-317, 321-322, 330, 343, 360, 459, 465, 470-471
- Norsemen, medical and physical anthropology **67** 291-547, pls. I-LXXV — **89³** 56-58
- Norsemen, microscopic investigation of skeletal remains **67** 494-499, pl. LXXXV
- Norsemen, muscles **67** 319-320, 334, 336-338, 374, 380, 383-384, 411-412, 445-447, 494-495
- Norsemen, nervous system **67** 319-320, 322, 369, 431, 433-434
- Norsemen, nutrition **67** 419-420, 432, 473-493
- Norsemen, osseous tissue **67** 338-340, 494-495
- Norsemen, pelvis **67** 305, 307-318, 321-323, 331, 343-348, 352-363, 358*, 360*, 380-381, 387-389, 404, 422, 470, 519, pls. VII-XI, XVII-XX, XXXII, LI — **89²** 6-26 passim, 58-59, pls. 11-12 — **89³** 12, 16, 18
- Norsemen, physical anthropology **89²** 1-84, pls. 1-22 — **89³** 1-62, pls. 1-30
- Norsemen, physical constitution and defects **67** 470-471, 518-521
- Norsemen, platymery **67** 346, 381, 413 — **89²** 8, 23
- Norsemen, pseudo-hermafroditism **67** 398
- Norsemen, race mixture with Eskimos **89²** 74-77, 78-80 — **89³** 57
- Norsemen, rachitis **67** 321, 323, 343, 345, 353, 359-361, 411-412, 459, 463, 471
- Norsemen, runic cross **67** 515
- Norsemen, scoliosis **89³** 18
- Norsemen, sealskin used by **67** 331-333, 340-342, 498-499
- Norsemen, sex divergencies in dressing **67** 297-298, 398
- Norsemen, skeletal remains **67** 305-423, 518-521 — **89²** 4-56, pls. 1-22 — **89³** 6-58, pls. 1-30
- Norsemen, skin **67** 331, 340, 498
- Norsemen, spinning **67** 412-413
- Norsemen, stature **67** 305, 330-338, 343, 349, 363-364, 378, 380-382, 386-387, 392, 404, 415, 420-421, 423, 429, 457-465, 470-471, 501-521 — **89²** 6-26 passim, 71-72
- Norsemen, superior extremity **67** 306, 343-344, 363-368*-370, 379-387, 403-413, 422-423, 449, 459-461, 463, 470-471, pls. XV, XXI, XXXIV-XXXV, XLIII-XLVII
- Norsemen, thorax **67** 343, 364-365, 370*-371, 379-382, 402-403*, 405, 470, pls. XIV, XXXI, XLII, LII — **89²** 6
- Norsemen, torticollis **67** 370-371, 374-377, 471
- Norsemen, tuberculosis **67** 321, 325-328, 471
- Norsemen, tuberculous spondylitis **67** 321, 328, 471
- Norsemen, urinary incontinence **67³** 322
- Norsemen, use of minerals **63** 13
- Norsemen, vertebral column **67** 306-307, 315, 317, 319-321, 343, 360, 365, 371-379, 382, 393, 402, 404, 421, 470-471, pls. II-VI, XIII, XXIV-XXX, XL — **89³** 16, 18
- Norsemen and Eskimos **39** 487-488, 673-674, 678-679, 691-692, 696-698 — **53** 32 — **56** 113, 126 — **77** 148-150, 301 — **93²** 84, 168-169, 179 — **107⁴** 28-29 — **109²** 53 — **119⁴** 1 — **141⁴** 100, 123, 161 — **146²** 6, 20-21, 84-85
- Norsemen and Eskimos, legend of Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 148-150
- Norsemen associated with nāngisat stone rows **66** 396
- Norsemen influencing Eskimo folklore **66** 430-431
- Norsemen's Route from Greenland to Wineland By H. P. Steensby. 1917 **56** 149-202
- Norsemen's route to Vinland **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4
- Nōrsit (SE-Grl) *see* Nōrtit
- Norske Hytte, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133¹** 26-27, pl. 4*
- Norske Island (NE-Grl) *see* Norske Øer
- Norske Øer [Norske Island] (NE-Grl) **45** 204 — **46²** passim
- Norske Øer (NE-Grl), flora **101⁴** 24-26*
- Norske Øer (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic fossils **103³** 14
- Norssanap atā [Norssanapatā, Nursenap atā] (Ghb), archaeology **1** 26-27*, map A — **56** 62
- Norssanapatā (Ghb) *see* Norssanap atā
- Northfrisland **55³** 19
- North America, marine Algae **20** 162-164
- North America, Mesozoic faunas **132³** 67-69
- North Atlantic, normal depression track **127⁶** 18
- North Atlantic and Thulean tectonics **134⁵** 57-59
- North Atlantic Current [Golfstrømmen, Gulf Stream] **17** 205 — **81⁷** 5 — **131¹³** 8-13, 30 — **144²** 48-50, pl. 3*
- North Basis Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Nordre Basisdal
- North coast of Greenland **65** 281-302*, 293*, 298*, 415-420
- North coast of Greenland, Fungi **64** 289-304

- North Greenland **34** 268-270 — **64** 82-85, pl. 2* — **72**¹ 160*
- North Greenland, animal communities in shallow waters **124**² 34
- North Greenland, archaeology **34** 307-308 — **56** 21-22*
- North Greenland, Bryophyta **64** 271-277
- North Greenland, cartography **130**^{1,2}, Atlas to **130**¹ map 1-20
- North Greenland, Cephalopoda actinoceroidea **92**¹⁰ 3-48
- North Greenland, connecting land between Peary Land and Greenland **51** 340*
- North Greenland, cultural contact with West Greenland **34** 278-279
- North Greenland, cultural features **34** 259-261
- North Greenland, cultural relationship to Northeast Greenland **28** 337
- North Greenland, cultural survivals from America **34** 373, 402-403
- North Greenland, customs, traditional **34** 372-373
- North Greenland, drift of **46** 233-255
- North Greenland, ethnology **26** 297 — **34**⁷ passim — **39** 487, 489-490, 677, 723 — **44** 416, 430, 479 — **50** 139, 141-144, 146 — **93**¹ 119
- North Greenland, expeditions to **130**¹ 13-364, Atlas to **130**¹ map 1-20
- North Greenland, exploration **34** 256, 265-267, 392 — **65** 10-12, 55-58 — **130**^{1,2}
- North Greenland, fauna **51** 389-411
- North Greenland, ferns **68** 1-42*
- North Greenland, flora **64** 161-319 — **68** 1-42* — **124**⁹ 17*, 32-34*
- North Greenland, flora, bibliography **68** 41-42
- North Greenland, folklore **40** 663-664 — **56** 8
- North Greenland, fossil marine animals **5** 203-213
- North Greenland, Fungi from soil and excrements of Arctic animals **74** 1-8*, esp. 7
- North Greenland, geology **149**⁷ 1-85*, pl. 1*
- North Greenland, immigration from Baffin Land **56** 8
- North Greenland, language **28** 326
- North Greenland, language, texts **31** 273-275, 277, 285, 289-320
- North Greenland, littoral fauna **124**³ 3-7
- North Greenland, map **65** 18*, 30*, 35*, 47*, 55, 59*, 69*, 102*, pl. 1
- North Greenland, mapping **130**^{1,2}, Atlas to **130**¹ map 1-20
- North Greenland, Micromycetes **71** 159-179
- North Greenland, microorganisms of the soil **64** 1-75
- North Greenland, minerals **32** 12-13, 31, 133, 148, 280, 325, 345, 444
- North Greenland, musk ox hunting **56** 7
- North Greenland, petrography **71** 217-255*, pl. 66*
- North Greenland, phytogeography **68** 22-40
- North Greenland, plankton **64** 101-160
- North Greenland, plants collected by the First Thule Expedition 1912 **51** 371-381
- North Greenland settlements, list of **34** 286-287
- North Greenland, settlements, position **34** 290-291
- North Greenland, sledge routes **34** 279
- North Greenland, songs **40** 36-41, 45, 56, 110-111
- North Greenland, trading journeys to Upernavik **34** 392
- North Greenland, Turbellaria **74** 33-42
- North Greenland geosyncline **103**¹¹ passim
- North Greenland waters, hydrographical conditions **64** 95-98*, 100
- North Norway, marine algae flora compared with that of Grl **20** 160
- North Pole ice **130**³ passim, esp. 26-30*, 36-42*, 370
- North Sea, plankton **26** 147
- North slopes, plant communities **148**² 77 ff.
- North Star Bay (N-Grl) *see* North Star Bugt
- North Star Bugt [North Star Bay] (N-Grl) **64** 50, 53, 57 — **75** 464* -465, 469 — **124**¹ 37, map 1
- North Star Bugt (N-Grl), archaeology **44** 405
- North Star Bugt (N-Grl), geology **124**¹ 18
- Northeast Greenland **45** 3-25 — **46** 401-465, pls. 2* -5* — **126**¹ passim, esp. 82-151, 123*, pl. 1*
- Northeast Greenland, Actinaria **43** 507
- Northeast Greenland, aeronautic spiders **119**⁵ 3-8*
- Northeast Greenland, algology **144**³ 45-46
- Northeast Greenland, Annelida **45** 409-432
- Northeast Greenland, archaeological chronology **44** 476 — **74** 161, 163, 166
- Northeast Greenland, archaeology **17** 283 — **26** 291 — **28** 296, 320, 332-333, 335-343, 358-360, 362, 365, 369, 373, 379-380, 383-385, 393-395, 398, 435, 439-440, 445-446, 458, 478-479, 508-509*, 511*, 526, 531*, 533-534* — **34** 396-397, 404 — **39** 713, 715, 724, 729 — **44** 184, 186-189, 191-204, 207-208, 216*, 221-222*, 235, 238, 247*, 263-264*, 299, 301* -302, 315, 333-343, 352-355, 374-375, 379, 382, 396, 400-402, 406-407, 409, 412-417, 419-425, 427-428, 434-435, 438, 440-441, 443-444, 456-459, 474-476, 479, 485-486 — **53** 16, 32-34, 419 — **56** 17, 21 — **57** 131 — **74** 141, 145, 147, 149-150, 152-153, 155-156, 158-166 — **92**⁴ 50, 52-54, 57, 62, 66, 81, 88-89, 91, 99 — **92**⁶ passim — **102**¹ 7, 58-59, 62, 77-78, 82, 109-110, 161-169, 171 — **118**¹ 125 — **119**⁸ 41, 72 — **141**² 106-109, 116-120, 178 — **144**⁶ passim
- Northeast Greenland, Arctic Ocean **126**⁵ passim
- Northeast Greenland, area **125**⁶ 1-24*
- Northeast Greenland, Ascidia **45** 225-236
- Northeast Greenland, Aves **45** 95-96 — **77** 425-426, 501-506 — **91**⁶ 5-116
- Northeast Greenland, basalt formation **95**³ 1-84*, pls. 1* -7
- Northeast Greenland, basalts **87**⁵ 1-63*, pls. 1* -6*
- Northeast Greenland, biological morphology **125**⁹ 73-74
- Northeast Greenland, Bryophyta **15** 364-445* — **43** 169-180, pls. 11-12
- Northeast Greenland, Bryozoa **43** 431-472
- Northeast Greenland, Carboniferous **96**² 54-74*, pl. 10*
- Northeast Greenland, cartography **130**^{1,2}, Atlas to **130**¹ map 1-20
- Northeast Greenland, Ceratopogonidae, metamorphosis **116**¹ 1-95
- Northeast Greenland, Chironomidae, metamorphosis **116**¹ 1-95

- Northeast Greenland, climate **45** 9-25 — **46** 451-459 — **75** 405-676* — **127**⁶ 1-41*⁺
- Northeast Greenland, climate and vegetation **101**² 222*-226 — **125**⁹ 27-47*⁺, 234-260, 292-302
- Northeast Greenland, Coccidia of the hares **116**⁴ 1-36
- Northeast Greenland, crania **146**² passim, pls. 3, 4
- Northeast Greenland, Cretaceous **84**⁶ 1-40* — **93**¹ 1-28*, pls. 1-5*
- Northeast Greenland, crystalline rocks **142**⁶ 1-80*, pls. 1*-5*
- Northeast Greenland, Devonian **96**² 1-54*, pls. 1*-5*, 9*
- Northeast Greenland, Devonian foldingzone **114**³ 1-32, pls. 1-10*
- Northeast Greenland, Devonian stratigraphy **94**⁴ 1-40* — **96**¹ 1-40*, pls. 1*-3*
- Northeast Greenland, Diatomaceae **15** 251-290, pl. 1 — **43** 193-256
- Northeast Greenland, Echinodermata **45** 237-302
- Northeast Greenland, economic investigation **76** 228
- Northeast Greenland, Entomostraca **45** 303-317
- Northeast Greenland, eruptive rocks **115**¹ 1-156*
- Northeast Greenland, estimated population **44** 339
- Northeast Greenland, ethnology **28** 321-322 — **39** 719-720, 722, 730
- Northeast Greenland, expeditions to **130**¹ 13-364, Atlas to **130**¹ map 1-20
- Northeast Greenland, exploration **17** 283 — **28** 288-289 — **41** 23-270, pl. II — **46**² passim, pls. 2*-5* — **75** pl. 1* — **116**³ 11-16 — **130**^{1,2}
- Northeast Greenland, flora **30** 333-431* — **43** 1-32, 6 pls. — **116**³ 23-45 — **125**⁹ 1-305, 15 pls.
- Northeast Greenland, flora, biology **144**³ 27-34
- Northeast Greenland, flora, ecology **144**³ 27-34
- Northeast Greenland, flora, history **144**³ 22-27
- Northeast Greenland, flora, sociology **144**³ 34-36
- Northeast Greenland, flora compared with NW-Grl **18** 354-368, 368-377, 381-386
- Northeast Greenland, freshwater diatoms **43** 231-254
- Northeast Greenland, fungi terrestres **43** 135-145, pl. 9
- Northeast Greenland, geology **28** 100-104 — **45** 3-25 — **74** 207-295*, pls. 2*-3* — **76** 225-282* — **95**¹ 1-121*, pls. 1*-2* — **103**⁷ 1-35*, pls. 1-2* — **111**⁷ 7-8
- Northeast Greenland, glaciology **46**¹ passim, pls. 3-5* — **75** 102-404 — **130**³ 109-116, 113*
- Northeast Greenland, habitation **28** 343
- Northeast Greenland, Hepaticae and Sphagnaceae **43** 163-167
- Northeast Greenland, hydrography **45** 635*, 637, 638*
- Northeast Greenland, Hydroidea **45** 339-396
- Northeast Greenland, ice conditions **130**³
- Northeast Greenland, iceberg production **130**³ 110-116
- Northeast Greenland, inland ice **46**¹ passim* — **46**² 403-409*, 433-451*
- Northeast Greenland, Jurassic **94**¹ 1-81*, pls. 1*-3* — **99**¹ 1-128*, pls. 1-3*
- Northeast Greenland, language **28** 326
- Northeast Greenland, lichens **43** 181-191
- Northeast Greenland, Loch Fyne Peat formation **87**¹ 1-25*
- Northeast Greenland, Mammalia **45** 26 — **77** 362-363
- Northeast Greenland, map **91**^a
- Northeast Greenland, mapping **125**⁶ 3-5 — **130**^{1,2} Atlas to **130**¹ map 1-20
- Northeast Greenland, marine algae **43** 91-133*
- Northeast Greenland, marine diatoms **43** 197-229
- Northeast Greenland, meteorology **75** 405-675* — **116**³ 17-22
- Northeast Greenland, Mesozoic **19** 225-226, pl. 2*
- Northeast Greenland, Micromycetes **43** 147-162, pl. 10
- Northeast Greenland, minerals from the basalt **28** 97-129*
- Northeast Greenland, morphology **94**⁵ 1-55*
- Northeast Greenland, petrography **95**⁵ 1-43*, pl. 1*
- Northeast Greenland, phytogeography **18** 378-390 — **101**² 226-280, 252*, 255*, 258*, 262*-263*, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270* — **125**⁹ 215-222
- Northeast Greenland, population, distribution **28** 332-333
- Northeast Greenland, Posidonomyaschist **98**⁴ 1-24
- Northeast Greenland, Post-Devonian tectonics **94**² 1-112*, pls. 1*-3* — **114**⁴ 1-20*
- Northeast Greenland, precipitation **45** 10
- Northeast Greenland, relationship to Angmagssalik culture **28** 339-341 — **39** 730 — **44** 481-482
- Northeast Greenland, relationship to North Greenland culture **28** 337
- Northeast Greenland, relationship to West Greenland culture **53** 32-33
- Northeast Greenland, seals and whales **45** 201-224
- Northeast Greenland, skeletons **146**² 42, 116-133
- Northeast Greenland, stratigraphy **74** 317-346 — **114**⁵ 1-34* — **115**² 1-128*, pls. 1-6*
- Northeast Greenland, temperature **30** 390 — **45** 10
- Northeast Greenland, terrestrial mammals **45** 26
- Northeast Greenland, Zoantharia **43** 505-507
- Northeast Greenland *see also* East Greenland, Eskimos (E-Grl) and Eskimos (NE-Grl)
- Northeast Greenland waters, depths **45** 637-641*
- Northern basalt area, Tertiary (NE-Grl) **28** 216
- Northern diver, great *see* Colymbus immer
- Northern diver, white-billed *see* Colymbus adamsi
- Northern Europe, sediment-petrography, compared with NE-Grl **115**⁴ 139-141
- Northern fjords of East Greenland, list of plants **30** 423-424
- Northern gneiss block **73**^{1,2} 269-270
- Northern Gneiss Naze, Store Koldewey (NE-Grl) **45** 444
- "Northern ice" (N-Grl) **137**^{1,b} 3-4
- Northern light *see* Aurora borealis
- Northern phalarope *see* Phalaropus hyperboreus
- Northern plant species **50** 384-386 — **147**⁶ 65

- northern Strømfjord (Hbg) *see* Nordre Strømfjord
 Northpole Expedition, Second German 1869-70
 29 96, 160
 Northumberland (N-Grl) *see* Kiatak and North-
 umberland Ø
 Northumberland Ø [Kiatak, Northumberland],
 Thule district (N-Grl) 65 240⁺, 263-264, 337⁺ -
 78⁺ 59⁺
 Northumberland Ø (N-Grl), geology 124⁺ 7
 Northumberland Ø (N-Grl), meteoric iron 149⁺
 18-19⁺
 Northwest Indian culture 53 172-173, 176-186
 Northwest Island, Thule district (N-Grl), diabase
 124⁺ 31
 ōrūt [Nōrsūt] (SE-Grl) 9 213, pl. 17⁺ - 17 144 -
 58⁺ 233
 ōrūt (SE-Grl), flora 49 140, 157
 ōrūt (SE-Grl), folklore 109⁺ 128
 ōrutipaluk, Thule district (N-Grl), diabase dyke
 124⁺ 26, 31-33
 Norway Haddock *see* *Sebastes marinus*
 Norwegian East Greenland Expedition 1929 86² 3-
 4 - 119² 32
 Norwegian grey elk-hound 88³ 29
 Norwegian hare-hound 88³ 29
 Norwegian hunting posts, Angmagssalik district
 (SE-Grl) 92⁺ 127
 Norwegian supremacy (W-Grl) 6 61 - 57 129
 Norwegian trading monopoly (W-Grl) 6 61
 Norwegian-Danish interrelation 104⁺ 52, 60
 Norwegian-Danish political competence 143² 12-
 13
 Norwegian-French Expedition, winter stations
 (NE-Grl) 127³ 13
 Nose 146² 74-75, 85, 87, 93, 108-111, pls. 5, 8
 Nose diseases 117³ 97-99
 Nose rubbing 66 393
 Nosography 117¹⁻⁴
 Nosography *see also* Eskimos
 Nosography, history of Greenlandic 33 133-136
 Nostoc 18 8 - 128¹ 10
 Nostoc commune 18 8 - 33 362 - 43 73, 76, 196 -
 64 311
 Nostoc linckia 33 362
 Nostoc paludosum 147⁵ 4
 Nostoc piscinale 33 362
 Nostoc pruniforme 33 362
 Nostoc pruniforme, sociation 148¹ 296-297
 Nostoc sphaericum 33 362 - 142⁸ 27
 Nostoc spongiaeforme 33 362
 Notaspis biciliatus 91² 17
 Notaspis bipilis 22 767 - 91² 14
 Notaspis bipilis sphaerica 22 767 - 91² 16
 Notaspis coleoptratus 91² 6-7, 16-17 - 141³ 49, 53,
 60, 140, 142
 Notaspis conservae 22 766 - 91² 16
 Notaspis exilis 22 767
 Notaspis exilis crassipes 22 767 - 43 425 - 91² 16
 Notaspis horridus borealis 91² 16
 Notaspis lacustris 91² 13
 Notaspis punctatus 141³ 49, 53, 60, 80, 140
 Notaspis setosa curta 91² 9
 Notaspis trimaculatus 91² 8
 Note on Middle Devonian Crossopterygians from
 the Eastern Part of Gauss Halvø, East Green-
 land. With an Appendix: An Attempt a Correla-
 tion of the Upper Old Red Sandstone of East
 Greenland with the Marine Sequence. By Erik
 Jarvik. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Øst-
 grønland 1936-38) 149⁶ 1-20
 Note on the Crustacea. By H. J. Hansen. 1909 29
 415-419
 Note to Maps of Melville Bay from Wilcox Point
 to Cape York and of North Greenland from 81°-
 83°35' N., 38°-56° W. By Lauge Koch. 1922 64
 77-88, pls. 1-11 (maps)
 Notes on a Map from 73°00' to 74°50' N. Lat. By
 Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1931 87³ 1-29, pls. 1-3
 Notes on some Fossil Plants from East Greenland
 (Cape Dalton, Turner Sound, Cape Brewster and
 Sabine Island). By Fr. J. Mathiesen. 1932 85⁴
 1-62, pls. 1-6
 Notes on some rare or dubious Danish Greenland
 plants. By Herman G. Simmons. 1904 26 467-473
 Notes on some specimens of rocks collected by
 C. Kruuse on the East coast of Greenland be-
 tween lat. 65°35' and 67°22' N. By Otto Norden-
 skjöld 28 1-16
 Notes on some Topographical and Geological
 Maps of East Greenland. By Lauge Koch. 1950.
 (Report on the Expeditions to Central East
 Greenland 1926-39 Conducted by Lauge Koch.
 Part I) 143¹ 1-11, pls. 1-7
 Notes on the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Green-
 land. By G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1932 94⁺ 1-40
 Notes on the Geological Map of Canning Land
 (East Greenland). By H. Bütler. 1948. (Geologisk
 Expedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) 133² 1-97,
 pls. 1-6
 Notes on the Geology of the Passage Hills (East
 Greenland). By G. Sæve-Söderbergh. (Further
 Contributions to the Devonian Stratigraphy of
 East Greenland. II) 96² 57-72, pls. 6-8, 10
 Notes on the List. By G. Holm. [List of the Inhabi-
 tants of the East Coast of Greenland made in
 the Autumn of 1884 by Johannes Hansen] 39
 181-202
 Notes on the Microbiology of Soil from Northern
 Greenland. By H. L. Jensen. 1951 142^{8*} 23-29
 Notes on the Sea-Ice along the East Coast of Green-
 land. By Ejnar Mikkelsen 52 185-213, pls. IV-V
 Notes to G. Holm's Collection of Legends and
 Tales from Angmagssalik. By H. Rink. [1887]
 1912 39 307-317
 Nothocephalites semilaevis 87⁷ 38
 Notholca ambigua 23 656
 Notholca longispina 23 656
 Nothrus biciliatus 22 769 - 91² 15 - 122¹ 11 - 141³
 41, 136
 Nothrus borussicus 122¹ 10 - 141³ 41, 52, 59, 70,
 72, 80, 84, 103, 112*, 114*, 136, 181, 184, 187, 191,
 193-194, 196-200, 202-203, 206-207, 210
 Nothrus horridus 100⁹ 10, 12-13, 15, 17-20, 22, 24-
 25, 29-30
 Nothrus horridus borealis 22 768 - 43 425 - 141³
 94
 Nothrus peltifer 22 768-769

- Nothrus punctatus* **141**³ 42
Nothrus silvestris **100**⁹ 15 – **108**² 10, 14, 16, 20-22, 24, 28, 36-37, 40-42 – **122**¹ 11 – **141**³ 41
 Notices générales sur la nature du Grønland. By A. Kornerup **3** 222-229
Notioscopus curvitaris **22** 751 – **128**⁸ 12
 Notizen über grönländische Oribatiden. By Chr. B. Graversen. 1931 **91**² 1-18
Notokaryoplana arctica **100**⁸ 15
Notomastus latericeus **23** 712 – **80**⁴ 34-35, 57 – **122**³ 75, pl. 16⁺
Notommata **23** 645
Notommata aurita **23** 644
Notommata celer **23** 645
Notommata distincta **23** 645
Notommata groenlandica **23** 645
Notommata longipes **23** 645
Notommata saccigera **23** 644-645
Notommata tarda **23** 645
Notommata tardigrada **23** 645
Notoplana kuekenhali **74** 37
Notoplites normani **81**⁶ 3, 21-22, 57
Notoplites smitti **81**⁶ 66
Notoproctus oculatus arctica **23** 713 – **80**⁴ 36, 58 – **122**³ 78, pl. 17⁺ – **134**⁹ 18-19⁺
Notoproctus oculatus minor **134**⁹ 17*-18
Notoproctus scutiferus **134**⁹ 19-22⁺
Notostemma affinis **23** 646
Notostemma bicarinata **23** 646
Notostemma macrocephala **23** 646
Notostomum laeve **23** suppl., 95-96, 102
Nototropis smitti **79**⁷ 35-36, 82 – **121**¹⁴ 94 – **150**⁶ 40, 106
 Nourishment **134**² 91-116, 125-132, 148-151, 157
 Noursoak (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuaq
 Nouvelles contributions à la flore du Grønland Occidental. By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge **15** 451-452
 Novaya Zemlya, Jurassic boulders **132**² 197-198
 Novaya Zemlya, Permian **110**³ 57-58
 Novaya Zemlya, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 83-84
 Nozzle of bone for inflating the sealing float, Sabine Ø (N-Gr) **28** 488⁺
 Núa (Ghb) **1** 26 – **123**⁵ pl. 1S
 Núa [Kap Swainson] (NE-Gr) **68** 153 – 77 344
 Núa (NE-Gr), archaeology **28** 458 – **144**⁶ 29, 31⁺
 Nuajanguit (SE-Gr) *see* Naujángivit
 Nualik (SE-Gr) *see* Dødemandspynten and Nûgâlik
 Nualik Halvø (SE-Gr) *see* Dødemandspynten and Nûgâlik
Nucella lapillus **81**² 104, 108
Nuclei (NE-Gr) *see* Nucleus Bjerje
Nucleus Bjerje [Nucleil, Clavering Ø (NE-Gr)] **133**¹ 135-138⁺
Nucula **5** 208 – **43** 624 – **56** 328, 332, 345-346, 350, pl. 7 – **83**⁴ 53, 64, 81, pl. 12 – **95**⁴ 80, pl. 6⁺ – **98**² 70, 105 – **111**⁴ 26, 68
Nucula arctica **23** 41
Nucula brewsterensis **111**⁵ 12, 17-18, 36-37, pl. A
Nucula cancellata **23** 46-47 – **56** 328, 344 – **72**^{11,6} 27 – **111**⁴ 44, 87, 138 – **122**⁴ 194
Nucula cascoensis **107**⁷ 20
Nucula consors **111**⁵ 18, 37
Nucula delphinodonta **23** 45-46 – **81**² 105, 110 – **100**⁶ 53, 57-59⁺ – **122**⁴ 194
Nucula elongata **83**¹ 53
Nucula expansa **23** 50
Nucula freucheni **95**⁴ 79-80, pl. 6⁺
Nucula friisi **95**⁴ 79, pl. 6⁺
Nucula goldfussi **83**¹ 53
Nucula groenlandica **23** 47-48, pl. 1 – **81**² 105, 109 – **81**⁷ 81 – **122**⁴ 194
Nucula inflata **23** 50
Nucula laevigata **111**⁵ 12, 18, 36-37, pl. A
Nucula lenticula **23** 39
Nucula navicularis **23** 30
Nucula nucleus **23** 47 – **81**² 105, 110 – **81**⁷ 82 – **122**⁴ 194
Nucula (Palaeonucula) waltoni **111**⁴ 68
Nucula pectinata cretae **72**^{11,6} 23 – **111**⁴ 38, 87
Nucula planimarginata **56** 328, 344-345, pl. 7
Nucula proxima **23** 50 – **100**⁶ 54, 56⁺ – **122**⁴ 194
Nucula pygmaea **23** 39
Nucula similis **29** 104-105, 133, pl. 3 – **56** 205 – **105**¹ 10 – **111**⁵ 39
Nucula subtransversa **111**⁵ 12, 18, 36-37, pl. A
Nucula subtrigona **95**⁴ 80-81, pl. 6⁺
Nucula sulcata **122**⁴ 194
Nucula tenuis **23** 48-50 – **29** 315-316 – **81**² 66-67, 102, 105, 109 – **95**² 6, 12, 15 – **100**² 15, 29, 44-45 – **100**³ 28, pl. 1 – **100**⁶ 52, 54-56⁺ – **108**³ 26, 52 – **122**⁴ 194 – **124**² 31, 33 – **150**⁶ 40, 43, 110, pl. 12
Nucula tenuis expansa **29** 299, 316 – **122**⁴ 13-15, 173⁺ – **135**⁸ 42-43, pl. 6⁺
Nucula tumidula **122**⁴ 194
Nucula turgida **122**⁴ 194
Nucula whitfieldi **72**^{11,6} 24-25 – **111**⁴ 39, 43, 88⁺
Nuculana **72**^{11,6} 16⁺, 23 – **149**⁵ 10⁺
Nuculana bisulcata **5** 208 – **72**^{11,6} 15
Nuculana minuta **1** 99
Nuculana obesa **110**⁴ 17-18
Nuculana panda **72**^{11,6} 15, 27, pl. 3
Nuculana speluncaria **110**⁴ 16-18, pl. 4
Nuculidae **94**⁸ 27-28 – **95**⁴ 79-81
 Nudus zone, Jurassic **111**⁴ 25, 130
 Nuerniagak *see* Nuerniagaaq
 Nuerniagaaq [Nuerniagak], Cephus grylle **58** 252 – 77 482
 Nuerniagaaq *see also* Pâq and Serfaq
 Nuernigâraq *see* Serfaq
 Nuerniagarnak *see* Nuerniagarnaaq
 Nuerniagarnaaq [Nuerniagarnak], Mergus serrator serrator **58** 230
 Nuerniagarnaaq [Mergus serrator] *see also* Pâq and Qilángaaq
 Nuerniagarnaaq [Fratercula arctica] *see* Qilángaaq and Serfaq
 Nuerniagarnâraq [Mergus serrator juv.] *see* Pâq
 Nuerssorfiaqap avangnatungâ (Kgt), flora **148**³ 8⁺, 128-130⁺, pl. 8
 Nûgâk (Vaj) **60**¹¹ 261-262
 Nûgâlik [Dødemandspynten, Nualik, Nualik Halvø] (SE-Gr) **9** 225, pls. 15⁺, 17⁺ – **27** 91*-95⁺, 128⁺ – **104**¹ 67 – **104**¹⁰ 18 – **134**² 21 – **142**³ 47
 Nûgâlik (SE-Gr), archaeology **27** 93-97⁺, 105 – **28** 291, 296, 302*-304, 306*-307, 309-310, 317-318, 342 – **53** 381-382, 384, 417-418

- ûgâlik (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 324, 344-345, 391-396*, 406, 412*, 421*, 427*, 431*, 438*, 440-441*, 456-458*, 461-464*, 470, 475, 480, 482*-486, 493, 507, 509-516*, 520-521*, 543, 545*, 548, 559, 595*, 606-607*, 612-613*, 616*, 646, 648*, 656-658, 745-751
- ûgâlik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 185-186
- ûgâlik (SE-Grl), rocks **28** 10, 13-14
- ûgâlip kangertiva [Kruuse Fiord, Kruuse Fjord] (SE-Grl) **27** 91
- ugapiinguak *see* Nukagpianguaq
- ûgâq (Vaj), archaeology **93**² 29
- ûgâq (Vaj), ethnology **50** 146-147
- ûgârfik (SE-Grl) *see* Imaersivik
- ûgârssuk [Nugarsuk] (Nrs) **61** 515-516
- ûgârssuk (Nrs), archaeology **16** 279
- ûgârssuk (Nrs), basement granite and sandstone **38** 94-95
- ûgârssuk (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 279*-283
- ûgârsuk (Ghb) *see* Nûk kangigdleq
- ugarsuk (Nrs) *see* Nûgârssuk
- ugarsuk, Disko (Vaj) **24** pl. IX
- ûgârtik [Kingak Angmagsivik] (SE-Grl) **49** 69-73
- ûgâtsiaq [Kekertarsuak, Qeqertarsuuaq] (Umk) **4** 82-83, map
- ûgdlit (N-Grl), archaeology **146**³ *passim*, pls. 1-2
- ûgdlit (N-Grl), archaeological specimens, list **146**³ 50-59
- ûgdlit (N-Grl), ethnology **146**³ 8
- ûgdlit and Comer's Midden. By Erik Holtved. 1954. (Archaeological Investigations in the Thule District. III) **146**³ 1-135, pls. 1-4
- ugdluartukasik (Nan) *see* Nutdluartukasik
- ugfiumaneq [Nuvfiumaneq] (Umk), grave find, scratcher for ice hunting **66** 326
- uglutang, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 99, pl. 9
- uglutang, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 153, pl. 15
- uglutang (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 48-49, 65-66, pl. 1
- uglutang game (W-Grl) **39** 658
- uglutaq *see* Nuvsugtaq
- ûgssuak *see* Nûgssuak
- ûgssuak Halvø (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuak
- ûgssuak Peninsula (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuak
- ûgssuuaq [Nugsuak] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **1** 27* - **56** 94*-95
- ûgssuuaq [Nordsoack, Norsoak, Nûgssuak, Nugsuak, Nursoak, Nurssuak] (Umk) **5** 31-36 - **7** 136-137 - **48** 30 - **55**² 46 - **55**³ 328, 332-335, 408 - **60**¹¹ 392-396, pl. LXXV - **134**³ 6, 14 - **141**³ 22, 56, 80, 82
- ûgssuuaq (Umk), bear trap **66** 350
- ûgssuuaq (Umk), Belemnites **137**⁹ 4*
- ûgssuuaq (Umk), coal-bearing formations **47** 157-172* - **56** 315
- ûgssuuaq (Umk), doleritic intrusions **137**⁵ 1-61* pls. 1*-15*
- ûgssuuaq (Umk), ethnology **50** 172
- ûgssuuaq (Umk), expeditions 1938-1939 **125**³ 1-72*, pls. 1-5*
- ûgssuuaq (Umk), geology **47** 157-172*, 177-228*, pls. 9*-24*
- Nûgssuak (Umk), graphite **47** 160-172
- Nûgssuak (Umk), *Odobenus rosmarus* **66** 31
- Nûgssuak (Umk), raised marine deposits **135**⁸ 14-33*
- Nûgssuak (Umk), tectonics **74** 126-128*
- Nûgssuak (Umk), Tertiary **135**⁵ 1-50*, pls. 1-2*
- Nugssuak [Noursoak, Nugsuak Halvø, Nugsuak Peninsula, Nugsuak Halvø, Nugsuak Peninsula, Nuksuak, Nuksuak Halvø] (Umk, Vaj) **4** 74, 89, 91 - **5** 55 - **8** 249 - **24** 305-306, pl. XX - **34** 228 - **60**¹¹ 212-213, 216-217, 343-344, pl. LX - **111**⁶ 12 - **131**⁹ 39
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), Atane layers **5** 83
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), Carboniferous **4** 183, pl. 1*
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 45-46 - **56** 315
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), Cretaceous **73**^{11,2} 258-262
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), faults **56** 317-318
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), flora **47** 237-248 - **58** 15
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), fossil plants **93**⁵ 1-41, 5 pls. - **111**⁵ 5
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), fossiliferous rolling-stone formations **4** 232-233*, 235-236
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), geology **4** 181, pl. 1* - **24** 220-221
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), glacier movement **4** 223-225
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), glaciers **4** 223-225
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), investigations by K. J. V. Steenstrup **5** 45
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), Kome layers **5** 83-84
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), marine Cretaceous **56** 321-333
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), Patoot layers **5** 83
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), profile **4** 203*
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), Tertiary **5** 83-84 - **73**^{11,2} 258-262
- Nûgssuak (Umk, Vaj), transit possibilities **4** 222-223
- Nûgssuak [Kraulshavn] (Upv) **124**¹ 37, map 1
- Nûgssuak (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 13
- Nûgssuak [Nûgssuak, Nugsuak] (Vaj) **47** 233
- Nûgssuak (Vaj), archaeology **56** 15*
- Nûgssuak formation, Nugsuak (Umk), Cretaceous-Tertiary **73**^{11,2} 258-262
- Nûgssuak Halvøen (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuak
- Nûgssûp sermia [King Oscar Glacier, Kong Oscars Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 201-202, 205, pl. 1
- Nûgssûtâ (Umk) **60**¹¹ 396-397
- Nugsuak *see* Nûgssuak
- Nugsuak Halvø (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuak
- Nugsuak Peninsula (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuak
- Nugsuaks Halvø (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuak
- Nujaliaraq *see* Pâq
- Nujaligssaq *see* Pâq
- Nujalik *see* Pâq
- Nujatsialaraq *see* Pâq
- Nujatsialik *see* Pâq
- Nûk (Egm) **60**¹¹ 62-63 - **66** 132
- Nûk (Egm), cave burial **66** 66
- Nûk (Egm), grave find **66** 72-73*, 343
- Nûk (Egm), sledge trails **66** 240
- Nûk [Godthåb] (Ghb) **34** 158-159 - **35** 158-162, 241-250, 494 - **55**³ 147 - **56** 59*-61* - **145**¹ 28-383 *passim*, esp. 160-165, 307-316*, 319-322, 355-362

- Nûk (Ghb), cave burial **66** 66
 Nûk (Ghb), dialect **66** 5-6
 Nûk (Ghb), ethnology **26** 311 – **40** 598 a* – **50** 142, 144 – **57** 137*, 175* – **71** 197
 Nûk (Ghb), flora **15** 7, 198 – **147**⁴ 4 – **147**⁹ 5*
 Nûk (Ghb), literature **57** 133*, 135*, 147*
 Nûk (Ghb), thumb protector for knife **66** 87*-88
 Nûk (Ghb) *see also* Godthåb
 Nûk [Langenæs] (Ivt), flora **15** 152, 201
 Nuk (Jhb) **61** 534-535
 Nûk (Jhv) *see* Ungatdlit
 Nûk (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*-29 – **106**³ 24
 Nûk, in Sermilik (SE-Grl), raised shore-line **107**³ 20-21*
 Nûk, 61° north (SE-Grl) **9** 171, 173, pls. 9, 16+
 Nûk, 61½° north (SE-Grl) **9** 176, pls. 10, 16+
 Nûk (Umk) *see* Nûk kitdleq
 Nûk [Nuk] (Vaj) **4** 73, 89, pl. 4+
 Nûk kangigdleq [Nugarsuk] (Ghb) **1** 35
 Nûk kangigdleq [Taupausat] (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 63
 Nûk kitdleq [Nuk] (Umk), profile **4** 203*
 Nuk kiterdleq (Umk) *see* Nûk qiterdleq
 Nûk qiterdleq [Nuk kiterdleq] (Umk), Atane layers **5** 106
 Nûk qiterdleq (Umk), flora **47** 240
 Nukagpianguaq [Nugapiinguak] **70** 55, 185, 211
 Nukagpiarssuaq [Nukagpiarsuak] (Ghb) **1** 39-40
 Nukagpiarssuaq (Ghb), parabolic valley **1** 111-112*
 Nukagpiarsuak (Ghb) *see* Nukagpiarssuaq
 Nukarpiik (SE-Grl) *see* Imaersivik
 Nuksuak (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuaq
 Nuksuak Halvø (Umk, Vaj) *see* Nûgssuaq
 Nukunia (SE-Grl) *see* Torqulâq
 Nuliarfik (Umk) **60**¹¹ 428-429
 Nulok (Jhb) *see* Nûlûp nûa
 Nulok (Nrs) *see* Nûluk
 Nulok-Fjæld (Jhb) *see* Nuloq
 Nuloq [Nulok-Fjæld] (Jhb), flora **15** 164, 170, 172, 177, 206, 211
 Nulôq, biography **90**² 32-36
 Nûluk [Nulok] (Nrs), archaeology **16** 248-249
 Nûluk [Nulup Kakak] (Nrs) **2** 20
 Nulup Kakak (Nrs) *see* Nûluk
 Nûlûp nûa [Nulok] (Jhb) **16** 355
 Nûlûp nûa (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 356*-357
 Numenius **19** 49-50 – **77** 459
 Numenius arquata arquata **58** 224, 244-245, 249 – **77** 503
 Numenius borealis **21** 159-160 – **23** Suppl., 152
 Numenius hudsonicus **21** 159
 Numenius phaeopus **21** 158-159 – **29** 149, 407 – **62** 162
 Numenius phaeopus, siggugtôq **33** 82
 Numenius phaeopus hudsonicus **131**⁵ 33
 Numenius phaeopus islandicus **91**⁶ 111 – **131**⁵ 30-33
 Numenius phaeopus juv., siggugtûaraq **33** 82
 Numenius phaeopus phaeopus **58**⁴ 218, 220, 223-224, 244 – **77** 503 – **91**⁶ 111
 Numeral system, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 112
 Nummulina planulata **23** 805
 Nuna isua (SE-Grl) *see* Nunap isua
 Nunagigsok (Ghb) *see* Nunagigsoq
 Nunagigsoq [Nunagigsok] (Ghb), archaeology **58** 88
 Nunagigsoq (Ghb), ethnology **56** 88
 Nunak *see* Qasigiaq
 Nunakarfigssuak (Ghb) *see* Nunaqarfigssuaq
 Nunakitit (SE-Grl) *see* Nunakitse
 Nunakitse [Nunakitit] (SE-Grl) **9** 215, pl. 17+ – **11** 130 – **58**⁴ 227, 261
 Nunakol **65** 197
 Nunânguit [Smålandene] (Upv) **124**¹ 37, map 1
 Nunap isua [Kernerarsuit, Nuna isua, Nuno isua] (SE-Grl) **9** 233, pls. 15+, 17+ – **27** 233-234*
 Nunap kigdliga [Nunap-Kigdliga] (Jhv) **34** 188-189 – **59** 217-222*, 234-239*, pl. 2+
 Nunap-Kigdliga (Jhv) *see* Nunap kigdliga
 Nunaq *see* Qasigiaq
 Nunaqarfigssuaq [Nunakarfigssuak] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 80
 Nunarsik (SE-Grl) *see* Auluit
 Nunarsuatiak (Nrs) *see* Nunarssuatsiaq
 Nunarssuaq [Nunarsuak] (Egm), hunting place 18th century **66** 133
 Nunarssuaq [Nunarsuak] (Nan) **6** 172
 Nunarssuaq (Nan), flora **15** 88, 90
 Nunarssuaq [Inglefield Land] (N-Grl) **65** 268-281** 397*, 400-404*, pl. 3 – **70** 37, 51*, 54*, 164, 191* 205*, 208
 Nunarsuaq (N-Grl), flora **64** 207-214 – **68** 4-5+
 Nunarssuaq [Nunarsuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 190, pl. 16+
 Nunarssuaq tunugdlek [Nunarsuak tunugdlek] (Nan) **16** 83, 90-91, pl. 17+
 Nunarssuatsiaq [Nunarsuatiak, Nunarsuatsiak, Serrarsuit, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs), minerak] **14**, 246 – **24** 183, 203 – **26** 93 – **38** 75-76, 403-404, pl. 15+ – **51** 487
 Nunarssuit (Ivt), disintegrating younger granite c. Helene Harbour **113**¹ 27*, 29*
 Nunarsuit [Hvarf, Nunarsuit] (Jhb) **16** 11-16, 53
 Nunarssuit (Jhb), flora **15** 79, 192
 Nunarssuit (Jhb), Norse history **57** 26
 Nunarssuit (Jhb), Norse topography **57** 21*, 20
 Nunarssuit (Nrs) **7** 153 – **123**⁶ 9, 23, 37-39*
 Nunarssuit area (Nrs), geological index map **123**⁶ 39+
 Nunarssuit massif **113**² 98-105* – **137**¹⁰ 5, 8
 Nunarssuit syenite **123**⁶ 39, 49
 Nunarsuak (Nan) *see* Nunarssuaq
 Nunarsuak (SE-Grl) *see* Nunarssuaq
 Nunarsuak tunugdlek (Nan) *see* Nunarssuaq tunugdlek
 Nunarsuatsiak (Nrs) *see* Nunarssuatsiaq
 Nunarsuit (Jhb) *see* Nunarssuit
 Nunasarnak (Nrs) *see* Nunasarnaq
 Nunasarnaq [Nunasarnak] (Nrs) **2** 15 – **38** 72-75** 14+
 Nunasarnaq (Nrs), arfvedsonite-lujaurite **38** 175
 Nunasarnaq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **57** 161*
 Nunasarnaq (Nrs), red sandstone with diabase **34** 131, pl. 7+
 Nunasarnausak (Nrs) *see* Nunasarnaussaq
 Nunasarnaussaq, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb), profile with syenite and red sandstone **34** 128-129

- Nunasarnaussaq [Nunasarnausak] (Nrs) **2** 17, pl. 2
— **38** 31, 56-63*, 210-213, 395-396*, pls. 5*, 7*
- Nunasarnaussaq (Nrs), albite-crystals **34** 56, pl. 5+
- Nunasarnaussaq (Nrs), eudialyte **14** 238
- Nunasarnaussaq (Nrs), flora **15** 220*
- Nunasarnaussaq (Nrs), Igoliko-sandstone directly
on granite **34** 123, pl. 20*
- Nunasarnaussaq (Nrs), nepheline-syenite complex
38 38*
- Nunat (Nan) **6** 165
- Nunat (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 31
- Nunatak (Jhv) *see* Nunatarssuaq
- Nunatak (Vaj) *see* Nunatak
- Nunatak flora **1** 13-14, 148, 150, 183-184 — **104**⁴ 18
- Nunatak Gletscher (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 49, 51*, 53
- Nunatak Gletscher (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 24
- Nunatak Gletscher anticline (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 51-54*,
pl. IV+ — **113**⁴ 112-113
- Nunatak Quartzitic slates **103**⁸ 43-44*, 46-48*, 50-
51, pls. 1-2
- Nunatak-moraines **1** 186-91
- Nunataks **8** 213, pl. 13 — **16** 95, pl. 13 — **65** 197 — **95**²
13
- Nunataks, Agdlumersat (Ghb) **1** 37
- Nunataks, Frederikshåbs Isblink (Fhb) **1** 85*, 113-
139*, pls. 4*, 5*, C+
- Nunataks (Jhb) **16** 17, 27-31, 37, pls. 2-3
- Nunataks (Nan) **6** 153-155, 168-170, 174
- Nunataks (NE-Grl) **75** 106-128*
- Nunataks, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 168
- Nunataks, organic life **1** 150-152
- Nunatakzone (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 31*, 50*, 56-60, 65 —
103³ 14-15
- Nunatakzone (NE-Grl), fauna **144**⁸ 26-27*
- Nunatakzone (NE-Grl), flora **144**⁸ 25-26
- Nunatakzone (NE-Grl), geology **144**⁸ 1-65*, pls.
1*-4*
- Nunatakzone (NE-Grl), pigeonite basalts **115**¹ 95-
101
- Nunatami (N-Grl) *see* Nunatâq
- Nunatami formation, Upper Canadian **70** 241*, 246-
248, 292-310, 342-343 — **73**^{1,1} 16-22*, 38-39 —
73^{11,2} 231-232 — **119**¹ 23-25 — **119**³ 69-72 — **149**⁷
52-53
- Nunatap tasia (Jhv) *see* Qeqertârssûnguit nunatâta
tasia
- Nunatâq [Nunatami] (N-Grl) **70** 140-141*, 165, 245-
247 — **119**¹ 24-25, pl. 7+ — **119**³ 69
- Nunatâq [Nunatak] (Vaj) **4** pls. 4, 6, map
- Nunataranguak (Chb) *see* Nunatâranguaq
- Nunatâranguaq [Nunataranguak] (Chb) **4** 24, pl. 2+
- Nunatarssuaq (Ghb) **88**³ 3
- Nunatarssuaq [Nunatak] (Jhv) **4** 9-11, pl. 2+
- Nunatarssuaq [Nunatarsuak] (N-Grl) **65** 241
- Nunatarsuak (N-Grl) *see* Nunatarssuaq
- Nunato [Nunatsuk] (Nan) **6** 152, 160
- Nunato (Nan), archaeology **109**² 15
- Nunato (Nan), flora **77** 7 — **106**³ 13
- Nunato (Nan), weather conditions 1881 **6** 160-161
- Nunatsuk (Nan) *see* Nunato
- Nunavik [Svartenhuk Halvøl] (Umk, Upv) **5** 8-10,
13-14, 17, 20, 26-30
- Nunavik (Umk, Upv), Carboniferous **4** 183-184, pl.
1+
- Nunavik (Umk, Upv), coalbearing formations **5** 46,
50
- Nunavik (Umk, Upv), investigations by K. J. V.
Steenstrup **5** 45
- Nunavik (Umk, Upv), sediments with fossil flora
5 8
- Nunavik (Umk, Upv), Tertiary flora **5** 84, 138
- Nuneitsiak (Egm) **55**¹ 40
- Núngarut [Nungerut], Disko (Vaj) **5** 72
- Núngarut (Vaj), flora **25** 128
- Nungerut (Vaj) *see* Núngarut
- Nunît orqungmut kangiat [Kangerajuk] (SE-Grl)
9 196, pl. 16+
- Nunît orqungmut tunorqútariât [Ikerasarsuk]
(SE-Grl) **9** 196, pl. 16+
- Nunnarsoak (Egm) *see* Nunarssuaq
- Nuno isua (SE-Grl) *see* Nunap isua
- Nûp kangerdlua [Godthåb Fjord, Godthåbsfjord,
Rangafjorðr] (Ghb) **57** 113*
- Nûp kangerdlua (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 72-75
- Nûp kangerdlua (Ghb), Norse topography **20**, 317
- Nûp kangerdlua (Ghb), traps for wolves **66** 350
- Nûp kangerdlua (Ghb) *see also* Rangafjoror
- Nursenap ata (Ghb) *see* Norssanap atâ
- Nursing **117**² 167-178*
- Nursoak (Umk) *see* Nûgssuaq
- Nurssuaq (Umk) *see* Nûgssuaq
- Nusak, Nûgssuaq (Umk, Vaj), gyrolite with scale-
site **34** 103
- Nutârmiut (Upv) **60**¹¹ 503-504 — **124**¹ 37, map 1
- Nutârmiut Ø (Upv) **8** 230
- Nutdluartukasik [Nugdluartukasik, Nugluartu-
kasik] (Nan) **16** 83, 91, pl. 17+
- Nutdluartukasik (Nan), Sermilik series **113**² pl. 2+
- Nutrition **51** 10-15 **109**² 47 **117**² 84-122 — **117**³ 21-31
- Nutrition, caloric quantity **117**² 84-92, 95, 228
- Nutrition, carbohydrates **117**² 87, 89-92, 93, 228
- Nutrition, hygiene **117**² 143-146
- Nutrition, infant **117**² 167-168
- Nutrition, insufficiency **117**² 102-107
- Nutrition, Lamellibranchiata **122**⁴ 233-238
- Nutrition, lipoids **117**² 87, 89-93, 95, 228
- Nutrition, Norse **67** 419-420, 432, 473-493
- Nutrition, oribatids and collembolus **141**³ 97-100
- Nutrition, preserving **117**² 100-102*
- Nutrition, proteine **117**² 87, 89-93, 95, 228
- Nutrition, salt **117**² 95-96
- Nutrition, vitamins **117**² 97-100
- Nûtsiak (Hbg), flora **148**³ 8*, 118-119
- Nuvfiumaneq (Umk) *see* Nugfiumaneq
- Nuvsugtaq game [nuglutaq] **90**² 130
- Ny Herrnhut [Neu Herrnhut, Nördlît] (Ghb) **55**³
405 — **129**¹ 220-223* — **129**⁴ 7
- Nyaliksak *see* Nujaligssaq
- Nyboe, M. Ib *see* Nyboe, M. Ib
- Nybyoceras **71** 52, 106-107, 119 — **92**¹⁰ 9, 25
- Nychia cirrhosa **8** 156, 159, 168 — **45** 412
- Nyctea nivea **19** 21-22 — **21** 41, 263-266 — **22** 715 —
29 155 — **45** 11-12, 35, 188-190 — **51** 411 — **62** 194
— **68** 244 — **77** 492-494*, 505
- Nyctea nivea, kinalik **33** 90
- Nyctea nivea, measurements of skin **45** 190
- Nyctea nivea, tingmiakasiup nanua **33** 90
- Nyctea nivea, uppigssuaq **33** 90

- Nyctea nivea*, *ugpiq* **33** 90
Nyctea nivea juv., *kĩnalėraq* **33** 90
Nyctea nivea juv., *ugpiaraq* **33** 90
Nyctea nyctea *see* *Nyctea scandiaca*
Nyctea scandiaca **52** 117, 120 – **58** 258-259 – **91**⁴
 55-57 – **91**⁶ 102-103 – **100**¹¹ 27-28, 35 – **104**¹⁹ 16
 – **118**² 34 – **112**⁴ 10 – **119**¹⁰ 14 – **128**² 13, 16, 110-
 111 – **128**⁶ 16, 71*-72, 82, 89-90, 105 – **131**¹² 19
Nycticorax griseus **93**⁶ 9
Nyctiphanes norvegica **19** 126
Nyctopora **72**^{11,2} 23, pl. 4
Nyctopora billingsi **72**^{11,2} 23
Nye Bidrag til Vest-Grønlands Flora. By L. Kolde-
 rup Rosenvinge. 1896 **15** 61-72
*Nye Fund af Nordboruiner i Østerbygden og Be-
 mærkninger om nogle af de gammelkendte*. By
 K. Stephensen. 1913 **51** 79-101
Nyeboe, M. Ib **74** 12-13 – **75** 14 – **106**¹ 4
Nyeboe Gletscher (N-Grl) *see* *Nyeboes Bræ*
Nyeboe Land (N-Grl) **65** 133*, 144 – **70** 173* –
72^{11,2} 6
Nyeboes Bræ [M. Ib *Nyeboes Bræ*, *Nyeboe Glet-
 scher*] (N-Grl) **46** 390-392 – **51** 314*, 322-325,
 362*-363 – **65** 321-322*, pl. 5 – **128**⁶ 16, 31, 73,
 92, 99
Nyeboes Sø (N-Grl) **51** 362*-364
Nyegaard, Berte **55**² 133
Nyegaard, Cathrine Susanne **55**² 134
Nyegaard, Peder Nielsen **55**² 133
Nygaard, A. Noe *see* *Noe-Nygaard*, A.
Nygaard, Bodil Marie **55**² 113
Nygaard, Gunnar: A New Diatom Species and Two
 New Varieties from Plankton in Lake Taserssuat-
 siaq. (Appendix to: Tyge W. Böcher: Oceanic
 and Continental Vegetational Complexes in
 Southwest Greenland) **148**¹ 311-313
Nygaard, J. Noe *see* *Noe-Nygaard*, J.
Nygård Bay (N-Grl) *see* *Nygaard Bugt*
Nygård Bay limestone, Ordovician (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 50
Nygaard Bugt [Nygaard Bay] (N-Grl) **119**¹ 24, pl. 7+
Nyksen, Oskar **104**¹ 52
Nyland (SE-Grl) **56** 304-305
Nymphon **53** 309 – **100**² 22 – **108**³ 42
Nymphon brevirostre **121**⁸ 20
Nymphon brevitarse **22** 389-391 – **79**⁶ 10-11, 35 –
121⁸ 20
Nymphon elegans **22** 394 – **79**⁶ 17, 35 – **81**⁷ 71 –
121⁸ 24
Nymphon glaciale **22** 389 – **79**⁶ 12 – **121**⁸ 20
Nymphon gracile **22** 389
Nymphon gracilipes **22** 393 – **79**⁶ 16-17, 35 – **104**¹⁵
 10
Nymphon groenlandicum **22** 395 – **79**⁶ 15, 32, 34+
Nymphon grossipes **8** 157-158, 160, 168 – **19** 124 –
22 388-390 – **53** 309 – **79**⁶ 11-12, 35 – **100**⁸ 54 –
121⁸ 18+
Nymphon grossipes mixta **51** 74
Nymphon hirtipes **8** 157, 168
Nymphon hirtum **121**⁸ 16
Nymphon hoekii **22** 398
Nymphon leptocheles **22** 394-395, 419 – **79**⁶ 15-11
 35
Nymphon longimanum **22** 388 – **121**⁸ 25
Nymphon longitarse **8** 157, 168 – **22** 391-392 – **53**
 309 – **79**⁶ 13+14, 35 – **121**⁸ 21
Nymphon longitarse brevicollis **121**⁸ 22
Nymphon macrum **22** 396-397 – **53** 309 – **79**⁶ 17-18
 34+ – **81**⁷ 56, 108
Nymphon megalops **22** 397 – **79**⁶ 19, 35
Nymphon micronyx **79**⁶ 18, 35
Nymphon microrhynchum **22** 391-392 – **79**⁶ 13 –
121⁸ 19, 21
Nymphon mixtum **8** 157, 168 – **22** 389 – **45** 552 –
79⁶ 12, 35 – **121**⁸ 19
Nymphon piluliferum **22** 389
Nymphon rubrum **121**⁸ 20
Nyphon sarsi **79**⁶ 19
Nymphon serratum **8** 157, 160, 168 – **22** 395-396 –
45 553 – **51** 74 – **79**⁶ 18-19, 35 – **121**⁸ 26
Nymphon sluiteri **22** 398 – **79**⁶ 14-15+ – **121**⁸ 19
 22
Nymphon stroemii **8** 157, 168 – **19** 124 – **22** 392
 393 – **45** 552-553 – **53** 309 – **79**⁶ 12, 16-17, 32
 35 – **104**¹⁵ 10 – **121**⁸ 23
Nyopdagede Nordbo-Ruiner i Julianehaab-Distrikt
 By Erik Jespersen. 1911 **50** 97-104
Nyren (N-Grl), nunatak **65** 303*, pl. 5
Nyroca marila marila **91**⁶ 26
Nysius **43** 48
Nysius hibernating **43** 41
Nysius groenlandicus **22** 729 – **43** 67-68 – **104**¹⁶ 8 –
104¹⁹ 20 – **116**³ 94, 111 – **119**¹⁰ 19 – **128**¹ 46
Nysne Gletscher (N-Grl) **103**⁸ 13*, 15*, 39-40, pl. 1
 2
Nysne Gletscher graphitic slates **103**⁸ 38, 41-42,
 51, 53, pls. 1-2
Nyssa arctica **5** 148-149, 165, 177 – **5** suppl., pls. s
 LXXXII, XCI
Nyssidium ekmani **5** 148-149, 165, 177 – **5** suppl., pl. 1
 XCII
Nyssidium groenlandicum **5** 148-149, 159
Nystagmus **117**³ 155

- O. B. Bøggild Fjord (N-Grl) **65** 102-103⁺
 O. B. Bøggild Fjord (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene
 beds **127^a** 7⁺, 24
 Obakak *se* Ukapak
 Obelia **81¹** 67, 137, 142
 Obelia flabellata **23** 418
 Obelia geniculata **23** 418, 1070
 Obelia longissima **23** 418
 Obelia nigra **81¹** 67
 Obere Kreide in Ostgrönland. By Hans Frebold.
 1934 **84⁸** 1-33, pls. 1-4
 Obolella **74** 308 — **87⁶** 12
 Obolella congesta **87⁶** 12, 14-15, 55, 57, pl. 1
 Obolella groomsii **87⁶** 62
 Obolus **70** 239, 249, 332, pl. 14
 Obolus ino **119³** 66
 Obrutschews Bjerg [Mount Obrutschew], Gauss
 Halvø (NE-Grl) **96²** 12-18*, pls. 5⁺, 9⁺
 Obrutschews Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian **116⁷** 101-
 104, 108 — **150⁴** 10
 Observations on Seals (Pinnipedia) and Whales
 (Cetacea) made on the Danmark-Expedition
 1906-08. By Frits Johansen **45** 201-224
 Observations on the Eskimo Remains on the East
 Coast of Greenland between 72° and 75° North
 Latitude. By D. McL. Johnson. 1933. (The Cam-
 bridge East Greenland Expedition 1926) **92⁶** 1-
 69, pls. I-IV
 Observations on the Mesozoic Rocks of Geogra-
 phical Society Ø, East Greenland. By Desmond
 T. Donovan. 1949. (Den danske Ekspedition til
 Østgrönland 1947) **149⁵** 1-14
 Observationsø [Observation Island] (NE-Grl),
 Carboniferous **43** 544
 Observatoriehølv [Observatory Peninsula] (NE-
 Grl), archaeology **92⁶** 16, 20-21
 Observatory Peninsula (NE-Grl) *see* Observatorie-
 halvø
 Obstetrics **117³** 122-125
 Obygdör **48** 4-5, 7-8, 144
 Occupational ability, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 162
 Oceanapia robusta **23** 483-484 — **29** 434-435
 Ocean-currents in relation to plankton **26** 154
 Oceanic and Continental Vegetational Comple-
 xes in Southwest Greenland. By Tyge W. Böcher.
 With an Appendix by Gunnar Nygaard. 1954.
 (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrönland
 1946) **148¹** 1-336, pls. I-IV
 Oceanic species (NE-Grl) **101³** 167-170
 Oceanic vegetational region, arctic-subarctic *see*
 Vegetational region, arctic-subarctic oceanic
 Oceanite, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137³** 34-38, pls. 5⁺-7⁺
 Oceanodroma leucorhoa leucorhoa **131⁵** 16-19
 Oceanographic sections in W-Grl waters (The Godt-
 haab Expedition 1928) **78⁵** pl. 1⁺
 Oceanographic stations and sections, The Godt-
 haab expedition, 1928 **78²** 28⁺ — **78⁵** pl. 1⁺
 Oceanography **26** 391-403, 430-434 — **144²** 1-63⁺,
 pls. 1-3⁺
 Oceanography, bibliography 1928 **78⁵** 147-149
 Oceanography *see also* Hydrography
 Ochlochaete ferox **3** 930-932* — **20** 110
 Ochre fireplace, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 55*-56
 Ochre quarry, Ata (Jhv) **50** 137
 Ochrolechia **148³** 89, 98, 136, 145, 192, 200, 206,
 242
 Ochrolechia frigida **82³** 7 — **104⁵** 11 — **118⁸** 155 —
148³ 85, 216
 Ochrolechia frigida theleporoides **82³** 7
 Ochrolechia inaequata **118⁸** 155
 Ochrolechia subartarea **64** 285
 Ochrolechia tartarea **64** 285
 Ochrolechia tartarea frigida **30** 130
 Ochrolechia tartarea dispersa **30** 130
 Ochrolechia tartarea saxorum **30** 130
 Ochrolechia upsaliensis **64** 285 — **82³** 7 — **148³** 195
 Ockelmann, W. K.: Marine Lamellibranchiata.
 1958. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **122⁴** 1-
 256, pls. 1-3
 Ockelmann, W. K.: On the Interrelationship and
 the Zoogeography of Northern Species of Yoldia
 Möller, s.str. (Mollusca, Fam. Lediidae). With a
 New Subspecies. 1954 **107⁷** 1-32, pls. 1-2
 Ockesen (captain) **55²** 130
 Ocksen, Henr. **55²** 106
 Octacnemus ingolfi **81³** 36-37* — **81⁷** 111
 'Octagoniceras' (Himalayites) egregium **133⁴** 30
 Octahedrites, structure, Savik **74** 21-30*
 Octahedrons, brown, Tupsersiatia in Tunugdliar-
 fik Inlet (Jhb) **14** 248
 Octahedrons, colourless, Narsásuk (Jhb) **14** 236
 Octobothrium rostellatum **23** 1137
 Octocorallia. By F. Jensenius Madsen. 1948. (The
 Zoology of East Greenland) **122²** 1-22
 Octocorallia (NE-Grl) **122²** 1-22
 Octocorallia, bibliography **122²** 1-4
 Octocorallia, distribution **122²** 19-21
 Octopus arcticus **23** 269-271
 Odden [Kangerajik, Kikut, Spidsnæsset] (SE-Grl),
 flora **106³** 39
 Odell, N. E.: The Structure of the Kejser Franz
 Josephs Fjord Region, North-East Greenland.
 1939 **119⁶** 1-53, pls. 1-6
 Odinia semicoronata **23** 346-347
 Odins Dal (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 15⁺, 17
 Odins Dal (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks **142⁶** 14, 34-
 35*
 Odus carinatus **22** 170 — **53** 289 — **121¹⁴** 59
 Odobenus obesus **21** 412
 Odobenus rosmarus **2** 126-127 — **16** 435-437 — **19**
 11 — **21** 363, 370, 412-421 — **22** 728 — **23** 1127 —

- 29 22 – 43 41, 68 – 44 202 – 45 203*, 205-216* – 47 378 – 52 113, 124, 133, 141-142 – 54 346-347* – 56 99 – 60¹ 62, 101 – 60¹¹ 32, 559-560 – 66 30-31 – 68 185-191* – 70 201 – 76 183, 192, 231, 243 – 77 170, 389-391 – 88¹ 149, 154-155 – 88³ 42-45, 47-48, 50 – 90¹ 113, 115, 117-119 – 91⁹ 9, 19 – 102¹ 12, 175-178 – 102² 94-95 – 104¹⁹ 24 – 118¹ 131 – 119¹⁰ 18 – 120 264 – 122⁴ 247 – 128² 30-35* – 128⁶ 131 – 134² 17-19, 77, 91, 107, 121, 139, 238 – 150⁶ 23-53*
- Odobenus rosmarus*, breeding 150⁶ 47-48
Odobenus rosmarus, diet 150⁶ 29-35*
Odobenus rosmarus, distribution 150⁶ 23-27
Odobenus rosmarus, division of meat 66 279-281
Odobenus rosmarus, food 45 214 – 128² 34
Odobenus rosmarus, foraging grounds 150⁶ 25*, 27-29
Odobenus rosmarus, hairy covering 45 212
Odobenus rosmarus, hunting 34 292-293, 297-298 – 66 30-31, 279-281, 319, 329, 375, 377 – 150⁶ 48-53*
Odobenus rosmarus, hunting, Norse (W-Grl) 76 137-138 – 88² 99-100
Odobenus rosmarus, hunting ice, Thule district (N-Grl) 141² 93
Odobenus rosmarus, importance to the economy of the Polar Eskimos 150⁶ 53
Odobenus rosmarus, ivory, Norse export (W-Grl) 88² 99
Odobenus rosmarus, manner of fishing 45 214
Odobenus rosmarus, migration 128² 32-33 – 150⁶ 23-27, 25*
Odobenus rosmarus, Norse period, osseous material 89¹ 345-353
Odobenus rosmarus, pairing 45 215-216
Odobenus rosmarus, penis bones, Sandnes (Ghb) 88² 178
Odobenus rosmarus, rules for distribution of captured walrus (SE-Grl) 40 645
Odobenus rosmarus, sense of smell 45 213
Odobenus rosmarus, skulls buried in Norse churchyard, Gardar (Jhb) 76 138 – 88² 155
Odobenus rosmarus, skulls, worked (Ghb) 88² 155, 211
Odobenus rosmarus, sleep 45 212 – 150⁶ 46-47
Odobenus rosmarus, stomach content 45 214*
Odobenus rosmarus, swimming 45 210-212
Odobenus rosmarus, teeth 131⁹ 46
Odobenus rosmarus, tusk fragment, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) 88² 209
Odobenus rosmarus, walrus hide runners 51 290-292*
- Odonathia dentata* 3 797 – 20 156
Odontoceras calistoides 133⁴ 25
Odontoids in Eskimos 142³ 35*
Odontoschisma denudatum 15 369
Odontoschisma elongatum 148³ 249
Odontoschisma macounii 30 300 – 43 165 – 64 273 – 116⁶ 8 – 128³ 5
Odontoschisma sphagni 3 418
Odontoschisma tessellatum 15 369-370*
Odontospirifer 110³ 154-155
Odontospirifer mirabilis 110³ 14, 28, 42, 155-157* pl. 30
Odontotrema minus 18 60
Ø Fjord (NE-Grl) 17 61, 89, pl. VIII*
Ø Fjord (NE-Grl), depths 100³ 9, pl. 6
Øberg, P. 23 XI
Ødemarken uplift, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) 113 111-112
Oedemia fusca 21 92
Oedemia perspicillata 21 92-93
Oedemocarpon sanguinarium 3 503
Ødesund [Ikásakajik] (SE-Grl) 27 77
Oediceridae 150⁶ 38
Oedicerus behringiensis 22 147
Oedicerus borealis 22 148 – 121¹⁴ 65 – 150⁶ 106
Oedicerus saginatus 8 159, 167 – 22 147-148 – 121¹¹ 64
Oedipodium griffithianum 3 378
Oedogonium 18 39 – 43 90
Oedogonium areschougii 33 319
Oedogonium boscii 33 319
Oedogonium capilleforme de baryanum 30 109
Oedogonium crispum 30 108
Oedogonium depressum 33 319
Oedogonium grande hortense 30 109
Oedogonium paludosum 33 319
Oedogonium punctato-striatum 33 319
Oedogonium rufescens 33 319
Oedogonium upsaliense 33 319
Oedothorax lapidicola 22 750-751
Ødum, Hilmar: Geologiske lagtagelser i Landed Øst for Igaliko Fjord. 1927 74 43-54, pl. VII*
Ødum, Hilmar: The Mesozoic Sediments of Qeqertarsuaq, Umanak District, West Greenland. By Hilmar Ødum and Eske Koch. 1955 135² 1-14, pls. 1-3
Ødum, Hilmar 90¹ 6
Øfjord (NE-Grl) *see* Ø Fjord
Oehler 44 9, 34, 37-38, 43
Økland, Fridthjof 93⁷ 59
Oeklandia borealis 116¹ 43
Den økonomiske Udvikling i Christianshaab, Jakobshavn og Ritenbenk Distrikter 1899-1938. By E. Friis Nielsen and P. P. Sveistrup. 1944 134⁴ 1-161, map 1
Øksebladet (NE-Grl), archaeology 44 230-231 – 144⁶ 9, 15*
Oenanthe oenanthe 124¹⁰ 14
Oenanthe oenanthe leucorrhoea 58 217, 220, 264⁴ 266 – 77 495, 505 – 91⁴ 57-58 – 91⁶ 111 – 104¹ 26 – 108⁶ 35-37 – 128² 113-114
Oenanthe oenanthe schioeleri 91⁶ 23, 104-105, 111 – 100¹¹ 29, 35 – 104¹⁸ 26 – 108⁶ 36 – 128² 114 – 128⁶ 82, 90
Oeneis balder 22 700 – 119¹⁰ 26
Oeneis bore 22 700 – 119¹⁰ 26
Oenotheraceae 101² 84 – 124⁹ 67-68 – 125⁹ 114-115
Ørbech, Jens 55² 121
Ørenæs (Skt) 123¹ 64, 114, 181, pl. I*
Ørenæs structure 123¹ 158-159*, 183, pl. 2*
Øresund (NE-Grl) 41 280, 287-294, 366-378, 399³ 402 pls. XIV, XVIII, XX-XXII – 45 637-638*
Øresund (NE-Grl), Ascidian 45 227
Ørkendalen [Desert Valley] (Skt) 147¹ 11*-16*

- Ørkendalen (Skt), flora **147²** 4⁺, 21*, pl. 4 — **147³** 3-5*
- Ørnens Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 231
- Ørsted Island (SE-Grl) *see* Ørstedes Ø
- Ørstedes Dal, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **29** 8 — **110³** 12⁺ — **114⁹** *passim*, esp. 33-34
- Ørstedes Dal (NE-Grl), flora **30** 413*, 416
- Ørstedes Dal (NE-Grl), recent sand samples, petrology **115³** 49-52
- Ørstedes Dal (NE-Grl), Triassic **132¹** 41, 112-131*, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺-7⁺
- Ørstedes Ø [Ørsted Island] (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 27
- Øssur **57** 118, 120, 122, 124
- Østbjerg [Eastern Mountain] (NE-Grl) **96⁵** 17, 19, pl. 1
- Østerbygden *see* Eastern Settlement
- Østerbygden Fjelde" (Ghb) *see* Bildsøe Nunatak
- Østerdal (Ghn), flora **51** 256*
- Østerelv [Eastern River], Amdrup Land (NE-Grl) **126³** 9-10, 23, 35, 37-38
- Østerelv (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 516, 529-530*, 534-538, 544, 551-553, 556
- Østerfeld, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 178
- Østerfeld (Umk), graphite **47** 220-221*
- Østerfeld (Umk), peridotite-sill with kaersutite **47** 204-207*, 210-214*, pls. 16⁺, 20⁺, 22-24⁺
- Østergaard, C. C. **145¹** 278, 333 — **145²** 72-73, 75-76
- Østergaard, K. **106¹** 41*, 47, 145
- Østerlien (Ghn) **51** 256-257*
- Østerlien (Ghn), flora **148³** 138*-143*
- Østersletten (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 53
- Østfjordsdalen (Jhb) **74** 48*
- Østgletscher [East Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 233
- Øst-Grønlands Svampe. By E. Røstrup. 1894 **18** 43-81
- Østgrønlands Vegetationsforhold. By N. Hartz. 1895 **18** 105-314, pl. IX
- Den østgrønlandske Dialekt, efter de af den danske Østkyst-Expedition meddelte Bemærkninger til Kleinschmidts Ordbog. By H. Rink. 1887 **10** 207-234 [*see also* **39** 203-223]
- Den østgrønlandske Expedition, udført i Aarene 1883-85 under Ledelse af G. Holm **9** 1-420, pls. I-XVII — **10** 1-400, pls. I-XLII [*in separate volume*]
- Den østgrønlandske Expedition, udført i Aarene 1883-85 under Ledelse af G. Holm. Anden Del **10** Text, 1-400 — **10** Tavler, I-XXXXII
- Den østgrønlandske Expedition udført i Aarene 1891-92 Under Ledelse af C. Ryder. 1., 2. and 3. part **17-19**
- De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-30 under Ledelse af Lauge Koch. **83-87** — **110¹** 1-122, pls. 1-13 — **112¹** 1-176, pls. 1-29 — **112²** 1-114, pl. 1, tables 1-3
- De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-32. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch **119³** 1-72, pls. 1-8
- Østgrønlandske Insekter **19** 95-120
- Østgrønlandske Mollusker. By Henr. J. Posselt. 1895 **19** 59-93, pl. I
- Øst-Grønlandske Svampe, ordnede efter Vært-planterne. By E. Røstrup **18** 77-81
- Østkap [Cape East], at Dødemandsbugten (SE-Grl) human skeletons **146²** 40
- Østkystekspeditionen i 1879 **6¹** *passim*
- Østmolen (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127^{5,b}** 11⁺, 16, 23, pl. 1⁺
- Østprøven [Herjolfsnes, Herjulfssnes, Ikigait] (Nan) **55³** 16, 348-350 — **61** 548 — **67** 3-9*, 13*, 41*, 271-290*, pl. 1 — **89¹** 50*-51
- Østprøven (Nan), archaeology **53** 15*-16 — **67** 14-15, 34, 56, 68, 224-225*
- Østprøven (Nan), climate **67** 234-235, 243
- Østprøven (Nan), ethnology **67** 6*, 17, 30*, 32*, 34, 43, 243
- Østprøven (Nan), foundation **67** 15
- Østprøven (Nan), history **67** 14-15
- Østprøven (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 76, 136-137, 142-143, pl. 33 — **20** 299 — **47** 355-356* — **57** 109*, 127*, 176 — **67** 1-270 *passim* — **76** 39*, 45, 57 — **77** 286-288, 292*, 303 — **88¹** 37, 39-40, 43, 56 — **89¹** 12, 50*-54*, 107-110*, 118, 123, 126, 131, 134, 195, 304-305
- Østprøven (Nan), Norse history **57** 38-39, 108, 110, 176 — **67** 4-15, 233-236 — **89¹** 51
- Østre Havnenæs (NE-Grl), flora **43** 94
- Østre Havnenæs (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 627
- Østre Tasissaq [Tasilap agtertikajia, Tasiussaq] (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28*, 31
- Oestrelata columbina **21** 312
- Østreplateauet, Gieseckes Bjærg, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Permian **115²** 69-72*
- Østrup, E.: Diatomées marines du Grønland Oriental **18** 511-512
- Østrup, E.: Ferskvands-Diatoméer fra Østgrønland. 1897 **15** 251-290, pl. I
- Østrup, E.: Kyst-Diatoméer fra Grønland. 1897 **15** 305-362, pl. II
- Østrup, E.: Marine Diatoméer fra Østgrønland. 1895 **18** 395-476, pls. III-VIII
- Østrup, E. **19** 179
- Østrup, Ernst: Diatoms from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition". Determined by Ernst Østrup. 1910 **43** 193-256, pls. XIII-XIV
- Oetteking, B. **107⁴** 39 — **146²** 24, 30, 89, 93, 95, 99, 129, 131
- Øverland, O. A. **55³** 397
- Offerings at graves (W-Grl) **66** 429
- Offical plants **129²** 36
- Offley Island (N-Grl) **72^{11,2}** 6-7⁺, 8, 28 — **72^{11,3}** 10⁺, 60
- Offley Island formation, Silurian **72^{11,1}** 39-40, 42, 43, 44, 45-46 — **72^{11,2}** 6-7⁺-9 — **72^{11,3}** 9, 10⁺, 60 — **73^{1,1}** 38* — **73^{11,2}** 238-239 — **119¹** 21 — **126²** 24*-25, 27
- Offley Island formation, Silurian (N-Grl), Brachiopoda **72^{11,3}** 1-60, 6 pls.
- Offley Island formation, Silurian (N-Grl), Coelenterata **72^{11,2}** 1-28, 6 pls.
- Ogak *see* Gadus ogak and Ugaq
- Ogygites canadensis **72¹** 164
- Ohlsson, E. **97¹** 5

- Ohmsorg, Martin [Morten] **55**³ 230, 236, 292, 405
 Oidemia perspicillata **77** 501
 Oidium **64** 34
 Oikopleura labradoriensis **23** suppl., 125-126 – **64** 143-144 – **80**¹⁰ 5⁺, 8 – **100**⁷ 12
 Oikopleura labradoriensis, annual numerical variation **100**⁷ 29
 Oikopleura labradoriensis, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 48, 102
 Oikopleura longicauda **23** suppl., 127
 Oikopleura parva **23** suppl., 126-127
 Oikopleura vanhoeffeni **23** suppl., 123-124 – **80**¹⁰ 3-8, 5⁺ – **81**⁷ 13, 16-18, 21-22, 24, 28-29, 32, 34, 101-103 – **150**⁶ 112
 Oil **150**¹ passim, esp. 41-43
 Oil *see also* Blubber
 Oil shales, Jurassic **99**² passim, esp. 66-67*, 70, 73-74 – **99**³ 143 – **111**⁴ 49
 Oil shales with Euprionoceras kochi **99**² 74, 79
 Oil shales with Hoplocardioceras decipiens **99**² 74, 79
 Oithona atlantica **79**¹⁰ 124-126⁺, 132 – **119**⁹ 78-79 – **121**³ 47
 Oithona plumifera **22** 325
 Oithona similis **22** 324-325 – **43** 325, 327, 332 – **64** 127-128 – **79**¹⁰ 125-127, 126⁺, 130 – **100**⁷ 11 – **119**⁹ 79-81, 80⁺ – **121**³ 47
 Oithona similis, annual numerical variation **100**⁷ 27*-29
 Oithona similis, biology **100**⁷ 93, 102, 104
 Oithona similis, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 44-46*
 Okab-kuma *see* Orqap kumâ
 Okab-massimioa *see* Úgkap-masingmiua
 Okaitsoak *see* Oqaitsuuq
 Okaitsoq *see* Oqaitsoq
 Okaituerunerit (Chb) *see* Oqaitsuerúnerit ivnât
 Okaitut (Jhv) *see* Oqaitsut and Rodebay
 Okako **145**² 52-54
 Okeegmut **53** 137
 Okenite **32** 557 – **34** 113 – **149**³ 348-349, 441
 Okitsernak *see* Oqitsernaq
 Okotab-kuma *see* Oqutap-kumâ
 Oksefjord (SE-Grl) *see* Peder Oxes Bugt
 Okseletten (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 53, 56-57, 60-61, 63, 67, 75-76, 94, 102-103, 116-118, 120
 Okutalik (Fhb) *see* Oqutalik
 Olaf Tryggvesön **6** 60
 Olafsen, E. **67** 488
 Olaus Magnus **53** 10 – **89**¹ 22
 Olavsen, Olav **55**² 128
 Olcostephanus **29** 195-196, 198, pl. 10 – **132**³ 8, 28 – **133**⁴ 11
 Olcostephanus acuticostatus **99**³ 29
 Olcostephanus apertus **99**³ 30
 Olcostephanus blakei **99**³ 169
 Olcostephanus clementianus **132**³ 55
 Olcostephanus hoplitoides **132**³ 10
 Olcostephanus kozakowianus **132**³ 26
 Olcostephanus lomonossowi **99**³ 23, 169
 Olcostephanus mutabilis **132**³ 23-28*, 55, 68
 Olcostephanus pallasianus **99**³ 28
 Olcostephanus pressulus **132**³ 25, 55
 Olcostephanus sosnovskii **99**³ 84
 Olcostephanus spasskensis **132**³ 25
 Olcostephanus subpressulus **132**³ 25
 Olcostephanus subtzikwinianus **132**³ 55
 Olcostephanus suprasubditus **132**³ 25
 Olcostephanus tzikwinianus **132**³ 26, 55
 Old Red Sandstone **74** 268 – **86**² 4-5 – **87**⁶ 9* – **119**³ 17* – **149**⁶ 13-18
 Oldendow, Knud **93**⁶ 3 – **131**⁵ 3 – **131**⁷ 4, 34, 63 – **131**⁹ 3 – **134**² 6 – **134**³ 5
 Old-squaw *see* Clangula hyemalis
 Ole Rømer Land (NE-Grl), area **125**⁶ 14-15
 Ole Rømer Land (NE-Grl), Devonian folding zone **114**³ 1-32, pls. 1-10⁺
 Ole Rømer Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **95**¹ 34-37* – **114**³ 18, pls. 2⁺, 6⁺
 Ole Rømers Island (SE-Grl) *see* Ole Rømers Ø and Pikitsitâ
 Ole Rømers Ø [Pikitdlitât, Pikitsitât] (SE-Grl) ethnology **39** 338 – **109**¹ 23
 Oleandra arctica **5** 84, 120
 Olearius, Adam [Oleareus] **9** 49 – **39** 466, 476, 63, 709 – **44** 432 – **53** 389, 391-392, 404-405, 451, 467 – **55**¹ 17, 40 – **55**³ 45, 398 – **59** 4 – **66** 10, 21, 318, 386 – **69** VII – **93**² 104 – **145**² 16-24
 Olenellus **70** 239, 242, 253, 256, 335, pls. 14-15 – **74** 310 – **87**⁶ 12, 24, 38-39, 55, 58, pls. 4, 11
 Olenellus arcticus **70** 239, 252-253, 335, pl. 14
 Olenellus canadensis **70** 256
 Olenellus curvicornis **87**⁶ 12, 37-38, 55, 58, pl. 14
 Olenellus groenlandicus **70** 242, 254-255, 335, pl. 14
 Olenellus kentensis **70** 242, 255-256, 335, pl. 14 – **73**^{1,2} 26, 28 – **87**⁶ 62
 Olenellus logani **87**⁶ 36
 Olenellus reticulatus **74** 308-310 – **87**⁶ 12
 Olenellus simplex **87**⁶ 12, 36-37, 55-58, 62, pl. 14
 Olenellus thomsoni **70** 319
 Olenellus zone **87**⁶ 59-61, 64
 Olenopsis bornemanni **70** 319
 Oligochaeta **23** 104-115 – **141**³ 28*
 Oligochaeta, bibliography **23** suppl., 104-107
 Oligoclase, albite-anorthite **149**³ 383-384
 Oligoclase, localities **32** 465-467*
 Oligolophus alpinus **22** 744
 Oligophrenia **117**³ 193-195
 Oligotrichum glabratum **3** 355
 Oligotrichum hercynicum **3** 356
 Oligotrichum incurvum **3** 356 – **116**⁶ 10
 Oligotrichum laevigatum **3** 355
 Oligotrichum laevigatum laxirete **15** 391
 Oligotrichum laevigatum tenuis brevifolia **43** 11
 Oliver, George **44** 22, 28, 150
 Olivine **8** 128-129 – **32** 274-276 – **113**¹ 24 – **123**³ 23-27*, 33, 37, 40, pl. 1 – **123**³ 62, 64*, 82-83, 123, pls. III, IV – **123**^{6,1} 13-15, 22* – **137**⁴ passim – **137**¹⁰ 16-17 – **149**³ 185-188, 440
 Olivine basalts **137**³ 38-47, pls. 7⁺-9⁺
 Olivine diorite **71** 221-222 – **123**⁴ 81, 87, 91, 98
 Olivine dolerites, petrography **103**⁶ 4-22*
 Olivine gabbro **123**⁴ 81, 91, pl. III – **123**^{6,1} 16-17
 Olivine trachybasalts **87**³ 36-39, pls. 5⁺-6⁺
 Olivine-free basalts, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 47-50, pl. 10⁺
 Olivine-orthopyroxene basic dykes **123**³ 41

- livinites **123¹** 49, 106
 Olivestone **8** 77* 122-130
 Olrik *see* Cygnus
 Olrik, Bendt *see* Olrik, Bendt
 Olrik (director, councillor of state) **21** 37, 354 – **23** X1
 Olrik, Bendt **55²** 61, 63, 118, 120, 127
 Olrik, Chr. Søren Marcus **55²** 98, 114, 118, 120 – **62** 359-360 – **145¹** 35, 39-40*, 60, 65, 83, 91, 96, 131-132, 174-175, 185-186, 194-196, 321, 351-352
 Olrik, M. S. **55²** 94
 Olrik, Wilh. Mathias **55²** 114 – **145¹** 40, 47
 Olrik Fjord [Kangerdluarssuk] (N-Gr) **65** 230, 240*
 Olrik Fjord (N-Gr), ethnology **34** 291-292, 302-304
 Orlis Fjord (N-Gr) *see* Kangerdluarssuk and Olrik Fjord
 Olsen, Anders [Andreas] **16** 176 – **21** 354 – **57** 150 – **55¹** 30, 44 – **55²** 38, 45, 61 – **55³** 323, 325, 338, 342-344, 347, 403 – **76** 22-23, 120 – **129¹** 265, 326 – **131²** 34, 40, 49-50, 61 – **145¹** 40, 215, 219
 Olsen, Anders, descendants **89³** 3
 Olsen, Carsten: Cornaceæ. 1914 **37** 127-150
 Olsen, Gustav **59** 10 – **64** 209, 217 – **68** 4
 Olsen, Hans **55¹** 42 – **55³** 56, 324, 342, 408
 Olsen, Hemming **55³** 169
 Olsen, Hendrik O. J. **41** passim – **65** 15, 46, 127*, 129-130*, 132-133, 138
 Olsen, J. **106¹** 47, 145
 Olsen, Jens **59** 9 – **78¹** 48-49
 Olsen, Johannes: Magnetiske Maalinger udført paa Grønlands Sydvest- og Sydøstkyst. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **107¹** 1-29
 Olsen, Johannes **106¹** 11
 Olsen, Ole **55³** 116
 Olsen, Peter **136⁷** 25 – **145²** 157*
 Olsens Land (NE-Gr) *see* A. P. Olsens Land
 Olsens Nunatakker (NE-Gr) *see* A. P. Olsens Nunatakker
 Olsvig **8** 232
 Olaszewicz, Boleslaw **55¹** 36
 Olufs, Boh **145¹** 43, 121, 123, 161, 176, 199
 Olympen (NE-Gr) **111⁴** 48
 Om Algevegetationen ved Grønlands Kyster. By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge **20** 129-243
 Om Bestemmelsen af Lysstyrken og Lysmængden. (Et Foredrag holdt i Naturhistorisk Forening i København den 8. Maj 1901). By K. J. V. Steenstrup **25** 1-11
 Om Betydningen af "Etah". By V. C. Frederiksen. 1924 **59** 7-10
 Om Britolitens Krystalform. By O. B. Bøggild. 1910 **47** 275-282
 Om de geografiske Forhold i Dansk Østgrønland. By G. Holm and V. Garde **9** 145-233, pls. V-VI, VIII, IX-XVII
 Om de geologiske Forhold i Dansk Østgrønland. By H. Knutsen and P. Eberlin **9** 235-270
 Om de hydrographiske Forhold i Davis-Strædet. By C. F. Wandel. 1891 **7** 55-103
 Om den tidligere eskimoiske Bebyggelse af Scoresby Sund. By C. Ryder. 1895 **17** 281-343
 Om det gamle Eskimoraab til de første Søfarende efter Nordbotiden. By V. C. Frederiksen. 1924 **59** 1-5
 Om Forekomsten af Forsteninger i de kulførende Dannelser i Nord-Grønland. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **5** 43-77
 Om Forekomsten af Nikkeljærn med Widmannstättenske Figurer i Basalten i Nord-Grønland. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **4** 113-131
 Om fossile Saltvandsdyr fra Nord-Grønland. By P. de Loriol **5** 203-213
 Om Grønlands Areal. Beregninger, udførte paa det af Kommissionen i 1906 udgivne Kaart i Maalestokken 1:2.000.000. By H. Prytz. 1906 **33** 121-128
 Om Grønlands Areal. I. Arealmaaling af Kommunerne i de vestgrønlandske Kolonidistrikter Ritenbenk, Godhavn, Jakobshavn og Christianshaab. By J. M. Danbo. 1936 **118⁵** 1-12
 Om Grønlands Areal. II. Arealmaaling af Østgrønland mellem 73° og 76° N.Br., mod Vest til Meridianen 32° Vest for Greenwich. By J. M. Danbo. 1939 **125⁶** 1-24
 Om Grønlands Salices. By Björn Floderus. 1923 **63** 61-204, pls. I-IV
 Om Grønlands Vegetation. By E. Warming. 1886-87 **12** 1-223
 Om Identificeringen af "Brade Ransons Forde". By Frode Petersen **20** 331-336
 Om Jærnsraten i Kryoliten ved Ivigtut. (Foredrag holdt i Det Kgl. D. Vidensk. Selsk. Møde d. 24. Marts 1911). By K. J. V. Steenstrup. 1911 **47** 381-387
 Om nogle vestgrønlandske Pattedyr og Fugle. I. Om Ulve, Hunde og Rensdyr i Vest-Grønland. II. Den store Narhval-"Søvs" i Disko-Bugt Vinteren 1914-15. By Morten P. Porsild. 1916 **56** 29-54
 Om Østerbygden. By K. J. V. Steenstrup. 1886 **9** 1-51, pls. I-VII
 Om Premierlieutenant C. Ryders Iagttagelser over Nordlyset i Upernivik, Vinteren 1886-87. By V. Carlheim-Gyllenskiöld. (Tilføjeelse til Afsnit VII, Side 267). [1888] **8** 289-295
 Om Ulve, Hunde og Rensdyr i Vest-Grønland. By Morten P. Porsild **56** 31-41
 [Om Vejrforholdene i Vest-Grønland og over det nordlige Atlanterhav fra 25.-30. Juli 1878.] By N. Hoffmeyer **1** 165-171
 Omalium excavatum **22** 499 – **119¹⁰** 43
 Omalium laeviusculum **100⁸** 61
 Omanak (Umk) *see* Umanak
 Omang, S. O. F. **106³** 112
 Ombrophila archangelicae **30** 119-120
 Ombrophila sarcoides **3** 606
 Ombrophila umbonata **3** 606, 637
 Omcocottus quadricornis **125¹** 9
 Omen **66** 448-450 – **90²** 22
 Omeñak (Kgt) *see* Umánaq
 Omenak (Umk) *see* Umanak
 Omenarsok (Kgt) *see* Umánárssuk
 Omertlome (Egm) **131⁹** 37
 Omingmak *see* Ovibos moschatus
 Ommatokoita elongata **121⁹** 14
 Ommatostrephes bartramii **23** 283
 Ommenack (Umk) *see* Umanak

- Omodeo, Pietro: Lumbricidae and Lumbriculidae of Greenland. 1957. (The Danish Zoogeographical Investigation of Greenland) **124**⁶ 1-27
- Omphalia **43** 140
- Omphalia fibula **148**² 64
- Omphalia lundellii **148**² 64
- Omphalia luteovitellina **148**² 63
- Omphalia obatra **148**² 64
- Omphalia onisca **3** 597
- Omphalia sphaerospora **3** 528
- Omphalia umbellifera **3** 528 — **18** 49 — **43** 140
- Omphalia umbellifera rustica **43** 140
- Omphalia umbratilis minor **148**² 64
- Omphalina acerosa **147**¹¹ 21
- Omphalina demisella **147**¹¹ 23-24*
- Omphalina epichysium ichmadophila **147**¹¹ 23
- Omphalina ericetorum **147**¹¹ 25
- Omphalina flava **147**¹¹ 25-26
- Omphalina gerardiana **147**¹¹ 22
- Omphalina griseo-pallida **147**¹¹ 22
- Omphalina obscurata **147**¹¹ 21-22 — **148**² 64
- Omphalina onisca **147**¹¹ 23
- Omphalina philonotis **147**¹¹ 22
- Omphalina pyxidata **147**¹¹ 24
- Omphalina rustica **147**¹¹ 22
- Omphalina sphagnicola **147**¹¹ 22
- Omphalodiscus decussatus **118**⁸ 109
- Omphalodiscus krascheninnikovii **118**⁸ 110
- Omphalodiscus virginis **118**⁸ 110
- Omphalophyllum **3** 872-874
- Omphalophyllum ulvaceum **3** 872-874*, pl. 2 — **20** 73 — **30** 34 — **43** 121
- Omphalotrochus horizon **43** 611, 612
- Omphalotrochus whitneyi **43** 593
- Omphalotrochus-Cora-Schwagerina beds **110**³ 45-46
- Omsen, Johan **55**³ 26
- On Carex rufina Drejer. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XVI) **134**⁴ 26-36
- On Eriophorum callitrix Cham. in Greenland. By Gunnar Seidenfaden and Thorv. Sørensen. 1933. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101**¹ 1-27, pls. 1-4
- On Gyrolite from Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild. 1908 **34** 91-114
- On Ilvaite from Siorarsuit at Julianehaab, Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild **25** 43-90
- On Jurassic and Cretaceous Fossils from North-East Greenland. By J. P. J. Ravn. 1911 **45** 433-500, pls. XXXII-XXXVIII
- On Jurassic Fossils from East-Greenland. By Victor Madsen **29** 157-210, pls. VI-X, 1 map
- On Lithoderma fatiscens Areschoug and L. fatiscens Kuckuck. By Søren Lund. 1938. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**⁵ 1-18
- On Metopa groenlandica H. J. Hansen (Crust. Amphip.). By K. Stephensen. 1936 **118**³ 1-8
- On New or Little Known *Edestidae* from the Permian and Triassic of East Greenland. By Eigil Nielsen. 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**⁵ 1-55, pls. 1-13
- On Sapphirine from West Greenland. By Hennrich Sørensen. 1955 **137**^{1a} 1-32, pls. 1-2
- On Sapphirine-Bearing Rocks in the Vicinity Sukkertoppen (West Greenland). By Harald Ramberg. 1948 **142**⁵ 1-32
- On some Arctic Freelifving Moss-Nematodes collected by The Swedish Greenland-Expedition 1899. By C. A. Allgén. 1954 **107**^{6b} 1-10
- On some Herbaria from Greenland and Labrador collected by the Moravian Brethren. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XII) **93**³ 84-94
- On some Jurassic and Cretaceous Brachiopods from Traill Ø, East Greenland. By Helen Muir-Wood. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52). Under Ledelse af Laug Koch) **111**⁶ 1-15, pl. 1
- On some minerals from Narsarsuk at Julianehaab, Greenland. By O. B. Bøggild. 1906 **33** 95-122
- On some Minerals from the Nephelite-Syenite at Julianehaab, Greenland (Epistolite, Britholite, Schizolite and Steenstrupite), collected by C. Flink. By O. B. Bøggild and Chr. Winther **22** 181-213
- On some Minerals from the Nephelite-Syenite at Julianehaab, Greenland (Erikite and Schizolite). By O. B. Bøggild **26** 91-139
- On some Trails from the Triassic Beds of East Greenland. By Eigil Nielsen. 1949. (Danske Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **149**⁴ 1-44
- On the Amphipod Metopa groenlandica H. J. Hansen found in the Mantle Cavity of the Lamellibranchiate Pandora glacialis Leach in East Greenland. By K. Stephensen and G. Thorson. 1936 **118**⁴ 1-7
- On the Animal Communities and the Productivity of the Bottom Fauna in the Franz Joseph Fjord and Adjacent East Greenland Waters. By F. R. Spæck. (Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Franz Joseph Fjord and Adjacent East Greenland Waters. II) **100**¹ 25-33, pls. 5-6
- On the Bathymetrical and Hydrographical Conditions. By R. Spæck. (Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Franz Joseph Fjord and Adjacent East Greenland Waters. I) **100**¹ 7-24, pls. 1-4
- On the Crystalline Complex of Liverpool Land. By E. H. Kranck. 1935. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95**⁷ 1-122, pls. 1-4
- On the Dermal Bones of the Head in Labyrinthodont Stegocephalians and Primitive Reptilians. With Special Reference to Eotriassic Stegocephalians from East Greenland. By G. Säve-Söderbergh. 1935. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **98**³ 1-21, pls. 1-15
- On the Eskimo Music in Greenland. By Hjalmar Thuren. 1911 **40** 1-45
- On the Field Occurrence and Petrography of Some Basic Dykes of Supposed Pre-Cambrian Age from the Southern Sukkertoppen District, Western Greenland. By Asger Berthelsen and

- David Bridgwater. 1960. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**³ 1-43, pls. 1-3
- On the Field Position of some Basalt intermediate between the Northern and Southern Areas in East Greenland. By Helge G. Backlund. 1944. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103**⁶ 51-75, pls. 1-2
- On the Fish-like Trail in the Ichthyostegid Stegocephalians with Descriptions of a New Stegocephalian and a New Crossopterygian from the Upper Devonian of East Greenland. By Erik Jarvik. 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51) **114**¹² 1-90, pls. 1-21
- On the Genus *Antennaria* in Greenland. By Morten P. Porsild. 1915. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 9) **51** 265-281
- On the genus *Ulophysema* Brattström with Description of a new species from East Greenland. By Hans Brattström. 1937 **118**⁷ 1-23, pl. 1
- On the Geology and Petrography of the West-Greenland Basalt Province. Part III: The Plateau-basalts of Svartenhuk Peninsula. By Arne Noe-Nygaard. 1942. (De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **137**³ 1-72, pls. 1-10
- On the Geology and Petrography of the West-Greenland Basalt Province. Part V: Two Major Doleritic Intrusions of the Nûgssuaq Peninsula. By Sole Munck. 1945. (De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **137**⁵ 1-61, pls. 1-15
- On the Geology and Physical Geography of East-Greenland. By Otto Nordenskjöld. 1907 **28** 151-284, pls. X-XIV, 1 map
- On the Geology of a Metamorphic Complex in West Greenland. The Island of Anarsuit, Isuamiut, and Eqûtit. B. K. Ellitsgaard-Rasmussen. 1954 **136**⁶ 1-70, 1 map
- On the Greenland Species of the Genera *Arteidiellus*, *Cottunculus* and *Gymnocranthus* (Teleostei, Scleroparei, Cottidae). By Ad. S. Jensen. 1952 **142**^{7,b} 1-21, pl. 1
- On the Hydrography of the Greenland Sea. By A. Küllerich. 1945. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**² 1-63, pls. 1-3
- On the Interrelationship and the Zoogeography of Northern Species of *Yoldia* Möller, s.str. (Mollusca, Fam. Ledidae). With a New Subspecies. By W. K. Ockelmann. 1954 **107**⁷ 1-32, pls. 1-2
- On the Lower Ordovician Faunas of East Greenland. By Chr. Poulsen. 1937. (De østgrønlandske Ekspeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-32. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **119**³ 1-72, pls. 1-8
- On the Marine Algæ from North-East Greenland (N. og 76° N.lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition". By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge. 1910 **43** 91-133
- On the Middle and Upper Ordovician Faunas of Northern Greenland. I. Cephalopods. By Gustaf T. Troedsson. 1926 **71** 1-157, pls. I-LXV [in separate volume]
- On the Middle and Upper Ordovician Faunas of Northern Greenland. Part II. By Gustaf T. Troedsson. 1928 **72**¹ 1-197, pls. 1-56
- On the Minerals from Narsarsuk on the Firth of Tunugdliarfik in Southern Greenland. By Gust. Flink **24** 7-180, pls. I-IX⁺
- On the Mollusca of East-Greenland. I. Lamellibranchiata. With an introduction on Greenland's fossil Mollusc-Fauna from the quaternary time. By Adolf Severin Jensen **29** 287-362
- On the Occurrence of *Fredericella sultana* Blumenb. and *Paludicella Ehrenbergii* van Bened. in Greenland. By C. Wesenberg-Lund. 1907 **34** 61-75
- On the Origin of *Saxifraga Nathorsti* (Dusén) v. Hayeck. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1941 **131**² 1-14
- On the Palaeozoic Stratigraphy of Canning Land, Wegener Peninsula and Depot Island (East Greenland). By G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1937. (Geologisk Expedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **96**⁵ 1-41, pls. 1-2
- On the Placodermi of the Upper Devonian of East Greenland. I. Phyllolepidia and Arthrodira. By Erik A:son Stensiö. 1934. Supplement, 1936. Second Supplement, 1939. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **97**¹ 1-58, pls. 1-25 - **97**² 1-52, pls. 1-30 - **97**³ 1-33, pls. 1-6
- On the Placodermi of the Upper Devonian of East Greenland. II. By Erik A:son Stensiö. 1948. (Palæozoologica Groenlandica) **139** 1-622, pls. 1-75
- On the Possibility of a Reliable Determination of Species of the Females of the Genus *Erigone*. By Jens Brændegaard. 1940 **125**⁸ 25-31
- On the Pre-Cambrian to Cambrian Sedimentation in NE-Greenland. By H. P. Schaub. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**¹⁰ 1-50, pl. 1
- On the Pre-Permian Basement of the Giesecke Mountains (Gauss Peninsula), Northern East Greenland. By Wolf Maync. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**² 1-65
- On the Reproduction and Larval Stages of the Brittle-Stars *Ophiocten sericeum* (Forbes) and *Ophiura robusta* Ayres in East Greenland. By Gunnar Thorson. 1934. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁴ 1-21, pls. 1-3
- On the Structural Divisions of Southern Greenland. By C. E. Wegmann. 1938. (Geological Investigations in Southern Greenland. Part I.) **113**² 1-148, pls. 1-7
- On the Tension of Carbonic Acid in Natural Waters and especially in the Sea. By August Krogh **26** 331-405
- Onagraceae **3** 14-17, 238-240, 659-661
- Onartok (Nan) see Unartoq
- Oncaea borealis* **64** 128-129 - **79**¹⁰ 127, 134 - **100**⁷ 11 - **119**⁹ 81-83⁺ - **121**³ 49
- Oncaea borealis*, annual numerical variation **100**⁷ 28⁸-29
- Oncaea borealis*, biology **100**⁷ 93, 102, 104
- Oncaea borealis*, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 46-47
- Oncaea conifera* **22** 326 - **64** 129
- Oncaea minuta* **22** 325 - **121**³ 50
- Oncaea notopus* **22** 326-327 - **121**³ 49
- Onchidiopsis carnea* **121**¹³ 66

- Onchidiopsis corys* **81**² 108
Onchidiopsis glacialis **81**² 104, 108 — **100**⁶ 37-38, 41, 46 — **121**¹³ 63
Onchidiopsis groenlandica **19** 81 — **23** 137-138 — **121**¹³ 64
Onchidiopsis kingmaruensis **81**² 108
Onchidiopsis latissima **121**¹³ 64
Onchidiopsis palliata **23** 138
Onchidiopsis spitzbergensis **121**¹³ 65
Onchidoris acutiuscula **80**⁷ 23
Onchidoris bilamellata **80**⁷ 20-23, 40-41, 50, 52-53, 56* - 57, 59, 61 — **100**⁶ 53-54
Onchidoris bilamellata liturata **80**⁷ 22
Onchidoris fusca **80**⁷ 22
Onchidoris muricata **80**⁷ 22-23, 50, 53*, 59, 61
Onchocalanus cristatus **79**¹⁰ 84, 131
Onchocalanus trigoniceps **79**¹⁰ 83-84, 131
Oncholaimus aegypticus **23** suppl., 216-218
Oncholaimus brevicaudatus **23** suppl., 202
Oncholaimus groenlandicus **23** Suppl., 202, 204, 213
Oncholaimus onchouris **23** Suppl., 203-204, 218-220* — **100**⁸ 55
Oncholaimus oxyuris **23** Suppl., 164
Oncholaimus skawensis **23** Suppl., 213-214 — **107**^{6a} 23-25
Oncholaimus steinboeckii **23** Suppl., 203-204, 213-216* — **107**^{6a} 23-25
Oncholaimus steineri **23** Suppl., 203-204, 216-218* — **100**⁸ 55 — **107**^{6a} 25
Oncholaimus thalassophygus **23** Suppl., 164
Oncholaimus vulgaris **23** suppl., 201-202
Onchus **96**⁴ 100, 122 — **96**⁶ 34*-35, pl. 9
Onchus marginalis **96**⁶ 35
Oncoceras **72**¹ 167
Oncoceras arcticum **72**¹ 163
Oncoceras intermedium **71** 99
Oncoceras magnum **71** 96
Oncoceras minnesotense **71** 94-95 — **92**¹⁰ 37
Oncoceras whiteavesi **71** 96, 98
Oncophorus alpestris **3** 397
Oncophorus gracilescens **3** 397
Oncophorus polycarpon **3** 396 — **15** 420 — **30** 326
Oncophorus schisti **3** 397 — **15** 420
Oncophorus strumifer **3** 396 — **30** 325
Oncophorus torquescens **15** 420 — **30** 326
Oncophorus virens **3** 395 — **15** 419 — **30** 325 — **104**⁷ 17 — **116**⁶ 16-17 — **128**³ 8 — **148**³ 96, 226
Oncophorus virens serratus **15** 420
Oncophorus wahlenbergii **3** 395 — **15** 419 — **30** 325 — **64** 274 — **104**⁷ 17 — **116**⁶ 17 — **128**³ 8 — **148**³ 178, 198, 234, 242, 250-252
Oncophorus wahlenbergii gracilis **15** 419
Oniscus asellus **22** 256
Onisimus affinis **121**¹⁴ 18
Onisimus brevicaudatus **121**¹⁴ 17
Onisimus caricus **121**¹⁴ 18
Onisimus dubius **121**¹⁴ 19
Onisimus edwardsii **8** 155, 167 — **22** 121-122 — **45** 530-531 — **53** 285 — **121**¹⁴ 16
Onisimus plautus **22** 122-123 — **45** 531 — **79**⁷ 4 — **121**¹⁴ 16
Onkoids, Triassic sediments (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 282-283*
- Onniella distincta* **72**^{11.1} 14, 39, pl. 1
Onoba aculeus *see* *Rissoa aculeus*
Onoba striata **100**⁸ 12, 54
Onobrychis sativa **116**³ 157
Onoclea sensibilis **5** 140-141, 195
Onoclea sensibilis arctica **5** suppl., pl. LXX
Ontheodendron florini **112**¹ 78-80
Ontheodendron sternbergi **112**¹ 71*, 78-81, 100-117, 150-151, 168, pls. 11, 15 — **112**² 62, tables 2, 3
Onuphis conchylega **8** 158-159, 168 — **23** 695-696, 745 419 — **80**⁴ 26-27, 56 — **100**² 30, 45 — **100**³ 47-100⁶ 29, 34-36 — **108**³ 26-27, 33, 52 — **122**³ 44 pl. 9* — **150**⁶ 38, 104
Onus reinhardtii **29** 223, 270-271
Onychites **99**² 65 — **111**⁴ 76-78*, pl. 15 — **133** 18*-19, pl. 1
Onychiurus **108**² 36 — **141**³ 26, 70, 72, 195-197
Onychiurus absoloni **74** 63
Onychiurus affinis **74** 63 — **121**² 14
Onychiurus affinis groenlandicus **74** 63 — **100**⁸ 39, 41 — **100**⁹ 27, 31
Onychiurus ambulans **141**³ 95-96
Onychiurus armatus **74** 62, 69 — **100**⁸ 56 — **108**² 10, 20, 22, 24 — **119**¹⁰ 8 — **121**² 14-15 — **141**³ 29-50, 55, 61, 68, 70, 72, 77, 82, 89, 95, 111*, 113-188, 190, 198-200, 207
Onychiurus armatus arcticus **119**¹⁰ 8 — **141**³ 61, 89-157
Onychiurus debilis **127**^{5a} 26 — **136**⁵ 4
Onychiurus groenlandicus **108**² 10, 37-38, 40-42 — **119**¹⁰ 8 — **121**² 13 — **127**^{5a} 11 — **128**¹ 44 — **136**⁵ 4 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 65, 68, 70, 72, 76-78, 82, 87, 120-173, 178-179, 181, 184, 191-193, 195, 198, 206, 209
Onychiurus groenlandicus affinis **121**² 14 — **128**¹ 44
Onychiurus pseudarmatus **119**¹⁰ 8 — **121**² 16 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61
Onychiurus sibiricus **74** 63 — **100**⁸ 20 — **100**⁹ 10-30 passim — **108**² 32-33 — **119**¹⁰ 8 — **121**² 14 — **141**³ 50, 55-56, 61, 64-65, 68, 70, 72, 75, 89, 104-107-109*, 153, 158, 173-189
Onychocella solida **23** 571-572 — **81**⁶ 58, 60
Onychodus **96**³ 17, 29, 32 — **97**² 8, pl. 16 — **139** 53-54
Oocerina lentigradum **92**¹⁰ 44
Oocystis **43** 89
Oocystis naegelii typica **33** 359
Oocystis solitaria **18** 36 — **30** 103 — **33** 358-359
Oolite, Eotriassic **98**² 80
Oolite, Ordovician **119**³ 19-20*
Oomiak **131**⁷ 8, 10, 60
Oongortoq (Norse chief) **39** 705
Oospora grandiuscula **3** 577
Oospora nivea **30** 121
Oospora roseola **3** 577
Oothrix bidentata **22** 318 — **121**³ 20
Opal **32** 97-99 — **149**³ 123-127*, 440
Opdagelsesrejser til Grønland 1473-1806. Indledning Nr. 1 til Diplomatarium Groenlandicum cum 1492-1814. By Louis Bobé. 1936 **55**¹ 1-54
Opdams Eiland (SE-Grl) **48** 20
Opegrapha abscondita **3** 508
Open sea, plankton **82**⁵ 277-279
Opephora **15** 339, 355
Opercularella **79**¹ 29

- ophelina limacina* **23** 707 – **80**⁴ 34, 57 – **124**² pls. 1, 14
- ophelina abranchiata* **122**³ 74, pl. 16⁺
- ophelina groenlandica* **122**³ 74, pl. 16⁺
- ophicantha abyssicola* **23** 360 – **45** 292 – **104**¹³ 60
- ophicantha anomala* **23** 360-361 – **29** 86 – **45** 285, 293 – **53** 314
- ophicantha arctica* **108**¹ 17
- ophicantha bairdi* **79**² 27 – **81**⁷ 110
- ophicantha bidentata* **23** 358-360 – **29** 86 – **45** 274, 294-295, 298 – **53** 314 – **79**² 26, 57 – **100**² 47 – **100**³ 55-57, 67 – **100**⁶ 21*-23, 25, 141-142 – **104**¹³ 58-60* – **108**¹ 16-17 – **108**³ 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44-45 – **122**⁴ 54, 246 – **150**⁶ 40, 111
- ophicantha bidentata arctica* **108**¹ 17
- ophicantha cosmica* **29** 86
- ophicantha enopla* **29** 86
- ophicantha epifauna* (NE-Grl) **100**³ 55-57, pl. 4⁺
- ophicantha rosea* **29** 86
- ophicantha scutata* **29** 86
- ophicantha spinulosa* **8** 157-158, 171 – **104**¹³ 59
- ophiactis abyssicola* **23** 356 – **45** 292
- ophiceras* **72**^{11,5} 15 – **83**¹ 14 – **98**¹ 25, 27, 34-46, 48, 54, 76-77, 90, 92 – **98**² 74, 82-84, 86, 89-90, 92, 94-95, 104, 106, pl. 11
- ophiceras* (Acanthophiceras) *gibbosum* **83**¹ 28-29, 63, pl. 4 – **98**² 39-40
- ophiceras* (Acanthophiceras) *poulsenii* **98**² 38-40, 91, **104**, pl. 11
- ophiceras* (Acanthophiceras) *subgibbosum* **98**² 38-40, 96, **104**, pl. 5
- ophiceras* beds, Triassic **74** 359, 361-363 – **83**¹ 6, 47, 62-64, 66, 68, 70-75, 80, 86, 88, pl. 10 – **83**² 80-84 – **84**⁷ 7-8 – **98**¹ 25, 58, 73 – **98**² passim, esp. 104-106, 115 – **98**³ 195 – **127**¹ 6 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- ophiceras demissum* **74** 361 – **83**¹ 14-16, 33-34, 63, 70, 81, pls. 2, 12 – **84**³ 18, 37, pl. 2⁺ – **96**⁵ 23 – **98**¹ 72 – **98**² 34-35
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *compressum* **98**² 23, 31-32, 44, 46, 81-82, 84, 88, 94, 97, **104**, pls. 7, 8
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *compressum involutum* **98**² 31-32, 88, pl. 8
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *compressum zone*, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**² 106
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *kochi* **98**² 30-31, 82, 88, **104**, pls. 15, 16
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *kochi falcatum* **98**² 21, 30-31, 97, pls. 15, 16
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *subkyokticum* **83**¹ 26 – **98**² 27, 30, 33-34, 85, 88, 90, 92, 99, **104**, pls. 1, 8, 12, 13, 18
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *wordiei* **98**¹ 72 – **98**² 19, 23, 27, 31-34, 44-45, 48*, 81-83, 85, 99-100, **104**, pls. 7, 8, 16
- ophiceras* (Discophiceras) *wordiei* beds, Eotriassic **83**¹ 63-64, 66-68, 73-74
- ophiceras groenlandicum* **83**¹ 16-18, 20, 22-23, 63, 68, 75, pls. 1, 2, 4 – **98**¹ 57 – **98**² 13-17, 20, 24, 40, 88, 98, **101**, **104**, pls. 2, 5, 10, 19 – **119**² 16, 35
- ophiceras groenlandicum crassum* **98**² 13, pl. 2
- ophiceras groenlandicum subplatyspirum* **98**² 13, 91, pl. 10
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) **83**¹ 64 – **98**² 98
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *ohamunda* **83**¹ 13, 19-21, 63, 81, 89, pl. 4 – **98**² 15, 17, 21, 23-24, 25, 27, 29, 32, 94-95, 98, **104**, pl. 8, 19
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *commune* **83**¹ 19-21, 23-26, 63-64, 68, pls. 2-4 – **98**² 86, 88, 94-95, 99-100, pl. 13 – **98**² 14, 16-26, 29-30, 32, 39-40, 46, 82-85, 87-94, 98-100, 102, 104, 106-107, 114, pls. 4, 13, 15, 19 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *commune apertum* **98**² 13-14, 17, 20, 24, 85, 87, 91-92, pls. 4, 15
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *commune beds*, Triassic **98**¹ 35, 75, 79 – **98**³ 195
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *commune evolvens* **98**² 17, 29, 32, 92, pl. 15
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *dubium* **98**² 13, 25-27, 34, 81, 86, 97-98, 103-104, 106, 108, 115, pls. 2, 11, 12, 13, 14 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *evolutum* **83**¹ 17, 20, 22-23, 63-64, 81, pl. 3 – **98**² 17
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *kilenense* **98**² 24-25, 29, 89, 92-93, **104**, pl. 6 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *kochi* **83**¹ 23-24, 63, pl. 4
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *leptodiscus* **98**² 29-30, 43-44, 83, **104**, pl. 12
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *ligatum* **98**² 22-23, **104**, pl. 11
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *ptychodes* **83**¹ 20-22, 24, 27, 63-64, 68, 81, pls. 4-5 – **98**¹ 91 – **98**² 19-22, 25, 27, 30-31, 89, 98, **104**, pl. 19
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *sakuntala* **74** 361 – **83**¹ 16, 19-24, 63-65, 68, 72, 74, 79-81, pls. 2, 4 – **98**¹ 91, 93 – **98**² 13, 15-23, 30, **102**, 114
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *sakuntala evoluta* **98**² 17
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *sakuntala zone*, Triassic **98**¹ 25-27, 34-46, 49
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *subkyokticum* **83**¹ 27-28, 44, 63-64, 68, 74, 80, pls. 5, 6
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *subsakuntala* **98**² 14, 17, 19-21, 25, 33, 48*, 81-82, 88-92, 94-95, 98-100, **104**, 106-107, pl. 15 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *ultimum* **98**² 22, 25-27, 29, 80-83, 85-89, 91-93, 96, **102**, **104**, **106**, pls. 1, 11, 13, 14 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *ultimum ambiguum* **98**² 25-26, 83, pls. 11, 13
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *vishnuoides* **98**² 15, 28-29, 43-44, 81-83, 85, 87, 96, **104**, pl. 8
- ophiceras* (Lyttophiceras) *wordiei* **83**¹ 18, 26-28, 50, 63-64, 68, 70, 74, pls. 5, 6 – **98**² 24, 88, 91-92, 94-95, 97
- ophiceras medium* **83**¹ 15 – **98**² 14, 20, 24, 45
- ophiceras* (Metophiceras) **98**² 95
- ophiceras* (Metophiceras) *noe-nygaardi* **98**² 35-37, 84, 94-95, **104**, pl. 8
- ophiceras* (Metophiceras) *praecursor* **98**² 35-38, 48, 52, 81, 94, 98, **100**, **104**, **106**, pls. 1, 6 – **138** 11 – **146**¹ 14
- ophiceras* (Metophiceras) *subdemissum* **98**¹ 44 – **98**² 34-38, 53, 80, 84, 91, 93-95, 98, **100**, **104**, **107**, pls. 13, 17, 18, 19
- ophiceras* (Metophiceras) *subdemissum ornatum* **98**² 36-37, 80, 84, 91, 98, **100**, pl. 7
- ophiceras nopcsanum* **83**¹ 24, 30, 90
- ophiceras obtusoangulatum* **83**¹ 81 – **98**² 109

- Ophiceras platyspira* **98²** 13
Ophiceras pseudokyokticum **83¹** 74
Ophiceras serpentinum **98²** 15, 40
Ophiceras stricturatum **83¹** 25 – **98²** 20, 33
Ophiceras tibeticum **83¹** 14, 16-17, 29, 31, 72 – **98²** 15, 20, 39
Ophiceras transitorium **83¹** 17-19, 32, 67-68, 75, pl. 2 – **98²** 25, 46, 48, 54, 57 – **98²** 14-16, 28, 30, 42-43, 63, 66, 80, 82-84, 85-89, 91-96, 104, pls. 6, 7, 9, 11, 12
Ophiceras transitorium costatum **98²** 15, pl. 9
Ophiceras transitorium latisellatum **98²** 15, pl. 11
Ophiceras (Vishnuites) beds, Eotriassic **83¹** 19, 31, 33
Ophiceratidae **83¹** 12-14 – **98²** 12-13
Ophidia, bibliography **13** 116-119
Ophileta **70** 245, 285, 334, pl. 18 – **73^{1,1}** 16
Ophiobolus brachystomum **30** 118
Ophiochiton tenuispinus **23** 354
Ophiocoma arctica **104¹³** 59
Ophiocten **100²** 9, 27-35, 44, 47, 49 – **100⁴** 19 – **100⁶** 19 – **122⁴** 71
Ophiocten latens **79²** 35 – **81⁷** 60, 111
Ophiocten pacificum **79²** 34
Ophiocten sericeum **23** 351-352 – **29** 84-85 – **45** 272, 294, 298 – **53** 313 – **79²** 34 – **100¹** 26, pl. 5 – **100²** 9-10, 12, 14-15, 18-27, 35, 44-46, pls. 2, 3 – **100³** 19-21, 39, 42, 44-45, pls. 1, 3 – **100⁴** 4-18*, 20 – **100⁶** 11, 18-24*, 26, 84, 93, 95, 125 – **104¹³** 60-62 – **108¹** 19 – **108³** 23-24, 26-28, 31-33 – **122⁴** 136, 246 – **124²** 18 – **150⁶** 40, 92, 111
Ophiocyttium majus **33** 360
Ophiocyttium parvulum **30** 108 – **33** 360-361
Ophioglossum granulatum **5** 121 – **5** suppl., pl. LVII
Ophioglypha albida **100²** 50
Ophioglypha maculata **29** 84 – **79²** 33
Ophioglypha nodosa **45** 295, 297-298
Ophioglypha robusta **29** 83-84 – **45** 271-272, 294, pl. 16
Ophioglypha sarsii **8** 157-159, 161, 171 – **29** 82-83 – **45** 294-295, 298
Ophioglypha stuwizii **45** 295, 297-298
Ophioglypha texturata **29** 83
Ophioglypha *see also* *Ophiura*
Ophiograptus **119³** 24
Ophiograptus inexpectans **119³** 18, 24-25*, 67
Ophirolebes claviger **23** 361 – **53** 314
Ophiomorphs **119²** 9-10
Ophiomusium lymani **23** 354 – **45** 292 – **79²** 37
Ophiomyxa **29** 87
Ophiomyxa serpentaria **23** 362
Ophion luteus **22** 536 – **29** 386 – **119¹⁰** 54
Ophiopholis aculeata **8** 156-161, 171 – **23** 355-356 – **29** 85 – **45** 294 – **53** 313 – **79²** 29, 57 – **100²** 45 – **100⁶** 123-125 – **108¹** 12, 17 – **108³** 38 – **150⁶** 40, 111
Ophiopleura arctica **79²** 35
Ophiopleura aurantiaca **23** 353 – **45** 292
Ophiopleura borealis **23** 352-353 – **29** 84-85 – **45** 271, 291, pl. 13 – **79²** 30-31*, 35-37, 54, pl. 1 – **81⁷** 61, 111 – **100³** 47 – **100⁶** 21*-23 – **124²** 10
Ophiopluteus **64** 138-139
Ophiopluteus bimaculatus **100⁴** 4
Ophiopluteus compressus **100⁶** 23
Ophiopluteus ramosus **100⁴** 4
Ophiopus arcticus **23** 354-355 – **29** 85 – **45** 22
291-292 – **79²** 28-29 – **100⁶** 21*-23 – **108¹** 177
108³ 38
Ophioscolex glacialis **23** 361 – **29** 86-87, pl. 22
45 274-275, 294, 298 – **53** 315 – **79²** 25-26 – **100⁶** 21*-23 – **104¹³** 57-58* – **108¹** 16
Ophioscolex purpureus **23** 362 – **29** 87-88 – **45** 285, 293
Ophioscolex quadrispinus **29** 87
Ophiothamnus chariis **81⁷** 85
Ophiotjalfa vivipara **23** 353-354 – **81⁷** 111 – **100⁶** 21*-23
Ophiozona tjalfiana **23** 353
Ophitic texture **137¹⁰** 16
Ophiura albida **100⁴** 19
Ophiura ljunghmani **79²** 33 – **81⁷** 111
Ophiura (Ophioglypha) *nodosa* **23** 350
Ophiura (Ophioglypha) *robusta* **23** 349-350 – **45** 313 – **79²** 32-33 – **100²** 12, 15, 45 – **100³** 54 – **100⁶** 6, 17-20* – **100⁶** 18-24*, 125, 142 – **104¹³** 60 – **108¹** 18 – **108³** 27, 37-38 – **124²** 10, 14, 16, 18 – **135⁸** 38, 40 – **150⁶** 37, 40, 111, pl. 12
Ophiura (Ophioglypha) *sarsii* **23** 348-349 – **53** 313
79² 30-32*, 37, 57 – **100⁶** 23 – **108¹** 18, 29 – **122⁴** 14, 16, 18, 21*, pls. 2, 4 – **135⁸** 41 – **150⁶** 38, 40, 111, pl. 12
Ophiura (Ophioglypha) *signata* **23** 351
Ophiura (Ophioglypha) *stuwizii* **23** 351
Ophiura squamosa **29** 83
Ophiuridae **128⁶** 29
Ophiurites **99²** 62, 65, pl. 11
Ophiuroidea **23** 348-364 – **81⁷** 60, 84 – **104¹³** 57
135⁸ 41, pl. 2b*
Ophiuroideorum **91⁵** 5-6, pl. 2*
Ophiurolepis vallini **79¹** 15
Ophryodendron trinacria **23** 938 – **142⁸** 21
Ophryotrocha puerilis **80⁴** 57 – **100⁶** 54
Ophrys corallorhiza **3** 120
Ophrys cordata **3** 120
Ophthalmosaurus (Baptanodon), Jurassic **29** 277
283-285*
Opik *see* *Ugpiik*
Opiksoak *see* *Ugpiigssuaq*
Opis **56** 328, 348
Opis wegneri **95⁴** 82-83, pl. 7*
Opisa eschrichtii **22** 126-127 – **51** 66
Opisthobranchiata **80⁷** 3-65 – **81⁷** 58, 76-78, 86, 90, 109, 112-113
Opisthobranchiata, bibliography **80⁷** 3-5, 64-65
121⁷ 3-4
Opisthobranchiata, zoogeography **80⁷** 38-63
121⁷ 30-49
Opmaalingsexpeditionen til Egedesminde-Distriktet 1897. Under Ledelse af Frode Petersen **14** 263-399
Opmaalingsexpeditionen til Julianehaabs Distriktet 1894. Under Ledelse af C. Moltke **16** 73-163, pls. VIII-XVI
Oppia **100⁹** 22, 27 – **141³** 26, 178, 187
Oppia clavigera **127^{5*}** 18, 23
Oppia maritima **122¹** 15 – **128¹** 36 – **141³** 42, 52, 54
Oppia neerlandica **100⁹** 10, 15, 19-20, 29-30 – **108¹** 7, 10, 12, 16, 20, 22-24, 28-29, 36-38 – **122¹** 14 – **141³** 42, 52, 59, 70-72, 80, 83, 111-112*, 156, 174

- 176, 181-184, 186, 189, 197-201, 203, 206-207, 209-210
- Orpippia ornata* **100**⁹ 30 — **108**² 11, 14, 16, 19-20, 27 — **122**¹ 15 — **141**³ 42, 52, 59, 70, 72, 80, 85, 114*, 156, 189, 200, 202-203, 205, 207
- Orpippia quadricarinata* **100**⁹ 13, 16, 19-20 — **108**² 10, 14, 40 — **122**¹ 13 — **141**³ 42, 52, 59, 70, 72, 80, 83-84, 86, 114*, 123*, 140, 156, 181, 183-184, 186-187, 194, 202, 209-210
- Orpippia splendens* **108**² 11-14, 27 — **122**¹ 16 — **128**¹ 36 — **141**³ 42, 52, 59, 70, 72, 74, 140, 201-202
- Orpippia translamellata* **100**⁹ 29 — **122**¹ 14-15 — **141**³ 42, 52, 59, 64, 70, 72, 77, 80, 83-84, 117*, 119*-120, 123*, 156, 175, 181, 184, 190-191, 206-208, 210
- Oqaitsok* [Alugtûteqángitsoq, Alugtûteqángitsuaq, Kidlingajout, Kigdlingajúk, Okaitsoak, Okaitsoq, Oqaitsuaq], *Phalacrocorax carbo* **21** 243 — **33** 88 — **62** 189
- Oqaitsuaq* *see* *Oqaitsok*
- Oqaitsuérúnerit* *ivnât* [Okaituerunerit] (Chb) **4** pl. 2*
- Oqaitsut* [Okaitut, Rodebay] (Jhv) **4** pl. 2* — **34** 167
- Oqaitsut* (Jhv), archaeology **51** 177-179* — **66** 332 — **93**² 21-22
- Oqaitsut* (Jhv), ethnology **50** 150, 168*-169
- Oqalualât* **109**³ 4
- Oqalugtuat* and *oqalualât* **109**³ 4
- Oqitsernaq* [Okitsernak, Teriangniaq, Terienniak], *Alopex lagopus* **21** 387 — **77** 379
- Oqûtalik* [Okutalik] (Fhb), flora **15** 111
- Oqutap-kumâ* [Okotab-kumal, Echinorhynchus platessoidae] **23** suppl., 154
- Oqûtaq* *see* *Hippoglossoides platessoides*
- Oral diseases **117**³ 106-114
- Orbicular diorite **123**¹ 125*-126, 133*-136
- Orbiculoidea **72**^{11,3} 11, pl. 1 — **99**³ 175 — **110**³ 62, pl. 32 — **111**⁶ 11 — **132**³ 45-46, 51, pl. 5
- Orbiculoidea discoides **98**² 77
- Orbiculoidea forbesi **72**^{11,3} 11
- Orbiculoidea konincki **98**² 77
- Orbiculoidea laevigata **132**³ 46
- Orbiculoidea latissima **99**³ 136-138, 158-159, 176, pl. 44 — **111**⁶ 11 — **132**³ 45
- Orbiculoidea maeroti **132**³ 45
- Orbiculoidea reflexa **87**⁷ 123, 130, 135-136, 154, pl. 20 — **99**³ 137 — **111**⁶ 11
- Orbiculoidea spitsbergensis **98**² 77, 80, 105 — **127**¹ 4-6
- Orbitae **146**² 72-74, 85, 92-93*, 106, 108*-109*, pl. 5
- Orbitolites tenuissimus **23** 819
- Orbulina ingens **87**⁶ 26
- Orbulina ovalis **87**⁶ 26
- Orbulina universa **87**⁶ 26 — **135**⁸ 85, 88
- Orca gladiator* **19** 44-46 — **21** 367, 502-504 — **29** 61 — **45** 205, 223-224 — **66** 32, 441 — **68** 195 — **77** 142-143, 416
- Orca minor* **21** 503
- Orchestia **124**³ 14
- Orchideae **3** 118-121, 282-283, 711
- Orchis hyperborea **3** 118
- Orchis koenigii **3** 119
- Orchis rotundifolia **3** 119 — **77** 14 — **92**¹ 38, 43, 71 —
- 93**³ 63 — **106**² 252 — **124**⁸ 26, 28, 33 — **147**⁷ 35 — **147**⁹ 60 — **148**¹ 229, 331 — **148**³ 54, 56*, 68, 79
- Orchomene pectinata* **121**¹⁴ 23
- Orchomene serratus* **22** 125 — **45** 528 — **121**¹⁴ 23
- Orchomenella groenlandica* **22** 123-124 — **45** 528 — **121**¹⁴ 38 — **150**⁶ 40
- Orchomenella minuta* **19** 126 — **22** 124-125 — **53** 285 — **121**¹⁴ 37 — **124**² 24 — **150**⁶ 106
- Orchomenella pinguis* **22** 420, 423 — **51** 66 — **53** 286 — **79**⁷ 20
- Orcula barthii* **108**¹ 19-26
- Ordovician **73**^{11,2} 231-237 — **103**¹¹ 8, 10-11, 19, 21*
- Ordovician, American-Arctic faunal elements of the Eurasian continent (with tables, and reviews of literature) **72**¹ 176-187
- Ordovician, Anticosti **72**¹ 164-165
- Ordovician, Axel Heiberg Land **149**⁷ 20-21, 47-60*
- Ordovician, Baffin Land **72**¹ 163-164
- Ordovician, Boothia Felix **72**¹ 162
- Ordovician, British Columbia **72**¹ 170-171
- Ordovician, China **72**¹ 176-177
- Ordovician, Ellesmere Land **72**¹ 162 — **149**⁷ 20-21, 47-60*
- Ordovician, European Arctic region **72**¹ 177-178
- Ordovician, Great Slave Lake area **72**¹ 171-172
- Ordovician, Igloodik Island **72**¹, 162
- Ordovician, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord area (N-Grl) **149**² 15-18*
- Ordovician, Kane Basin **72**¹ 159-160*-162
- Ordovician, King William Land **72**¹ 162
- Ordovician, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), lithology **103**⁴ 9
- Ordovician, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Grl) **116**² 27, 79
- Ordovician, Lake Timiskaming area **72**¹ 165-166
- Ordovician, Manitoba region **72**¹ 166-170
- Ordovician, Melville Island **72**¹ 162
- Ordovician (NE-Grl) **119**³ 7+
- Ordovician (NE-Grl), bibliography **72**¹ 7 — **143**³ 10
- Ordovician (N-Grl) **72**¹ 158-159+ — **149**⁷ 20-21, 47-60*
- Ordovician (N-Grl), Cephalopoda **71** 1-157, 65 pls. — **72**¹ 7 — **92**¹⁰ 3-48
- Ordovician, Scandinavian-Baltic region **72**¹ 178-187
- Ordovician, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 32
- Ordovician, Siberia **72**¹ 177
- Ordovician, Southampton Island **72**¹ 162
- Ordovician, Washington Land (N-Grl) **119**¹ 1-65, 7 pls.
- Ordovician, climatic conditions in the Arctic region **72**¹ 187-188
- Ordovician, distribution **72**¹ 158-159+ -160+ -176 — **119**³ 9-23
- Ordovician, fauna and stratigraphy **72**¹ 147-157 — **119**¹ 1-65, 7 pls.
- Ordovician, faunas (NE-Grl) **119**³ 1-72, 8 pls.
- Ordovician, faunas (N-Grl) **72**¹ 1-197, 56 pls.
- Ordovician, fossil bearing localities (NE-Grl) **119**³ 7+
- Ordovician, fossils from Cass Fjord formation **119**³ 24-41
- Ordovician, fossils from Central limestone, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111**⁷ 17-20

- Ordovician, fossils from Kap Weber formation **119³** 42-58
- Ordovician, fossils from Narwhale Sound formation **119³** 59-61
- Ordovician, stratigraphy and palaeogeography **71** 109-120 — **119³** 64-72
- Ordovician, trilobites **72¹** 185
- Ordovician-Silurian stratigraphy, in Sweden (table) **72¹** 180
- Ore, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **135⁷** 38-39*
- Ore, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 27-28
- Ore deposits **63** 7-9*
- Ore in eclogite, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁵** 34
- Ore in porphyrite, Tunuarmiut, Ilimausak (Jhb) **38** 93
- Ore in Post-Caledonian sediments **115⁴** 55
- Ore in sand samples, South Greenland **113³** 20
- Ore prospecting, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁷** 32-33
- O'Reilly, B. **55²** 87, 130
- Oreonetides vaginatus **22** 755 — **108⁴** 8 — **121¹⁵** 34*, 87*
- Orfik [Orfre] **70** 55
- Orfre *see* Orfik
- Det organiske Liv paa den østligste Nunatak. By A. Kornerup **1** 150-152
- Orgyia antiqua **29** 387
- Oribata bituberculatus **91²** 13
- Oribata cuspidata birulai **91²** 16
- Oribata lucens **22** 765 — **91²** 9, 16
- Oribata monticola **141³** 96
- Oribata notata **22** 765 — **91²** 3, 8, 15-16 — **43** 422-423, 425 — **128¹** 8
- Oribata piriformis setiger **74** 86
- Oribata setosa **43** 423 — **91²** 8, 15 — **141³** 87
- Oribata traegårdhi **91²** 6, 12-13*, 17 — **141³** 57
- Oribatida (NE-Grl) **122¹** 1-39
- Oribatida, bibliography **122¹** 3-4
- Oribatida, distribution **122¹** 30-37
- Oribatida, distribution (NE-Grl) **122¹** 27-30
- Oribatidae **141³** passim
- Oribatidae, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127^{5a}** 16-27
- Oribatidae, Thule district (N-Grl) **136⁵**
- Oribatidae, alternation between Oribatidae and Collembola **141³** 101-102
- Oribatidae, beach community **141³** 86-90
- Oribatidae, bibliography **91²** 17-18 — **141³** 7-11
- Oribatidae, biotopes **141³** 30-40
- Oribatidae, breeding season **141³** 103-130
- Oribatidae, climatic factors **141³** 12-19
- Oribatidae, communities **141³** 62-102
- Oribatidae, dependence of the flora upon the microclimate **141³** 19-20
- Oribatidae, distribution **91²** 17
- Oribatidae, geographical distribution **141³** 51-62
- Oribatidae, influence of humidity **141³** 90-95
- Oribatidae, influence of soil acidity **141³** 100
- Oribatidae, influence of temperature **141³** 95-97
- Oribatidae, material **141³** 20-30
- Oribatidae, microclimate **141³** 15-19
- Oribatidae, number of generation **141³** 130-132
- Oribatidae, nutrition **141³** 97-100
- Oribatidae, origin of the Oribatidae of Grl **141³** 133-154
- Oribatidae, oscillation in population **141³** 130-141
- Oribatidae, recent and subfossil species **91²** 7-11
- Oribatidae, size **91²** 16
- Oribatidae, technique of collecting **141³** 20-21
- Oribatids. By Marie Hammer. 1946. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **122¹** 1-39
- Oribatoidea **91²** 14
- Oribatula exilis **100⁹** 10-34 passim — **108²** 7, 11-22, 24, 26-28, 30-32, 35-37, 40-42 — **141³** 65-69, 72-74, 79, 84-86, 90
- Oribatula exilis community **141³** 71-74, 79-86
- Oribatula exilis crassipes **122¹** 19 — **141³** 43, 52, 56-65, 69-74, 79-80, 84-86, 90, 104-105*, 111, 114, 117*, 119*, 121*, 123*, 156-158, 173-176, 178, 187, 190-195, 197-210
- Oribatula similis **141³** 87
- Oribatula tibialis **141³** 43
- Orienterings Ø (NE-Grl) **52** 165
- Orienteringsnunatak (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 29*, pl.
- Origin of the Arctic Shallow water fauna **100⁶** 13, 144
- The Origin of the Eskimo as traced by their Language. By Henry Rink **11** suppl., 1-31
- Orkordlit [Thule] (N-Grl) 539-541
- Orkua (SE-Grl) *see* Orqua
- Orla-Jensen, S. **64** 4, 58, 71
- Orleans, Philippe of, Expedition to East Greenland **41** 32-33, 36 — **48** 55
- Orleans Sund (NE-Grl) **52** 127
- Ormen (N-Grl) **128⁶** 36, 76, 120
- Ormen (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells from the delta **127^{5b}** 7*, 18, 23
- Ormoceras **71** 52, 103, 106, 119, pl. 61 — **92¹⁰** 1
- Ormoceras holmi **71** 103, 105, pls. 61, 62
- Ormoceras laeve **71** 103-105
- Ormoceras oelandicum **71** 20*, 103, 105-106, pls. 61, 62
- Ormosia affinis **119¹⁰** 79
- Ormosia fascipennis **119¹⁰** 79
- Ornament, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 99, 126-129, 152-153
- Ornament, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 112-113
- Ornament, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 45, 57-58, 64, 74
- Ornament, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 44, 57-59, 64, 74
- Ornament (NE-Grl) **44** 456-459 — **126⁴** 44-45, 51
- Ornament, Nügdliit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 90-91
- Ornament (SE-Grl) **39** 115-124 — **92⁴** 71, 95-98, pls. 3, 4, 10 — **119⁸** 48-49, 64-65
- Ornament, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 104-105, 172-173, 276-278
- Ornament, oval, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 5, 10
- Ornament, oval, of walrus ivory, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104⁹** 5, 10, pl. 1
- Ornament, propeller-shaped, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 45, 57-58, pl. 4
- Ornament, seal-tail, Utorqait (Skt) **91¹** 118, 129
- Ornaments for attachment, Sabine Ø (N-Grl) **2** 340, 342, 492-493*
- Ornamental art, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 608-610

- Ornamental bodkins *see* Bodkins, ornamental
 Ornamental objects, Thule district (N-Grl) **141²**
 55, 56
 Ornamental patterns, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10**
 150-151 — **39** 121, 460*, 473*, 479*, 496*, 508*,
 512*-513*, 517*, 520*, 522*, 557*-558*, 605, 610-
 611*, 621, 624, 651*
 Ornamental patterns, Dunholm (NE-Grl) **28** 469*,
 471-472*, 473-475
 Ornamental patterns, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹**
 112, 123
 Ornamental patterns, Thule district (N-Grl) **141²**
 58-59, 64
 Ornamental patterns (W-Grl) **28** 471-472, 527* —
39 620-621 — **66** 73*, 112-113*, 120-121*, 123*,
 214*, 386*
 Ornamental patterns, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹**
 123*, 129
 Ornamental patterns, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan)
67 47*-48
 Ornamental patterns, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²**
 207*-209*
 Ornamental patterns, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb)
88² 207-208
 Ornamental plate, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 375,
 457-458, pl. XXV
 Ornamental plate (SE-Grl) **119⁸** 48-49, 64, pl. 3
 Ornamental plate, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 375, 457-
 458, pl. XI
 Ornamental stones (W-Grl) **63** 58
 Ornamentation **11** 15 — **51** 248 — **61** 631-632 — **66**
 115-128*, 216-218*
 Ornamentation, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl)
92¹ 102-103, pls. 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10
 Ornamentation, Igdlutatlik (Jhv) **93²** 102, pl. 4
 Ornamentation, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 269-271, 299,
 314 — **92⁴** 103, 105
 Ornamentation, Norse **16** 440 — **76** 156*, 159*,
 161* — **89¹** 244*-245*, 247*
 Ornatus horizon, Jurassic **87⁷** 138, 142, 145
 Die Ornith des mittleren Teiles der Nordostküste
 Grönlands. By Alwin Pedersen. 1934. (Treaars-
 expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-
 34) **100¹** 1-35
 Ornithobius goniopleurus **19** 120 — **22** 714 — **29**
 408
 Ornithobius klinkowstroemi **22** 713-714 — **119¹⁰** 14
 Ornithocoprophilous vegetation **15** 186-187 — **124⁵**
 62, 65
 Ornithoides heringi **149⁴** 36
 Orodus **144⁵** 52*
 Orodus corrugatus **86³** 13, 36
 Orodus ramosus **86³** pl. 14
 Orogenic movements, Kong Christian X's Land
 (NE-Grl) **103³** 27-40*
 Orogenic movements, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98¹** 83-
 84
 Orogenic phases of Upper Paleozoic time in NE-
 Grl, Spitzbergen, Bear Island **126³** 93-94
 Orogenic zones and ultrabasic rocks **136⁴** 73-81
 Orogeny (NE-Grl) **133³** 11-13, 162-223
 Orogeny, Caledonian, Kong Christian X's Land
 (NE-Grl) **103³** 1-59*, pls. 1-3*
- Orogeny, Mesozoic or Cenozoic (N-Grl) **149⁷** 31-
 32
 Oromurcia bicuspidata **122¹** 24 — **141³** 49, 52, 60,
 72
 Oromurcia lucens **122¹** 24 — **141³** 48-49, 52, 60,
 70, 72, 78-80, 136, 208
 Oromurcia notata **141³** 48
 Oromurcia setosa **141³** 48
 Oromurcia sudetica **141³** 60
 Örrossuak Kittleq (Hbg) **123⁵** pl. 1N
 Orosцена regalis **23** 851
 Orphans, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 637
 Orphniospora groenlandica **3** 506
 Orpigsok (Jhv) *see* Orpigsôq
 Orpigsôq [Orpigsuit, Zirphaea Halvøen], Disko
 Bugt (Chb), insects **7** 131-133
 Orpigsôq (Chb), marine Quaternary sediments
149¹ 15-51*, 81-85, pls. 1*, 4*
 Orpigsôq (Jhv) **34** 233-234*
 Orpigsuit [Orpigsuit] (Chb) **134³** 11
 Orpigsuit (Chb), flora **15** 38-42
 Orpigsuit (Chb), temperature **15** 59-60
 Orpigsuit Fjord (Chb) **8** 17-18 — **26** 54-56, 66-67,
 pl. 3*
 Orpigsuit (Chb) *see* Orpigsuit
 Orpik (Upv) *see* Orpit
 Orpingmiutak *see* Orpingmiutaq
 Orpingmiutaq [Anâránguaq, Anâraq, Anâráraq,
 Nennamánguaq, Orpingmiutâraq, Pivêq, Pivîa-
 raq, Qáqarssuarmitaq, Qáqarssuarmitâraq,
 Sússúsûaraq, Sússúsôq, Tutsugtôrapik], Cannabina
 linaria **33** 92*
 Orpingmiutaq [Anarak, Anarangoak, Anâránguaq,
 Anâraq, Orpingmiutak], Cannabina linaria canes-
 cens **62** 197
 Orpingmiutaq [Anarak, Anarangoak, Anâránguaq,
 Anâraq, Orpingmiutak], Cannabina linaria
 rostrata and canescens **21** 289
 Orpingmiutâraq [Cannabina linaria juv.] *see*
 Orpingmiutaq
 Orpit [Orpik] (Upv) **124¹** 37, map 1
 Orpit (Upv), flora **50** 356-357*, 359*-360
 Orqap kumâ [Okab-kumal], Echinorhynchus gadi
23 suppl., 154
 Orqua [Orkual] (SE-Grl) **9** 197-198, pl. 17*
 Orqua (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 47
 Orqua (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 131-132 — **109²** 47
 Orqua (SE-Grl), folklore **109¹** 135
 Orqungmut kangertiva [Gåsefjord] (NE-Grl),
 archaeology **17** 293 — **144⁶** 30*, 33
 Orqungmut kangertiva (NE-Grl), geology **19** 157-
 160*, 166-168, 176
 Orssuluviq (SE-Grl) *see* Ortunuviaq
 Orsuksiksalt, "seal fat" *see* Cryolite
 Orsuluiak (SE-Grl) *see* Ortunuviaq
 Orsuluiak (SE-Grl) *see* Ortunuviaq
 Ortelius, Abraham **48** 322
 Orthezia cataphracta **22** 549, 734-735 — **29** 406 —
104¹⁶ 8 — **119¹⁰** 22 — **141³** 144, 152
 Orthilia secunda **148³** 14, 30, 45, 55*, 68, 79, 115,
 118-119, 145-146, 162*, 164-167, 258-259
 Orthibis biforata **72^{11,3}** 12
 Orthibis excavata **110³** 81
 Orthibis testudinaria **72¹** 83

- Orthis tricenaria* **72**¹ 83-84, 151, 153, 163, 166, pl. 20 – **73**^{1,1} 36
Orthocaulis atlanticus **148**³ 204
Orthocaulis binsteadii **148**³ 178, 186
Orthocaulis kunzeanus **148**³ 96, 174, 178, 186, 240, 249, 252
Orthocentrus **7** 119, 134, 137 – **19** 109
Orthocentrus hiliaris **29** 386
Orthocentrus repentinus **119**¹⁰ 56
Orthoceras ekwanense **71** 35
Orthoceras formosum **71** 35
Orthoceras holmi **71** 51
Orthoceras imbricatum **71** 118 – **72**¹ 161
Orthoceras laeve **71** 51
Orthoceras limestone, Ordovician **70** 247 – **71** 103, 104, 115-116, 118 – **72**¹ 157
Orthoceras moniliforme **71** 82
Orthoceras oelandicum **71** 51
Orthoceras olorus baffinensis **71** 117
Orthoceras richteri **71** 79
Orthoceras sieboldi **71** 35
Orthoceras simpsoni **71** 32
Orthoceras turbidum **92**¹⁰ 40
Orthocladius **74** 91 – **100**⁸ 18 – **108**² 7, 20, 24
Orthocladius arcticus **74** 90 – **116**¹ 63
Orthocladius atomarius **22** 586 – **116**¹ 62 – **119**¹⁰ 75
Orthocladius basalis **22** 581-582
Orthocladius binotatus **116**¹ 63
Orthocladius (Chaetocladius) **119**¹⁰ 73
Orthocladius (Chaetocladius) *adsimilis* **116**¹ 62 – **119**¹⁰ 73
Orthocladius (Chaetocladius) *fusistylis* **116**¹ 62 – **119**¹⁰ 73
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *aurantianus* **116**¹ 65
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *cinereipennis* **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *gelidorum* **116**¹ 65
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *griseipennis* **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *groenlandensis* **100**⁸ 23, 30 – **116**¹ 65 – **119**¹⁰ 73
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *heptameris* **116**¹ 64, 65
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *knabeni* **116**¹ 65-67 – **119**¹⁰ 73
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *microcomus* **116**¹ 67 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Dactylocladius) *spitzbergensis* **116**¹ 65 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Heterotanytarsus) *graminicola* **116**¹ 62 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Heterotanytarsus) *subpilosus* **116**¹ 62 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius longiseta **116**¹ 65
Orthocladius marginatus **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius nanseni **116**¹ 63
Orthocladius natvigi **116**¹ 62
Orthocladius nitidoscutellatus **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius novatus **116**¹ 62
Orthocladius oblidenis **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius obscuripennis **116**¹ 63
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *alpicola* **116**¹ 63
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *breviseta* **116**¹ 63
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *claripennis* **22** 585 – **119**¹⁰ 75
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *conformis* **116**¹ 63-64
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *consobrinus* **100**¹⁰ 14, 19-20, 22, 24, 26-27, 34, 38 – **116**¹ 64, 66 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *decoratus* **74** 90 – **100**⁸ 23-30, 62 – **116**¹ 64 – **119**¹⁰ 75
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *difficilis* **22** 586 – **116**¹ 63 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *festivus* **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *frigidus* **22** 582-583 – **116**¹ 63, 65 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *gelidus* **116**¹ 63-66 – **66-67*** – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *glacialis* **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *holmgreni* **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *minutus* **22** 585 – **119**¹⁰ 75
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *mixtus* **74** 90 – **116**¹ 63 – **119**¹⁰ 74
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *rubicunda* **119**¹⁰ 75
Orthocladius (Orthocladius) *vernalis* **119**¹⁰ 75
Orthocladius palidicornis **116**¹ 63
Orthocladius perennis **116**¹ 62
Orthocladius pubitarsis **22** 583 – **116**¹ 62 – **119**¹⁰ 78
Orthocladius saxicola **104**¹⁶ 11
Orthocladius sordidellus **22** 584-585 – **119**¹⁰ 73
Orthocladius stercorarius **22** 581 – **119**¹⁰ 77
Orthocladius trigonolabis **116**¹ 64
Orthocladius variabilis **22** 583-585
Orthoclases **14** 5-12*, pls. 1-5* – **32** 439-441* – **137**¹⁰ 10 – **149**³ 361-365*
Orthoclase-micropertite (Jhb) **14** 19-21*, pl. 1* – "Orthocumulate" **123**^{6,1} 15, 27
Orthography, Eskimo **11** 39-46 – **31** 403 (index) – **35** 514-526 – **140**³ passim, index 121-124
Orthography, Eskimo place-names **35** 511-531
Orthoptera **22** 706-724
Orthopyroxene **123**³ 24, 26-27, 31*, 33, pls. 1, 3
Orthosauriscus **98**³ 70*
Orthosauriscus pachycephalus **98**³ 14*
Orthosplanchnus arcticus **23** 1149-1150
Orthotheca see *Hyalolithus*
Orthothecium binervulum **3** 438
Orthothecium chryseum **3** 339 – **64** 220, 276 – **82**² 36 – **116**⁶ 21 – **128**³ 9
Orthothecium intricatum **3** 338-339 – **116**⁶ 21 – **128**³ 9
Orthothecium rufescens **116**⁶ 21
Orthothecium speciosum **127**^{5,a} 11
Orthothecium strictum **3** 339 – **64**¹⁰ 276 – **116**⁶ 21 – **128**³ 9
Orthotichia morganiana **126**³ 15, 19, 40-41, 45, 51 – **66**, 70, 81, pl. 6
Orthotrichum affine **3** 350
Orthotrichum anomalum **3** 352
Orthotrichum barthii **3** 351
Orthotrichum blytii **3** 351-352
Orthotrichum breutellii **3** 350 – **12** 76
Orthotrichum curvifolium **3** 349
Orthotrichum groenlandicum **3** 351
Orthotrichum killiasii **3** 350 – **64** 275

- Orthotrichum macroblepharum* **3** 350
Orthotrichum pylaisiei **3** 350
 Ortorujuk (story-teller) **90**² 5
 Ortnunviaq [Orssuluviaq, Orsuluiak, Orsuluvialk] (SE-Grl) **9** 208-209, pl. 17⁺ — **17** 123 — **58**¹ 238
 Ortnunviaq (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 20
 Ortnunviaq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 67
 Orvin, Anders K. **86**¹ 6 — **86**² 3-4, 9, 12 — **97**¹ 7-8 — **119**¹⁰ 5-6
 Orvin's fossil locality, Kap Graah, Gunnar Anderssons Halvø (NE-Grl), Devonian **94**¹ 20-21* — **139** 535⁺, 586
 Os tympani, thickness of the edge **146**² 88, 89* - 90*, pl. 5
 Osborn, S. **34** 259
 Osborne **44** 43
 Osborn's nomenclature **142**³ 130*
 Oscillariaceae **3** 966-967
 Oscillatoria amoena **33** 363 — **64** 310
 Oscillatoria amphibia **3** 967 — **18** 7 — **20** 121 — **30** 70
 Oscillatoria brevis **33** 363
 Oscillatoria chlorina **33** 363
 Oscillatoria tenius **3** 967 — **18** 7 — **20** 121
 Oscillatory zoning **123**⁶¹ 14-15
 Osmunda **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVII
 Osmunda arctica **5** 114, 121 — **5** suppl., pls. XLIX-L, LX — **93**⁵ 6
 Osmunda heerii **5** 140-141, 187, 195
 Osmunda lanceolata **3** 190
 Osmunda lunaria **3** 190
 Osmunda petiolata **5** 85, 121, 187
 Osmunda obergiana **5** 94-95, 121, 187
 Osmunda regalis **5** 195
 Osmundaceae **85**² 30
 Osmundites **93**⁵ 7
 Osmundites prigorovskii **112**² 17
 Osmundopsis **85**² 48 — **112**² 16-17
 Osmundopsis microcarpa **85**² 52
 Osmundopsis plectrophora **85**² 49-52*, 56-57, pl. 12 — **112**² 16-17, 78 — **114**⁹ 20-21*, 34-35
 Osmundopsis prigorovskii **112**² 17
 Osmundopsis sturi **85**² 48, 52
 Ospia **83**³ 8, 184, 193-194, 203-204, 225-227, 267, 294, 296 — **112**³ 48, 51
 Ospia whitei **83**³ 227-266*, 293, pls. 19, 23-25, 33 — **98**¹ 100 — **102**³ 326, 332, 364 — **138** 107, 221
 Ospiidae **83**³ 74, 78, 97, 183-184, 225-226, 293, 296 — **102**³ 383 — **112**³ 47
 The Osseous Material from Austmannadal and Tungmeralik, West Settlement, Greenland. By Magnus Degerbøl. [1941]. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89**¹ 345-354
 Osten, Wilhelm August van der **55**³ 177
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Critical Notes on the Taxonomy and Nomenclature of some Flowering Plants from Northern Greenland. With 3 plates and 4 figures in the text. 1923 **64** 161-188, pls. I-III
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Flowering Plants and Ferns from North-Western Greenland collected during the Jubilee Expedition 1920-22 and some Remarks on the Phytogeography of North-Greenland. 1925 **68** 1-42
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Flowering Plants and Ferns from Wolstenholme Sound, N.W. Greenland. 1923 **64** 189-206
 Ostfeld, C. H.: General remarks on the Microplankton. By C. H. Ostfeld and Ove Paulsen. 1911 **43** 319-336
 Ostfeld, C. H.: A List of Arctic Caryophyllaceae, with some synonyms. 1920 **37** 221-227
 Ostfeld, C. H.: List of Diatoms and Flagellates. 1910 **43** 257-285
 Ostfeld, C. H.: A List of Flowering Plants from Cape York and Melville-Bay (NW.-Greenland), collected by the Rev. Knud Balle and Mr. L. Mylius-Erichsen in 1903-05. 1905 **33** 61-68
 Ostfeld, C. H.: List of Vascular Plants from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-1908. By C. H. Ostfeld and Andr. Lundager. 1910 **43** 1-32, pls. I-VI
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Planktonprøver fra Nord-Atlantterhavet (c. 58°-60°N. Br.), samlede i 1899 af Dr. K. J. V. Steenstrup, undersøgte af C. H. Ostfeld og Ove Paulsen. With an English summary **26** 141-210
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Plankton-samples collected in the North Atlantic Ocean (Latitude 57°-60° N.) in 1899, by Dr. K. J. V. Steenstrup. Examined by C. H. Ostfeld and Ove Paulsen. [Extract of the preceding paper] **26** 208-210
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Plants collected during the First Thule Expedition to the Northernmost Greenland **51** 371-381
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Protozoa. 1910 **43** 287-299
 Ostfeld, C. H.: Two Plant Lists from Inglefield Gulf and Inglefield Land. (77°28' and 79°10' N. Lat.), N.W. Greenland. 1923 **64** 207-214
 Ostfeld, C. H.: The Vegetation of the North-Coast of Greenland based upon the late Dr. Th. Wulff's Collections and Observations. With 5 plates and 5 figures in the text. 1923 **64** 221-268, pls. I-V
 Ostfeld, C. H. **20** 4 — **24** 255 — **26** 141-210 — **30** 427 — **33** 61-68 — **36** IX-XI — **44** 33 — **51** 277 — **69** VIII — **71** 161-162 — **74** 367, 378 — **106**³ 10ff
 Ostfeld Gletscher (N-Grl) *see* C. H. Ostfeld Gletscher
 Ostfeld Nunatak (NE-Grl) *see* C. H. Ostfeld Nunatak
 Ostfelds Land (NE-Grl) *see* C. H. Ostfelds Land
 Osteolepis macrolepidotus **83**³ 20* — **96**⁴ 11, 62, 85, 92-93, 96 — **98**³ 7, 43 — **102**³ 331 — **114**¹² 23*
 Osteolepis microlepidotus **98**³ 97
 Osteolepis panderi **96**⁴ 11
 Osteolepis-head **83**³ 37*
 Osteomya dilata **111**⁴ 26, 75
 Osteophorinae **98**³ 199
 Osteophorus roemeri **98**³ 39*
 Osteorachis leedsii **86**⁴ 34
 Ostermann, H.: Bestyrer-, Præste- og Lægerækker m. m. — **61** 372-373
 Ostermann, H.: Biografiske Oplysninger **61** 662-756
 Ostermann, H. (Ed.): Brudstykker af en Dagbog holden i Grønland i Aarene 1770-1778 af Hans

- Egede Saabye fordum ordineret Missionær i Claushavns og Christianshaabs Distrikter, nu Sognepræst til Udbye i Fyens Stift. Med Forerindring af Stiftets Biskop i et Brev til Hs. Excellence Hr. Geheimeconferensraad Bülow. 1942 **129**² 1-129
- Ostermann, H.: Christianshaab Distrikt, By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh **60**¹¹ 91-150, table VII, pls. XLVIII-LII
- Ostermann, H.: Danske Embedsmænd ved Godthaab **61** 293-296
- Ostermann, H.: Danske Embedsmænd ved Julianehaab **61** 558-559
- Ostermann, H.: Egedesminde Distrikt, By H. Ostermann and Morten P. Porsild **60**¹¹ 1-90, table VII, pls. XLI-XLVII
- Ostermann, H.: Godhavn Distrikt, By Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60**¹¹ 272-341, table VIII, pls. LXV-LXX
- Ostermann, H.: Jakobshavn Distrikt, By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh **60**¹¹ 151-208, table VIII, pls. LIII-LVIII
- Ostermann, H. (Ed.): Knud Rasmussen's Posthumous Notes on East Greenland Legends and Myths. 1939. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **109**³ 1-182
- Ostermann, H. (Ed.): Knud Rasmussen's Posthumous Notes on the Life and Doings of the East Greenlanders in Olden Times. 1938. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **109**¹ 1-215
- Ostermann, H. (Ed.): Otho Fabricius: Grønlandsbeskrivelse, Iste Bog. 1946 **129**⁴ 1-110
- Ostermann, H. (Ed.): Poul og Niels Egede: Continuation af Hans Egedes Relationer fra Grønland samt Niels Egede: Beskrivelse over Grønland. 1939 **120** 1-XI, 1-380, 2 portraits, 1 map
- Ostermann, H.: Register [to: Grønland i Tohundredaaret for Hans Egedes Landing] **61** 757-796
- Ostermann, H.: Registre [to: Louis Bobé: Den grønlandske Handels og Kolonisations Historie indtil 1870] **55**² 143-152
- Ostermann, H.) Registre [to: Louis Bobé: Diplomatarium Groenlandicum 1492-1814] **55**³ 413-431
- Ostermann, H.: Registre [to: Louis Bobé: Hans Egedel] **129**¹ 333-344
- Ostermann, H.: Registre [to: Louis Bobé: Opdagelsesrejser til Grønland 1473-1806] **55**¹ 47-54
- Ostermann, H.: Ritenbenk Distrikt, By H. Ostermann and Morten P. Porsild **60**¹¹ 209-271, table VIII, pls. LIX-LXIV
- Ostermann, H.: Umanak Distrikt, By A. Bertelsen, Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60**¹¹ 342-429, table IX, pls. LXXI-LXXXVIII
- Ostermann, H.: Upernivik Distrikt, By H. Bryder, Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60**¹¹ 430-516, table X, pls. LXXXIX-LXXXV
- Ostermann, H. **40** 598 – **55**¹ 35 – **55**² 132 – **55**³ 402, 409 – **56**⁷ 11 – **66** 333 – **93**² 29, 36 – **107**⁴ 27, 30 – **118**¹ 3 – **131**⁹ 20, 60 – **136**⁷ 8
- Ostkap (NE-Gr), archaeology **28** 519-520*, 525
- Ostracod limestone, Nunatami formation, Upper Canadian **70** 241*, 246-248 – **119**¹ 23 – **119**³ 70
- Ostracod limestone, Nunatami formation, Upper Canadian, fauna **70** 299-310 – **73**^{1,1} 21-22
- Ostracoda **22** 352-375 – **45** 330, 332-333, 335-336 – **53** 306 – **80**² 18-20, 30-31 – **81**⁷ 40, 46, 104-105 – **100**⁶ 65 – **128**⁶ 22
- Ostracoda, zoogeography **80**² 30-31
- Ostrea **45** 451, 467 – **87**⁷ 114, 134 – **99**² 54-55, 66 pls. 9, 10
- Ostrea angulata **100**⁶ 56*, 58*
- Ostrea calcaeola **19** 212
- Ostrea delta **99**² 55
- Ostrea denselamellosa **100**⁶ 56*, 58*
- Ostrea dilatata **19** 196
- Ostrea duriuscula **87**⁷ 114
- Ostrea eduliformis **29** 177-178, 199-200, pl. 7 – **87**⁷ 114 – **111**⁴ 72
- Ostrea edulis **100**⁶ 56*, 58*, 92 – **122**⁴ 197
- Ostrea Elv, Jameson Land (NE-Gr), Liassic **110** 52
- Ostrea expansa **99**³ 103
- Ostrea explanata **29** 178
- Ostrea gigas **100**⁶ 56*, 58*
- Ostrea groenlandica **19** 195-196, pl. 3
- Ostrea kharoschovensis **45** 467
- Ostrea laeviuscula **99**² 54
- Ostrea (Liostrea) 55, 64
- Ostrea (Liostrea) bononiae **99**² 54 – **99**³ 102-103, 106-107, 156-157, pls. 39, 49 – **111**⁴ 29, 72
- Ostrea (Liostrea) erina **111**⁴ 26, 72
- Ostrea sandalina **19** 197 – **29** 178, 197
- Ostrea strigilecula **19** 197, 213
- Ostrea submissa **111**⁵ 28-29, 34-35
- Ostrea undulata **99**³ 103
- Ostrea unguis **99**² 53
- Ostrea ventrilabrum **99**³ 103
- Ostrea virginiana **29** 304
- Ostrea virginica **100**⁶ 54, 56*, 58*, 92
- Ostreobium queketti **3** 906-907 – **20** 101 – **30** 42 – **43** 111, 125
- Ostrya walkeri **5** 144-145, 195
- Oswald Heers Klintner (NE-Gr) **114**⁹ passim
- Otiorrhynchus arcticus **7** 118, 120-121, pl. 5 – **110**¹ 107-108 – **22** 510-511 – **29** 383 – **100**⁸ 49 – **104**⁴ 4 – **104**¹⁹ 12, 18 – **119**¹⁰ 47 – **128**⁶ 67 – **141**³ – **143**¹ 144, 149, 152
- Otiorrhynchus dubius **22** 509-510 – **119**¹⁰ 46 – **141**³ 149
- Otiorrhynchus maurus **7** 108-109, 118, 121 – **29** 388
- Otiorrhynchus nodosus **119**¹⁰ 46
- Otis **107**⁴ 36
- Otitis **117**³ 157-159
- Otitis media **146**² 141, pl. 16
- Otoceras **74** 360 – **83**¹ 9-10, 65, 90 – **98**² 11-12, 104, pls. 3, 6
- Otoceras beds, Eotriassic **74** 359, 363 – **83**¹ 20, 72, 76, 79, 86, 88 – **83**³ 6 – **98**¹ 10*, 12, 25-53, 55-57, 71, 78*, 83-84, 88, 90, 92-95, pl. 1 – **98**² passim esp. 104, 112, 114 – **98**³ 194-196
- Otoceras boreale **98**² 9-11, 12, 62, 80, 82, 88, 93, 95, 98, 104, 110, 114, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
- Otoceras draupadi **83**¹ 11 – **98**² 11
- Otoceras fauna **133**⁴ 7, 32
- Otoceras fissisellatum **83**¹ 10-12, 71, 81, pl. 1 – **98**² 10, 114

- Otoceras woodwardi* **83**¹ 9, 11, 32, 72, 79 – **98**² 11-12, 109, 114
- Otocerasdal* (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 39-42*, 55, 63, 80, 102, 104, pl. 1 – **98**² 94-95, 99
- Otoceras-Ophiceras* beds, (NE-Grl) **83**³ 6-8
- Otoceratan*, fishes **146**¹ 14
- Otoceratidae* **83**¹ 7-9 – **98**² 9
- Otodus* **111**⁵ 12
- Otomesostoma auditivum* **74** 39, 40-41
- Otoplana borealis* **100**⁸ 55
- Otozamites* **85**⁵ 79, 81-82*, 127, pl. 8 – **112**² 53
- Otozamites brevifolius* **112**² 82
- Otozamites groenlandicus* **5** 96-97, 106, 122
- Otozamites indosinensis* **112**² 95
- Otte Krumpens Fjord [Krumpen Fjord, Qusêrtalip kangertival] (SE-Grl) **9** 198, pl. 17*
- Otte Krumpens Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Otte Ruds Øer [Kekertarsuak, Otto Ruuds Ø, Qêrtartivaq, Rud Island] (SE-Grl) **9** 183, pl. 16*
- Otte Ruds Øer (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 27
- Otten, Hendrich and Philip **55**³ 101
- Otter trawl (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**¹ 13, 22*-23, 46, 50*, 81
- Ottesdatter, Birgitte **55**² 133
- Ottesen, Jørgen **129**² 85
- Ottesen, Peder **55**³ 117
- Othia winteri **3** 618, 637
- Otto Fabricius' Ethnographical Works. By Erik Holtved. With an Introduction by William Thalbitzer. 1962 **140**² 1-138, pls. 1-2
- Otto Fabricius' Levned og Betydning som kirkelig Personlighed. By Bjørn Kornerup **62** 217-292
- Otto Fabricius og den grønlandske Mission. By Schultz-Lorentzen **62** 293-330
- Otto Ruuds Ø (SE-Grl) *see* Otto Ruds Øer
- Otto Strand (NE-Grl) **128**⁶ 130
- Ottonia scorpii **23** suppl., 96, 99
- Otus brachyotus **21** 263 – **62** 193-194 – **77** 492, 505
- Otus brachyotus, siutitôq **33** 90
- Otus brachyotus juv., siutitûaraq **33** 90
- Oud Groenland **55**¹ 15, 40
- Ourostrobos **112**¹ 116, 168
- Ourostrobos nathorsti **112**¹ 116-117, 168, pls. 23, 27 – **112**² 66, tables 1, 3
- Outer Kangerdlugssuak (SE-Grl) *see* Outer Kangerdlugssuaq
- Outer Kangerdlugssuak [Outer Kangerdlugssuaq] (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁷ 7*, 32
- Outer Land **60**¹ 14-28
- Outfit **52** 27-37, 115
- Outfit for expeditions *see* Expedition-equipment
- Outhouse, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 77
- Outhouse, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 53*, 57
- Outhouse, Norse, Umîviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 92-94*
- Outposts **145**¹ 132-135
- Output **145**¹ 104-105, 151-187, 198-231, 354-363
- Ovak *see* Gadus ogak
- Overbye, E. **143**² 67, 108, 160
- Overgaard, Chr. **144**⁴ 31
- Oversigt over Grønlands Besejling 1721-32. By Louis Bobé **55**² 135-136
- Oversigt over Grønlands Flora. Anden Del. By Joh. Lange and C. Jensen **3 XXV-L**, 233-446
- Oversigt over Grønlands Flora. 3. Afdeling **3** 447-1016
- Oversigt over Grønlands fossile Flora. By O. Heer **5** 79-202
- Oversigt over Grønlands Svampe. By E. Røstrup **3** 515-590
- Oversigt over Nordboruiner i Godthaab- og Frederikshaab-Distrikter. By Daniel Bruun. 1917 **56** 55-147, pls. I-III
- Overthrusts, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 8, 54, 56-58
- Ovibos moschatus **17** 27, 39, 41 – **19** 17-18 – **21** 362, 369, 468-478 – **23** 1129 – **27** 146, 173 – **29** 27-61* – **34** 396 – **44** 202 – **45** 6, 11, 19, 86-91* – **51** 390-400 – **52** 9, 12, 68-69, pl. 68*, 70, 82, 85-86, 88, 92, 95-96, 102, 115, 117, 120, 123-125, 133, 135-136, 141, 177 – **60**¹ 58-59 – **62** 378 – **65** 24, 46, 51, 60, 63, 65, 68, 73*, 77*, 80, 113*, 116-118, 123*, 125* – **68** 195-204 – **70** 61-63, 69-70, 84-85*, 97, 114*, 119, 178 – **74** 393-394 – **76** 243, 247, 259, 263-264, 275* – **91**⁶ 16, 18, 20-21 – **93**⁷ 74 – **134**² 14, 106, 112-114, 117, 121, 138, 233
- Ovibos moschatus, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **28** 323-324
- Ovibos moschatus, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 13-14, 175-178
- Ovibos moschatus, Kronprins Christian Land (N-Grl) **116**² 17-18
- Ovibos moschatus, catching a calf **29** 42-43, 55-60
- Ovibos moschatus, contents of stomach **30** 335
- Ovibos moschatus, distribution **29** 27-60 – **45** 86-91
- Ovibos moschatus, food **45** 87-90
- Ovibos moschatus, hunting **10** 84 – **17** 304-305 – **34** 302-303, 396-397, 404 – **39** 56-57 – **53** 160-161 – **56** 7 – **60**¹¹ 562
- Ovibos moschatus, length of newborn calves **45** 89
- Ovibos moschatus, nervus facialis **107**⁵ 41-53
- Ovibos moschatus, omingmak **29** 31
- Ovibos moschatus, on nunataks **45** 90
- Ovibos moschatus, pangnek **29** 31
- Ovibos moschatus, rests in eskimo kitchen-middens **29** 31
- Ovibos moschatus, superficial facialis musculature **107**⁵ 1-60
- Ovibos moschatus, umingmak **29** 31
- Ovibos moschatus melvillensis **93**⁷ 74
- Ovibos moschatus moschatus **93**⁷ 74
- Ovibos moschatus niphoecus **93**⁷ 74
- Ovibos moschatus pearyi **93**⁷ 74
- Ovibos moschatus wardi **21** 470 – **64** 70 – **77** 418-424* – **93**⁷ 10*, 32*-33*, 38*, 52*, 57*, 62*, 64*, 68*, 70*, 73*-74, 76* – **104**¹⁹ 12 – **118**² 34 – **128**² 43-51* – **128**⁶ 91, 96, 98, 100, 102-103, 105-108, 114-128, 121*, 123*, 125*, 131-132
- Ovibos moschatus wardi, anorbital-glands **93**⁷ 71-72
- Ovibos mosehatus wardi, bibliography of previous distribution **93**⁷ 29-30
- Ovibos moschatus wardi, biology **93**⁷ 30-40
- Ovobos moschatus wardi, climatic causes of present distribution **93**⁷ 18-20
- Ovibos moschatus wardi, coat **93**⁷ 61-67

- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, distribution **93**⁷ 5-18, 21-29
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, enemies **93**⁷ 50-55
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, food **93**⁷ 40-42
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, horns **93**⁷ 67-71
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, hunting **93**⁷ 55-58*
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, interdigital glands **93** 72-73
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, lonely bulls **93**⁷ 30-31
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, mating fights **93**⁷ 42-46
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, mating season **93**⁷ 46-47
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, number of cows in the herds **93**⁷ 31
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, number of individuals in the herds **93**⁷ 31
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, nutritional state **128**² 48-50
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, on nunataks **93**⁷ 9, 28
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, original immigration **93**⁷ 23
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, population in 1939 **128**² 43-48
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, propagation **93**⁷ 48-50
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, races **93**⁷ 74-78*
- Ovibos moschatus Wardi*, senses **93**⁷ 35
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, size **93**⁷ 60-61
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, spring migration **93**⁷ 39-40
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, suggestion for preservation **93**⁷ 58-59
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, time of birth **93**⁷ 47-48
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, voice **93**⁷ 35
- Ovibos moschatus wardi*, winter-quarters **93**⁷ 8*, 10*, 11*, 14*, 16*, 36-38*
- Ovifak* (Ghn) *see* *Uifak*
- Ovis aries* **16** 435-437 — **23** 1129 — **47** 345 — **56** 100 — **76** 186-187 — **88**¹ 149, 152*-155 — **88**³ 14-15, 17-20* 43-50 — **90**¹ 114-119 — **118**¹ 132 — **134**² 235 — **145**¹ 215, 219
- Ovis aries*, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 346-354
- Ovis aries palustris* **88**³ 15-20*
- Ovis aries* *see also* Sheep breeding etc.
- Ovis capra* **90**¹ 114-119
- Owen, Joseph **145**¹ 239-240, 245-247
- Owenia assimilis* **23** 718-719
- Owenia filiformis* **23** 719
- Owenia fusiformis* **23** 719 — **80**⁴ 35, 58 — **100**³ 28, pl. 1 — **122**³ 86, pl. 19* — **124**² 14, 16, pl. 1
- Owenia fusiformis*-zone (Upv) **124**² 13-16
- Owl, arctic *see* *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Owl, short-eared *see* *Asio flammeus*
- Owl, snowy *see* *Nyctea scandiaca*
- Owl River (NE-Grl) *see* Ugleelv
- Owner's marks, Norse **16** 460*-461* — **47** 331* — **67** 222, 226 — **76** 159*-160*, 165, 173 — **88**¹ 130 — **88**² 154, 206
- Ownership, private, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 637-638
- Ownership of ground **117**² 9-10
- Ownership of house **117**² 12
- Oxalidaceae **3** 18
- Oxalis acetosella* **3** 18
- Oxalis corniculata* **92**¹ 18
- Oxe, Peder **55**³ 7
- Oxenbøll, Christiane Charlotte **55**² 117
- Oxford University Greenland Expedition 1927 **76** 213-224
- Oxfordian, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 36
- Oxfordian, Kap Leslie (NE-Grl), Invertebrata **99** 1-82, 15 pls.
- Oxfordian, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 57-58
- Oxfordian and Lower Kimmeridgian. By L. Spath. (The Upper Jurassic Invertebrate Fauna of Cape Leslie, Milne Land. I) **99**² 1-82, pls. 15
- Oxfordian-Callovian, Young Inlet, Wollaston Fjord (NE-Grl) **94**² 21-27*, 31-32
- Oxides and hydroxides **149**³ 99-135*
- Oxyamphora **15** 326, 352
- Oxycoccus bog **148**³ 184
- Oxycoccus microcarpus **77** 38-42
- Oxycoccus palustris **3** 90, 692 — **12** 118, 131 — **13** 392, 395 — **58** 136
- Oxycoccus palustris microphylla **3** 267, 692
- Oxycoccus quadripelatus **71** 41-42 — **148**³ 16, 33 53*-54, 77-78, 129, 184, 248, 259-260, 269, pl. 88
- Oxycoccus quadripetalus microphyllus **77** 21, 41 — **106**² 161
- Oxygen consumption, Lamellibranchiata **100**⁶ 100-121
- Oxygen content, sea water **78**³ 24-65, 68-101* 81⁷ 9
- Oxygen content, sea water, determination **78**² 55
- Oxygnathus **102**³ 230, 245-249, 376
- Oxygnathus browni **102**³ 246
- Oxygnathus ornatus **102**³ 231, 239, 246-248*, 323
- Oxynoticeras gevrii **132**³ 19*
- Oxynoticeras marcoui **132**³ 19*
- Oxynoticeras pseudograsianum **132**³ 20
- Oxynoticeras tolijense **132**³ 11, 21, 66 — **133**⁴ 1
- Oxyptila dura **22** 759 — **108**⁴ 14
- Oxyria **29** 11, 16-17 — **64** 32
- Oxyria digyna **1** 151 — **3** 105-106, 701-702 — **12** 33 35, 37, 39, 71, 74, 85, 87, 90-91, 97, 130, 148, 188 14 349-350, 357, 373, 380-381, 394, 398 — **18** 340 25 154* — **30** 185, 264 — **34** 247 — **39** 22 — **43** 140 401 — **47** 243, 260*, 264 — **49** 105* — **50** 373 — **53** 378 — **58** 68, 173 — **64** 202, 210, 213, 238 — **66** 26 68 15 — **77** 15 — **87**² 6, 18 — **92**¹ 27 — **101**² 89, 230 243, 281, 295, 304-305, 313, 318 — **101**³ 50 — **102**³ 54 — **104**⁹ 17 — **104**¹⁰ 19 — **106**² 72 — **106**³ 59, 110 116³ 25, 75-76, 84, 108 — **124**⁵ 28 — **124**⁹ 70 — **125**² 52, 117-118, 172-173, 228, pl. 7 — **127**^{5*} 6 — **128**⁵ 9* — **128**⁶ 15, 41, 43, 45,, 6 — **144**³ 40* — **147**⁶ 11 — **14** 147⁹ 19 — **148**¹ 182, 331 — **148**³ 14, 66, 73 88, 91, 95, 111*-112, 115-116, 128, 131, 137, 141 144, 148-149, 151, 157-158, 162, 166-167, 170 186, 225, 227, 232, 236, 238, 243, 258, 266, 271
- Oxyria reniformis **3** 105
- Oxyria-Ranunculus nivalis sociation **148**³ 243
- Oxyria-Ranunculus pygmaeus sociation **148**³ 243 244
- Oxyrietum **104**⁴ 93
- Oxyteuthis **95**⁴ 104, pl. 3*
- Oxyteuthis brunsvicensis **95**⁴ 104, pl. 3*
- Oxyteuthis gracilis **95**⁴ 102-103, pl. 2*

- Oxytoma* **94**¹ 34, pl. 3⁺ — **99**³ 98, 156-157, pl. 42 — **110**¹ 33, 35-36, 40, 95, 112 — **110**² 29, 30
Oxytoma cornueliana **132**³ 33
Oxytoma expansa **99**³ 97-98, 156-157, pl. 42 — **111**⁴ 26, 69 — **132**³ 33
Oxytoma inaequivalvis **45** 454
Oxytoma inaequivalvis borealis **87**⁷ 107
Oxytoma inaequivalvis macroptera **45** 451, 454, pl. 32 — **132**³ 33
Oxytoma inaequivalvis muensteri **45** 451, 454
Oxytoma cornueliana **132**³ 33
Oxytoma nebrascana **72**^{11.6} 27 — **111**⁴ 88-89, 138
Oxytoma octavia **99**³ 97-98
Oxytoma pectinata **72**^{11.6} 16, 23, pl. 3
Oxytoma semiradiata **132**³ 33, 51, pl. 5
Oxytoma tenuicostata **72**^{11.6} 26-27 — **111**⁴ 43, 52, 88-89, 138
Oxytonostoma arctica **23** suppl., 96, 98
Oxytonostoma typica **23** suppl., 96, 97-98
Oxytoxum diploconus **23** 900
Oxytoxum gracile **82**⁵ 179-180
Oxytoxum scolopax **82**⁵ 180
Oxyuris vermicularis **117**³ 96-97
Oyster bank series, Liassic **73**^{11.1} 145 — **87**⁷ 114, 123, 126*-130*, 133*, 136-138 — **111**⁴ 46, 72
Ozarkian **73**^{1.1} 14-16* — **73**^{1.2} 32-34, pl. II — **73**^{11.2} 229, 231
Ozarkian fauna **70** 233-343, 8 pls.

P

- Pâ (Hbg), flora **147¹** 6-8*
- Pâ (Skt), flora **147⁹** 5*
- Paars, Claus Enevold **9** 30-32 – **48** 26 – **55¹** 26 – **55²** 7, 19-21, **44**, **122**, **136** – **55³** passim – **57** 219 – **129¹** 104, 126-197 passim, esp. **129***, **217**, **230**, **285**, **297**, **305**, **318-320**
- Pâskenæsset (NE-Grl) **128⁶** 90
- Pâskenæsset (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 325-326, pl. **3** – **144⁶** 15*-16
- Pachnolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **14** 260 – **32** 118-120* – **149³** 91-94*
- Pachyceras jarri **87⁷** 49
- Pachychalina oblonga **23** 473
- Pachyegis princeps **81⁶** 66
- Pachynematus obductus conductus **119¹⁰** 50
- Pachyneuron groenlandicum **22** 550-551 – **119¹⁰** 59
- Pachyproptychites otoceratoides **83¹** 41, 79-80 – **98²** 9
- Pachyptilus abbreviatus **79¹⁰** 114-115, 134-135
- Pachyptilus eurygnathus **79¹⁰** 115, 130
- Pachyptilus lobatus **79¹⁰** 115, 132
- Pachyrrhina **19**, 117
- Pachyrrhina lineata **22** 605-606 – **119¹⁰** 80
- Pachyrrhina lundbecki **22** 606 – **29** 390-391 – **43** 60 – **119¹⁰** 80
- Pachyrrhina pratensis **29** 391
- Pachysphinctes major **99³** 16
- Pachyteuthis **87⁷** 97-98 – **111⁴** 99
- Pachyteuthis abbreviata **99²** 51
- Pachyteuthis beds, Cretaceous **111⁴** 32-33*, 65, 134, 148
- Pachyteuthis corpulentus **132³** 30
- Pachyteuthis densus **87⁷** 154
- Pachyteuthis excentrica **87⁷** 98 – **99²** 51
- Pachyteuthis kirghisensis **99²** 52
- Pachyteuthis miatschkoviensis **99²** 50
- Pachyteuthis panderi **84⁶** 24-28*, 38 – **87⁷** 98 – **99²** 50-52, 64-65, pls. **10**, **14**, **15** – **99³** 88, 89-90, 156-157, 176, pls. **12**, **24**, **39** – **111⁴** 100
- Pachyteuthis partneyi **111⁴** 32, 99-100, pl. **19**
- Pachyteuthis subextensus panderi **84⁶** 28-29*, 38
- Pachyteuthis subquadratus **111⁴** 34, 99, pl. **19**
- Pack ice **6** 181-190 – **16** 3-4, **13** – **60¹** 2 – **61** 5, 98, 179, 299, 301, 380-382, 573-575, pl. **I** – **130³** passim, esp. 26-42, 55*-59*, 64*-68*, 370
- Pack ice (NE-Grl) **43** 328-336 – **52** 202-213
- Pack ice (SE-Grl) **40** 571-572
- Pack ice (W-Grl) **4** 8-10, pl. **1** – **7** 62-63
- Pack ice belt (NE-Grl), breadth **127⁶** 7
- Packsaddle, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 103, 209
- Packsaddle, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 103, 209-210
- Paddles, Igdlut (Skt) **91¹** 50
- Padlock, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90¹** 86*-87, 105
- Padlock with key, Norse, Kagsiarssuk, Igaliko fjord (Jhb) **16** 455
- Paducia, distribution **136¹** 4
- Paducia antennata **136¹** 18
- Paducia aterrima **136¹** 17, pl. **4**
- Paeckelmanella dieneri **110³** 129
- Paeckelmannia **110³** 68-69
- Paeckelmannia novozemliaensis **110³** 70
- Paeckelmannia toulai **110³** 27, 30-31, 40, 69-70, pl. **11**
- Paedeumias **74** 310 – **87⁶** 12
- Paedeumias clarki **87⁶** 45
- Paedeumias hanseni **87⁶** 12, 43-45, 56-58, 62, pl. **11**
- Paedeumias nevadensis **87⁶** 45, 47
- Paedeumias transitans **70** 312* – **87⁶** 45
- Paedeumias tricarinatus **87⁶** 46-47, 56, 58, pl. **11**
- Paedophoropus diocoelobius **108⁵** 37
- Page, S. L. **111⁴** 5
- Pagiophyllum peregrinum **112¹** 111
- Pagliani **7** 179
- Pagonetta glacialis **19** 36-37, 44, 47 – **21** 46, 87-90 – **29** 143 – **45** 15, 17, 97-100, 118, 192 – **62** 148 – **63** 32 – **68** 208
- Pagonetta glacialis, agdlek **33** 74*
- Pagonetta glacialis, agdlerajik **33** 74
- Pagonetta glacialis juv., agdlêraq **33** 74
- Pagonetta glacialis juv., agdliak **33** 74*
- Pagophila eburnea **19** 30, 49-51 – **52** 110-112, 117 – **58** 221, 223, 251 – **77** 474, 504 – **91⁴** 42-43 – **99** 69-70, 72 – **100¹¹** 23 – **104¹⁸** 21 – **108⁵** 27-28 – **128²** 99-100
- Pagtorfik (Umk) *see* Pátorfik
- Pagtorfik-elven (Umk) *see* Pátorfikelven
- Págtúlajivit [Patuterajuvit] (SE-Grl) **9** 222, pls. **15** 17*
- Pagurus **22** 380 – **124³** 14
- Pagurus pubescens **8** 161-162, 166 – **100⁶** 123
- Pahlen and Kall (private merchants) **145¹** 73, 166 – 162-66, 179, 192, 202, 204, 211-212, 232-248, 255 – 256, 262, 266, 269, 277, 356-357, 368
- Paik *see* Pâq
- Pails, coopered, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 136 – 191
- Pain, B. H. **107⁴** 39, 142, 145 – **146²** 16, 18, 92, 122 – 131
- Páinivik [Panivik, Parnivik] (Upv), coalbearing formations **5** 51
- Painting of Eskimos brought to Denmark by Dane (W-Grl) **66** 6, 184-185*, 205, 341
- Painting of "Keperock" and "Pock" (Qiperoq and Poq) who accompanied Hans Egede to Copenhagen. Painted by Grodtschilling 1724. (W-Grl) **66** 6, 353
- Painting representing the baptized "Maria, Epeyub's daughter", who spent the years 1746-48 in Denmark and Norway. Painted by M. Blumerthal **66** 6, 194*, 361
- Paiqiarsuk [Mergus merganser] *see* Pârpjarssuk
- Pak [Mergus serrator] *see* Pâq

- Pakitok Fjord (Jhv) *see* Pâkitsoq
 Pakitsok Fjord (Jhv) *see* Pâkitsoq
 Pakitsok [Pakitok Fjord, Pakitsok Fjord, Pâkitsup igdlukasia] (Jhv) **8** 13-15, pl. 3 — **34** 187, 217, 223-224, pl. 23* — **60**¹¹ 152-154
 Pâkitsoq (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 24
 Pâkitsoq (Jhv), flora **148**⁸ 8*, 152-154*, pls. 5, 7
 Pâkitsoq (Jhv), tide **8** 14, 19
 Pâkitsoq antiform **123**¹ 105-107, 173-177, 174*-175*, 181*, pl. 2*
 Pâkitsoq dyke **123**³ 6*-7*, 10*-13, 15, 27-29, 34, pl. 3
 Pâkitsoq Elv (Skt) **123**¹ 58, pl. 1*
 Pâkitsoq Fjord (Skt) **123**¹ 57, 77-78, 87, 96-97, 168-169, pl. 1*
 Pâkitsoq phase **123**¹ 182-183, 200-201 — **123**³ 20-22, 24, 43
 Pâkitsoq pyrobitole **123**¹ 27, 45, 106-107*, 176-177, pl. 2*
 Pâkitsup igdlua (Jhv) *see* Pâkitsoq
 Pâkitsup igdlukasia (Jhv) *see* Pâkitsoq
 Pâkitsup sermersua [Pitugfik Glacier, Pitugfik Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 221-226, 240*, pl. 4
 Paknolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 116-120*, 177-179, pls. 3*, 4*
 Palaeacmaea humilis **72**¹ 10, 151-152, pl. 11 — **73**¹¹ 33 — **119**¹ 18
 Palaeanthus hollicki **93**⁵ 35-37, pl. 2
 Palaeanthus (Williamsonia) problematicus **93**⁵ 36
 Palaeamonetes **100**⁶ 137
 Palaeamonetes varians **100**⁶ 69, 136
 Palaeoclimate, Carboniferous **84**² 80-81, 84
 Palaeoclimate, Permian **110**⁴ 8
 Palaeocosmomys kochi **110**⁴ 15-16, 32-33, pl. 2
 Palaeocrystic ice **65** 382*, 388-392* — **130**³ 18, 22, 26, 42, 338-339*
 Palaeocycas integer **112**² 56
 Palaeoecology, Permian **110**⁴ 9-16
 Palaeoeskimo culture **53** 169-171, 205-207, 213-218 — **107**⁴ 20 — **146**² 8-9
 Palaeoeskimos, immigration in Greenland **53** 213-218
 Palaeogeography (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 66-74* — **111**¹ 93-113*
 Palaeogeography, Callovian-Oxfordian **84**⁵ 49-56*, 62
 Palaeogeography, Carboniferous **84**² 66-82*, pls. 7-8*
 Palaeogeography, Cretaceous **5** 191-192 — **84**⁸ 29-31 — **65**⁴ 69-73*, 106-109 — **134**⁵ 18-19 **137**⁹ 26
 Palaeogeography, Eocene **134**⁵ 18-19
 Palaeogeography, Jurassic **29** 206 — **99**² 78, 80 — **132**² 208-218 — **132**³ 70
 Palaeogeography, Permian (NE-Grl) **84**⁴ 30-33 — **94**⁸ 55-74
 Palaeogeography, Senonian **135**³ 39-41
 Palaeogeography, Tertiary **5** 191-192
 Palaeogeography, Upper Paleozoic **126**³ 93-94
 Palaeogeography, Valaginian **133**¹ 87-91
 Palaeogeography, Zechstein **84**¹ 37-53, pl. 5* — **84**³ 27-37
 Palaeogyrinus decorus **98**³ 92, 95*, 101*
 Palaeohepatica rostofenskii **112**² 5
 Palaeomyzon hassiae **102**³ 108
 Palaeoniscid A, Kansas **83**³ 196*, 213*, 245*
 Palaeoniscid B **102**³ 362-363, 368
 Palaeoniscid B, Kansas **83**³ 197*, 213*, 245*
 Palaeoniscidae **72**^{11.5} 10 — **83**³ 97-98 — **86**³ 6, 57-59, pls. 15, 16 — **112**³ 34-35, 44 — **138** 10, 276-279
 Palaeoniscidae s. str. **102**³ 95, 195, 229-230, 234, 249-250, 252, 376, 377, 382
 Palaeoniscidae s. str., evolution **102**³ 249-250
 Palaeonisciformes, classification **102**³ 376-379
 Palaeonisciformes, compared with Acanthodii **102**³ 373-376
 Palaeonisciformes, compared with Crossopterygii **102**³ 367, 373
 Palaeonisciformes, compared with Holostei **102**³ 356-366
 Palaeonisciformes, compared with sturgeons **102**³ 366-367
 Palaeonisciformes, organization **102**³ 324-348
 Palaeonisciformes, phylogenetic relations **102**³ 195-323
 Palaeonisciformes A **138** 41-42, 45, 47-49, 63-64, 70, 72, 77-79, 97-98, 107, 110-111, 296-297, 309, 325 — **146**¹ passim, esp. 27, 296
 Palaeonisciformes B **138** 41-42, 45, 47-49, 63, 77-80, 82, 97 — **146**¹ passim, esp. 27, 296
 Palaeoniscus **102**³ 95-102, 209, 230-234, 376
 Palaeoniscus antipodeus **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus baini **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus capensis **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus **102**³ 96, 102, 120 — **138** 275
 Palaeoniscus curtus **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus elegans **102**³ 95
 Palaeoniscus feistmanteli **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus freieslebeni **102**³ 13, 95, 97-98, 100, 102-122, 162-163, 166, 178, 180, 210, 230-231*, 233-236, 243-244, 250, 286, 306, 308, 325-326, 329, 331, 342, 347-348, 382, pls. 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 44 — **112**³ 38 — **138** 109, 116, 129-130, 132, 140, 206
 Palaeoniscus groenlandicus **98**¹ 98 — **102**³ 119
 Palaeoniscus kargalensis **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus kasanensis **102**³ 96, 120
 Palaeoniscus longissimus **102**³ 95
 Palaeoniscus macrophthalmus **102**³ 95
 Palaeoniscus macropomus **102**³ 95-96
 Palaeoniscus magnus **102**³ 95, 112
 Palaeoniscus netschaevi **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus pusillus **98**¹ 98
 Palaeoniscus sculptus **102**³ 96
 Palaeoniscus scutigerus **102**³ 95
 Palaeoniscus tscheffkini **102**³ 96
 Palaeontology, Cretaceous, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 1-150, 25 pls.
 Palaeontology, Jurassic, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 1-150, 25 pls.
 Palaeontology, Triassic **132**¹ 21-24
 Palaeophyllum stokesi **72**¹ 169
 Palaeozoic **126**³ 6*, 12*, 72-75
 Palaeozoic, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 14-15, 16*
 Palaeozoic, Holms Land (NE-Grl) and Amdrups Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy and brachiopods **126**³ 1-97, 6 pls.

- Palaeozoic, Kronprins Christian Land and Peary Land (N-Grl) **126²** 5-6, 18
- Palaeozoic (NE-Grl) **74** 349-358* — **84⁷** 46-47
- Palaeozoic, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119²** 1-37, 1 pl
- Palaeozoic, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 10-20*
- Palaeozoic, American explorations in the Arctic archipelago **71** 10-11
- Palaeozoic, Brachiopoda **126³** 40-69
- Palaeozoic, distribution **84⁷** 51+
- Palaeozoic, early English expeditions into the American Arctic region **71** 7-8
- Palaeozoic, flora (NE-Grl) **85¹** 1-26, 6 pls.
- Palaeozoic, folding, N-Grl and Ellesmere Land **149⁷** 25-28
- Palaeozoic, fossil localities, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **111²** 68-70
- Palaeozoic, fossils, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103³** 14-15
- Palaeozoic, fossils (NE-Grl) **126³** passim
- Palaeozoic, "Fram" and the "Gjøa" Expeditions **71** 8-10
- Palaeozoic, geological conditions in the vicinity of Kap Calhoun (N-Grl) **71** 11-12
- Palaeozoic, geological sections **126³** 13-39
- Palaeozoic, plants (NE-Grl) **114¹¹** 1-35, 8 pls.
- Palaeozoic, Scandinavian explorations in the European Arctic region **71** 6-7
- Palaeozoic, sea-oscillations (NE-Grl) **84⁷** 42-45
- Palaeozoic, sediments, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **73^{1,2}** 23-34*
- Palaeozoic, stratigraphy in Canning Land, Wegener Peninsula, and Depot Island (NE-Grl) **96⁵** 1-41, 2 pls
- Palaeozoic, stratigraphy in Sweden and Estonia **72¹** 179
- Palaeozoic, zoogeography of fossils (NE-Grl) **84⁷** 47-52, 59
- Die palaeozoischen Eruptivgesteine von Canning-Land. By Arne Noc-Nygaard. 1937 **118⁶** 1-153, pls. 1-8
- Palaeozoologica Groenlandica **138** 1-394, pls. 1-30 — **139** 1-622, pls. 1-75
- Palaeozoologica Groenlandica. Afhandlinger om østgrønlandske Vertebratfossiler indsamlede paa de af Dr. Lauge Koch i Aarene 1926-38 ledede Ekspeditioner. Udgivet af Universitetets Zoologiske Museum og Universitetets Mineralogisk-Geologiske Museum **146¹** 1-309, pls. 1-20
- Palasip qámavájiva [Ferslews Pynt] (NE-Grl) **68** 195
- Palasip qáqá [Præstefjeldet] (Hbg), flora **15** 31-32, 212 — **147⁵** 5*-6
- Palasip qáqá (Hbg) *see also* Præstefjeldet
- Palatum **146²** 130-132, 134-135, pl. 7
- Paleofavosites **72^{11,2}** 20
- Paleofavosites arcticus **72^{11,2}** 20, pl. 3
- Paleofavosites asper **72¹** 167, 171-172 — **72^{11,2}** 20-22, pl. 3
- Paleofavosites groenlandicus **72^{11,2}** 21-22, pls. 3, 4
- Paleofavosites nodosus **72^{11,2}** 22, pl. 4
- Palio holboellii *see* Polycera holboellii
- Palisaderne (N-Grl) **126²** 12, 23-24*
- Palissya **19** 243, 245, pl. 19
- Palissya brauni **68** 124, 138 — **112¹** 79
- Palissya sphenolepis **112¹** 79-80 — **112²** table 3
- Paliurus affinis **5** 118, 129, 187 — **5** suppl., pl. LXX
- Paliurus borealis **5** 150-151, 159 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXVIII
- Paliurus colombi **5** 118, 150-151, 156, 167, 169, 170, 176-177, 187, 190 — **5** suppl., pls. LXII-LXXXIV, XCVII — **93⁵** 23-24
- Paliurus pusillus **5** 150-151, 155 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXI
- Pallas' iron **4** 115
- Pallas' murre *see* Uria arra
- Pallasiceras beds, Jurassic **99³** 149*, 163
- Pallasiceras concinna **99³** 26
- Pallasiceras fauna **99³** 33
- Pallasiceras gracile **99³** 47
- Pallasiceras lomonossowi **99³** 50
- Palliceras' nodules, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99³** 149, 153-158
- Pallasiceras pallasoides **99³** 160
- Pallasiceras rotundum **99³** 38
- Pallasiceras ultimum **99³** 76, 161
- Palldal (NE-Grl) **114⁹** 5
- Pallene acus **22** 386 — **79⁶** 20, 32, 34+ — **81⁷** 108
- Pallene hastata **22** 386 — **79⁶** 20
- Pallene intermedia **8** 158, 168
- Pallenopsis calcanea **79⁶** 21-24*, 32, 34+
- Pallenopsis californica **79⁶** 22
- Pallenopsis holti **79⁶** 22
- Pallenopsis longirostris **79⁶** 22
- Pallenopsis mollissima **79⁶** 22
- Pallenopsis tritonis **79⁶** 22
- Pallenopsis tumidula **79⁶** 22
- Palmella miniata **33** 359
- Palmella mucosa **18** 35 — **30** 102
- Palmicellaria plana **91⁶** 33-34, 59, 63, 66
- Palmicellaria skenei **81⁶** 60, 63, 69
- Palmidactylon varium **33** 359
- Palmquist, Sven **135³** 58, 61 — **136⁴** 45-47 — **137³** 55, 58 — **137⁵** 48, 54
- Palnatokes Bjerg, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133¹** 58, 85-87, pls. 4*-5*
- Palnatokes Bjerg, Jurassic **132²** 78-80*
- Palnatokes Bjerg, stratigraphical sections **133³** 9*
- "Palo's Bridal" (film) **106¹** 234-237*
- Palskjold, K. V. **143²** 109
- Pálsson, Bjarni **55³** 409
- Paludan, Peder **62** 280-281
- Paludella squarrosa **3** 360 — **12** 36, 132, 134 — **133³** 393 — **30** 318 — **104⁷** 20 — **116⁶** 10 — **148³** 145, 244-250, 252
- Paludella squarrosa-association **104⁷** 35
- Paludella-Ranunculus lapponicus-Saxifraga foliolosa sociation **148³** 244-245
- Paludicella **34** 63
- Paludicella ehrenbergii **34** 64, 68
- Paludicella fruticosa **34** 68-69, 71
- Paludicella repens **34** 68-69
- Pamiagdlok (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 15
- Pamiagdlok (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 109
- Pamiagdlok [Ilua] (Nan) **6** 149, 159, 167, 179, **16** 83-84, pl. 17+ — **61** 530-531
- Pamiagdlok (Nan), ethnology **6** 65-66

- amiagdhluk (Nan), flora **15** 107
 amiagdhluk (Nan), vaccination **25** 21-42
 amiagdhusak (SE-Grl) *see* Pamiagtilaq
 amiagtilaq [Pamiagdhusak] (SE-Grl) **9** 200, pl. 17+
 amiortôq [Pamiortok, Colymbetes dolabratus] **7** 125
 amiua (Upv), flora **82**⁴ 8
 âmiut [Frederikshâbl] (Fhb) **1** 48 – **57** 21* – **129**⁴ 89-92 – **145**¹ 87, 89*
 âmiut (Fhb), ethnology **53** 27-28*
 âmiut (Fhb), flora **15** 8-9, 79, 82, 222
 âmiut (Fhb) *see also* Frederikshâb
 anaeolus ater **147**¹¹ 63
 anaeolus campanulatus **147**¹¹ 62
 anaeolus papilionaceus **3** 598
 anat (Chb) *see* Pângnait
 anax cretacea **5** 100-101, 127
 anax globulifera **5** 117-118, 127 – **5** suppl., pl. LXII – **93**⁵ 7
 anax macrocarpa **5** 117-118, 127 – **5** suppl., pl. LXII
 andalus bonnierii **150**⁶ 105
 andalus borealis **8** 158, 161-162, 166 – **22** 40-42 – **29** 418 – **51** 69 – **53** 268 – **80**¹ 27-28, 57-60, 77, 80 – **80**² 15 – **104**¹⁵ 5 – **121**⁶ 54+
 andalus montagui **8** 160, 166 – **22** 42-43 – **80**¹ 60, 77, 83-84*
 andalus platyceros, larvae **80**¹ 63
 andalus propinquus **22** 43-44 – **53** 268*-269 – **80**¹ 28-30, 29*, 58, 60-63*, 77, 85 – **81**⁷ 57, 109 – **121**⁶ 56+
 andea saltatoria **23** 411
 andion haliaëtus **21** 262-263
 andora **80**⁹ 9
 andora flemingii **80**⁹ 10
 andora glacialis **29** 310-311, 361 – **81**² 111 – **81**³ 14 – **100**² 29, 33 – **100**³ 36, 39, 66, pl. 2 – **100**⁶ 55-56*, 62, 142 – **108**³ 23, 25 – **118**³ 3 – **118**⁴ 3, 6* – **122**⁴ 152-153, 184*, 200 – **124**² 33
 andora gouldiana **122**⁴ 200
 andora Harbour (N-Grl) *see* Pandora Havn
 andora Havn [Pandora Harbour] (N-Grl) **78**¹ 53-55*
 andora Havn (N-Grl), diorite **71** 228-229*
 andora Havn (N-Grl), flora **82**¹ 8+-10 – **82**² 7-8 – **82**³ 3
 andora inornata **122**⁴ 200
 andora mitrata **80**⁹ 10
 andora pandorina **80**⁹ 10
 andora penicillata **80**⁹ 10
 andora punctata **80**⁹ 10
 andorina morum **18** 35 – **30** 103 – **33** 356
 anel boards, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 201*
 anel boards, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 201*
 anellus ringens **147**¹¹ 13
 anellus serotinus **147**¹¹ 13
 anernaq (Nrs) **137**¹⁰ 19
 anernaq (Nrs), fluorite **2** 35 – **38** 100
 anernaq Halvø [Kugssanga, Kusinga] (Jhb), nordmarkite **135**² 8-9*, 12, pl. 1+
 anertok (Upv) *see* Pangnertûp qâqâ
 pângnait [Panat, Paornat] (Chb) **4** pl. 2+
 pangnek *see* Pangneq, Ovibos moschatus, Rangifer
 tarandus and Tugto
 Pangneq [Pangnek, Umingmak], Ovibos moschatus wardi **77** 418
 Pangneq [Ovibos moschatus] *see also* Umingmak
 Pangnertûp qâqâ [Panertok] (Upv) **4** 74, pl. +
 Panivik (Upv) *see* Pâinivik
 Pannaria **150**² 50-51, 59
 Pannaria arctophila **3** 475
 Pannaria brunnea **3** 475 – **18** 90
 Pannaria brunnea demissa **18** 90
 Pannaria elaeina **118**⁸ 26 – **150**² 55
 Pannaria granatina haemalea **3** 756
 Pannaria hookeri **3** 474 – **118**⁸ 26 – **150**² 59
 Pannaria hypnorum **3** 475 – **18** 90
 Pannaria isidiata **150**² 55
 Pannaria lanuginosa **3** 475 – **18** 90
 Pannaria lepidiota **3** 474 – **18** 89
 Pannaria lepidiota tristis **3** 474
 Pannaria microphylla **3** 474 – **18** 89-90
 Pannaria muscorum **150**² 57
 Pannaria pezizoides **118**⁸ 26 – **148**³ 188 – **150**² 59
 Pannaria triptophylla **3** 475
 Panomya arctica **81**² 111
 Panopaea **19** 209
 Panopaea antiqua **99**³ 130
 Panopaea intermedia **111**⁵ 12, 30-31, 36-37, pl. D
 Panopaea norvegica **23** 93-94 – **88**³ 41, 48 – **122**⁴ 142, 191, 200 – **135**⁸ 59-60
 Panopaea peregrina **19** 208
 Panopaea qualeniana **19** 209
 Panopaea toulai **19** 207-209, pl. 5
 Pans, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 253*, 255
 Pansch, A. **7** 167, 204 – **10** 16 – **17** 347-348, 351-352 – **39** 152 – **102**¹ 6, 8 – **107**⁴ 28-36 – **126**⁴ 59 – **144**⁶ 3 – **146**² 16, 43-47, 51, 54-55, 66, 69-71, 75, 77, 86, 88, 92-95
 Pantachogon haeckelii **23** 434 – **81**¹ 75+, 78-79, 137, 139 – **81**⁷ 37
 Pantachogon rubrum **23** 433-434 – **81**¹ 78
 Pantoneura baerii **82**⁴ 15, 17 – **104**⁸ 13
 Pantosaurus striatus **99**⁴ 9
 Pantyloidei **98**³ 198-199, 202
 Pantylus **98**³ 110*
 Paornat (Chb) *see* Pângnait
 Paotût beds (Vaj) **60**¹¹ 217-219
 Papaver **45** 9 – **68** 155 – **77** 353*
 Papaver alpinum **3** 253
 Papaver arcticum **142**⁸ 24
 Papaver dubium **92**¹ 14
 Papaver nudicaule **1** 151 – **2** 6 – **3** 52, 253, 674 – **9** 282 – **12** 58, 70-71, 73-74, 78, 85, 87, 90-91, 96-97, 126 – **14** 349, 357-358, 376, 379, 395 – **34** 183
 Papaver nudicaule albiflora **3** 52, 253, 675 – **8** 284
 Papaver nudicaule pygmaea **3** 253 – **9** 273
 Papaver nudicaule rubriflora **3** 675 – **8** 287
 Papaver radicum **18** 330 – **30** 166, 237 – **33** 65, 67 – **34** 248 – **43** 22, 401 – **47** 244, 257* – **50** 375 – **51** 377 – **52** 134, 140 – **58** 81-82, 175 – **64** 201, 210, 213, 237-238 – **68** 14-15 – **77** 17 – **87**² 5, 18 – **101**² 85, 230, 241, 282, 295, 305, 308, 312 – **101**³ 49 – **101**⁴ 54, pl. 1 – **104**³ 15 – **106**² 98, 296* – **106**³ 58 – **116**³ 88, 90, 108 – **124**⁵ 27 – **124**⁹ 68 – **125**⁹ 52, 115-117, 172-173, 228, pl. 7 – **127**^{5a} 6 – **128**⁸ 9*,

- 11 — 128⁶ 40, 42, 45, 78 — 144³ 39* — 147⁹ 25 — 148³ 12, 66, 73, 108, 116, 126, 136, 144, 148, 158
Papaver radicum albiflora 18 330 — 43 22 — 47 244 — 50 375 — 58 175 — 106² 99
Papaver radicum glabriuscula 18 331 — 30 166
Papaver radicum pygmaea 18 330 — 30 166
Papaver radicum-association 104⁴ 97, 118
Papaver rhoeas 116³ 157
Papaveraceae 3 52-53, 253, 674-675 — 101² 85-88 — 124⁹ 68-70 — 125⁹ 115-117
Papaver-association, Yderbugten (NE-Grl) 43 400
Paphia, Tertiary 111⁵ 13, 21-22, 34-35, pl. A
Paphia habilis 111⁵ 35
Paphia parisiensis 111⁵ 21, 36-37, pl. B
Paphia texturata 111⁵ 22, 35
Papikâq, Lestris longicauda 62 173
Papikâq see also Isûngaq
Papilio dia 22 700, 795
Papilio palaeno 22 700, 795
Papilio tullia 22 700
Papilionaceae 3 1-2, 233, 653
Papuan, Homo gardarensis compared with 89³ 30
Pâq, Mergus serrator 21 113 — 33 77 — 62 151 — 77 436
Paquiericeras paradoxum 132² 18*
Et Par Bemærkninger til Prof. Heers Afhandling i dette Hefte. By K. J. V. Steenstrup 5 215-216
Parabolic valleys, Bjørnesund (Ghb) 1 110-111*
Parabolic valleys (W-Grl) 2 175
Paracacoceras ammon 87⁷ 78-79, 126, 139, pl. 21
Paracacoceras harveyi 87⁷ 76, 78
Paracalanus parvus 79¹⁰ 49, 130
Paracanthochus 107^{6a} 29-31
Paraceltites plicatus 98² 48
Paraceltitidae 83¹ 13
Paracone 142³ 130*
Paracraspedites bifurcatus 132³ 26
Paracraspedites kozakowianus 133⁴ 12
Paracraspedites stenomphaloides 99³ 83 — 132³ 26
Paracraspedites trifurcatus 132³ 26, 64
Paracticus littoralis 122³ 54
Paractinoceras canadense 72¹ 168
Paractius littoralis 23 695
Paracyamus boopis 22 228
Paracyamus nodosus 121¹⁴ 139
Paracyphocaris praedator 79⁷ 10, 79 — 81⁷ 38
Paradentosis 117³ 113-114
Paradigmabjerg [Mount Paradigma] (NE-Grl), geology 103¹ 36, 50-52*
Paradigmabjerg (NE-Grl), Permian 110³ 12*, 18-19*
Paradigmabjerg (NE-Grl), Triassic 98² 100 — 132¹ 228-230
Paradis Klippe (NE-Grl) 137⁷ 25-26, pl. 1
Paradisfjeld (N-Grl) 103⁸ 13*, pl. 2
Paradisfjeld marbles and phyllites 103⁸ 44*-45, 48, 50-51, pls. 1-2
Paradoxides 87⁶ 63
Paradoxides bennetti 87⁶ 62
Paradoxides groomi 87⁶ 62
Paradoxides oelandicus 87⁶ 63
Paradoxides spinosus 70 319
Paradoxostoma flexuosum 22 374 — 80² 31
Paradoxostoma variabile 22 374-375 — 80² 31
Paradulichia typica 22 219-220 — 51 68
Parafavella denticulata 82⁵ 46-49, 51, 54-56, 22 218*, 241 — 142⁸ 19
Parafavella edentata 82⁵ 218
Parafavella elegans 82⁵ 218
Parafavella gigantea 82⁵ 218-219
Parafavella media 82⁵ 219
Parafavella obtusangula 82⁵ 219
Parafavella robusta 82⁵ 219
Parafusulina alaskensis 110³ 60
Parageneses with sapphirine 137¹ part I, 22-2
Paragneiss, Kap Tobin, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) 95⁷ 24*
Paragonite, Ivigtut (Ivt) 32 311-313 — 149³ 326-33
Paragotaea bathybia 81¹ 26-29, 49*, 137-138 81⁷ 48
Parahelicampodus 144⁵ 43-44, 48*, 52*
Parahelicampodus spaercki 144⁵ 9, 44-46*, pls. 1 13
Parahelicopirion 144⁵ 48*, 52*
Parahoplitoides (NE-Grl) see Deshayesites
Paralecanitidae 83¹ 13
Paralegoceras pseudo-meneghinii 83¹ 13
Paralepis kroeyeri 19 57 — 29 272-273
Paralia sulcata 18 463
Paralia sulcata minima 18 463, pl. 8
Paralibrotus setosus 79⁷ 11 — 121¹⁴ 23
Paraliparis bathybi 29 217
Parallel Valley (NE-Grl) see Paralleldal
Paralleldal [Parallel Valley], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) 114¹² 6-7*-8, 11 — 139 535*, 586 — 149⁶ 1
Paralleldal (NE-Grl), archaeology 144⁶ 19*, 22
Paralleldal (NE-Grl), Bothriolepis locality 13 535*, 600-601
Paralleldal (NE-Grl), Devonian 96² 30-38*, pls. 3*-5*
Paralleldal (NE-Grl), Devonian fossiliferous localities 96³ 1-37, 3 pls.
Paralleldal (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates 97⁷ 7, 46
Paralleldal (NE-Grl), Placodermi 97¹ 7-8*, 10
Paralleldon keyserlingi 99² 51, 55, 57-58, 62, 644 68, pl. 15 — 99³ 112-113, 158-159, pls. 43, 444 45, 49 — 111⁴ 26, 68
Paralleldon keyserlingi bed, Jurassic 99² 74, 80
Paralleldon menandellensis 99³ 112
Paralleldon schourovskii 99² 58 — 99³ 113, 158-159, 165, 176, pls. 43, 49
Paralleldon striatus 110³ 28 — 110⁴ 11, 17, 29, pl. 4
Paralomis bouvieri 22 6 — 121⁶ 11*, 15
Paralomis spectabilis 22 6 — 121⁶ 11*, 15
Paramacrostromum tricladoide 100⁸ 55
Paramblypterus decorus 102³ 265
Paramesolepis tuberculata 138 206
Paramolar tubercles 142³ 40, 72, 85, 86, 93, 103, 109, 133-136*, 141, 201, pls. 9, 10, 12, 14, 15
Paramolars 142³ 33-35*, 37-38, 196*, pl. 1
Paramphibius didactylus 149⁴ 39*
Paramphithoe assimilis 22 162 — 53 289
Paramphithoe bicuspid 22 161-162 — 53 288
Paramphithoe boeckii 22 160-161, 351 — 53 288
Paramphithoe brevicornis 22 163
Paramphithoe buchholzi 121¹⁴ 90
Paramphithoe hystrix 79⁷ 35 — 121¹⁴ 89*

- ramphithoë monocuspis* **22** 163
ramphithoë pulchella **22** 160
ramuniopsis oceanica **80²** 12, 30 — **81⁷** 37
ranannitidae **83¹** 89
ranarthrura **22** 259
ranarthrura clavipes **22** 281, 419 — **80²** 29
ranarthrura insignis **22** 281, 419 — **80²** 29
ranarthrura subtilis **22** 281, 419 — **80²** 29
randania boeckii **79⁷** 22-23 — **81⁷** 39
ranoritidae **83¹** 13
ranymphon spinosum **22** 403-404 — **79⁶** 6, 32, 34⁺ — **81⁷** 108 — **121⁸** 5
raonis gracilis **122³** 59, pl. 12⁺
rapasiphaë sulcatifrons **22** 48-49 — **80¹** 34, 64-67*, 77, 85 — **100⁶** 129
raphelliactis **23** Suppl., 291
raphelliactis spinosa **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 291
raphoplitoidea **93¹** 22-23
raphoxus oculatus **19** 127 — **22** 130-131
rapheustes assimilis **121¹⁴** 87
rapheustes bicuspis **121¹⁴** 85
rapheustes glaber **19** 128 — **22** 164, 426 — **53** 289
rapheustes gracilis **22** 163-164
rapheustes latipes **19** 128 — **22** 165, 426
rapheustes monocuspis **121¹⁴** 85
rapheustes olriki **22** 166
rapheustes pulchellus **22** 165-166 — **51** 67 — **79⁷** 34
rapopanoceras **127¹** 16
rapopanoceras tetsa **127¹** 3-4, 6, 16-17*, pl. 1
rapopanoceras torelli **127¹** 15-16
ráraq [*Mergus serrator* juv.] *see* Páq
Parasenia desmonota **99²** 40
Þárðssuk [*Mergus merganser*] *see* Páq
Þarsuk [*Mergus merganser*] *see* Páq
Parartotrogus arcticus **121³** 51 — **121⁹** 12
Parasabatiera arctica **107^{6a}** 33-34*
Parasemionotidae **83³** 74-75, 78, 97, 183-184, 226 — **102³** 378 — **112³** 47, 49
Parasemionotus **112³** 49, 51-52
Parasemionotus labordei **102³** 364
Parasicyonis groenlandica **79⁸** 17-20*, 35, 37, 41, 43⁺, 53 — **81⁷** 53, 106
Parasicyonis sarsi **79⁸** 20
Parasites **117²** 193-197
Parasites, catching of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 60-61
Parasitic copepoda **22** 335-351
Parasitic diseases **117²** 192-197 — **117³** 85-97
Parasitic Helminths Collected in West Greenland.
By Jean G. Baer. 1956 **124¹⁰** 1-55
Parasitic jaeger see Stercorarius parasiticus
Parasitus **100⁹** 25
Parasitus fucicola **22** 772 — **100⁹** 20
Parasitus fucorum **22** 771 — **43** 418, 423, 425 — **128¹** 8
Parasitus spinipediformis **22** 771
Parasitus spinipes **100⁹** 22, 27, 29, 32
Parasmittina jeffreysi **81⁶** 38-39, 59, 67
Parasphaerolaimus **107^{6a}** 35-37
Parasphaerolaimus paradoxus **107^{6a}** 35-37*
Parat **99²** 64 — **99³** 10, 12, 33, 102-103, 143
Parathalestris jacksoni **119⁹** 76 — **121³** 41
Parathecabius salici-radicis **136¹** 33
Parathemisto obliqua **19** 126 — **22** 104-106, 425 — **53** 276-277 — **79⁷** 63
Paratryphosites abyssi **79⁷** 82
Paratylus smittii **22** 171 — **45** 539-540
Paratyphoid fever **117⁴** 126-127
Paravirgatites desideratus **99³** 30, 40, 42
Paravirgatites infrequens **99³** 30
Paravirgatites paravirgatus **99³** 30, 40
Paravishnuites **98²** 44-45
Pardalisca abyssi **22** 188-189, 420 — **104¹⁵** 7 — **121¹⁴** 61
Pardalisca cuspidata **22** 189-190, 420 — **45** 536 — **121¹⁴** 62
Pardalisca tenuipes **22** 190 — **45** 536 — **121¹⁴** 62
Pardosa concinna **121¹⁵** 16
Pardosa disjuncta **121¹⁵** 21
Pardosa furcifera **108⁴** 5 — **121¹⁵** 12*, 15
Pardosa fuscula **121¹⁵** 15
Pardosa glacialis **104¹⁶** 17 — **108⁷** 10 — **121¹⁵** 13* — **125⁸** 5-6
Pardosa glacialis, biology **121¹⁵** 16-19
Pardosa groenlandica **104¹⁶** 17 — **108⁴** 5-6 — **108⁷** 4 — **121¹⁵** 19* — **125⁸** 6-7
Pardosa hyperborea **121¹⁵** 23
Pardosa modica **121¹⁵** 15
Pardosa saltuaria **121¹⁵** 22*, 87⁺
Pardosa saltuaria hyperborea **121¹⁵** 23
Paregle radicum **119¹⁰** 93
Pareiasaurid skull **98³** 112*
Parelius, Jacob **55³** 30
Parents and children, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 599-605
Parerythrops spectabilis **22** 72 — **79⁹** 12, 18 — **121¹⁰** 11
Paresis **117³** 132
Pareuchaeta **79¹⁰** 71, 143, 145, 148-150, 152-154 — **100⁷** 11
Pareuchaeta, annual numerical variation **100⁷** 27, 102, 104
Pareuchaeta barbata **79¹⁰** 78, 131
Pareuchaeta bisinuata **79¹⁰** 82, 131
Pareuchaeta farrani **79¹⁰** 79-80, 130 — **81⁷** 48
Pareuchaeta glacialis **79¹⁰** 75-78⁺, 130, 144-150 — **119⁹** 53-58⁺ — **121** 16⁺
Pareuchaeta gracilis **79¹⁰** 81-82, 131
Pareuchaeta hansenii **79¹⁰** 80, 131
Pareuchaeta norvegica **79¹⁰** 71-74⁺, 130, 143-144, 146-147, 149-150 — **119⁹** 49-54⁺ — **121³** 15
Pareuchaeta sarsi **79¹⁰** 80, 131
Pareuchaeta scotti **79¹⁰** 81, 130
Pariserøerne (NE-Grl) **52** 18, 22
Parish Glacier (N-Grl) see Parish Gletscher and Ujågsup sermia
Parish Gletscher [Parish Glacier, Ujågsup sermia] (N-Grl) **65** 263
Parisite (Jhb) **14** 233-234 — **24** 29-42, pl. 2⁺ — **32** 167
Parisite see also Synchronite
Parker Snow Bay (N-Grl) see Parker Snow Bugt and Ivssuvigssúp páva
Parker Snow Bugt [Ivssuvigssúp páva, Parker Snow Bay] (N-Grl) **65** 215⁺, 220-221
Parkinsonbjerg, Hudson Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **114³** pl. 3⁺
Parmelia **148³** 116

- Parmelia aleurites* **3** 470
Parmelia alpicola **3** 470 – **18** 88 – **43** 186 – **150**² 122, 129
Parmelia ambigua **3** 472
Parmelia austerodes **118**⁸ 160 – **148**³ 200 – **150**² 122, 127
Parmelia bitteriana **150**² 128
Parmelia centrifuga **3** 471 – **118**⁸ 161 – **150**² 132
Parmelia commixta **3** 471 – **18** 89
Parmelia conspersa **3** 471 – **150**² 132, 157-158
Parmelia diffusa **3** 472, 754 – **18** 89
Parmelia disjuncta **150**² 131
Parmelia dubia **150**² 135, 156
Parmelia encausta **18** 88 – **43** 186 – **150**² 128, 156
Parmelia encausta intestiniformis **3** 470 – **18** 88 – **43** 186
Parmelia fahlunensis **3** 471, 754 – **18** 89
Parmelia fraudans **150**² 161
Parmelia granulosa **118**⁸ 161 – **150**² 131
Parmelia groenlandica **150**² 133
Parmelia hyperopta **3** 470, 754
Parmelia incurva **3** 471 – **118**⁸ 161 – **150**² 133
Parmelia infumata **64** 285 – **118**⁸ 162 – **150**² 130
Parmelia intestiniformis **64** 285 – **118**⁸ 160 – **150**² 129, 160
Parmelia isidiotyla **150**² 131, 157-158
Parmelia lanata **3** 470 – **14** 350 – **18** 89 – **43** 187
Parmelia minuscula **118**⁸ 162
Parmelia minuscula applanata **118**⁸ 162
Parmelia obscurata **64** 286 – **150**² 128, 160
Parmelia olivacea **3** 470, 754 – **12** 61 – **150**² 130
Parmelia olivacea fuliginosa **18** 88
Parmelia olivacea proluxa **18** 88
Parmelia olivacea sorediata **18** 88
Parmelia omphalodes **12** 61 – **82**³ 7 – **118**⁸ 162 – **148**³ 200 – **150**² 33, 134, 137
Parmelia omphalodes panniformis **30** 128
Parmelia panniformis **150**² 130, 156-158
Parmelia physodes **3** 469, 754 – **150**² 127-128, 157, 161, pl. 7
Parmelia proluxa **150**² 131
Parmelia pubescens **30** 128 – **82**³ 7 – **104**⁵ 11 – **118**⁸ 162 – **150**² 148
Parmelia pubescens minuscula **64** 286
Parmelia pulverulenta **12** 61
Parmelia saxatilis **3** 469, 754 – **12** 61 – **18** 88 – **30** 128 – **43** 186 – **64** 286 – **118**⁸ 162 – **150**² 133, 144
Parmelia saxatilis omphalodes **3** 469 – **18** 88 – **43** 186
Parmelia saxatilis panniformis **18** 88
Parmelia saxatilis sphaerophoroidea **3** 469
Parmelia separata **150**² 133
Parmelia sorediata **3** 470 – **150**² 131
Parmelia stygia **3** 470 – **18** 89 – **43** 186 – **64** 286 – **150**² 129-130
Parmelia subobscura **118**⁸ 160 – **150**² 128
Parmelia sulcata **118**⁸ 162 – **148**³ 200 – **150**² 134
Parmelia tubulosa **150**² 128
Parmelia vittata **150**² 128
Parmeliella arctophila **118**⁸ 27 – **150**² 161
Parmeliella corallinoides **150**² 58
Parmeliella lepidiota **64** 286 – **118**⁸ 26-27 – **150**² 58
Parmeliella lepidiota tristis **30** 134-135
Parmeliella microphylla **150**² 58
Parmeliella oblongata **118**⁸ 27-28 – **150**² 58, 159
Parmeliopsis ambigua **150**² 127, 157
Parmeliopsis hyperopta **150**² 127, 157
Parnassia kotzebuei **3** 33, 667 – **12** 14 – **15** 1823
77 17 – **92**¹ 38, 43 – **104**³ 44, 50* – **106**² 1211
124⁸ 26
Parnassia palustris tenuis **3** 33
Parnivik (Upv) see Páinivik
Parodontoceras **133**⁴ 31
Parodontoceras calisto **133**⁴ 25, 31
Parodontoceras calistoides **133**⁴ 15, 29-30
Parocottraustes serrigerus **87**⁷ 144
Paroedicerus curvirostris **22** 150-151 – **79**⁷ 8
Paroedicerus lynceus **19** 128 – **22** 148-150, 426
45 532-533 – **51** 66 – **53** 287 – **79**⁷ 27-28 – **100**¹ 11 – **104**¹⁵ 7 – **108**³ 15, 18, 20-21 – **121**¹⁴ 66
124² 14, 24, 26, 28 – **150**⁶ 106
Paroedicerus propinquus **81**⁷ 57 – **121**¹⁴ 65
Paroncholaimus **107**^{6a} 23
Paroncholaimus brevicaudatus **23** suppl., 203-204, 221-224*
Paroncholaimus vulgaris **23** suppl., 203-204, 222, 224-226*
Paroncholaimus zernovi **23** Suppl., 223-224
Parorchites zederi **124**¹⁰ 27-28
Parotitis **50** 195*-196*, 198*, 281
Parotitis epidemica **117**⁴ 145-151
Párpiarsuk see Páq
Parry, William Edward **7** 206 – **10** 4 – **34** 257 – **35** 152, 477 – **40** 4, 16, 291, 547 – **48** 34-35 – **66** 333
107⁴ 33, 38, 146, 154 – **134**² 19
Parsons' education **145**² 92-98, 147-150
Partition skins for platforms, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 722
Parula americana **21** 282-283 – **23** Suppl., 158
Parundinella caudata **82**⁵ 219
Parus bicolor **21** 316
Paryseria adeliae **124**¹⁰ 12
Paryseria diomedae **124**¹⁰ 12
Paryseria macronektes **124**¹⁰ 12
Paryseria pachyptilae **124**¹⁰ 12
Pas pyribolite **123**¹ 44, 77-88*, 84*, 167*-170, 177*, pl. 2*
Pasceolus camdenensis **72**¹ 146
Pasceolus claudeni **72**¹ 146-147
Pasceolus darwini **72**¹ 146-147
Pasceolus globosus **72**¹ 146
Pasceolus halli **72**¹ 146
Pasceolus tumidus **72**¹ 146
Pascoeites crassus **132**⁴ 7
Pasiphaë multidentata **22** 424
Pasiphaë principalis **22** 424
Pasiphaë tarda **22** 47-48, 424-425 – **53** 270-271 – **80**¹ 33-34, 77, 85 – **121**⁶ 55*, 57
Pasiphaea **80**¹ 34
Pasiphaea principalis **80**¹ 77, 85-86
Pasqualigo, Pietro **48** 160, 162
Passage Hills (NE-Gr) *see* Passagehøje
Passagehøje [Devon Hills, Passage Hills], Hudson Land (NE-Gr) **96**² 54-74*, pls. 6*-8*, 10* – **149**⁶ 33
Passagehøje (NE-Gr), Carboniferous **96**² 54-55, 57-74*, pls. 6-8*, 10*
Passage house, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89**¹ 152-153

- passage house, Norse, Gardar (Nrs) **89**¹ 148*, 158-159
- passage house, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 154-158*
- passage house, Norse, Tingimiut (Nrs) **89**¹ 151-152*
- passage houses, Norse (W-Grl) **89**¹ 159
- asterze (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks **142**⁶ 11, pl. 3+
- asterze Gletscher (NE-Grl) **136**² part II, 11-19*
- astimes **54** 376-385* - **60**¹ 84 - **61** 619 - **77** 252-254
- astimes *see also* Games and pastimes
- atella rubella **23** 116
- atella vulgata **100**⁸ 66
- atellaria bacilligera **3** 541, 585
- atellina corrugata **23** 798-799
- aterina mediocris **87**⁶ 12, 27-28, 56-57, pl. 6
- aterina superba **87**⁶ 28
- aterina *see also* Micromitra
- aterson, W. S. B.: Altitudes on the Inland Ice in North Greenland. 1955 **137**^{1b} 1-12
- ath, stonepaved, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 69
- athological changes of the skeletal parts **146**² 134-142, 147
- athology (W-Grl) **66** 422-423
- atoot [Pautût] (Vaj) **111**⁴ 52
- atoot (Vaj), Atane layers **5** 93, 106, 112
- atoot (Vaj), marine Cretaceous **56** 321-323, 326-329, 331-333
- atoot (Vaj) *see also* Pautût
- atoot A (Vaj) **5** 114 - **56** 321-323, 331
- atoot B (Vaj) **5** 114, 136 - **56** 321-323, 331
- atoot layers, Cretaceous **5** 65-66, 83, 105, 111-118, 134-137, 187 - **93**⁵ 4
- atoot layers, Cretaceous, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 187-189
- atoot layers, Cretaceous, fauna **5** 113, 136-137
- atoot layers, Cretaceous, flora **5** 112-134, 184-187 - **56** 320-321
- atoot layers, Cretaceous, palaeoclimate **5** 193-194, 201
- átorfik [Pagtorfik, Pattorfik], Nûgssuaq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 56
- átorfik (Umk), fauna **4** 235-236
- átorfik (Umk), fossil molluscs **4** 232-233*
- átorfik (Umk), fossils **5** 56, 84-86
- átorfik (Umk), Kome layers **5** 84, 87-88, 90
- átorfik (Umk), raised marine fossiliferous beds **135**⁸ 16-26*, 91-92*
- átorfik Klint (Umk), Quaternary Foraminifera **135**⁸ 82-83, 88
- átorfikelven [Pagtorfik-elven] (Umk), geology **4** 232-233*, 235-236
- atricks Fjord (NE-Grl) **52** 5
- atrobis septentrionis **7** 109, 117, 139, pl. 5 - **22** 486-487 - **119**¹⁰ 40
- atsåje [Patsåjuk] (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 43
- atsåje (SE-Grl), folklore **109**¹ 45
- atsåjuk (SE-Grl) *see* Patsåje
- attefjeldene *see* Iviangusat
- attorfik (Umk) *see* Átorfik
- atugsuk, Arsuk (Ivt), fluvioglacial sand **113**¹ 10
- atursok Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Pátussoq
- átussoq (Ivt) **123**¹ 12, 14
- átussoq [Patursoq Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 163, 166, pl. 16+
- Pátussoq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 26
- Pátût (Vaj) *see* Pautût
- Patuterajuut, 67 $\frac{1}{2}$ ° north (SE-Grl) *see* Págtúlájivit
- Paul, C. W., memorial tablet, Fort Conger (N-Grl) **70** 62*
- Paul V (pope) **55**³ 14
- Pauli **107**⁴ 130
- Paulsen, Adam **9** 314, 321, 324 - **15** 76 - **48** 44
- Paulsen, Ove: General remarks on the Microplankton. By C. H. Ostenfeld and Ove Paulsen. 1911 **43** 319-336
- Paulsen, Ove: Peridinales. 1910 **43** 301-318
- Paulsen, Ove: Planktonprøver fra Nord-Atlantehavet (c. 58°-60° N. Br.), samlede i 1899 af Dr. K. J. V. Steenstrup, undersøgte af C. H. Ostenfeld og Ove Paulsen. With an English summary **26** 141-210
- Paulsen, Ove: Plankton-samples collected in the North Atlantic Ocean (Latitude 57°-60° N.) in 1899, by Dr. K. J. V. Steenstrup. Examined by C. H. Ostenfeld and Ove Paulsen. [Extract of the preceding paper] **26** 208-210
- Paulsen, Ove **82**¹ 3-4
- Paulus **55**³ 36, 38, 50
- Pauly, Hans: Bøggildite. A New Phosphate-Fluoride from Ivigtut, South Greenland. 1956 **137**^{6a} 1-16, pl. 1
- Pauper horizon, Jurassic **87**⁷ 138, 145-146 - **111**⁴ 131
- Paussoq [Mergus serrator] *see* Pâq
- Pautût [Patoot] (Vaj) **5** 215-216
- Pautût (Vaj), ancient landslides **5** 66
- Pautût (Vaj), Atane layers **5** 93, 106, 112
- Pautût (Vaj), bibliography **5** 136-137
- Pautût (Vaj), burned shales **5** 65-66, 83, 112-118
- Pautût (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 65-66
- Pautût (Vaj), flora **15** 49-51 - **47** 240 - **58** 162
- Pautût (Vaj), fossil fauna **5** 113
- Pautût (Vaj), fossil flora **5** 112-118, 185 - **93**⁵ 12
- Pautût (Vaj), marine fossils **5** 66, 209-212
- Pautût A [Patoot] (Vaj) **5** 114
- Pautût B [Patoot] (Vaj) **5** 114, 136
- Pave-soil *see* Soil, paving
- Pavlovía allovirgatoides **99**³ 37-39, 50, 52, 57, 153, 154-155, 180, pls. 7, 14, 16
- Pavlovía boidini **99**³ 28
- Pavlovía dorsoplana **99**³ 70
- Pavlovía (Epipallasiceras) **99**³ 61-62, 154-155, pl. 20
- Pavlovía (Epipallasiceras) costata **99**³ 46-47, 57-59, 154-155, 180, pls. 7, 10, 18, 26
- Pavlovía (Epipallasiceras) praecox **99**³ 58-61, 154-155, 180, pl. 25
- Pavlovía (Epipallasiceras) pseudaperta **99**³ 29, 38, 47-48, 56-58, 60-61, 154-155, 160, 179-180, pls. 8, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 20, 39
- Pavlovía (Epipallasiceras) pseudaperta superba **99**³ 57, 180, pl. 39
- Pavlovía (Epipallasiceras) tumida **99**³ 58-60, 154-155, 180, pl. 17
- Pavlovía iatriensis **99**³ 28, 172
- Pavlovía iatriensis nana **D** **99**³ 26
- Pavlovía iatriensis primaria **99**³ 26-28, 38-39
- Pavlovía jubilans **99**³ 28, 39, 154-155, 180, pls. 35, 39
- Pavlovía (Lydiatratites) bipliciformis **99**³ 30
- Pavlovía (Lydiatratites) iris **99**³ 27-28, 180, pl. 22

- Pavlovina (Lydistratites) nobilis **99³** 27, 180, pl. 5
Pavlovina (Lydistratites) triplicata **99³** 27, 180, pl. 9
Pavlovina (Lydistratites) variabilis **99³** 38
Pavlovina (Lydistratites) vulgaris **99³** 31, 180, pls. 9, 17
Pavlovina (Lydistratites) worthensis **99³** 30-31, 180, pl. 18
Pavlovina nana **99³** 26
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) **99³** 46-48, 154-155, pls. 6, 20
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) alterneplicata **99³** 49, 51-52, 60, 153-155, 180, pls. 11, 12, 17
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) communis **99³** 41-45, 70, 154-155, 180, pls. 4, 5
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) concinna **99³** 42, 45, 52, 56, 68, pls. 5, 10
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) gibbosa **99³** 44, 51
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) gracilis **99³** 38
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) inflata **99³** 29, 38, 49-51, 55, 59, 153-155, 180, pls. 8, 14, 34
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) kimmeridiensis **99³** 43, 69, pl. 25
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) kochi **99³** 50-52, 59, 153-155, 180, pl. 15
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) perinflata **99³** 44-45, 60, 154-155, 180, pls. 5, 11
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) regularis **99³** 42-44, 46, 52, 68, 108, 145, 153-155, 165, 167, 180, pls. 3, 4, 10
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) rotunda **99³** 35, 40-43, 45, 48-52, 55, 153, pls. 8, 10, 18
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) rotundiformis **99³** 53, 55-56, 58, 154-155, 180, pl. 19
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) rugosa **99³** 41, 48-54, 56, 58, 154-155, 180, pls. 11, 12, 17
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) similis **99³** 49, 51, 54-55, 154-155, 180, pl. 12
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) subaperta **99³** 45-48, 69, 153-155, 180, pls. 3, 6, 8, 11, 26
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) trigonalis **99³** 44
Pavlovina (Pallasiceras) variabilis **99³** 48-49, 55, 103, 153-155, 180, pls. 10, 21
Pavlovina panderi **99³** 28
Pavlovina (Paravirgatites) **99³** 39-41, 49, 51, 53, 154-155, pls. 4, 8
Pavlovina pavlovi **99³** 28, 45, 53, 166
Pavlovina strajevskiyi **99³** 28
Pavlovina strajevskiyi exoricus **99³** 28
Pavlovinae **99³** 26-27
Pawlow (Russian captain) **48** 32
Pax, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 24-25*, 171
Paxillus griseo-tomentosus **3** 529
Paxillus involutus **148²** 44
Payer, Julius **29** 161 – **46** 239, 247-255 – **74** 390-391
Payers Dal, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133¹** 37-38, pl. 4*
Payers Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 20, 23 – **116³** 12* – **133¹** 147-149, pl. 3*
Payers Land (NE-Grl), crystalline complex **114⁸** 7-19*
Payers Land (NE-Grl), dolomitic limestone series **95¹** 21-23*
Payers Land (NE-Grl), flora **116⁶** 4-5*
Payers Land (NE-Grl), petrography **114⁸** 7-19*
Payers Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **114⁸** 7-19*
Payers Tinde (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 16*, 90-91*, 93, pls. 1*, III
Payment, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 6
Payment for seances, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **131-132**
Peabody Bugt (N-Grl), gneiss from iceberg **71** 22, 249
Peachia parasitica **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 273 – 274, 48-50
Peacock, F. W. **140³** 5
Peacock, J. D.: The Geology of Dronning Louise Land, N.E. Greenland. 1956. (The British North Greenland Expedition 1952-54) **137¹** 1-38, pl. I
Peak caps, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XXXIX
Peak region (NE-Grl) **114⁹** passim, esp. 34
Peaks, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 62 – **39** 31, 119*, 592, 595-597*
Pearl collars **134²** 157
Pearson, Karl **67** 454 – **107⁴** 37, 102, 105 – **111** 24-25
Peary Robert Edwin **7** 172 – **28** 327 – **34** 256, 266, 267, 274-276, 293-294, 296, 303, 314, 348, 355, 383, 392, 398 – **39** 360 – **41** 33-36, 125 – **44** 206, 348, 48, 50*–51, 53-54 – **51** 326, 367-369 – **52** 99, 93 – **56** 8 – **64** 83-84 – **66** 411 – **93⁷** 27, 51 – **122²** 7-8 – **130¹** passim, esp. 85-142*, 177-187*, 213, 228, 334-337*, Atlas to **130¹** map 8, 17A-B **130²** 14
Peary, Robert Edwin, cairn at Kap Henry Parisi (N-Grl) **70** 83
Peary, Robert Edwin, cairn at Navy Cliff (N-Grl) **51** 322*, 325-327*, 368-369
Peary, Robert Edwin, house at Fort Conger (N-Grl) **70** 60*
Peary, Robert Edwin, letter, Repulse Harbour (N-Grl) **65** 50, 52-53*
Peary Channel (N-Grl) **41** 472-474 – **52** 25, 86-87, 90, 93, 174 – **70** 95-102 – **130¹** 113-124, 141-142*, 188-191, 197-199, 202-205, 215-228, 239-241*, 256-260, 322-325*, 330-336*, 337, 359-364
Peary Gletscher [Peary Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 201, 202, 205, pl. 1
Peary Land (N-Grl) **45** 4 – **46** passim, esp. 314-353*, 377 – **48** 44-55 – **52** 89 – **65** 84 – **70** 79*–91 – **72¹** 158 – **72^{11,2}** 6 – **103⁸** passim – **127^{5A}** 4*–7* – **127⁶** 16* – **128⁶** passim, 121*, 138* – **130¹** passim, esp. 297-329, 348-350, Atlas to **130¹** map 8, 11 – **130²** 15 – **142⁸** 23, 26, 28
Peary Land (N-Grl), aerial photograph **103⁸** 9*
Peary Land (N-Grl), bibliography **128⁷** 86-90
Peary Land (N-Grl), Carboniferous **73^{11,1}** 93-94*
Peary Land (N-Grl), central part, sketch map **103⁸** 13*
Peary Land (N-Grl), climate **128⁷** 7-10
Peary Land (N-Grl), Collembola **127^{5A}** 8-15
Peary Land (N-Grl), diatoms **128⁷** 1-90
Peary Land (N-Grl), dykes **103⁸** 55-56
Peary Land (N-Grl), faults **103⁸** 55
Peary Land (N-Grl), fauna **103⁸** 33
Peary Land (N-Grl), flora **103⁸** 31-32 – **124⁹** 1-149 – **128⁸** 1-40* – **128⁷** 1-90
Peary Land (N-Grl), geology **103⁸** pls. 1*, 2 – **149²** 1-28*, pl. 1*
Peary Land (N-Grl), geology of the folding range **127¹** 1-56*, pls. 1-5*

- Peary Land (N-Grl), glaciers **65** 322-329*, pl. 6⁺
 Peary Land (N-Grl), Late-Palaeozoic marine sediments **126**² 5-6, 18
 Peary Land (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene **127**^{5,b} 1-26, 7⁺, 1 pl.
 Peary Land (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene molluscs **127**^{5,b} 22-23
 Peary Land (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b} 7⁺, 11⁺
 Peary Land (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene terraces **127**^{5,b} passim, esp. 9, 24
 Peary Land (N-Grl), meteorological observations **127**⁴ 1-143
 Peary Land (N-Grl), Oribatidae **127**^{5,a} 16-27
 Peary Land (N-Grl), Palaeozoic **126**³ 6⁺, 72
 Peary Land (N-Grl), phytogeography **128**⁷ 8⁺, 15-16
 Peary Land (N-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 632
 Peary Land (N-Grl), routes to **142**¹ 22-26, 23⁺
 Peary Land (N-Grl), sandstone, petrography **51** 385
 Peary Land (N-Grl), sketch map **103**⁸ 7⁺
 Peary Land (N-Grl), stratigraphy **103**⁸ 38-52
 Peary Land (N-Grl), tectonics **103**⁸ 36⁺, 53-57
 Peary Land (N-Grl), Triassic ammonites **127**¹ 1-21, 1 pl.
 Peary Land (N-Grl), Triassic fishes **127**¹ 3-5
 Peary Land (N-Grl), Triassic invertebrates **127**¹ 3-5
 Peary Land (N-Grl), weather journal **103**⁸ 28-30
 Peary Land (N-Grl), wind erosion **127**⁶ 17
 Peary Land basin **103**¹¹ 8-11*, 13, 17-21
 Peary Øer (N-Grl) **52** 92
 "Pearya", borderland northwest of the Franklinian geosyncline **127**¹ 51 – **149**⁷ 28-29
 Pearyland (N-Grl) *see* Peary Land
 Pearylandites **127**¹ 8
 Pearylandites troelseni **127**¹ 3-12*, pl. 1
 Peat **145**¹ 223-225
 Peat, Loch Fyne (NE-Grl) **87**¹ 1-25*
 Peat Islands (Egm) *see* Iperánguaq and Iperarssuaq and Iperarssuaq kangigdleq and Tørveøen
 Peat-bogs **134**³ 61
 Peat-bogs (Jhb) **16** 147
 Peat-bogs (W-Grl) **107**³ 30-31
 Peat-cutting **55**³ 158, 172 – **66** 149-150*
 Pebbles, as toys, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 106-107, 178-179, 285
 Pecopteris andersoniana **5** 85, 120
 Pecopteris arctica **5** 85, 120
 Pecopteris bohemica **5** 85, 120 – **5** suppl., pls. XXXVI, LVIII
 Pecopteris bollbrocana **5** 85, 120
 Pecopteris borealis **5** 85, 92, 94-95, 120, 135 – **5** suppl., pl. II
 Pecopteris (Cladophlebis) nebbensis **19** 228
 Pecopteris concinna **85**² 60 – **112**² 99
 Pecopteris falcatus **85**² 74
 Pecopteris flexuosa **85**² 73
 Pecopteris gracillima **5** 140-141, 172
 Pecopteris hyperborea **5** 85, 120
 Pecopteris komensis **5** 85, 120 – **5** suppl., pl. III
 Pecopteris obtusata **68** 57 – **85**² 36
 Pecopteris pfaffiana **5** 94-95, 120
 Pecopteris pumilio **5** 140-141, 169 – **5** suppl., pl. CII
 Pecopteris socialis **5** 94-95, 107-108, 120 – **5** suppl., pls. VII-VIII, XXXII
 Pecopteris striata **5** 94-95, 120, 134
 Pecopteris stiriaca **5** 177 (*see also*: **5** 140-141, 156, 198)
 Pecopteris taxiformis **5** 140-141, 172 – **5** suppl., pl. CVII – **85**² 73
 Pecopteris torellii **5** 140-141, 158, 168, 176 – **5** suppl., pls. LXVI, CII – **93**⁵ 7
 Pecten **23** 1023 – **29** 175-176, 202, pl. 6 – **45** 467 – **80**² 24 – **81**⁶ 37 – **95**⁴ 89
 Pecten, Jurassic **19** 191-193 – **99**² 65
 Pecten alpinus **5** 208 – **56** 339
 Pecten (Amussium) ignoratus **56** 328, 331, 342-343, pl. 7
 Pecten aratus **122**⁴ 65, 196
 Pecten ataensis **5** 206, 208, 212
 Pecten band, Jurassic **99**² passim, esp. 65, 67*-68
 Pecten bed **87**⁷ passim, esp. 132-134
 Pecten burlingtonensis **56** 341
 Pecten callosus **19** 200, pl. 3
 Pecten (Camptonectes) **45** 541, 466 – **94**¹ 22, 25
 Pecten (Camptonectes) broenlundi **45** 445, 451, 465-466, pl. 34 – **94**¹ 33 – **99**³ 105
 Pecten (Camptonectes) lens **45** 466 – **84**⁵ 25, 29-30, pl. 1⁺ – **99**² 56, 64
 Pecten (Camptonectes) rigidus **87**⁷ 134
 Pecten (Chlamys) atænsis **56** 328, 338-340, 342, pl. 7
 Pecten (Chlamys) islandicus **122**⁴ 63-66, 186⁺
 Pecten (Chlamys) striatissimus **56** 328, 339-340, pl. 7
 Pecten (Chlamys) striatus **122**⁴ 66
 Pecten (Entolium) cingulatus **45** 451-464, pl. 33
 Pecten (Entolium) demissus **19** 198 – **45** 451, 463-464, 466, pl. 33 – **87**⁷ 129, 134, 136 – **99**² 56, 64-65
 Pecten (Entolium) erraticus **45** 451, 464-465
 Pecten (Entolium) nummaris **132**³ 59
 Pecten flexuosus **100**⁶ 121
 Pecten fragilis **22** 258 – **23** 10-11 – **122**⁴ 66
 Pecten groenlandicus **19** 65 – **23** 9-10 – **29** 331-332 – **80**⁷ 39 – **81**² 71-72, 102, 106, 110 – **81**⁷ 81-82 – **100**¹ 26 – **100**² 15, 27-29, 33, 35, 45, pl. 3 – **100**³ 19, 21, 42-44, 60 – **100**⁶ 50-54*, 56*, 63, 100*, 102-103, 109*, 112, 114*, 118, 120-121, 141-142 – **104**¹⁷ 6 – **108**³ 24, 26, 30, 32-33, 52 – **122**⁴ 72 – **124**² 33 – **135**⁸ 48-49
 Pecten groenlandicus major **81**³ 41 – **127**^{5,b} 19, 22-23
 Pecten hoskynsi **23** 13
 Pecten imbrifer **19** 66 – **23** 12-13 – **29** 332, 444 – **81**² 72-73, 102, 106, 110 – **104**¹⁷ 6
 Pecten imbrifer lamellosa **23** 13-14, pl. 1
 Pecten imbrifer major **29** 332
 Pecten imperialis **19** 199 – **45** 465
 Pecten irradians **29** 304 – **100**⁶ 54, 56*, 58* – **122**⁴ 196 – **125**⁵ 16
 Pecten islandicus **1** 99 – **2** 40, 187 – **8** 158-159, 161-162, 169 – **14** 324, 326, 329-333 – **19** 175-176 – **23** 14-16 – **29** 301-302, 311, 313-314, 333 – **43** 621-622, 627 – **62** 46-47, 348 – **66** 371 – **81**² 70-71, 106, 110 – **81**⁷ 82 – **95**² 6-7, 10, 12, 19 – **100**² 12, 14, 19 – **100**³ 55 – **108**³ 38 – **127**^{5,b} 7 – **135**⁸

- 49-50 — **149**¹ 12-13, 21-27, 34, 38, 41, 47-50, 63-64, 70, 79, 85 — **150**⁶ 109
- Pecten johnstrupi* **19** 199-200, pl. 3 — **29** 175, 200
- Pecten limestone series*, Neill's Cliff formation, Liassic **73**¹¹ 143-145 — **112**² 71-72
- Pecten maximus* **45** 251 — **100**⁶ 54, 56* — **122**⁴ 196
- Pecten opercularis* **100**⁶ 54, 56* — **122**⁴ 65, 196
- Pecten orbicularis* **98**² 107, 114 — **99**³ 104
- Pecten pfaffi* **56** 328, 331, 340-341, pl. 7
- Pecten praecinctus* **99**³ 11, 104-105, pls. 40, 41
- Pecten pseudosolarium* **111**⁵ 13, 27-28, 34-35, pl. C
- Pecten pusio* **122**⁴ 196
- Pecten rinki* **19** 200, pl. 3 — **29** 175, 200
- Pecten sandstone*, Jurassic **99**¹ 58-59* — **99**² passim, esp. 64-72*, 74 — **99**³ 11, 144-145 — **111**⁴ 49
- Pecten septemradiatus* **122**⁴ 196
- Pecten sericeus* **84**⁷ 49
- Pecten solarium* **111**⁵ 28, 35
- Pecten stewartianus* **19** 198-200, 206, pl. 3 — **29** 174-175, 201
- Pecten striatus* **122**⁴ 196
- Pecten (Syncyclonema)* **56** 328, 341, pl. 7
- Pecten tenuicostatus* **81**² 110 — **122**⁴ 196
- Pecten tessellatus* **56** 339
- Pecten tigrinus* **122**⁴ 196
- Pecten validus* **19** 198-199 — **45** 443, 465-466 — **99**³ 105
- Pecten varius* **100**⁶ 121 — **122**⁴ 196
- Pecten vaughani flabellum* **111**⁵ 28, 35
- Pecten vitreus* **19** 65 — **23** 10-12 — **81**² 106, 110 — **81**⁷ 82
- Pecten*, Belemnite bed, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 132-134*, 137
- Pectinaria* **100**² 9 — **100**⁶ 86
- Pectinaria auricoma* **100**⁶ 34
- Pectinaria belgica* **100**⁶ 34
- Pectinaria granulata* **8** 155-156, 159, 161, 168 — **23** 719-720 — **80**⁴ 39, 58 — **100**² 8, 10, 12, 14-19, 27, 46, pls. 1-2 — **100**⁶ 28-31, 34-36, 82, 95, 120* — **108**³ 26-28, 52 — **121**¹ 15 — **124**² 10, 14, 16-18, 20*-21*, 23, pls. 1, 2, 4 — **150**⁶ 38, 40, 104, pl. 12
- Pectinaria hyperborea* **23** 720 — **45** 427 — **80**⁴ 39, 58 — **104**¹⁴ 25 — **108**³ 26, 52 — **124**² 23
- Pectinaria koreni* **100**⁶ 34
- Pectinatites* **99**³ 21-22, 83, 153-155, 175, pls. 2, 3, 37
- Pectinatites aulacophorus* **99**³ 18, 21-22, 152
- Pectinatites beds*, Jurassic **99**² 67* — **99**³ 143-144, 149*, 151-152, 154-158, 163, 177
- Pectinatites eastlecottensis* **99**³ 19-22, 152, 154-155, 176, pl. 2
- Pectinatites (Keratinites)* **99**³ 24, 38, 68, 83, 109, 175, pls. 6, 15, 36, 38
- Pectinatites (Keratinites) boidini* **99**³ 24-25, 154-155, pl. 13
- Pectinatites (Keratinites) devillei* **99**³ 23-24, 154-155, pl. 7
- Pectinatites (Keratinites) groenlandicus* **99**³ 16, 25-26, 154-155, 180, pls. 6, 7, 8
- Pectinatites (Keratinites) leblondi* **99**³ 23
- Pectinatites pectinatus* **99**³ 20-22, 153
- Pectinatites scalariformis* **99**³ 22, 152
- Pectinatites tricolulatus* **99**³ 22-23, 154-155, pl. 3
- Pectinatus zone*, Jurassic **99**³ 13, 162
- Pectinidae* **95**⁴ 89
- Pectolite* **32** 388-390* — **149**³ 240-241
- Pectunculus* **56** 328, 347
- Pectunculus, Tertiary* **111**⁵ 13, 23, 36-37
- Pectunculus angustidens* **111**⁵ 23
- Pectunculus heterodon* **111**⁵ 23
- Pectunculus petschorae* **132**³ 40
- Pectyllis arctica* **81**¹ 70
- Peder* **55**³ 169
- Peder Oxes Bugt* [Oksefjord] (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 23
- Peder Skrams Øer* [Skrams Øer] (SE-Grl), hornblendeschist **9** 244*
- Peder Snedker* **55**³ 80
- Pedersdatter*, Lisbeth **55**³ 192
- Pedersen*, Alfr. **143**² 43, 68, 107, 109
- Pedersen*, Alwin: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säugetier- und Vogelfauna der Ostküste Grönlands 1926 **68** 149-249
- Pedersen*, Alwin: Fortgesetzte Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Säugetier- und Vogelfauna der Ostküste Grönlands. Ergebnisse einer zweijährigen zoologischen Untersuchungsreise in Ostgrönland 1930 **77** 341-507, pl. 26*
- Pedersen*, Alwin: Der grönländische Moschus ochse,, *Ovibos moschatus wardi* Lydekker. 1936 **93**⁷ 1, 82
- Pedersen*, Alwin: Die Ornithologie des mittleren Teiles der Nordostküste Grönlands. 1934. (Treaars-ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**¹¹ 1-35
- Pedersen*, Alwin: Säugetiere und Vögel. 1942. (Dansk Nordøstgrönlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **128**² 1-119
- Pedersen*, Alwin: De varme Kilder ved Scoresbysund. 1926 **68** 251-257
- Pedersen*, Alwin **91**⁶ 24, 110-111 — **93**⁷ 18 — **116**³ 77 — **119**¹⁰ 4 — **126**¹ passim — **134**² 106-109, 111-114 — **146**² 36, 39
- Pedersen*, B. **106**¹ 47, 144
- Pedersen*, Christiern **48** 77
- Pedersen*, E. **106**¹ 144
- Pedersen*, H. Leth **98**¹ 85
- Pedersen*, Jens **55**³ 313, 315
- Pedersen*, Johannes **55**³ 162
- Pedersen*, Klaus **55**¹ 5, 37 — **55**³ 4
- Pedersen*, Klavs Ditmar **55**² 134
- Pedersen*, Lars **131**⁹ 28
- Pedersen*, Morten **24** 251, 268, 273, 282, 286
- Pedersen*, N. Th. **106**¹ 143
- Pedersen*, Ole **55**³ 324
- Pedersen*, P. O.: The East Greenland Eskimo Dentition. Numerical Variations and Anatomy. A Contribution to Comparative Ethnic Odontology. 1949 **142**³ 1-244, pls. 1-30
- Pedersen*, P. O.: The Mediaeval Norsemen at Gardar. Anthropological Investigation. By K. Bröste and K. Fischer-Møller. With Dental Notes and a Chapter on the Dentition by P. O. Pedersen. 1944. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **89**³ 1-62, pls. 1-30
- Pedersen*, P. O. **89**³ 7 — **107**⁴ 40, 137 — **131**⁷ 54 — **134**² 227 — **146**² 135, 142
- Pedersen*, Peder Marcus **106**¹ 47, 144 — **124**¹ 28
- Pedersen*, Th. **106**¹ 145
- Pederson*, Absalon **55**¹ 6

- Pederson, Hildebrand 55³ 221
 Pediatrum 43 89
 Pediatrum boryanum 33 357
 Pediatrum boryanum brevicorne 33 357
 Pediatrum boryanum granulatum 30 104 - 33 357
 Pediatrum boryanum granulatum forcipatum 30 104
 Pediatrum boryanum longicorne granulata 30 105 - 33 357
 Pediatrum boryanum longicorne ordinata 30 105*
 Pediatrum integrum 33 357
 Pediatrum integrum scutum 33 357
 Pediatrum muticum brevicorne 33 357
 Pediatrum rotula 30 105 - 33 357
 Pediatrum tricornutum 30 105 - 33 357
 Pediatrum undulatum 33 357
 Pediatrum vagum 33 357
 Pedicellaster palaeocrystallus 23 341 - 45 264-267, 295-298, pls. 14, 15 - 79² 19
 Pedicellaster typicus 23 341 - 45 265-267, 293 - 53 311 - 79² 18, 19
 Pedicellinidae 81⁶ 54-55
 Pedicularis 66 26 - 117³ 85-87 - 124¹ 10
 Pedicularis arctica 3 76 - 68 21-22, 32, 34 - 101² 264 - 124⁵ 43
 Pedicularis capitata 3 78, 262, 687 - 12 87 - 37 453-460* - 68 22, 32, 34 - 82¹ 10 - 101² 262*, 264
 Pedicularis euphrasioides 3 74-75, 262, 686 - 12 190 - 14 374, 395 - 22 787 - 25 230 - 37 439-444* - 58 142
 Pedicularis flammea 3 75-76, 262, 686 - 9 279 - 12 34, 39, 59, 87, 90, 130 - 14 350, 373, 379, 394, 398 - 18 335 - 30 176, 248-249 - 34 251 - 37 477-483* - 43 4, 31 - 47 247, 267 - 50 382 - 58 142-143, 180 - 64 31 - 77 22 - 87² 6, 20 - 100⁹ 14, 18, 23 - 101² 155, 231, 243, 294, 313 - 101³ 105 - 101⁴ 77 - 106² 172 - 106³ 80, 111 - 116³ 94, 108 - 124⁵ 42, 53 - 125⁹ 52, 159-160, 178-179, 199*, 228, pl. 11 - 147⁹ 38 - 148³ 16, 66, 69, 76, 88, 98, 104-106, 112, 132, 136, 142, 144, 170, 191, 196, 204, 225, 232, 238, 248, 251-252, pl. 10
 Pedicularis foliosa 3 262
 Pedicularis groenlandica 3 73-74, 686 - 26 471 - 106² 172 - 124⁵ 28
 Pedicularis hirsuta 3 76, 262, 686 - 12 35, 39, 59, 71, 74, 87, 90-91, 97, 130, 190 - 14 350, 359, 373, 380, 386, 391, 394, 398 - 18 335 - 30 176, 249 - 37 460-470* - 43 31, 402 - 47 247, 267 - 50 382 - 51 381 - 58 143, 180 - 64 206, 209, 211, 213, 244, pl. 2 - 68 22 - 87² 5, 20 - 100⁹ 24 - 101² 156, 230, 243, 282, 293, 312 - 101³ 106 - 101⁴ 78 - 104³ 16 - 106² 172-173* - 116³ 94, 110 - 124⁵ 42-43 - 124⁸ 11-12* - 124⁹ 103 - 125⁹ 52, 159, 178-179, 228, pl. 11 - 128⁵ 15*, 18 - 128⁶ 41, 43, 45 - 144³ 38* - 147⁹ 38 - 148³ 16, 56, 66, 73, 106, 137, 142, 145, 191, 232, 248, 251-252
 Pedicularis kaneii 3 77, 262 - 12 95 - 26 472 - 124⁵ 42
 Pedicularis labradorica 147⁹ 38*, 39* - 148¹ 268* - 269, 332 - 148³ 16, 37, 53, 68, 77, 118, 126, 176, 181, 228, 248
 Pedicularis lanata 3 76-77, 262, 687 - 8 284, 288 - 12 59, 74, 87, 130, 190 - 14 350, 373, 380, 394, 398 - 30 249 - 37 471-477* - 47 247, 267 - 50 382 - 58 143, 180 - 64 24, 31 - 101² 265 - 124⁵ 42-43 - 147⁹ 39* - 148¹ 134*, 149-150, 332 - 148³ 16, 53, 66, 71, 73, 122, 134, 136, 144-145, 157*, 194, 196, 202, 204, 208
 Pedicularis lanata albiflora 3 77
 Pedicularis langsdoeffii 3 76-77 - 124⁵ 43
 Pedicularis langsdoeffii elatior 3 77
 Pedicularis langsdoeffii lanata 124⁵ 43
 Pedicularis lapponica 3 74, 262, 686 - 12 35, 39, 59, 70, 87, 130, 190 - 14 373, 380, 394 - 18 335 - 30 175-176 - 34 251 - 37 421-431* - 47 247, 267 - 50 382 - 58 142, 180 - 87² 6, 20 - 100⁹ 18, 23 - 101² 157, 233, 243, 266, 278, 282, 294, 314 - 101³ 107 - 104³ 14 - 104⁴ 100 - 106² 172, 174* - 125⁹ 52, 160-162, 178-179, 228, pl. 11 - 147⁹ 40 - 148³ 16, 53, 66, 77, 85, 105-106, 124, 142, 145-146, 170, 176, 229, 232, 248
 Pedicularis nelsonii 3 78
 Pedicularis oederi 37 483-492* - 116³ 175
 Pedicularis paniculata 3 74
 Pedicularis ramosa 3 74
 Pedicularis sceptrum carolinum 3 262-263 - 37 444-453*
 Pedicularis sudetica 3 75, 262 - 26 471-472 - 37 431-439*
 Pediculoides 128¹ 42
 Pediculus 22 725
 Pediculus, Eskimos (W-Grl) 117² 195-196
 Pediculus bassanae 22 794
 Pediculus canis 22 794
 Pediculus capitis 22 724 - 66 212 - 117² 195 - 117³ 85-87 - 119¹⁰ 17
 Pediculus clangulae 22 794
 Pediculus corporis 22 724 - 117² 195 - 119¹⁰ 17
 Pediculus corvi 62 341
 Pediculus hiaticulae 22 794
 Pediculus humanus 110¹⁰ 17
 Pediculus humanus capitis 74 88
 Pediculus lari 22 794
 Pedological measurings 104⁴ 47
 Peg, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) 102 95, 158-159*
 Peg, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) 89¹ 286-287
 Peg, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) 88¹ 125*-126
 Peg, Norse, Tungmæralik (Ghb) 89¹ 288
 Peg for skin stretching, Igdlutalik (Jhv) 93² 115
 Pegmatite 1 85-86 - 16 124-125, 139 - 66 17 - 105² 16-17*, pls. 2*, 4* - 123¹ 66*-67 - 131⁸ 69-70 - 135⁶ 21-23* - 136⁶ 62-65 - 137¹⁰ 10*
 Pegmatite-galleries 9 242 - 14 22-38 - 16 124-125
 Pegmatites in gabbro 123⁴ 45*
 Pegmatites in Künngnät syenite 123⁴ 29, 31*-32, 39*-40, 98, 128-130
 Pegmatites of the naujaite, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) 38 65-66
 Pegohylemyia fugax 119¹⁰ 91
 Pegohylemyia profuga 119¹⁰ 91
 Pegohylemyia sobrina 119¹⁰ 91
 Pegomyia analis 119¹⁰ 92
 Pegomyia haemorrhoea 119¹⁰ 92
 Pegomyia hyoscyami 22 640-641 - 119¹⁰ 92
 Pegomyia segnis 29 397
 Pegomyia tenera 119¹⁰ 92
 Pein, Christian 55³ 153

- Pekinváinaq *see* Pikingáinaq
 Pelagic eggs **45** 675
 Pelagic fauna **81**⁷ 8-48
 Pelagic larval development, Crustacea **100**⁶ 83-85
 Pelagic larval development, Echinodermata **100**⁶ 83-85
 Pelagic larval development, Lamellibranchiata **100**⁶ 83-85
 Pelagic larval development, Polychaeta **100**⁶ 83-85
 Pelagic larval development, Prosobranchiata **100**⁶ 83-85
 Pelagic Tunicata. By P. L. Kramp. 1942. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**¹⁰ 1-10
 Pelagobia longecirrata **23** 690 — **80**⁴ 56
 Pelagodiscus atlanticus **80**⁶ 5-6*, 10⁺, 21-22 — **81**⁷ 55, 68, 107
 Pelanaptychus **98**² 57
 Pelecanus bassanus **62** 187
 Pelecanus cristatus **21** 315
 Pelecanus cristatus, tingmik **33** 80
 Pelecanus cristatus, tingmirsoak **33** 80
 Pelecypoda **5** 59 — **19** 65-76 — **23** 9-102 — **93**¹ 17-20 — **98**² 69-71, 100 — **110**⁴ 1-36, 5 pls. — **119**¹ 9 — **135**⁸ 42-64, pl. 2a*
 Pelegonema **23** Suppl., 230
 Peleteria aenea **22** 621-622 — **119**¹⁰ 85
 Pelidna alpina **23** Suppl., 153
 Pelonaia **62** 39
 Pelonaia corrugata **23** 1104 — **62** 39-40 — **81**³ 20, 39
 Peloneustes aqualis **99**⁴ 10
 Pelops **141**³ 57, 65
 Pelops bilobus **141**³ 49, 60
 Pelops septentrionalis **108**² 11-12, 14, 16-17, 19-20, 22, 24, 35-37 — **122**¹ 25-26 — **141**³ 49, 60, 140
 Pelops ureaceus **122**¹ 25 — **141**³ 49
 Peltaspermum **112**² 34, 105
 Peltaspermum rotula **112**² 34, 105
 Peltaspermum thomasi **112**² 34-35, 105
 Peltidea aphtosa **43** 186
 Peltigera **148**³ 96, 164, 206, 216, 229
 Peltigera aphthosa **3** 468 — **12** 61 — **18** 88 — **30** 133 — **64** 286 — **118**⁸ 29 — **148**³ 96, 148, 164, 172, 180-181, 188, 192, 226, 234, 242 — **150**² 65
 Peltigera canina **3** 468, 753 — **18** 88 — **30** 134 — **82**³ 7 — **118**⁸ 30 — **148**³ 188, 206, 212, 226, 234, 242, 251 — **150**² 66
 Peltigera canina membranacea **3** 468 — **104**⁵ 11
 Peltigera erumpens **118**⁸ 30 — **150**² 22, 67
 Peltigera erumpens leptoderma **118**⁸ 30
 Peltigera hazlinskyi **150**² 22
 Peltigera horizontalis **3** 468
 Peltigera lepidophora **148**³ 216 — **150**² 67
 Peltigera leucophlebia **104**⁵ 11 — **118**⁸ 29 — **148**³ 188, 226, 234, 242 — **150**² 65
 Peltigera malacea **3** 468 — **18** 88 — **104**⁵ 11 — **118**⁸ 30 — **148**³ 180, 188, 216 — **150**² 68
 Peltigera polydactyla **3** 468, 753 — **118**⁸ 30 — **148**³ 172, 180, 242, 250 — **150**² 69
 Peltigera polydactyloides **150**² 69
 Peltigera pulverulenta **148**³ 172, 174, 180, 188, 250, 252
 Peltigera rufescens **3** 468 — **12** 61 — **18** 88 — **43** 186 — **64** 286 — **104**⁵ 11 — **148**³ 172, 216, 226, 234, 242 — **150**² 67
 Peltigera scabrosa **3** 468, 753 — **18** 88 — **118**⁸ 30 — **150**² 68, 155, 157
 Peltigera scutata **150**² 69, 156-157
 Peltigera spuria **148**³ 216, 218 — **150**² 22, 67
 Peltigera subscutata **150**² 70
 Peltigera suomensis **150**² 67
 Peltigera venosa **3** 468, 753 — **18** 88 — **118**⁸ 29 — **148**³ 192 — **150**² 66
 Peltiphyllum pellatum **125**⁴ 5
 Peltogaster paguri **22** 380 — **80**² 25, 32
 Peltolepis grandis **15** 369 — **30** 300
 Peltostega erici **98**³ 50*
 Peltostegidae **98**³ 87-88, 200
 Peltura cornigera **70** 330
 Peltura paradoxa **70** 330
 Peltura scarabaeoides **70** 330
 Pelvetia canaliculata **3** 832-833
 Pelvis **146**² 123-124
 Pembrey **44** 130
 Pemmican River (N-Gr) *see* Pemmikan Elv
 Pemmican River formation, Cambrian **70** 241*, 244, 276-277, 341 — **73**^{1,2} 32 — **73**^{11,2} 228
 Pemmikan Elv [Pemmican River] (N-Gr) **70** 241*, 245 — **149** 12
 Pempelia fusca **19** 111 — **22** 693-694 — **29** 405 — **100**⁸ 49 — **104**¹⁶ 7 — **104**¹⁹ 20 — **119**¹⁰ 36
 Pemphigus borealis **136**¹ 30
 Pemphigus contagiosus monatorum **50** 189
 Pemphigus groenlandicus **136**¹ 27-31, pl. 5
 Pemphigus groenlandicus crassicornis **136**¹ 30, pl. 5
 Pemphigus salicicola **136**¹ 31-33*
 Penalties **145**¹ 126
 Penalty clause **55**³ 366-67
 Pendant, Atâ (Jhv) **44** 366
 Pendant, Comers Midden (N-Gr) **146**³ 111, 128
 Pendant, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Gr) **102**¹ 93, 128, 152, pl. 7, 15 — **126**⁴ 55, pl. 6
 Pendant, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 113, pl. 7
 Pendant, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 251-252, pl. 18
 Pendant (Jhb) **118**¹ 72-73*, 77, 92, 94*, 98
 Pendant, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 19-20, 22, 27, 52, 95-96, 103-104, 112, 118, pls. 4, 6, 7
 Pendant, Kap Franklin (NE-Gr) **44** 375-376
 Pendant, Kempes Fjord (NE-Gr) **102**² 64, 74, pl. 4
 Pendant, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Gr) **102**² 45, 58, 64, 74, pl. 6
 Pendant, Nûgdliit (N-Gr) **146**³ 56-57, 90*, pl. 1
 Pendant, Renskæret (NE-Gr) **44** 457, pl. XXV
 Pendant, Ruinnæsset (SE-Gr) **109**² 38*, 42
 Pendant, Rypesfjeldet (NE-Gr) **44** 457, pl. XXV
 Pendant (SE-Gr) **92**⁴ 49, 56, 58, 71, 96-97, 102-103, 105, 113, pls. 3, 4, 10 — **119**⁸ 48-49, 64-65, pl. 3
 Pendant, Snenæs (NE-Gr) **44** 374, pl. XI
 Pendant, Thule district (N-Gr) **141**¹ 104-105, 174-175, 276, pl. 37 — **141**² 55
 Pendant, Umanaq (Umk) **44** 367
 Pendant (W-Gr) **92**⁴ 97
 Pendant, central Thule culture **92**⁴ 56
 Pendant, Norse (Jhb) **118**¹ 80*, 82
 Pendant, ornamental, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 616
 Pendent cross, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 192*

- Pendulum Island (NE-Grl) *see* Lille Pendulum
- Pendulum Observations at Sabine Island. By Gordon Manley. 1932. (The Cambridge East Greenland Expedition 1926) **92**² 1-16
- Pendulum Øer (NE-Grl) **48** 36 – **133**¹ 126-129
- Pendulum Øer (NE-Grl), stratigraphical sections **133**³ 39-40
- Pendulum Øer (NE-Grl) *see also* Lille Pendulum
- Pendulumia obtusicauda **107**^{6a} 29-31*
- Peneplain, Ingfield Land (N-Grl), development of large **73**^{1,2} 14
- Penicillium **74** 5-7 – **148**⁸ 23
- Penicillium biforme **74** 7
- Penicillium candidum **3** 628 – **74** 7
- Penicillium conditaneum **74** 6
- Penicillium divaricatum **74** 4
- Penicillium expansum **74** 4
- Penicillium glaucum **3** 628 – **25** 238
- Penicillium luteum **74** 5-7
- Penicillium politans **74** 7
- Penicillium roseum **74** 7
- Penicillium rugulosum **74** 6
- Penicillium solitum **74** 4, 6
- Peniculus clavatus **22** 347
- Penium **18** 9 – **147**⁸ 6, 10, 14, 20
- Penium closterioides **18** 9, pl. 1 – **30** 93
- Penium curtum **33** 345 – **43** 77
- Penium curtum globosa **18** 10
- Penium curtum major **30** 94
- Penium curtum minor **18** 9 – **30** 94
- Penium cylindrus **30** 94 – **33** 346 – **147**⁸ 14
- Penium lamellosum **30** 94
- Penium libellula **43** 77
- Penium margaritaceum **18** 9 – **30** 94 – **33** 346 – **43** 77
- Penium navicula **33** 346
- Penium polymorphum **30** 94 – **33** 346
- Penium regelianum **18** 10 – **30** 94 – **33** 346
- Penium truncatum **33** 346
- Pennatula aculeata **23** 1187-1190 – **79**⁴ 16, 19+
- Pennatula grandis **79**⁴ 11, 16, 19+ – **81**⁷ 54
- Pennatula phosphorea **43** 489
- Pennatula prolifera **23** 1190 – **79**⁴ 18+
- Pennsylvanian system, Canyon Fjord (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 29, 65-66*
- Penny, W. **34** 258
- Penny, W., bibliography of journeys **13** 15
- Pension, old age **117**² 215-216
- Pentacrinites **87**⁷ 123-124, 136
- Pentacrinus **99**³ 177
- Pentacrinus andreae **29** 172-173, 200, pl. 6
- Pentacrinus annulatus **132**³ 47
- Pentacrinus basaltiformis **132**³ 47
- Pentacrinus crista-galli **29** 172-173
- Pentacrinus scalaris **132**³ 47
- Pentacrinus sigmaringensis **132**³ 47
- Pentacrinus tenellus **132**³ 47, 51, pl. 5
- Pentagonaster **45** 451, 453
- Pentagonaster granularis **29** 81-82 – **45** 285, 293
- Pentagonaster simplex **29** 82
- Pentagonolepis konineki **97**³ 10
- Pentamerus **72**^{11,1} 15, 39
- Pentamerus limestone, Silurian **72**^{11,2} 6
- Pentapedilum coracinum **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 24, 26, 34-35
- Pentapedilum longiventris **116**¹ 31
- Pentapedilum (Sergentia) coracinum **100**¹⁰ 35 – **116**¹ 31-33* – **119**¹⁰ 70
- Pentatoma boreale **5** 156, 199
- Pentatonic scales **40** 38-40, 45
- Penthaleus arcticus **108**² 7, 11, 24
- Penthaleus haematopus **22** 772 – **43** 425 – **74** 87 – **100**⁹ 30-32
- Penthaleus insulanus **22** 773 – **43** 425 – **108**² 11, 16-17, 20, 22
- Penthievre Fjord (NE-Grl) **52** 127
- Penthina **22** 697 – **29** 406
- Penthina boreana **22** 696, 697 – **119**¹⁰ 37
- Penthina groenlandicana **19** 111 – **22** 696 – **29** 405 – **43** 47, 51-52, 67 – **119**¹⁰ 37
- Penthina mengelana **22** 696 – **119**¹⁰ 37
- Penthina schulziana **22** 695-696 – **119**¹⁰ 37
- Penthina septentrionana **19** 111 – **29** 405
- Pentlandite **149**³ 42-43
- "Per Dams Skib", basaltclift at Disko (Vaj) **24**³ 259
- Percursaria percura **3** 963 – **20** 118 – **30** 67-68*
- Perdlerfik (Umk) **60**¹¹ 422-423
- Perdlerfiup kangerdlua [Ignerit Fjord] (Umk), profile, bent strata of sandstone and schist **4** 202*
- Peregrine (count) **55**³ 11
- Peregrine falcon *see* Falco peregrinus
- Pergamasus lapponicus **108**² 11, 22
- Peridinales. By Ove Paulsen. 1910 **43** 301-318
- Peridinium **43** 306-307*, 314*
- Peridinium achromaticum **82**⁵ 180
- Peridinium acuminatum **23** 899
- Peridinium breve **23** 887 – **43** 309-310*, 325, 327, 332
- Peridinium brevipes **23** 892 – **43** 313*, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 50, 54-55, 180-181*
- Peridinium catenatum **23** 897-898 – **43** 315*, 325, 327, 332
- Peridinium cerasus **23** 885 – **43** 307*, – **82**⁵ 180-182
- Peridinium cinctum **33** 317
- Peridinium conicoides **23** 897 – **43** 314, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 48-49, 182-183+
- Peridinium conicum **23** 896 – **82**⁵ 183*-184
- Peridinium crassipes **82**⁵ 184
- Peridinium curvipes **23** 887 – **43** 308-309*, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 50, 54-56, 184
- Peridinium depressum **23** 892-893 – **43** 313-314, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 48-50, 54-56, 184-187** – **142**⁸ 20
- Peridinium divergens **23** 895-896 – **82**⁵ 187-188
- Peridinium geminum **82**⁵ 188
- Peridinium globulus **23** 884-885
- Peridinium globulus ovatum **82**⁵ 192-195+
- Peridinium globulus quarnerense **82**⁵ 180-182
- Peridinium granii **82**⁵ 54-55, 188
- Peridinium islandicum **23** 891-892 – **43** 312, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 48-50, 54-55, 188
- Peridinium laticeps **82**⁵ 188-190**
- Peridinium leonis **82**⁵ 190-191
- Peridinium michaëlis **23** 899
- Peridinium minusculum **23** 898 – **43** 315, 325, 327, 332 – **82**⁵ 179
- Peridinium monacanthum **82**⁵ 191+

- Peridinium oceanicum* **23** 893-894 — **43** 314 — **82⁵** 48-49, 54-56, 192
- Peridinium ovatum* **23** 886-887 — **43** 308, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 48-50, 54-55, 192-195⁺
- Peridinium ovatum arctica* **82⁵** 194-195⁺
- Peridinium pallidum* **23** 889-890 — **43** 311*, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 48-50, 54-56, 195-197⁺ — **142⁸** 20
- Peridinium parallellum* **82⁵** 196
- Peridinium pedunculatum* **23** 888-889 — **82⁵** 196, 198
- Peridinium pellicidum* **23** 890-891 — **43** 311-312*, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 48-49, 51, 54-55, 198-199⁺ — **142⁸** 19-20
- Peridinium pyriforme* **23** 887-888 — **43** 310*, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 198
- Peridinium roseum* **23** 885 — **43** 307, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 48-49, 51, 54-55, 200
- Peridinium saltans* **82⁵** 200*-201
- Peridinium steinii* **23** 888 — **82⁵** 201
- Peridinium subinermis* **23** 897 — **43** 314-315, 325, 327, 332 — **82⁵** 54-56, 201-202⁺
- Peridinium tabulatum* **23** 898 — **33** 317
- Peridinium thorianum* **82⁵** 201-203⁺
- Peridinium triquetrum* **82⁵** 203-204
- Peridinium trochoideum* **82⁵** 204
- Peridinium umbonatum* **33** 317
- Peridinium vanhoeffeni* **82⁵** 204
- Peridinium varicans* **23** 892 — **43** 312-313*
- Peridotite* **87⁵** 7 — **123¹** 49 — **123²** 10
- Peridotite problem*, Tovquassa (Skt) **136⁴** 1-86*, pls. 1-9⁺
- Peridotite-galleries*, in coalbearing formations, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 150-152, 157-159, 160-172*, pls. 2-3⁺, 5-8⁺
- Peridotite-galleries*, in coalbearing formations, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 150-152, 157-159, 160-172*, 208-209*, pls. 2-3⁺, 5-8⁺, 18⁺, 24⁺
- Peridotite-sills*, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 202-209*, pls. 9⁺, 16⁺, 20⁺
- Periglacial morphology* (W-Grl) **59** 233-240*
- Perigonimus* **23** 986 — **29** 318
- Perigonimus abyssii* **45** 363 — **121¹¹** 13
- Perigonimus repens* **23** 412
- Perigonimus roseus* **23** 985 — **79¹** 17-18 — **91³** 6-7, 27 — **121¹¹** 14
- Perigonimus yoldae-arcticae* **23** 986 — **121¹¹** 14 — **122⁴** 26
- Perilitus* **22** 556
- Periodicity*, fungus flora **148²** 101 ff
- Periphylla hyacinthina* **23** 450-453 — **81¹** 106-109, 107⁺, 138-139
- Periphylla periphylla* **81⁷** 37
- Periploma abyssorum* **81²** 91*, 102 — **81⁷** 59, 62, 81, 110, 112 — **122⁴** 201
- Periploma fragilis* **122⁴** 201
- Perisphinctes* **99³** 170 — **133⁴** 21
- Perisphinctes* (Aulacosphinctes) *kossmati* **99³** 26
- Perisphinctes biplex* **99³** 61
- Perisphinctes biplicatus* **99³** 61
- Perisphinctes* (Biplices) *colubrinus* **99²** 39
- Perisphinctes bleicheri* **99²** 73 — **99³** 12, 15, 18, 143
- Perisphinctes boidini* **99³** 169
- Perisphinctes bononiensis* **99³** 150, 168
- Perisphinctes colubrinoides* **99³** 31
- Perisphinctes colubrinus* **99³** 75
- Perisphinctes contiguus* **99³** 166
- Perisphinctes devillei* **99³** 169
- Perisphinctes erinus* **132³** 15
- Perisphinctes giganteus* **99³** 33, 169
- Perisphinctes inconditus* **99³** 12
- Perisphinctes kokeni* **99³** 81
- Perisphinctes leiocymon* **99³** 12
- Perisphinctes miatschkoviensis* **99³** 47
- Perisphinctes nikitini* **99³** 31 — **132³** 59
- Perisphinctes panderi* **29** 195, 203, pl. 10 — **94¹** 38-32, pl. 2⁺ — **99²** 77 — **99³** 74, 77, 170-171, 175 — **132³** 59, 61
- Perisphinctes pavlovi* **99³** 45
- Perisphinctes payeri* **19** 211-212
- Perisphinctes pellati* **99³** 62
- Perisphinctes plicatilis* **99²** 38-39
- Perisphinctes polygratus* **132³** 60
- Perisphinctes quenstedti* **99³** 19
- Perisphinctes scythicus* **99³** 166, 171
- Perisphinctes solowaticus* **99³** 81-82 — **133⁴** 10-11
- Perisphinctes stschurowskii* **99³** 28, 82, 87, 165-166 — **133⁴** 19
- Perisphinctes subcolubrinus* **99³** 75
- Perisphinctes sublorioli* **133⁴** 9
- Perisphinctes swindonensis* **99³** 37
- Perisphinctes theodosii* **99³** 52
- Perisphinctes triplicatus* **99²** 77 — **99³** 37
- Perisphinctes tschernyschovi* **99³** 29
- Perisphinctes undulato-costatus* **87⁷** 142
- Perisphinctes virguloides* **99³** 16
- Perisphinctes-Ravine*, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **132²** 39-43* — **133⁴** 19-21*
- Perisphinctids*, band of crushed, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99²** 66-67* — **99³** 145, 149*, 151-152, 163
- Peristerite*, albite-anorthite **149³** 382-383
- Peristomella bidenkapi* **81⁶** 33
- Peritonitis* **50** 191*, 198*, 283, 287, 290-291
- Perkitigsak* **10** 138-139*
- Perleididae* **83³** 184-186, 295-296 — **102³** 378, 383 — **112³** 47
- Perleides* **83³** 186-187 — **112³** 46, 51
- Perleides altolepis* **83³** 214-215, 218, 221, 224 — **102³** 318
- Perleides madagascariensis* **102³** 318
- Perleides stochiensis* **83³** 186-225*, 293-294, pls. 20-22, 32 — **98¹** 100 — **102³** 318, 357
- Perleides woodwardi* **83³** 214-216, 218-221, 223-224, 294 — **102³** 318
- "*Perlustratio Groenlandiæ*" **55³** 116, 118
- Das Perm von Wollaston Vorland (Nördliches Ostgrönland). By Hans Frebold. 1932 **94⁸** 1-76, pls. 1-2
- Perma* (Isognomon) *rauliniana* (NE-Grl) **133³** 265
- Permafrost* **34** 241 — **94⁵** 17-29*
- Permanent dentition*, anatomy **142³** 79
- Permdal*, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 16 — **110³** 29*, 35-37*, 162, 164
- Permdal* (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132²** 95-96
- Permdal* (NE-Grl), Permian **94⁸** 8-76*, pls. 1⁺-2⁺ — **115²** 46-48*
- Permian* **73^{11,2}** 246-248 — **83²** 5, 10-11 — **84¹** 1-55, pls. 1-5⁺ — **84¹** 1-35*, pl. 1⁺ — **96⁵** 35-38, pls. 1, 2 — **98¹** 10*, 16*-23-24, 28, 41*, 84, 108, pl. 1 — **98⁴** 1-24 — **102³** 9-10 — **103¹¹** 10, 23 — **110³** passim — **110⁴** 7-8

- 115²** 1-128, pls. 1-6* — **133¹** 14, 59-68, 135-138*, 156-157
- Permian, Canning Land area (NE-Grl) **133²** 65-71, 83-84, 90-91
- Permian, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94³** 21-26 — **114¹** 11-12
- Permian, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island **149⁷** 29-30, 67-73*
- Permian, Germany compared with Northeast Greenland **98⁴** 19-22
- Permian, Germany, North America, and Russia, compared with Northeast Greenland **98⁴** 10-14, 19-22
- Permian, India **110³** 61
- Permian, Jameson Land area (NE-Grl) **114⁷** 9-11
- Permian, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **73^{11.1}** 115-116
- Permian, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72^{11.5}** 7-14* — **135⁷** 13-14
- Permian, North America, compared with Northeast Greenland **98⁴** 10-14
- Permian, Russia, compared with Northeast Greenland **98⁴** 10-14
- Permian, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **114⁶** 8-9, pl. 2*
- Permian, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119²** 8*, 34-35
- Permian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 15-20* — **94⁸** 1-76*, pls. 1*-2* — **114¹** 11-12
- Permian, Ammonoidea (NE-Grl) **84⁴** 7-21*, pl. 1*
- Permian, Belemnoida **133⁵** 1-24, 2 pls.
- Permian, bibliography **143¹** 13-14
- Permian, blocks in Cretaceous beds (NE-Grl) **110³** 164
- Permian, blocks in Jurassic conglomerates (NE-Grl) **110³** 34, 164
- Permian, blocks in Triassic conglomerate **110⁴** 10, 17
- Permian, Brachiopoda (NE-Grl) **110³** 1-170, 32 pls.
- Permian, Cyclolobus **112⁵** 1-8, pl.
- Permian, Depot Ø formation, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103¹** 42-44
- Permian, Edestidae (NE-Grl) **144⁵** 1-55, 13 pls.
- Permian, fishes **102³** 193-194, pl. 21 — **110³** 15, 26, 48-49 — **110⁴** 12-13, 22 — **115²** 23-26*, 109, 120
- Permian, fishes (NE-Grl) **72^{11.5}** 10 — **86³** 1-63, 16 pls.
- Permian, ganoids (NE-Grl) **102³** 1-392, 44 pls. (in separate atlas)
- Permian, geography **94⁸** 71-72
- Permian, Igaliko-sandstone (Jhb) **2** 38
- Permian, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Grl) **74** 356-358
- Permian, Lamellibranchiata (NE-Grl) **110⁴** 1-36, 5 pls.
- Permian, lithofacies and palaeoecology **110⁴** 9-16
- Permian, lithotopes (NE-Grl) **110³** 38-43
- Permian, plant material **85¹** 25
- Permian, stratigraphy **110³** 11-37 — **114⁵** 12-20
- Permian, succession (NE-Grl) **110⁴** 6
- Permian, vertebrate-bearing beds, Godthåb Gulf (NE-Grl) **98¹** 1-111, 1 pl.
- The Permian and Eotriassic Vertebratebearing Beds at Godthaab Gulf (East Greenland). By Eigil Nielsen. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **98¹** 1-111, pl. 1
- Permian basin (NE-Grl) **110³** 10*-11, 36
- Permian boulders, Boulder Ridge, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **133³** 111-115*, 222-223
- Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Central East Greenland. By Carl O. Dunbar. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **110³** 1-169, pls. 1-32
- Permian conglomerates (NE-Grl) **102³** 9-10
- Permian, fish zone **98¹** 16-23*, 87-88, 96-99, 108
- Permian Pelecypods of East Greenland. By Norman D. Newell. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **110⁴** 1-36, pls. 1-5
- Permische Ganoïdfische aus Ostgrönland. By Hermann Aldinger. 1937. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **102³** 1-392, pls. 1-44 [in a separate atlas]
- Permklippen, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), profile with quartz-gallery **72^{11.5}** 22*
- Permocarboniferous, defined by T. G. Halle **114¹¹** 5
- Permocarboniferous, fishes (NE-Grl) **86³** 1-63*, 16 pls.
- Permocarboniferous, Lebachia series, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72^{11.5}** 8-11*
- Permocarboniferous fish horizon (NE-Grl) **86³** 57
- Permo-Carboniferous Fishes from East Greenland. By Eigil Nielsen. 1932 **86³** 1-63, pls. I-XVI
- Permo-Carboniferous white boulders in Eotriassic conglomerate (NE-Grl) **84⁷** 5, 8-9, 33, 58-59
- Permo-Eotriassic series, evolution (NE-Grl) **94²** 49-53*
- Permo-Triassic **73^{11.1}** 111-112 — **73^{11.2}** 248-249 — **87⁷** 125*
- Permpas, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **110³** 29*, 36, 163 — **133¹** 99-102*, pl. 4*
- Permpas (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132²** 97-98
- Permpas (NE-Grl), Permian **115²** 51-52*, pl. 4*
- Perna **19** 202 — **45** 463 — **84⁵** 29, pl. 1*
- Perna groenlandica **45** 451, 462-463, pl. 33 — **84⁵** 25, 28, pl. 1*
- Perna lamellosa **45** 463
- Perna maxillata **111⁵** 13, 23, 34-35
- Perna mytiloides **19** 202
- Perna rauliniana see Isognomon rauliniana
- Perna Ridge (NE-Grl) **99³** 147
- Perna rugosa **94¹** 28, pl. 3*
- Pernidae **93¹** 17-20 — **95⁴** 84-86
- Peromyscus **131¹¹** 34
- Peronea caryosphenia **119¹⁰** 38
- Peronospora alsinacearum **3** 631, 635
- Peronospora alsinearum **30** 113
- Peronospora grisea **30** 113
- Perovskite **32** 355-356 — **50** 73-83*, pl. 2* — **149³** 112
- Perovskite, twin-formation, Ivigtut (Ivt) **50** 66-72
- Perpendicular feldspar rock, Mellemø (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 144-150*, pl. 3*
- Personal adornment, articles, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 251-252, pl. 18
- Personal cleanliness (N-Grl) **34** 291 — **39** 60
- Personal names see Names, personal
- Personal omens, ancient (SE-Grl) **109¹** 199-201
- Pertaq see Whalebone dish
- Perthite **123⁴** 51*-55, 60, 76-77, 123, pl. 1
- Perthite, perthite-structure in feldspars, microperthite, cryptoperthite (Jhb) **14** 15-101*, pls. 1-4

- Perthitic texture **137**¹⁰ 12
 Perthosite **123**^{6,1} 27
 Pertusaria bryontha **82**³ 7 — **118**⁸ 116
 Pertusaria communis **3** 756
 Pertusaria coriacea **82**³ 8 — **118**⁸ 117
 Pertusaria dactylina **3** 510 — **118**⁸ 117
 Pertusaria glomerata **3** 509
 Pertusaria multipuncta leucotera **3** 510
 Pertusaria oculata **30** 130 — **82**³ 8 — **104**² 12 — **118**⁸ 116
 Pertusaria panyrga **3** 510 — **118**⁸ 117
 Pertusaria protuberans **118**⁸ 118
 Pertusaria sommerfeltii **3** 510 — **18** 102 — **118**⁸ 118
 Pertusaria subobducens **3** 756 — **18** 102
 "Peru" (brig) **2** 3, 6 — **145**¹ 76, 80, 82
 Perutussut [Taseralik Islands] (Hbg) **66** 239*
 Perutussut (Hbg), halibut fishing **66** 237, 363, 375-377
 Perutussut (Hbg), walrus hunting **66** 377
 Perutussut (Hbg), walrus locality **2** 127
 Perutussut (Kgt), meeting place for trading expeditions **66** 238
 Perutussut (Hbg) *see* Perutussut
 Pestalozzia funerea **3** 628, 639
 Pestle, Nûgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 74-75*
 Petalaxis **43** 548
 Petalodonts **144**⁵ 9
 Petaloproctus tenuis **23** 714-715 — **122**³ 80, pl. 17* — **134**² 31
 Petalosarsia declivis **80**² 28
 Petalospyris **23** 844
 Peteina stylata **29** 394 — **43** 46, 62-64, pl. 8
 Peter (harponeer) **55**³ 115
 Peter Freuchen Land (N-Grl) *see* Freuchen Land
 Petermann, A. **130**¹ *passim*, esp. 57-60* — **130**² 15
 Petermann Fjord (N-Grl) **72**¹² 8, 28
 Petermann Gletscher [Petermann Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 289-297*, 293*, pl. 6*
 Petermann Gletscher (N-Grl), bibliography **65** 289-292
 Petermann range (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 33, 35-36, 57-59*, pl. I*
 Petermann series **73**^{1,3} 18, 20, 26-27, 30, 38-39, 58, 137 — **144**⁸ 5-7, 60-61
 Petermann series, Andr  es Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 10, 151 — **113**⁵ 12*, 16-17
 Petermann series, Fr  nkels Land (NE-Grl), **111**³ 9-33* — **113**⁵ 12*, 16-17 — **119**⁶ 9-11*, 25-28*, 49, pls. 2*-3*
 Petermann series, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 26-30, 100-101, 105-106, 117
 Petermann series, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103**³ 14 — **103**⁴ 11
 Petermann Spitze (NE-Grl) *see* Petermanns Bjerg
 Petermann syncline **73**^{1,3} 50*, 57-58, pl. IV*
 Petermann syncline, Fr  nkels Land (NE-Grl) **111**³ 13-14*, pl. 2*
 Petermanns Bj  rg (NE-Grl) *see* Petermanns Bjerg
 Petermanns Bjerg [Petermann Spitz], Fr  nkels Land (NE-Grl) **48** 39 — **73**^{1,3} 18-19*, 34, 58, 152*, pls. I*, II — **111**³ 7-10* — **125**⁶ 9-10 — **143**² 79*
 Peters, Frederick **55**² 126
 Peters, H. B. **107**⁴ 40, 140, 142, 164 — **119**¹⁰ 5 — **146**² 23
 Peters, W. **93**⁷ 22, 47
 Peters Bugt [Petersbugt], Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 15*, 17
 Peters Bugt (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 25 — **101**⁴ 1d
 Peters Bugt (NE-Grl), Jurassic fauna **94**¹ 33-34
 Petersbugt (NE-Grl) *see* Peters Bugt
 Petersburg (Russia) **131**⁹ 86
 Petersen, Andreas **131**⁹ 61
 Petersen, Bjerring **68** 140
 Petersen, B  rge: The Tardigrade Fauna of Greenland. A Faunistic Study with some few Ecological Remarks. 1951 **150**⁵ 1-94, pl. 1
 Petersen, B  rge **143**² 109
 Petersen, Boye Lorentz **55**² 137
 Petersen, C. **6** 63 — **106**¹ 47, 144
 Petersen, Carl **34** 259-260, 263 — **57** 152
 Petersen, Christen **140**³ 7
 Petersen, E. S. **143**² 109
 Petersen, Emmanuel **78**¹ 71
 Petersen, F. B. **16** 76
 Petersen, Frode: Beretning om Rejsen **14** 265-287*
 Petersen, Frode: Om Identificeringen af "Brade Ransons Forde" **20** 331-336
 Petersen, Frode: Sur l'identification du "Brade Ransons Forde" **20** 351
 Petersen, Frode: Unders  gelse af Ruiner ved Agdluitsok-Fjord m. m. **16** 408-425
 Petersen, Frode **14** 263-399, pls. 10-11* — **16** 199, 404, 407 — **24** 285 — **39** 706 — **48** 52 — **66** 219, 236, 240
 Petersen, Hanna Theresia Sophia **55**² 117
 Petersen, Henning Eiler: Diapensiaceae. Diapensiaceae lapponica L. 1908 **36** 139-154
 Petersen, Henning Eiler: Ericineae (Ericaceae, Piroclaceae). By Eug. Warming and Henning Eiler Petersen. 1908 **36** 1-138
 Petersen, Henning Eiler: Ericineae (Pirolaceae, Ericaceae). 2. The biological anatomy of the leaves and of the stems. 1908 **36** 73-138
 Petersen, J. P. (governor) **145**¹ 39, 66, 80, 367-368
 Petersen, J  rgen **143**² 43, 69, 107, 110, 159, 162
 Petersen, Johan: Angmagssalik District. By Gustaf Holm og Johan Petersen **61** 560-661, table XXXI, pls. CXXXII-CXLIII
 Petersen, Johan (trsl.): Legends and Tales from Angmagssalik. Collected by G. Holm and translated by Johan Petersen. [1887] 1912 **39** 225-305
 Petersen, Johan [Uju  t] **10** 45, 209, 237 **16** 4, 18 — **29** 3, 223 — **39** 3, 126, 205, 229, 324-325, 368, 384-395, 427, 437, 439, 465, 493, 495, 516, 548, 588-606, 608, 613, 634, 671, 725 — **40** 180, 275, 572-685 — **52** 5 — **53** 382-383, 385-386, 388, 394-396-399, 410, 411, 416, 422, 446, 448, 457-460, 470 — **58** 207-209, 216 — **67** 31*-32 — **92**⁴ 3, 112 — **104**⁴ 3 — **109**¹ 98 — **134**² 6, 42, 62, 68, 82, 95, 144, 182 — **140**² 25
 Petersen, Johs. Boye: Freshwater-Algae from the North-Coast of Greenland collected by the late Dr. Th. Wulff. 1924 **64** 305-319
 Petersen, Jul. **38** 164-165
 Petersen, N. V. **143**² 67, 108
 Petersen, O. G. **71** 190
 Petersen, S. K. **106**¹ 47
 Petersen, Th. H. J. **106**¹ 41*, 46

- Petersen, Thorkild **143²** 109
 Petersen, Victor **143²** 137
 Petersen-grab **144⁴** 9-10, 12
 Peterssuigh (Jhb) **55³** 16
 Petigunis **74** 313
 Petigurus groenlandicus **119³** 11-13, 15, 49-51, 69, pl. 6
 Petigurus nero **119³** 51
 Petina stylata **22** 622-623 — **119¹⁰** 85
 Petiot 7 170
 Petrel, fulmar *see* Fulmarus glacialis
 Petricola pholadiformis **122⁴** 199
 Petrocelis polygyna **20** 16-18* — **30** 7 — **43** 97, 102, 131
 Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons **131⁵** 64-66*
 Petrochelidon albifrons hypopolia **131⁵** 65-66
 Petrochelidon albifrons melanogaster **131⁵** 65
 Petrochemical investigations, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 142-153*
 Petrochemical investigations, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **87⁴** 88-105
 Petrochemical investigations, acid Post-Caledonian eruptives (NE-Grl) **115¹** 77-86*
 Petrofabrics, Crystalline complex, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁶** 1-27*
 Petrogenetic considerations **123¹** 208-211
 Petrographic-stratigraphic map **73^{1,3}** 73*
 Petrographie der Eklogiteinschlüsse in den Gneisen des südwestlichen Liverpool-Landes in Ost-Grönland nebst Anhang: Granulitartiger Gneis nordöstlich von Kap Hope. By Th. G. Sahlstein. 1935. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95⁵** 1-43, pl. 1
 Petrographische Untersuchung einiger Gesteine von Nordgrönland. By Karen Callisen. 1929 **71** 217-255, pl. LXVI
 Petrography, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 23-141*
 Petrography, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 23-141*
 Petrography, "Svejstrups area" (lat. 74°31'—75°N) (NE-Grl) **142⁵** 10-21
 Petrography, "Brachiopod limestone", Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94⁸** 60-71*
 Petrography, Eocene, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **105¹** 6-7
 Petrography, "Red Series", Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94⁸** 60-71*
 Petrography, Upper Carboniferous sediments, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94⁶** 8-20
 Petrography, West Greenland basalt province, part III, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137³** 22-66*, pls. 1+10+
 Petrography of a Group of Alkali-Trachytic Dyke Rocks from the Julianehaab District, South Greenland. A contribution to the alkalifeldspar problem. By J. Bondam. 1955 **135^{2A}** 1-31, pls. 1-2
 Petrography of basalt-formation (NE-Grl) **87⁵** 1-63*, pls. 1+6+
 Petrography of coal, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84⁵** 30-43*, 61
 Petrography of crystalline complex, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **114⁸** 23-35
 Petrography of crystalline complex, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁷** 1-89
 Petrography of crystalline complex, Payers Land (NE-Grl) **114⁸** 12-19
 Petrography of doleritic intrusion, Atanikerdluk and Sarqaq Dal, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **137⁵** 40-54, pls. 9-13
 Petrography of eclogite-inclusions in gneiss, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁵** 1-43*, pl. 1+
 Petrography of folding range, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127⁷** 26-42*
 Petrography of intrusives, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 98-104
 Petrography of quartz-doleritic intrusion, Serfat, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **137⁵** 17-33, pls. 1-2+, 4-8+
 Petrography of recent sedimentary samples, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103⁴** 1-76
 Petrography of rock types, Tovqussaq (Skt) **136⁴** 19-32
 The Petrography of The Prinsen af Wales Bjerger Lavas. By Y. M. Anwar. 1955. (Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part V). (The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **135¹** 1-31, pl. I
 Petrological Studies on some Basaltic Rocks from East Greenland. By Torsten Krokström. 1944. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103⁶** 1-50, pls. 1-2
 Petrology of some basaltic rocks from East-Greenland **103⁶** 1-50*, pls. 1-2+
 Petrology of the border group, the Skærgård intrusion, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 137-184*, 329-330
 Petrology of the layered series, the Skærgård intrusion, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 64-136*, 327-328
 The Petrology of the Skaergaard Intrusion, Kangerdlugssuaq, East Greenland. By L. R. Wager and W. A. Deer. (Geological Investigations in East Greenland. III) **105⁴** 1-352, pls. 1-27, map 1
 Petrophryne major **98³** 22
 Petroselinum hortense **92¹** 18
 Petrussen, Anders **106¹** 48
 Petrussen, Emilie **140²** 25
 Pettersen, Christopher Jessen **55²** 18 — **55³** 145, 149
 Petterson, Otto **57** 22 — **67** 229-230, 232 — **130³** 202, 263, 270-272
 Petterson-gas analyzing apparatus **26** 344-347
 Petting songs laqautit **90²** 136-137
 Peucedanites nordenskiöldi **5** 148-149
 Peyssonellia rosenvingii **3** 782-784* — **20** 14-15, 183 — **30** 7
 Peziza badia **25** 238 — **148²** 59
 Peziza brunneo-atra **3** 606
 Peziza crenata **18** 55
 Peziza vesiculosa **148²** 60
 Pezizella albella **3** 609, 637
 Pezizella dilutella **3** 609
 Pfaff, Chr. G. F. **4** 234 — **5** 113-215 — **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI — **26** 215-216, 249-250, 267, 273, 281 — **28** 346, 350, 367 — **33** 141-142, 158-159, 173, 179-180, 184-185, 187-188, 192-193, 195, 217-218, 220-221, 223, 225-232, 235-239, 242-243 — **39** 669 — **53** 460 — **56** 313, 321, 341, 350 — **93²** 3, 6, 9
 Pfaff's iron, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **4** 154
 Pfalzian tectonic phase, Triassic orogeny **84⁷** 44, 59 — **96⁵** 23 — **98¹** 84
 pH in soil **142⁸** 24-25

- Phacidium polygona **3** 612, 637
 Phacoides filiosus **122**⁴ 197
 Phacolite **136**⁶ 12, 55
 Phacops (Phacops) arcticus **72**¹¹ 35-37*, 40
 Phaenocladus **100**⁹ 12, 16, 24-25, 27, 30, 32 – **108**² 7, 22, 24, 40
 Phaeocystis pouchetii **23** 861-862 – **43** 283, 325, 327, 330 – **82**⁵ 48-49, 51, 54-56, 208-210*, 234*, 245*
 Phaeopezia lignicola **18** 58
 Phaeophyceae **3** 831-905 – **20** 45-100* – **30** 18-41, 110 – **43** 112-125 – **45** 641 – **104**⁸ 7 ff. – **128**⁴ 12 ff.
 Phaeosaccion collinsii **3** 874-878*, pl. 1 – **20** 73, 183
 Phaeostroma pustulosum **20** 68-70* – **43** 96, 117-118, 124
 Phaff, Andr. Christopher **55**² 127
 Phakellia beringensis **79**⁵ 14-15*, 21 – **81**⁷ 53, 106
 Phakellia bowerbanki **23** 519 – **29** 448-449 – **79**⁵ 14
 Phakellia rugosa **23** 519 – **29** 449
 Phakellia ventilabrum **23** 518-519 – **29** 448
 Phalacrocorax carbo carbo **21** 48, 243-245 – **23** Suppl., 150 – **34** 167 – **58** 220, 224, 255 – **60**¹ 67, 113 – **60**¹¹ 293 – **62** 189-190 – **66** 32 – **77** 505 – **91**⁴ 26-27 – **118**¹ 131 – **124**¹ 18 – **124**¹⁰ 14
 Phalacrocorax carbo carbo, alugtúteqángitsoq **33** 88
 Phalacrocorax carbo carbo, oqaitsoq **33** 88
 Phalacrocorax carbo carbo, juv., alogtúteqángit-suaq **33** 88
 Phalacrocorax carbo carbo juv., kigdlingajúk **33** 88
 Phalacrocorax carbo carbo juv., oqaitsoq **33** 88
 Phalacrocorax cristatus, tingmik **33** 80
 Phalacrocorax cristatus, tingmirsoak **33** 80
 Phalacrocorax graculus **21** 315
 Phalacrocoma rotundatum **82**⁵ 48-49, 51, 54-56, 204-206*
 Phalarophorus borealis **23** 690 – **122**³ 31, pl. 4*
 Phalaena brassicae **22** 701 – **119**¹⁰ 34
 Phalaena depuncta **22** 700 – **119**¹⁰ 34
 Phalaena graminis **22** 700-701 – **119**¹⁰ 34
 Phalaena uncana **22** 701
 Phalarope, grey *see* Phalaropus fulicarius
 Phalarope, northern *see* Phalaropus hyperboreus
 Phalarope, red *see* Phalaropus fulicarius
 Phalarope, red-necked *see* Phalaropus lobatus
 Phalaropus cinereus **23** 1131
 Phalaropus fulicarius **21** 50, 174-175 – **23** 1131 – **77** 463-464, 503 – **128**⁶ 16, 63-64, 82, 86, 88
 Phalaropus fulicarius, arrival at springtime **45** 14-15, 152-159*
 Phalaropus fulicarius, kajoq **33** 83
 Phalaropus fulicarius, kajordlak **33** 83
 Phalaropus fulicarius, measurements of eggs **45** 159
 Phalaropus fulicarius, measurements of skins **45** 158
 Phalaropus fulicarius, nest **45** 155*
 Phalaropus fulicarius, nesting locality **45** 156*
 Phalaropus fulicarius fulicarius **91**⁶ 66
 Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini **58** 221, 223, 247 – **91**⁶ 65-66 – **100**¹¹ 21, 33 – **104**¹⁹ 16 – **118**² 34 – **128**² 91-95*
 Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini, breeding behaviour **128**² 92
 Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini, breeding time **128**² 91
 Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini, distribution in East Greenland **128**² 92-95
 Phalaropus fulicarius juv., kajuaq **33** 83
 Phalaropus hyperboreus **19** 5, 29 – **21** 50, 171, 173 3 – **22** 721 – **62** 163 – **77** 463, 503 – **100**¹¹ 21-22, 33 4 – **108**⁶ 22-23* – **119**¹⁰ 16 – **124**¹⁰ 8
 Phalaropus hyperboreus, nalúmassortoq **33** 88
 Phalaropus hyperboreus juv., nalúmassortôraq **33** 82
 Phalaropus lobatus **58** 218, 220, 247-248 – **91**⁴ 32 – **104**¹⁸ 19
 Phalen, van der (merchant) **55**² 90, 132
 Phalli (W-Grl) **66** 402-403
 Phallonemertes murrayi **23** suppl., 63, 76
 Phallus dance (W-Grl) **66** 411
 Phallusia obliqua **23** 1111-1112
 Phallusia olriki **45** 235
 Phallusia patula **23** 1110
 Phallusia prunum **23** 1110-1111 – **45** 227-228, 234-235
 Phanerogamae (NE-Grl) **18** 315-393* – **30** 143 3 – 208, 209-287, 427, 426-431
 Phanerogamae (SE-Grl) **30** 209-287
 Phanerogames et Cryptogames Vasculaires du Nord-Est du Grönland, à env. 70°-75° Lat. N. et d'Angmagsalik, à env. 65°40' Lat. N. By N. Hartz **18** 505-510
 Phanerorhynchidae **83**³ 74, 78, 97 – **102**³ 377
 Phanerorhynchus armatus **83**³ 74, 80*, 289
 Phanerotheon **102**³ 377
 Phanerotheon mirabile **102**³ 175
 Phanerotheon pauper **102**³ 158
 Phanoderma (Alyncoïdes) parasiticum **107**^{6*} 199
 Phanodermopsis groenlandicum **23** Suppl., 202, 204, 207
 Phanodermopsis pigmentatum **23** Suppl., 203-204, 206-207*
 Phantom remnants **137**¹⁰ 9
 Phaonia bidentata **119**¹⁰ 86
 Phaonia consobrina **22** 628 – **119**¹⁰ 85
 Phaonia morio **22** 628 – **119**¹⁰ 85
 Phaonia pallidisquama **119**¹⁰ 86
 Phaonia subfuscineris **22** 629 – **119**¹⁰ 86
 Pharcidia lichenum **30** 141
 Pharostoma pulchra **70** 326, 328
 Phascion strombi **23** suppl., 82, 90-91 – **79**³ 10-11*, 15*, 17 – **81**² 30 – **100**² 15 – **104**¹⁴ 6 – **108**³ 3 – 40 – **121**¹ 14 – **121**¹³ 69, 118
 Phascolosoma **124**² 10, 24
 Phascolosoma anceps **23** suppl., 82, 90
 Phascolosoma boreale **23** suppl., 82
 Phascolosoma eremita **23** suppl., 82, 87 – **79**³ 6-7, 15*, 17 – **104**¹⁴ 6 – **108**³ 40, 43, 45 – **121**¹ 11, 18*
 Phascolosoma glaciale **79**³ 8-9*, 15*, 17 – **81**⁷ 54, 64, 107
 Phascolosoma hanseni **23** suppl., 82, 89
 Phascolosoma margaritaceum **8** 169 – **23** suppl., 82, 87-88 – **79**³ 5-7*, 15*, 17 – **100**² 46 – **121**¹ 10, 18* – **124**³ 4 – **150**⁶ 105

- Phascolosoma minutum* 79³ 9-10, 15⁺ — 121¹ 12⁺, 18⁺
Phascolosoma oerstedii 23 suppl., 82
Phascolosoma vulgare 23 suppl., 82, 89 — 108³ 52 — 121¹ 9, 18⁺
Phaseolicama 100⁶ 131
Phaseolicama magellanica 100⁶ 55
Phaseolus pokornyanum 33 334
Phaseolus portianum 33 334
Phegopteris dryopteris 49 137*
Phegopteris grothiana 5 114, 119 — 5 suppl., pl. XLVIII
Phegopteris joergenseni 5 94-95, 105, 119 — (see Errata 5 216) — 5 suppl., pl. XXXV
Phegopteris kernerupii 5 114, 120 — 5 suppl., pl. XLIX
Phegopteris stiriaca 5 140-141, 156, 177, 198
Phellia bathybia 79⁸ 22
Phellia margaritacea 23 Suppl., 256-258, 300
Phellia violacea 79⁸ 22
Phelliactis 79⁸ 27, 30
Phelliactis hertwigii 23 suppl., 256-257, 259, 289-290 — 79⁸ 41, 43⁺
Phelliactis robusta 23 Suppl., 256, 259, 290-291 — 79⁸ 42
Phenacoccus venustus 119¹⁰ 22
Phenology 15 106-109 — 101² 310-317 — 104⁴ 124 — 124⁵ 56 ff
Phenology (NE-Grl) 18 287-290 — 43 351 ff — 125⁹ 48-68*, 180⁺, 184-215, 210*-214*, 222-224
Phenology (SE-Grl) 49 65
Phialea macrospora 3 608, 637
Phialea virgultorum 3 608, 637 — 14 375 — 18 57 — 30 120
Phialidium 118⁴ 7
Phidolopora elongata 81⁶ 45-46, 67
Philine 124² 24
Philine finmarchica 80⁷ 12, 15, 39-44⁺, 55, 58, 61 — 121⁷ 21⁺, 35⁺
Philine lima 19 91 — 23 243-244 — 80⁷ 13-14, 40-41, 44, 45⁺, 55, 58, 61 — 81⁷ 77 — 121⁷ 18, 35⁺
Philine ossian-sarsi 100² 10 — 100³ 45
Philine polaris 80⁷ 46, 57-58
Philine quadrata 23 244 — 80⁷ 14-15, 40-41, 50, 52-53⁺, 58, 61 — 81⁷ 77
Philine sinuata 80⁷ 58
Philip, Jacob 55³ 64, 399
Philippa (queen) 55¹ 3
Philippe d'Orleans 28 289
Phillipsastraea 43 548
Phillipsite 32 570-571* — 149³ 418
Philocrya 15 388-391*
Philocrya aspera 15 388-391* — 82² 35-36*
Philodina aculeata 23 640
Philodina erythrophthalma 23 639
Philodina hexodonta 23 640
Philodina roseola 23 639
Philodina tuberculata 23 640
Philomachus pugnax 93⁶ 9 — 124¹⁰ 49, 51
Philomedes brenda 22 353-354 — 53 306 — 108³ 23, 26, 28, 31, 33
Philomedes globosus 45 551-552 — 80² 17⁺-18, 31 — 100¹ 26 — 100² 10, 12, 18, pls. 1-3 — 100³ 19, pl. 1 — 108³ 23, 26 — 121⁹ 5⁺ — 124² 10, 14, pl. 1 — 150⁶ 38, 40, 107
Philonotis alpicola 43 173
Philonotis caespitosa 15 395 — 30 319 — 82² 33
Philonotis calcarea 104⁷ 21
Philonotis calcarea orthophylla 104⁷ 21
Philonotis capillaris 82² 33
Philonotis fontana 3 362 — 12 35-37, 132 — 15 394-395 — 30 318 — 82² 32 — 148³ 250
Philonotis fontana adpressa 43 173
Philonotis fontana caespitosa 3 362
Philonotis fontana compacta 3 362
Philonotis seriata 82² 32 — 104⁷ 21
Philonotis tomentella 64 219, 276 — 82² 32-33 — 104⁷ 21 — 116⁶ 10 — 128³ 6 — 142⁸ 24 — 148³ 187, 234, 252
Philotheus melanocephalus 128⁶ 70
Philotheus subflavescens 128⁶ 79
Philosophy, Eskimo (SE-Grl) 109¹ 68-71
Philygia vittipennis 22 659 — 119¹⁰ 95
Phimosis 34 88
Phippsia algida 3 166 — 30 200, 278 — 34 244 — 43 13, 401 — 47 241, 262 — 49 286* — 50 367 — 58 39, 169 — 77 12 — 92¹ 25 — 100⁸ 25, 37*, 39 — 101² 195, 234, 239, 241, 294, 313, 318 — 101³ 140 — 101⁴ 94, 128*, 165 — 106² 214 — 106³ 91 — 116³ 25 — 124⁵ 48 — 124⁹ 122-123 — 125⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, 228, pl. 3 — 128⁵ 25, 27* — 148³ 20, 50, 66, 73, 112, 131, 133, 243-244, 270
Phippsia algida sociation 104⁴ 88*, 113* — 148³ 244
Phippsia ampulla 22 133, 134
Phippsia roemeri 121¹⁴ 39
Phippsiella similis 79⁷ 20-21 — 81⁷ 57, 108
Phlebobranchia 81³ 13-16
Phlebopteris 112² 19-20
Phlebopteris angustiloba 112² 20, 22, 82, 87, tables 2, 3 — 114⁹ 21-23*, 34-36
Phlebopteris angustiloba bed, Rhaetoliassic 112² table 1
Phlebopteris brauni 112² 20-21
Phlebopteris muensteri 112² 20-22, 82, 87, tables 1, 3
Phlebopteris polypodioides 112² 22
Phlebopteris undans 112² 14
Phleum alpinum 3 155-156, 294, 727 — 9 276, 280 — 12 17, 35, 145, 148, 188 — 30 276 — 51 260 — 58 32 — 64 26 — 77 11 — 92¹ 24 — 104³ 12 — 106² 214*, 296* — 106³ 91, 111
Phleum arcticum 3 155
Phleum commutatum 147⁶ 5 — 148¹ 78-79⁺, 332 — 148³ 20, 45, 59, 77, 224, 228, 232, 238, 245, 267
Phleum pratense 3 727 — 92¹ 9
Phlogopite 32 298 — 135⁴ 17-18, 29-30 — 149³ 332-333, 441
Phlyctaenichthys 102³ 376
Phobator tricuspidis 22 340 — 23 suppl., 101
Phobator ventralis 8 160, 165 — 19 52-53 — 22 340 — 23 1149 — 45 649-651, 675, pls. 45, 46 — 142^{7,b} 17
Phoca 34 157-158 — 90¹ 114-115, 117-119 — 116² 18
Phoca, Norse period, osseous material 89¹ 346-353
Phoca barbata 19 12-13, 44-45, 48-49 — 23 1127-1128, 1150 — 34 272 — 45 205, 216-217, 222 — 51 136, 138-139, 145 — 53 68 — 60¹ 64, 100 — 61

- 442, pl. XXII — **62** 362 — **68** 194 — **77** 406-410* — **91**⁶ 9, 19 — **125**⁵ 9 — **128**² 6 — **134**² 77, 82-84, 107-108, 139
- Phoca barbata*, hunting and use **140**² 124-125
- Phoca barbata*, skin used for umiak **66** 255
- Phoca cristata* *see* *Cystophora cristata*
- Phoca foetida* *see* *Phoca hispida*
- Phoca groenlandica* **16** 435-437 — **19** 11, 44-45, 51 — **22** 727 — **23** 1127 — **23** Suppl., 149-150 — **29** 23-24 — **39** 397 — **45** 66, 205, 217 — **47** 345 — **51** 138, 157 — **53** 14, 68 — **56** 100 — **60**¹ 63, 99 — **60**¹¹ 225, 234, 291, 359 — **61** 24, 321, 442, 584, pl. XXIII — **62** 362-367 — **66** 30 — **68** 193-194 — **76** 137, 184, 248 — **77** 170, 399-406* — **88**¹ 149, 153-155 — **88**³ 4, 43-44, 46-47, 49-50 — **90**¹ 113-115, 117-118 — **102**¹ 12, 175-178 — **102**² 94-95 — **104**¹⁰ 11, 16, 21* — **22**, 24, 28-29, 36 — **104**¹⁵ 6, 12 — **104**¹⁹ 22 — **118**¹ 131, 133 — **119**¹⁰ 17 — **128**² 36, 38-39 — **134**² 77, 79, 83, 89, 91, 100, 106-107, 130, 134, 139, 143, 240 — **134**³ 33-35, 39, 150, 152 — **135**⁸ 81 — **142**^{7,b} 17 — **145**¹ 151 — **150**⁶ 64-65
- Phoca groenlandica*, hunting and use **140**² 103-117
- Phoca groenlandica*, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 346-353
- Phoca groenlandica*, number caught by Norwegian sealers **134**² 239*
- Phoca groenlandica*, osteology, food, distribution, biology **21** 364, 375, 439-448
- Phoca groenlandica*, skin used for umiak **66** 255
- Phoca grypus* **21** 373 — **62** 362
- Phoca hispida* **16** 435-436 — **22** 251, 712 — **23** 1128 — **23** Suppl., 149-150 — **29** 23 — **34** 207, 397 — **39** 397-398, 400 — **44** 202 — **45** 66, 70, 73, 166, 192, 205, 208, 211, 214-215, 217-221, 322, 636, 667, 670 — **47** 345 — **51** 131, 136, 139, 178, 405-406 — **52** 133 — **53** 17, 68 — **56** 99 — **60**¹ 63, 99 — **60**¹¹ 174, 226, 292, 359, 448 — **61** 442, pl. XXII — **62** 362, 367-370 — **64** 57 — **66** 29 — **68** 191-193* — **76** 184 — **77** 160, 350, 356, 391-399* — **88**¹ 149, 153-155 — **88**³ 6, 42, 44, 46, 49 — **90**¹ 118 — **91**⁶ 9, 19 — **102**¹ 11, 175-178 — **102**² 94-96 — **104**¹⁰ 10-11, 16, 19, 21* — **22**, 24, 28-29, 36 — **104**¹⁵ 12 — **104**¹⁹ 22 — **118**¹ 131 — **119**¹⁰ 13, 17 — **122**⁴ 247 — **128**² 6, 35-37 — **128**⁶ 91, 105, 111-113, 131 — **134**² 80-81, 83, 86-89, 91, 100, 108-109, 116-118, 139, 197, 220 — **134**³ 12, 33-35, 39, 150-151 — **135**⁸ 81 — **141**¹ 250 — **150**⁶ 66-77*, 90
- Phoca hispida*, ascending hole **45** 218*
- Phoca hispida*, biology **19** 12-13, 48-49, 51
- Phoca hispida*, breathing hole **77** 397*
- Phoca hispida*, breeding **150**⁶ 71-72
- Phoca hispida*, diet **150**⁶ 71
- Phoca hispida*, distribution **150**⁶ 66-67
- Phoca hispida*, economic importance to the Polar Eskimos **150**⁶ 75-77
- Phoca hispida*, food **45** 221
- Phoca hispida*, hunting **60**¹ 99 — **60**¹¹ 174, 226, 292, 359, 448 — **61** 442, pl. XXII — **140**² 118-121 — **150**⁶ 72-75, 73*
- Phoca hispida*, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 346-347, 349-350
- Phoca hispida*, not eaten by invalids **66** 426-427
- Phoca hispida*, osteology, food, distribution **21** 364, 375, 430-439
- Phoca hispida*, sleep **150**⁶ 69-71
- Phoca hispida*, wintering **150**⁶ 67-69
- Phoca porcina* **21** 373
- Phoca vitulina* **16** 435, 437 — **19** 13 — **23** 1127 — **23** Suppl., 149-150 — **29** 22-23 — **34** 217 — **39** 397 — **51** 157 — **53** 17, 68 — **56** 99 — **60**¹ 64, 100, pl. XXIII — **62** 362 — **66** 30 — **68** 194 — **76** 184 — **77** 170, 410-411 — **88**¹ 149, 153, 155 — **88**³ 4-5, 42-44, 46-50 — **90**¹ 113-114 — **104**¹⁹ 23 — **118**¹ 131 — **134**² 77, 139 — **134**³ 34, 158-159 — **150**⁶ 66
- Phoca vitulina*, hunting and use **140**² 121-122
- Phoca vitulina*, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 345-347, 349-353
- Phoca vitulina*, osteology, food, distribution **21** 364, 426-430
- Phocaena communis* **77** 416
- Phocaena communis*, biology, distribution **21** 366-501-502
- Phocaena phocaena* **66** 32 — **77** 123 — **131**^{7,3} 33
- Phocaena phocaena*, hunting **66** 334-335
- Phocaena phocaena*, skin considered remedy against colds **66** 427
- Phoenicopsis* **68** 106, 109-110 — **112**¹ 47-50
- Phoenicopsis augustifolia* **68** 106
- Phoenicopsis speciosa* **68** 106
- Phoenicopsis tenuis* **68** 47-48, 104, 106-109*, 134-135 pls. 3, 4, 10
- Phoenopelma* **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 26, 34-36 — **116**¹ 37-38* — **119**¹⁰ 70
- Pholadidae*, Aptian **95**⁴ 84
- Pholadomya* **5** 207 — **99**³ 132, 158-159
- Pholadomya angustata* **29** 187-188, 199, pl. 6 — **87**⁷ 120-121, 135-136
- Pholadomya canaliculata* **99**³ 131
- Pholadomya flabellata* **87**⁷ 121
- Pholadomya groenlandica* **19** 209-210, pl. 5
- Pholadomya inaequicincta* **99**³ 131-132, 158-159, 176, pls. 44, 45
- Pholadomya lorioli* **99**³ 131
- Pholadomya loveni* **122**⁴ 200
- Pholadomya ovulum* **87**⁷ 121
- Pholadomya protei* **99**³ 131
- Pholadomya rustica* **99**³ 131
- Pholadomya tenuicostata* **19** 210
- Pholadomya tumida* **99**³ 131
- Pholadomya uralensis* **99**³ 133
- Pholas* **51** 149
- Pholas dactylus* **122**⁴ 200
- Pholiderpeton scutigerum* **98**³ 103*
- Pholidogaster pisciformis* **98**³ 96*
- Pholidopleuridae* **83**³ 165-166 — **102**³ 377, 383 — **112**³ 44-45 — **146**¹ 177-184, 299
- Pholidopleurus typus* **146**¹ 113, 119, 162, 172, 179*
- Pholidosteus*, sketch of sensory grooves **97**² 26*
- Pholidosteus friedeli* **139** 191*-192*
- Pholiota carbonaria* **148**² 9
- Pholiota groenlandica* **148**² 7-8*
- Pholiota marginata* **3** 597
- Pholiota pumila* **3** 529
- Pholiota terrigena* **3** 597
- Pholis gunellus* **131**⁴ 64
- Pholoë* **124**² pls. 1, 2
- Pholoë minuta* **23** 684-685 — **45** 418 — **80**⁴ 55 — **122**³ 28, pl. 4* — **124**² 10, 14, 18

- Pholoë tecta* **23** 685
Phoma agaricicola **18** 68
Phoma bartsiae **3** 568, 583
Phoma caricis **3** 569, 587-588
Phoma complanata **3** 568, 583, 623, 635 — **18** 68 — **64** 300 — **71** 176
Phoma crepini **71** 176
Phoma cymbispora **3** 568, 584
Phoma drabae **3** 572-573
Phoma galbulorum **3** 623, 639
Phoma graminis **3** 569, 588-589
Phoma herbarum **3** 567, 580, 583-584, 623, 634-636 — **30** 120 — **104**⁶ 4
Phoma hieracii **3** 623, 637
Phoma irregularis **3** 568-569, 583, 624, 636
Phoma leptidea **3** 568, 584, 624
Phoma luzulae **3** 569, 586
Phoma nebulosa **3** 568, 582, 623, 635 — **18** 68 — **71** 176
Phoma punctiformis **3** 567, 581
Phoma pyrolae **3** 569, 584, 624 — **18** 68 — **71** 176
Phoma ranunculorum **3** 623, 635
Phoma salicina **3** 569, 585, 624 — **18** 68
Phoma saxifragarum **3** 568, 582
Phoma sceptri **3** 568, 583 — **14** 375
Phoma sorbi **3** 623, 634
Phoma stercoraria **18** 68
Phoma tofjeldiae **3** 569, 586
Phoma veronicae **3** 568, 583
A Phonetical Study of the Eskimo Language based on Observations made on a Journey in North Greenland 1900-1901. With a Historical Introduction about the East Eskimo, a Comparison of the Eskimo Dialects, a new Collection of Greenlandic Folk-Tales, Songs and Music, and a Map of the Eskimo Territories. By William Thalbitzer. 1904 **31** I-XVII, 1-406, 4 pls., 1 map
Phonetics **31** 69-269, 395-396, 401-405 (index)
Phonetics (E-Grl) **40** 117-127, 135, 556
Phonetics (SE-Grl) **40** 119-120
Phonetics, Upernavik dialect **90**⁴ 7
Phonetics (W-Grl) **35** 526-531 — **129**³ 7-13 — **140**³ passim, esp. 34-42, 72-74
Phonographic records, Eskimo music **40** 4, 6, 17, 36, 49-54, 56-57, 544-559
Phonorrhynchus helgolandicus **23** suppl., 39, 50-51
Phora **19** 117 — **22** 620-621 — **29** 399 — **119**¹⁰ 83
Phormia **74** 93
Phormia atriceps **119**¹⁰ 84, 97
Phormia coerulea **22** 623-624 — **119**¹⁰ 84
Phormia groenlandica **104**¹⁶ 13 — **119**¹⁰ 84
Phormia terrae-novae **74** 92
Phormidium autumnale **18** 7 — **43** 75, 390 — **64** 310
Phormidium corium **18** 7
Phormidium laminosum **33** 363
Phormidium tenue **64** 310
Phormidium uncinatum **18** 7
Phormosoma placenta **79**² 37, 39⁺ — **81**⁷ 60, 111
Phormosoma placenta sigsbei **23** 364 — **45** 292 — **79**² 37
Phorodonta flavipes **119**¹⁰ 62
Phosphate contents, sea-water **78**² 23-28* — **81**⁷ 29
Phosphates and arsenates **149**³ 175-183*
Phosphorite **149**³ 181-182
Phosphorus **123**⁴ 108, 125
Photis reinhardti **22** 205 — **79**⁷ 48 — **121**¹⁴ 117
Photis tenuicornis **22** 205-206
Photometer, Steenstrup's **25** 3-11* — **47** 361
Phoxichilidium femoratum **22** 383-384, 420, 422 — **53** 309 — **79**⁶ 12, 26-27, 35 — **100**⁸ 54
Phoxichilidium mollissimum **79**⁶ 22
Phoxocephalus holboellii **22** 130 — **121**¹⁴ 52
Phragmites communis **5** 195
Phragmites multinervis **5** 142-143, 160
Phragmites oeningensis **5** 142-143, 177, 195
Phragmoceras praematurum **71** 92
Phragmoceras prius **71** 104
Phragmocerotidae **71** 95-96
Phragmolites **72**¹ 11-12
Phragmolites hyperboreus **72**¹ 12-13, 152, pl. 1 — **73**^{1,1} 33
Phronia exigua **119**¹⁰ 66
Phronia rustica **22** 569 — **119**¹⁰ 66
Phryganea **7** 126, 141
Phryganea aquensis **5** suppl., pl. CIX
Phryganea hyperborea **5** 156, 188, 199 — **5** suppl., pl. CIX
Phryganea parschlugiana **5** suppl., pl. CIX
Phryganea rhombica **119**¹⁰ 25
Phryxus abdominalis **8** 158, 167 — **19** 132 — **22** 250-251 — **45** 545 — **53** 299 — **80**² 15-16⁺, 30 — **121**¹⁰ 53
Phthiracarus piger **122**¹ 26 — **141**³ 49, 53, 57, 60, 70, 72, 80, 140, 207
Phthirius pubis **22** 726 — **117**² 137 — **117**³ 87 — **119**¹⁰ 17
Phthorimaea charcoti **119**¹⁰ 39
Phycocelis globosus **20** 86-89*, 185
Phycodrys rubens **82**⁴ 15 — **104**⁸ 13
Phygadeuon **7** 119, 131 — **19** 109
Phygadeuon cylindraceus **22** 525-526, 556 — **29** 385 — **100**⁸ 23, 56 — **119**¹⁰ 52
Phygadeuon plectiscinus **22** 527 — **119**¹⁰ 52
Phygadeuon solidus **22** 526 — **119**¹⁰ 52
Phyllachora graminis **3** 622, 639
Phyllachora junci **3** 566, 586, 622, 639
Phyllachora latitans **3** 566, 584
Phylliscum demeangeoni **150**² 37, 41, 156
Phyllite series **73**^{1,3} 34 — **135**³ 21-26*, 67
Phyllites celtoides **5** 152-153
Phyllites evanescens **5** 152-153
Phyllites granulatus **5** 102-103, 130
Phyllites incurvatus **5** 102-103, 130 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
Phyllites laevigatus **5** 102-103, 130
Phyllites linguaeformis **5** 102-103, 130
Phyllites liriiodendroides **5** 152-153
Phyllites longepetiolatus **5** 102-103, 130 — **5** suppl., pl. XV
Phyllites membranaceus **5** 152-153
Phyllites rhomboideus **93**⁵ 16
Phyllites tubiformis **5** 152-153
Phyllitis fascia **3** 862 — **20** 62 — **30** 33 — **82**⁴ 12
Phyllitis zosterifolia **3** 862-863 — **20** 62
Phyllobothrium **23** 1137
Phylloceras **111**⁴ 33, 100, pl. 20
Phylloceras rouyianum **132**⁴ 7
Phylloceras royerianum **133**³ 263
Phylloceras seresitense **72**^{11,6} 6

- Phylloceras tethys* 72^{11.6} 5
Phylloceras velledae 72^{11.6} 5-6, 23
Phylloceras velledae inflata 72^{11.6} 5
Phyllocoptes 128¹ 42
Phyllocoptes empetri 22 787
Phyllocoptes groenlandicus 22 787, 789
Phyllocoptes parvus 22 787, 789
Phyllocoptes pedicularis 22 787
Phyllocoptes phytoptoides 22 786
Phyllodoce 100³ 38
Phyllodoce citrina 23 688 — 80⁴ 55
Phyllodoce coerulea 3 86, 266, 691 — 9 279 — 12 39, 47, 55, 67, 85, 87, 109*, 190 — 14 349, 373, 377-378, 382, 394, 398 — 18 336 — 30 179, 252 — 34 158, 250 — 47 268 — 50 380 — 58 133, 179 — 77 21 — 101⁴ 161 — 106² 158*, 297* — 124⁵ 40, 53 — 125⁹ 146-151, 178-179, pl. 10 — 148¹ 95, 332 — 148³ 14, 46, 66, 76, 84-85, 88, 93-95, 102, 105, 112, 119, 126, 132, 136-137, 141-145, 148-149, 158, 165, 169-170, 174-175, 186, 188-190, 203, 208, 245, 259-260, 266, 269, pl. 10
Phyllodoce coerulea, anatomy and biology 36 17-22*, 99-101*
Phyllodoce coerulea, sociations 148¹ 99 — 148³ 169-175
Phyllodoce coerulea-*Lycopodium alpinum* vegetational type 148¹ 94-103
Phyllodoce groenlandica 23 687 — 80⁴ 17, 55 — 100² 10 — 104¹⁴ 19 — 122³ 30, pl. 4* — 150⁶ 38, 104
Phyllodoce incisa 23 686
Phyllodoce luetkeni 23 688
Phyllodoce maculata 8 159, 168 — 23 687
Phyllodoce mucosa 23 687-688 — 80⁴ 55
Phyllodoce rinki 23 688
Phyllodoce taxifolia 3 86
Phyllodocetum coeruleae 104⁴ 81
Phyllopora 45 642
Phyllograptus angustifolius 70 247, 293-294, 332, 342, pl. 19 — 72¹ 178 — 73^{1.1} 20
Phyllograptus beds, Canadian 71 115
Phyllograptus conglomerate, Nunatami formation, Washington Land (N-Gr), fauna 73^{1.1} 20
Phyllograptus densus 72¹ 178
Phyllograptus typus 72¹ 178
Phyllolepid, sketch of sensory grooves 97² 22*
*Phyllolepid*a 97² 28-30, 50
*Phyllolepid*a, anatomical remarks 97¹ 13-34
*Phyllolepid*a, geological range and geographical distribution 97¹ 12-13
*Phyllolepid*a, historical remarks on the Order 97¹ 11-12
*Phyllolepid*a, systematic position 97¹ 32-34
*Phyllolepid*a, Upper Devonian (NE-Gr) 97³ 1-33, 6 pls.
*Phyllolepid*a and *Arthrodira*. By Erik A:son Stensjö. (On the Placodermi of the Upper Devonian of East Greenland, I) 97¹ 1-58, pls. 1-25 — 97² 1-52, pls. 1-30 — 97³ 1-33, pls. 1-6
Phyllolepis 96³ 29, 32 — 97¹ 23*, 34, 40-54*, pls. 1-8, 12-17, 18 — 97³ 4-20 — 149⁶ 17-18
Phyllolepis, anatomy 97² 9-28
Phyllolepis, shape and mode of living 97² 8-9
Phyllolepis, systematic position 97² 28-31, 49-50
Phyllolepis beds, Devonian 149⁶ 15
Phyllolepis concentrica 97¹ 13-16*, 19, 21*, 28-29, 32, 34, 42-43, 47-48 — 97² 7, 11-13*, 15*-16, 18*, 19*, 21*, 23-24, 40, 46 — 97³ 4-5*, 7-8, 14, 17, 21
Phyllolepis corneti 97³ 10
Phyllolepis delicatula 97³ 4, 14-15*, 17, 19
Phyllolepis elegans 97³ 4, 15, 17
Phyllolepis konincki 97³ 10*, 12-14*, 16-17, 1
Phyllolepis nielsenii 97³ 3, 7-8, 12, 14, 20-26*, pls. 1-3, 4 — 139 534 — 149⁶ 15-17
Phyllolepis orvini 86¹ 6 — 86² 12 — 94⁴ 28 — 96³ 29 — 97¹ 34-37*, 39-40, 54 — 97² 8, 10*-11, 14*, 16-17, 19-20, 23-25, 31-46*, pls. 1-30 — 97³ 3-4, 9, 12, 14-17, 19-20, 22-25 — 139 534, 587, 606 — 149⁶ 15-18
Phyllolepis orvini beds 149⁶ 17-18
Phyllolepis series, Devonian 96² 34-38, 40-43 — 96³ 6, 8-10, 12, 14-15, 17-19*, 23-29*, 32-34, pls. 1, 2, 3 — 96⁵ 34 — 97¹ 7, 9 — 97² 8, 46 — 97³ 3 — 114¹² 6 — 139 534, 587, 601 — 149⁶ 3, 15-16, 18
Phyllolepis soederberghii 96³ 17, 25, 29, 32 — 97¹ 36, 40*, 54, pls. 9-11 — 97² 45
Phyllolepis undulata 97¹ 34, 47, 51 — 97² 11, 24-25, 46 — 97³ 4, 7-19*, 23-25 — 149⁶ 16
Phyllolepis woodwardi 97³ 6*-9*, 12, 14, 16-18, 22, 25 — 149⁶ 17
Phyllolepis-*Bothriolepis*-fauna-horizon, Devonian (NE-Gr) 96³ 8, 16-17, 25, 28-29, pls. 1, 3
Phyllophora 45 642
Phyllophora brodiaei 3 821
Phyllophora brodiaei interrupta 20 32-34* — 30 14 — 43 95-96, 106, 108-110 — 82⁴ 14 — 104⁸ 13 — 128⁴ 3, 8-9, 21
Phyllophora interrupta 3 821-822
Phyllophora membranifolia 3 822
Phyllophorus commune 108¹ 19-26
Phyllophorus pellucidus 23 325-326 — 45 281, 294-295, 298 — 53 316
Phyllophorus pellucidus barthii 45 283-285, pl. 17 — 108¹ 19-26
Phyllopoda 22 284-306
Phyllopus impar 79¹⁰ 117, 133
Phylloscopus trochilus 91⁶ 23
Phyllosiphonaceae 3 906-907
Phyllospondyli 98³ 198-202
Phyllostaurus quadrifolius 23 842
Phyllosticta ledi 3 623, 636
Phyllosticta potentillae 3 567, 580
Phyllothea brongniartiana 85² 22
Phyllothea delinquescentis 85² 22
Phyllothea schtschurowskii 85² 29
Phynoldsborg anticline, Andr es Land (NE-Gr) 113³ 109-110*, 121*
Physalospora alpestris 18 62
Physalospora hyalospora 3 615, 637
Physalospora leptosperma 3 548, 588
Physalospora polaris 3 548, 582
Physalospora potentillae 3 548, 580
Physcia aipolia 150² 150
Physcia caesia 3 472 — 118⁸ 191 — 150² 151, 153
Physcia caesia albinea 3 472
Physcia caesia subobscura 3 472, 754
Physcia caesia ventosa 64 287
Physcia ciliaris 3 472
Physcia constipata 150² 160

- Physcia dubia* **118⁸** 191 – **150²** 151
Physcia grisea **118⁸** 191 – **150²** 153, 158
Physcia intermedia **150²** 151, 160, 164
Physcia labrata **150²** 154
Physcia lithotea **64** 287
Physcia lithothodes **150²** 152
Physcia melops **150²** 150, 153, 157
Physcia muscigena **64** 287 – **118⁸** 191 – **148³** 212, 216, 219 – **150²** 153
Physcia muscigena squarrosa **64** 287 – **118⁸** 191
Physcia nigricans **150²** 153, 155-156
Physcia obscura **3** 472 – **18** 89 – **64** 287
Physcia orbicularis **150²** 153, 156, 158
Physcia pulverulenta **43** 187
Physcia pulverulenta muscigena **3** 472 – **18** 89 – **30⁴** 132 – **43** 187
Physcia sciastra **118⁸** 191 – **150²** 152, 157
Physcia stellaris **3** 472, 754 – **18** 89 – **30** 132 – **43** 187 – **150²** 150, 153, 156, 158
Physcia stellaris aipolia **18** 89
Physcia stellaris albinea **18** 89
Physcia stellaris subobscura **18** 89
Physcia subobscura **150²** 151, 160
Physcia tenella **150²** 152
Physcia teretiuscula **150²** 152
Physcia tribacia **30⁴** 132 – **64** 287
Physcia wainioi **150²** 151, 156
Physcia-species, chemical reaction **118⁸** 192
Physeter catodon **21** 368, 518-519 – **53** 12 – **54** 341 – **60¹** 65 – **62** 360 – **88³** 9, 11
Physeter macrocephala *see* *Physeter catodon*
 Physical anthropology, Eskimos **7** 163-248, pls. 10-17 – **10** 1-41, pls. I-XII – **17** 347-356 – **25** 20-39 – **39** 151-179 – **66** 33-35 – **107⁴** 1-211, pls. 1-7 – **119⁴** 1-30 – **146²** 22
 Physical anthropology, Eskimos, bibliography **146²** 14-31
 Physical anthropology, Eskimos *see also* Eskimos, ...
 Physical anthropology, Norsemen **67** 291-547, pls. I-LXXV – **89²** 1-84 – **89³** 1-62, pls. 1-30
 Physical appearance, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 57-58
 Physical characteristics, inhabitants of Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 27-28, figs. 11, 18, 23, 24, 62
 Physical features (Fhb) **53** 31
 Physical features (Jhb) **53** 31*
 Physical geography (NE-Grl) **28** 151-284*, pls. 10-14*, 1 geological map
 Physical Geography of Peary Land. I. Meteorological Observations for Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord. By Børge Fristrup. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50) **127⁴** 1-143
 Physical types **57** 59*
 Physical types, Angmagssalik **10** 86*, 101*, 104*, 109*, 138*, 180*, pls. I-XII – **57** 75*
 Physical types (Jhb) **53** 18*-20*, 22*, 31*
 Physical types (N-Grl) **34** 334
 Physical types, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 332a*, 339*-341*, 343*, 390a*-390g*
 Physicians in Grl **145¹** 304-324
 Physiognomy, skull and **67** 435-448*
 Physiography, N-Grl, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island **149⁷** 13-16
 Physiography, Peary Land (N-Grl) **124⁹** 8-14, 4*
 Physiography and glaciation (W-Grl), flora **124⁸** 4-5
Physoderma hippuridis **3** 631-632, 634 – **18** 75 – **43** 150
 Physodoceran, term not acceptable **99²** 76
Physophora hydrostatica **80⁸** 13, 15*-16, 21-22 – **81⁷** 17, 33-34
Physopus vulgatissimus **22** 708-709 – **29** 408
Physopus vulgatissimus pars **119¹⁰** 18
Physostomum nitidissimum **19** 120 – **22** 711 – **29** 408 – **119¹⁰** 13
 Phytogeographical Studies of the Greenland Flora based upon Investigations of the Coast between Scoresby Sound and Angmagssalik. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104³** 1-56, pl. 1
 Phytogeography **9** 281-282 – **136³** 110* – **147²** 12-21, 13*
 Phytogeography (NE-Grl) **18** 378-388 – **101²** 226-280, 252*, 255*, 258*, 262*, 263*, 267*, 268*, 269*, 270* – **125²** 215-222
 Phytogeography (SE-Grl) **49** 191-209
 Phytogeography (W-Grl) **148¹** – **148³** 1-289, 10 pls.
 Phytogeography, marine algae **20** 153-188
 Phytogeography of Middle West Greenland. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1964 **148³** 1-289, pls. 1-10
 Phytogeography *see also* Plant distribution
 Phytometra gamma **119¹⁰** 34
 Phytomyza **7** 119, 134, 141 – **19** 117
 Phytomyza affinis **22** 663 – **119¹⁰** 96
 Phytomyza maculipes **22** 663-664 – **119¹⁰** 96
 Phytomyza nigra **119¹⁰** 97
 Phytomyza nigrifolia **22** 663 – **119¹⁰** 96
 Phytomyza obscurella **22** 662-663 – **29** 399 – **119¹⁰** 96
 Phytomus elongatus **22** 511-512 – **119¹⁰** 47
 Phytoplankton **81⁷** 7, 11 – **100⁸** 85-89
 Phytoplankton E-Grl) **43** 257-336
 Phytoplankton (W-Grl) **82⁵** 1-380*, pls. 1-2 – **148¹** 297-298, 300-301
 The Phytoplankton of the Waters West of Greenland. By Jul. Grøntved and Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1938. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82⁵** 1-380, pls. 1-2
 Phytoplankton *see also* Plankton
 Phytopter **7** 137
 Phytoptus **8** 164
 Phytoptus rhodiola **22** 786
 Phytoptus rudis **22** 785
 Phytoptus saxifragae **22** 786
 Phytoptus triradiatus **22** 785
 Piano-Firn-subzone, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **113⁶** 42-43
 Piarángivasiq, Delphinapterus leucas *see* Qilalugaq
 Picea excelsa **15** 159 – **116³** 178
 Pick, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 270
 Pick axe, Nügdlit (N-Grl) **146³** 54-55, 75-76
 Pick axe, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 166-167, 249, pl. 30 – **141²** 50
 Pick blade, whalebone (W-Grl) **66** 57
 Pickeringite **32** 189-190 – **146³** 168
 Pickersgill's expedition 1776 **48** 31

- Picrite **47** 209-210, pl. 21⁺ — **137**² 7, 9-12*, 14, 17, 19, 22 — **137**⁴ passim
- Picrite-basalts **137**³ 29-38, pls. 2⁺-3⁺ — **137**⁴ 15-17*, 19*-32*, pls. 1-5, 7, 9, 11
- Picritic dykes **137**⁴ 9-10, 15-18*, pls. 1-4
- Picritic sheets **137**⁴ 9-12*, 18, 27-28*, 30-31*, pls. 5-12
- The Picritic Sheets and Dykes of the East Coast. By H. I. Drever. 1956. (The Geology of Ubekendt Ejland, West Greenland. Part II) **137**⁴ 1-39, pls. 1-12
- Pictet Bjerge [Mount Pictet] (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 18, 45-46 — **114**⁹ passim, esp. 33-34
- Pictet Bjerge (NE-Grl) *see also* Mount Pictet formation
- Pictonia **99**² 41-43, 65, pls. 8, 14 — **99**³ 143
- Pictonia baylei **99**² 41-43, 48, pl. 8
- Pictonia costigera **99**² 42, 77
- Pictonia cymadoce **99**² 39, 41-43, 45, 48, pl. 8
- Pictonia densicostata **99**² 42
- Pictonia latecostata **99**² 71
- Pictonia normandiana **99**² 41-42
- Pictonia normandiana evoluta **99**² 42
- Pictonia orbignyi **99**² 45
- Pictonia parva **99**² 19
- Pictoninae **99**² 37-40
- Picus auratus **21** 315
- Piedmont ice **65** 346-347*
- Piedmontite **113**¹ 2, 9, 24
- Pierced teeth *see* Beads of tooth
- Pieters, Boye **55**³ 331
- Pieters, Claes **55**² 126
- Pietschmann, Victor: Ichthyologische Ergebnisse einer Fischdampferreise nach Grönland [1909]. 1932 **92**³ 1-60
- Pig keeping, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 43
- Pig keeping, Norse, Umiviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 89
- Pig keeping, Norse (W-Grl) **76** 139
- Pig keeping, proposal for **55**³ 132
- Pigeonite **123**³ 31*, 36-37*
- Pigeonite basalts of the Nunatak zone (NE-Grl) **115**¹ 95-101
- Pigeonite gabbro **137**² 9, 13*-15, 18-19
- Pigeonitic basic dykes **123**³ 41
- Pigmaei **48** 98, 109, 111-113, 239
- Pigsigkagartek *see* Anas boscas
- Pigsigartok [Piksikartok], Deltocephalus lividellus **22** 517
- Pigsikartek [Pigsikartik] *see* Nerdleq and Qêrdlutôq
- Pihl, Abraham **55**² 117
- Pihl, Magdalena Catharina **55**² 117
- Piil, Chr. Jensen **55**¹ 45 — **55**² 125, 131 — **55**³ 341
- Pike whale *see* Balaenoptera acutirostrata
- Piked dogfish *see* Squalus acanthias
- Pikingáinaq [Anas boscas] *see* Qêrdlutôq
- Pikingáináraq [Anas boscas juv.] *see* Qêrdlutôq
- Pikingarnakajik *see* Pikingáinakajik and Pikingáinaq
- Pikingáináraq *see* Pikingáinakajik
- Pikingáinakajik [Pikingarnakajik], Anas boscas conboscas **77** 427
- Pikinváinaq [Pikivanok], Anas platyrynchos conboscas **58** 226
- Pikinváinaq *see also* Qêrdlutôq
- Pikitdlutâ (SE-Grl) *see* Pikitsitâ and Ole Rømers Ø
- Pikitsê [Pikiutdek] (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**² 50-51
- Pikitsê (SE-Grl), flora **49** 110-112
- Pikitsitâ [Ole Rømers Ø, Pikitdlutâ] (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 338 — **109**² 23
- Pikiulnguag (Egm) *see* Ikerasánguag and Smalle sund
- Pikiutdek (SE-Grl) *see* Ikeq, Køge Bugt and Pikitsê
- Pikivanok *see* Pikingáinakajik
- Pikke, Emil **114**¹¹ 6
- Piksikartok *see* Pigsigartok
- Pilacre bubonis **30** 114
- Pilehøjen, Prinsesse Ingeborg Halvø (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b} 20-21*, 23
- Pilerqit (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 31
- Pilestrina, Salvatore di **48** 210
- Pilestrina-map **48** 171, 173, 209-210*-211
- Pilidium radiatum **23** 132-133
- Pilidium rubellum **2** 40
- Piligkat **109**¹ 88-89
- Pilikeq (Nan) **106**¹ 94*
- Pilinia maritima **3** 932-934* — **20** 110
- Pillow Lavas, Tertiary **111**⁵ 11
- "Pillow" stones, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 400
- Pileobertia porosa **43** 421-422*
- Pilophoron robustum **150**² 161
- Pilot balloons **42** 5-18 passim, esp. 17*
- Pilotrichum squamosum **3** 342
- Pimpla **7** 112, 119, 134 — **19** 109
- Pimpla longiceps **29** 385
- Pimpla nordenskiöldii **29** 385
- Pimpla sodalis **22** 528-529, 556 — **119**¹⁰ 53
- Pinasse **55**² pl. 1
- Pincet, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 134*
- Pinega Valley, Soviet Union, Permian **119**³ 58*
- Pingasikajit [Knoerne, Pingasukajit] (SE-Grl) **99**¹ 198, pls. 12, 17*
- Pingasukajit (SE-Grl) *see* Pingasikajit
- Pingel, Christian **1** 34, 178 — **6** 101 — **21** 37 — **23** XI — **33** 3, 6 — **39** 699, 701 — **40** 379 — **48** 37 — **56** 109 — **76** 23-25, 108 — **107**² 42, 45 — **145**¹ 230, 257-258, 271-272, 285-286, 291, 330-331
- Pingel, E. **16** 176, 326, 330
- Pingel Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Pingels Dal
- Pingels Dal, Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 11, 49*, 53
- Pingels Dal (NE-Grl), flora **30** 416-418
- Pingels Dal (NE-Grl), Triassic **98**² 100 — **132**¹ 208-227*, pls. 1*, 3*-7*
- Pingo **8** 51-53 — **26** 376-377* — **65** 196
- Pinguarssuit sermiat [Salisbury Glacier, Salisbury Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 241-243, pl. 3
- Pinguicula alpina **36** 469-470, 480-481
- Pinguicula hirta **3** 261
- Pinguicula villosa **3** 72
- Pinguicula villosa, morphology and physiology **36** 470-475*
- Pinguicula vulgaris **3** 71-72, 260-261, 684-685 — **8** 284 — **9** 276, 279 — **12** 130, 187 — **14** 396 — **18**

- 334 – 30 174, 247 – 36 447-468*, 480-481, – 47
 247, 268 – 50 382 – 51 263 – 58 144, 180 – 77
 22 – 101³ 102 – 101⁴ 189* – 104³ 12, 44 – 106²
 179* – 106³ 78, 111 – 125⁹ 153-154, 178-179,
 pl. 11 – 147⁹ 40 – 148³ 16, 78, 85, 88, 98, 119,
 122, 148, 151, 154-155, 157*-158, 176, 183, 196,
 202, 246-248, 252-253, pl. 7
Pinguicula vulgaris ecalcarata 3 261
Pinguicula vulgaris pallida 3 261
Pingut (Upv) 8 212-213, pl. 13 – 75 73, pls. 2⁺, 3
Pingut avangnardliat (Upv) 75 73, pls. 2⁺, 3
Pingut qiterdliat (Upv) 75 73, pls. 2⁺, 3
Pingut sarqardliat (Upv) 75 73, pls. 2⁺, 3
Pinicola enucleator alascensis 131⁵ 75
Pinicola enucleator leucura 131⁵ 74-75
Pining, Didrik 16 174 – 48 14, 269-272 – 55¹ 4, 35-
 37 – 55³ 5 – 56 296 – 57 142 – 66 8-9, 145
Pink 55² pl. 3
 "Pink columns", schizolite 26 121
Pink-footed goose see *Anser brachyrhyncus*
Pinna 19 203, 209 – 45 451, 462
Pinna bed, Jurassic (NE-Grl) 99³ 147, 160
Pinna constantini 99² 54 – 99³ 100-101, 156-157,
 176, pls. 44, 45
Pinna fragilis 122⁴ 63
Pinna lanceolata 87⁷ 108 – 99² 54, 64 – 99³ 101
Pinna ledonica 87⁷ 108
Pinna pectinata 122⁴ 63
Pinna rudis 122⁴ 63
Pinna sublancoolata 87⁷ 108, 130, pl. 17 – 99² 54 –
 99³ 101
Pinna suprajurensis 99³ 101
Pinnadal [Pinna Valley] (NE-Grl) 99² passim, esp.
 63 – 99³ 145
Pinnipedia 4 6 – 16 9, 11, 56 – 52 16, 39, 92,
 111-113, 115, 118, 120-121, 124, 133 – 53 68-69 –
 60¹ 62-64, 99-101 – 62 361-370 – 70 38-228
 passim – 134² passim – 134³ 12, 21-22, 29-31,
 38, 42, 46, 54, 59, 63, 70, 152, 155, 159
Pinnipedia (NE-Grl) 45 201-224, esp. 206-222
Pinnipedia (SE-Grl) 9 267-268
Pinnipedia (W-Grl) 66 29-31
Pinnipedia, cutting up of by women (W-Grl) 51
 204-206
Pinnipedia, division of meat and flensing 66 279*-
 281
Pinnipedia, gullet used for thread (W-Grl) 66 108
Pinnipedia, hunting (W-Grl) 66 29-30, 318-334*,
 375-379, 474
Pinnipedia, meat not eaten by invalids 66 426-427
Pinnipedia, omens 66 449
Pinnipedia, preparation of skin from 66 101-107
Pinnipedia see also Seal et seq.
Pinnularia appendiculata 43 242, 253
Pinnularia balfouriana 128⁷ 60, pl. 8 – 147¹⁰ 51,
 78, pl. 8
Pinnularia bistriata 43 209, 226
Pinnularia boecheri 147¹⁰ 50, pl. 9
Pinnularia borealis 43 243, 253 – 64 315 – 128⁷ 60,
 pl. 8 – 147¹⁰ 51, 80, pl. 8
Pinnularia borealis brevicostata 147¹⁰ 51, 80
Pinnularia borealis ovalis 147¹⁰ 51, 80, pl. 8
Pinnularia braunei 128⁷ 58, pl. 8
Pinnularia braunei amphicephala 147¹⁰ 49, 80
Pinnularia brebissonii 64 315
Pinnularia brebissonii diminuta 43 242, 253
Pinnularia brebissonii linearis curta 43 243
Pinnularia cruciata 15 323, 352
Pinnularia divergens 15 266, 285 – 128⁷ 59 – 147¹⁰
 50, 80
Pinnularia divergens elliptica 128⁷ 59 – 147¹⁰ 50, 80
Pinnularia divergens linearis 43 243, pl. 14
Pinnularia divergentissima 15 265, 285 – 43 243,
 253 – 64 315 – 128⁷ 59 – 147¹⁰ 51, 80
Pinnularia divergentissima hustediana 128⁷ 59,
 pl. 8
Pinnularia divergentissima wulfii 64 315* – 128⁷
 59, pl. 11 – 147¹⁰ 51, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia episcopalis 15 266, 285
Pinnularia gandruii 64 315
Pinnularia gentilis 147¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia gibba 128⁷ 60 – 147¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia gibba linearis 128⁷ 60 – 147¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia globiceps krockii 64 315
Pinnularia gracillima 128⁷ 57-58, pl. 11 – 147¹⁰
 49, 80
Pinnularia hustedii 147¹⁰ 53, 80, pl. 9
Pinnularia intermedia 64 315 – 128⁷ 58, pl. 8 –
 147¹⁰ 49, 80, pl. 8
Pinnularia interrupta 128⁷ 58 – 147¹⁰ 49, 80
Pinnularia interrupta minor 128⁷ 58, pl. 11
Pinnularia interrupta minutissima 147¹⁰ 49, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia interrupta stauroneiformis 43 242, 253
Pinnularia karelica 147¹⁰ 51, 80
Pinnularia krockii 147¹⁰ 50, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia lata 15 267, 285 – 43 243, 253 – 64 315 –
 147¹⁰ 51, 80
Pinnularia lata thuringiaca 147¹⁰ 51, 80
Pinnularia legumen 43 243, 253
Pinnularia leptosoma 15 270, 285, pl. 1 – 43 242, 253
Pinnularia maior 147¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia mesogongyla 43 243, 253
Pinnularia mesolepta 128⁷ 59 – 147¹⁰ 50, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia mesolepta angusta 43 242, 253 – 147¹⁰
 50, 80, pl. 9
Pinnularia microstauron 43 242, 253 – 64 315 –
 128⁷ 59, pl. 11 – 147¹⁰ 51, 80, pl. 8
Pinnularia microstauron brebissonii 128⁷ 59-60,
 pls. 8, 11 – 147¹⁰ 51, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia microstauron brebissonii diminuta
 128⁷ 60, pl. 8
Pinnularia microstauron diminuta 128⁷ 60, pl. 8 –
 147¹⁰ 51, 80
Pinnularia molaris 147¹⁰ 49, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia nobilis 147¹⁰ 52
Pinnularia nodosa 147¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia nodosa capitata 147¹⁰ 52, 80, pl. 9
Pinnularia obscura 128⁷ 61, pl. 8 – 147¹⁰ 53, 80
Pinnularia parva lagerstedtii 43 244, 253 – 128⁷
 60, pl. 8
Pinnularia parva lagerstedtii interrupta 128⁷ 60
Pinnularia parva minuta 128⁷ 60-61, pl. 8 – 147¹⁰
 52, 80, pl. 8
Pinnularia perlucens 64 315
Pinnularia pulchra 15 269-270, 285, 323, 352, pl. 1 –
 64 316* – 147¹⁰ 52, 80, pl. 8
Pinnularia quadratarea 15 323, 352 – 43 209-210
Pinnularia quadratarea constricta 43 210, 227

- Pinnularia quadratarea dubia* **43** 210, 227
Pinnularia quadratarea gibbosa **43** 210, 227
Pinnularia stauroptera interrupta parva **43** 243, 253
Pinnularia stomatophora **128**⁷ 61 – **147**¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia stomatophora gibbosa **128**⁷ 61 – **147**¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia streptoraphe **147**¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia streptoraphe styliformis **15** 268, 285
Pinnularia stuxbergii **43** 210, 227
Pinnularia subcapitata **43** 242, 253 – **147**¹⁰ 50, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia subcapitata hilseana **147**¹⁰ 50, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia subcapitata minor **64** 314-315
Pinnularia sublinearis **147**¹⁰ 49, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia subsolaris **128**⁷ 60 – **147**¹⁰ 52, 80
Pinnularia undulata **128**⁷ 58 – **147**¹⁰ 49, 80, pl. 7
Pinnularia undulata subundulata **128**⁷ 58, pl. 11
Pinnularia viridis **147**¹⁰ 53, 80
Pinnularia viridis sudetica **147**¹⁰ 53, 80
Pinnulariae **15** 265-270, 284-285, 289, 322-323, 352, pl. 1
Pins, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 136*-137
Prins, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 192*
Pintail *see* *Anas acuta acuta*
Pinus **5** suppl., pls. III, LXVII – **93**⁵ 7
Pinus alba **5** 195
Pinus crameri **5** 86, 88, 90-92, 124, 132
Pinus cylindrica **5** 142-143, 169 – **5** suppl., pl. XCVII
Pinus eirikiana **5** 86, 124 – **5** suppl., pl. IV
Pinus hayesiana **5** 142-143, 177 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXI
Pinus hyperborea **5** 142-143, 171
Pinus lingulata **5** 86, 124
Pinus linkii **5** 92
Pinus maccellurii (P. M'Clurii) **5** 142-143, 159, 164, 171, 195 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVII
Pinus macrophylla **93**⁵ 9, 36, pl. 1
Pinus merkusii **85**⁴ 44
Pinus monticola **93**⁵ 10
Pinus monticolensis **93**⁵ 9
Pinus olafiana **5** 86, 96-97, 107, 124 – **5** suppl., pl. VIII
Pinus palaeostrobus **5** 142-143, 164, 195 – **5** suppl., pls. LXX, LXXXVII
Pinus peterseni **5** 86, 123
Pinus polaris **5** 142-143, 177
Pinus ponderosa **93**⁵ 9-10
Pinus quenstedti **5** 96-97, 123, 135
Pinus silvestris **116**³ 157
Pinus staratschini **5** 96-97, 124
Pinus strobus **5** 195
Pinus trunculus **93**⁵ 9
Pinus upernivikensis **5** 96-97, 107-108, 124 – **5** suppl., pl. IX
Pinus vaginalis **5** 96-97, 123
Piophila **7** 131
Piophila affinis **22** 657-658 – **119**¹⁰ 95
Piophila casei **22** 657 – **119**¹⁰ 95
Piophila nigerrima **22** 658-659 – **119**¹⁰ 95
Piophila pilosa **22** 658 – **119**¹⁰ 95
Piophila vulgaris **119**¹⁰ 95
Piper excelsum **93**⁵ 16, pl. 4
"Pipe-rock" quartzite as erratics **87**⁶ 27
Pipes (W-Grl) **66** 58
Pipes *see also* Clay pipes
Pipipiarssuk [Bibiarsuk], *Modiolaria laevigata* **23** 27
Pipit, meadow *see* *Anthus pratensis*
Pipit, water *see* *Anthus spinoletta*
Pirckheymer, Willibard **48** 221
Pirola grandiflora **34** 250 – **47** 246, 260*, 266
58 117, 179 – **64** 206, 211, 213 – **68** 21, 32, 34
74 370 – **77** 20 – **87**² 8, 20 – **104**³ 15 – **106**² 156
151* – **106**³ 78 – **124**⁸ 11, 14 – **148**¹ 166-167*, 33
Pirola grandiflora, sociations **148**¹ 281-282
Pirola grandiflora lutescens **58** 117
Pirola grandiflora x *minor* **58** 117-118
Pirola minor **36** 62-63*, 83-84* – **51** 262 – **58** 116
77 21 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 152* – **106**³ 79, 111 – **148**¹ 66-67, 332
Pirola rotundifolia **36** 56-62*, 80-83*
Pirola rotundifolia arenaria **36** 62 – **58** 117 – **77** 22
Pirola rotundifolia grandiflora **33** 65 – **36** 56-62*
80-83* – **50** 358*, 360, 380
Pirola secunda **36** 62, 84-85* – **124**⁸ 33
Pirola secunda obtusata **58** 116
Pirola secunda pumila **51** 262
Pirola uniflora **36** 63-64*, 86-87*
Piscicola **100**² 15
Pisek *see* *Pisêq*
Pisêq [Pisek, Piserajek, Pisêrajik], *Plectrophenax*
nivalis subnivalis **58** 267
Pisêq [Piseq], *Emberiza nivalis* **77** 498
Piserajek *see* *Pisêrajik*
Pisêrajêraq [*Emberiza nivalis* juv.] *see* *Qupaluarsuk*
Pisêrajik [Piserajek] *see* *Pisêq*
Psidium steenbuchii **23** 81
Pisigsarfik (Ghb) **8** 94-95 – **129**¹ 65-70*
Pisigsarfik (Ghb), ethnology **57** 218
Pisigsarfik (Ghb), folklore **57** 217
Pisigsarfik (Ghb), Norse archaeology **57** 218
Pisigsarfik (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 24-25
Pisigsarfik Fjord (Ghb) *see* *Kapisigdlit kangerdluaq*
Pisirajik *see* *Pisêrajik*
Pissubigme [Pisugfik] (Ghb) **55**³ 132, 207
Pista cristata **23** 725-726
Pista flexuosa **122**³ 98, pl. 22*
Pista maculata **108**³ 36, 40, 42-45, 52 – **122**³ 97, pl. 22*
Pistillaria epiphylla **148**² 54
Pistillaria uncialis **148**² 53
Pisugfik Islands (Skt) **61** 107, 281-282
Pisum maritimum **3** 1
Pisum sativum **92**¹ 17 – **116**³ 157
Pitar morrhuana **122**⁴ 198
Piterak [Northwest wind] **9** 128 – **34** 193
Piteravik (N-Grl) *see* *Pitorâvik*
Pithecanthropus, dental conditions **142**³ 132, 146
Pitkin's aneroid barometer **1** 50, 64-65
Pitorak [northern wind] **9** 128 – **34** 193
Pitorâvik [Pitervik] (N-Grl) **70** 50
Pitorâvik (N-Grl), flora **68** 5* – **71** 162
Pitorâviup sermia [Clemens Markham Glacier, Clemens Markham Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 256-260**
Pitorqeq (Jhv), grave find, ice hunting stools **66** 325*

- ittard, E. 107⁴ 39
 Pitugfik Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Pitugfik Gletscher and Pākitsup sermerssua
 Pitugfik Gletscher [Pākitsup sermerssua, Pitugfik Glacier] (N-Grl) 65 221-226, 240⁺, pl. 4
 Pitugfik Elv, Thule district (N-Grl) 124⁴ 21*
 Pityogenes chalcographus 22 513 — 119¹⁰ 47
 Pityophyllum 112¹ 78
 Pityophyllum longifolium 112¹ 60
 Pityospermum 93⁵ 7
 Pityospermum cedroides 93⁵ 10, 36, pl. 1
 Pityospermum kingitokense 93⁵ 9-10, 36, pl. 1
 Pityoxylon antiquus 73^{11.1} 203 — 85⁴ 47
 Pivlip nunâ [Red Cliff Peninsula] (N-Grl) 65 240⁺, 253-254
 Pivêk *see* Pivêq
 Pivêq [Pivêk], Carduelis linaria rostrata 58 266
 Pivêq *see also* Orpingmiutaq
 Piveteau, M. J. 112³ *passim*
 Pivîaraq *see* Orpingmiutaq
 Pjetursson, Helgi: Geologiske Optegnelser 14 288-347
 Pjetursson, Helgi 24 257, 284-285
 Pjeturssons Moræne, Blæsedal (Ghn) 24 257, 298
 Place-determination, principles 8 5-6
 Place-determination, astronomical 59 70-73 — 63 211, 216-269*
 Place-determination, principles 8 5-6
 Place-determination, stations (W-Grl) 63 251*-252*, 259*, 263*-264*, 268*, 275*
 Place-names 9 10^{3.4.5} — 31 32, 327-333, 392
 Place-names (SE-Grl) 9 155-156, 343-350 — 39 350-351
 Place-names (Upv) 90² *passim*, esp. 17-23, 120-124
 Place-names (W-Grl) 9 10^{3.4.5} — 31 334-371 — 35 491-510, 513-532
 Place-names, Norse and Eskimo compared 39 707-708 — 55³ 16 — 56 146
 Place-names, orthography 9 155-156 — 35 511-531
 Placochromaticae 15 255-278, 280-290, 309-336, 347-362, pls. 1-2
 Placodermi 86¹ 160 — 97² 28-31, 50
 Placodermi, Ichthyodorulithes. By E. A:son Stensiö and G. Sæve-Söderbergh. (Middle Devonian Vertebrates from Canning Land and Wegener Peninsula (East Greenland), Part I) 96⁶ 1-38, pls. 1-14
 Placodermi, Middle Devonian, Canning Land (NE-Grl) 96⁶ 1-38, 14 pls.
 Placodermi, Middle Devonian, Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) 96⁶ 1-38, 14 pls.
 Placodermi, Upper Devonian (NE-Grl) 97¹ 1-58, 25 pls. — 97² 1-52, 30 pls. — 97³ 1-33, 6 pls. — 139 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
 Placodium albescens 3 477
 Placodium albescens dispersum 18 90
 Placodium cerinum 30 131
 Placodium chrysoleucum 3 476 — 18 90
 Placodium chrysoleucum feracissimum 3 476
 Placodium chrysoleucum opacum 3 476 — 18 90
 Placodium elegans x Placodium granulosum 30 131
 Placodium ferrugineum bryacea 30 131
 Placodium fulgens 43 187
 Placodium fulgens alpinum 3 475 — 18 90 — 43 187
 Placodium gelidum 3 475, 754
 Placodium geophilum 3 476 — 18 90
 Placodium jungermanniae genuina 30 131
 Placodium jungermanniae subolivacea 30 131
 Placodium melanaspis 14 380
 Placodium melanaspis alphoplaca 3 475
 Placodium saxicolum 3 476, 754
 Placodium stramineum 3 473, 476 — 14 351, 380 — 18 90
 Placodium stramineum glaucescens 3 476
 Placodium tetraspora 30 131
 Placodium verruculiferum 30 131
 Placodium vitellinum 30 131
 Placoid scales 86³ 6, 56*, pls. 11, 16 — 102³ 380
 Placophora 19 77 — 23 107-113 — 81² 10-12 — 81⁷ 58, 76, 86
 Placophora, bibliography 81² 3-9, 112-117
 Placophora, zoogeography 81² 94-111
 Placopsis gelida 30 129
 Placosphaeria bartisiae 30 120
 Placothorax paradoxus 139 513
 Placunopsis 110¹ 51, 118
 Placunopsis lycetti 99³ 109, 156-157, pl. 42
 Placunopsis minuta 19 197, pl. 3
 Placunopsis radiata 99³ 109
 Placynthium asperillum 64 287 — 118⁸ 25 — 150² 49, 52-54, 159
 Placynthium coerulescens 150² 161
 Placynthium nigrum 64 287 — 150² 54
 Placynthium pannariellum 150² 35, 38-39, 41, 49, 52, 54-56
 Placynthium subradiatum 150² 161
 Pladen (NE-Grl) 45 88 — 116³ 61*
 Pladsbestemmelse af Stationen i Tasiusak i Angmagsalik-Distrikt. By G. Amdrup 27 307-309
 Plagiacantha arachnoidea 23 843
 Plagiobryum demissum 3 363
 Plagiobryum zierii 3 363 — 30 320
 Plagiochila arctica 64 218
 Plagiochila asplenioides 3 409 — 128³ 4
 Plagiochila interrupta 3 408
 Plagioclase 123³ 23, 25-27, 30*, 32-34, 36, 38*, 40, pls. 1, 2 — 123⁴ 82, 111 — 137¹⁰ *passim*
 Plagioclase, high temperature 137¹⁰ 18
 Plagioclase, in eclogite, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) 95⁵ 33
 Plagioclase, in granulitic gneiss, Kap Hope (NE-Grl) 95⁵ 38
 Plagioclase, low temperature 137¹⁰ 18-19
 Plagioclase, with graphite and spinel, in the basalt, Disko (Vaj) 24 233-237
 Plagioclase amphibolites (the metamorphic complex between Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugsuak) (SE-Grl) 105² 11-12*, pls. 2⁺, 3⁺
 Plagioclase basalts, mineralogical-petrographical description (NE-Grl) 87⁵ 30-36, pls. 4⁺-5
 Plagioclase porphyrites (NE-Grl), petrography 103⁶ 22-40*
 Plagioecia tortuosa 81⁶ 8
 Plagiogramma gregorianum 15 338-339, 355 — 43 220-221, 227
 Plagiogramma staurophorum 147¹⁰ 28
 Plagiosaurus depressus 98³ 59*

- Plagiosternum granulosum* **98**³ 55*
Plagiostoma concentrica **111**⁴ 69
Plagiostoma deltoideum **110**⁴ 23
Plagiostoma permiana **110**³ 28 — **110**⁴ 11, 17, 23, pl. 4
Plagiostoma polita **110**⁴ 13, 16, 23-24, pl. 4
Plagiostomum caudatum **23** suppl., 39, 51
Plagiostomum girardi **100**⁸ 53
Plagiostomum lutheri **74** 42
Plagiothecium denticulatum **3** 334 — **12** 76 — **14** 383 — **15** 443 — **30** 332 — **82**² 37
Plagiothecium denticulatum donii **30** 332
Plagiothecium muehlenbeckii **3** 334
Plagiothecium nitidum suberectum **3** 333-334
Plagiothecium pulchellum **3** 333 — **64** 276 — **82**² 37
Plagiothecium striatellum **3** 334
 Plains, stony, flora **30** 391-399*
Planaria alpina **74** 76-77, 81
Planaria lactea **74** 40, 73, 77
Planera antiqua **5** 116, 126, 186 — **5** suppl., pl. LV — **93**⁵ 23
Planera crenata **93**⁵ 23
Planera richardi **5** 186, 195
Planera ungeri **5** 146-147, 161, 164, 169, 176, 179-180, 186, 195 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXV, LXXXIX, XCII, XCV, XCVII
 Planimetry, planimetric measurements in W-Grl **118**⁵ 1-12
 Plank, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **89**¹ 110-111
 Plankton **26** 159-174
 Plankton (W-Grl), bibliography **64** 148-152
 Plankton, diatoms **18** 399-400, 463-464, 467
 Plankton, influence upon colour of sea-water **24** 253-256
 Plankton investigations **82**¹ 3-4 — **82**⁵ 19-380*, 2 maps
 Plankton, marine **43** 257-285, 287-299, 301-318, 319-336 — **82**⁵ 1-380*, pl. 2 maps
 Plankton, method for collecting **24** 253-255
 Plankton *see also* Marine plankton and Phytoplankton
 Plankton flora *see* Phytoplankton
 Plankton samples **144**⁴ 14-17
 Plankton samples (N-Grl) **64** 101-160
 Plankton-associations **43** 322 ff.
 Plankton-associations, North Atlantic Ocean **26** 146-152, 154
Planktonetta atlantica **23** 855
 Planktonprøver fra Nord-Atlantehavet (c. 58°-60° N. Br.), samlede i 1899 af Dr. K. J. V. Steenstrup, undersøgte af C. H. Ostenfeld og Ove Paulsen. With an English summary **26** 141-210
 Plankton-regions **43** 334* ff.
 Plankton-samples, North Atlantic Ocean **26** 141-210
 Plankton-samples collected in the North Atlantic Ocean (Latitude 57°-60° N.) in 1899, by Dr. K. J. V. Steenstrup. Examined by C. H. Ostenfeld and Ove Paulsen. [Extract of the preceding paper] **26** 208-210
 Plankton-tables **26** 176-207
Planorbis **141**³ 98
Planorbis, Tertiary **29** 115
Planorbis arcticus **8** 159, 164, 170 — **23** 261-262
Planorbis nathorsti **23** 262-263
 Planorbis zone, Liassic **85**² 3 — **85**³ 3
 Plant bed, Rhaetoliassic **85**⁵ 69, 75 — **111**⁴ 17-18, 22-23, 45, 64 — **112**¹ passim — **112**² 1-114, 1 pl. 1 tables
 Plant communities (NE-Grl) **100**⁹ 9-32
 Plant communities (Umk, Upv) **50** 355-363*
 Plant communities (W-Grl) **148**¹ passim, esp. 307-309
 Plant dispersal (N-Grl) **68** 39-40
 Plant distribution **50** 384 ff. — **101**⁴ 146 ff.
 Plant distribution *see also* Phytogeography
 Plant ecology *see* Ecology, plant
 Plant fossils, Carboniferous, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,5} 7-13*
 Plant fossils, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **99**³ 145-146, 148
 Plant fossils, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96**³ 7, 9, 11, 17, 20-21, 29-32, 35 — **96**⁵ 29 — **96**⁶ 6
 Plant fossils, Martinia limestone (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8
 Plant fossils, Mesozoic **132**³ 48
 Plant fossils, Palaeozoic (NE-Grl) **149**⁶ 3
 Plant fossils, Permian **110**⁴ 11-12, 22
 Plant fossils, Triassic (N-Grl) **98**² 86, 90, 92 — **127**⁷ 4-5
 Plant Hill [Passage Hills] (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **96**² 63-68*, pls. 6*+7*, 10*
 Plant immigration (NE-Grl) **101**⁴ 185 ff.
 Plant immigration (N-Grl) **68** 37-39
 Plant refugia **124**⁸ 6-7
 Plantagineae **3** 68-69, 259, 682-683
Plantago alpina **3** 69
Plantago borealis **3** 69, 259, 682 — **9** 274, 279 — **12** 145 — **14** 359, 361, 395 — **15** 237 — **34** 251 — **58** 145-146, 180 — **64** 33 — **100**⁸ 43
Plantago borealis pygmaea **3** 259 — **9** 273, 279
Plantago coronopus **3** 683 — **92**¹ 20
Plantago glauca **3** 259 — **92**¹ 32
Plantago juncoides glauca **77** 22 — **92**¹ 31-32 — **106**² 180 — **106**³ 79
Plantago major **3** 259 — **12** 151 — **92**¹ 19
Plantago maritima **3** 68-69, 259, 682 — **12** 144 — **14** 395 — **15** 237 — **30** 247 — **34** 251 — **58** 145-146 — **100**⁸ 43 — **106**² 180 — **147**² 33 — **148**³ 16, 78, 84, 107, 110, 122, 150, 157*, 220, 253, 264
Plantago maritima borealis **47** 247, 268
Plantago maritima glauca **3** 69
Plantago maritima juncoides **147**⁹ 40 — **148**¹ 332
Plantago maritima juncoides, sociations **148**¹ 207, 258
Plantago maritima scorzoneraefolia **3** 69, 682
Plantago maritima squamata **3** 68
Plantago maritima wulfenii **3** 68
 Plant-bearing beds, Aptian-Albian **133**³ 248-257
 Plant-bearing beds, Rhaetoliassic, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **85**³ 3
 Plant-bearing series, Rhaetoliassic **112**² 70
 Plant-bearing zone of the Posidonomya shale, Permian (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 16*-18
 Planteforsteninger fra Cap Stewart i Østgrønland, med en historisk Oversigt. By N. Hartz. 1896 **19** 215-247, pls. VI-XIX
 Plantes fossiles du cap Stewart dans le Grønland

- Oriental. Avec un aperçu historique. By N. Hartz **19** 271-272
- Plantævekst. By Morten P. Porsild **60**¹ 45-57
- Plant-flowering (N-Grl) **64** 260-261
- Plant-formations **60**¹ 54-56 — **61** 432-438
- Plant-fructification (N-Grl) **64** 260-261
- Plant-geography *see* Phytogeography and Plant distribution
- The Plant-Life of Hare Island off the Coast of West Greenland. By Morten P. Porsild. 1910. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 3) **47** 249-274
- Plant-limits (SE-Grl) **104**³ 11-16
- Plant-limits (W-Grl) **147**⁹ 67, 71-73, 76, 81
- Plant-list (SE-Grl) **104**³ 5-10
- Plant-list (W-Grl) **58** 157-196*
- Plant-names used by the Angmagssaliks **10** 51-52
- Plants (E-Grl) **9** 274-283
- Plants, bicentric **118**⁸ 152-155
- Plants, chromosome numbers **147**⁶ 1-32
- Plants (W-Grl), collecting of **66** 371-372*
- Plants, cytology **147**⁶ 1-32*
- Plants, edible (N-Grl) **34** 283
- Plants, edible (SE-Grl) **10** 51-52 — **109**¹ 47, 211-212
- Plants, edible (W-Grl) **66** 26, 380-381, 389
- Plants, introduced **92**¹ 1-85 — **106**³ 102 ff.
- Plants, medical (W-Grl) **66** 424-426
- Plants, Norse **92**¹ 37-80 — **106**³ 102 ff.
- Plants, on nunataks **1** 150-151
- Plants, wind-affected **43** 405-406
- Plants collected during the First Thule Expedition to the Northernmost Greenland. By C. H. Ostenfeld **51** 371-381
- Plants used for skin dyeing (W-Grl) **66** 105
- Plant-survivals (NE-Grl) **18** 388-390
- Plaque, Norse, Narssaq (Nan) **67** 8*
- Plasmodiophora alni **3** 633, 638
- Plasmodpora affinis **72**¹ 125
- Plasmodpora heliolitoides **72**¹ 119
- Plasmodpora lambi **72**¹ 118-120, 151, 155, 158, 163, 165, pls. 31, 32, 33 — **73**^{1,1} 37 — **119**¹ 20
- Plasmodpora rudis **72**¹ 119
- Plasmodpora suprema **72**¹ 119
- Plasticity of glacial-ice (W-Grl) **4** 78-79
- Platalea leucorodia leucorodia **131**⁵ 57-58*
- Platanites **85**⁴ 29-32*, 61
- Platanophyllum aceroides **93**⁵ 23, 37, pl. 3
- Platanophyllum geisleri **93**⁵ 23, 37
- Platanthera hyperborea **3** 118-119, 283, 711 — **8** 285 — **9** 276 — **12** 35, 165 — **25** 230 — **64** 15 — **148**³ 18, 45*, 69, 78, 134, 146, 229, 232, 237, 246-248
- Platanthera hyperborea major **3** 118, 283, 711
- Platanthera hyperborea minor **3** 119, 283, 711 — **9** 273, 280
- Platanthera rotundifolia **1** 147 — **3** 119-120, 283, 711 — **8** 134-135 — **12** 14 — **15** 182
- Platanus **5** suppl., pls. LIV, LX, LXXXVI
- Platanus aceroides **5** 146-147, 159, 172, 177 — **5** suppl., pls. XC, XCVII — **93**⁵ 23
- Platanus affinis **5** 98-99, 105, 116, 126, 136 — **5** suppl., pls. XXVIII, LVII-LIX — **93**⁵ 7
- Platanus guillelmae **5** 146-147, 160-161, 167-170, 176 — **5** suppl., pls. XCVII-XCIX, CIII — **93**⁵ 23
- Platanus heerii **5** 98-99, 126, 135-136 — **5** suppl., pls. VII-IX
- Platanus latiloba **135**² 8-9, pls. 1-2*
- Platanus marginata **5** 146-147, 167-168 — **5** suppl., pls. XCVIII-XCIX, CI
- Planatus newberryana **5** 117, 126, 136 — **5** suppl., pl. LIX — **93**⁵ 7
- Planatus orientalis acerifolia **85**⁴ 30, 32
- Plate, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 555*, 557
- Plate, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 121
- Plate, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 139*-140, 195
- Plate, ornamental, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 126-128, 152, pls. 7, 10, 15
- Plate, ornamental, Kap Mary (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 66, pl. 6
- Plate, ornamental, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 64, 74, pl. 4
- Plate, ornamental, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 155, 171, pl. 1
- Plate, ornamental, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 174-175, 277-278*, pls. 1, 36, 37 — **141**² 55
- Plate, ornamental, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 130-131*
- Plateau basalt series, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 19-29*
- Plateau basalt series, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 19-29*
- The Plateau Basalts. By Arne Noe-Nygaard. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135**³ 55-61
- Plateau basalts, Prinsen af Wales Bjerge (SE-Grl) **135**¹ 24
- Plateau basalts, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 68 — **137**³ 1-78*, pls. 1*-10*
- Plateau basalts, petrography, chemical analysis, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 55-61*
- Plateau basalts, Tertiary (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ passim, esp. 9-12
- The Plateaubasalts of Svartenhuk Peninsula. By Arne Noe-Nygaard. 1942. (On the Geology and Petrography of the West-Greenland Basalt Province. Part III) **137**³ 1-72, pls. 1-10
- Plateau glacier **65** 350-351
- Platform, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** fig. 30
- Platform bench, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 62*-64
- Platform mat, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 127
- Platform mat, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 172, 269*-270 — **141**² 15, 54
- Platform mat of baleen, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 241-243*
- Platform mattress, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 152-153, 155
- Platform partition skins, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 37
- Platform place, allocation of (N-Grl) **34** 320
- Platform space, allocation of, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 67-68 — **39** 37-38
- Platina, Saccus de **55**³ 46, 398
- Platinum, native (Umk) **149**³ 14
- Platou, Chr. Alex. **55**² 119 — **145**¹ 28, 75, 157
- Platou, Michael **55**² 119
- Platter, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 209

- Platybdella* **23** suppl., 96, 101
Platybdella affinis **23** suppl., 95-96, 101
Platybdella anarrhichae **23** suppl., 95, 99-100
Platybdella fabricii **23** suppl., 95-96, 100
Platybdella hippoglossi **23** suppl., 95, 101
Platybdella olriki **23** suppl., 95-96, 100
Platybdella quadri-oculata **23** suppl., 96, 101
Platybdella scorpii **23** suppl., 95
Platychirus albianus **119**¹⁰ 81
Platychirus hyperboreus **22** 612-613 — **29** 393 — **119**¹⁰ 81
Platylenticeras cardioceroideus **132**³ 18*
Platylenticeras fauna **133**⁴ 33
Platylenticeras heteropleurum **132**³ 18*
Platylenticeras latum **132**³ 18*
Platylenticeras nicolasi **132**³ 18*
Platylenticeras occidentalis **132**³ 18*
Platymery, Norse **67** 346, 381, 413 — **89**² 8, 23
Platymetopus lineatus **72**¹ 49, 50
Platynothrus capillatus septentrionalis **141**³ 42, 53, 59, 80
Platynothrus lapponicus **108**² 7, 10, 14, 17, 20, 22, 24, 37, 41-42 — **141**³ 42, 52, 59, 66, 70-72, 76, 78-80, 110*, 192, 195-196, 198-200, 202, 204, 206-208, 210
Platynothrus peltifer **91**² 5-6, 10-11, 16-17 — **100**⁹ 10, 20, 27-28, 33 — **108**² 7-8, 10, 14, 20-26, 28, 30-34, 36-37, 40, 42 — **122**¹ 11 — **128**¹ 36, 42, pl. 2 — **141**³ passim
Platynothrus peltifer community **141**³ 71-79
Platyopinae **98**³ 200
Platypetalum purpurascens **3** 46, 250
Platyseius glaber minor **128**¹ 19
Platyseius serratus **128**¹ 19, 22
Platyseius tenuipes **128**¹ 18
Platysma commixtum **3** 471
Platysolenites antiquissimus **87**⁶ 63
Platysomatichtys hippoglossoides **29** 271-272 — **61** 390 — **66** 33, 370 — **106**¹ 103 — **131**⁷ 24, 26-27, 40, 59-60 — **131**⁹ 50 — **134**² 97
Platysomatichtys hippoglossoides, fishing (W-Grl) **66** 363-366*
Platysomatichtys hippoglossoides, trading **134**³ 48, 51
Platysomidae **102**³ 378
Platysomiformes **102**³ 188, 349-355, 378, 382-383
Platysomus **74** 360 — **83**¹ 64 — **98**¹ 98 — **102**³ 188-193*, 353, 382, pls. 19, 26, 44
Platysomus gibbosus **102**³ 189, 193
Platysomus nathorsti **83**³ 126, 130*-132
Platysomus parvulus **83**³ 134, 136 — **102**³ 190, 193, 353
Platysomus superbus **102**³ 193, 349
Platystega **98**³ 163
Platystega depressa **98**³ 37, 162
Platystrophia **72**¹ 84-85
Platystrophia biforata **72**¹ 163
Platystrophia crassa **72**¹ 168
Platystrophia elegantula triplicata **72**¹ 85, 151, 153, pl. 20 — **73**¹⁻¹ 36
Platystrophia laticosta **72**¹ 84
Platystrophia regularis **72**^{11,3} 11-12, pl. 1
Platystrophia rhynchonelliformis **72**^{11,3} 13
Platystrophia septentrionalis **72**^{11,3} 12-13, pl. 1
Plautus *see* *Plotus*
Play **117**² 192*
Play structure *see* *Stone setting*
Playground, Igdlutalik (Jhy) **92**³ 36
Play-kayak *see* *Stone setting*
Plat-stones, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **118**¹ 72, 78
Plaything, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 84
Playthings, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 20, pl. 6
Plebeius aquilo **119**¹⁰ 26
Plectambonites **72**¹ 171
Plectambonites beds, Ordovician **72**¹ 156
Plectambonites sericeus **72**¹ 88-89, 150, 154, 156, 164, 166, 173, pl. 21 — **73**¹⁻¹ 36
Plectambonites sericeus zone **72**¹ 157
Plectiscus **7** 119, 133-134 — **19** 110
Plectiscus arcticus **119**¹⁰ 56
Plectiscus bistriatus **29** 386
Plectiscus collaris **22** 535 — **119**¹⁰ 56
Plectiscus hyperboreus **22** 534-535 — **119**¹⁰ 55
Plectiscus luridus **22** 535 — **119**¹⁰ 56
Plectoceras **71** 41-42
Plectoceras foerstei **71** 42-43, 110, 113, pls. 2, 11, 12 — **72**¹ 156-157 — **73**¹⁻¹ 26 — **119**¹ 26
Plectorthis **72**¹ 86, 153, 171, pl. 20
Plectorthis fissicosta **72**¹ 85
Plectorthis fissicosta triplicatella **72**¹ 85
Plectorthis neglecta **72**¹ 86
Plectorthis plicatella **72**¹ 85, 163
Plectorthis plicatella trentonensis **72**¹ 85, 151, 153, pl. 20 — **73**¹⁻¹ 36
Plectrophanes nivalis **19** 22-23
Plectrophenax nivalis [Emberiza nivalis] **21** 42, 67, 301, 668-669 — **22** 711, 716, 781 — **23** 1135 — **29** 155, 399, 407 — **34** 225 — **45** 12-13, 21, 186, 189, 195-199* — **51** 406-407 — **52** 88, 117, 120, 140 — **62** 200-203* — **68** 249 — **77** 498-500* — **116**² 18 — **119**¹⁰ 13-14, 49 — **124**¹ 12 — **124**¹⁰ 30
Plectrophenax nivalis, amaulliqatit **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis, arrival at springtime **45** 12
Plectrophenax nivalis, medical use of excrement **66** 426
Plectrophenax nivalis, pisêq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis, pisêrajik **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis, qupaluarssuk **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis, qupangnâq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis, qupanuarssuk **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis f., amaulligâq arnaviaq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis insulae **108**⁶ 42
Plectrophenax nivalis juv., pisêrajêraq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis juv., pisêraq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis juv., qupaluarssuaraq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis juv., qupangnâraq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis juv., qupanuarssuq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis m., amaulligâq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis m. juv., amaulligâraq **33** 93
Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis **108**⁶ 40-42 — **128**⁶ 16, 32-33, 57, 62, 74-82, 89-90, 109
Plectrophenax nivalis pallidor **128**⁶ 81
Plectrophenax nivalis subnivalis **58** 217, 220, 257, 267-270 — **77** 506 — **91**⁴ 60-64 — **91**⁶ 11*, 106-109* — **100**¹¹ 30, 35 — **104**¹⁸ 27-29* — **108**⁶ 41-42 — **128**⁶ 115-116 — **142**⁴ 12-17, 24, 30, 32
Plectus cirratus **23** suppl., 160-161, 189-191* — **107**^{6,b} 3-4

- Pectus cirratus rhizophilus* **107^b** 3
Pectus communis **107^b** 3
Pectus granulatus **23** suppl., 161, 189
Pectus parietinus **23** suppl., 191
Pectus rhizophilus **23** suppl., 191
Pegmolepis **102³** 73-75, 252-254, 268, 301, 376
Pegmolepis groenlandica **102³** 86-95*, 259, 265, 268*, 347, 382, pls. 18, 20, 21, 22
Pegmolepis kochi **98¹** 98 – **102³** 73, 75-88*, 94-95, 149, 263, 268, 332, 382, pls. 15-17, 19, 21, 22, 43 – **138** 155, 161 – **146¹** 234
Pleistocene, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99¹** 28
Pleistocene, Dicrostonyx **112⁴** 50-53
Pleistocene, emerged marine deposits, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127^{5,b}** 1-26, 1 pl.
Pleistocene, marine mollusc species, table of distribution in Peary Land (N-Grl) **127^{5,b}** 22-23
Pleistocene series, Jørgen Brønlands Fjord area (N-Grl) **149²** 19-23*
Pleochroic halos **137¹⁰** 13
Pleonexes gammaroides **22** 208-209
Pleospaeria mutabilis **3** 621, 637
Pleospora anthyllidis **71** 174
Pleospora arctagrostidis **43** 155
Pleospora arctica **14** 375 – **43** 155
Pleospora cerastii **43** 155
Pleospora deflectens **30** 118 – **43** 155
Pleospora discors **30** 118 – **43** 155-156 – **64** 298, pl. 1 – **71** 169, 174
Pleospora drabae **3** 563, 582 – **30** 118 – **43** 156
Pleospora dryadis **3** 557
Pleospora elynae **3** 564-565, 586-589, 620, 639 – **18** 66 – **30** 118
Pleospora herbarum **3** 562-563, 580-586, 588-589, 620, 635-637, 640 – **18** 65-66 – **30** 117 – **64** 298, pl. 1 – **71** 172, 174
Pleospora heterospora **3** 564, 588
Pleospora infectoria **64** 297-298, pl. 1 – **71** 166, 174
Pleospora islandica **64** 298
Pleospora karstenii **43** 156 – **64** 298 – **71** 174 – **104⁶** 3
Pleospora macrospora **3** 564, 588, 620, 639
Pleospora media **64** 298
Pleospora oligomera **3** 620, 638
Pleospora papaveracea **3** 564, 582 – **43** 156
Pleospora paucitricha **3** 565
Pleospora pentamera **3** 563, 587-590 – **18** 66 – **30** 117
Pleospora platyspora **3** 581-583, 585, 620, 636 – **18** 66 – **30** 118
Pleospora pyrenaica **25** 238
Pleospora scrophulariae **104⁶** 3
Pleospora vagans **3** 563, 588 – **30** 118 – **64** 298
Pleospora vitrea **3** 620, 634
Pleospora vulgaris **3** 563, 580, 583-584 – **18** 66
Pleospora wulffii **104⁶** 3, 5
Ein Plesiosaurier-Rest aus grönländischem Oberem Jura. By Friedrich Frhr. v. Huene. 1935. (Terraars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99⁴** 1-11*
Plesiosaurus **99²** 66
Plesiosaurus mexicanus **99⁴** 9
Plesiosaurus shirleyensis **99⁴** 9
Plessen, Carl Adolf von **55²** 123 – **129¹** 192, 204-205, 247, 321 – **131⁹** 9
Plessite, Savik (N-Grl) **74** 19-20
Pleuritis **33⁷** passim, esp. 185-186
Pleurobrachia crinita **23** suppl., 7, 14 – **80⁹** 16
Pleurobrachia pileus **23** suppl., 5, 7, 11-13* – **80⁹** 16
Pleurobrachia rhododactyla **23** suppl., 4
Pleurobrachia scoresbyi **23** suppl., 4
Pleurocapsa amethystea **3** 967-969* – **20** 121 – **30** 70
Pleurocarpi **15** 427-443
Pleurocephalites **87⁷** 46-47, 130, 141, pl. 19
Pleurocephalites foliiformis **87⁷** 72
Pleurocephalites pila **87⁷** 67, 143
Pleurocephalites polyptychus **87⁷** 46, 67
Pleurocladia albescent **148³** 172, 240, 249
Pleurocladia lacustris **43** 123
Pleurococcus vulgaris **18** 36 – **30** 106 – **33** 356 – **43** 88
Pleurococcus vulgaris cohaerens **33** 356
Pleurogonium latimanum **80²** 29
Pleurograptus linearis **72¹** 179-180, 182
Pleurogyne rotata **3** 82-83, 265, 689 – **9** 282 – **14** 395 – **58** 139
Pleurohorridonia **110³** 89-90
Pleurohorridonia bed, Permian (NE-Grl) **110³** 53
Pleurohorridonia scoresbyensis **110³** 14, 16-17, 20-21, 24, 27-28, 33-34, 42, 51-52, 57-58, 90-95*, 98, 157, pls. 11, 12 – **110⁴** 15
Pleuromamma abdominalis **79¹⁰** 101, 133
Pleuromamma robusta **79¹⁰** 9, 102-103, 132 – **119⁹** 68 – **121³** 29*
Pleuromegalites forticosta **99³** 34-35
Pleuromya **29** 187, 203, pl. 6 – **87⁷** 130 – **99³** 176
Pleuromya alberti **98²** 75
Pleuromya burnsi **87⁷** 119, 126, pl. 16
Pleuromya decurtata **87⁷** 117-118, 129-130, 135, pls. 6, 7
Pleuromya elongata **87⁷** 118
Pleuromya peregrina **45** 452, 480-481 – **99²** 61
Pleuromya polonica **87⁷** 118
Pleuromya recurva **87⁷** 118-119
Pleuromya securiformis **87⁷** 118-119, 130, 136, pls. 5, 17 – **99²** 61
Pleuromya subcompressa **99³** 128-129
Pleuromya tellina **99²** 61, **64** – **99³** 126, 128-129, 158-160, 176-177, pls. 45, 50
Pleuromya tellina voltzi **99³** 129
Pleuromyidae **94⁸** 32-33
Pleuronectes flesus **23** 1149, 1151
Pleuronectes limanda **23** 1147, 1151
Pleuronectes platessa **100⁶** 136
Pleuronectidae **16** 435
Pleuroneis **15** 328, 353
Pleurophorus **84⁷** 26, 38, pl. 3 – **94⁸** 35 – **96⁵** 22 – **110³** 28 – **110⁴** 11, 17, 29-30, pl. 4
Pleurophorus costatus **84³** 14, pl. 1* – **84⁷** 24-26, 34, 36, 38, 58, pl. 3 – **110³** 50, 51 – **110⁴** 30
Pleuropogon **45** 9
Pleuropogon sabinei **3** 166, 297, 731 – **12** 95, 122*, 165, 195 – **30** 199, 380* – **43** 13-14 – **51** 374, 376 – **64** 196, 231 – **68** 8, 31-32 – **87²** 8, 20 – **101²** 196, 228, 231, 244, 265, 279, 295, 314 – **101³** 141 – **101⁴**

- 94 — **104**³ 44 — **106**² 215 — **124**⁵ 49, 53 — **124**⁹ 123-124* — **125**⁹ 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 — **128**⁵ 25, 27*
- Pleuropogon sabinei aquatica* **43** 14
- Pleuropogon sabinei terrestris* **43** 14
- Pleuroprior frigidum* **121**¹⁰ 52
- Pleurosigma* **15** 310-311, 349 — **82**⁵ 140-141
- Pleurosigma clevei* **18** 442
- Pleurosigma delicatulum* **18** 442
- Pleurosigma elongatum* **43** 199, 227
- Pleurosigma glaciale* **18** 442
- Pleurosigma longinum* **18** 442
- Pleurosigma rhomboides* **18** 442
- Pleurosigma stuxbergii* **18** 442
- Pleurosigma vitreum* **18** 442
- Pleurotaenium ehrenbergii* **33** 346 — **147**⁸ 6, 8-10, 13, 15, pl. 1
- Pleurotaenium trabecula* **18** 11 — **30** 94 — **33** 346
- Pleurotaenium trabecula crassum* **18** 11 — **30** 94
- Pleurotaenium truncatum* **33** 346 — **43** 78 — **147**⁸ 6, 8, 10, 12
- Pleurotomaria* **19** 210 — **95**⁴ 91-92, pl. 4* — **111**⁴ 35
- Pleurotomaria* (Gosseletina) lebedewi **84**⁷ 48
- Pleurotomaria koatensis* **83**¹ 45
- Pleurotomaria rozeti* **99**³ 90-91, 156-157, pl. 39
- Pleurotomaria rugata* **99**³ 91
- Pleurotomaria* (Sisenna) turbinata timorica **83**¹ 45
- Pleurotomaria subhaueri* **83**¹ 45
- Pleurotomaria* (Wortheria) escheri timorensis **83**¹ 44
- Pleurotomariidae* **95**⁴ 91-92
- Pleurotrocha* **23** 644
- Pleurotrocha aurita* **23** 644
- Pleurotrocha marina* **23** 644
- Pleurotus serotinus* **3** 597
- Pleuroxus exiguus* **22** 297
- Pleuroxus nanus* **22** 296-297
- Pleurozium schreberi* **148**³ 96, 164, 169, 172, 178, 187, 206
- Pleurozygodon aestivus* **3** 398
- Pleustes* **79**⁷ 34
- Pleustes panopli* **22** 158-159, 426 — **45** 534-535 — **53** 288 — **79**⁷ 34 — **121**¹⁴ 84
- Plicatula* **111**⁵ 28, 34-35
- Plicatula kochi* **95**⁴ 89-91, pl. 6*
- Plicatula* sp. alpha **111**⁵ 28, 34-35
- Plicatula* sp. beta **111**⁵ 28, 34-35
- Plicatula spinosa* **19** 197-198, 212, 214, pl. 3
- Pliomera barrandei* **70** 307
- Pliomera dactylifera* **70** 248, 307, 338, pl. 20 — **73**^{1,1} 22
- Pliomera insolita* **70** 248, 307-308, 338, pl. 20 — **73**^{1,1} 22
- Pliosaurus brachydirus* **99**⁴ 9
- Pliosaurus brachyspondylus* **99**⁴ 9
- Pliosaurus gamma* **99**⁴ 10
- Pliosaurus grandis* **99**⁴ 10
- Pliosaurus macromerus* **99**⁴ 10
- Pliosaurus nitidus* **99**⁴ 10
- Pliosaurus simplex* **99**⁴ 10
- Plocamia* **23** 518 — **29** 448
- Pløjemarken* (SE-Grl), flora **49** 103-104*
- Plombierite* **34** 113
- Plotcnide borealis* **81**¹ 22-26*, 25*, 49*, 137, 141, 148, 153
- Plotus alle alle* [Mergulus alle] **21** 45, 228-233 — **2** 719 — **29** 154 — **45** 182-183 — **56** 54 — **58** 220, 223, 253-254 — **60**^I 112 — **60**^{II} 530, 538-539, pl. XXX — **62** 187 — **68** 240-242 — **77** 352, 487-488 — **91**⁴ 51-52 — **91**⁶ 9, 10, 22, 100 — **100**^{II} 27, 3 — **104**¹⁸ 25 — **108**⁶ 32-33 — **119**¹⁰ 15 — **124**¹ 11 — **128**² 108-109 — **128**⁶ 82, 87-89 — **134**² 94, 114
- Plotus alle*, agpaliarsssunguaq **33** 87
- Plotus alle*, agpaliarssuq **33** 87
- Plotus alle*, isarsoakale **33** 87
- Plotus alle*, kraerrak **33** 87
- Plotus alle*, kutsûlaq **33** 87
- Plotus alle*, measurements of skins **45** 183
- Plotus alle* juv., agpaliarssuaraq **33** 87
- Plotus alle* juv., kutsûlâraq **33** 87
- Plover*, golden see *Charadrius apricarius*
- Plover*, ringed see *Charadrius hiaticula*
- Plover*, semipalmated see *Charadrius semipalmatus*
- Ployart* (consul in Marseille) **131**⁹ 93
- Plugs* (W-Grl) **66** 59-60*, 328-329
- Plum*, C. F. **145**¹ 43, 154, 200
- Plum*, Fr. **129**² IX, 79
- Plumatella fruticosa* **34** 63
- Plumatella fungosa* **34** 63, 69
- Plumatella polymorpha caespitosa* **34** 63
- Plumatella polymorpha repens* **34** 63
- Plumatella princeps fruticosa* **34** 63
- Plumatella punctata* **34** 69
- Plumatella repens* **34** 64
- Plumbaginaceae* **3** 70, 259-260, 683 — **101**² 151 — **124**⁹ 102 — **125**⁹ 154-155
- Plumochalichondria* **29** 445-447
- Plumularia groenlandica* **23** 1008, 1057
- Plumularia setacea* **8** 157, 171
- Plural births* (E-Grl) **117**¹ 18-19, 74
- Plusia diasema* **7** 123 — **22** 682-683 — **119**¹⁰ 33
- Plusia gamma* **22** 680-682 — **104**¹⁶ 6 — **104**¹⁹ 8, 19 — **119**¹⁰ 34
- Plusia interrogationis* **22** 681-682 — **104**¹⁶ 6 — **104**¹⁹ 8, 19 — **119**¹⁰ 34
- Plusia parilis* **7** 132, pl. 6 — **19** 111 — **22** 682 — **29** 402-403 — **119**¹⁰ 33
- Plusia u-aureum* **7** 123
- Plusiargus palmatus* **70** 327
- Plutella semileda* **100**⁸ 49
- Plutella senilella* **19** 112 — **22** 698 — **29** 405 — **104**^{16,1} 7 — **104**¹⁹ 20 — **119**¹⁰ 39
- Plutonic centres*, Angmagssalik to Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **105**² 35-41, pl. 7*-10*
- Plutonic rocks*, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 64-89*
- Plutonites*, hypabyssal (NE-Grl) **115**¹ 13-91*
- Plyriozoum subgracile* **150**⁶ 111
- Pneumatolytic action and secondary minerals*, Siorarsuit, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 63-64
- Pneumonia* **33**⁷ passim, esp. 183-185, 188-190 — **117**¹ 65, 68, 71
- Pneumonia crouposa* **117**⁴ 49-52
- Poa* **45** 8 — **118**¹ 18, 43 — **127**^{5,1} 6 — **128**⁶ 15, 84
- Poa abbreviata* **3** 172, 300, 733 — **12** 194-195 — **18** 349 — **30** 202 — **43** 15 — **47** 242 — **51** 376 — **58** 41, 171 — **64** 197, 214, 231, pl. 3 — **68** 8, 31-32 — **87**² 20 — **101**² 197, 233, 239-241, 273, 279-280* -281, 294 — **101**³ 141, 147-153*, 172 — **101**⁴ 95* — **124**⁵ 5

- 49 - **106**² 215 - **124**⁹ 124-125, 129* - **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, 228, pl. 3 - **128**¹ 10, 13 - **128**⁵ 22-23* - **128**⁶ 45 - **148**³ 57, 67, 74
 Poa abbreviata arenaria **3** 734
 Poa abbreviata x arctica **68** 8-9
 Poa abbreviata x glauca **64** 171-172, 197
 Poa alpigena **77** 11 - **87**² 20 - **92**¹ 25-27 - **101**² 198, 231, 243, 278, 297, 313 - **101**³ 142 - **106**² 216-217 - **106**³ 91 - **124**⁹ 125 - **128**⁵ 23-24* - **147**⁹ 46
 Poa alpigena colpodea **101**⁴ 98, 165 - **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 - **128**⁵ 23-24*
 Poa alpigena domestica **106**² 217
 Poa alpigena domestica pyramidata **106**² 217
 Poa alpigena prolifera **101**² 199-201
 Poa alpigena pyramidata **106**³ 91
 Poa alpigena x alpina **101**³ 142 - **106**³ 92
 Poa alpigena x rigens **106**³ 92
 Poa alpina **3** 176, 301, 734 - **12** 31, 35, 39-40, 71, 84, 87, 93, 97, 142, 148, 188 - **14** 374, 380, 394, 398 - **18** 350 - **30** 203, 280 - **47** 242, 262 - **50** 367-368 - **58** 40-41, 170-171 - **64** 12, 15, 26, 29 - **77** 11-12 - **92**¹ 26-27 - **101**² 201, 228, 233, 244, 278, 294 - **101**³ 142 - **106**² 215 - **106**³ 92, 111 - **124**⁵ 49, 53 - **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 - **147**⁶ 7-8* - **147**⁹ 46 - **148**³ 20, 66, 76, 98, 112-113, 116, 144-145, 149, 151, 153-154, 157-158, 166, 191, 225, 228, 232, 238
 Poa alpina vivipara **18** 350 - **30** 203-204 - **58** 171 - **101**² 202-206 - **106**² 216 - **106**³ 92 - **125**⁹ 166-167, pl. 3 - **148**¹ 128, 332
 Poa angustata **3** 171
 Poa annua **3** 172, 300, 733 - **12** 14, 149, 187 - **15** 179 - **77** 12 - **92**¹ 9, 23, 46-47, 80 - **93**³ 93 - **101**⁴ 165 - **106**² 216
 Poa arctica **3** 178 - **12** 17 - **58** 40, 171 - **64** 172, 197, 210, 212, 231 - **68** 9 - **87**² 20 - **101**² 206, 228, 230, 241, 297, 314 - **101**³ 143 - **101**⁴ 95, 97*, 165 - **106**² 216-217 - **116**³ 27*, 86, 110 - **124**⁵ 49 - **124**⁹ 126 - **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, 228, pl. 3 - **128**¹ 9 - **128**⁵ 23-24* - **141**³ 34 - **147**⁹ 46 - **148**³ 20, 66, 73, 144, 159, 176, 186, 191, 196, 204, 209
 Poa arctica caespitans **64** 197 - **128**⁵ 24
 Poa arctica vivipara **101**² 207
 Poa arctica x glauca **68** 9
 Poa arctica-Arnica angustifolia-Cassiope tetragona complex **148**¹ 160-176
 Poa aspersa **3** 172-173
 Poa aspersa laxiuscula **3** 174
 Poa balfourii **3** 174
 Poa blepharachne **3** 179
 Poa caesia **3** 172-173 - **101**³ 147
 Poa cenisia **3** 178 - **30** 204, 281 - **34** 245 - **43** 14-15 - **47** 242, 262 - **50** 367
 Poa conferta purpurea **3** 174
 Poa dissitiflora **3** 173
 Poa filipes **3** 175-176, 734 - **12** 84, 87, 208, 196
 Poa flexuosa **1** 149 - **3** 178-179, 735 - **8** 288 - **12** 17, 35, 40, 59, 71, 84, 87, 90, 97, 132, 147-148, 151 - **14** 374, 382, 393-394 - **18** 351
 Poa flexuosa contracta **3** 735
 Poa flexuosa elongata **3** 178, 302, 735
 Poa flexuosa pallida **3** 178
 Poa flexuosa vivipara **3** 178
 Poa gelida **3** 178
 Poa glauca **3** 172-173, 734 - **12** 31, 35, 39, 59, 71, 91, 93, 95, 126, 142, 152, 154 - **14** 353, 374, 395 - **18** 350 - **30** 279 - **34** 245 - **43** 15, 401 - **47** 242, 258*, 262 - **50** 367 - **51** 376 - **58** 41-42, 171 - **64** 20, 197, 231-232 - **68** 9 - **77** 11 - **87**² 20 - **92**¹ 26 - **100**⁹ 11 - **101**² 208, 230, 241, 272, 294, 313 - **101**³ 144, 148-152* - **101**⁴ 96, 102* - **106**² 217 - **106**³ 92, 99, 111 - **116**³ 128 - **124**⁵ 50 - **124**⁹ 127 - **125**⁹ 52, 81-87, 166-167, pl. 3 - **128**¹ 10, 13 - **128**⁵ 22-23* - **141**³ 34 - **147**⁶ 8 - **147**⁹ 46 - **148**¹ 332 - **148**³ 20, 66, 73, 99, 108, 118-119, 124-125, 127, 130, 136, 147, 152-153, 158, 163, 209, 211, 213-214, 218, 221, 228, 232, 257, 270
 Poa glauca, sociations **148**¹ 279-281, 332
 Poa glauca arenaria **18** 350 - **30** 203
 Poa glauca atroviolacea **3** 173, 734 - **18** 350 - **30** 203 - **101**³ 144
 Poa glauca conferta laxiuscula **92**¹ 48
 Poa glauca decumbens **3** 301
 Poa glauca depauperata **50** 367*
 Poa glauca elatior **3** 173, 300, 734 - **18** 350 - **30** 203 - **101**³ 144 - **106**² 217
 Poa glauca genuina **30** 203
 Poa glauca glaucantha **106**² 218 - **147**⁹ 46
 Poa glauca pallida **3** 173 - **30** 203
 Poa glauca robusta **3** 300
 Poa glauca tenior **50** 367
 Poa groenlandica **3** 177
 Poa hartzii **101**² 209, 233, 238, 243, 247, 275, 279, 280-281, 294, 314 - **101**³ 145-155*, pl. 20 - **101**⁴ 97, 102*, 165 - **124**⁹ 128-129* - **125**⁹ 53, 81-87, 168-169, 228, pl. 4 - **128**⁵ 22-23 - **144**³ 8 - **148**³ 57, 70, 74
 Poa hartzii arenaria **101**³ 145
 Poa intermedia **3** 178
 Poa laxa **3** 176 - **30** 279-280 - **58** 41 - **106**² 217 - **106**³ 92
 Poa laxa stricta **3** 178
 Poa laxiuscula **3** 174, 301, 734 - **9** 274, 280 - **14** 395
 Poa malmgrenii **101**³ 146
 Poa nemoralis **12** 35, 188 - **25** 230 - **51** 260 - **77** 11 - **92**¹ 38, 47-48, 80 - **101**⁴ 165 - **104**³ 13 - **106**² 217-218 - **106**³ 92 - **147**⁶ 8
 Poa nemoralis coarctata **3** 301
 Poa nemoralis glauca **3** 174
 Poa nemoralis glaucantha **3** 174-175, 301, 734 - **30** 280 - **58** 42 - **106**² 218
 Poa nemoralis montana **92**¹ 40, 48
 Poa nemoralis pallida **3** 175 - **18** 350 - **30** 203, 280 - **106**² 218
 Poa pendulina **3** 167
 Poa pratensis **3** 176-177, 734 - **12** 17, 35, 39, 71, 95, 147-148, 155, 188 - **14** 349, 351, 353-355, 357-359, 374, 380, 383, 390, 393-394, 398 - **18** 350 - **30** 204, 280 - **34** 245 - **47** 242, 262 - **50** 357*, 360, 367 - **58** 39-40, 169 - **64** 20, 32, 35 - **92**¹ 25 - **101**⁴ 98, 165 - **106**³ 93, 111 - **108**² 15 - **116**³ 157 - **124**⁵ 50, 53 - **125**⁹ 53, 81-87, 168-169, pl. 4 - **141**³ 38 - **147**⁹ 46 - **148**³ 20, 78, 91, 95, 104, 111-113, 115-116, 124, 128, 130, 137, 142-143, 148, 153, 157, 163, 166, 174, 176, 181, 191, 204, 209, 225, 228, 232, 238, 244, 248, 251-252, 254, 270
 Poa pratensis alpigena **3** 176-177 - **18** 351 - **58** 169
 Poa pratensis angustifolia **3** 177, 735 - **18** 351

- Poa pratensis* colpodea **43** 14
Poa pratensis domestica **3** 177 – **18** 351 – **58** 169 – **147**⁹ 48
Poa pratensis eu-pratensis **147**⁶ 8
Poa pratensis gelida **147**⁹ 47*-48
Poa pratensis humilis **3** 301 – **18** 351
Poa pratensis iantha **147**⁹ 47 – **148**¹ 332
Poa pratensis iantha, sociations **148**¹ 248-249*
Poa pratensis laxiflora **3** 177, 301
Poa pratensis macrorrhiza **3** 177
Poa pratensis prolifera **58** 169-170* – **64** 197 – **68** 9
Poa pratensis rigens **3** 177 – **147**⁹ 47*-48
Poa pratensis rigens, sociation **148**³ 244
Poa pratensis-Hylocomium schreberi sociation **148**¹ 63-64
Poa rigens **106**³ 93, 111
Poa stricta **3** 178
Poa trichopoda **1** 147 – **3** 175
Poa trivialis **3** 301
Poa vahliana **3** 171
Poacites borealis **5** 86, 124
Poacites mengeanus **5** 142-143 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXI
Poacites nielsenii **5** 142-143, 172
Poacites trinervis **5** 142-143 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXI
Pocillon **23** 517 – **29** 445
Pock [Poech, Pöck] **55**³ 121, 168, 400
Podaia sculus **128**¹ 33
Podiceps **19** 43
Podiceps auritus **21** 130 – **58**⁴ 223-224, 239 – **91**⁶ 110 – **131**⁵ 14
Podiceps griseigena **23** Suppl., 150
Podicipes griseigena griseigena **93**⁶ 15 – **131**⁵ 14
Podiceps griseigena holboellii **58**⁴ 223-224, 239 – **77** 502 – **93**⁶ 14 – **131**⁵ 15
Podicipes griseigena major **21** 130-131 – **93**⁶ 14
Podicipes nigricollis **21** 312
Podocarpus dactyloides **5** 115
Podocerosopsis lindahlia **22** 208
Podocerus (Ischyrocerus) anguipes **51** 67
Podocerus latipes **8** 158, 168
Podocerus pusillus **22** 420, 423 – **51** 67
Podocoryne carnea **23** 987
Podocotyle atomon **23** 1148-1149
Podolampas palmipes **23** 907-908 – **82**⁵ 206
Podon leuckartii **53** 300
Podonomus peregrinus **116**¹ 24 – **119**¹⁰ 69
Podonomus postcalis **116**¹ 24 – **119**¹⁰ 69
Podophrya fixa **23** 937
Podophrya patula **23** 937 – **142**⁸ 21
Podosira **15** 346, 356
Podosira hormoides **18** 462 – **43** 223, 227
Podosira hormoides glacialis **18** 462
Podosira hormoides minima **43** 223, 227
Podosira montagnei **43** 223, 227
Podosphaera myrtilina **3** 545, 584 – **18** 61
Podothrombium bicolor **100**⁹ 12, 22, 32 – **108**² 11, 37
Podothrombium bicolor curtupalpe **22** 775 – **43** 420, 425 – **104**¹⁶ 8 – **104**¹⁹ 20 – **128**¹ 8
Podozamites **68** 47, 109-110, 116-117, 134, pl. 12 – **112**¹ 51, 82-84, 92-94*, 101, 150-151, 168, pls. 18, 20 – **112**² 62-63 – **114**⁹ 26-27*, 34-35
Podozamites agardhianus **68** 47, 61, 73, 111*-113, 115, 118, 124, 134, 137, 139, pl. 8 – **112**¹ 46, 9* 142
Podozamites agardhianus bed, Liassic, fossil plant **85**² passim – **85**³ 46 – **85**⁵ 7, 13-14, 17, 75 – **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim
Podozamites astartensis **112**¹ 87-89*, 101, 143, 160, pl. 16 – **112**² 63
Podozamites distans **19** 229, 237 – **68** 46-47, 48, 59, 98, 106, 110-112*, 115-119, 134, 137, 139-141, **112**¹ 85, 87, 91*, 94-96, 100-101, 168, pl. 16 – **112**² 63, table 2
Podozamites distans eichwaldi **68** 110
Podozamites distans genuinus **68** 110
Podozamites distans minor **68** 110
Podozamites eichwaldi **19** 237
Podozamites griesbachi **68** 109
Podozamites lanceolatus **19** 227, 229, 231-233, 234-235, 237-242, 245, pls. 13-14, 18 – **68** 100, 115, 119, 137, 139-140 – **112**¹ 85, 87, 92, 94, 100, 101 – **112**² 63-64, 94 – **114**⁹ 26
Podozamites lanceolatus eichwaldi **19** 239, 244, pl. 13
Podozamites lanceolatus genuinus **19** 239, pls. 13-14 – **68** 117-119
Podozamites lanceolatus latifolius **19** 239-244, pls. 13-14
Podozamites lanceolatus minor **19** 238-239, 244, pls. 13-14, 18 – **112**¹ 101
Podozamites latipennis **5** 93, 96-97, 122 – **5** suppl. pls. XIV-XV
Podozamites marginatus **5** 96-97, 104, 122 – **5** suppl., pl. XVI
Podozamites minor **5** 96-97, 122 – **5** suppl., pl. XV
Podozamites mucronatus **112**¹ 85, 95-97*, 101, 107, 150, 168, pl. 16 – **112**² 63
Podozamites ovalis **112**¹ 96
Podozamites pulchella **68** 109
Podozamites punctatus **112**¹ 85, 89-91*, 168, pl. 18 – **112**² 63
Podozamites schenkii **19** 238, 240, 245, pl. 13 – **68** 46, 112, 115-118*, 134, 137, 139 – **112**¹ 92-94, 100-101, pl. 20 – **114**⁹ 26
Podozamites schenkii-agardhianus group **112**² 92-94*, 107, pls. 18, 20
Podozamites stewartensis **68** 47, 76, 109, 112-116*, 118, 134, pls. 6, 13 – **112**¹ 84-87*, 91*, 151, 168, pls. 13, 16 – **112**² 62
Podozamites tenuinervis **5** 96-97, 104, 122 – **5** suppl., pl. XVI
Podura **7** 115, 127, 129-130, 134-135, 141
Podura humicola **22** 794
Podura maritima **22** 794
Poek **129**¹ 98-99*, 101-106*, 135, 227-230
Poek **145**² 27-41, 29*, 56
Poems, recitative (E-Grl) **40** 207-235
Poëphila mirabilis (mirabilis-gouldiae) **92**⁵ 5
Poetical language (E-Grl) **40** 153
Poetical style (E-Grl) **40** 177-179
Pogonatum alpinum **3** 354 – **12** 60, 91-92, 134
Pogonatum alpinum arcticum **3** 354
Pogonatum alpinum brevifolium **3** 354
Pogonatum alpinum septentrionale **3** 354
Pogonatum capillare **3** 355 – **148**³ 242
Pogonatum dentatum **64** 219, 276

- Pogonatum polare* 3 355
Pogonocheilus fasciculatus 22 515 – 119¹⁰ 48
Pogonomyia decolor 22 630-631 – 119¹⁰ 86
Pogonomyia groenlandica 22 630 – 119¹⁰ 86
Pogonomyia segnis 22 630 – 119¹⁰ 86
Pogotrichum filiforme 3 869-871 – 20 71
Pogotrichum filiforme f. penicilliforme 20 71
Pogotrichum filiforme setiforme 3 869-871*
Pohlia albicans 3 375 – 30 320 – 148³ 88, 93, 116, 136, 142, 191, 234
Pohlia albicans glacialis 30 320
Pohlia annotina 3 374 – 15 404
Pohlia arctica 3 364
Pohlia bryoides 3 365
Pohlia commutata 14 383 – 15 403-404 – 30 320-321 – 43 175 – 64 219, 275 – 104⁷ 19
Pohlia commutata filum 30 321 – 43 175
Pohlia crassidens 15 406 – 30 322
Pohlia cruda 3 373-374 – 15 405-406 – 30 322 – 43 175 – 51 381 – 64 219, 275 – 148³ 187, 192, 198
Pohlia cruda minus 15 406 – 30 322
Pohlia cucullata 3 373 – 15 405 – 30 321
Pohlia drummondii 148³ 174, 234, 242
Pohlia gracilis 15 404 – 30 321
Pohlia grandiflora 64 275
Pohlia longicollis 3 372 – 15 406
Pohlia ludwigii 30 322
Pohlia nutans 3 373 – 14 383, 388 – 15 404-405 – 30 321 – 43 175 – 104⁷ 19 – 148³ 172, 174, 178, 187, 234, 242, 250, 252
Pohlia nutans angustirete 104⁷ 19
Pohlia nutans sphagnetorum 30 321
Pohlia nutans strangulata 30 321
Pohlia nutans teres 15 405
Pohlia polymorpha 3 372
Pohlia prolifera 15 404 – 30 321
Pohlia purpurascens 3 364
Pohlia rutilans 3 374 – 14 383 – 30 321
 Poiney, L. de 66 9-10, 168, 180, 187, 193, 217, 273, 301, 347, 386
 Point Barrow Eskimos 17 350 – 53 128-132
 Point Constable (NE-Grl) *see* Constable Pynt
 Point of bone, Inugsuk (Upv) 77 282, 320
 Poisoning 117¹ 57
Polar aurorae *see* Aurora borealis
 Polar Basin 130³ passim, esp. 138-145, 370 – 134² 233
 Polar bear *see* Ursus maritimus
 Polar cod *see* Gadus saida
 Polar Current 17 199-200, 203-206 – 41 passim – 52 133 – 61 4-5, 98, 379-380, 572-573 – 81⁵ 22 – 134² 120, 237
 Polar Current in Davis Strait 7 62, 88, 91-93, 98
 Polar Current layer, Scoresby Sund fiord complex (NE-Grl) 100³ 13-16, 65, pls. 5-6
 Polar Eskimos 34 255-405*, 12 pls. – 48 34-35* – 52 102, 113, 133, 141 – 53 84-86 – 60¹¹ 547-566 – 130³ 321-327*
 Polar Eskimos, language 31 404 (index)
 Polar Eskimos, late immigrants 31 38-39
 Polar Eskimos, number 34 255-256
 Polar Eskimos, opinion of life and death 34 376-377
 Polar Eskimos, provision 78¹ 49-50
 Polar Eskimos, religion 60¹¹ 551-554
 Polar Eskimos, social life 60¹¹ 553-554
 Polar Eskimos, supposed origin 34 400, 402
 Polar fox *see* *Alopex lagopus*
 Polar hare *see* *Lepus variabilis glacialis*
 Polar ice *see* Drift ice
 Polar light 75 662-676*
 Polar seasons (N-Grl) 34 285-286
 Polar thirst 41 466
 Polar wolf *see* *Canis lupus* and *Canis occidentalis*
 Polaris 119¹⁰ 61
 "Polaris" (vessel) 48 40 – 104¹ 60
 "Polaris" Expedition *see also* United States Arctic Expedition SS "Polaris" 1871-73
 Polaris Forland [Polaris Peninsula] (N-Grl), Hall's grave 65 43-44
 Polaris Harbour formation, Silurian 72^{11.1} 43-44 – 72^{11.2} 9 – 73^{11.2} 241-242 – 103¹¹ 20
 Polaris House, Polaris Bugt (N-Grl) 70 177*
 Polaris Peninsula (N-Grl) *see* Polaris Forland
 Polarization, atmospheric 75 631-651*
 "Polarstrøm" (ship) 104¹ 52
 Polemoniaceae 3 80, 688 – 101² 152 – 125⁹ 155-156
 Polemonium boreale 74 369 – 87² 20 – 101² 152, 233, 264, 267, 270*, 272, 282, 294, 314 – 101⁴ 76-77* – 125⁹ 155-156, 178-179, pl. 11
 Polemonium coeruleum humile 3 80
 Polemonium humile 3 80, 688 – 9 281 – 12 194 – 18 335 – 30 177 – 101² 239
 Polemonium pulchellum 3 80
 Polemonium richardsoni 3 80
 Polhems Dal, Lyell Land (NE-Grl) 103³ pls. 2*-3* – 112⁴ 6*-9, pl. 1
 Polhems Dal (NE-Grl), flora 30 418-419
 Polia nana 119¹⁰ 31
 Police Post limestone, Cambrian (N-Grl) 149⁷ 38
 Police reports 1948-49 (W-Grl) 90³ 72-89 – 90⁴ 9-24
 Poliometra proluxa 79² 6 – 104¹³ 9-12*, pl. 1
 Poliomyelitis 117¹ 70-71, 75-76 – 117³ 133 – 117⁴ 151-169*
 Polishing stone, Thule district (N-Grl) 141¹ 245 – 141² 64
 Political organization (W-Grl) 66 37-38
 Politikens Bræ [Itivdlerssuaq, Politiken Glacier] (N-Grl) 65 242, 248-249*
 Polkorridoren (N-Grl) 103⁸ 13*, 17*, 20*, pl. 2
 Polkorridoren series 103⁸ 43, pl. 2
 Pollen, Braya humilis group 124⁷ 8*
 Pollicipes 95⁴ 105
 Pollination (NE-Grl) 18 299-301
 Pollination (N-Grl) 64 261
 Polo, Marco 48 156
 Polyacanthella 127^{5a} 26
 Polyacanthella acuminata 136⁵ 4
 Polyacanthella quinquespinosa 74 62, 69 – 108² 7, 10, 17, 20, 24, 37
 Polyacrodus 83³ 9 – 112³ 12, 50
 Polyacrodus claveringsensis 83³ 9-14*, 293, pls. 10, 19 – 98¹ 99, 107
 Polyandry (W-Grl) 66 452
 Polyarthra 23 643
 Polyblastia bryophila 118⁸ 14
 Polyblastia frankliniana 3 512

- Polyblastia hyperborea* **118⁸** 15
Polyblastia intercedens **18** 102
Polyblastia intermedia **18** 102
Polyblastia pseudomyces **18** 103 – **30** 141
Polyblastia sendtneri **18** 102
Polyblastia septentrionalis **118⁸** 15
Polyblastia sommerfeltii **118⁸** 15
Polyblastia terrestris **30** 140
Polyblastia theleodes **118⁸** 15
Polycanna groenlandica **81¹** 69
Polycarpa **62** 62
Polycarpa comata **62** 41-43
Polycarpa fibrosa **62** 40-45* – **81³** 25-26, 28, 35, 39
Polycarpa libera **62** 41
Polycarpa pomaria **81³** 28
Polycarpa rustica **81³** 28
Polycera (Palio) *dubia* **80⁷** 24-25, 40-41, 50, 52-53*, 59, 61-62
Polycera (Palio) *holboellii* **23** 251
Polycera pallida **80⁷** 24, 62
Polycera quadrilineata **80⁷** 24, 50, 59, 61 – **81⁷** 92
Polychaeta **23** 659-741 – **80⁴** 55-59 – **81⁷** 4, 40, 46, 55, 62, 70-71, 87, 92, 95, 104-105, 107, 112-113 – **100³** passim, esp. 62-64, 67 – **100⁶** 26-37, 81-82 – **122²** 1-169 – **122³** 119-146 – **150⁶** 40, 59
Polychaeta. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1953. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **122³** 1-169
Polychaeta. By Hjalmar Ditlevsen. 1937. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80⁴** 1-64
Polychaeta, Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (NE-Grl) **122³** 147-165
Polychaeta, Scoresbysund Fjord (NE-Grl) **122³** 147-165
Polychaeta, Aptian **95⁴** 75
Polychaeta, bibliography **23** 661-676, 738-741 – **80⁴** 62-64 – **122³** 1-14
Polychaeta, pelagic larval development **100⁶** 83-85
Polychaeta, spawning temperatures **100⁶** 80-83
Polychaeta Annelider. By Hjalmar Ditlevsen. 1914 **23** 659-741
Polychaetorum, in postglacial concretions, Alangordlia Fjord (Ghb) **91⁵** 6-10*, pl. 2*
Polycheles **80¹** 45
Polycheles nanus **22** 11 – **80¹** 76, 85 – **81⁷** 57, 109 – **121⁶** 17*, 20
Polychidium muscicola **18** 103 – **118⁸** 21 – **150²** 37, 46, 58
Polycirrus albicans **122³** 103, pl. 23*
Polycirrus medusa **80⁴** 44-45, 59 – **108³** 36 – **122³** 102, pl. 24*
Polycirrus norvegicus **122³** 103, pl. 23*
Polycitor crystallinus **62** 74-75, 77-78
Polycitor kuekenthali **62** 74-77
Polycitor vitreus **62** 72, 73-79* – **81³** 7, 39, 46
Polycitoridae **81³** 7
Polyclinidae **81³** 8-12
Polycopse orbicularis **22** 356-357 – **80²** 31
Polycystis assimilis **23** suppl., 39-40, 50
Polycystis crocea **23** suppl., 39, 49-50
Polycystis groenlandica **23** suppl., 39, 50
Polydactyly **34** 85-86
Polydora ciliata **23** 702 – **29** 296
Polydora coeca **80⁴** 57 – **122³** 59, pl. 12*
Polyëdrium angulosum **30** 104*
Polyëdrium minutum **30** 104*
Polygala serpyllaceum **101⁴** 156 – **106²** 138-139
Polygala serpyllifolia **124⁸** 18
Polygamy **25** 38 – **66** 406 – **117²** 156 – **120** 99, 298 – **129²** 16-17, 91-92
Polygon fields **101⁴** 124
Polygon fields (N-Grl) **64** 257-258 – **111²** 71*, 101
Polygon fields, flora **30** 367-370* – **104⁴** 8*, 88* 90, pl. 4
Polygonaceae **3** 104-107, 277-278, 701-702 – **100³** 88-91 – **124⁹** 70-72 – **125⁹** 117-120
Polygonal sun-cracks, sandstone, Wollaston Fjord (NE-Grl) **133³** 202*
Polygonum **68** 155 – **119⁸** 8
Polygonum aequale **92¹** 28
Polygonum aviculare **9** 274 – **12** 147, 149, 187 – **15** 179 – **92¹** 28-29 – **106²** 73 – **116³** 157
Polygonum aviculare boreale **3** 105, 277, 701 – **9** 280 – **92¹** 28
Polygonum aviculare heterophyllum **106²** 73
Polygonum aviculare vegetum **3** 105
Polygonum boreale **92¹** 12, 28-29, 38
Polygonum convolvulus **3** 277, 701 – **12** 151 – **92¹** 12, 23
Polygonum heterophyllum **92¹** 12, 23
Polygonum heterophyllum boreale **77** 15 – **92¹** 28 – **29** – **101⁴** 156 – **106³** 59, 99
Polygonum heterophyllum litorale **92¹** 28
Polygonum islandicum **58** 68-69 – **92¹** 28
Polygonum lapathifolium **3** 277 – **12** 151
Polygonum latifolium **3** 105
Polygonum nodosum **92¹** 11
Polygonum persicaria **3** 701 – **92¹** 11-12 – **101²** 282
Polygonum viviparum **3** 105, 701 – **12** 31, 35, 39, 59, 71, 85, 87, 90-91, 93, 96-97, 142, 148, 188 – **14** 349-350, 354, 356-357, 373, 375, 380-381, 393-394, 398 – **18** 339-340 – **29** 11 – **30** 185, 264, 400* – **33** 670 – **34** 247 – **39** 23 – **43** 16, 359*, 401 – **47** 243, 257*, 260*, 263 – **50** 373 – **51** 378 – **58** 68, 173 – **64** 21, 24, 31-32, 35, 202, 210, 238 – **68** 15, 165 – **77** 15 – **87** 5, 18 – **92¹** 28 – **100³** 13-14, 16, 18, 21-23 – **101²** 90, 230, 241, 282, 297, 307, 309, 313 – **101³** 51 – **101⁴** 55 – **106²** 73 – **106³** 59, 110 – **108²** 12 – **116³** 26-28* – **124⁵** 28 – **124⁹** 71 – **125⁹** 53, 118-119, 172-173, 228, pl. 7 – **127⁵** 9 – **128¹** 11 – **128⁶** 7 – **128⁸** 40, 42, 44-45, 58, 61, 73, 78, 86 – **134²** 102, 145 – **141³** 32-33, 37, 39 – **144³** 44* – **147⁹** 19 – **148³** passim
Polygonum viviparum, sociation **148³** 227-230
Polygonum viviparum alpinum **30** 264 – **49** 256*
Polygonum viviparum paniculata **58** 173-174*
Polygonum viviparum vulgare **30** 264
Polygyny **25** 38 – **40** 650-651 – **62** 304
Polygyny see also Polygamy
Polyolithionite **7** 12-13, 43-45, pl. 2* – **14** 242 – **149³** 336-339*
Polymastia mammilaris **23** 521 – **29** 451
Polymastia paupera **23** 521 – **29** 451
Polymastia robusta **79⁵** 9
Polymastia uberrima **23** 520 – **29** 450-451, pl. 14 – **104¹²** 5
Polymignite **63** 40
Polymorphina acuminata **23** 790-791

- polymorphina burdigalensis* **23** 791-792
polymorphina compressa **23** 789-790 — **135**⁸ 84, 88
polymorphina lactea **23** 789
polymorphina problema **23** 790
polymorphina rotundata **23** 791
polymorphus minutus **124**¹⁰ 14
plymemertesia gracilis **79**¹ 72⁺
plynoe arctica **80**⁴ 10
plynoe assimilis **80**⁴ 6
plynoe foraminifera **80**⁴ 10
plynoe globifera **80**⁴ 6
plynoe islandica **80**⁴ 10
plynoe rarispina **80**² 22
plynoe spinulosa **80**⁴ 10
plyodon folium **102**³ 149, 185* — **138** 44 — **146**¹ 223*
plyodontidae **102**³ 377
plyommatus **7** 132
plyp Harbour, Kap Topham, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), contact between the granodiorite and microclinegranite **95**⁷ 74-75
plyp Harbour (NE-Grl), gneisses **95**⁶ 13-14, 27 — **95**⁷ 59-62*
polyphemus pediculus **19** 138 — **22** 299 — **53** 302 — **100**¹⁰ 31, 40-42 — **121**⁴ 43
polypleuraspis **70** 270
polypleuraspis solitaria **70** 243, 270, 337, pl. 16 — **73**^{1,2} 29
polyploid-problems (N-Grl), botany **128**⁵ 37
polypumaria profunda **79**¹ 67, 70⁺
polypodiaceae **101**² 29-31
polypodium alpestre **3** 186 — **12** 14
polypodium dryopteris **3** 185, 304, 738 — **8** 285 — **9** 275-276, 281 — **12** 35, 40 — **25** 230
polypodium fragile **3** 188
polypodium fragrans **3** 186
polypodium graahianum **5** 114, 120 — **5** suppl., pl. XLVIII
polypodium hyperboreum **3** 189
polypodium ilvense **3** 188
polypodium lonchitis **3** 186
polypodium phegopteris **3** 185, 304, 738 — **8** 285 — **9** 275-276, 281 — **12** 34, 40
polypodium rhaeticum **3** 186, 305
polypodium vulgare **3** 186
Polyporites sequoiae **5** 140-141, 159
Polyporus contiguus **3** 530, 585, 599, 638 — **148**² 56
Polyporus elegans **3** 599, 638 — **148**² 54
Polyporus groenlandicus **148**² 55-56*
Polyporus melanopus **148**² 54
Polyporus nidulans **3** 599, 638
Polyporus nigricans **3** 599, 638 — **148**² 56
Polyporus parvulus **3** 599, 640 — **148**² 56
Polyporus picipes **148**² 54
Polyporus radiatus **3** 599, 637
Polyporus vulpinus **3** 599, 638 — **148**² 56
Polypterus bichir **96**⁴ 96 — **102**³ 184*
Polyptychitan, Valanginian (NE-Grl) **133**³ 167-179, 185-192*, 213*, 237-248
Polyptychitan *see also* Valanginian
Polyptychites beani **111**⁴ 109
Polyptychites diptychoides **111**⁴ 105
Polyptychites euomphalus **132**⁴ 5, 6
Polyptychites (Euryptychites) *laevis* **111**⁴ 34, 109-110*, 113, pl. 22
Polyptychites (Euryptychites) *traillensis* **111**⁴ 34, 107-109, pls. 21, 22
Polyptychites gravesiformis **111**⁴ 108
Polyptychites (Polyptychites) *michalskii tuberculatus* **111**⁴ 33, 102, pl. 20
Polyptychites (Polyptychites) *middendorffi* **111**⁴ 33, 102-104, pl. 21
Polyptychites (Polyptychites) *mokschenis* **111**⁴ 33, 105, pl. 21
Polyptychites (Polyptychites) *triptychiformis* **111**⁴ 33, 103-104, pl. 21
Polyptychites (Polyptychites) *undulatocostatus* **111**⁴ 33, 104, pl. 21
Polyptchites (Polyptychites) *variisculptus* **111**⁴ 34, 105, pl. 20
Polyptychites quadrifidus **132**³ 60-61
Polyptychites ramulicosta **111**⁴ 103, 107
Polyptychites sp. II **111**⁴ 34, 106-107, pl. 21
Polyptychites sp. III **111**⁴ 34, 107
Polyptychites sphaericus **111**⁴ 108
Polyptychites stubendorffi **111**⁴ 104, 106, 115
Polyptychites traillensis **111**⁴ 108-109
Polyptychites tschekanovskii **111**⁴ 110
Polyptychites variisculptus **111**⁴ 105
Polyptychites zone, Cretaceous **111**⁴ 33, 49-50 — **132**³ 58 — **133**⁴ 20
Polyptychiteselv (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6, pl. 4⁺
Polysiphonia **3** 797-801
Polysiphonia arctica **3** 800-801 — **20** 25-26 — **30** 10 — **43** 94-96, 106-108* — **45** 642 — **82**⁴ 15-16 — **104**⁸ 13 — **128**⁴ 9, 22
Polysiphonia fastigiata **3** 799-800 — **20** 155
Polysiphonia nigrescens **3** 801
Polysiphonia schuebelieri **3** 798-799*, pl. 1 — **20** 25 182, 187
Polysiphonia urceolata **3** 797-978 — **20** 25, 182 — **104**⁸ 13
Polystichum fragrans **3** 186 — **56** 212
Polystichum lonchitis **56** 212 — **58** 24 — **77** 9 — **104**³ 12 — **106**² 54-55* — **106**³ 45, 110 — **124**⁸ 10 — **148**³ 10, 45, 76, 84, 88, 134, 229, 231, 236, 271, pl. 2
Polysticta stelleri **77** 501
Polystomella arctica **23** 811-812
Polystomella crispa **23** 812
Polystomella striatopunctata **23** 810-811 — **135**⁸ 86
Polysynthetism **11** Suppl., 30
Polytoechia **119**³ 15, 43-44, 69, pl. 3
Polytoechia filistriata **119**³ 43
Polytrichaceae **3** 352-356
Polytrichetum sexangularis **104**⁴ 84, 90* 93 — **104**⁷ 32
Polytrichum **22** 790 — **92**¹ 36 — **116**³ 25 — **128**⁶ 45 — **148**³ 91, 115-116, 146, 150, 252
Polytrichum algidum **15** 384-387*
Polytrichum alpestre **3** 353 — **14** 383
Polytrichum alpinum **15** 387 — **30** 317 — **43** 172 — **51** 381 — **64** 219, 276 — **82**³ 33 — **104**⁷ 24 — **116**³ 90, 111 — **116**⁶ 9-10 — **128**¹ 11 — **148**³ 96, 164, 166, 172, 174, 187, 192, 198, 206, 211, 229, 234, 242, 252
Polytrichum alpinum arcticum **43** 172
Polytrichum alpinum brevifolium **43** 172
Polytrichum alpinum intergerrima **82**² 34* — **104**⁷ 24

- Polytrichum alpinum laxa* **104**⁷ 24
Polytrichum alpinum microdontium **104**⁷ 24
Polytrichum alpinum septentrionale **15** 387 – **30** 317 – **64**¹⁰ 276 – **82**² 34 – **104**⁷ 24 – **116**⁶ 9-10 – **128**³ 5
Polytrichum alpinum simplex **15** 387 – **116**⁶ 9
Polytrichum arcticum **3** 354
Polytrichum capillare **3** 355 – **15** 387-388
Polytrichum commune **3** 354 – **14** 383 – **15** 383 – **30** 316 – **104**⁷ 25
Polytrichum commune brevifolium **3** 354
Polytrichum commune minus **104**⁷ 25
Polytrichum commune minus brevifolia **104**⁷ 25
Polytrichum fragile **43** 171
Polytrichum gracile **104**⁷ 25
Polytrichum gracile anomalum **43** 172, pl. 11 – **104**⁷ 25
Polytrichum gracile anomalum subintegrifolia **43** 172
Polytrichum helicina **84**³ 17, pl. 1⁺ – **84**⁷ 34, 38 – **110**³ 50
Polytrichum hyperboreum **3** 353 – **12** 60, 91 – **14** 388 – **15** 384 – **43** 171 – **148**¹ 179, 182-183, 333 – **148**³ 172, 174, 178, 187, 192, 198, 206
Polytrichum jensenii **14** 383 – **15** 444-445 – **116**⁶ 9 – **148**³ 178, 187
Polytrichum juniperinum **3** 353 – **12** 60, 132 – **15** 384-385 – **30** 316 – **43** 171 – **82**² 34 – **104**⁷ 25 – **116**⁶ 9 – **128**³ 5 – **148**³ 214
Polytrichum juniperinum strictum **3** 353
Polytrichum laevigatum **3** 355
Polytrichum norvegicum **116**⁶ 9
Polytrichum piliferum **3** 352-353 – **12** 91 – **82**² 35 – **116**⁶ 9 – **128**³ 5 – **148**³ 172, 206, 211, 214, 224, 226
Polytrichum piliferum epilosa **82**² 35
Polytrichum pilosum **3** 352 – **15** 384 – **30** 316 – **43** 171 – **51** 381
Polytrichum septentrionale **3** 352
Polytrichum sexangulare **3** 352 – **30** 316-317 – **82**² 35 – **104**⁷ 25
Polytrichum strictum **12** 60, 92, 132, 134 – **14** 388 – **15** 384 – **30** 316 – **43** 171 – **116**⁶ 9 – **128**³ 5 – **148**³ 96, 136, 172, 178, 187, 198, 206, 226, 250
Polytrichum swartzii **148**³ 252
Polytrichum urnigerum **15** 387 – **30** 317
 Pomaceae **3** 12-13, 237, 657
Pomarine jaeger see *Stercorarius pomarinus*
 "Pomasoba" (motorboat) **106**¹ 68
Pomatoceros triquetus **8** 156, 169 – **23** 732 – **45** 430 – **80**⁴ 59 – **100**⁶ 35-36 – **122**³ 113, pl. 26⁺
Pomatorhine skua see *Stercorarius pomarinus*
Pompeckj (NE-Grl) **29** 196
Pompeckji vulgaris-fauna, Jurassic **87**⁷ 134
Pompeckji zone, Jurassic **87**⁷ passim, esp. 133, 137-138, 145 – **111**⁴ 26, 130
 Ponds, flora **14** 384-393 – **18** 313-314 – **49** 281-284*
 Ponjock, Hans [Púngujök] **55**³ 305
 Pontanus **9** 25
Pontaster tenuispinus **23** 327 – **29** 82 – **45** 254-255, 291-292 – **79**² 8 – **100**⁶ 21*-23
Pontobdella muricata **23** suppl., 95, 97
Pontogeneia inermis **8** 155, 167 – **19** 129 – **22** 173-174 – **45** 539 – **53** 289 – **64** 112 – **79**⁷ 42-43 – **121**¹⁴ 99 – **124**² 24 – **124**³ 4 – **150**⁶ 107
Pontonema breviaudatum **107**^{6*} 23
Pontonema vulgare **107**^{6*} 22-23
Pontophilus norvegicus **8** 157, 166 – **22** 20-21 – **4** 249 – **80**¹ 51, 77, 83-84⁺ – **121**⁶ 34⁺
Pontoporeia femorata **19** 127 – **22** 127-128, 425 5 – **45** 531 – **51** 66 – **53** 286 – **79**⁷ 26 – **108**³ 18, 21-2 – **121**¹⁴ 50 – **124**² 10, 24, 26, 30 – **150**⁶ 38, 106
Pontoppidan, Carl **55**² 71, 111, 120, 128 – **55**³ 396 394 – **145**² 58-59
Pontoppidan, Erik **55**² 111 – **55**³ 320 – **129**¹ 105, 244 250, 262
Pontosphaera borealis **23** 865 – **43** 284-285*, **322** 327, 330
Pontosphaera inermis **43** 284
 Pools, diatoms, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁷ 19-21
Popanoceras hyatti **127**¹ 16
Popanoceras (Parapopanoceras) *haugi* **127**¹ 16
Popanoceras verneui **127**¹ 16
 Poppy, artice see *Papaver radicum*
 Poppy, yellow see *Papaver radicum*
 Poppy Valley (N-Grl) see Valmuedal
 Population (Chb) **55**² 37
 Population, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **55**² 37 – **93**² 8-10 177-179
 Population, Narssaq (Nrs) **16** 251-252
 Population, Niakornak (Nrs) **16** 204-205
 Population (NE-Grl) **6** 66-67
 Population (N-Grl) **141**¹ 8, 12-14
 Population (SE-Grl) **10** 57 – **33** 13 – **39** 343-344 348-349, 675 – **92**⁴ 127-131 – **109**¹ 61 – **134**² 49*
 Population (Upv) **31** 40, 264 – **90**² passim
 Population (W-Grl) **66** 129-135
 Population, bibliography **13** 186-189
 Population, decrease **140**³ 58, 60, 107
 Population, Norse (Jhb) **16** 425-426
 Population, Norse (Nan) **16** 425-426
 Population, Norse (Nrs) **16** 425-426
 Population, origin (Jhb) **53** 34
 Population, origin (NE-Grl) **28**, 320 – **92**⁶ 65-68
 Population, origin (SE-Grl) **28** 320 – **53** 34
 Population, 1720 **55**³ 57
 Population, 1789-1799 **55**² 74
 Population genetics **107**⁴ 12-15, 114, 130
 Population groups, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 162
 Population statistics **11** Suppl., 21 – **117**² 20-36
 Population statistics (SE-Grl) **10** 185-206 – **39** 189-202
 Population statistics, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹⁴ 12-14
 Population statistics 1901-30 **117**¹ 1-83 – **117**² 7-12
 Population statistics 1949 **107**⁴ 16
 Populus **5** suppl., pls. XXI, XXVIII
 Populus amissa **5** 98-99, 104, 125
 Populus arctica **5** 144-145, 156-161, 164, 168-172, 176-177 – **5** suppl., pls. LXVII, XCVI – **19** 224 – **85**⁴ 53-54, 59-61* – **93**⁵ 8, 15-17, 19
 Populus balsamifera **5** 195
 Populus berggreni **5** 98-99, 104, 108-109, 125, 133, 186 – **5** suppl., pls. XVII-XIX, XL-XLII, XLV
 Populus denticulata **5** 125 – **5** suppl., pl. LV
 Populus diversifolia **93**⁵ 15
 Populus euphratica **5** 186, 195 – **93**⁵ 15
 Populus gaudini **5** 144-145 – **93**⁵ 15, 29-30

- Opulus hyperborea* **5** 98-99, 109, 112, 125 — **5** suppl. pl. XVII
- Opulus mutabilis* **5** 133, 144-145, 158, 168, 172, 177, 186, 195 — **5** suppl., pls. LXVII, LXXXIX, CII, CVII — **93⁵** 8
- Opulus primaeva* **5** 86, 90, 125, 133, 186 — **47** 188 — **56** 320
- Opulus richardsoni* **5** 144-145, 157-159, 168, 171, 176, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXVI — **93⁵** 8, 15-16
- Opulus stygia* **5** 98-99, 109, 125 — **5** suppl., pls. XVII-XVIII, XXXIX, LV, LXIV — **93⁵** 7, 29-30
- Opulus tremula* **5** 195
- Opulus zaddachi* **5** 144-145, 164, 177, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVIII — **93⁵** 15, 19
- ôq **109³** 179
- ôq's songs **107⁴** 30-31
- Orania pulvillus* **45** 258
- Orania tumida* **81⁷** 85
- Oraniomorpha bidens* **79²** 9-12, 10⁺, 54, 56-57, pl. 1 — **81⁷** 60, 110
- Oraniomorpha hispida* **23** 332-333 — **45** 258 — **53** 312
- Oraniomorpha tumida* **23** 332 — **45** 257-258, 295-296, 298, pl. 16 — **53** 312 — **79²** 9-10⁺, 11, 57 — **100⁶** 21⁺-23
- Oraniomorpha tumida tuberculata* **79²** 9
- Oraspis cylindrica* **97¹** 19⁺
- Orcellanaster coeruleus* **79²** 7 — **81⁷** 60, 110
- Orcellanite* **60¹¹** 280
- Orcellio scaber* **22** 255-256
- Ordaliscella boeckii* **79⁷** 79
- Orellia acutirostris* **23** 594 — **43** 463 — **81⁶** 35-36, 62, 68
- Orellia aperta* **23** 596
- Orellia bella* **23** 595-596 — **43** pl. 24
- Orellia compressa* **23** 591 — **81⁶** 34, 58-59, 68
- Orellia concinna* **23** 595 — **43** 463 — **81⁶** 36, 69
- Orellia fragilis* **23** 592 — **43** 464-465, pl. 22
- Orellia glaciata* **23** 593-594 — **81⁶** 34-35
- Orellia groenlandica* **81⁶** 36-37, 67
- Orellia laevis* **23** 593 — **81⁶** 68
- Orellia patula* **81⁶** 68
- Orellia perpusilla* **23** 592
- Orellia plana* **23** 592-593 — **43** 463-464
- Orellia princeps* **23** 594-595 — **43** 465
- Orellia proboscidea* **43** 465-466 — **81⁶** 35, 67
- Orellia propinqua* **81⁶** 36, 67
- Orellia saccata* **23** 591-592
- Orellia skenei* **23** 593
- Orellia struma* **23** 594 — **81⁶** 34-35, 63, 68
- Porfyrdal, Canning Land [Porphyry Valley] (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96⁵** 8-9
- Porfyrdal (NE-Grl), volcanic Kap Fletscher series **133²** 44-47⁺
- Porfyrfjeld, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **133²** 28-29⁺, 36-42⁺
- Porfyrfjeld (NE-Grl), extrusive eruptive rocks **118⁶** 50-52⁺, pls. 3⁺-5⁺, 7⁺
- Porifera **29** 421-466 — **81⁷** 4, 52-53, 66, 69, 91, 106, 112-113
- Porifera. By H. V. Brøndsted. 1914 **23** 457-544
- Porifera. By H. V. Brøndsted. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79⁵** 1-25
- Porifera. By H. V. Brøndsted. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104¹²** 1-10
- Porifera, bathymetrical distribution **23** 469-472
- Porifera, bibliography **23** 459-469, 539-544 — **43** 482-483 — **79⁵** 24-25
- Porifera, zoogeography **79⁵** 20-21
- The Porifera of East-Greenland. By William Lundbeck. 1909 **29** 421-466, pl. XIV
- Porinula **43** 454
- Porizon claviventris **119¹⁰** 55
- Porizon laeviceps **22** 543 — **119¹⁰** 55
- Porocyphus areolatus **150²** 52
- Porocyphus cataractarum **150²** 52
- Porocyphus coccodes **150²** 52
- Porocyphus dispersus **150²** 51, 155
- Porocyphus furfurellus **150²** 52
- Porocyphus globulosus **150²** 52
- Porocyphus groenlandicus **150²** 53, 155
- Porolepidae **96⁴** 101
- Porolepiformes **96⁴** 100-116⁺, 122, 124, 126, pl. 24 — **149⁶** 9-10⁺, 12
- Porolepis **96⁴** 89⁺, 101, 103, 105⁺-106⁺, 109, 124, 126
- Porolepis posnaniensis **96⁴** 101, 124
- Poromya granulata **122⁴** 159-160, 186⁺, 201, pl. 3
- Porosira glacialis **82⁵** 46-47, 141
- Porosira stelliger **82⁵** 141
- Porospathis holostoma **23** 853
- Porphyra **3** 826-831
- Porphyra amplissima **30** 17
- Porphyra miniata **3** 826-830⁺ — **20** 44 — **30** 16-18 — **82⁴** 14
- Porphyra miniata abyssicola **3** 827-830
- Porphyra miniata amplissima **3** 827-830
- Porphyra miniata tenuissima **3** 827-830
- Porphyra miniata typica **3** 827-830⁺ — **30** 16
- Porphyra tenuissima **30** 17-18
- Porphyra umbilicalis **3** 830-831 — **20** 44
- Porphyries, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118⁶** 50-82⁺, pls. 3⁺-6⁺
- Porphyries of Cape Fletscher series **96⁵** 9-10, 18
- Porphyryon (Saxifraga) **36** 285-290
- Porphyrite (Nrs) **38** 213-217
- Porphyritic lavas, Prinsen af Wales Bjerger (SE-Grl) **135¹** 10-19, pl. 1⁺
- Porphyritic rocks, Ilimaussak, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 88-93, pl. 6⁺
- Porphyry galleries, in red sandstone (Jhb) **2** 38, pl. 3⁺
- Porphyry Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Porfyrdal
- Porphyry-formation, Sermilik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 418-420
- Porpoise *see* Phocaena phocaena
- Porsild, A. E., Contributions to the Flora of West Greenland at 70°-71°45' N. Lat. 1926 **58** 157-196
- Porsild, A. Erling: The Flora of Disko Island and the Adjacent Coast of West Greenland from 66°-71° N. lat. With Remarks on Phytogeography, Ecology, Flowering, Fructification and Hibernation. By Morten P. Porsild assisted by A. Erling Porsild. First Part. 1920 **58** 1-156
- Porsild, A. Erling **50** 352 — **56** 32-33 — **77** 4 — **134³** 11

- Porsild, Morten P.: Actinometrical Observations from Greenland. 1911. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 4) **47** 359-374
- Porsild, Morten P.: Alien Plants and Apophytes of Greenland. 1932. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 14) **92^I** 1-85, pls. 1-2
- Porsild, Morten P.: Almindelig Oversigt af R. Hammer. Under Medvirkning af O. B. Bøggild, Morten P. Porsild og Knud Stephensen **60^I** 1-174, pls. I-XL
- Porsild, Morten P.: Une arme ancienne de chasse des Esquimaux et son analogue de la culture préhistorique de France. 1911. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 5) **47** 375-380
- Porsild, Morten Pedersen: Bidrag til en Skildring af Vegetationen paa Øen Disko tilligemed spredte topografiske og zoologiske lagttagelser **25** 91-239, pls. I-VI
- Porsild, Morten P.: A Botanical Excursion to the Fiords of Godthaab District. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, X) **93³** 52-74
- Porsild, Morten P.: A Botanical Excursion to the Southeastern Parts of Disko Bay. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XI) **93³** 74-84
- Porsild, Morten P.: Christianshaab Distrikt. By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh **60^{II}** 91-150, table VII, pls. XLVIII-LII
- Porsild, Morten P.: Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles de Bryacées récoltées sur l'île de Disko. By I. Hagen and Morten P. Porsild. 1904 **26** 435-465, pls. X-XV
- Porsild, Morten P.: Egedesminde Distrikt. By H. Ostermann and Morten P. Porsild **60^{II}** 1-90, table VII, pls. XLI-XLVII
- Porsild, Morten Pedersen: Essai sur la Végétation de l'île de Disko avec observations détachées de topographie et de zoologie **25** 251-307
- Porsild, Morten P.: The Flora of Disko Island and the Adjacent Coast of West Greenland from 66°-71° N. lat. With Remarks on Phytogeography, Ecology, Flowering, Fructification and Hibernation. By Morten P. Porsild assisted by A. Erling Porsild. First Part. 1920 **58** 1-156
- Porsild, Morten P.: Gentiana dentosa Rottbøll. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, IX) **93³** 43-52
- Porsild, Morten P.: Godhavn Distrikt. By Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60^{II}** 272-341, table VIII, pls. LXV-LXX
- Porsild, Morten P.: The Greenland Achillea. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XVII) **134⁴** 36-39
- Porsild, Morten P.: The Greenland Species of Lycopodium, Sect. Complanata Victorin. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, VI) **93³** 3-24
- Porsild, Morten P.: The Greenland Utricularias. With some remarks on the aquatic flora in general. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, VII) **93³** 25-34
- Porsild, Morten P.: The Greenland Wild Thyme. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, VIII) **93³** 35-43
- Porsild, Morten P.: Grønlandernes gamle Kultur **60^I** 72-88
- Porsild, Morten P.: Hvor opholder den grønlandske Laks sig om Vinteren? 1910. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 1) **47** 229-233
- Porsild, Morten P.: Jakobshavn Distrikt. By H. Ostermann, Morten P. Porsild and J. Krogh **60^I** 151-208, table VIII, pls. LIII-LVIII
- Porsild, Morten P.: Liliales. 1920 **37** 343-358
- Porsild, Morten P.: List of Vascular Plants collected by Dr. M. C. Engell in the Vicinity of the Green Glacier of Jakobshavn, about 69° lat. n. Determined by Morten P. Porsild. 1909 **34** 243-255
- Porsild, Morten P.: List of Vascular Plants from the South Coast of the Nugsuaq Peninsula in West Greenland. 1910. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 2) **47** 237-248
- Porsild, Morten P.: Naturfredning i Dansk Grønland. 1914. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 9) **51** 251-263
- Porsild, Morten P.: Om nogle vestgrønlandske Pattedyr og Fugle. I. Om Ulve, Hunde og Rensdyr i Vest-Grønland. II. Den store Narhval og "Søvs" i Disko-Bugt Vinteren 1914-15. 1916 **56** 29-54
- Porsild, Morten P.: On Carex rufina Drejer. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XVI) **134⁴** 26-36
- Porsild, Morten P.: On some Herbaria from Greenland and Labrador collected by the Moravian Brethren. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XII) **93³** 84-94
- Porsild, Morten P.: On the Genus Antennaria in Greenland. 1915. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 9) **51** 265-281
- Porsild, Morten P.: Plantevækst **60^I** 45-57
- Porsild, Morten P.: The Plant-Life of Hare Island Off the Coast of West Greenland. 1910 (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 3) **47** 249-274
- Porsild, Morten P.: Potamogeton groenlandicus Hagström. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XV) **134⁴** 18-26
- Porsild, Morten P.: Potentilla hyparctica Malte. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XIV) **134⁴** 10-18
- Porsild, Morten P.: Ritenbenk Distrikt. By H. Ostermann and Morten P. Porsild **60^{II}** 209-271, table VIII, pls. LIX-LXIV
- Porsild, Morten P.: Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland I-V. 1930. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, Nr. 13) **77** 1-44
- Porsild, Morten P.: Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland VI-XII. 1935. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 15) **93³** 1-94
- Porsild, Morten P.: Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland XIII-XVII. 1946. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 16) **134⁴** 1-39
- Porsild, Morten P.: Studies on the Material Culture of the Eskimo in West Greenland. 1914. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 4) **47** 375-380

- der fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 7) **51** 111-250, pl. X
- Porsild, Morten P.: Umanak Distrikt. By A. Bertelsen, Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60^{II}** 342-429, table IX, pls. LXXI-LXXVIII
- Porsild, Morten P.: Upernivik Distrikt. By H. Bryder, Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60^{II}** 430-516, table X, pls. LXXIX-LXXXV
- Porsild, Morten P.: Vascular Plants of West Greenland between 71° and 73° N. lat. 1912. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 6) **50** 349-389
- Porsild, Morten P.: What is *Antennaria* Hansii Kern.? (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XIII) **134⁴** 3-9
- Porsild, Morten P. **21** 354 - **25** 17 f., 91-307, 6 pls. - **34** 241-251 - **37** 362 - **39** 330, 679 - **44** 432, 446 - **53** 27, 33, 481 - **55²** 132 - **56** 16-17, 19 - **60^{II}** 320 - **63** 65 - **64** 92 - **66** 77, 161, 269, 275, 279, 286, 289, 292, 311, 313, 318, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332-333, 339, 344-345, 354, 361, 387-388, 396, 446 - **71** 183-184, 190, 207, 210 - **78¹** 35-36 - **92⁴** 123 - **93²** 3, 20, 36, 180 - **106³** 10 ff - **131⁵** 3 - **134³** 11, 27, 60 - **141¹** 278
- Porsild, Ove Sten **77** 4
- Porsild, Thorbjørn **50** 352 - **58** 13
- Porsild Gletscher [Porsild Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 293⁺, 296
- Port Arthur (NE-Grl) **128²** 96^{*}
- Port Arthur (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 15⁺-16
- Port of landing, report of, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 233, 235-236
- Portalen (NE-Grl) **98¹** pl. 1
- Portfjeldet (N-Grl) **126²** 12
- Portlandia **43** 625 - **100¹** 26 - **100²** 33 - **108³** 26
- Portlandia arctica **19** 68, 176 - **23** 40-41, 986 - **29** 319 - **81²** 105, 110 - **81³** 41 - **81⁷** 88 - **95²** 6, 12 - **100¹** 28, pl. 5 - **100²** 9, 15-16, 29, 44-46 - **100³** 43-46, 66, pls. 1, 3 - **100⁶** 52, 54-56^{*}, 142 - **100⁸** 17 - **108³** 24-25 - **108⁶** 7 - **122⁴** 23-26, 184⁺ - **124²** 29, 33 - **124³** 8 - **127^{5,6}** 13, 16, 19, 22-23 - **128⁶** 29 - **135³** 66 - **135⁸** 44-47^{*}, 119 - **149¹** 5-7, 9, 19^{*}, 23, 25, 30-50, 59-85
- Portlandia arctica nux **122⁴** 25
- Portlandia arctica portlandica **122⁴** 25
- Portlandia arctica siliqua **122⁴** 25
- Portlandia arctica-community **100³** passim, esp. 43-46, 66, pls. 3-4⁺ - **100⁶** 13 - **108³** 25
- Portlandia expansa **23** 35 - **122⁴** 195
- Portlandia fraterna **122⁴** 36-39, 195, pl. 1
- Portlandia frigida **23** 34-35 - **29** 320-321, 362 - **81²** 66, 93, 105, 110 - **100¹** 30 - **100²** 29, 37 - **122⁴** 34-37, 185⁺, 195, pl. 1 - **124²** 33
- Portlandia frigida nana **29** 320-321
- Portlandia inconspicua **122⁴** 38, 195
- Portlandia intermedia **23** 37-38 - **29** 319 - **81²** 65-66, 102, 105, 110 - **81⁷** 81 - **100²** 22, 27, 37 - **122⁴** 26-29, 37, 174⁺, pl. 1 - **124²** 33
- Portlandia iris **122⁴** 195
- Portlandia jeffreysi **23** 35-36 - **122⁴** 195
- Portlandia koltthoffi **122⁴** 29
- Portlandia lenticula **23** 38-39 - **29** 320 - **81²** 102, 105, 110 - **95²** 6, 12 - **100¹** 28, pl. 5 - **100²** 27-28, 37, pl. 3 - **100³** 46, pl. 1 - **100⁶** 54-56^{*} - **108³** 30, 32-33, 52 - **122⁴** 30-32, 174⁺, 195, pl. 1 - **124²** 33 - **135⁸** 46
- Portlandia lenticula ambliia **122⁴** 31
- Portlandia lucida **23** 36-37 - **81²** 105, 110 - **122⁴** 29, 183⁺, 195
- Portlandia messanensis **23** 33
- Portlandia pusio **23** 33-34 - **122⁴** 195
- Portlandia pustulosa **23** 39 - **122⁴** 195
- Portlandia sericea **23** 39
- Portlandia subaequilatera **122⁴** 32-34^{*}, 195
- Portlandia subangulata **122⁴** 38, 195
- Portlandia tenuis **23** 39 - **122⁴** 34, 195
- Portlandian, Upper Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99²** 7-8 - **99³** 1-180, 50 pls. - **111⁶** 6-8 - **114⁵** 24-25 - **119²** 17, 31, 34-35 - **133¹** 16 - **133³** 179
- Portulacaceae **3** 32, 245, 667
- Portunites incerta **29** 139
- Portusôq (SE-Grl), archaeology **92⁴** 5, 15-16, 18^{*}-20^{*}, 45-47, 49, 50-53, 55-58, 62, 66, 82, pls. 1, 2, 3
- Portussoq (Skt) **123²** 32-33, 40^{*}-41, pl. 1⁺
- Porzana carolina **21** 146 - **62** 160 - **93⁶** 11 - **131⁵** 21
- Porzana marueta **21** 145-146
- Porzana porzana **93⁶** 10 - **131⁵** 20
- Poser, Hans: Einige Untersuchungen zur Morphologie Ostgrönlands. 1932 **94⁵** 1-55
- Poser, Hans **143²** 42
- Posidonia **133⁵** 8
- Posidonia permica **110³** 29, 40 - **110⁴** 11, 13, 16-17, 21-22, pl. 2
- Posidonia shale, Permian **110³** 15^{*}, 22, 24^{*}-26^{*}, 30^{*}-31, 39-42, 48-49 - **110⁴** 6, 9-14, 16
- Posidonomya beds, Permocarboneferous (NE-Grl) **74** 344, 353-354, 363 - **83¹** 69 - **83²** 8-12, 21-29^{*} - **84²** 32, 51-53, 83 - **85¹** 22-23 - **86²** 4 - **86³** 57, 59 - **98¹** 12, 14-23^{*}, 74, 84-88, 96-99, 108 - **98⁴** 1-24 - **102³** 11-12, 120 - **103¹** 36-39 - **110³** 39, 164 - **110⁴** 6, 12-14 - **115²** 23-26^{*}, 84-85, 109, 120 - **115²** 84-85, 109, 120 - **126³** 72-74^{*}
- Posidonomya beds, belemnoid **133⁵** 5-6, 22
- Posidonomya beds, elasmobranchs **102³** 11
- Posidonomya beds, fish fossils **144⁵** 11, 38, 41
- Posidonomya beds, ganoids **102³** passim, esp. 7, 9, 10, 382
- Posidonomya beds, nautiloids **112⁵** 3
- Posidonomya clarae **98²** 72
- Posidonomya ornati **45** 451, 462, pl. 33
- Posidonomya shale *see* Posidonomya beds
- Posidonomya-Orthoceratite fauna, Permian (NE-Grl) **98¹** 18
- Position-determination *see* Place-determination
- Posselt, Henr. J.: Grönlands Brachiopoder og Bløddyr. Udgivet efter Forfatterens Død ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1898 **23** 1-298, pls. I-II, 1 map
- Posselt, Henr. J.: Mollusques du Gröland Oriental **19** 257-258
- Posselt, Henr. J.: Østgrønlandske Mollusker. 1895 **19** 59-93, pl. 1
- Possession, right of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 524-526
- Postal communication in Grl **145¹** 73, 100-101, 112-114, 118-119, 315-317
- Post-Archaic eruptive rocks (NE-Grl) **28** 194-225^{*}
- Post-Archaic sedimentary rocks (NE-Grl) **28** 172-194^{*}

- Post-Caledonian evolution (NE-Grl) **74** 268-283*
- Post-Caledonian fault-system **73**^{1,3} 62*-63*, 66-69
- Post-Caledonian sediments, petrography (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 76-113*
- Post-Caledonian tectonic movements **103**¹¹ 35-37
- Post-Devonian evolution (NE-Grl) **94**² 1-112*, pls. 1*-3* - **132**¹ 25-36, pls. 1*, 5*, 7* - **132**² 138-145* - **133**¹ 153-169*, 170-183, 189, pl. 6*
- Post-Devonian main-fault (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 58 - **114**¹¹ 8-9*, 14-15* - **133**¹ 147-187*
- Post-Devonian sediments, stratigraphy, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 9-14
- Post-Devonian sediments, stratigraphy, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 9-14
- Post-Devonian tectonics (NE-Grl) **114**⁴ 1-20*
- Der postdevonische Bau Ostgrönlands zwischen 73 und 75° N. Br. By Andreas Vischer. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**⁴ 1-20
- Die postdevonische Tektonik von Ostgrönland zwischen 74° und 75° N. Br. Kuhn Ø, Wollaston Forland, Clavering Ø und angrenzende Gebiete. By Andreas Vischer. 1943. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **133**¹ 1-194, pls. 1-6
- Postel, Wilhelm **48** 291
- Posterula sarsi **81**⁶ 28, 30, 40, 59, 66
- Post-Gardar **123**⁴ pl. 5A*
- Postglacial development, Nūgssuaq (Umk) **135**⁸ 104-110*
- Postglacial fossils (NE-Grl) **95**² 5*-7
- Postglacial regression, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **111**² 100-101
- Postglacial regression (Jhb) **2** 39-40, pl. 1*
- Postglacial regression (NE-Grl) **95**² 21-23
- Postglacial regression, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **111**² 100-101
- Postglacial regression, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **111**² 100-101
- Postglacial sediments, Jørgen Brønlands Fjord area (N-Grl) **149**² 19-23*
- Postglacial temperature optimum **43** 621-622
- Postglacial transgression (Jhb) **2** 40*-41
- "Postglaciale Lavakrater" (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 22
- Posthumous phase **123**¹ 185, 199
- Post-Ketilidian **123**⁴ pl. 5A*
- Post-Nagssugtôqidian **123**⁵ 5, pl. 1
- Post-Niagaran sediments, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116**² 27-28, 79
- Pot flowers **92**¹ 8
- Pot for pregnant women, Scoresby Sound (NE-Grl) **17** 329
- Pot hook, Nūgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 56-57, 80, pl. 1
- Pot valleys (Ghb) **1** 106-113*
- Pot valleys (W-Grl) **2** 176
- Potameae **3** 116-117
- Potamilla neglecta **80**⁴ 46-47, 59 - **104**¹⁴ 31 - **122**³ 107, pl. 25*
- Potamilla reniformis **23** 729
- Potamobius **100**⁶ 129
- Potamobius astacus **100**⁶ 136
- Potamogeton **9** 282
- Potamogeton alpinus **3** 710 - **58** 30 - **77** 10 - **148**³ 53, 69, 78, 255, 272
- Potamogeton alpinus tenuifolius **124**⁸ 33 - **147**¹ 44* - **148**¹ 293, 333
- Potamogeton cretaceus **5** 116, 124 - **5** suppl., pl. LV - **93**⁵ 7
- Potamogeton dubius **5** 142-143, 172
- Potamogeton filiformis **3** 117, 710 - **15** 240 - **30** 266 - **47** 241 - **58** 31, 169 - **77** 10 - **101**² 220, 233, 244 - **275**, 278, 296 - **101**³ 165 - **106**² 200 - **125**⁸ 93-94 - **168**-169, pl. 5 - **147**⁹ 44 - **148**¹ 299, 333 - **148**³ 208 - **78**, 120, 123, 255, 272
- Potamogeton filiformis sociation **148**¹ 298-301
- Potamogeton fluitans **3** 116
- Potamogeton gramineus **3** 710 - **12** 42 - **15** 241 - **58** 30 - **77** 10 - **106**² 200 - **124**⁸ 33 - **147**⁷ 35 - **147**⁹ 44* - **148**¹ 294, 333 - **148**³ 54, 78, 255
- Potamogeton groenlandicus **58** 169 - **77** 10 - **101**² 282 - **106**² 200 - **124**⁵ 16 - **134**⁴ 18-26*
- Potamogeton groenlandicus Hagström. By Morten P. Porsild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XV) **134**⁴ 18-26
- Potamogeton heterophyllus **3** 117, 282, 710 - **12** 14 - **25** 230
- Potamogeton lucens **3** 116
- Potamogeton marinus **3** 117, 282, 710 - **12** 128 - **14** 395
- Potamogeton mucronatus **25** 230 - **58** 30
- Potamogeton obtusifolius **58** 30 - **14** 361, 385, 395 - **134**⁴ 18-26 - **147**⁹ 44
- Potamogeton pectinatus **3** 117
- Potamogeton pusillus **3** 117, 282, 710 - **12** 42, 128 - **14** 395 - **58** 31 - **134**⁴ 18-26 - **148**³ 20, 255
- Potamogeton pusillus groenlandicus **147**⁹ 44, 71* - **148**¹ 294, 333
- Potamogeton pusillus mucronatus **134**⁴ 18-26
- Potamogeton rinkii **5** 142-143, 172
- Potamogeton rufescens **3** 116, 282, 710 - **12** 42, 128 - **15** 241
- Potamogeton tenuifolius **106**² 201
- Potamogeton tenuifolius-Myriophyllum exalbescentis vegetational type **148**¹ 291-294
- Potamogetonaceae **101**² 220 - **125**⁸ 93-94
- Potamogetonaceae, flowering, fructification, and wintering **58** 29-30
- Potash-feldspar augengneiss series **73**^{1,3} 90-92, 94, 134
- Potassium **123**⁴ 100-102, 105, 111, 122, 125
- Potassium feldspar **14** 15-101*, pls. 1-5* - **137**¹⁰ 9-12, 15, 20
- Potentilla **45** 9 - **87**² 19 - **127**^{5,a} 16
- Potentilla alpestris **3** 6 - **37** 42-47* - **47** 266 - **51** 261 - **58** 103, 178 - **64** 32
- Potentilla alpestris hirta **58** 103
- Potentilla altaica **3** 236
- Potentilla anserina **3** 5, 234, 654 - **12** 42, 95, 144, 187 - **14** 354, 394 - **37** 47-54* - **58** 96-98 - **64** 33 - **77** 18 - **92**¹ 16 - **106**² 130 - **106**³ 62
- Potentilla anserina communis **3** 5, 655
- Potentilla anserina concolor **3** 234
- Potentilla anserina egedii **3** 5 - **58** 96-97 - **106**² 130 - **106**³ 62
- Potentilla anserina grandis **3** 5, 655 - **58** 96-97 - **106**² 130
- Potentilla anserina groenlandica **3** 5, 234, 655 - **9**

- 276-277 — 30 220 — 49 270 — 58 96-97 — 100⁸ 43 — 106² 130
- otentilla anserina sericea* 106² 130
- otentilla anserina vulgaris* 58 96 — 106² 130
- otentilla aurea* 3 6
- otentilla chamissonis* 124⁹ 80 — 147⁶ 22 — 147⁹ 30-31* — 148¹ 187, 333 — 148³ 52, 66, 69, 73, 124, 130, 147, 150, 152, 154, 158, 195, 198, 211, 214, 218, 269
- otentilla chamissonis umanakensis* 147⁹ 30
- otentilla crantzii* 101² 101, 161, 231, 244, 277-278, 281, 291, 305, 314 — 101³ 60 — 101⁴ 157 — 106² 130, 133* — 106³ 62 — 116³ 25 — 125⁹ 53, 125-128, 174-175, 228, pl. 8 — 147⁹ 31 — 148¹ 80, 333 — 148³ 10, 66, 69, 77, 84, 86, 102-103, 119, 137, 141, 154, 158, 217, 223-225, 229-230, 232, 238, 245, 271
- Potentilla crantzii*, sociations 148¹ 203
- Potentilla crantzii hirta* 106² 132
- Potentilla crantzii macropetala* 106² 132
- Potentilla crantzii micropetala* 106² 132
- Potentilla crantzii-Carex scirpoidea* sociations 148³ 230
- Potentilla crocea* 3 6
- Potentilla diversifolia* 124⁸ 37
- Potentilla egedii* 3 5 — 47 246, 268 — 58 178 — 147⁹ 32 — 148³ 10, 76, 91, 107, 113, 253
- Potentilla emarginata* 3 8 235, 655 — 8 287 — 12 35, 71, 86, 91, 189 — 14 349-350, 373, 394 — 18 322 — 30 150, 221 — 33 65-66 — 37 36-42* — 43 28, 402 — 47 246, 266 — 50 378 — 51 379 — 58 102, 178 — 64 203, 210, 213, 239 — 68 16, 31, 33 — 87² 9, 19 — 101² 101, 233, 242, 272, 291, 308, 312 — 101³ 60 — 101⁴ 59, 157, 196* — 104³ 15 — 106² 133 — 116³ 171 — 124⁵ 30 — 125⁹ 53, 125-128, 174-175, 228, pl. 8 — 134⁴ 10-18*
- Potentilla emarginata elatior* 43 28
- Potentilla emarginata typica* 43 28
- Potentilla fragiformis parviflora* 3 235
- Potentilla fragiformis villosa* 3 235
- Potentilla frieseana* 3 9-10, 656 — 58 103
- Potentilla frigida* 3 9-10
- Potentilla fruticosa* 3 5 — 26 470
- Potentilla groenlandica* 3 8-9
- Potentilla hirsuta* 3 8
- Potentilla hookeriana* 147⁹ 30 — 148³ 10, 24, 52, 66, 68, 77, 121, 214, 218, 269
- Potentilla hyparctica* 101⁴ 157 — 124⁸ 11, 14 — 124⁹ 82, 141* — 134⁴ 10-18 — 147⁹ 32 — 148³ 10, 24, 50, 65, 74, 108
- Potentilla hyparctica* Malte. By Morten P. Persild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XIV) 134⁴ 10-18
- Potentilla jamesoniana* 3 8
- Potentilla maculata* 3 6, 9, 234, 655 — 12 31, 34, 39-40, 58, 86, 90, 95, 142, 187 — 14 373, 394 — 18 321 — 25 228 — 37 42-47* — 64 32 — 77 18 — 87² 9, 19
- Potentilla maculata debilis* 3 235 — 18 321
- Potentilla maculata firma* 3 235
- Potentilla maculata gelida* 18 321-322
- Potentilla maculata hirta* 3 6, 235, 655
- Potentilla maculata vulgaris* 18 321 — 30 149-150, 220
- Potentilla maculata vulgaris debilis* 30 150
- Potentilla maculata vulgaris gelida* 30 150
- Potentilla maculata vulgaris hirta* 30 150, 220
- Potentilla mucronatus* 134⁴ 18-26
- Potentilla nivea* 1 151 — 3 8-9, 235, 656 — 12 58, 86, 90, 97, 126, 189 — 14 354, 357, 373, 376, 379, 393, 397 — 15 82 — 18 322 — 30 150, 221, 395* — 33 66 — 34 249 — 37 27-32* — 43 27 — 47 246, 266 — 50 378 — 51 379 — 58 98-101, 178 — 64 182-187*, 213 — 87² 6, 19 — 92¹ 31 — 100⁹ 13 — 101² 102-103, 230, 241, 272, 291, 312 — 101³ 61 ff., pls. 5-10 — 101⁴ 59, pl. 1 — 104³ 15 — 106² 134, 297* — 116³ 86, 110 — 124⁵ 30-31 — 124⁸ 12*, 14, 17 — 125⁹ 53, 125-128, 174-175, 228, pl. 8 — 144³ 12 — 147⁶ 22-23* — 147⁹ 32 — 148³ 10, 66, 77, 108, 119, 127-128, 156, 158-159, 211, 214
- Potentilla nivea arctica* 3 9
- Potentilla nivea arenosa* 3 236
- Potentilla nivea concolor* 3 6
- Potentilla nivea denudata* 3 9
- Potentilla nivea pallidior* 3 9 — 58 99-100
- Potentilla nivea pinnatifida* 3 236, 656 — 8 287 — 43 27-28 — 50 378 — 58 99-100 — 64 184, 210, 239 — 68 17
- Potentilla nivea pinnatifida subquinata* 47 246
- Potentilla nivea prostrata* 3 9, 656 — 58 99-100 — 124⁵ 31
- Potentilla nivea subquinata* 3 9, 235, 656 — 18 322 — 30 150 — 43 27 — 147⁹ 32
- Potentilla nivea subviridis* 3 9, 656 — 18 322 — 30 150
- Potentilla nivea uniflora* 58 100-101
- Potentilla nivea vulgaris* 58 99-100
- Potentilla norvegica* 92¹ 16
- Potentilla pacifica* 77 18 — 92¹ 16, 31 — 106² 130 — 106³ 62
- Potentilla pacifica egedii* 92¹ 31 — 106² 130
- Potentilla palustris* 3 3-4, 234, 654 — 8 284 — 9 277 — 30 219 — 37 6-15* — 58 95 — 106² 134-135* — 147² 45* — 147⁹ 32
- Potentilla palustris typica* 58 95
- Potentilla palustris villosa* 3 3
- Potentilla parviflora* 12 97
- Potentilla pedersenii* 64 182-187, 203, 213, 239-240, pl. 3 — 68 17, 31, 33 — 87² 19 — 101³ 63-64 — 124⁵ 31
- Potentilla prostrata* 3 9
- Potentilla pulchella* 3 4 234, 654 — 12 95, 189 — 14 356, 379, 394 — 37 21-27* — 43 27, 402, pl. 5 — 47 246, 266 — 50 378 — 51 379 — 58 98, 178 — 64 240 — 68 17, 31, 33 — 92¹ 31 — 101² 102, 104-105, 228, 231, 239, 247-248, 273, 279, 281, 290, 300, 308 — 101³ 64 — 101⁴ 60 — 104³ 14 — 106² 134 — 116³ 86, 110 — 124⁵ 31 — 124⁹ 83 — 125⁹ 125-128, 174-175, 228, pl. 8 — 128⁵ 15*, 18 — 128⁶ 41, 43, 45, 78 — 147⁹ 32 — 148¹ 139, 333 — 148³ 10, 24, 52, 69, 73
- Potentilla pulchella elatior* 3 4 — 18 320 — 30 149 — 43 27, 406 — 58 98
- Potentilla pulchella humilis* 3 4 — 18 320 — 30 149 — 43 27 — 51 379
- Potentilla ranunculus* 3 7, 655 — 47 246 — 58 102, 178 — 92¹ 36 — 101² 265 — 106² 134 — 106³ 62 — 124⁸ 18, 25, 36-37 — 148³ 77
- Potentilla reptans* 3 6
- Potentilla retusa* 3 10
- Potentilla rubella* 101² 106-111, 228, 232, 243, 264, 272, 275, 282, 293, 308, pls. 1-3 — 101⁴ 61, 157 — 124⁸ 36-37 — 125⁹ 53, 125-128, 174-175 — 144³ 9

- Potentilla rubens* **58** 103
Potentilla rubricaulis **33** 64, 66 – **64** 183-186 – **101**² 111, 228, 233, 239, 244, 265, 275, 279, 291, 308, 312 – **101**³ 64-72*, pl. 11 – **101**⁴ 61*, 157 – **106**² 135 – **124**⁹ 84 – **125**⁹ 53, 125-128, 174-175, 228 – **148**³ 57, 68, 72, 74
Potentilla rubricaulis arctica **64** 183 – **101**³ 64 – **124**⁵ 31, 53
Potentilla sericea **124**⁵ 31
Potentilla sommerfeltii **3** 4-5, 654
Potentilla stipularis **125**⁹ 174-175
Potentilla stipularis groenlandica **101**² 112-113*, 232, 264, 272-273, 275, 293, pl. 4 – **101**⁴ 157 – **144**³ 12
Potentilla subquinata pedersenii **101**³ 67
Potentilla tridentata **3** 10, 236, 656 – **12** 34, 39, 58, 71, 86, 142, 189 – **14** 358, 374, 382, 395 – **26** 470 – **30** 221 – **34** 249 – **37** 15-21* – **58** 9, 95 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 135-136*, 297* – **106**³ 63, 110 – **147**⁹ 32 – **148**¹ 49*, 333 – **148**³ 10, 54, 60, 68, 78, 99, 108, 116, 118-119, 128, 148, 150, 211, 214, 270, pl. 4
Potentilla tridentata, sociations **148**¹ 35, 53, 196-197
Potentilla tridentata hirsutifolia **106**² 135
Potentilla uniflora **64** 187
Potentilla vahlana **3** 8, 235, 655 – **8** 287 – **12** 58, 70, 72, 86, 90, 126, 189 – **14** 350 – **26** 470 – **33** 66 – **37** 33-36* – **47** 246, 257*, 266 – **50** 378 – **58** 101-102, 178 – **64** 203 – **68** 17, 31, 33 – **101**² 266-267* 273 – **124**⁵ 30-31 – **124**⁹ 33 – **148**³ 10, 24, 50, 60, 63, 65, 68, 74, 116, 136, 204
Potentilla verna **3** 6, 9 – **92**¹ 37 – **116**³ 172
Poterioceras **72**¹ 163, 167
Poterioceras approximatum **71** 99
Poterioceras intortum **71** 99
Poterioceras lumbosum **92**¹⁰ 44
 Pothook, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 118
 Pothook, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 88, 112, 121, pl. 5
 Pothook, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 231, 314, pl. 16
 Pothook, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 22, 24, 100
 Pothook, Norse, Kagssiarssuk, Igaliiko Fjord (Jhb) **16** 454*
 Pothorst **16** 174 – **48** 14, 269-272 – **55**¹ 4, 36 – **55**³ 5 – **57** 142
 Potsherd, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 22
 Potsherd, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 260
 Potstone *see* Talc
 Potter, Jakob **55**² 53, 124
 Potter, Th. **145**¹ 66, 84, 124
 Pottery Eskimo **11** 15
 Pottery, Nûgdliit (N-Grl) **146**³ 79
 Pottery, European **77** 304-305, 318-319, pl. 25 – **89**¹ 243-244 – **91**¹ 118-119, 121, 130-131
Pottia heimii **3** 382 – **12** 145 – **116**⁶ 15
Pottia heimii arctica **15** 410
Pottia heimii obtusifolia **116**⁶ 15
Pottia latifolia **3** 383 – **64** 274
Pottia papillosa **82**² 24*-25
Pottiacea **3** 378-384
Pouchetia **82**⁵ 206
 Poul **55**³ 298, 322, 402
 Poulin, A. **143**² 109
 Poulsen, A. E. **143**² 68, 109
 Poulsen, C. **44** 333
 Poulsen, Christian [Aawtaaritaa, Autdârutâ] **40** 496*, 522 – **106**¹ 11, 21*, 48, 145 – **109**¹ 10-11, 343, 56, 83, 130-139* – **109**² 3, 6, 16-17, 21-22, 24, 269, 27, 30, 32, 45, 47-48*, 50, 55
 Poulsen, Chr.: The Cambrian, Ozarkian and Canadian Faunas of Northwest Greenland. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23. Nr. 2). 1927 **70** 233-343, pls. XIV-XXI
 Poulsen, Chr.: Contributions to the Stratigraphy of the Cambro-Ordovician of East Greenland. 1930 **74** 297-316
 Poulsen, Chr.: The Lower Cambrian Faunas of East Greenland. 1932 **87**⁶ 1-66, pls. 1-14
 Poulsen, Chr.: On the Lower Ordovician Faunas of East Greenland. 1937. (De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført af Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-32. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **119**³ 1-72, pls. 1-8
 Poulsen, Chr.: The Silurian Faunas of North Greenland. I. The Fauna of the Cape Schuchert Formation. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1934 **72**^{11,1} 1-46, pls. 1-3
 Poulsen, Chr.: The Silurian Faunas of North Greenland. II. The Fauna of the Offley Island Formation. Part I. Coelenterata. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1941 **72**^{11,2} 1-28, pls. 1-6
 Poulsen, Chr.: The Silurian Faunas of North Greenland. II. The Fauna of the Offley Island Formation. Part II. Brachiopoda. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1943 **72**^{11,3} 1-60
 Poulsen, Christian **73**^{1,1} 16 – **73**^{1,2} 24-26, 28, 30-33 – **74** 177-200 passim – **85**¹ 3 – **87**⁶ 5-6, 11 – **92**¹⁰ 5 – **98**¹ 84 – **119**¹ 7, 21 – **119**³ 5, 8, 12, 14, 18-20 – **126**² 25
 Poulsen, Erik M.: Biological Remarks on *Lepidurus arcticus* Pallas, *Daphnia pulex* De Geer, and *Chydorus sphaericus* O. F. M. in East Greenland. 1940 **131**¹ 1-50
 Poulsen, Erik M.: Freshwater Entomostraca. 1940. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁴ 1-73
 Poulsen, Ib **128**⁶ 81, 83, 130 – **134**² 114 – **143**² 108, 161
 Poulsen, Knud: Contributions to the Anthropology and Nosology of the East-Greenlanders **28** 131-150
 Poulsen, Knud **21** 354 – **27** 9 – **29** 3, 223 – **33** 170 – **39** 151, 163-164 – **58** 210 – **107**⁴ 38, 40, 97, 133, 147 – **134**² 221, 224 – **146**² 22, 35, 136
 Poulsen, V. S. **143**² 42
 Poulsen Cliff shale, Ordovician, Washington Land (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 48-50
 Poulsen Fjord [Kangerterajik, Poulsen Fiord] (SE-Grl) **27** 83
 Poulsen Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **49** 179-180
 Poulsen Fjord (SE-Grl) *see also* Kangerterajik
 Poulsens Nunatakker (NE-Grl) **52** 161-162 – **137**⁷ 27, pl. 1
 Poulton **44** 130
 "Pourquoi-Pas" Expedition 1926 **74** 57, 85-86 – **76** 231*, 233
 Pourtalesia jeffreysi **23** 367 – **45** 291 – **79**² 39*-40, 54-55 – **81**⁷ 111 – **100**⁶ 21*-23 – **118**⁷ 5-7
 Pourtalesia wandeli **23** 368 – **45** 292 – **81**⁷ 111

- ovelsen, Bj. 67 488
 ovlsen, S. P. P. 74 177
 raem (vicar) 21 37
 ræstefjeld (Hbg) *see* Palasip qâqâ and Præstefjeldet
 ræstefjeld [Amaga, Amangâq] (SE-Grl) 49 50*, 104*, 148-149, 238*
 ræstefjeld (SE-Grl), flora 49 22, 25, 108-109
 ræstefjeldet [Palasip qâqâ] (Hbg) 123⁵ pl. 1N
 ræstefjeldet (Hbg), flora 15 31-32, 212 – 147⁹ 5*-6 – 148³ 8*, 108-113
 ræstefjeldet (Hbg), insects 7 129
 ræstefjorden (Ghb) 55³ 87, 107-109, 336 – 123⁵ pl. 1S – 129¹ 61-63*
 ræstøe, Lars Pedersen 55³ 324
 rætolliia 133⁴ 12-13, 19, 36
 rætolliia aberrans 133⁴ 14*-16, pl. 3
 rætolliia horizon, Cretaceous 133⁴ 13, 20, 33, 36
 rætolliia maynci 133⁴ 12-17*, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4
 rætolliia maynci communis 133⁴ 14, pls. 1, 3, 4
 rætolliia maynci contigua 133⁴ 14*, 16, pls. 1, 2, 3, 4
 rætolliia maynci dispar 133⁴ 14, pl. 1
 Prairie, arctic (vegetation) *see* Steppe vegetation
 Prairie Indian culture 53 172-173, 175-176
 Präniza reinhardi 22 231
 Praon 43 56-57
 Praon abjectus 22 544-545 – 43 56 – 119¹⁰ 58
 Prasanthus suecicus 15 381 – 30 310
 Prasiola crispa 33 322
 Prasiola sauteri 30 106-107*
 Prasiola velutina 43 90
 Prasiolaceae 3 936-939
 Pratiobombus melanopygus 119¹⁰ 61
 Praxillella 124² 21 – 134⁹ 36
 Praxillella affinis 122³ 82 – 134⁹ 44
 Praxillella gracilis 23 715 – 80⁴ 58 – 104¹⁴ 25 – 122³ 82, pl. 18* – 134⁹ 39-41*, 43*
 Praxillella praetermissa 23 716 – 80⁴ 58 – 128³ 82, 144*, pl. 18* – 134⁹ 41-44*
 Praxillella praetermissa minor 122³ 83
 Praxillura longissima 122³ 77, pl. 17* – 134⁹ 8-10*
 Preanimism (W-Grl) 66 432-433, 439, 441-442, 444
 Pre-Caledonian tectonic movements 103¹¹ 28-31
 Pre-Cambrian 72^{11,4} 47-54, pl. 1* – 73^{11,1} 57
 Pre-Cambrian (NE-Grl) 114¹⁰ 1-50*, pl. 1* – 133² 21-33*, 87
 Pre-Cambrian (N-Grl) 70 241* – 149⁷ 35
 Pre-Cambrian, Qilangârssuit (Ghb) 135⁶ 1-29*, pls. 1-2*
 Pre-Cambrian basement, Ivigtut region (Ivt) 131⁸ 12-18
 Precambrian eruptives, petrochemical investigations (NE-Grl) 87⁴ 95-100
 The Pre-Cambrian Phyllite Formation. By Arne Noe-Nygaard. (A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) 135² 20-26
 Precipitation 42 154-311* *passim*, 339-355 – 144¹ 93-97
 Precipitation (NE-Grl) 43 350 – 45 10 – 75 371-379*, 440-455, 515-523
 Precipitation (N-Grl) 65 331, 344, 351-353, 358-360, 448-449 – 127⁴ 13, 17-143 – 127⁶ 17
 Precipitation (SE-Grl) 106² 16
 Precipitation (W-Grl) 1 166-167
 Precipitation and vegetation 64 252-253 – 104⁴ 11
 Precuthona hirsuta 80⁷ 30-34*, 40-41, 50, 52-53*, 59-61 – 81⁷ 92
 Precuthona peachi 80⁷ 30-31, 33
 Pre-Devonian sediments, stratigraphy and tectonics 95¹ 1-121*, pls. 1*-2*
 The Pre-Devonian Sediments on Ymers Ø, Suess Land, and Ella Ø (East Greenland) and their Tectonics. By Silvio Eha. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch). 111² 1-105, pls. 1-3
 Pre-Devonian succession (NE-Grl), thickness 119⁶ 31
 Pre-Eskimos 53 204-205
 Preflorianites 83¹ 85, 90
 Preflorianites sulioticus 83¹ 85
 Pregnancy 117³ 122, 171-172
 Pregnancy, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) 10 90
 Pregnancy, rules concerning (SE-Grl) 39 61-62, 106 109¹ 189
 Prehistory of the Angmagssalik Eskimos. By Therkel Mathiassen. 1933 92⁴ 1-158, pls. 1-11
 Prehnite 14 247 – 32 291-293* – 149³ 262-264*
 Preisler, Charlotte Sophie 55² 109
 Preisler, Johann Martin 55² 109
 Pre-Keweenawan 103¹¹ 10, 12
 Preliminary Investigations on Shallow Water Animal Communities in the Upernavik- and Thule-Districts (Northwest Greenland). By Christian Vibe. 1939. (The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936) 124² 1-43, pls. 1-4
 Preliminary Note on Devonian Stegocephalians from East Greenland. By G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1932 94⁷ 1-107, pls. I-XXII
 Preliminary Notes on the Cretaceous Ammonite Faunas of East Greenland. By L. F. Spath. 1946. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) 132⁴ 1-12
 Preliminary Report on the Caledonian Orogeny in Christian X's Land (North-East Greenland). By C. E. Wegmann. 1935. (Treaarskspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) 103³ 1-59, pls. I-III
 Preliminary Report on the Danish Expedition to East Greenland in 1929 lead by Lauge Koch 74 167-394, pls. I-III
 Premierlieutenant J. A. D. Jensens Indberetning om den af ham ledede Ekspedition i 1878 1 17-76, supplement 173-186
 Premolars 142³ 155, 158*, 161*, 163, pls. 24, 25
 Premolars, congenital absence 142³ 38-39, 41*-42, 45, 166
 Premolars, general notes 142³ 166, pl. 1
 Pre-Nagssugtôqides 123⁵ 5-7, pl. 1
 Prenkites sundaicus 83¹ 77
 Prenkites timorensis 83¹ 77
 Pre-Ordovician sediments, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) 116² 26, 79
 Pre-Permian, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) 114¹ 11
 Pre-Permian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) 114¹ 11
 Pre-Permian basement, Giesecke Bjerger, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) 114² 1-65*
 Presents, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 40 641

- Preservation of fossil plants **114**⁹ 33
- Pressure **9** 289-299, 307-311 app. to vol. 27-30: III: II-IX — **42** 154-317*, 361-364, 368-393, 422-430*, 467-481, 484-491, 500-538*, pls. 3-18 passim
- Pressure-ridge **52** 52, 114, 116-118
- Prestfjall (Iceland) **75** 396-397*
- Pre-Tertiary origin of the fiords (NE-Grl) **84**⁶ 6-38*
- Priapululus **150**⁶ 59
- Priapululus bicaudatus **23** suppl., 82, 85-86 — **79**³ 5-6*, 14*, 17 — **81**⁷ 69 — **100**³ 45 — **104**¹⁴ 5 — **121**¹ 6, 8*
- Priapululus caudatus **23** suppl., 81-82, 84-85 — **79**³ 4*-5, 14*, 17 — **100**² 9-10, 18, 46, pl. 1 — **100**⁸ 55 — **104**¹⁴ 5 — **108**³ 24, 26-27, 52 — **121**¹ 4*, 8* — **124**² 10, 13-14, 16, 23, pl. 3 — **150**⁶ 30, 32*-33*, 38, 40, 105
- Priapululus caudatus antarcticus **23** suppl., 82, 85
- Priapululus glandifer **23** suppl., 82
- Priapus (Actinia) senilis **79**⁸ 24
- Price index **131**⁷ 34-36
- Price indexes for European commodities **134**³ 113
- Price policy **150**¹ passim, esp. 151-204
- Prices for articles traded in 1899/1900-1938/39, **134**³ 74
- Priestley **44** 81-82, 96-100, 128-129, 133, 142
- Priestley, R. E. classification of antarctic glaciers **65** 330-353*, 420-422*
- Primary group, definition **90**³ 80
- Primitia **43** 531 — **72**¹ 163
- Primitiella constricta **119**¹ 48
- Primitiella limbata **119**¹ 48
- Primitiella washingtoniana **119**¹ 10-11, 48, pl. 5
- Primitiinae **119**¹ 47-48
- Primitiopsis oblonga **119**¹ 45
- Primitiopsis obsoleta **119**¹ 45
- Primnoa resedaeformis **23** 1181-1183 — **53** 317 — **79**⁴ 16, 19*
- Primula **101**⁴ 76, 161
- Primula egaliksensis **3** 71, 260, 684 — **12** 14 — **15** 182 — **37** 169-176* — **77** 21 — **92**¹ 38, 43 — **106**² 164 — **124**⁸ 26, 32 — **148**³ 68, 77
- Primula Elv (NE-Grl) *see* Primulaelv
- Primula farinosa **3** 70 — **101**² 265
- Primula farinosa groenlandica **37** 184*, 187-190*
- Primula farinosa mistassinica **3** 683-684 — **47** 247
- Primula hornemanniana **3** 70
- Primula integrifolia **3** 71
- Primula mistassinica **58** 137, 179-180
- Primula mistassinica groenlandica **58** 137
- Primula nivalis **37** 190-194*
- Primula norvegica **3** 71, 260
- Primula River (NE-Grl) *see* Primulaelv
- Primula sibirica **3** 71 — **37** 176-182*
- Primula sibirica minor **3** 71
- Primula stricta **3** 70-71, 260, 683 — **9** 282 — **12** 18 — **37** 182-187* — **77** 21 — **87**² 20 — **92**¹ 36 — **101**² 153, 232, 264, 267-268, 295 — **101**³ 103 — **101**⁴ 162 — **106**² 164 — **125**⁹ 157, 178-179, pl. 11 — **144**³ 12 — **147**² 33 — **147**⁷ 35-36* — **147**⁹ 35*-36 — **148**¹ 240, 333 — **148**³ 14, 52, 69, 77, 121-122, 157*, 198, 221-222*
- Primula stricta groenlandica **3** 260, 683
- Primula stricta-Leptobryum sociation **148**¹ 252
- Primulabugt (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 24
- Primulaceae **3** 70-71, 260, 683-684 — **37** 165-220* — **101**² 153 — **125**⁹ 157
- Primulaceae. By Fr. J. Mathiesen. 1916 **37** 165-220
- Primulaelv [Primula River], Neill's Cliff (NE-Grl) **110**¹ 80 — **112**¹ passim — **112**² passim
- Primulaelv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 8, 14, 23, 29, 31, 80, 89 — **85**³ 4, 58, 71 — **85**⁵ 29, 49, 55, 61, 69, 87, 91
- Prinassus nordenskiöldii **22** 128-129
- Prince Regent Bay (N-Grl) **65** 204-205
- Principal Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 16-17
- "Prinds Christian" (vessel) **145**¹ 78, 80, 101, 399
- Pringsheimia scutata **3** 924 — **20** 109 — **30** 51-52
- Prins Axel Nunatak (NE-Grl) **52** 163 — **137**⁷ 17, 24, 26-27, 31-33*, pl. 1
- Prins Christians Sund [Ikerasagssuaq, Ikerasarsuaq] (Nan) **6** 151-152, 178 — **134**² 9, 12, 23, 27
- Prins Christians Sund (Nan), flora **15** 132 — **106**⁶ 109
- Prins Christians Sund (Nan), raised terraces **107**⁷ 11
- Prins Frederiks Øer (N-Grl) **52** 88, 99, 101, 106
- Prinsen af Wales Bjerge (SE-Grl), basalts **134**⁵ 25-26
- Prinsen af Wales Bjerge (SE-Grl), petrography and chemical analysis of lavas **135**¹ 1-31*, pl. 1*
- Prinsesse Caroline Mathilde Alper, Kronprinsens Land (N-Grl) **126**² 12, 20*, 23*
- Prinsesse Caroline Mathilde Alper (N-Grl), anticlinal line **116**² 66-67*, 81
- Prinsesse Dagmar Halvø [Princess Dagmar Peninsula] (N-Grl) **52** 99, 101, 106-107, 109
- Prinsesse Dagmar Ø (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b} 7*, 19, 23
- Prinsesse Elisabeth Alper (N-Grl) **126**² 12
- Prinsesse Ingeborg Halvø (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5,b} 7*, 20-21*, 23
- Prinsesse Thyra Ø (N-Grl) **52** 101 — **128**⁶ 75-76
- Prinsesse Thyra Ø (N-Grl), Pleistocene marine beds **127**^{5,b} 7*, 9
- Prinsessen (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 7, 23-24, pl. 1
- Prionocera parrii **22** 605 — **119**¹⁰ 79
- Prionocypris glacialis **100**¹⁰ 31-32, 43 — **121**⁴ 51*
- Prionocypris glacialis albida **100**¹⁰ 32 — **121**⁴ 53
- Prionodoceras excentricum **99**² 24
- Prionodoceras prionodes **99**² 18, 24
- Prionolobus **83**¹ 18 — **98**² 58-59*, 65-66, 93, 103, 105, 108, pl. 5
- Prionolobus lilangensis **98**² 59
- Prionolobus planulatus **98**² 59
- Prionospio cirrifera **122**³ 58
- Prionospio steenstrupi **23** 702 — **80** 57 — **122**³ 57, 141*, pl. 12*
- Prionotropis woolgari **132**⁴ 11
- Priscilla armata **22** 129
- Prismatolaimus dolichurus **23** Suppl., 161, 163-164
- Pristigloa nitens **122**⁴ 194
- Pristiphora **119**¹⁰ 97
- Pristisomus merlei **83**³ 166 — **146**¹ 15
- Private hunting **145**¹ 232-248
- Private trade **145**¹ 256
- Proales **23** 647
- Problematicum (cfr. Spiroclyathus) **74** 309 — **87**⁶ 12
- Proboloides clypeatus **118**³ 4 — **118**⁴ 7

- roboloides glacialis* 79⁷ 82
rocellaria glacialis 29 418
rocellaria leucorrhoea 21 50, 138-139
rocellaria pelagica 21 312
rocerithium 87⁷ 105, 136, pl. 10
rocerodes littoralis 74 81
rocerodes ohlini 74 81
rochironomus koenigi 116¹ 25
rocladius 116¹ 21
rocladius crassinervis 119¹⁰ 68
roclea graffi 122³ 99, pl. 22⁺
rocrassatella plana 110³ 28 – 110⁴ 11, 17, 31, pl. 1
rodelphinus euphrosyne 21 366, 499-500
rodelphinus styx 21 500
roducta depressa 72^{11,3} 20
roductidae 94⁸ 18-26
Production 150¹ 40-74, 108-111, 114-116, 163-175
Productivity, bottom fauna, Keiser Franz Joseph Fjord area (NE-Grl) 100¹ 32-33
Productivity, the bottom fauna in the fjords of Angmagssalik (Southeast Greenland) 108³ 50-53, pl. 1
Products, Greenlandic 55² 79
Productus 43 534, 546, 579, 589, 591 – 72^{11,5} 14 – 74 356-358 – 83³ 68 – 84¹ 29 – 84⁷ 19, pl. 1 – 110³ 58, 73 – 126³ 19, 23, 25-27, 37-38, 49, 53, 55-56, 70, pls. 1, 3
Productus aagardi 110³ 55 – 126³ 29, 50-51, 60, 71, 79
Productus anomalus 43 581
Productus arcticus 126³ 51-52, 83, pl. 2
Productus arcticus-neoinflatus 126³ 32-33, 42-44, 47, 51-52, 58, 60, 71, 73, 79, pl. 2
Productus barenzi 110³ 85
Productus bolchovitinovae 110³ 58
Productus bolviensis 43 544, 578, 589-591, 607-608, 611
Productus borealis 43 603 – 110³ 45-46, 94, 101 – 126³ 83
Productus (Buxtonia) freboldi 110³ 113 – 119² 20
Productus cancrini 43 583 – 84⁷ 14, 49-50, 54, 56, 59 – 110³ 70, 73
Productus cancrini germanicus 84⁷ 49-50, 52-56, 59, pl. 6
Productus cancrini rossicus 84⁷ 49-50, 52, 56, 59, pl. 5
Productus cancriniformis 43 582-583, 589-591, 607-608, 611, pl. 28 – 84² 13-14, pl. 1⁺ – 84⁷ 9, 14, 32-33, 38, 49-50, 54, 58, pl. 1 – 110³ 18, 36, 51, 70, 73 – 126³ 29, 32-33, 42, 44, 47, 49-50, 52, 59-61, 73, 79, pl. 2
Productus compressus 43 580-581, 589-591, 607-608, 611, pl. 28
Productus cora 43 580-582, 593, 600 – 110³ 70 – 126³ 21, 47-49, 56, 63, 71, 76, 79
Productus corrugatus 43 582 – 126³ 79
Productus costatus 43 603
Productus duplex 110³ 106
Productus (Echinoconchus) fasciatus 126³ 27, 38, 54, pl. 2
Productus (Echinoconchus) punctatus 126³ 23, 52-53, 55-56, 70, pl. 1
Productus elegans 110³ 55
Productus fasciatus 110³ 55
Productus fimbriatus 43 585
Productus freboldi 119² 20 – 126³ 74, 79
Productus giganteus 43 593-594, 601 – 110³ 100
Productus granulifera 110³ 96, 100-101
Productus granulifera gibbosa 110³ 96, 101
Productus granulifera spitzbergensis 110³ 96, 100
Productus granulifera typica 110³ 96, 100
Productus gruenewaldti 126³ 46, 56
Productus guadalupensis 110³ 61
Productus hoppeianus 110³ 93
Productus (Horridonia) borealis 110³ 58, 93
Productus (Horridonia) borealis borealis 126³ 52
Productus (Horridonia) borealis granulifera 110³ 136 – 119² 22
Productus (Horridonia) horridus 43 603 – 84³ 8-9, 36, pl. 1⁺ – 84⁷ 18-19, 21-22, 33-37, 47, 50, 52-55, 59 – 102³ 9 – 110³ 50, 52, 93, 95-96 – 119² 21
Productus (Horridonia) horridus auritulus 110³ 93
Productus (Horridonia) horridus bufoninus 110³ 93
Productus (Horridonia) horridus geinitzianus 110³ 93
Productus (Horridonia) horridus geranus 110³ 93
Productus (Horridonia) horridus granuliferus 84⁷ 21-22, 34, 36, 38, 58, pl. 2 – 110³ 51, 94, 98, pls. 12, 13 – 119² 22
Productus (Horridonia) horridus hoppeianus 84⁷ 18-19, 37-38, 58, pl. 3 – 110³ 51, 52, 90, 92-93, pl. 12
Productus (Horridonia) horridus initialis 84⁷ 20-21, 36-38, 52-53, 55, 58, pl. 2 – 110³ 51-52, 92-93, pl. 12 – 119² 21
Productus (Horridonia) horridus laspeanus 110³ 93
Productus (Horridonia) timanicus 43 545, 554, 586-591, 600, 602-604, 606-607, 611, pl. 29 – 83² 23 – 84² 12-13, 22-23, 40, pl. 2⁺ – 84⁷ 9, 17-18, 35, 37, 52-55 – 94³ 9-10, 17, 24-25 – 110³ 18, 22, 53, 55, 57, 94-96, 100 – 119² 21-22, 28, 35, pl. 1 – 126³ 32, 42-43, 47, 52, 58, 60, 71, 73, 79, pl. 2
Productus impressus 110³ 55, 57, 100 – 126³ 83
Productus inflatus 43 544, 578-579, 589-590, 602, 604, 606-608, pl. 29 – 84² 13 – 110³ 18, 55, 57, 93 – 115² 112 – 126³ 51, 71
Productus juresanensis 84⁷ 35 – 94⁸ 24-26, 41-41, pl. 1⁺ – 96⁵ 27, 37
Productus konineki 84⁷ 13, 32-33, 35, 38, 58, pl. 1 – 110³ 36, 51, 55, 57
Productus koninckianus 110³ 70
Productus latissimus 43 601
Productus limestone, Permian (NE-Grl) 74 344 – 85¹ 22-23 – 98¹ 12, 16*-17, 21-24, 29*-30, 74, 86-87, 96, 99, 108 – 98² 86 – 110³ 22, 24-37*, 40-43, 56, 164 – 110⁴ 6, 11-12, 14, 16-17 – 115² 85-86, 110-115, 120
Productus lineatus 43 582
Productus (Linoproductus) weyprechtii 43 601, 603 – 83² 23 – 84² 15, 23-25, 38, pl. 1/3⁺ – 84⁷ 53 – 110³ 18, 22, 36, 55, 57, 105-106, pl. 16 – 119² 22, 28, 35 – 126³ 74
Productus lobatus 43 580
Productus longispinus 43 537, 579-580, 589-590, 604, 607 – 115² 112 – 126³ 15, 23, 37, 40, 45, 53-56, 66, 70, 81, pls. 1, 2, 3
Productus longispinus lobatus 126³ 55

- Productus longispinus orientalis* **126³** 55
Productus lovénii **43** 584-585, 589-591, 606-607, pl. 28 — **110³** 55, 136
Productus lutkevitschi **126³** 83
Productus mammatus **110³** 53, 103, 106
Productus mongolicus **43** 581
Productus multistriatus **83²** 23-25, pl. 3* — **110³** 61, 106
Productus mytiloides **43** 581
Productus neoinflatus **126³** 51-52
Productus payeri **110³** 87
Productus peruvianus **110³** 108, 110-112
Productus pinigaensis **84⁷** 49
Productus popei **110³** 61
Productus porrectus **83²** 23 — **84²** 12, 20-22, 34, 38, pl. 1* — **84⁷** 9, 13, 32-33, 38, 53, 58, pl. 1 — **94³** 9, 17, 19, 24-25 — **110³** 18, 22, 51, 53, 55-56, 108, 110-113 — **119²** 19-20, 22, 28, 35, pl. 1 — **126³** 74, 79
Productus (Productus) cora **126³** 47-49, pls. 2, 3
Productus pseudohorridus **43** 546, 586-587, 589-591, 606-607, 611, pl. 29 — **84⁷** 49 — **110³** 55, 106 — **126³** 83
Productus punctatus **43** 534, 585-586, 589-590, 606-607, pl. 29 — **126³** 37-38, 53, 56
Productus purdoni **83²** 23 — **84²** 25, pl. 3* — **110³** 55, 57, 87-88, pl. 10
Productus pustulosus **43** 585
Productus scabriculus **110³** 108
Productus semireticulatus **43** 534, 547, 554, 579, 591 — **126³** 56
Productus semireticulatus arcticus **43** 602
Productus semireticulatus frigidus **43** 600
Productus simensis **43** 523, 581-582, 589-591, 606-607, 611 — **126³** 8, 48-49
Productus spinulosus **43** 584 — **110³** 83-84
Productus striatus **43** 580-581
Productus sulcatus **43** 603
Productus sulcatus borealis **43** 600, 603 — **110³** 94
Productus tenuistriatus **43** 581-582 — **126³** 48
Productus timanouralicus **126³** 51
Productus uralicus **43** 600
Productus villiersi **110³** 70
Productus (Waagenoconcha) humboldti **84²** 39, pl. 3* — **110³** 83, 85, 89, pl. 8 — **119²** 20-21, 28, 35, pl. 1
Productus (Waagenoconchia) irginae **84²** 40-41, pl. 3* — **110³** 96 — **119²** 21 — **126³** 46
Productus (Waagenoconchia) irginae irginaeformis **110³** 89 — **126³** 29, 32, 42-43, 45-47, 52, 58, 60, 71, 73, 79, pl. 2
Productus (Waagenoconcha) irginaeformis **126³** 46
Productus wallacei **43** 584 — **110³** 84-85
Productus wallaceianus **43** 583-584, 589-590, 606-607, pl. 29 — **110³** 84-85
Productus verneuillanus **43** 603
Productus wilczeki **110³** 79
Productus wimani **126³** 79
Productus *Clavering Ø (NE-Grl)* **110³** 29*, 31-33*, 38-39, 43, 163 — **110⁴** 14 — **115²** 31-33*
Proetus **72¹** 55, 151, 153, 161
Proetus bohemicus **70** 323
Proetus complanatus **70** 323
Proetus decorus **70** 323
Proetus groenlandicus **72¹** 53-55, 153, pl. 16 — **73¹** 35
Proetus latimarginatus **72¹** 54
Proetus micropygus **72^{11.1}** 24
Proetus parviusculus **72¹** 54
Proetus (Pseudoproetus) regalis **72^{11.1}** 22-24, 40, pl. 3
Proetus remotus **72¹** 54
Prøven (Kangerssuatsiaq) (Upv) **8** 209, 211 — **60¹** 481-486, 515, pl. LXXXII — **124¹** 36-37, map 1 — **124³** 6*
Prøvens Fjord (Upv) **60¹¹** 432
Prøvens Havn (Upv) **124²** 19
Prøvens Laksefjord (Upv) *see* *Laksefjorden*
Prøvestenen [Prøvesten] (NE-Grl) **75** 68-72*, pls. 1-2*, 3
Profile Ravine (NE-Grl) **139** 586
Profile Ravine (NE-Grl), Devonian **96³** 8-11, 15-16*, 21, 29, 31, pls. 1, 3
Profilfjeldet, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), Lebachia-series, Permo-Carboniferous **72^{11.5}** 9*-10
Profilfjeldet (N-Grl) **126²** 12, 23
Profilfjeldet shales **103⁷** 22-24*, 33 — **103¹¹**, 20-21 — **116²** 27-28, 79
Progalbanites **99³** 27, 30-31, 37, 161, 168, 173, 180
Progalbanites albani **99³** 30, 173, 180, pls. 20, 23, 24
Prognathy **142³** 12* — **146²** 87*
Proheliolites divergens **72^{11.2}** 14-15, pl. 1
Proheliolites dubius **72^{11.2}** 14-15
Praisotoma mackenziana **127^{5a}** 26-27 — **136⁵** 8, 15
Praisotoma tenella **108²** 7, 10, 22, 24 — **119¹⁰** 9 — **121²** 20 — **141³** 50, 55, 61, 68, 70, 72, 77, 96, 111*, 113*, 116, 122, 198-199, 206
Proleopoldia kurmyschensis **132³** 19*
Proliostracus **87⁶** 48-49
Proliostracus liostracoides **87⁶** 12, 49, 51-52, 56, 58, pl. 14
Proliostracus noe-nygaardi **87⁶** 49, 52-53, 56, 58, pl. 14
Proliostracus rosenkrantzi **87⁶** 49-51, 56, 58, pl. 14
Proliostracus strenuelliformis **87⁶** 12, 48-50, 56, 58, 62, pl. 14
Promenadedal [Promenade Valley], Hudson Land (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 23
Promenadedal (NE-Grl), tectonics **114³** pl. 5*
Promesostoma agile **23** suppl., 39, 47-48
Promesostoma lenticulatum **100⁸** 53
Promesostoma marmoratum **23** suppl., 39, 46
Promesostoma marmoratum marmoratum **23** suppl., 46-47 — **100⁸** 53
Promesostoma marmoratum nudum **74** 37
Promesostoma ovoideum **23** suppl., 39, 47
Promesostoma ovoideum ovoideum **23** suppl., 47
Promiscuity **117²** 149 — **129²** 33-34
Promonotus longirostris **100⁸** 55
Promyalina groenlandica **110⁴** 10, 17, 25-27, pl. 5
Promytilus priscus **110⁴** 16, 26, pl. 5
Proneomenia borealis **81²** 5*, 13*-14, 93 — **81⁷** 58, 109
Proneomenia sluiteri **81²** 5*, 12-13, 93, 102 — **81⁷** 58, 109
Proneomenia sluiteri langi **81²** 13

- onoella* 99³ 127, pl. 45
onoella brongiarti 99³ 127
onoella nuculaeformis 99⁹ 126-127, 158-159, 176, pls. 48, 50
onoella trigonellaris 99³ 125
ropeamussium 72^{11,6} 21
ropeamussium (*Arctinula*) *groenlandicum* 122⁴ 68-72, 176⁺, pl. 2
ropeamussium (*Cyclopecten*) *imbriferum* 122⁴ 66-68, 185⁺, 196, pl. 2
ropeamussium (*Cyclopecten*) *imbriferum lamellosa* 122⁴ 67
ropeamussium (*Cyclopecten*) *imbriferum minor* 122⁴ 67
ropeamussium (*Hyalopecten*) *frigidum* 122⁴ 66, 196
ropeamussium lucidum 122⁴ 196
ropeamussium pustulosum 122⁴ 196
ropeamussium simile 122⁴ 196
ropeamussium subimbriferum 122⁴ 196
ropeamussium testae 122⁴ 196
ropeamussium undatum 122⁴ 196
ropeamussium vitreum 122⁴ 196
Propeller, Thule district (N-Grl) 141² 56
Property rights 11 23 – 34 364 – 39 524-526 – 40 625 – 66 135-138, 143-144, 429
Propiopiithecus 142³ 177
Propolis faginea 3 611 638
Propora decipiens 72^{11,2} 13-14, pl. 1
Propora (*Lyellia*) *affinis* 72¹ 177
Proporus cyclops 23 suppl., 38, 41
Proprietors of farms, historical reports of, Brattahlid (Nrs) 88¹ 19-20
Proptychites 83¹ 40 – 98² 63, 82, 94
Proptychites aberrans 83¹ 39
Proptychites acutisellatus 83¹ 40, 90
Proptychites ammonoides 83¹ 41
Proptychites anomalus 98² 9, 61-62*, 65, 85, 105, pl. 18
Proptychites beds, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) 74 359, 362 – 83¹ 47, 65-66, 68-70, 74-76, 88 – 83² 84-85 – 83³ 6 – 84⁷ 7-8 – 98¹ 25, 27, 40-41*, 43*, 47-48, 57-62*, 71, 73, 75, 78*-80, 82, 84, 99, pl. 1 – 98² passim, esp. 103-106, 112, 114 – 98³ 194-196 – 138 11 – 146¹ 14, 170 – 149⁴ 7-9
Proptychites conglomerate, Triassic (NE-Grl) 98² 81, 86, 97, 106
Proptychites discoides 98² 64, 66
Proptychites douvillei 98² 112
Proptychites grandis 98² 59*, 62*, 64-65, 67, 83, 103, 105, pls. 14, 17
Proptychites hiemalis 83¹ 40-41, 79
Proptychites intermedius 98² 61, 63, 94, 105, pls. 15, 17
Proptychites (Koninckites) 98² 65-67, 85, 87, 105, pl. 12
Proptychites latifimbriatus 83¹ 39, 90 – 98² 109
Proptychites markhami 83¹ 40 – 98² 60, 65-67
Proptychites obliqueplicatus 83¹ 39-40, 89
Proptychites oldhamianus 83¹ 82
Proptychites otoceratoides 83¹ 39
Proptychites (Prionolobus) 98² 91
Proptychites rosenkrantzi 83¹ 40-41, 66-68, 74, 82, pls. 7, 8 – 98¹ 25, 57-58 – 98² 59-66*, 80-82, 84-86, 89-90, 93-94, 96, 103-105, 110, pls. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 – 138 11 – 146¹ 14
Proptychites rosenkrantzi obesus 98² 60, pl. 17
Proptychites rosenkrantzi zone, Triassic 72^{11,8} 10 – 98¹ 25, 56-60, 70, 82-83, 104 – 98³ 195 – 149⁴ 8, 42
Proptychites scheibleri 83¹ 41 – 98² 63
Proptychites simplex 98² 15, 62*, 65-66, 88, 96, 105, pl. 9
Proptychites subdiscoides 98² 59, 65-66, 94-95, 105, pls. 13, 15
Proptychites typicus 83¹ 41 – 98² 64
Proptychites undatus 83¹ 41
Proptychitidae 83¹ 39-40
Proptychitoides 83¹ 39-40, 90
Proptychitoides decipiens 83¹ 39, 90
Proptychitoides nopesai 83¹ 40
Prorasenia 99² 40, pl. 15
Prorasenia bowerbanki 99² 43, 82, pls. 13, 14
Prorasenia emancipata 99² 40
Prorasenia hardyi 99² 40, 42, 82, pls. 11, 15
Prorasenia triplicata 99² 40, pls. 12, 14
Prorasenia witteana 99² 40
Prosch, L. 26 226-228, 248, 284, 287 – 33 139, 147, 158, 160, 191, 217, 219-222, 225
Proschizorhynchus 100⁸ 17
Prosobranchiata 81² 14-62
Prosobranchiata, Aptian 95⁴ 91-95
Prosobranchiata, bibliography 81² 3-9, 112-117 – 121¹³ 3-8
Prosobranchiata, ecology 121¹³ 170-177
Prosobranchiata, hermaphroditism 100⁶ 46
Prosobranchiata, pelagic larval development 100⁶ 83-85
Prosobranchiata, spawning 100⁶ 45-46
Prosobranchiata, spawning temperatures 100⁶ 80-83
Prosobranchiata, zoogeography 81² 94-111 – 100⁶ 81-82 – 121¹³ 123-169
Prosographia karalitae 120 221-233*
Prosopite 119⁷ 6 – 149³ 72-73
Prosorhynchus squamatus 23 1147
Prospect Valley (NE-Grl) see Prospekttdal
Prospekttdal (Prospect Valley), Gieseckes Bjerg, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) 85¹ 13-16
Prospekttdal (NE-Grl), archaeology 144⁶ 19*, 25
Prospekttdal (NE-Grl), Carboniferous 114² 32-35*, 60
Prospekttdal (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates 86¹ 165, 200
Prospekttdal (NE-Grl), flora 101² 12*, 22
Prospekttdal (NE-Grl), stratigraphy 114² 32-35*, 60
Prospekttfjeld (NE-Grl) 111⁴ 6, 37-38, 150, pls. 2*, 8
Prospingites nala 83¹ 7-8
Prospymaspis constricta 139 209*
Prospodylus noinskyi 84⁷ 48
Prostigmata 141³ 129
Prostitution 117² 154
Prostoma candidum 23 suppl., 62, 71-72 – 100⁸ 55
Prostoma cassidens 23 suppl., 62, 71
Prosuberites 23 523 – 29 453
Prosymphysurus 70 279
Prosymphysurus kochi 70 244, 279, 336, pl. 17 – 73^{1,2} 32
Protacanthodiscus 133⁴ 31
Protacanthodiscus euthymiformis 133⁴ 31

- Protanypus miriforceps* **116**¹ 79
Protanypus morio **116**¹ 79
Protanypus polaris **116**¹ 79
Protaraea micropora **72**¹ 116
Protaraea richmondensis **72**¹ 115-116, 184
Protaraea ungerni **72**¹ 116
Protaraea vetusta **72**¹ 115-116, 118
Protaraea vetusta magna **72**¹ 115-116
Protaraeinae **72**¹ 115-116
Protection of Norse ruins (Jhb) **90**¹ 12-13
Proteus zenckeri **64** 63
Prothyris striatus **84**⁷ 48
Protiara haeckeli **81**¹ 24
Protoblastenia cinnabarina **118**⁸ 169
Protoblastenia rupestris calva **118**⁸ 169
Protoblastenia rupestris typica **118**⁸ 169
Protoblastenia terricola **118**⁸ 169
Protocalliphora azurea **22** 624 — **119**¹⁰ 84
Protocardia **45** 452, 477-478 — **87**⁷ 131, 135 — **99**³ 124-125, 146, 158-159, pls. 43, 50
Protocardia cognata **87**⁷ 117
Protocardia concinna **87**⁷ 117 — **99**³ 124
Protocardia eduliformis **45** 478
Protocardia lycetti **111**⁴ 74
Protocardia morinica **99**³ 124-125
Protocardia pellati **99**³ 163
Protocardia schucherti **87**⁷ 117
Protocardia stricklandi **111**⁴ 26, 74
Protocardia subtrigona **87**⁷ 116-117, 136, pl. 2 — **111**⁴ 74
Protoceratium reticulatum **23** 880 — **82**⁵ 48-49, 51, 54-55, 206-207
Protocleipsis garjaewi **23** suppl., 96
Protocleipsis garjaewi groenlandica **23** suppl., 103 — **125**² 3
Protococcaceae **3** 963-965
Protococcus **64** 311
Protococcus nivalis **1** 143
Protocone **142**³ 130*
Protocycloceras lamarecki **71** 12, 31-32, 110, 113, 115, 119, pl. 10 — **72**¹ 147 — **119**¹ 24 — **119**³ 70
Protocystis tridens **23** 855
Protocystis xiphodon **23** 856
Protodus scotius **86**³ 25
Proto-Eskimo culture **107**⁴ 20 — **146**² 10
Protophycis (W-Grl) **1** 84
Protolenus (*Bergeronia*) *elegans* **87**⁶ 62
Protolenus (*Bergeronia*) *radegasti* **87**⁶ 63
Protolenus bodzanti **87**⁶ 63
Protolenus latouchei **87**⁶ 62
Protolenus morpheus **87**⁶ 62
Protolenus paradoxides **87**⁶ 62
Protolenus percuni **87**⁶ 63
Protolenus zone **87**⁶ 61, 63-64
Protomacrostomum groenlandicum **100**⁸ 17
Protomedeia fasciata **22** 206-207, 351 — **53** 294* — **121**¹⁴ 121*
Protomedeia grandimana **79**⁷ 49 — **121**¹⁴ 122*
Protophycis nicolai **83**¹ 16
Protopteris punctata **5** 73-74 — **24** 264
Protopteris **114**¹² 45*
Protorhipis cordata **5** 85, 121 — **5** suppl. pl. III
Protornis bavarica **149**⁴ 37
Prototoceras **83**¹ 8, 90
Prototoceras trochoides **98**² 10
Protozoa **23** 743-949 — **141**³ 88
Protozoa. By C. H. Ostenfeld. 1910 **43** 287-299
Protozoa. By Tage Ellinger. 1914 **23** 743-951
Protozoa, bibliography **13** 122
Protochiscolithus kiaeri **72**¹ 116-118*, 149, 155, pls. 30, 46 — **73**¹⁻¹ 37
Protula **108**³ 40
Protula arctica **122**³ 114, pl. 26*
Protula media **23** 732
Protula tubularia **104**¹⁴ 33 — **122**³ 113, pl. 26*
Protura **141**³ 24
Provincial councils **150**¹ 199-203
Provigatites scythicus **99**³ 30, 167, 171
Provision shed (W-Grl) **66** 388
Provisions **39** 44 — **52** 26, 32-35, 100, 110-111, 114-115, 119 — **134**³ 72, 231
Provisions, Norse **57** 34
Provisions, sharing of **39** 58
Provisions for expeditions *see* Expedition-equipment
Provisions to Greenlanders in case of famine **55**³ 375
Provortex balticus **23** suppl., 38, 42-43 — **100**⁸ 53
Provortex punctatus **23** suppl., 38, 40, 43
Proxenetes flabellifer **23** suppl., 39, 46
Prudhoe Land (N-Grl) **65** 240*, 255-263*
Pruner-Bey **7** 217
Prunus **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
Prunus hartungi **5** 152-153, 165 — **5** suppl., pl. XCII
Prunus laurocerasus **5** 196
Prunus scottii **5** 152-153, 196, 198 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
Prytz, H.: Om Grønlands Areal. Beregninger, ud-førte paa det af Kommissionen i 1906 udgivne : Kaart i Maalestokken 1:2.000.000. 1906 **33** 121-128
Psalliota campestris **3** 529, 598 — **18** 50
Psamathe longicauda **22** 334
Psammobia **29** 111, 133, 136, pl. 3 — **105**¹ 12 — **111**⁵ 39
Psammobia costulata **122**⁴ 199
Psammobia ferroensis **122**⁴ 193, 199
Psammobia plana **29** 111 — **111**⁵ 12, 22-23, 36-37, pl. B
Psammobia tellinella **122**⁴ 199
Psammobia vespertina **122**⁴ 199
Psammodus acuminatus **86**³ 10
Psammodus cornutus **86**³ 12
Psammospaera fusca **100**¹ pl. 6
Psammosteus falcatus **139** 461
Psammosteus taylori **97**¹ 18*
Psathyra gyroflexa **3** 598
Psathyrella fibrillosa **147**¹¹ 62
Psathyrella gracilis **3** 598
Psathyrella noli-tangere **147**¹¹ 62
Psathyrella subnuda **147**¹¹ 62
Psathyrella trepida **147**¹¹ 62
Psathyrella velutina **147**¹¹ 62
Psectrocladius **100**⁹ 27 — **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 26-27, 34, 37
Psectrocladius armatus **100**¹⁰ 37 — **116**¹ 55-60* — **119**¹⁰ 73
Psectrocladius barbatimanus **116**¹ 56

- sectrocladius borealis* **116**¹ 58-60
sectrocladius carbonarius **116**¹ 60
sectrocladius limbatellus **100**¹⁰ 37 — **116**¹ 56, 60-61 — **119**¹⁰ 73
sectrocladius nanseni **116**¹ 56
sectrocladius obivus **116**¹ 56, 60
sectrocladius polaris **116**¹ 56
sectrocladius psilopterus **116**¹ 57
sectrocladius sordidellus **119**¹⁰ 73
sectrocladius stratiotis **116**¹ 57
sectrocladius tridentatus **116**¹ 55
selaphephila arctica **22** 650 — **29** 398, 412-413 — **119**¹⁰ 93
selaphephila loewi **29** 413
seudalibrotus **108**⁶ 29
seudalibrotus birulai **100**⁸ 60, 64, 67+
seudalibrotus glacialis **79**⁷ 11, 82 — **104**¹⁵ 6 — **121**¹⁴ 22 — **150**⁶ 90, 106
seudalibrotus littoralis **79**⁷ 10 — **100**⁸ 14, 17, 55, 60 65, 67+ 68 — **108**³ 15-16, 18, 20-22, 47 — **121**¹⁴ 19 — **124**² 29 — **124**³ 8, 10-11 — **150**⁶ 88-89, 92, 106
seudalibrotus nanseni **53** 278-285* — **79**⁷ 10-11, 82 — **81**⁷ 43 — **104**¹⁵ 6 — **121**¹⁴ 21-22 — **150**⁶ 90, 106
seudanthobothrium hansenii **124**¹⁰ 17*, 20-21
seudaperta horizon, Jurassic **99**³ 160
seudechiniscus hanneae **105**⁵ 49*-51
seudechiniscus holmeni **105**⁵ 46-48*
seudechiniscus juanitae **105**⁵ 46
seudechiniscus novaezeelandiae **105**⁵ 46
seudechiniscus suillus **105**⁵ 44-46
seudechiniscus suillus facettalis **150**⁵ 44-46*
seudechiniscus suillus francisciae **105**⁵ 46
seudechiniscus victor **105**⁵ 48, 51-52*
seudentocolonium submarinum **43** 95-97, 129
seudentolium pavements, Kumâit, Kap Hope area (NE-Grl) **110**² 29, 33*
seudeuchaeta brevicauda **79**¹⁰ 69, 131
seudishmae horizon, Jurassic **87**⁷ 138, 145
seudisocardia **99**³ 127-128, 158-159, pl. 48
seudisocardia rotunda **99**³ 128
seudisotoma sensibilis **74** 65 — **100**⁸ 19 — **108**² 10, 14, 33, 36, 40-42
seudoblanfordia australis **133**⁴ 30
seudocadoceras catostoma **87**⁷ 62
seudocadoceras nanseni **87**⁷ 53, 57, 139
seudocadoceras petelini **87**⁷ 62
seudocadoceras schmidtii **87**⁷ 62
seudocalanus elongatus **22** 312-313, 427 — **51** 71-72, pl. 4-5 — **53** 305 — **64** 121
seudocalanus gracilis **22** 313 — **64** 121
seudocalanus major **64** 121
seudocalanus minutus **64** 121-123 — **79**¹⁰ 49-50, 130, 143, 145-146, 150 — **100**⁷ 11 — **119**⁹ 40-44* — **121**³ 9-10*
seudocalanus minutus, annual numerical variation **100**⁷ 23*-24
seudocalanus minutus, biology **100**⁷ 91-92, 102, 104
seudocalanus minutus, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 38*-41
seudocalanus minutus, variation in size **100**⁷ 68-77*
seudocalanus pygmaeus **22** 311
seudochirella divaricata **79**¹⁰ 66, 131
Pseudochirella dubia **79**¹⁰ 67, 131
Pseudochirella notacantha **79**¹⁰ 66, 131
Pseudochirella obesa **79**¹⁰ 66-67, 131
Pseudochirella obtusa **79**¹⁰ 65, 131
Pseudochirella pustulifera **79**¹⁰ 65, 131
Pseudochirella superba **79**¹⁰ 67, 131
Pseudoctenis **85**³ 20 — **112**² 27
Pseudoctenis, stomata **85**³ 90-92
Pseudoctenis depressa **85**³ 24-27*, 108, pl. 2 — **112**² 27
Pseudoctenis lanei **85**³ 15, 88-91*, 97, 104-105
Pseudoctenis spectabilis **85**³ 20-21, 26*, 86-87*, 90-92, 104-105, 107-108, pls. 2, 3, 5 — **85**⁵ 40, 44 — **112**² 27, table 1
Pseudocuma similis **22** 260
Pseudoflemingites **83**¹ 24, 30, 90
Pseudoflemingites molengraffi **83**¹ 30
Pseudoflemingites rotuliforme **83**¹ 30
Pseudoflemingites timorensis **83**¹ 24, 30, 90
Pseudoflustra solida **81**⁶ 37, 47, 67
Pseudogarnieria **132**³ 19*
Pseudogarnieria tuberculiferum **132**³ 19*
Pseudogarnieria undulatopectilata **132**³ 19*
Pseudogastriceras **83**¹ 8-9, 90
Pseudo-hermafroditism, Norsemen **67** 398
Pseudokellya **100**⁶ 131
Pseudoleberta **43** 421
Pseudoleskea atrovirens **3** 341
Pseudoleskea filamentosa **3** 341
Pseudoleskea incurvata **148**³ 164
Pseudoleskea tectorum **3** 341
Pseudolimea duplicata **111**⁴ 26, 71
Pseudolimnophora rotundata **119**¹⁰ 87
Pseudolioceras **110**¹ 89, 118, pl. 6+
Pseudolioceras begrichi **110**¹ 85, pl. 8+
Pseudolioceras compactile **110**¹ 51, pl. 7+
Pseudolioceras dumortieri **110**¹ 82, pl. 6+
Pseudolioceras lythense **110**¹ 85, pl. 6+
Pseudolissoceras zitteli **132**³ 16
Pseudomartinia **110**³ 152
Pseudomelania **99**³ 95, 156-157, pl. 40
Pseudomelania athleta **99**³ 94
Pseudomelania cepha **99**³ 95
Pseudomelania clytia **99**³ 94
Pseudomelania delia **99**³ 94, 156-157, pl. 40
Pseudomelania dezinnoi **99**³ 94
Pseudomelania fischeriana **99**³ 94
Pseudomma frigidum **22** 74-75 — **121**¹⁰ 12
Pseudomma parvum **51** 69
Pseudomma roseum **19** 132 — **22** 74
Pseudomma theelii **22** 418, 421
Pseudomma truncatum **22** 75-76 — **79**⁹ 13, 18
Pseudomonas caudatus **64** 25
Pseudomonotis **45** 451, 454-455 — **74** 358, 362-364 — **87**⁷ 107-108, 129-131, 136, pls. 4, 26 — **94**¹ 30 — **98**² 82, pl. 21 — **99**² 52-53, 64 — **110**¹ 93, 117
Pseudomonotis bocharica **98**² 74
Pseudomonotis braamburiensis **84**⁶ 22-24*, 38
Pseudomonotis (Claraia) aurita **98**² 73
Pseudomonotis (Claraia) clarai **98**² 73
Pseudomonotis (Claraia) extrema **98**² 72-73, 105, pls. 20, 21
Pseudomonotis (Claraia) kilenensis **98**² 73, 92, 105, pl. 22

- Pseudomonotis* (*Claraia*) *stachei* **83**¹ 50 – **98**² 69, 73, 78, 105, pls. 18, 21
Pseudomonotis *doneziana* **87**⁷ 105-107, 130, 135-136, pl. 4
Pseudomonotis *echinata* **87**⁷ 106-108, 146
Pseudomonotis *echinata subechinata* **87**⁷ 107
Pseudomonotis *elegans* **87**⁷ 108
Pseudomonotis (*Eumorphotis*) *multiformis* **98**² 74, 105, 114, pl. 22
Pseudomonotis (*Eumorphotis*) *telleri* **98**² 74
Pseudomonotis (*Eumorphotis*) *venetiana* **98**² 69, 74, 80-81, 105
Pseudomonotis *ferniensis* **87**⁷ 107
Pseudomonotis *garforthensis* **84**⁷ 31, 45
Pseudomonotis *ivanowi* **98**² 71, 93, 105, 114
Pseudomonotis *jacksoni* **29** 174, 202
Pseudomonotis *kazanensis* **84**⁷ 31
Pseudomonotis *multiformis* **98**² 74
Pseudomonotis *ornati* **87**⁷ 107
Pseudomonotis *ovalis* **99**² 52-53
Pseudomonotis *radialis* **84**³ 14-15, pl. 1⁺ – **84**⁷ 11, 38 – **110**³ 50 – **110**⁴ 20
Pseudomonotis *septocasta* **84**⁷ 31
Pseudomonotis *shale*, Triassic **83**¹ 48, 51, 61 – **98**² 99-100
Pseudomonotis *sparsicostata* **84**⁷ 29-31, 34, 36, 38, 45, 48, 58, pl. 3 – **110**³ 28, 51 – **110**⁴ 11, 17, 19-20, pl. 3
Pseudomonotis *speluncaria* **84**¹ 14-24, 29, 31-32, 34-35, 49, pls. 2⁺, 3⁺, 4⁺ – **84**⁷ 9-10, 30-31, 37 – **110**³ 28, 49 – **110**⁴ 11, 17-20, pl. 3 – **110**⁴ 19
Pseudomonotis *telleri* **98**² 73
Pseudomonotis *tesselata* **84**⁷ 31
Pseudomorphoses, Multicoloured Series, Triassic (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 277*, 280
Pseudomorphosis, natrolite from sodalite, Siorarsuit and Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **7** 10-12
Pseudomorphosis of quartz, Ivinguit at Narsak (Jhb) **34** 140-142*
Pseudomorphosis of sodium chloride, Spiral Creek formation (NE-Grl) **111**² 33
Pseudomorphs after halite (E-Grl) **149**³ 64-65*
Pseudomunnopsis *beddardi* **80**² 30
Pseudopallene *circularis* **22** 386-387 – **51** 74 – **53** 309 – **79**⁶ 20-21, 35 – **104**¹⁵ 11 – **121**⁸ 26
Pseudopallene *spinipes* **22** 387-388 – **79**⁶ 21, 35 – **100**⁸ 54
Pseudoparisite, Narsásuk (Jhb) **14** 236
Pseudoparisite *see also* Cordylite
Pseudopeziza *axillaris* **3** 612, 635
Pseudopeziza *cerastiorum* **3** 612, 635
Pseudopeziza *versicolor* **3** 541, 585
Pseudophellia **100**⁶ 72
Pseudoproetus **72**¹¹ 22-24
Pseudosageceras *grippi* **83**¹ 85
Pseudosageceras *multilobatum* **98**² 111
Pseudoscalibregma *longisetosum* **104**¹⁴ 24 – **122**³ 70, pl. 15⁺
Pseudoschwagerina *princeps* **126**³ 87
Pseudotanaia *abyssi* **22** 266, 418 – **80**² 28
Pseudotanaia *affinis* **22** 257, 267, 421 – **80**² 28 – **121**¹⁰ 34
Pseudotanaia *forcipatus* **22** 259, 265-266 – **80**² 28 – **121**¹⁰ 33
Pseudotanaia *lilljeborgi* **22** 259, 266-267 – **80**² 28 – **121**¹⁰ 33
Pseudotanaia *oculatus* **22** 267 – **80**² 28 – **121**¹⁰ 34
Pseudotorellia *ephela* **112**² 59
Pseudotrapezium **99**³ 126, 158-159
Pseudotrapezium *bathonicum* **99**³ 125-126
Pseudotrapezium *groenlandicum* **99**³ 125-126, 158-159, 180, pl. 49
Pseudovalsa *lanciformis* **3** 619, 638
Pseudovirgatites *seorsus* **99**³ 19
Pseudovirgatitinae **99**³ 18-19
“Pseudo-volcano” [“Vulkanartiger Ringwall”], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **150**⁴ 15
Psilaster *andromeda* **23** 328-329 – **45** 293
Psilocybe *atorrufa* **148**² 65
Psilocybe *coprophila* **147**¹¹ 65
Psilocybe *coprophila subcoprophila* **147**¹¹ 65
Psilocybe *crochula* **147**¹¹ 67
Psilocybe *merdaria* **147**¹¹ 65
Psilocybe *merdaria* *exigua* **147**¹¹ 66
Psilocybe *montana* **147**¹¹ 66
Psilocybe *physaloides* **147**¹¹ 66
Psilocybe *stagnina* **148**² 65
Psilomallus *hippolytes* **22** 349
Psilophyton **85**¹ 12 – **96**⁵ 11, 14, 28-29 – **96**⁶ 6 – **103**¹ 24
Psilopilum *arcticum* **3** 355
Psilopilum *cavifolium* **128**³ 5
Psilotopsis *racemosa* **5** 140-141, 167 – **5** suppl., pl. C3
Psilozia *groenlandica* **119**¹⁰ 67
Psittakosis **117**⁴ 52-53
Psolus **150**⁶ 33*
Psolus *fabricii* **8** 158, 162, 170 – **23** 324 – **45** 295, 297-298 – **53** 316 – **79**² 49 – **81**⁷ 86
Psolus *phantapus* **23** 324-325 – **45** 295, 297-298 – **53** 317 – **79**² 48-49 – **100**⁶ 125 – **150**⁶ 111
Psolus *pourtalesi* **79**² 49 – **81**⁷ 60, 111
Psolus *segregatus* **45** 295
Psolus *squamatus* **45** 295
Psolus *valvatus* **23** 325 – **53** 317
Psora *atorrufa* **3** 492 – **12** 79 – **18** 96
Psora *decipiens* **3** 492 – **18** 96
Psora *globifera* **3** 492 – **18** 95
Psora *lurida* **3** 492 – **18** 95
Psora *rubiformis* **3** 492 – **18** 95
Psoroma *hypnorum* **30** 135 – **64** 287 – **104**⁵ 12 – **118**⁸ 26 – **148**³ 172, 180, 192, 206 – **150**² 59
Psoroptes *longirostris* **22** 784-785 – **117**³ 94
Psychiatry **117**³ 176-202
Psychology of Eskimos **49** 45-47 – **66** 38-40 – **120** 63
Psychotic disorders **117**³ 176-202
Psylla **7** 119, 134
Psylla *alni* **22** 733 – **119**¹⁰ 21
Psylla *ambigua* **22** 732 – **119**¹⁰ 21
Psysopoda **141**³ 28
Ptarmigan, rock *see* *Lagopus mutus*
Ptelea *arctica* **5** 152-153, 165, 196 – **5** suppl., pl. XCI
Pteraspis *lerichei* **102**³ 343
Pteraspis *primaevus* **97**¹ 19*
Pteraster *aporus* **45** 261
Pteraster *caribaeus* **29** 77
Pteraster *hastatus* **23** 338 – **53** 312 – **81**⁷ 85
Pteraster *militaris* **8** 158, 171 – **23** 336-337 – **29**

- 77-80, pl. 2 — **45** 260-261, 294, 298-299, pls. 16, 17 — **53** 312 — **79**² 12 — **100**⁶ 22-23 — **104**¹³ 14*-15
teraster obscurus **23** 338 — **29** 77, 80 — **45** 294-295, 298 — **79**² 12-13*, 57 — **81**⁷ 85
teraster pulvillus **23** 337-338 — **45** 261, 295-296, 298, pls. 14, 16 — **81**⁷ 86 — **104**¹³ 15 — **108**¹ 7 — **108**³ 33
teria contorta **112**² 79, 81-82
teria longa **84**⁷ 48
teria (Oxytoma) cornueliana **132**³ 33
teria pectinoides **72**^{11,6} 26 — **84**⁸ 16*, 31
teria tenuicostata **84**⁸ 15-16*, 31
terichthyodes cancriformis **139** 146, 166-167
terichthyodes milleri **86**¹ 73-74*, 80, **112**^{*} — **139** 67, 70, 111, 147, 158*, 160, 163*, 166
terichthyodidae **139** 219, 607, 610
terichthys dohmi **139** 215
terichthys luedenscheidensis **139** 215
terichthys rhenanus **86**¹ 9, 11 — **139** 215
teridophyta **18** 315-393* — **56** 207-220 — **101**² 27-31 — **101**⁴ 27 ff. — **106**² 46 ff. — **124**⁹ 39-42* — **147**⁹ 16 ff.
teridosperms, Carboniferous, rachises **43** 342, pl. 15
terigynandrum filiforme **3** 340
terigynandrum filiforme propagulifera **15** 438
terinea calhounensis **72**¹ 24-25, 152, pl. 11 — **73**^{1,1} 35
terion **146**² 89-90*
teris albertsii **5** 84, 89, 92, 94-95, 102, 105, 112, 119, 134, 185 — **5** suppl., pls. XVI, XXVIII, XLVI, CIX
teris aquilina **5** 195
teris arguta **5** 185
teris argute-nervis **5** 140-141, 170 — **5** suppl., pl. CVII
teris frigida **5** 84, 93-95, 102, 105-109, 111, 119, 140-141, 169-170, 184-185, 198 — **5** suppl., pls. II, VI, X-XIII, XVI, XVIII, XXX, CII
teris groenlandica **5** 140-141, 172, 185 — **5** suppl., pls. LXX, CVII
teris ligata **5** 185 — **5** suppl., pl. XVI
teris longipennis **5** 93-95, 105-106, 111, 114, 119 — **5** suppl., pls. X, XIII, XLVIII
teris oeningensis **5** 140-151, 195
teris rinkiana **5** 140-141
teris sitkensis **5** 140-141, 169, 178
terobalaena minor bergensis **21** 491
terobalaena minor groenlandica **21** 491
terobranchia **23** 629
terocarya caucasica **5** 195
terocarya denticulata **5** 147, 157, 165, 177, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXVI
terocoma populeus **119**¹⁰ 21
terocomma groenlandica **136**¹ 18-21*, pl. 4
terocomma ringdahl **136**¹ 20-21
terodina elliptica **23** 655
terogasterinae **91**² 6
terogonium heteropterum **3** 341
terolichus (Eupterolichus) charadrii **22** 780-781
terolichus (Pseudalloptes) bimucronatus **22** 781
teromalus **7** 112, 119, 133, 140 — **19** 110 — **22** 552, 556
teronisculus **102**³ 230, 237-239*, 376 — **112**³ 36
teronisculus cicatosus **102**³ 231, 239 — **138** 14
teronisculus macropterus **102**³ 239 — **138** 14
teronisculus magna **146**¹ 54
teronisculus stensioei **146**¹ 83
teronyssus puffini **22** 781
terophorus monodactylus **119**¹⁰ 38
terophyllum **68** 46-47, 71, 92*-96*, 134, 139 — **85**⁵ 40, 53, 75, 82 — **112**² 53
terophyllum aequale **19** 236, 245 — **68** 71, 91, 139 — **85**⁵ 53, 61, 74 — **112**² 27, 51, 53
terophyllum andreanum **68** 89, 91-92 — **85**⁵ 75, 78, 95 — **112**² 52
terophyllum angustum **112**² 53, 82
terophyllum astartense **85**⁵ 44-48*, 56, 81, 97-99, 127, pl. 4 — **112**² 50
terophyllum bavieri **85**⁵ 64 — **112**² 52, 97
terophyllum braunianum **85**⁵ 64 — **112**² 99
terophyllum braunsi **68** 93 — **85**³ 24 — **85**⁵ 44 — **112**² 50
terophyllum concinnum **5** 85, 122
terophyllum filicoides **85**⁵ 44, 47
terophyllum filiculoides **85**³ 97
terophyllum hanesi bed, Lepidopteris zone **112**² passim, esp. 22
terophyllum hanesianum **85**⁵ 40-44*, 81, 98-99, 127, pl. 4 — **112**² 50, 78
terophyllum hanesianum bed, Rhaetic, fossil plants **85**⁵ 40
terophyllum inconstans **112**² 99
terophyllum intermedium **68** 47, 95-96*, 134, 136, 140 — **85**⁵ 32 — **112**² 53
terophyllum jaegeri **85**⁵ 47 — **112**² 94
terophyllum kochi **68** 47-48, 89-92*, 95-96, 134, pl. 7 — **85**³ 99 — **85**⁵ 20, 40, 53, 56, 58-61*, 80, 111-112, 127 — **112**² 49, 52, 55
terophyllum lepidum **5** 85, 122
terophyllum longifolium **85**⁵ 47
terophyllum maximum **112**² 50
terophyllum minus **85**⁵ 23, 30 — **112**² 48
terophyllum nathorsti **112**² 53, 82
terophyllum pinnatifidum **85**⁵ 20, 34, 47, 53, 55-58*, 60-61, 80, 93, 99, 127, pl. 8 — **112**² 51, table 1
terophyllum polonicum **112**² 52
terophyllum princeps **68** 93
terophyllum propinquum **112**² 53
terophyllum ptilum **85**⁵ 60-64*, 69, 81, 99, 101-103, 105, 127, pl. 5 — **112**² 52, 55, table 1
terophyllum rosenkrantzi **85**³ 95*-96, 108 — **85**⁵ 20, 53-55*, 80, 127 — **112**² 51
terophyllum schenki **68** 88*-89, 134, 136, 139 — **85**³ 99 — **85**⁵ 20, 40, 44, 49-53*, 61, 80, 98-100, 102-103, 105, 127, pl. 6 — **112**² 51, 53-55, 95-96, table 1, 3
terophyllum schenki bed, Lepidopteris zone **112**¹ passim
terophyllum schenki bed, fossil plants **85**⁵ 99
terophyllum subaequale **19** 235-237, 242, 245, pl. 15 — **68** 91-92, 134 — **85**³ 96-98*, 101, 108 — **85**⁵ 20, 27, 74-79*, 81, 95, 106, 127, pl. 6 — **112**¹ 142 — **112**² 52-53, 56, 87, 94, table 1, 3
terophyllum subaequale bed, Liassic **112**¹ passim
terophyllum subaequale bed, Liassic, fossil plants **85**⁵ 75, 93

- Pterophyllum xiphipterum* **85**⁵ 69-74*, 81, 99, 127, pl. 5 — **112**² 52, 78, table 1
- Pterophyllum yamanoiensis* **112**² 50
- Pterophyllum zygotacticum* **85**⁵ 60, 64-69*, 74, 81, 99, 102, 127, pl. 5 — **112**² 52, 55, table 1
- Pteroplax cornuta* **98**³ 94*
- Pteropoda* **81**⁴ passim — **81**⁷ 101-104
- Pteropoda*. By P. L. Kramp. 1961. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81**⁴ 1-13
- Pterosperma moebii* **23** 869
- Pterosperma vanhoeffenii* **23** 868 — **43** 285
- Pterospermities alternans* **5** 150-151
- Pterospermities auriculatus* **5** 100-101, 104, 128 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
- Pterospermities cordifolius* **5** 100-101, 104, 128 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVII
- Pterospermities integrifolius* **5** 150-151
- Pterospermities spectabilis* **5** 150-151, 160, 165, 177 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXXI, XCII
- Pterospirifer* **110**³ 128-129
- Pterospirifer alatus* **110**³ 14, 20, 52-53, 56, 129-130, pl. 22
- Pterostichus* (Cryobius) arcticus **22** 488 — **119**¹⁰ 41
- Pterygium* **117**³ 146-147
- Pterygometopus* **72**¹ 76
- Pterygometopus callicephalus* **72**¹ 55, 76-77, 151, 153, 156, pl. 19 — **73**^{1,1} 36
- Pterygometopus confluens* **72**¹ 78
- Pterygometopus eboraceus* **72**¹ 78
- Pterygometopus goodridgi* **72**¹ 78, 163
- Pterygometopus schmidti* **72**¹ 76
- Pterygometopus sclerops* **72**¹ 76
- Pterygopteris angelini* **112**² table 2
- Ptilidium ciliare* **3** 419 — **12** 60, 134 — **15** 375 — **30** 302 — **43** 165 — **148**³ 136, 172, 174, 178, 187, 191, 198, 204, 249
- Ptilidium ciliare ericetorum* **3** 419
- Ptilidictya* **72**¹ 167
- Ptilidictya flagellata* **119**¹ 21
- Ptilidictya flagellum* **72**¹ 95-96, 149, 154, pl. 52 — **73**^{1,1} 36
- Ptilophyllum pecten* **85**³ 99-101*, 109
- Ptilota pectinata* **3** 790-791 — **20** 22-23 — **30** 8 — **43** 97 — **82**⁴ 15-16 — **104**⁸ 12
- Ptilota plumosa* **3** 790
- Ptilolite* **149**³ 409-410
- Ptilozamites* **19** 235-237, 239, 243-245, pls. 15-16 — **85**³ 71
- Ptilozamites acuminatus* **112**² 88
- Ptilozamites blasii* **68** 70 — **112**² table 2
- Ptilozamites carlsoni* **68** 70 — **85**³ 75
- Ptilozamites fallax* **68** 70 — **85**³ 74-75
- Ptilozamites heeri* **68** 70 — **85**³ 75 — **112**² table 2
- Ptilozamites nilsoni* **68** 47-48, 68*-70, 134, 136, 139 — **85**³ 7, 71-75*, 108, pl. 8 — **85**⁵ 126, 128 — **112**² 35-36, 82, tables 1, 2, 3
- Ptinus fur* **22** 508 — **119**¹⁰ 46
- Ptisanula limnaeoides* **80**⁷ 9
- Ptychocarpus unitus* **85**² 60
- Ptychocyliis arctica* **23** 927 — **82**⁵ 220
- Ptychocyliis drygalskii* **82**⁵ 220
- Ptychocyliis obtusa* **23** 925-926 — **43** 296*, 325, 327, 332 — **82**⁵ 48-49, 51, 54-56, 220-221**
- Ptychocyliis obtusa drygalskyi* **23** 926
- Ptychocyliis rhabdonella amor* **23** 927
- Ptychocyliis urnula* **23** 923-925 — **43** 296-297 — **82**⁵ 222*
- Ptychocyliis urnula acuta* **23** 925 — **43** 296-297
- Ptychocyliis urnula pelagica* **23** 925
- Ptychogastria polaris* **23** 427-428 — **81**¹ 69-71* 137, 140 — **121**¹² 6 — **150**⁶ 93, 103
- Ptychogena antarctica* **81**¹ 56
- Ptychogena aurea* **81**¹ 56
- Ptychogena californica* **81**¹ 56
- Ptychogena crocea* **81**¹ 56
- Ptychogena hyperborea* **81**¹ 49*, 55-56*, 137-138
- Ptychogena lactea* **23** 422-423 — **81**¹ 52-56*, 53* 137, 141, 144 — **81**⁷ 29
- Ptychogena pinnulata* **81**¹ 55
- Ptycholepis* **102**³ 252-254, 286-298, 301, 376, 383
- Ptycholepis avus* **102**³ 288
- Ptycholepis barboi* **102**³ 277-278, 288-289, 291* 297*, 300 — **138** 381
- Ptycholepis bollensis* **102**³ 53, 135, 277-278, 281, 283, 288-295*, 300, 302, 304, 329 — **138** 381
- Ptycholepis curtus* **102**³ 277, 288
- Ptycholepis gracilis* **102**³ 288
- Ptycholepis marshi* **102**³ 288
- Ptycholepis minor* **102**³ 288
- Ptycholepis monilifer* **102**³ 278, 280, 288-289, 300 — **138** 381
- Ptycholepis raiblensis* **102**³ 288
- Ptychomphalus* **110**¹ 33, 41, 44, 58, 102, 104, 109, 113 — **110**² 23, 30
- Ptychoparella* **70** 279-280
- Ptychoparella brevicauda* **70** 244, 279-280, 335, pl. 17 — **73**^{1,2} 32
- Ptygmatic vein migmatite* **73**^{1,3} 118*-120*
- Puagiarssuk [Puangiarssuk] (Chb), archaeology **93**² 12
- Pualorsuak see Pualorssuag
- Pualorssuag [Pualorsuak] **70** 201
- Pualuna [Pualunna] **70** 55, 150
- Pualunna see Pualuna
- Puangiarssuk (Chb) see Puagiarssuk
- Puberty **40** 604, 609
- Public education **145**¹ 284-303
- Public health see also Health, public
- Public notice (Jakob Severin's monopoly, 1740) **55**² 35
- Public notice (prohibition of the trade, 1751) **55**² 42
- Public notice (prohibition of the trade, 1758) **55**² 46
- Public notice (prohibition of the trade, 1776) **55**² 53
- Public notice (The States-General) **55**² 8 — **55**³ 58, 234, 236, 246, 255
- Public notices about the navigation of Greenland **55**³ 285, 304
- Public opinion (N-Grl) **34** 367
- Puccinellia **58** 42 — **136**³ 1-179*, 13 pls.
- Puccinellia ambigua **136**³ 64-66*, 155*, 165*, pl. 7
- Puccinellia americana **136**³ 67-68, 155*, 164*
- Puccinellia andersonii **124**⁹ 129-130* — **128**⁸ 23-24* — **128**⁶ 57-58, 61-62 — **136**³ 26-28, 112-113, 152*, 159*, 173* — **148**³ 57, 69, 72, 74
- Puccinellia angustata **58** 44, 171 — **64** 197, 232 —

- 68 9, 31-32 — 87² 20 — 92¹ 26 — 100⁸ 25 — 101² 210, 231, 238, 244, 247, 294, 314 — 101³ 155 — 101⁴ 100, 103* — 106² 218 — 106³ 93 — 124⁵ 50 — 124⁹ 130-131 — 125⁹ 53, 81-87, 168-169, 228, pl. 4 — 128⁵ 25, 27* — 128⁶ 73, 122 — 136³ 28-30, 77, 113-115, 153*, 160*, 173* — 142⁸ 24 — 148³ 57, 74
Puccinellia angustata decumbens 136³ 30, 115, 173*
Puccinellia angustata effusa 101³ 155
Puccinellia angustata latifolia 64 197
Puccinellia angustata vaginata 58 44, 171 — 124⁵ 50
Puccinellia arctica 58 44-45, 171 — 136³ 69-70, 155*, pl. 8
Puccinellia coarctata 136³ 42-46, 83, 115-116, 154*, 162-163*, 176* — 148³ 20, 70, 76
Puccinellia coarctata pseudofasciculata 136³ 43-44, 115-116, 154*, 176*
Puccinellia contracta 136³ 77-80, 153*, pl. 12
Puccinellia deschampsoides 136³ 31-33, 117, 153*, 160*, 174*, pl. 2 — 147² 33, pl. 3 — 147⁶ 9 — 147⁹ 49 — 148¹ 206, 333 — 148³ 20, 53, 69, 77, 121*, 221*-223, 253, 262, 264, 270
Puccinellia deschampsoides, sociations 148¹ 259-261* — 148³ 221-223*
Puccinellia deschampsoides-Braya linearis sociations 148¹ 207-215
Puccinellia deschampsoides-Cetraria cucullata-sociation 147² 34
Puccinellia deschampsoides-Gentiana detonsa vegetational type — 148¹ 205-207
Puccinellia distans 136³ 169*
Puccinellia fragiliflora 136³ 73-74, 153*, pl. 10
Puccinellia groenlandica 136³ 37-40, 117-118, 154*, 162*, 175* — 147² 33 — 147⁹ 49 — 148³ 20, 75
Puccinellia groenlandica x *coarctata* 136³ 40
Puccinellia langeana 148³ 20, 69, 75
Puccinellia langeana alaskana 136³ 25-26, 152*, 179*
Puccinellia langeana asiatica 136³ 25-26, 73, 152*, 179*, pl. 9
Puccinellia langeana typica 136³ 20-26, 118-119, 152*, 158*, 172*, 179*, pl. 1
Puccinellia laurentiana 124⁸ 28 — 136³ 40-41, 119, 153*, 161*, 176*
Puccinellia maritima 77 12 — 92¹ 48, 65, 80 — 106² 218 — 136³ 61-63, 119, 156*, 163*, 178*
Puccinellia nuttalliana 148³ 69
Puccinellia palibinii 136³ 74-77, 152*, pl. 11
Puccinellia phryganodes 58 43, 171 — 64 197, 232 — 68 9 — 77 12 — 87² 20 — 92¹ 48 — 100⁸ 24-25, 37*-39, 43 — 101² 177, 211, 231, 244, 247, 249, 294, 307, 314 — 101³ 156 — 101⁴ 101, 133* — 106² 219 — 106³ 94 — 124⁵ 50 — 125⁹ 53, 81-87, 168-169, pl. 4 — 136³ 51-61, 83-84, 119-122, 156*, 167-168*, 177* — 141³ 87 — 147⁹ 49 — 148³ 20, 69, 73, 91, 107, 110, 113, 253, 255, 270, pl. 9
Puccinellia phryganodes-Stellaria humifusa vegetational type 148¹ 129
Puccinellia phryganodes-types, key 136³ 55-56
Puccinellia porsildii 136³ 35-37, 122, 153*, 161*, 175*, pl. 4
Puccinellia pumila 136³ 155*, 165*
Puccinellia retroflexa 58 43-44 — 101⁴ 165 — 106³ 94 — 136³ 169*
Puccinellia retroflexa borealis 64 197 — 68 10 — 77 12 — 92¹ 26 — 100⁸ 43 — 106² 219 — 124⁵ 50
Puccinellia retroflexa vegeta 106² 219
Puccinellia retroflexa virescens 106² 219
Puccinellia rosenkrantzii 136³ 33-35, 122, 153*, 159*, 174*, pl. 3
Puccinellia tenella 58 45, 171 — 101² 265 — 136³ 80-83, 154*, pl. 13
Puccinellia vaginata 92¹ 26 — 136³ 46-51, 122-125, 155*, 166*, 177* — 148³ 20, 57, 75
Puccinellia vaginata elegans 136³ 50-51, 155*, 164*, pl. 6
Puccinellia vaginata paradoxa 136³ 47-48, 122-125, 155*, 166*, 177*, pl. 5
Puccinellia vahliana 58 42-43, 171 — 68 10, 31-32 — 87² 21 — 101² 212, 228, 234, 240-241, 266, 279, 282, 294, 314 — 101³ 156 — 101⁴ 101, 103* — 106² 219 — 124⁵ 51 — 125⁹ 53, 81-87, 168-169, 228, pl. 4
Puccinia arenariae 3 534, 581, 635 — 71 176
Puccinia bistortae 3 533, 585, 603 — 14 375 — 18 53
Puccinia blyttii 3 603, 635 — 18 53
Puccinia campanulae 3 533, 584
Puccinia cardamines bellidifoliae 43 150 — 71 176
Puccinia cheiranthi 71 167-168
Puccinia cruciferarum 18 53
Puccinia drabae 3 533, 582, 603
Puccinia hieracii 3 533, 584, 603, 636
Puccinia holboellii 3 534, 582
Puccinia pulverulenta 3 533, 580, 603, 634
Puccinia saxifragae 3 533, 583 — 18 53 — 71 176
Puccinia schneideri 3 603, 636
Puccinia septentrionalis 30 113
Puccinia subnitens 71 168
Puccinia taraxaci 14 375 — 104⁶ 4
Puccinia thlaspeos 71 167, 176
Puccinia variabilis 3 533, 584, 603 — 30 114
Puccinia veronicarum 3 534, 583, 603 — 18 53
Puerperal fever 117¹ 71
Pürschel, B. 143² 43, 68
Puffin *see* *Fratercula arctica*
Puffinus anglorum 21 139-140
Puffinus cinereus 21 312
Puffinus fuliginosus 21 312
Puffinus gravis 108⁶ 6, 11-12
Puffinus griseus 21 312
Puffinus kuhlii 21 312
Puffinus major 21 50, 140-141, 312
Puffinus major, qakugdlungnaq 33 80
Puffinus major, qaqugdlungnâraq 33 80
Pugtaralik [*Larus glaucus*, *Larus leucopterus*] *see* *Nauja*
Pugtineq [puntsineq] 65 111
Puigtoq Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* *Avarqat kangerdluat*
Puilasok (Ghn) *see* *Puillassúnguaq*
Puillassoq (Ghb) 89¹ 75-77*
Puillassoq (Ghb), Norse archaeology 89¹ 76*-77*, 167-171*, 258-259, 314-315
Puillassúnguaq [*Puilasok*] (Ghn), coalbearing formations 5 76-77 — 56 314
Puillassúnguaq (Ghn), Tertiary flora 5 138, 141-155, 171-173
Puisertoq (SE-Grl) *see* *Puissortoq*
Puisortok (SE-Grl) *see* *Puissortoq*

- Puissersissak *see* Ugssuk
- Puissortoq [Puisertoq, Puisortok] (SE-Grl) **9** 103-104, 115-119, 177, 181-183, pls. 11, 16* - **134**² 66
- Puissortoq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 27
- Puissortoq (SE-Grl), folklore **109**¹ 9
- Puklen (Nrs) **123**^{6,11} *passim*
- The Puklen Intrusion, Nunarsuit, SW Greenland. A preliminary Account of a new Gardar Intrusion. By T. C. R. Pulvertaft. 1961. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**^{6,11} 33-50
- Puktalarik *see* Pugtalarik
- Pulaskite, Grønne Dal, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131**⁸ 25-26
- Pulaskite, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 69-70, 79-80, 120-124
- Pulateriak [Pullateriak], *Clitellio arenarius* **23** suppl., 108
- Pulateriak [Pullateriak], *Lumbricus terrestris* **23** suppl., 113
- Pulex gallinae* **29** 399
- Pulex glacialis* **43** 41, 64-65
- Pulex irritans* **22** 665-666 - **29** 399 - **117**² 193 - **119**¹⁰ 48
- Pulex vulpes* **29** 399
- Pullateriak *see* Pulateriak
- Pullenia quinqueloba* **23** 797
- Pullenia sphaeroides* **23** 797-798
- Pulmonaria maritima* **3** 80
- Pulp calcifications **142**³ 47, 87, 105, 111, 117, 160, 163, 175-176, 179-181
- Pulp cavity in E-Grl Eskimo **142**³ 64, 72, 87, 91, 95, 105, 111, 116, 158, 160, 163, 175-176, 179-181, 211, pls. 16, 30
- Pulsatilla pratensis* **3** 53
- Pulsatilla vernalis* **148**³ 212
- Pulse **44** 20-22, 53, 64-67, 70-71, 102-107, 110-111, 114, 117-125
- Pulvertaft, T. C. R.: The Puklen Intrusion, Nunarsuit, SW Greenland. A preliminary Account of a new Gardar Intrusion. 1961. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**^{6,11} 33-50
- Pulvinaria **119**¹⁰ 22
- Pulvinulina elegans* **23** 804
- Pulvinulina karsteni* **23** 802-804
- Pulvinulina micheliniana* **23** 804
- Pulvinulina punctulata* **23** 805
- Pumice stone, for soapstone work, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 109-110, 211
- Punch Bjerg [Mount Punch] (N-Grl) **65** 51
- Punctaria glacialis* **43** 96-97, 118-121* - **128**⁴ 8-9, 16
- Punctaria plantaginea* **3** 871-872 - **20** 71-73 - **30** 34
- Punctariaceae **3** 868-878
- Punctospirifer* **110**³ 149
- Punctospirifer cristata* **110**³ 14, 17, 33-34, 53, 149-150, pl. 29
- Punctospirifer scabricostata* **110**³ 147, 149
- Puncturella noachina* **14** 330, 332 - **23** 119-120 - **81**² 103, 107 - **107**³ 25 - **121**¹³ 9 - **135**⁸ 65
- Pungitius pungitius* **125**¹ 7-8
- Pungujôq **145**² 43-45
- Pupa *hoppii* **23** 264-265
- Pupik **142**³ 49
- Purbeckian **99**³ 169
- Purchas **9** 44-45
- Purdonella **110**³ 158
- Purple gneiss **123**¹ 29-30, 108, 130, 186 - **123**² 9, 1
- Purple gneiss metamorphism **123**¹ 194-195
- Purple sandpiper *see* *Calidris maritima*
- Purpura lapillus* **23** 173 - **29** 302, 305 - **100**⁸ 12, 54, 55, 65-66
- Purpura lapillus imbricata* **23** 173
- Puschia planata* **19** 205
- Pusitilit [Skerry] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Pustervig (NE-Grl) **42** 451-562* *passim*, pl. 1* - **45** 56-57, 59, 62 - **46**² *passim* - **75** 153, 155* - **158**, pl. 1*
- Pustervig (NE-Grl), meteorological observations **75** 465, 474-475, 480, 483-484, 489, 504-515
- Putdlagssuaq [Bjørnefælden] (Umk) **5** 5-7*
- Putdlæssuaq [Putlarsoak, Putlerssuaq] (N-Grl) **65** 406 - **70** 133-137*
- Putdlæssuaq (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5* - **71** 162
- Putdlæssuaq (N-Grl), Thule formation **73**^{1,1} 7-8*
- Putdlat [Putdflit] (Egm), hunting place of Danish whalers **66** 31
- Putdflit (Egm) *see* Putdlat
- Putlarsoak (N-Grl) *see* Putdlæssuaq
- Putlersuaq (N-Grl) *see* Putdlæssuaq
- Putlersuaq (N-Grl) *see* Putdlæssuaq
- Putlisek, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb), bent strata of Igaliko-sandstone **34** 129, pl. 13*
- Putorius arcticus* **21** 410
- Putorius ermineus arcticus* **128**⁶ 91, 99, 109-110, 131
- Putsineq *see* Pugtineq
- Putting-out-the-lamp game **40** 638, 653-655, 667-668 - **54** 217, 373 - **60**¹ 85 - **61** 615-616
- "Putty" (W-Grl) **51** 199
- Puzosia **111**⁴ 115-116, 136 - **132**⁴ 9
- Puzosia (*Beudanticeras*) **132**⁴ 9
- Puzosia (*Callizoniceras*) **111**⁴ 136 - **132**⁴ 9
- "Puzosia" sigmoidalis **111**⁴ 35, 115-116*, 136-137, pl. 24
- Puzzle, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXVII - **39** 654*, 662, 728
- Pyæmia, case of birth **50** 192, 201*, 206*, 304-305
- Pycnanthus laevis* **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 283 - **79**⁸ 41
- Pycnodontidae **102**³ 378, 383
- Pycnogonida **19** 124-125 - **22** 382-409* - **81**⁷ 4, 55, 71-72, 87, 92, 108, 112-113
- Pycnogonida. By K. Stephensen. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁶ 1-46
- Pycnogonida. By K. Stephensen. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁸ 1-41
- Pycnogonida, Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg, Kgt) **51** 53-74
- Pycnogonida, bibliography **45** 619-622 - **79**⁶ 44-46 - **121**⁸ 3-4
- Pycnogonida, distribution **22** 417-422 - **45** 554-618 - **53** 229-378 *passim* - **79**⁶ 32-43 - **121**⁸ 29-38
- Pycnogonida, larva **53** 310
- Pycnogonida, nutrition **79**⁶ 36-40
- Pycnogonida, research **22** 410-416
- Pycnogonider og Malacostrake Krebsdyr. By H. J. Hansen. 1895 **19** 121-132
- Pycnogonides et Malacostracés. By H. J. Hansen **19** 259-260

- Pyrenogonum crassirostre* **79⁶** 30-32, 31⁺, 35 — **81⁷** 71 — **121⁸** 29
Pyrenogonum grossipes **79⁶** 12
Pyrenogonum littorale **22** 382, 384 — **53** 308-309 — **79⁶** 30-31⁺, 32, 35 — **81⁷** 71 — **100⁸** 54
Pyrometer determinations (W-Grl) **7** 58-59
Pygites diphyoides **111⁶** 7
Pygmy stone blades (amulets?), Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 496*-497
Pygope rupicola **111⁶** 7
Pygopteridae **102³** 135, 195, 309-310, 314, 376, 378
Pygopterus **102³** 135-140, 312, 376
Pygopterus antiquus **102³** 210
Pygopterus bonnardi **102³** 135
Pygopterus concavus **102³** 136
Pygopterus crecelii **102³** 135-136, 183
Pygopterus degeeri **102³** 135-136, 146, 149, 153-154, 157-159, 182-183 — **138** 219-220
Pygopterus gleerupi **102³** 136, 183, 186-187, 382, pls. 41, 42
Pygopterus humboldti **102³** 112, 135-136, 142, 158, 181-183, 310, 312-313*, 329, 337 — **138** 123, 209
Pygopterus latus **102³** 135
Pygopterus mandibularis **102³** 135
Pygopterus minor **98¹** 98 — **102³** 187
Pygopterus nielsenii **98¹** 98 — **102³** 13, 104, 136, 140-183*, 186*-187, 283, 286, 310-312, 332-333, 382, pls. 19, 21, 29, 34-40, 41, 42, 43, 44 — **138** 109, 145, 161, 177, 179, 196, 218-219, 225, 237, 242-245, 249, 253, 359-360 — **146¹** 273, 275, 279
Pygopterus scutellatus **102³** 135
Pygospio elegans **124³** 10
Pyliella littoralis **82⁴** 11, 16 — **100⁸** 10 — **104⁸** 8 — **128⁸** 9, 12
Pyliella varia **82⁴** 11
Pyramicocephalus phocarum **23** 1128
Pyramiden (NE-Grl) **98¹** 37, 49, 79-80, 104, pl. 1 — **149⁴** 8-9
Pyramiden (NE-Grl), Triassic **98²** 84-85
Pyramiden (Vaj) **134³** 7
Pyrausta torvalis **119¹⁰** 36
Pyrene (Astyris) rosacea **81²** 93, 104, 108 — **100⁵** 49-50* — **100⁶** 38 — **121¹³** 70
Pyrenopeziza drabae **104⁶** 4-5
Pyrenopeziza karstenii **43** 151
Pyrenopeziza sphaeroides **18** 57 — **71** 173
Pyrenophora androsaces **64** 298 — **71** 175
Pyrenophora cerastii **64** 299 — **71** 171-172, 175
Pyrenophora chrysospora **3** 565, 582-583, 621, 635-637, 639 — **18** 66 — **43** 157 — **64** 299, pl. 1 — **71** 171, 175 — **104⁶** 3
Pyrenophora comata **3** 565, 581, 583-586, 620, 635-636 — **18** 66 — **30** 118 — **43** 157 — **71** 175
Pyrenophora coronata **71** 175
Pyrenophora dianthi **71** 175
Pyrenophora filicina **43** 157, pl. 10
Pyrenophora paucitricha **3** 565, 585 — **18** 66 — **43** 157 — **64** 299 — **71** 171, 175
Pyrenophora phaeocomoides **3** 565, 583
Pyrenophora setigera **71** 175
Pyrenopsisidium granuliforme **150²** 40, 155
Pyrenopsisidium livaaense **150²** 40, 155
Pyrenopsis fuscata **150²** 38
Pyrenopsis grumulifera **150²** 39
Pyrenopsis haemalea **3** 756 — **18** 103
Pyrenopsis haematopis **3** 513
Pyrenopsis laatokaensis **150²** 40
Pyrenopsis macrocarpa **150²** 25, 36, 155, pl. 1
Pyrenopsis myriospira **150²** 39, 155
Pyrenopsis pulvinata **3** 756 — **118⁸** 21 — **150²** 25, 37, 40
Pyrenopsis rhodosticta **150²** 38, 156
Pyrenopsis sanguinea **150²** 38
Pyrenopsis subareolata **150²** 38
Pyribolite **123²** 9-10, 16, 21
Pyribolite and pyriclastic rocks **123¹** 20*-21, 41-45, 66*-67*, 69*, 79, 89-90, 98, 109, 132, 201, 203-205
Pyriclasite **123¹** 20
Pyriiformis, lower demarcation of apertura **146²** 93-94*, 96, 135
Pyripora catenularia **81⁶** 16
Pyrite **5** 60 — **14** 261 — **24** 278-280 — **32** 41-48* — **141¹** 102-103, 168-169, 260, pl. 31 — **141²** 53 — **146³** 56-57, 78, 110, 125 — **149³** 55-59*
Pyrite, extraction (N-Grl) **34** 276
Pyrite, for fire-striking **63** 11 — **102¹** 92, 151, pl. 14
Pyritic concretions **132³** 48-50*
Pyritic nodules **111⁴** passim
Pyrochlore **149³** 112
Pyrochlorine **32** 508
Pyrochlorite **14** 234
Pyroclastic sediments, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118⁶** 93-94
Pyrola chlorantha **3** 84
Pyrola grandiflora **3** 84, 266, 690 — **12** 57, 70, 74, 85, 87, 90-91, 117, 142, 190 — **18** 336 — **64** 24, 26, 31 — **100⁹** 16 — **101⁴** 161 — **124⁵** 41 — **125⁹** 157-158, 178-179, pl. 11 — **147⁹** 33 — **148³** 14, 66, 73, 106, 111, 115, 124, 136, 141, 144, 146, 152-153, 158, 163, 165-168, 176, 181, 186, 190-191, 198, 204, 258, pl. 8
Pyrola grandiflora, medical use **66** 425
Pyrola grandiflora incarnata **3** 84
Pyrola grandiflora lutescens **3** 84
Pyrola grandiflora x minor **148³** 14, 30
Pyrola groenlandica **3** 84
Pyrola minor **3** 85, 266, 690 — **9** 279 — **12** 34-35, 188 — **25** 230 — **30** 252 — **148³** 14, 46, 59, 78, 87, 91, 151, 163, 166-167, 170, 225, 229, 232, 238
Pyrola minor brevis **3** 266 — **8** 285 — **14** 349, 357, 373, 375, 379, 394, 398 — **25** 230 — **125⁹** 53, 228
Pyrola rotundifolia arenaria **3** 84-85, 690 — **106²** 152
Pyrola rotundifolia grandiflora **3** 84 — **30** 178, 252 — **101²** 153, 233, 243, 278, 295, 305, 314, 318 — **101³** 104
Pyrola secunda **12** 35 — **25** 230 — **101²** 262*, 265
Pyrola secunda borealis **3** 85, 266, 690
Pyrola secunda dispersiflora **3** 85
Pyrolaceae **101²** 153 — **125⁹** 157-158
Pyrolusite **149³** 129
Pyromorphite **32** 220 — **149³** 182
Pyronemella limnophila **3** 607
Pyrophacus horologicum **23** 899-900
Pyroxene **14** 176-220* — **28** 3-4 — **95⁵** 19-21, 40 — **113³** 19 — **115³** 54-55 — **123⁴** 63*, 65-69*, 83-84, 123, pl. II — **123⁶** 14, 22* — **137¹⁰** 17
Pyroxene amphibolite **123¹** 20, 126-127*, 132

P

- Pyroxene diorite **123¹** 131, 139
- Pyroxene granulite **123⁵** 6, pl. 1
- Pyroxene-monchiquite, from the basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105³** 22-23, pl. 2⁺-3⁺
- Pyroxenites **123¹** 50
- Pyrrhotine **4** 131, 136 — **24** 231, 245, 248
- Pyrrhotite **123⁴** 73, 86, 123 — **149³** 48-51
- Pyrus americana **3** 12
- Pyterlite **137¹⁰** 20
- Pytob Nianga **55³** 141
- Pyura (Boltenia) ovifera **45** 227, 231-233 — **81³** 1 — **118⁴** 7
- Pyura (Boltenia) ovifera fusiformis **45** 233
- Pyura (Boltenia) ovifera ovifera **45** 233
- Pyura (Boltenia) ovifera reniformes **45** 233
- Pyura (Cynthia) echinata **45** 233
- Pyura echiata **108³** 43
- Pyuridae **81³** 16-20
- Pyxilla baltica **18** 455

Q

- aernermio, dental findings **142³** 63
 aersok [Kaersok] (Jhb) **16** 78, pl. 17* — **61** 510-512
 aersok, Nordre Strømfjord (Kgt), ruins **66** 130, 133
 aersok [Karsok] (N-Grl), archaeology **28** 526-527*
 aersok (Upv) *see* Kingigtoq
 aersormiut [Kaersormiut] (Jhv) **34** 241, pl. 22* — **55³** 401
 aersorssuaq [Sandersons Hope] (Upv) **124¹** 15*, 37, map. 1
 aersorssuaq (Upv), flora **124⁵** 62
 aersorssuaq Fjeld [Kaersorsuaq Fjeld] (Upv) **8** 229-231
 aersorssuaq Ø [Kaersorssuaq Ø] (Upv) **60^{II}** 434
 aersuarssuk (Umk) *see* Qaersuarssuk kitdleq
 aersuarssuk kangigdleq [Kaersuarsuk] (Umk), coalbearing strata on gneiss **5** 55-56
 aersuarssuk kitdleq [Kaersuarsuk, Qaersuarssuk], Nûgssuaq (Umk) **60^{II}** 403-407, pls. LXXVI-LXXVII — **134³** 147
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), coal mine **60^{II}** 404-406, pls. LXXVI-LXXVII — **63** 51-55*
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), coalbearing strata and their gneiss substratum **56** 316, 318-319
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), fault **56** 318
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), flora **58** 161
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), fossils **5** 84-86
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), geology **47** 165-230*, pls. 4-7*, 9-24*
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), graphite **47** 165-171*, pls. 4-7*
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), Kome layers **5** 84, 87-88
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), Quaternary foraminifers **135⁸** 82, 88
 aersuarssuk kitdleq (Umk), raised marine beds **135⁸** 30-32*, 91, 95*, 113-115*
 aersup ilua (Skt) **123¹** 28-29, 37, 57, 59-60*, pl. 1*
 aersut [Kaersut, Karsok] (Umk) **5** 55-57 — **60^{II}** 400-403 — **141³** 22, 80, 82
 aersut (Umk), analysis of kaersutite **7** 27-31
 aersut (Umk), coalbearing strata on gneiss **5** 55-56
 aersut (Umk), fault **56** 318
 aersut (Umk), fossil list **5** 84-86
 aersut (Umk), graphite **5** 56-57 — **63** 52
 aersut (Umk), Kome layers **5** 84, 87-88
 Qagdloq [Kardlok] (Vaj), Atane layers **5** 93-94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 105-106
 Qagdloq (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 67
 Qagdlorssuaq [Keglen] (Vaj) **5** 138, 156
 Qagdlorssuaq [Keglen] (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 67*-68
 Qagdumiut [Kagdumiut] (Nrs) **16** 352
 Qagdumiut (Nrs), Norse archaeology **6** 122-125, 141-142, pl. 28 — **16** 352-353, 402
 Qagdúnguaq [Kagdlunguak, Kardlunguak] (Vaj), coalbearing sediments **5** 67
 Qagdúnguaq [Kagdlunguak, Kardlunguak, Qardlunguak] (Vaj), flora **15** 46 — **47** 240
 Qagdúnguaq (Vaj), fossil plants **5** 140-154, 158-159 — **93⁵** 1-41, 5 pls.
 Qagdúnguaq (Vaj), Tertiary **135⁵** 42-43
 Qagdlut [Kagdluk, Kagdlut] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 354-355* — **76** 123-124*
 Qagse *see* Qagsse
 Qagsiarssuk (Nrs) *see* Qagssiarssuk
 Qagsiarssuaq (Jhb) *see* Qagssiarssuk and Søndre Igaliko
 Qagsse [Kakse] **11** 11, 28 — **35** 369-370 — **40** 291, 397, 627, 656, 658-662, 669-675*, 680, 682-683 — **118¹** 49-51* — **141²** 77*-78, 87-88, 130, 179
 Qagsse [Kassek] (Nrs), archaeology **16** 246
 Qagsserssuaq (Skt), flora **148³** 8*, 93-99*, pls. 3, 10
 Qagsserssuaq [Kagsserssuaq] (Upv) **60^{II}** 494-496
 Qagssiarssuk (Ghb), folklore **40** 674
 Qagssiarssuk [Kagssiarssuk, Søndre Igaliko, Undir Höfda] (Jhb) **6** 113-114 — **16** 374 — **47** 311-346 — **50** 99, 101 — **57** 185*, pl. 1 — **90¹** 18*-22*-23, 55-59**
 Qagssiarssuk (Jhb), archaeology **76⁴** 198, 204
 Qagssiarssuk (Jhb), flora **15** 135-136, 138, 142, 148, 159, 178, 181, 183, 194, 227, 232-233 — **77** 6
 Qagssiarssuk (Jhb), geology **74** 43-54*, pl. 7*
 Qagssiarssuk (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 75-76, 114-121*, 139-141, pls. 28-30 — **16** 185-186, 192-193, 368-388*, 391-395*, 436, 437, 447-451, 453*-461 — **20** 300 — **47** 311*, 341-345* — **50** 99-104* — **51** 99 — **57** 159*, 186-187*, 189*, 192 — **67** 50-51 — **89¹** 94*, 99*-101, 103, 107, 109*, 118, 126, 131-132, 219, 298-299 — **90¹** 17-89*, 91-107
 Qagssiarssuk (Jhb), Norse history **20** 306-307 — **47** 344
 Qagssiarssuk (Kgt), walrus **66** 31
 Qagssiarssuk [Brattahlíð, Kagssiarssuk] (Nrs) **16** 284* — **47** 321-322 — **57** 155 — **76** 183, 185 — **88¹** 24-28
 Qagssiarssuk (Nrs), ethnology **88¹** 22*
 Qagssiarssuk (Nrs), geology **2** 12
 Qagssiarssuk (Nrs), history **88¹** 12, 14, 19-28, 32, 35-36, 114-115
 Qagssiarssuk (Nrs), Norse archaeology **2** 12-13 — **6** 77-81, 138, pls. 2-4 — **16** 283-302*, 447*-451* — **47** 321-322 — **51** 100 — **57** 83*, 85*, 87*, 161*, 198-199 — **67** 51 — **76** 26, 39*, 59-61* — **88¹** passim — **89¹** 12, 30-31, 41-42*-43*-46, 91, 101-102*, 104, 107-109*, 118-119, 123, 126, 132, 138-139*, 147, 152-153*, 159-160*, 197-198*, 202-203, 220, 222*, 292-293 — **90¹** 36, 46, 78
 Qagssiarssuk (Nrs), Norse history **51** 100 — **89¹** 123
 Qagssiarssuk (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 293, 300, 302, 310
 Qagssiarssuk (Nrs) *see also* Brattahlíð
 Qagssiarssuk (Skt) **123¹** 76-77, 114, 201, pl. 1*

Q

- Qagssimavîk [Kagsimavik] (Ghn) **24** pl. XVII
- Qagssimavît [Kagsimavit] (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 63
- Qagssimiut [Kagsimiut, Kagssimiut] (Jhb) **16** 55-56 **38** 389-391* — **61** 494-496, 556, pl. CXXVII — **131** 6, 13
- Qagssimiut (Jhb), archaeology **40** 672
- Qagssimiut (Jhb), flora **15** 76, 176, 184
- Qagssimiut group (Jhb) **61** 390-391
- Qagssinguit [Kagssinguit, Kasínguak, Qasinguaq] (Ghb) **61** 257
- Qagssinguit (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 82 — **89** 98, 318-319
- Qagssinguit (Skt) **123** 6*, 20-22*
- Qagssissagdlit [Kavssissagdlit] (Ghb), flora **15** 7-8
- Qagssissalik [Kassiselik] (Kgt), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Qagssissáta nunâ [Isua, Tugtutûp isua] (Nrs) **51** 90-91* — **53** 4* — **61** 522
- Qagssissáta nunâ (Nrs), archaeology **51** 91-92* — **53** 4-8**, 11-12, 14, 20 — **118** 16-37*, 70-78*, 83-101**, pl. 2* — **141** 2 88
- Qagssissáta nunâ (Nrs), Norse archaeology **51** 91-92** — **53** 5* — **118** 16-17*, 78-83*, 93, 98
- Qâinivik (Kgt), old dwelling place, legend **66** 220
- Qajâ [Kaja] (Jhv) **75** 383, 387*
- Qajâ (Jhv), archaeology **93** 34-35
- Qajâ (Jhv), cave burial **66** 66
- Qajarniaq [Ardluk, Ârdluk, Napajugtoq], Orca gladiator **77** 416
- Qajarniaq *see also* Ârdluk
- Qajartalík, near north Kangerdlugssuatsiaq [Kajartalík] (SE-Grl) **9** 223, pls. 15*, 17*
- Qajartalík, south of Kap Olfert Fischer [Kajartalík] (SE-Grl) **9** 171 pl. 16*
- Qajartalík (SE-Grl), flora **106** 3 22
- Qajordlak [Kajordlok, Kajordlâraq, Kajoruveq, Kajoruvêraq, Kajuaraq, Kajuârâraq, Qajordlâraq], Charadrius pluvialis **21** 149, 167 — **33** 81, 83 **62** 162
- Qajordlak *see also* Kajoruveq
- Qajordlâraq *see* Qajordlak
- Qalajaq **93** 13-14
- Qaleralik *see* Platsomatichtys hippoglossoides
- Qaleralik [Kaleralik] (Jhb) **34** 218
- Qalertussoq [Kalertusok] (Nan), flora **15** 88
- Qalilik (Upv) **124** 38, map 1
- Qalorujôrneq [Kalerajuek, Kalerujek, Kap Kong Frederik III] (SE-Grl) **9** 203, 209, 211, 215, pls. 12, 17* — **17** 123
- Qalorujôrneq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 156
- Qalumê (Egm), place of sacrifice **66** 220
- Qalutautit [Kalutaut, Skeerne] (Nan) **16** 80, pl. 17*
- Qamaneq (Upv), archaeology **77** 154, 177*-178, 187, 304, 319-321, 324
- Qamaneq (Upv), statistics **77** 155, 157, 304
- Qamanguarigsoq (Nan) **118** 4*-5
- Qamusivik (Kgt), grave find **66** 72*
- Qanaq (N-Grl) **128** 6 73
- Qanganisâjik [Kanganitsail] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 138
- Qángue [Kangeq] (Nrs) **51** 83, 96*-97
- Qángue [Kangue] (Nrs) **61** 503
- Qángue (Nrs), Norse archaeology **47** 355 — **51** 95-97*
- Qanikitsoq (SE-Grl) *see* Kangikitsoq
- Qanisartût [Kanisartut] (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 399-402*
- Qapiarfik (Jhv) **134** 3 7
- Qapiarfik (Jhv), flora **148** 3 8*, 154-159*
- Qáqaqâq [Kakorkak], Colymbus stellatus **58** 240 1 **77** 452
- Qáqaqâq [Karkarkaok], Colymbus septentrionalis *see* Qarssâq
- Qáqarmitaq [Kakormitak, Tutsugtôrajik, Tutulak], Carduelis linaria rostrata **58** 266
- Qáqarssuaq (Chb), flora **148** 3 8*, 146-149*
- Qáqarssuaq [Kakarsuak] at Ikerasagssuaq [Torsukátak] ENE to Bangs Havn (Jhb), flora **11** 87
- Qáqarssuaq [Kakarsuak] at Narssaq (Nrs), essexite and porphyrite, chemical analysis **38** 206-209
- Qáqarssuaq at Narssaq (Nrs), flora **15** 85, 130, 153 162, 164, 194, 196, 211, 216
- Qáqarssuaq at Narssaq (Nrs), nordmarkite **38** 99* 102
- Qáqarssuaq [Kakasuak] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 74, 79* 81, 127-129* — **104** 4 29
- Qaqarssuaemiutaq [Cannabina linaria] *see* Orpingmiutaq
- Qaqarssuarmiutâraq [Cannabina linaria juv.] *see* Orpingmiutaq
- Qáqarssuasik [Sigsarigsok] (Nan) **16** 81, pl. 17*
- Qáqarssuatsiaq [Karkarsuatsiak] (Jhv) **4** pl. 2*
- Qáqartôq [Koefoed's cairn, Kofoed's Varde] (Fhb) **129** 4 89
- Qáqartôq Havn [Schoutzens Havn] (Fhb) **129** 4 89*
- Qáqatsiaq [Kakatsiak] (Ghb) **1** 31, 36
- Qaqortaq [Kakortak], Cystophora cristata *see* Natserssuaq
- Qaqortaq [Kakortak], Delphinapterus leucas *see* Qilalugaq
- Qaqortaq (Jhb) *see* Qaqortoq
- Qaqortaq Gletscher [Kahkoktah Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 345*
- Qaqortoq [Hvalsey, Hvalsø, Kakortok, Kakortoq] (Jhb) **47** 285-317 passim — **61** 399, 545 — **89** 1 29*, 34-36, 38, 41
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), flora **15** 148, 157-158, 183 — **77** 66
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), folklore **39** 699-708 — **47** 314 — **57** 194
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), history **88** 1 117
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), Norse archaeology **1** 6 — **2** 17-18, 149 — **6** 95-100*, 138, pls. 17-20 — **16** 407 — **34** 147-149 — **47** 285, 288-314*, 317 — **51** 99 — **57** 190-195* — **67** 246 — **76** 19-20, 39*, 57 — **88** 1 30-31, 37 — **89** 1 5*, 10*, 28*, 35*-41*, 95*, 101, 104, 107-110*, 118-119, 121*, 123-124, 126-128, 131, 137*, 141*-146, 154-158*, 190-193, 198, 200, 203, 217-219, 226*, 228*, 245, 259-260, 302-303
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), Norse history **47** 313-314 — **89** 1 9
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), Norse legend **66** 8
- Qaqortoq (Jhb) *see also* Hvalsey
- Qaqortoq [Julianehåb] (Jhb) **2** 6, 17, 26 — **16** 87-88 — **117** 2 75*
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), archaeology **53** 9*
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), climate **59** 34
- Qaqortoq (Jhb), ethnology **53** 23*, 31* — **109** 1 62

- qortoq (Jhb), flora **15** 18, 135, 145, 147-148, 158, 168, 170, 173, 179, 182-185, 195, 198, 211, 241
- qortoq (Jhb), harbour **107²** 15*
- qortoq (Jhb), history **76** 22
- qortoq (Jhb), tide **107²** 1-47*
- qortoq Fjord (Jhb) *see* Qaortup imâ
- qortorssuak (Hbg) **123⁵** pl. 1
- qortuinaq *see* Kigssaviarsuk
- qortungujuk *see* Serfaq
- qortungujuk *see* Serfaq
- qortup imâ [Hvalseyrfjorðr, Hvalsø Fjord, Kakortok, Kakortok Fjord, Qaortog Fjord] (Jhb) **61** 399
- qortup imâ (Jhb), Algonkian granite **38** 28
- qortup imâ (Jhb), geology **38** 391-392
- qortup imâ (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 405 - **67** 51
- qortup imâ [Hvalseyrfjorðr, Kakortok Fjord] (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 284, 292
- qortup imâ *see also* Hvalseyrfjorðr
- qortup qâqa [Kakortok Fjeld, Kirkefjeld] (Jhb) **2** 17
- qaugdluaraq *see* Qaquadluk
- qaugdlussuit [Kakordlursuit] (Umk), profile, gneiss **4** 196*
- qaugdluk, Fulmarus glacialis [Igassoq, Kakordluk, Kakordluvek, Kakugdluk, Malamôraq, Malamuk, Migssaq, Migssâraq, Qaquadluaraq, Qaquadlungnaq, Qaquadlungnâraq, Ququadluvik, Qûliq, Qûlioraq, Tingmiakuluaraq, Tingmiakuluk, Tipitûkavsak] **21** 141 - **33** 81 - **58** 240 - **62** 156 - **77** 454
- qaugdlungnaq [Kakordlungnak], Puffinus major **21** 140
- qaugdlungnaq *see also* Qaquadluk
- qaugdlungnâraq [Puffinus major] *see* Qaquadlungnaq
- qaugdluvik [Fulmarus glacialis] *see* Qaquadluk
- qaugdluk *see* Qaquadluk
- quqajârssûp sermia [Heilprin Glacier, Heilprin Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 231
- ququjuk [Somateria mollissima m.] *see* Miteq
- qarajalik (N-Grl) **65** 35
- qarajaq [Karajak] (Umk) *see* Sermeq kujatdleq and Store Gletscher
- qarajaq Nunatak (Umk) **141³** 135
- qarajaqs Isfjord [Ikerasaup suvdlua, Karajaks Fjord] (Umk) **5** 11-13, 16, 32 - **43** 259, 289-290 - **81⁶** 18-20, 22, 27, 29-32, 37, 43-44, 51-53
- qarajat [Karajat, Kariæt] (Ghb) **1** 29
- qarajat (Ghb), mineralogy **35** 166-168
- qarajat iluat [Karajak] (Ghb), flora **15** 199
- qârajugtoq [Karajugtok] (Ghb) **1** 75
- qardimôrtoq [Qardlimiortok], Colymbus glacialis **77** 452, 454
- qardimôrtoq [Kardlimiortok], Colymbus immer **58** 239
- qardimôrtoq *see also* Tûgdlik
- qardlimiortok *see* Qardimôrtoq
- qardlimôrtoaraq [Colymbus glacialis juv.] *see* Tûgdlik
- qardlinguit (Hbg), reindeer hunting **66** 236, 378
- qardlit (SE-Grl) *see* Atilât and Hornemanns Ø
- qardloq, Vajgat (Vaj), raised terraces **135⁸** 33
- Qardlunguaq (Vaj) *see* Qagdlunguaq
- Qardlutôq [Qerdlutôq] (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 236, 378
- Qarmaq, Aunartoq (N-Grl) **141¹** 86
- Qarmat [Karmat, Karmæt] (Nrs) **61** 498
- Qarmat (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 245*-246
- Qarmat *see* Stone ovals
- Qarmat group (Nrs) **61** 391-392
- Qarmat-Avatarmit Skærgård (Nrs) **16** 55-56
- Qarosuk [Karosuk] (Umk) **35** 320
- Qarqarqaok *see* Qâqâqâq
- Qarqarqaoraq [Colymbus septentrionalis juv.] *see* Qâqâqâraq
- Qârquat [Qarqat] (Jhv), archaeology **93²** 21
- Qarssâq [Karkarkaok, Karksauk, Karssak, Nipiluarâq, Nipiluk, Qâqâqâq], Colymbus septentrionalis **21** 132 - **33** 79* - **62** 154
- Qarssâraq [Colymbus septentrionalis juv.] *see* Qarssâq
- Qârtiluaraq [Corvus corax juv.] *see* Tulugaq
- Qârtiluk [Karlutok, Kernertok, Qernertoq], Corvus corax **58** 260 - **77** 494
- Qârtiluk [Corvus corax] *see also* Tulugaq
- Qârusuarmit [Karusuarmit] (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 406*-407
- Qârusuerneq [Karusuernek] (SE-Grl), profile in gneiss **9** 246*
- Qârusulik [Karusilik, Karusulik], Ameralik Fjord (Ghb), minerals **32** 239-241*, 296
- Qârusulik (Ghb), striations **1** 103
- Qârusulik (Ghb), tourmaline **1** 82-83*, 86-87 - **149³** 235
- Qârusulik (Hbg), archaeology **50⁸** 396-397
- Qasigiagtait (Kgt) *see* Qasigiatsiait and Tycho Brahes Sø
- Qasigiânguit [Christianshåb] (Chb) **50** 157 - **145¹** 31-383 passim, esp. 42-43, 100-103, 121-122, 132-133, 355-362, 380-381
- Qasigiânguit (Chb), ethnology **50** 156-158*
- Qasigiânguit (Chb), flora **15** 42, 242 - **93²** 52
- Qasigiânguit (Chb), insects **7** 134-135
- Qasigiânguit (Chb), sledge trails **66** 240-241
- Qasigiaq [Akungnatoq, Akunnektok, Akutleenak, Ermik, Ermitsiaq, Kasigiaq, Kassigiaq, Kassigiarak, Kassigiarsoak, Kassigieitsiak, Kassiginak, Nunak, Nunaq, Qasigiâraq, Qasigiarssuaq, Qasigiatsiaq, Qasiginaq, Qitalivaq], Phoca vitulina **21** 427 - **77** 410
- Qasigiaq-skin **6** 162
- Qasigiâraq *see* Qasigiaq
- Qasigiarssuaq *see* Qasigiaq
- Qasigiarssuit (Kgt) **123⁵** pl. 1N
- Qasigiatsiaq *see* Qasigiaq
- Qasigiatsiait [Qasigiagtait, Qasingiatait, Tycho Brahes Sø] (Kgt), trout fishing **66** 236, 378
- Qasiginaq *see* Qasigiaq
- Qasingiatait (Kgt) *see* Qasigiatsiait and Tycho Brahes Sø
- Qasingortôq [Kasingortok] (SE-Grl) **9** 164, 169, 186, pl. 16*
- Qasingortôq (SE-Grl), fine-grained granite-intrusions in gneiss **9** 242*
- Qasingortôq (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 20

- Qasíngortôq (SE-Grl), ideal profile gneiss-granite **9** 243*
- Qasíngortúp ingmikértikajia [Nagtoralik] (SE-Grl) **9** 186-187, pl. 16*
- Qasíngortúp ingmikértikajia (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 28
- Qasíngortúp kangerdlua [Amitsuarsuk, Ekalungmiut Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 187, pl. 16*
- Qasínguaq (Ghb) *see* Qagssínguit
- Qauio [Lagopus mutus rupestris] *see* Aqígsseq
- Qavdlunâq, discussion of name **11** Suppl., 29
- Qavdlunât nunât [Kavdlunait-nuna, Kavdlunait nunât] (Chb) **4** 22, pl. 2*
- Qavdlunât nunât (Egm), archaeology **51** 248
- Qavdlunâtsiait [Kavdlunâtsiait] (Skt), archaeology **50** 393-396* — **91**¹ 53-54, 81, 94, 104, 110, 127-128
- Qejukíngoaq [Larus sabini] *see* Qíóqínguaq
- Qeqartat (Umk) *see* Schades Øer
- Qeqartakavsak [Bjørtings Ø] (Upv) **124**¹ 36, map 1
- Qeqartakavsak (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 14
- Qeqertalik (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Qeqertalik (Hbg), flora **148**³ 8*, 118-119
- Qeqertánguaq [Kekertanguak] (Jhb), epistolite **24** 183
- Qeqertánguaq [Kekertanguak] (Jhb), eudialyte **14** 145-146
- Qeqertaq [Queqertaq] (Jhv), archaeology **39** 678
- Qeqertaq (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 49
- Qeqertaq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 30
- Qeqertaq [Kekertak] (Vaj) **8** 12 — **24** 290 — **60**^{II} 258-260 — **120** 240 — **134**³ 43*
- Qeqertaq (Vaj), archaeology **93**² 4-5, 163, 165-166, 168, 170, pl. 10
- Qeqertaq (Vaj), ethnology **50** 146-147, 171 — **51** 228*-230* — **93**² 163-164*
- Qeqertaq (Vaj), flora **47** 240
- Qeqertarmiut (Hbg), archaeology **50** 396
- Qeqertarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Qêrtarmít
- Qeqertarmiut [Kekertarmiut, Queqertarmiut] (Skt) **61** 157
- Qeqertarmiut (Skt), archaeology **91**¹ 5, 33, 36-45, 61-65, 71-111*, 117-121, 123-131, pls. 1-7
- Qeqertarmiut (Skt), dog bones **91**¹ 85-86
- Qeqertarmiut (Skt), ethnology **91**¹ 131
- Qeqertarssuaq [Arsuk Storø, Kekertarsuak, Nordre Storø] (Fhb) **129**⁴ 93-94
- Qeqertarssuaq (Fhb), beach sand **113**¹ 11
- Qeqertarssuaq (Fhb), flora **15** 86, 90, 104, 147, 159, 196, 199, 215
- Qeqertarssuaq (Fhb), striations **1** 112*
- Qeqertarssuaq [Godhavn] (Ghn) **35** 105-115, 494
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn), archaeology **51** 226*-227, 231*
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn), cave burial **66** 66
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn), ethnology **50** 168 — **51** 220*-221
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn), Jurassic Cardinia **19** 218
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64** 33-37
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn) *see also* Godhavn
- Qeqertarssuaq [Disko] (Ghn, Vaj) **5** 37-38 — **35** 71-90, 354-361, 457-470 — **47** 253 — **35** 71-90, 354-361, pls. 2-3
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), archaeology **51** 151*, 161* — **91**¹ 104, 134
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), Atane layers **5** 83
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), Carboniferous **4** 18199-200*, pl. 1*
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), dead glaciers **65** 344
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), ethnology **51** 156, 177 — **56** 16-17
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), ferruginous rocks **2** 215-248
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), fossil flora **5** 82
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), geology **4** 181, pl. 1* — **24** 220-221
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), ice-erosion **4** 226-227
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), insects **7** 139
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), mineralogy **35** 74-88 — **354** 361
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), surface **66** 18
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 84, 13
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj), walrus **66** 31
- Qeqertarssuaq (Ghn, Vaj) *see also* Disko
- Qeqertarssuaq (Jhb) *see* Karramiut and Kobbek mineøen
- Qeqertarssuaq [Kekertarsuak] (Nan) **16** 82, pl. 17
- Qeqertarssuaq [Herbert Island, Herbert Ø] (N-Grl) **65** 240*, 254-255, 339*
- Qeqertarssuaq, north of Anoritúp kangerdlua [Kekertarsuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 178, pl. 16*
- Qeqertarssuaq (SE-Grl) *see* Qêrtartivata igtive
- Qeqertarssuaq [Kekertarsuak, Nûgâtsiaq] (Umk) **4** 82-83, map
- Qeqertarssuaq (Umk), Mesozoic sediments **135** 1-14*, pls. 1-3*
- Qeqertarssuaq [Kekertarsuak] (Upv) **8** 215-216
- Qeqertarssuâraq [Søndre Storø] (Fhb) **129**⁴ 92-99
- Qeqertarssuâraq [Kekertarssuâraq] (Jhb) **61** 496-497
- Qeqertarssuatsiait [Fiskenæsset, Fiskenæs] (Ghb) **1** 32-34, 36, 74, map A — **57** 115* — **145**¹ 42-385* passim, esp. 155-158, 167*, 354-362
- Qeqertarssuatsiait (Ghb), ethnology **50** 145-146
- Qeqertarssuatsiait (Ghb), flora **15** 8, 78, 80, 82, 85, 152, 244
- Qeqertarssuatsiait (Ghb), iron from dolerite **4** 154-156
- Qeqertarssuatsiait (Ghb), Norse archaeology **57** 216
- Qeqertarssuatsiait (Ghb), telluric iron **4** 127-128
- Qeqertarssuatsiait kangerdluat [Fiskefjorden, Fiskefjorden] (Ghb) **1** 32-34, 36, map A — **56** 108*-109
- Qeqertarssuatsiait kangerdluat (Ghb), depths **1** 33-34, map A
- Qeqertarssuatsiait kangerdluat (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 109-111*
- Qeqertarssuatsiaq [Kekertarssuatsiak, Kikkertarsveisiak, Kirkatasveitsjak] (Egm) **60**^{II} 76-77
- Qeqertarssuatsiaq (Egm), Danish hunting establishment, 18th century **66** 133-134
- Qeqertarssuatsiaq [Kekertarsuatsiak] (Ghb) **1** 32-34
- Qeqertarssuatsiaq [Kikkertarsveisiak] (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236
- Qeqertarssuatsiaq (Kgt), dwelling place **66** 132
- Qeqertarssuatsiaq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 240

- qertarssuatsiaq [Kekertarsuatsiak] (Nan) **16** 83, pl. 17⁺
- qertarssuatsiaq [Hare Island, Hareøen, Qeqertarssûp qeqertâ] (Umk) **4** 205* – **85**⁴ 46
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), bibliography **5** 161-165
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 46, 52-63
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), flora **58** 15, 160
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), fossil plants **93**⁵ 11, 23, 28
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), retinite **5** 162-163
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 84, 138, 141-155, 161-166
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), Tertiary pelycopod **5** 188
- qertarssuatsiaq (Umk), walrus **66** 31
- qertarssugsuk (Chb) *see* Qeqertasugssuk
- qertârssûnguît [Kekertarsunguit] (Chb) **4** 10, pl. 2⁺
- qertârssûnguît nunanâta tasiat [Nunatap-tasiat] (Chb) **4** 10-11, 16, pl. 2* – **26** 18, 44-49, pls. 1⁺, 4, 8, 9 – **34** 178, 236, pl. 22⁺ – **75** 384-385*, 387*
- qertarssûp qeqertâ [Disko] (Umk) *see* Qeqertarssuatsiaq
- qertarssûp tasiussarssua (Ghn) *see* Disko Bugt and Qeqertarssûp tunua
- qertarssûp tunua [Disko Bay, Disko Bugt] (Ghn) **7** 94-95 – **35** 90-105 – **93**² 6-7
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), archaeology **39** 678 – **51** 141-142*, 148*-150, 159-160*, 246 – **93**² 3-180, pls. 1-12 – **118**¹ 124
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), basalt area **91**¹ 111
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), climate **93**² 7
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), currents **78**⁵ 22-46*, 60, 110-111*, pls. 1-14⁺
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), Danish whalers **66** 31
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), Eskimo dialect **66** 5-6
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), ethnology **28** 435 – **50** 139, 141, 151*-152, 160-161, 163, 165-166, 172-173 – **51** 129-130, 157*, 243, 246 – **53** 14 – **93**² 8-10
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), European whalers **66** 15
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), fauna **93**² 7-8
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), flora **93**² 7
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), history **39** 487, 678 – **93**² 10-11
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), ice conditions **66** 22-23
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), isobaric levels **1928** **78**⁵ 22-46*, 60, 110-111*, pls. 1-14⁺
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), mineralogy **35** 91, 93-94, 96-100, 102, 104
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), Norse archaeology **93**² 168, 179
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), oxygen content **78**³ 78
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), phytoplankton **82**⁵ 46-49
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), salinity **78**³ 78, pls. 1⁺, 5
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), solenoid field **78**⁵ 60, 110*-111*
- qertarssûp tunua (Ghn), temperature **78**³ 78, pls. 1⁺, 5
- Qeqertârssûssarssûp sermia [Tracy Glacier, Tracy Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 232, 240⁺, 349⁺, pl. 6⁺
- Qeqertarsuaq (Ghn, Vaj) *see* Qeqertarssuaq
- Qeqertasugssuk [Qeqertarssugsuk] (Chb), ethnology **56** 16
- Qeqertasugssûp tunua [Ikerasarssuk, Thomsens Havn] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
- Qeqertat [Kekertat] (Nan) **6** 165
- Qeqertat [Kekertat, Schades Øer] (Umk) **5** 8 – **60**¹¹ 421-422
- Qeqertaussaq [Kekertausak], Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 31, pl. 8⁺
- Qeqertaussaq [Qeqertaussaq] (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Qeqertaussaq (Kgt), reindeer **66** 28
- Qeqertaussaq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
- Qeqertaussarssuaq [Kekertausak] (Ghb) **1** 32
- Qeqertuloo [Kekertulok] (SE-Grl) **58**⁴ 256
- Qêraq *see* Anarhichas lupus
- Qêraq milagtoq *see* Anarhichas lupus [spotted catfish]
- Qêrâraq *see* Anarhichas lupus [striated catfish]
- Qêrdlutôq [Kerdlutoq, Kongmuktajok, Kærlutok, Pigsikârteteq, Pigsikartatik, Pikingarnakajik, Pikinvâinaq, Qêrdlutûaraq, Qûmugtâjôq, Qûmûtâjôq], Anas boscas **21** 79 – **33** 73*
- Qêrdlutôq [Qêrdlutôrnaq], Anas crecca **62** 146-147
- Qerdlutôq (Kgt) *see* Qardlutoq
- Qêrdlutôrnaq [Kerdlutornak, Kertlutorpiarsuk, Qêrdlutûpiarsuk], Anas crecca **21** 76 – **33** 73
- Qêrdlutôrnaq *see also* Qêrdlutôq
- Qêrdlutôrâraq [Anas crecca juv.] *see* Qêrdlutôrnaq
- Qêrdlutôrpiarsuk [Anas crecca] *see* Qêrdlutôrnaq
- Qêrdlutôrpiarsuk [Clangula islandica] *see* Niaqortôq and Qêrdlutôrnaq
- Qêrdlutûaraq [Anas boscas juv.] *see* Qêrdlutôq
- Qêrdlutûpiarsuk [Aualortalik, Avilortulik, Avo-lortulik, Kærlututorpiarsuk, Niakortok, Niaqortôq, Ulluagolik, Uluagugdik], Clangula islandica **21** 90
- Qêrdlutûpiarsuk *see also* Qêrdlutôrnaq
- Qerertaq (SE-Grl) *see* Qeqertaq
- Qerertatsiaq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 13
- Qernalâq [Somateria spectabilis f.] *see* Miteq
- Qernektungojuk [Cepphus grylle] *see* Qernertûngûjuk
- Qernertaq [Cepphus grylle] *see* Serfaq
- Qernertaq, Monodon monoceros *see* Qilalugaq qernertaq
- Qernertaq, Phoca groenlandica *see* Âtâq
- Qernertârssuk [Cepphus grylle] *see* Serfaq
- Qernertikasik [Corvus corax] *see* Tulugaq
- Qernertivartivit [Kernertuarsuit, Qêrnertuarsuit] (SE-Grl) **58**⁴ 227
- Qernertivartivit (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 28
- Qernertoq [Corvus corax] *see* Qârtuluk and Tulugaq
- Qernertoq [Kernetoq] (Jhb) **61** 536-537
- Qernertoq [Kernertok] (SE-Grl) **49** 97
- Qernertuarq [Corvus corax juv.] *see* Tulugaq
- Qêrnertuarsuit (SE-Grl) *see* Qernertivartivit
- Qernertûngûjuk [Cepphus grylle] *see* Serfaq

- Qernertup kangia [Tunua] (SE-Grl) **6** 150 – **9** 179, pl. 16⁺
- Qernertup kangia (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
- Qerrortussoq (Hbg), kayak find **66** 268
- Qerrortussoq (Hbg), sledge trails **66** 241
- Qerrortût (Nan), archaeology **118**¹ 103-113*
- Qerrortût (Nan), mummified bodies **118**¹ 103-105*, 109*, 111*-113*
- Qêrtalik [Eskimoø] (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 298-299
- Qêrtalik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 173
- Qêrtarmît [Qeqertarmiut] (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 45-46
- Qêrtartivaq [Kerkertarsuak, Otte Ruds Øer, Otto Ruuds Ø, Rud Island] (SE-Grl) **9** 183, pl. 16⁺
- Qêrtartivaq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 27
- Qêrtartivaq, south of Bernstorffs Isfjord [Kekertarsuak] (SE-Grl) **9** 198, pls. 16⁺-17⁺
- Qêrtartivata igtive [Qeqertarsuuaq] (SE-Grl), ethnology **109**¹ 132-133
- Qêrtartivatsiaq [Kekertarsuatsiak] (SE-Grl) **9** 206-207, pl. 17⁺
- Qêrtârtivit [Fugleholmen] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 85-86, 158
- Qiarpalugtoq, Delphinapterus leucas *see* Qilalugaq
- Qigdlarigssuq [Salmo carpio] *see* Qivdlarigssuq
- Qigdluakitsoq [Kitdluakitsoq] (Jhb) **51** 84*-85*
- Qigdluakitsoq (Jhb), Norse archaeology **51** 83-88*
- Qilakitsoq [Kilakitsok] (Jhv) **4** pl. 2⁺
- Qilalugaq [Kakortak, Kelelluak, Kelelluak Kakortok, Kiarpalugtok, Kilaluvak Kakortok, Piarângivasik, Qaqortaq, Qiarpalugtoq, Qilalugaq qaqortoq, Uiak, Uiaq], Delphinapterus leucas **21** 506
- Qilalugaq [Qilaluvag], Monodon monoceros **77** 412
- Qilalugaq qaqortoq [Delphinapterus leucas] *see* Qilalugaq
- Qilalugaq qernertaq [Kelelluak Kernektok, Kernektak, Kilaluvak Kernertak, Qernertaq, Qilalugaq qernertoq, Tûgâlik]. Monodon monoceros **21** 511
- Qilalugaq gernertoq [Kelelluak Kernektok] *see* Qilalugaq qernertaq
- Qilalukan (N-Grl), archaeology **141**² 126-130
- Qilaluvag [Qilalugaq], Monodon monoceros **77** 412
- Qilaneq [Head-lifting conjuring] **40** 465, 468 – **66** 449-450 – **141**² 148
- Qilangak *see* Qilângaq
- Qilângaq [Killangak, Nôrniagarnaq, Nuerniagar-nak], Fratercula arctica **21** 239 – **33** 88 – **62** 189 – **77** 489
- Qilângâraq [Fratercula arctica juv.] *see* Qilângaq
- Qilângârssuit (Ghb), diorite **135**⁵ 1-29*, pls. 1-2⁺
- Qilausarfik (Ghb) *see* Kilaersarfik
- Qilersiut [Kilersiut] (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 23
- Qilersiut (Jhv), ethnology **50** 159
- Qilertînguit [Kilertînguak] (Umk) **4** 75, map – **5** 31
- Qilertînguit (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 50, 55
- Qilivî [Kisuit] (SE-Grl) **9** 215, pls. 15⁺, 17⁺
- Qimarrat (spirits) **40** 462, 469, 483
- Qimatulivigssalik [Kimatulivigssalik] (Nan), flora **15** 88
- Qimîlá [Qimisá] (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 49
- Qimîlá (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Qimîláraq [Kemisarak] (SE-Grl) **9** 198, pls. 16⁺-17⁺
- Qimisá (SE-Grl) *see* Qimîlá
- Qimisa Island (SE-Grl) *see* Qimîlá
- Qimugseriarssuaq [Melville Bay, Melville Bay] (N-Grl) archaeology **53** 11 – **65** 8-9* – **77** 27, 277 – **90**² 9
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), currents **78**⁵ 22-46, 63-64, 122-128*, pls. 1-14⁺
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), Eskimo house **65** 8-10
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), ethnology **34** 275-276
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), flora **124**⁵ 6
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), isobaric levels **78**⁵ 22-46*, 63-64, 122-128*, pls. 1-14⁺
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), oxygen content **78**³ 8-88
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 1-20*
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), phytoplankton **82**⁵ 5-55
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), salinity **78**³ 84-89, pls. 1⁺, 7-10*
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), solenoid field **78**⁵ 63-64, 122*, 124*-128*
- Qimugseriarssuaq (N-Grl), temperature **78**³ 84-89, pls. 1⁺, 7-10
- Qingaaq (SE-Grl) *see* Qîngeq
- Qingaligssaq [Somateria spectabilis m. juv.] *see* Miteq
- Qingalik [Kîngalik, Malêrssertat ardât], Somateria spectabilis **58** 229 – **62** 150 – **77** 434
- Qingalik, Somateria spectabilis *see also* Miteq and Sujorakitsoq
- Qingalik [Kîngalik] (SE-Grl) **9** 190, pl. 16⁺
- Qîngeq [Kîngak, Qîngaaq, Qîngol] (SE-Grl) **9** 212, pl. 17⁺ – **17** 144 – **55**³ 403 – **58**⁴ 227, 229 – **66** 568, pl. CXXXVIII – **134**² 95
- Qîngeq (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 467-468, 675 – **109**² 46
- Qîngertivaq [Kîngorsuak, Qîngorssuaq] (SE-Grl) **9** 212, pls. 13, 17⁺ – **49** 73-75*, 125-127*, pl. 1⁺
- Qîngertivaq (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 81 – **106**² 28*, 30 – **124**⁵ 13-15*
- Qîngo (SE-Grl) *see* Qîngeq
- Qîngorssuaq (SE-Grl) *see* Qîngertivaq
- Qîngortôq (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 50
- Qîngua [Kîngua] (Ghb), Norse ruins **1** 6, 28
- Qîngua [Kîngua] (Nan) **6** 134, pls. 33-34 – **141**³ 22, 81, 83
- Qîngua (Nan), flora **15** 138, 140, 204
- Qîngua, Gâsefjord (NE-Grl), flora **18** 244-250
- Qîngua [Kîngua] (Nrs) **16** 308-309
- Qîngua (Nrs), ethnology **16** 312-313
- Qîngua (Nrs), flora **2** 12 – **15** 132-136, 148, 150-151, 159, 172, 201, 210, 217, 233
- Qîngua [Kîngua] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 309*-312
- Qîngua avangnardleq (Jhv) *see also* Avangnardleq
- Qîngua kujatdleq (Skt), flora **147**⁹ 5*-6
- Qînguadalen [Kîngua, Kînguadalen] (Nan) **6** 171-172, pl. 34⁺
- Qînguadalen (Nan), beach sand **113**¹ 11

- nguadalen (Nan), flora **77** 6
 ngua-flora (E-Grl) **49** 275-276
 oqínguaq [Kejukungoak], *Larus sabini* **21** 197
 oqínguaq [*Larus sabini*] *see also* Tåterárnaq
 pa [Kipak] (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*-29*
 parqo (Upv) *see* Kipako
 peroq **55**³ 400 – **129**¹ 102-103*, 227-230 – **145**²
 28-37*
 pingajâq [Kipingajak] (Nan) **6** 150-151, 178
 pingassoq [Kipingassok, Kippingasiuk] (Egm)
60¹¹ 79
 pingassoq (Egm), "Garnforsøget", Danish esta-
 blishment for hunting, 18th century **66** 134
 pingassoq (Kgt) **66** 132
 pingassoq (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236
 pingassoq (Kgt), house ruin **66** 63-64*
 pingassoq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 240
 pingassup suvdlua (Kgt), archaeology **66** 273*
 pínguaq [Kipingajak] (SE-Grl) **9** 178, pl. 16*
 písarqo [Kipisako, Qipisarqoq] (Nan) **6** 150-151
 písarqo (Nan), flora **15** 212 – **106**³ 109
 písarqo (SE-Grl), profile with syenite, granite
 and hornblende-granite **9** 253*
 písarqoq (SE-Grl) *see* Qipisarqo
 iporqap-kátungiarssua [Keporkab-Katungiorsoal,
 Coronula diadema] **22** 380
 iporqaa [Keporkak, Keporkarnak, Kiperkarnak,
 Kiporkak, Qiporqarnaq], Megaptera boops **21**
 497
 iporqarnaq *see* Qiporqaa
 íssivik, Frigges Fjord (N-Grl), archaeology **127**^{5,b}
 7*
 íssivik (N-Grl), Pleistocene shells from marine
 terrace **127**^{5,b} 7*, 18, 23
 íssuk [Krisuk] **70** 149
 íssúnguaq [Krisunguak] **70** 158, 165, 167
 íssúp kumâ [Kerksuk-Kumál], *Teredo denticulata*
23 102
 ítalivaa [Qasigiaq], *Phoca vitulina* **77** 410
 ítdlaq [Kritlar] **70** 213
 íterdleq (Kgt) **66** 159*, 211*, 272*, 279*, 351*,
 379*
 íterdleq (Kgt), *Archangelica officinalis* **66** 26
 íterdleq (Kgt), portage **66** 241
 íterdleq (Kgt), saddleback hunting **66** 378
 íterdleq (Kgt), shark fishing **66** 378
 íterdleq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 ítermiúnguit [Kítermiut, Qítermiut] (Jhv),
 archaeology **93**² 24
 ítermiúnguit (Jhv), qivítóq **59** 267
 ítermiut (Jhv) *see* Qítermiúnguit
 Qivdlarigsoq [Qigdlarigssoo], *Salmo carpio* **47** 231
 Qivigtoq *see* Qivitoq
 Qivipoq **117**³ 177-180
 Qivítóq **8** 21-24 – **39** 147 – **59** 267 – **63** 13 – **66** 450-
 451
 Qivítóq songs **40** 506-510
 Qiviulik *see* Natseq
 Qivtâq [Dannebrogsø, Kivdlak] (SE-Grl) **9** 202-
 203, pl. 17*
 Qongmútâjôq *see* Qúmútâjôq
 Qordlortoq [Kordlortoq, Solarfjoll, Solefjelds]
 (Nrs), flora **15** 177, 194, 201, 232, 247
 Qordlortoq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **6** 84-85, pls.
 8-9 – **16** 305*-308 – **34** 153-154, pl. XVI+ – **88**¹
 8* 10, 12, 14*-17*
 Qordlortoq (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 303
 Qordlortoq (Nrs) *see also* Solarfjoll
 Qordlortoq [Kordlortok] (Umk) **56** 353
 Qordlortoq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 63
 Qordlortoq (Umk), lack of determinable marine
 fossils **5** 207
 Qordlortoq Sø [Imertivaq, Kordlortok Sø] (SE-Grl),
 flora **49** 143-145
 Qordlortorssúp tasía [Amituarssuk Søen, Amit-
 suarsuk Sø] (Nan), ethnology **16** 418
 Qordlortorssúp tasía (Nan), Norse archaeology **16**
 396*-398, 414-416*
 Qordlortorssúp tasía (Nan), topography **16** 416-
 418
 Qordlortup itivnera [Kordlortoq Dal] (Nrs), Norse
 archaeology **6** 85-90*, pl. 10
 Qordlortup tunua (Chb), flora **148**³ 8*, 149-152*,
 pl. 4
 Qôrnoq [Kornok Fjord] (Fhb) **56** 116*-119* – **57**
 215*
 Qôrnoq (Fhb), ethnology **56** 118
 Qôrnoq (Fhb), Norse archaeology **56** 117*-122*
 Qôrnoq [Kôrnoq] (Ghb) **61** 252-255, pl. CXII –
 123⁵ pl. 1S
 Qôrnoq (Ghb), ethnology **50** 140*
 Qornoq (Kgt) *see* Qôrnuua
 Qôrnoq [Ikerasak] (Nan) **6** 149, 179
 Qôrnoq [Kornok] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16**
 19, 313*-316
 Qôrnoq (Skt), flora **148**³ 8*, 85
 Qornoq Bræ (lvt) *see* Nordre Qôrnoq Bræ and
 Søndre Qôrnoq Bræ
 Qôrnuua [Qornoq] (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
 Qôrnuua (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
 Qôroq [Korok], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs) **2** 7-8,
 13 – **74** 46-47
 Qôroq, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs), geology **38** 406,
 409-412*
 Qôroq, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs), minerals **14**
 251-256, pl. 9*
 Qôroq [Korok], Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Nrs), for-
 mer extent of the glacier **34** 132, pl. 12*
 Qôrormîn (SE-Grl) *see* Avarqat
 Qôrormiut [Korormiut] (Nan), Norse archaeology
6 135
 Qôrorssuaq [Kororsuak] (Nrs) **2** 7 – **74** 46-48*
 Qôrorssup iluloqutâ (Jhb), geology **74** 43-54*, pl. 7*
 Qôrortunguaq *see* Siuterúnguaq
 Qôrqut [Korkut], Godthåbs Fjord (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl.
 1S
 Qôrqut (Ghb), archaeology **56** 84
 Qôrqut (Ghb), hornblendite-boulder with sapphi-
 rine and corundum **137**¹ part I, 11-12
 Qôrqut (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 84
 Qorsuaraq *see* Kugsâraq
 Qorsuk [Saxicola oenanthe] *see* Kugsak
 Qôrsungnitsoq (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Qortssooq *see* Qorsuk
 Qortssôraq *see* Qorsuaraq
 Qortssornaq *see* Kugsagtarnaq
 Qortssornâraq *see* Kugsagtarnâraq
 Qôrusuk (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 1S

- Qrivittoq-idea *see* Qivípoq
- Quagssugårssuk [Kuagssugarssuk] (Ghb), ethnology **56** 82
- Quagssugårssuk (Ghb), folklore **56** 61
- Quagssugårssuk (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 61-62*, 82*
- Quagssugssuaq [Lille Malene] (Ghb), flora **147** 5*
- Quagssuk [Kugasik] (Nan) **16** 81, pl. 17*
- A Quantitative and Qualitative Investigation of the Microfauna Communities of the Soil at Angmagsalik and in Mikis Fjord. By Marie Hammer. 1937. (6. og 7. Thule Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108** 1-53
- A Quantitative Investigation of the Microfauna Communities of the Soil in East Greenland. (Preliminary Report). By Marie Jørgensen. 1934. (Treaarspejderen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100** 9 1-39
- Quantitative investigations of the microfauna of the seabottom **144** 11
- Quantitative plankton-samples **144** 17
- Quarmit [Kumarmiut, Qumarmiut] (SE-Grl) **9** 213-214, pl. 17*
- Quarmit (SE-Grl), ethnology **109** 1 155-156
- Quarmit (SE-Grl), flora **49** 113-114
- Quârqêq [Colymbus septentrionalis] *see* Qarssâq
- Quârgêraq [Colymbus septentrionalis juv.] *see* Qarssâq
- "Quarto" (motorboat) **106** 1 50, 97*
- Quartz **123** 4 72, 77, 79, 123 — **137** 10 *passim* — **149** 3 114-120*
- Quartz, Narsarsuk (Jhb) **14** 229 — **24** 17-24, pl. 1* — **33** 97
- Quartz, basalt region (NE-Grl) **28** 104-106
- Quartz, in eclogite, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95** 33
- Quartz, in granulitic gneiss, Kap Hope (NE-Grl) **95** 5 38
- Quartz, in sand samples (SE-Grl) **113** 3 19-20
- Quartz, in sand samples (W-Grl) **113** 3 21
- Quartz, in sandstones of the folding range, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127** 31-41*, pls. 3-5*
- Quartz, localities **32** 65-76*
- Quartz, various kinds, used for arrowheads, skin scrapers, knives etc. **63** 11
- Quartz pegmatites **137** 10 9
- Quartz porphyries **38** 221-225
- Quartz porphyries, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116** 7 54-56
- Quartz pseudomorphoses, Ivinguit at Narsak (Jhb) **34** 140-142*
- Quartz rhyolite, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **95** 3 27-28, pl. 1*
- Quartz syenite **38** 119-120 — **123** 6 41*, 45-46
- Quartz syenites **123** 6 11, 21*
- Quartz-crystals, Ipiutak in Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **34** 119, 125
- Quartz-crystals, Kingokutala kingua at Ipiutak (Jhb) **2** 37
- Quartz-crystals, Narssarsuaq (Jhb) **34** 138-140, pl. 11*
- Quartz-diorite **123** 1 26
- Quartz-dioritic gneisses **123** 2 9-15, 28-29 — **123** 5 7, pl. 1
- Quartz-doleritic intrusion, Serfat, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **137** 5 11-33*, pls. 1*-2*, 4*-8*
- Quartz-galleries, Carboniferous, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72** 11.5 21-23*
- Quartzite **136** 6 42-44*, pl. 1
- Quartzite, Kempe Fjord (NE-Grl) **74** 223-226*
- Quartzite, green, oldest part of Igaliko-sandstone (Jhb) **2** 36-37, pl. 2-3*
- Quartzite series **73** 1.3 35-38, 60 — **74** 320-322 — **95** 15* — **103** 11 14-15* — **111** 1 52-64* — **113** 4 20-29*, 87, 152-153 — **113** 5 14-15, 191 — **113** 6 13-17*
- Quartz-keratophyre (NE-Grl) **87** 4 39-56, 95-100*, pls. 3*, 5*, 6*
- Quasillina brevis **23** 522 — **29** 452 — **79** 5 14
- Quaternary, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **110** 2 54
- Quaternary (NE-Grl) **113** 4 95-97
- Quaternary (NE-Grl), bibliography **143** 3 17
- Quaternary (N-Grl) **135** 3 1-125*, pls. 1-7*
- Quaternary, Foraminifera from raised marine deposits (W-Grl) **135** 8 82-89, pl. 3*
- Quaternary, fossils (NE-Grl, N-Grl) **43** 619-632
- Quaternary, marine sediments in Disko Bugt **149** 9 1-85*, pls. 1*-8*
- Quaternary, Mollusca **29** 289-305
- Quaternary, moraine, Andrée Land (NE-Grl) **119** 9 13*, 15
- The Quaternary Deposits. By Dan Laursen. (AA) Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland) **135** 3 62-66
- Quaternary deposits, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **111** 2 100-102
- Quaternary deposits, Jameson Land area (NE-Grl) **114** 7 22-23
- Quaternary deposits (NE-Grl) **133** 1 19-23*
- Quaternary deposits, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **111** 2 100-102
- Quaternary deposits, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135** 3 62-70*
- Quaternary deposits, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **111** 2 100-102
- Quaternary Fossils collected by the Danmark-Expedition. By Ad. S. Jensen. 1917 **43** 619-632
- Quaternary geological observations (NE-Grl) **87** 1 1-25*
- Quaternary Geological Observations etc. in South-East and South Greenland. By Richard Bøgvad. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **107** 3 1-42
- Quatrefages **7** 238 — **146** 17, 88, 102
- Quedius boops **7** 117, 127 — **22** 495, 501 — **119** 10 43
- Quedius fulgidus **7** 118, 127, 129, 135
- Quedius mesomelinus **22** 494-495, 501 — **74** 88 — **119** 10 43
- Queen Louise Land (N-Grl) *see* Dronning Louise Land
- Queen Marie's Valley (SE-Grl) *see* Dronning Mariæ Dal and Eqaungmiut
- Quelques Arthropodes récoltés dans la région du Scoresby-Sund (Groenland Oriental) au cours de la croisière arctique du "Pourquoi-Pas?" en 1926. By Paul Remy. 1928 **74** 83-95
- Quensels Bjerg [Mount Quensel] (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **96** 6 34

- Quensels Bjerg (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy 96⁵ 7, 17-22, pl. 1
- Quensels Bjerg (NE-Grl), Permian fossils 110³ 20
- Quenstedtioceras 87⁷ 48-49
- Quenstedtioceras (Eboracicerus) mologae 87⁷ 49
- Quenstedtioceras henrici carinatum 87⁷ 58
- Quenstedtioceras lamberti 87⁷ 48, 140
- Quenstedtioceras leachi 87⁷ 48
- Quenstedtioceras (Longaeviceras) funiferum 87⁷ 51-52
- Quenstedtioceras (Longaeviceras) placenta 87⁷ 52
- Quenstedtioceras rybinskianum 87⁷ 49
- Quenstedtioceras vertumnum 87⁷ 140
- Quenstedtia 99³ 177 — 110¹ 35, 40, 42-43, 57, 78, 95, 101, 104, 112, 117 — 110² 29-30, 32
- Quenstedtoceras 45 452, 488-489, pl. 36
- Quenzels Bjerg (NE-Grl) *see* Quensels Bjerg
- Qeqertaq (Jhv) *see* Qeqertaq
- Qeqertarmiut (Skt) *see* Qeqertarmiut
- Qeqertaussaq (Kgt) *see* Qeqertaussaq
- Quercus 5 suppl., pls. LXXXVI, XCI
- Quercus annulata 5 116, 194
- Quercus atavia 5 146-147
- Quercus charpentieri 5 146-147, 155 — 5 suppl., pls. LXXIII-LXXIV
- Quercus clarnensis 93⁵ 22
- Quercus cuspidigera 5 116, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. LVI
- Quercus denticulata 5 116, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. LVI
- Quercus drymeia 5 146-147, 179-180, 198
- Quercus ferox 5 98-99, 104, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. XIX
- Quercus furcinervis 5 146-147, 180, 198 — 5 suppl., pl. LXXIV
- Quercus glauca 5 116, 194
- Quercus groenlandica 5 146-147, 156, 164, 177, 195 — 5 suppl., pls. LXIX, LXXXIX, XCI
- Quercus grosse-serrata 5 198
- Quercus hieracifolia 5 98-99, 125, 135 — 5 suppl., pl. XXV
- Quercus johnstrupi 5 116, 125, 194 — 5 suppl., pl. LVI
- Quercus juglandina 5 146-147, 157, 168, 177 — 5 suppl., pls. LXXI, LXXIV, LXXVI, CII — 93⁵ 32
- Quercus laharpii 5 146-147 — 5 suppl., pl. LXXIV
- Quercus langeana 5 116, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. LVI
- Quercus libani 93⁵ 22
- Quercus lyelli 5 146-147, 156-157, 166, 170, 176-177, 179 — 5 suppl., pls. LXVI, LXX, LXXII-LXXIII — 93⁵ 8
- Quercus marioni 5 116, 125, 137, 194 — 5 suppl., pl. LVI
- Quercus myrtillifolia 5 116
- Quercus myrtilloides 5 146-147, 155, 186 — 5 suppl., pl. LXXI
- Quercus myrtillus 5 116, 125, 186 — 5 suppl., pl. LVI
- Quercus olafseni 5 146-147, 164, 166, 170, 177 — 5 suppl., pl. XCI — 93⁵ 28-29
- Quercus patootensis 5 125 — 5 suppl., pl. LVI
- Quercus pilarius 93⁵ 22
- Quercus platania 5 146-147, 157, 164, 166, 176-177 — 5 suppl., pl. LXVIII
- Quercus prinus 5 195
- Quercus pseudocastanea 5 146-147
- Quercus ravniana 5 146-147, 158, 198 — 5 suppl., pls. LXVI-LXVII — 93⁵ 8
- Quercus repanda 5 116
- Quercus rinkiana 5 98-99, 104, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. XIX
- Quercus steenstrupiana 5 146-147, 156 — 5 suppl., pl. LXIX — 93⁵ 29
- Quercus thulensis 5 98-99, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. XXVI
- Quercus troglodytes 5 98-99, 106, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. XXIX
- Quercus unartokensis 5 146-147, 168 — 5 suppl., pl. C
- Quercus warmingiana 5 98-99, 125 — 5 suppl., pl. XIX
- Quercus westfalica 5 98-99, 125, 135 — 5 suppl., pl. XV
- Ein Querschnitt durch die Nunatakzone Ostgrönland (ca. 74° N.B.). Ergebnisse einer Reise vom Inlandeis (in Zusammenarbeit mit den Expéditions Polaires Françaises von P.-E. Victor) ostwärts bis in die Fjordregion ausgeführt im Sommer 1951. By H. R. Katz. 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51) 144⁸ 1-65, pls. I-IV
- Quervain, Alfred de: Résultats scientifiques de l'expédition suisse au Groenland 1912-1913. Élaborés et rédigés par Alfred de Quervain et Paul-Louis Mercanton. Avec des contributions de Hans Hoessly, W. Jost, A. Stolberg, K. Gaule et R. Fick ainsi que de Grubenmann, A. Brun, V. Norðmann et de l'Institut Météorologique du Danemark. 1925 59 55-271, 4 pls.
- Quervain, Alfred de 65 442* — 66 250 — 75 25*, 376, 378, 380-382, 548-578* — 85 16 — 109¹ 21
- Quervainia groenlandica (erratum for Q. spectabilis) 85³ 17*
- Quervainia spectabilis 85³ 16-18*, 107 — 112² 27
- "Quest" (ship) 104¹ 4
- Qugdlugissat (Skt), flora 147⁹ 5*-6
- Qugduaraq *see* Qugssuaraq
- Qugduk [Qugsuk], Cygnus cygnus islandicus 77 428
- Qugssugpoq [Sula bassana] *see* Qugssuk
- Qugssuk [Kugsuk], Cygnus cygnus islandicus 58 226 — 77 428
- Qugssuk [Kugssuk, Kuksuk], Cygnus musicus 21 82
- Qugssuk [Kugssuk, Kuksuk], Sula bassana 21 245
- Qugssuk [Kugssuk] (Ghb) 123⁵ pl. 1S
- Qugssuk (Ghb), flora 76 213-224
- Quid box (W-Grl) 66 119*
- Quikavsauþ kúa [Atanikerdlukkløften] (Umk) 135⁵ 5-7*, 9-36*
- Quilersiússáinaq 93² 23
- Quingua kujatdleq (Skt) *see* Qingua kujatdleq
- Quinissut sermiat [Hubbart Glacier, Hubbard Gletscher] (N-Grl) 65 232*
- Quinqueloculina agglutinans 135⁸ 87
- Quinqueloculina agglutinata 135⁸ 83*, 87-88
- Quiver for arrows 66 347
- Quiver handle, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) 39 611*-612
- Quiver handle, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) 102¹ 69*
- Quiver handle, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) 102² 61, pl. 6
- Quiver handle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) 146³ 52-53, 67

- Quiver handle, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 92-93, 158-159, 215-217*, 291*, pl. 12 — **141**² 46
- Quijâ [Kaja] (Chb) **4** pl. 2*
- Qûjûtilik [Moræneø] (SE-Grl) **27** 26*-27
- Qûjûtilik (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 328
- Qûjûtilik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 166-167
- Qûliôq [Fulmarus glacialis] *see* Qaqugdluk
- Qûliôraq [Fulmarus glacialis juv.] *see* Qaqugdluk
- Qulisivît **65** 36
- Qulutana [Kroludenna] **70** 55
- Qumarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Quarmît
- Qûmugtajôq *see* Qêrdlutôq, Qûmûtâjôq and Pâq
- Qunaranâk [Kap Peder Tordenskjold, Kap Tordenskjold, Kunerinak] (SE-Grl) **9** 170, 175-176, pls. 10, 16*
- Qunaranâk (SE-Grl), flora **15** 132 — **106**³ 24*
- Qunaranâk (SE-Grl), physiography, earlier extension of inland ice **9** 259, pl. 10*
- Qunartok Ø (Jhb) **48** 30
- Qungûsutariaq **40** 374
- Qupalorârssuk [Amâligaq, Amauligak, Kopanauarsuk, Kopanungarsuk, Kupaluarsuk, Kupanavarssuk, Pisek, Pisêq, Pisêrajik, Pisirajik, Qupaluarsuk], *Emberiza nivalis* **21** 301 — **62** 200
- Qupalorârssuk *see also* Qupaluarssuk
- Qupaluarssuk [Amâligaq, Amâligâq, arnaviaq, Amâligaqatit, Qupaluarssugaq, Qupalorârssugaq, Qupangnâq, Qupanuarssuaraq, Qupanorârssuaraq, Qupanuarssuaraq, Qupanorârssuk, Pisêq, Pisêraq, Pisêrajêraq, Pisêrajik], *Emberiza nivalis* **33** 93
- Qupaluarssuk *see also* Qupalorârssuk
- Qupanavarssuk *see* Qupaluarssuk
- Qupaneq (shaman) **90**² 15, 24, 86
- Qupanerârssuk *see* Qupaluarssuk
- Qupangnâq *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Qupangnâraq [*Emberiza nivalis* juv.] *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Qupanorârssuaraq *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Qupanorârssuk *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Qupanuarssuaraq *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Qupanuarssuk *see* Qupalorârssuk
- Qûparmio *see* Serfaq
- Qûparmiooq *see* Serfaq
- Qûparmiuarq *see* Serfaq
- Qûpisârpik [Nordenskiöld Nunatak, Nordenskiöld Næs] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Qusêq [Nauja], *Larus glaucoides* **77** 465
- Qusêq [Nauja, Quserk, Qusêrnaq], *Larus hyperboreus* **58** 249-250 — **77** 466
- Qusêq *see also* Nauja
- Qusêraq *see* Nauja and Naujardluk
- Quserk *see* Qusêq
- Qusêrnaq *see* Qusêq
- Qusêrnâraq *see* Naujardluk
- Qusêrtâlip kangertiva [Krumpens Fjord, Ottok Krumpens Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 198, pl. 17*
- Qusêrtâlip kangertiva (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Qusorârteq *see* Tukagfâjôq and Tukujôq
- Qusorârteraq *see* Tukagfâjôq
- Qutdleq [Kutdleq, Qutteq Island] (SE-Grl) **9** 178, pl. 16*
- Qutdleq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 25
- Qutdligssârqat [Gamle Qutdligssat, Kutdlisat] (Vaj) **5** 108, 166
- Qutdligssat [Kutdlisat, Kutdliset] (Vaj), coal mine **24** 268, pl. X — **134**³ 12, 14, 18, 61, 116, 146-150*³ 157
- Qutdligssat (Vaj), ethnology **51** 220
- Qutdligssat (Vaj), flora **15** 51-53 — **25** 121-125, 133*³
- Qutdligssat (Vaj), fossil plants **93**⁵ 12
- Qutdligssat (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 163
- Qutdligssat (Vaj) *see also* Aumarûtigssarsuit, Gamle Qutdligssat, Qutdligssârgat and Ritenbenks Kulbrud
- Qutdligssat Bræen (Vaj) **24** 266-267*, pl. XVI-XVIII
- Qutdlikorssuit [Kugdlerkorsuit] (Upv), archaeology **44** 369
- Qutdfit (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 55*, 208, 223
- Qutdfit (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 26
- Qutsigsormiut [Kutsigsormiut] (SE-Grl) **9** 181, 192, 2196, pl. 16*
- Qutteq Island (SE-Grl) *see* Qutdleq
- Quvnilik [Kuvnilik] (Ghb) **1** 38-39, 47
- Qvale, Abraham Christophersen **55**² 140

R

Raben, F. Chr. **21** 354 – **63** 69-70 – **66** 10, 335
 Rabies **50** 190 – **117²** 193 – **117⁴** 215-219
 Rabot, Charles: Résumé des Communications sur
 le Grønland **27** 353-372
 Race, R. R. **107⁴** 127
 Race, definition **107⁴** 12-15
 Race, Norse, degeneration **57** 168, 170 – **67** 253,
 258
 Races, anthropological research **107⁴** 9-15
 Races, anthropometrical comparisons between
107⁴ 104-105
 Races, blood groups and **107⁴** 14, 126-132
 Races, evolution **7** 190-192 – **107⁴** 9-15
 Races, gene frequency in **107⁴** 12-13, 114, 130
 Races, proportioning of **7** 190-192
 Rachischisis **34** 81
 Rachitis **117³** 28-30
 Rachitis, Norsemen **67** 321, 323, 343, 345, 353, 359-
 361, 411-412, 459, 463, 471
 Rachlew **62** 303-306
 Rachotropis inflata **22** 184
 Racial character (W-Grl) **34** 384
 Racomitrium canescens **12** 60, 91 – **107^{6,b}** 4-5
 Racomitrium fasciculare **12** 60
 Racomitrium lanuginosum **12** 60, 134, 142
 Racovitza, Emile G. **62** 356-357
 Radiation, ingoing in snow (NE-Grl) **75** 338, 580-
 582
 Radiation from ice **17** 163-170
 Radiation from snow **17** 170
 Radiation point (of northern lights) **75** 666-667
 Radiche, Benedicte Martinette **55²** 112
 Radiche, Peder **55²** 112
 Radicopes challengerii **23** 1183-1184 – **79⁴** 10, 15,
 18* – **81⁷** 54, 107
 Radicula islandica **106²** 109
 Radio communication **104¹** 53
 Radio transmission **106¹** 84-86, 178-180 – **143²** 278-
 283*
 Radioactive fluorite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 619 – **149³** 66-
 67
 Radioactive steenstrupine **32** 622
 Radiolaria **23** 830-858
 Radiolaria, bibliography **23** 830-834
 Radiolarian shales, Upper Permian (NE-Grl) **135⁵** 8
 Radio-Technical Observations in Lat. 76°56'1" N.
 and Long. 20°18'2" W. By Kurt Bæk. 1943.
 (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-
 39) **127²** 1-55
 Radiotelegraphy **59** 271
 Radius **146²** 119, 137, pl. 11
 Radix, entomolaris **142³** 104, 142
 Radix, paramolarica **142³** 90, 141
 Radix praeomolarica **142³** 104, 142
 Radulum tomentosum **3** 599, 634
 Rae, John **1** 182

Ræve Ø (Egm) *see* Ræveø
 Rævedal, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 51*,
 56 – **111¹** 126-127*
 Rævekløft, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **98¹** 10*, 39,
 45, 78, 101, 103, pl. 1 – **149⁴** 7
 Rævekløft (NE-Grl), Liassic **110¹** 9*, 38-41*, pl. 9*
 Rævekløft (NE-Grl), Triassic **98²** 87-88
 Ræveø [Tupilak] (Egm), ethnology **50** 153-154
 Ræveø (Egm), legend, conjurer's grave **66** 219
 Ræveø (Egm), population **66** 11
 Ræveø (Egm), sledge trails **66** 240
 Raffles Ø, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), granodiorites
95⁷ 66-68
 Rafinesquina **72^{11,3}** 21
 Rafinesquina alternata **72¹** 89, 166-167
 Rafinesquina alternata loxorhytis **72¹** 89-90, 150,
 154, pl. 22 – **73^{1,1}** 36
 Rafinesquina deltoidea **72¹** 90, 154, pl. 22 – **73^{1,1}** 36
 – **119¹** 14
 Rafinesquina elongata **119¹** 9, 11, 15, 29-30, pl. 1
 Rafinesquina kingi **72¹** 90
 Rafinesquina lata **72¹** 90
 Rafinesquina loxorhytis **72¹** 162
 Rafinesquina mucronata **119¹** 30
 Rafinesquina pygmaea **119¹** 9, 11, 28-29, pl. 1
 Rafinesquina rugosa **119¹** 30-31
 Rafn. C. C. **6** 102 – **9** 36 – **20** 294 – **55²** 81 – **56**
 153, 157, 160 – **57** 50, 152, 160 – **59** 15, 19 – **76**
 25-26 – **140²** 23 – **145¹** 105*
 Rafnsberg, Peter **55²** 121
 Rafnsfjord **16** 417
 Ragionula rosacea **81⁶** 30-31, 68
 Rags, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 130, 189
 Rags, Norse, Univiarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 130, 189-190
 Rail, land *see* Crex crex
 Rail, water *see* Rallus aquaticus
 Rainbow (on the ice cap) (NE-Grl) **75** 578-580
 Rainey, F. **107⁴** 18, 22-23
 Raised beaches (NE-Grl) **19** 171-176* – **43** 622,
 624-632 – **95²** 1-24, 1 pl.
 Raised beaches (N-Grl) **43** 622, 624-632 – **135⁸**
 1-125*, pls. 1-7* – **149⁷** 14-16
 Raised beaches (W-Grl) **2** 182-183 – **24** 258, 261,
 267-293 – **135⁸** 82-89, pl. 3*
 Raja **22** 346
 Raja clavata **124¹⁰** 20
 Raja fyllae **8** 158, 166 – **106¹** 103
 Raja radiata **8** 166 – **53** 319 – **92³** 5-7* – **124¹⁰** 20
 Raja scabrata **124¹⁰** 20
 Ralfsia clavata **3** 899 – **20** 94 – **30** 39
 Ralfsia deusta **3** 898-899 – **20** 93-94 – **30** 39
 Ralfsia ovata **3** 900*-901 – **20** 94-95, 183 – **116⁵**
 15
 Ralfsia verrucosa **3** 899 – **20** 94
 Rallus aquaticus aquaticus **58** 223, 241 – **77** 502 –
91⁶ 110

- Rallus aquaticus hibernans* **91**⁶ 110
Rallus limicola limicola **131**⁵ 20
Rallus limicola pacificus **131**⁵ 20
 Ralstonite, Ivigtut (Jhb) **14** 260 – **32** 128-130 – **50** 121-122, pl. 3* – **149**³ 70-72
Ramalina capitata **150**² 160
Ramalina farinacea **3** 466
Ramalina fraxinea **3** 466
Ramaria ochraceo-virens **148**² 52
 Ramberg, Hans: Geological Reconnaissance Map of the Country between Latitudes 69° N and 63°45' N, West Greenland. By Arne Noe-Nygaard and Hans Ramberg. 1961. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**⁵ 1-9, 2 sheets
 Ramberg, Hans: On Sapphirine-Bearing Rocks in the Vicinity of Sukkertoppen (West Greenland). 1948 **142**⁵ 1-32
 Ramberg, Hans **123**² 7-8 – **123**³ 5
 Ramel, Henrik **55**¹ 11
 Ramels Fjord (Hbg) **48** 19
Ramphomyia hirtula **19** 112
Ramphomyia nigrita **19** 112
 Ramsays Bjerg [Mount Ramsay], Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl) **74** 262, pl. 2* – **85**¹ 13
 Ramsays Bjerg (NE-Grl), Caledonian effusive rocks **87**⁴ 50-54
 Ramsays Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian tectonics **103**² 8*, 26-28
 Ramsing, Jensine Cathrine **129**⁴ VIII
 Ramstad, C. M. **106**¹ 46
Ramularia bistortae **3** 577, 585
Ramularia chamaenerii **3** 577, 580, 629, 634
Ramularia macrospora **3** 629, 637
 Ramusio, Giovanni Baptista **48** 266, 312
 Ranch chronometer **51** 416-417
 Randbøl series (NE-Grl) **114**² 22-23, 61 – **116**⁷ 13, 22-24*, 44-45, 81-82, 108, 112, 115 – **150**⁴ 18-20
 Randbøldal, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), eruptives **150**⁴ 15-20*, 22, pls. 1*, 2*
 Randbøldal (NE-Grl), fish fossils **149**⁶ 3
 Rangafjorðr [Godthåbsfjord, Núp kangerdlua] (Ghb), Norse topography **20** 317
 Rangafjorðr (Ghb) *see also* Godthåbsfjord and Núp kangerdlua
Rangifer spitzbergensis **21** 457
Rangifer tarandus **1** 33, 37 – **16** 435-437 – **21** 361-362, 369, 455-468, 520 – **24** 295 – **29** 24-27 – **34** 184, 189, 211, 228 – **44** 202 – **45** 91-92 – **47** 345 – **51** 406 – **52** 9, 19 – **56** 7-8, 35, 39-41, 100 – **60**¹ 59, 106-107 – **65** 24, 28, 30-31, 161-162 – **68** 204-206 – **70** 37, 40, 171, 206, 210, 212 – **76** 186 – **77** 170, 424 – **88**¹ 149, 153-155 – **88**³ 3-5*, 43, 45-50 – **90**¹ 113, 115-119 – **93**⁷ 26, 41 – **102**¹ 13, 175-178 – **102**² 94-96 – **104**¹⁹ 12 – **116**² 18 – **118**¹ 131 – **120** 254, 265 – **128**⁹ 91, 128-129, 132 – **131**⁹ 68-69, 71 – **134**² 14, 76, 138 – **134**³ 12, 22, 54-55, 152, 159 – **135**⁸ 81
Rangifer tarandus, biology **19** 18-21
Rangifer tarandus, breeding **145**¹ 220-222
Rangifer tarandus, cause of fluctuation **28** 325
Rangifer tarandus, distribution **47** 287 – **56** 7-8, 31-41 – **66** 28-29
Rangifer tarandus, eskimo reports of, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **28** 324
Rangifer tarandus, fence, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **56** 6
Rangifer tarandus, fence, Kap Dan (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 2
Rangifer tarandus, fence, Kulusuk (SE-Grl) **10** 84 – **28** 324 – **39** 56-57, 405-406, fig. 394
Rangifer tarandus, fence, Sermilik (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 21
Rangifer tarandus, hunting **2** 125-126 – **5** 10 – **10** 84 – **28** 324-326 – **34** 184, 291-292, 302-304, 373 – **35** 144, 159, 175 – **39** 56-57, 366, 405-406 – **50** 157 – **51** 159 – **53** 30, 161 – **54** 333*, 335 – **56** 8, 67-69 – **57** 137* – **60**¹ 106-107 – **60**¹¹ 14, 101 – **61** 36, 125, 212 – **66** 16, 28-29, 236, 347-349* – **377**-378 – **150**¹ 31-33, 109-111
Rangifer tarandus, intrading of skins **56** 69
Rangifer tarandus, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 346-353
Rangifer tarandus, on the Nunataks, Hobbs Land (NE-Grl) **144**⁸ 15, 25-27*
Rangifer tarandus, pangnek **29** 31
Rangifer tarandus, size and shape of horns **45** 91
Rangifer tarandus, skin **131**⁹ 50 – **134**² 84 – **145**¹⁵ 359-360
Rangifer tarandus, stomach content **34** 283
Rangifer tarandus, use and preparation of skin **56** 6 – **66** 100
 Ransley, T. J.: Glacier Studies in the Umanak District West Greenland. 1952 **136**^{2c} 1-17
 Rantzau, Breide **55**¹ 11
 Ranunculaceae **3** 53-59, 253-255, 675-677 – **36** 333-440* – **101**² 91-97 – **124**⁹ 72-75* – **125**⁹ 120-124
 Ranunculaceæ. By Knud Jessen. 1911 **36** 333-440
Ranunculetum affinis **104**⁴ 99-100, 119
Ranunculus **29** 11 – **34** 237 – **45** 328 – **68** 154
Ranunculus acer **3** 58, 255, 676-677 – **9** 278 – **12** 18, 34, 39, 187 – **14** 395 – **30** 240 – **36** 354-363* – **58** 77-78 – **77** 17 – **92**¹ 13, 30 – **104**³ 13 – **106**² 87, 97* – **106**³ 60, 99, 110 – **124**⁸ 11, 13, 15, 26, 28, 33 – **147**⁶ 18 – **148**³ 10, 24-25*, 43, 62*-63, 69, 78, 109, 118, 229, 236
Ranunculus acer lindblomianus **3** 255, 677
Ranunculus acer lundblomianus **106**² 87
Ranunculus acer multifidus **3** 58, 677
Ranunculus acer nathorstii **3** 255 – **30** 240 – **106**² 87
Ranunculus acer nathorstii pleni **30** 240
Ranunculus affinis **3** 57-58, 255, 676 – **12** 87, 195 – **18** 332 – **58** 9, 77, 175 – **68** 31, 33 – **87**² 8, 18 – **92**¹ 29-30 – **101**² 91, 234, 240, 242, 266, 279, 281-282, 294 – **101**³ 52-53, 172, pl. 4 – **101**⁴ 55, 156 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 88-89*, 92 – **124**⁵ 29 – **124**⁹ 72 – **125**⁹ 53, 120-122, 172-173, 228, pl. 7 – **128**⁵ 9, 11* – **147**⁶ 13*, 18
Ranunculus affinis, morphology and biology **36** 349-354*
Ranunculus affinis wilanderi **36** 352-353* – **101**³ 54, pl. 3
Ranunculus alpestris **141**³ 98
Ranunculus altaicus **3** 56-57, 254, 676 – **12** 87, 152 – **14** 392, 395 – **18** 332 – **30** 168 – **45** 8
Ranunculus aquatilis arcticus **3** 54, 675
Ranunculus arcticus **30** 169
Ranunculus arcticus amoena **101**³ 53

- Ranunculus arcticus wilanderi* **30** 169 – **101**³ 53 – **106**² 90
- Ranunculus auricomus* **3** 57 – **101**³ 53, pl. 3 – **106**² 38-90* – **124**⁸ 8 – **125**⁹ 120-122, 174-175
- Ranunculus auricomus glabrata* **101**³ 53, pl. 2 – **101**⁴ 156 – **106**² 90-91* – **144**³ 12
- Ranunculus confervoides* **3** 54, 253-254, 675 – **58** 75 – **77** 17 – **147**⁶ 17 – **147**⁹ 24 – **148**¹ 294, 333 – **148**³ 10, 77, 152, 255
- Ranunculus cymbalaria* **3** 55, 675 – **92**¹ 66 – **93**³ 65-69* – **101**² 265 – **124**⁸ 28, 33 – **147**⁶ 13*, 18 – **147**⁷ 35 – **148**³ 68, 78, 253
- Ranunculus cymbalaria alpina* **147**⁹ 24
- Ranunculus divaricatus* **58** 77
- Ranunculus glacialis* **43** 20, 401-402*, 410 – **45** 8 – **101**² 92, 228, 234, 240-241, 265, 267*, 282, 294, 305, 313 – **101**³ 54 – **101**⁴ 56, 188* – **104**³ 16 – **106**² 93-94* – **108**² 12 – **116**³ 175
- Ranunculus filiformis* **3** 57
- Ranunculus flammula filiformis* **3** 57
- Ranunculus glacialis* **3** 54, 254, 675 – **9** 278, 281 – **12** 71, 73, 194-195 – **18** 331 – **30** 167, 238, 349* – **36** 338-348* – **68** 29-30 – **87**² 18 – **124**⁸ 11-12* – **125**⁹ 53, 120-122, 174-175, pl. 7 – **141**³ 37 – **144**³ 14* – **148**³ 212
- Ranunculus glacialis-Poa alpina vivipara* vegetational subtype **148**¹ 128
- Ranunculus hederaceo-proximus* **3** 54
- Ranunculus hyperboreus* **3** 55, 254, 675-676 – **8** 284, 286-287 – **9** 278 – **12** 90, 128-130, 133, 142, 149, 187 – **14** 353, 355, 385, 391, 393-394, 397 – **18** 331 – **30** 168, 239 – **34** 248 – **36** 392-397* – **43** 21* – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 375 – **58** 79, 175 – **64** 202, 238 – **68** 15 – **77** 16 – **92**¹ 30 – **101**² 93, 234, 241, 296, 310, 314 – **101**³ 55 – **101**⁴ 56, 129* – **106**² 94 – **106**³ 60 – **124**⁵ 29 – **124**⁹ 73 – **125**⁹ 53, 122-123, 174-175, pl. 7 – **128**⁵ 9-10* – **147**⁶ 18 – **147**⁹ 25 – **148**³ 10, 73
- Ranunculus hyperboreus fluitans* **50** 375 – **58** 79
- Ranunculus hyperboreus ruderalis* **30** 239
- Ranunculus lapponicus* **3** 57, 254-255, 676 – **9** 282 – **12** 87, 130, 133 – **14** 353, 357, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 397 – **34** 248 – **36** 397-404* – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 375 – **58** 79-80, 175 – **101**² 265 – **147**⁶ 13*, 17 – **147**⁹ 25 – **148**¹ 284, 333 – **148**³ 10, 56, 71, 77, 115, 124, 126, 148-151, 176, 183, 244-245, 249
- Ranunculus lapponicus x pallasii* **36** 404-410*
- Ranunculus lapponicus-Saxifraga foliolosa*-Paludella sociation **148**³ 244-245
- Ranunculus nivalis* **3** 56, 254, 676 – **12** 39, 71, 73, 87, 90-91, 97, 130, 133 – **14** 349-350 – **18** 331-332 – **30** 168 – **36** 373-380* – **43** 20 – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 375 – **58** 78, 175 – **64** 32 – **68** 16 – **101**² 94, 234, 243, 279, 294, 312 – **101**³ 55 – **101**⁴ 56 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 96 – **116**³ 25, 110 – **124**⁵ 29-30 – **125**⁹ 53, 120-122, 174-175, 228, pl. 7 – **148**³ 10, 24, 26, 50*, 59, 65, 75, 137, 143-144, 162, 166, 226, 240, 243, 271, pl. 3
- Ranunculus nivalis freiligrathi* **3** 254
- Ranunculus nivalis-Oxyria sociation* **148**³ 243
- Ranunculus pallasii* **36** 404-410*
- Ranunculus paucistamineus eradicatus* **47** 244, 268 – **50** 375 – **58** 76-77
- Ranunculus paucistamineus eradicatus terrestris* **58** 77
- Ranunculus pedatifidus* **101**⁴ 156 – **147**⁹ 23*-24* – **148**³ 52, 68, 74, 77
- Ranunculus pedatifidus leiocarpus* **128**⁵ 11 – **147**⁹ 23 – **148**¹ 237, 333
- Ranunculus pedatifidus-Kobresia simpliciuscula* vegetational type **148**¹ 237-264
- Ranunculus purshii repens* **3** 54
- Ranunculus pygmaeus* **1** 151 – **3** 55, 254, 675 – **8** 287 – **12** 39-40, 71, 73, 85, 87, 91 – **14** 349-350, 357, 361, 373, 379, 381, 393-394, 397 – **18** 331 – **30** 167-168, 238-239 – **36** 380-387* – **43** 20, 401 – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 375 – **58** 78, 175 – **64** 32 – **68** 15 – **77** 16 – **87**² 8, 18 – **92**¹ 30 – **101**² 95, 231, 243, 294, 313, 318 – **101**³ 56 – **101**⁴ 57 – **106**² 94 – **106**³ 60 – **116**³ 25, 85*, 110 – **124**⁵ 29 – **125**⁹ 53, 120-122, 174-175, 228, pl. 8 – **141**³ 33 – **147**⁹ 25 – **148**³ 10, 66, 73, 111*-112, 128, 131, 133, 137, 141, 148, 157, 226, 240, 242-243, 263, 265-266, 271
- Ranunculus pygmaeus langeana* **3** 254, 675 – **18** 331 – **30** 167-168, 239 – **77** 42-44 – **101**³ 56 – **106**² 94
- Ranunculus pygmaeus-Oxyria sociation* **148**³ 243-244
- Ranunculus repens* **3** 677 – **92**¹ 13
- Ranunculus reptans* **3** 57, 255, 676 – **14** 395 – **15** 240 – **30** 239 – **36** 387-392* – **47** 244 – **58** 80, 175 – **77** 16 – **104**³ 13 – **106**² 95*-96 – **124**⁸ 11, 15 – **147**⁹ 25 – **148**³ 10, 77, 123, 252
- Ranunculus reptans submersa* **147**⁹ 25
- Ranunculus sabinei* **3** 55-56 – **64** 238 – **68** 15, 31, 33 – **101**² 264, 267* – **124**⁵ 17, 29, 53 – **124**⁹ 73
- Ranunculus sabinei affinis* **12** 95
- Ranunculus sulphureus* **3** 56 – **12** 41 – **36** 364-373* – **43** 20 – **47** 244, 265 – **50** 375 – **51** 378 – **58** 78-79, 175 – **64** 202, 238-239 – **68** 16 – **87**² 6, 19 – **101**² 96, 234, 241, 279, 281, 294, 310, 313 – **101**³ 57 – **101**⁴ 57 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 95*-96 – **116**³ 25, 171 – **124**⁵ 29 – **124**⁹ 73-74* – **125**⁹ 53, 120-122, 174-175, 228, pl. 8 – **127**^{5a} 8 – **128**⁵ 10 – **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45, 78 – **144**³ 41* – **148**³ 10, 57, 59, 65, 74, 137, 240, 245, 266, 272
- Ranunculus sulphureus intercedens* **106**² 96
- Ranunculus ternatus* **3** 254
- Ranunculus trichophyllus* **74** 370 – **101**² 96, 232, 244, 278, 296, 307, 314 – **101**³ 57, 165 – **106**³ 60, 99 – **125**⁹ 53, 122-123, 174-175
- Ranunculus trichophyllus eradicatus* **64** 202 – **87**² 8, 19 – **101**⁴ 156 – **106**² 97 – **124**⁵ 30 – **147**⁶ 17
- Rapakivi* **113**² 116-121 – **123**⁶ 39* – **137**¹⁰ 11, 19-20
- Rape (W-Gr)* **90**³ 92-102 – **90**⁴ passim
- Raphaelia neuropteroides* **5** 120, 137 – **5** suppl., pl. LX
- Raphanus raphanistrum* **58** 11
- Raphanus raphanistrum segetum* **92**¹ 15
- Raphanus sativus* **92**¹ 16 – **101**² 282
- Raphidium fasciculatum* **30** 103
- Raphidium fasciculatum radiatum* **30** 103
- Raphidium polymorphum* **18** 36
- Raphignathus patrius* **100**⁹ 25, 27 – **108**² 7, 11, 20-22, 24-25, 28, 33, 36-37, 40-42

- Raphignathus siculus **100**⁹ 13, 24, 27-28, 31-33 – **108**² 33-34 – **128**¹ 33
 Raphioma amoena **81**² 105, 109
 Raphistoma **72**¹ 168
 Raphistoma aequale **72**¹ 161
 Raphistoma numismalis **72**¹ 16
 Raphistoma wesenbergense **72**¹ 15
 Raphistomina latumbilicata **70** 247, 295, 334, pl. 19 – **73**^{1,1} 20
 Raphitoma (Teretia) amoena **100**⁵ 48*-49* – **100**⁶ 38 – **121**¹³ 122
 Rapids, sealing grounds in winter (W-Grl) **66** 474
 Rapport d'un voyage minéralogique au Grönland Méridional en 1897 **14** 408-420
 Rapport über die Durchquerung von Nord Peary Land (Nordgrönland) im Sommer 1953. By Erdhart Fränkl. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-54) **103**⁸ 1-61, pls. 1-2
 Rare earth minerals, Narsarsuk and Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **63** 39-40
 Rasch, Aage **131**⁹ 3
 Rasch, Gjertrud **55**¹ 23 – **55**³ 405
 Rasch, Jacob **55**¹ 21, 25, 40
 Rasch, Niels **55**¹ 22, 44 – **55**³ 257, 298, 405, 408
 Rasenia **99**² 47-48, 65-66, 71-72, pls. 13, 15 – **111**⁴ 29
 Rasenia assemblage, Jurassic **99**² 65
 Rasenia borealis **99**² 48-49, 66, 71-72, 74, 77-79, 82, pls. 6, 7
 Rasenia clays, Jurassic **99**² 52
 Rasenia cymadoce **99**² 39, 44-46, 72
 Rasenia electra **99**² 45
 Rasenia evoluta **99**² 40, 48-49, 82, pls. 10, 14
 Rasenia fascigera **99**² 39
 Rasenia groenlandica **94**¹ 19-20, pl. 2* – **99**² 47
 Rasenia inconstans **99**² 45-47, 49, 65, 82, pls. 8, 10
 Rasenia involuta **99**² 41, 48, 82, pl. 10
 Rasenia orbigny **99**² 25, 30, 32-33, 43-47, 65, 74, 78-79, pls. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
 Rasenia orbigny aperta **99**² 44, 47, 82, pl. 9
 Rasenia orbigny ornata **99**² 44-45, 82, pls. 10, 11
 Rasenia orbigny suburalensis **99**² 44-45, 82, pl. 8
 Rasenia perisphinctoides **99**² 39, 41, 47
 Rasenia polaris **99**² 47-49
 Rasenia prostephanoides **99**² 39-40
 Rasenia similis **99**² 46, 82, pl. 14
 Rasenia stephanoides **99**² 39
 Rasenia swindonensis **99**² 77
 Rasenia trimera **99**² 39, 43, 45-46, 77
 Rasenia uralensis **99**² 48, 72
 Rasenia variocostata **99**² 47
 Rasenia-Amoebites beds, Jurassic **99**³ 11
 Rasenioides fasciger **99**² 40
 Rask, Gertrud **129**¹ 6-324 passim, esp. 21*, 272-274
 Rask, Niels Axelsen **120** 287
 Rask, Rasmus **76** 59
 Rask-Ørsted Fund **104**¹ 5
 Rasmussen, Alfred **67** 295-296
 Rasmussen, C. **50** 136
 Rasmussen, Chr. **69** VII – **140**³ 10
 Rasmussen, Dorothea Marie **55**² 111
 Rasmussen, E. **106**¹ 47, 146
 Rasmussen, Erik **106**¹ 41*, 46, 143
 Rasmussen, Ewald **68** 164
 Rasmussen, Greve **143**² 161
 Rasmussen, Halstein **55**³ 116
 Rasmussen, Jens **55**¹ 42 – **55**³ 404
 Rasmussen, Knud: Report of the First Thule Expedition 1912 **51** 283-340, pls. XI-XII
 Rasmussen, Knud: Report of the II. Thule-Expedition for the Exploration of Greenland from Melville Bay to de Long Fjord, 1916-18. 1922 **65** 1-180, pl. I (map)
 Rasmussen, Knud: Thule Distrikt **60**¹¹ 517-567, table XIa-b-c, pls. LXXXVI-XCIII
 Rasmussen, Knud **26** 222 – **33** 169, 191 – **34** 2615, 262, 264, 266-267, 273-274, 278, 289, 303, 325, 360, 363, 378, 380, 403 – **39** 359 – **40** 36, 3757, 571, 596-597, 632, 681, 683, 686, 716 – **50** 153 – **51** 8 – **52** 89 – **56** 68, 105 – **59** 10 – **64** 4, 59, 79, 82 – **66** 156, 186, 396, 434, 451 – **71** 185-186, 191 – **74** 12-13 – **77** 221, 276 – **78**¹ 49, 60 – **88**¹ 5 – **92**⁴ 3, 5, 7 – **92**⁶ 68 – **93**² 4 – **93**⁷ 6, 28, 45 – **102**¹ 129-130 – **106**¹ 1-270* passim, esp. 21*, 82*, 108-109, 129*, 259*, 264-268* – **107**¹ 3-4 – **107**¹ 27 – **109**¹ 3*-4, 6, 10*, 34, 41, 43, 60, 116, 130, 139-140, 161 – **109**² 3, 6, 14, 16-17, 24, 27, 30, 34, 35, 47, 50 – **119**⁸ 7-8 – **119**¹⁰ 4 – **128**¹ 7 – **128**⁶ 8, 73 – **130**¹ passim, esp. 200-209, 229-242 – **130**⁴ 15 – **136**⁷ 7 – **141**¹ 7, 15, 38, 69, 78, 144 – **141**² 97, 147 – **144**⁶ 4, 8
 Rasmussen, Knud Ellitsgaard **127**^{5,b} 5, 11 – **128**⁶ 5
 Rasmussen, L. P. **74** 177
 Rasmussen, Niels **55**³ 169
 Rasmussen, P. L. **143**² 42, 67, 108
 Rasmussen, Peder **55**³ 76, 399 – **62** 235
 Rasmussen, R. C. **145**¹ 321-322
 Rasmussen Gletscher (N-Grl) *see* Knud Rasmussen Gletscher and Equitigssáittut sermiat
 Rassow, G. **106**¹ 259*
 Rastrites peregrinus socialis **71** 115 – **72**^{11,1} 12-13, 39, 41, pl. 1
 Rath, Poulaine Marie **55**² 111
 Rath Boon Insel (NE-Grl) *see* Rathbone Ø
 Rathbone Ø [Ingmikértikajik, Rath Boon Insel, Rathebon-Insell, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl)] **55**⁵ 45 – **77** 347
 Rathbone Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 29, 31*
 Rathbone Ø (NE-Grl), granodiorites **95**⁷ 69-70*
 Rathebon-Insel (NE-Grl) *see* Rathbone Ø
 Rathkea blumenbachii **23** 410
 Rathkea octopunctata **23** 408-411 – **81**¹ 32-36, 35*, 137, 142, 144
 Rattles, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 654*, 664 – **92**⁴ 125
 Rattles in folklore, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 654
 Rau, Charles **66** 365
 Rauk Plateau (NE-Grl) **132**³ 49-50
 Rauk Elv [Rauk River] (NE-Grl), Mesozoic localities **132**³ 48
 Raumbach, S. L. **143**² 67
 Raun, Hans Henr. **55**² 130 – **131**⁹ 75
 Raunkjær, C. **66** 27
 Raven, Dirck Albertsz **55**¹ 40
 Raven *see* Corvus corax
 Ravine 2 W, Charcot Bugt (NE-Grl) **99**² 63

- avines in the inland-ice (Fhb) **1** 117-129*, 199,
pl. 5+
- avn, Dorothea Sophie **55**² 111
- avn, H.: Nordlysiagttagelser. Preface by G.
Amstrup **27** 323-340
- avn, H. H. **145**¹ 155
- avn, J. P. J. Beretning om en geologisk Under-
søgelsesrejse til Disko og Nugssuak-Halvø i
Vest-Grønland. 1910 **47** 147-172, pls. I-VIII
- avn, J. P. J.: De marine Kridtfaulejlinger i Vest-
Grønland og deres Fauna. 1918 **56** 309-366,
pls. V-IX
- avn, J. P. J.: New Investigations of the Tertiary
at Cape Dalton, East Greenland. 1933. (The
Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Green-
land Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s
Land) **105**¹ 1-15
- avn, J. P. J.: On Jurassic and Cretaceous Fossils
from North-East Greenland. 1911 **45** 433-500,
pls. XXXII-XXXVIII
- avn, J. P. J.: The Tertiary Fauna at Kap Dalton
in East-Greenland **29** 93-140, pls. III-V
- avn, J. P. J. **29** 93-140, 3 pls. — **50** 169 — **92**¹⁰ 5 —
126² 30-32 — **111**⁴ passim
- avn, N. F.: Commissionens Forslag til Under-
søgelsen af Grønlands Østkyst. By F. Johnstrup,
N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **6** VII-XIII
- avn, N. F.: Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet
om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1876, 1877 og 1878.
By Fr. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **1** 1-15
- avn, N. F.: Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet
om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1878, 1879 og 1880
paa Vestkysten af Grønland. By F. Johnstrup,
N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **2** 209-220
- avn, N. F. **1** 1-15, 19-21 — **48** 42
- avn Øer (Ghb) **61** 186, 282 — **129**¹ 196
- Ravnedal (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 6*, 11-12
- Ravnefjeld, Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **110**³ 12*,
165
- Ravnefjeld (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**¹ 20-25*, 31-
33*, 35* — **150**³ 4-9*
- Ravns Ravine, Store Koldewey (NE-Grl) **95**⁴ 23-
28*, 35-36* — **133**³ 171, 176
- Ravns Storø [Takissup qeqertarsua] (Ghb) **1** 38 —
78¹ 26-27 — **81**⁶ 11 — **81**⁷ 13
- Ravns Storø (Ghb), flora **82**⁴ 6
- Raw material available, Angmagssalik district (SE-
Grl) **92**⁴ 9, 94, 110
- Ray, R.: Archaeological Investigations on Cla-
vering Ø, Northeast Greenland. By Hans-Georg
Bandi and Jørgen Meldgaard. With an anthropo-
logical appendix by R. Ray and J. Balslev Jør-
gensen. 1952. (Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition
1947-50) **126**⁴ 1-86, pls. I-VI
- Razorbill see *Alca torda*
- Razor-billed auk see *Alca torda*
- Reaction on encounter with Europeans, Angmagss-
salik district (SE-Grl) **39** 7
- Real income of the greenlandic family 1899-1939
131⁷ 51 (table)
- Reamer, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 377, pl. XIII
- Reamer, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 244
- Reasoning by analogy (N-Grl) **34** 374
- Recapitulation, genetic **87**⁷ 10, 14, 157
- Receding glaciers (SE-Grl, W-Grl) **107**³ 31-34*
- Recent Finds of Lycodinae in Greenland Waters.
By Ad. S. Jensen. 1952 **142**^{7a} 1-28, pls. I-II
- Receptable in Norse coffin, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 41
- Receptaculites **72**¹ 140-143
- Receptaculites arcticus **72**¹ 119, 131, 133, 141-145,
151, 155, 158, 160, pls. 48, 49, 50 — **73**^{1,1} 37
- Receptaculites limestone, Ordovician **71** 12, 110,
115 — **72**¹ 145, 155-156 — **73**^{1,1} 25-27 — **119**⁴ 25
- Receptaculites limestone see also *Gonioceras* Bay
limestone
- Receptaculites neptuni **72**¹ 141
- Receptaculites occidentalis **72**¹ 141-143, 145, 160
- Receptaculites orbis **72**¹ 141
- Receptaculites oweni **72**¹ 141-143, 145, 163, 165,
167, 169, 171
- Receptaculites pearyi **72**¹ 119, 133, 141, 143, 162
- Receptaculites zone **72**¹ 157
- Receptaculidae **72**¹ 140-141
- Rechen, Hendrich von **55**³ 135
- "La Recherche" 1835-36, bibliography **13** 14-15
- Recherches bactériologiques sur le sol et sur les
matières fécales des animaux polaires du Groën-
land septentrional. By Chr. Barthel. 1922 **64** 1-
76, pl. 1
- Recherches entomologiques dans l'Ouest du Groen-
land. By Will. Lundbeck **7** 269-273
- Recherches minéralogico-pétrographiques sur les
syénites néphéliniques et d'autres roches du
Grönland. By N.-V. Ussing. (1894) **14** 403-407
- Recherches sur la circulation de la haute atmos-
phère faites sur la côte W du Groenland par la
méthode des ballons-pilotes en 1912 et 1913,
par [W.] Jost et [A.] Stolberg **59** 204-214
- Recherches sur les fossiles appartenant aux forma-
tions crétacée et miocène, sur la côte occiden-
tale du Grönland. By F. Johnstrup **5** 219-232
- Recitative poems (E-Grl) **40** 207-235
- Rectal temperature see Body temperature
- Recurved spits **106**¹ 229*
- Recurvirostra avosetta americana **131**⁵ 35-36*
- Recurvirostra avosetta avosetta **131**⁵ 35
- Red Cliff Peninsula (N-Grl) see *Piulip nunâ*
- Red dykes **123**³ 9, 19, 39-41, pl. 3
- Red Island (E-Grl) see *Røde Ø*
- Red mite see *Trombidium*
- Red phalarope see *Phalaropus fulicarius*
- Red River (NE-Grl) see *Rødeelv*
- Red sandstone **2** 36, pls. 2-3* — **34** 119-131*, pls.
6-7, 10, 12-14* — **61** 422-423
- Red sandstone see also *Igaliko* sandstone
- Red series, Devonian **86**² 12*-13
- Red series [Rote Serie], Permian (NE-Grl) **94**⁸ 8-
74*, pls. 1*-2* — **102**³ 9 — **110**³ 35-37*, 41-42, 50 —
110⁴ 6, 15-16 — **115**² 86-87, 115-120 — **123**³ 72-
75* — **133**¹ 14, 60-63*
- Red series [Rote Serie], Triassic (NE-Grl) **132**¹
245-246, 318
- Red snow (N-Grl) **65** 216
- Redbeds facies, Permian **110**⁴ 15-16
- Red-breasted merganser see *Mergus serrator*
- Redekammen [Kitdlavât] (Nrs) **2** 17-20*, pl. 2 **17**
60 — **35** 29-31 — **57** 197
- Redfieldus **102**³ 376

- Rediscovery expeditions to Norse colonies **6** 62-63 – **55**³ 14
- Red-necked phalarope *see* *Phalaropus lobatus*
- Redpoll, arctic *see* *Carduelis hornemanni*
- Redpoll, common *see* *Carduelis flammea*
- Redpoll, greater *see* *Carduelis flammea*
- Redpoll, Greenland *see* *Carduelis flammea*
- Redpoll, hoary *see* *Carduelis exilipes*
- Redpoll, Hornemann's *see* *Carduelis hornemanni*
- Redpoll linnet *see* *Carduelis flammea*
- Redpoll, mealy *see* *Carduelis flammea*
- Redshank, common *see* *Tringa totanus*
- Redtail *see* *Dasychira*
- Red-throated diver *see* *Colymbus stellatus*
- Red-throated loom *see* *Colymbus stellatus*
- Reduviolus flavomarginatus **22** 730-731 – **119**¹⁰ 20
- Redwing *see* *Turdus musicus*
- Reef dolomite and limestone, Permian **110**³ 30-39*, 42-43 – **110**⁴ 6-7, 9-12, 15, 17
- Reeves **59** 15, 19-20
- Refdahl, Jens Andersen **55**² 10, 14, 17, 121 – **55**³ passim – **129**¹ 34, 37-38, 92-308 passim, esp. 105-108
- Reference levels in W-Grl waters 1928 **78**⁵ 22-69*, 84-147*, pls. 1-14*
- Reflection on the profits and preventions of the greenlandic trade. By Lars Dalager **131**⁹ 64
- Refraction **46** passim, esp. 136-198
- Refraction determination (SE-Grl) **9** 150-155, 229-233
- Refraction of fluorides **50** 126-128
- Refsaas, C. **34** 267
- Refuse places (NE-Grl) **44** 202*
- Regelation **93**⁴ passim, esp. 9-32, pl. 1 – **95**⁶ 1-27*
- Reger, Johs. **48** 139, 150
- Regimes, climatic (W-Grl) **106**² 304
- Regina Elizabeths Foreland **55**¹ 9
- Regio alpina **12** 25-153
- Regio subalpina **12** 3-25
- Regiomontanus **48** 221
- Regional situation of the East Greenlandian Caledonian **103**³ 47-50
- Registratur over Den Kgl. Grønlandske Handels Arkiv. By Louis Bobé **55**² 141-142
- Regnbue Klippe (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 14, pl. 1
- Regression **103**¹⁰ 32
- Regulus calendula **21** 275
- Reichardt, Jesper Hansen **55**¹ 26 – **55**² 136 – **55**³ 156-158, 171, 174, 180, 186
- Reichel, Ernst **140**³ 9
- Reichel, L. T. **140**³ 62, 93
- Reicheltia **15** 314-315, 350, pl. 2
- Reicheltia pfeifferii **15** 314-315, 350, pl. 2
- Reimer, Catharina **55**³ 26
- Reincarnation **40** 586
- Reindeer *see* Rangifer tarandus
- Reindeer moss *see* Cladonia rangiferina
- Reinecke, Carsten **55**² 136
- Reineckeia antipodum **87**⁷ 155
- Reineckeia fraudans **133**⁴ 23
- Reinel, Pedro **48** 127, 176, 184-185, 191, 211-219
- Reinhardt, J. H. **23** XI – **118**² 3 – **118**⁹ 5 – **142**^{7a} 5
- Reinhardtus hippoglossoides **60**¹ 68, 114 – **60**¹¹ 167, 361 – **61** 443, 458, pl. XXXII – **78**¹ 49-51 – **125**⁵ 7 – **134**³ 12, 22, 47, 52, 74, 81, 142 – **142**^{7a} 10 – **145**¹ 200 – **150**⁶ 80
- Reinhardtus hippoglossoides, fishing **2** 125 – **134**³ 43-44, 48, 50, 75, 151, 155
- Reintje, Gillius **129**¹ 41
- Reisinger, Erich: Foreløbig Meddelelse om vor zoologiske Rejse i Grønland 1926. By Erich Reisinger and Otto Steinböck (Graz, Østrig) **1927** **74** 33-42
- Reisinger, Erich **23** suppl., 159
- Reither, Christiern **66** 10
- Rejedal (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 6*, 11
- Rejser og botaniske Undersøgelser i Øst-Grønland mellem 65°30' og 67°20' i Aarene 1898-1902 samtr. Angmagsalik-Egnens Vegetation. By Chr. Kruse. 1911 **49** 1-307, pls. I-IV
- Rekvedøen (NE-Grl) **52** 128
- Relation angaaende dend Dessein med dend Grønlandske Mission ved Hans Povelsøn Egede saa som Allernaadigst beskichet Missionarium. Grønland d. 15. Junij 1722 **54** 1-29, pl. I
- Relationer angaaende Den Grønlandske Missions Fortsættelse 1725-31 af Hans Egede **54** 167-304, 4 pls. III-IV
- Relationer fra Grønland 1721-36 og Det gamle Grønlands ny Perustration 1741. By Hans Egede. Published by Louis Bobé **54** I-XV, 1-442, pls. I-VI
- Relationship, Eskimo **11** 22-23 – **34** 365-366
- Relationship between the medieval Norsemen and the Eskimos **146**² 84-85
- Relics **15** 82 – 77 304-305
- Relief **55**² 69
- Relief (W-Grl) **113**² 124-130*
- Relief, formation (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 167-168
- Relief figures in bone, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 150, pl. XXVIII-XXXVI
- Relief figures in bone, on wooden objects, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 103, 125, 141*-142
- Relief figures in ivory, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 48, 115*, 118-121*
- Relief work in ivory, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 388*, 408*, 439*, 442*, 473*, 549*-550*, 552*, 593*-597*, 613*, 617*-620, 633*-634, 670, 728
- Relief work in ivory (W-Grl) **51** 247
- Religion, Eskimo **10** 112 – **11** 16-21 – **34** 369-370 – **54** passim, esp. 392-399 – **60**¹ 86-87 – **60**¹¹ 551-554 – **61** 620-622 – **66** 430-456 – **109**¹ 68-71 – **129**² 57-59
- Religious songs, examples **40** 72-73
- Remarks on Mytilus edulis L. in Raised Beaches in East Greenland. By Arne Noe-Nygaard. 1932 **95**² 1-24, pl. 1
- Remarks on the Breeding Conditions and Moulting of the Collared Lemming (Dicrostonyx). By Magnus Degerbøl and U. Møhl-Hansen. 1943 **131**¹¹ 1-40
- Remarks on the Greenland Eel, its Occurrence and Reference to Anguilla rostrata. By Ad. S. Jensen. 1937 **118**⁹ 1-8
- Remarks on the Map and the Geology of Kronprins Christians Land. By Eigil Nielsen. 1941. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **126**² 1-35, pl. 1*

- marks on the Map of Dusén Fiord. By Lauge Koch. 1930 **74** 383-394
- marques sur la peau et le cheveu des indigènes du Groenland oriental. By H. Hoessly **59** 268-269
- marques sur quelques fossiles jurassiques du cap Stewart dans le Grönland Oriental. By Bernhard Lundgren **19** 268-271
- marriage after death, rules of (SE-Grl) **109¹** 186, 188
- embert **55³** 37
- emigolepidae **86¹** 156-158
- emigolepiformes **139** 219, 607
- emigolepis **86¹** 166-183*, 193-197, pls. 3-4, 18, 21-29, 31-32 — **86²** 6, 9 — **96³** 12, 20-24, 33, 35 — **97³** 3 — **139** 54*, 68*, 534
- emigolepis acuta **86¹** 171*-172*, 174*, 184, 190-192, 195-197, pls. 3-9, 13-15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 27 — **86²** 9 — **96³** 11-12, 18, 20-21, 24, 30-31, 35
- emigolepis cristata **86¹** 170-171*, 184-186, 188, pls. 4, 6 — **86²** 9
- emigolepis emarginata **94⁴** 11-12
- emigolepis incisa **86¹** 171*, 182-184, 186-187, 191-192, 195-197, pls. 7, 9 — **86²** 9 — **96³** 11-12, 18, 20-21, 24, 30-31, 35
- emigolepis kochi **86¹** 87*, 171*-175*, 185-191*, 193, 195-197, pls. 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32 — **86²** 9 — **94⁴** 28 — **96³** 13, 31, 35
- emigolepis kullingi **86¹** 174*, 178, 188-191, 195, pls. 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23 — **86²** 9 — **96³** 11-14, 26, 31-34
- emigolepis Ridge (NE-Grl) *see* Remigolepisryg
- emigolepis scales **114¹¹** 8
- emigolepis series, Devonian **96¹** 9, 11-16*, 16-21*, 25-36* — **96²** 35-38, 42-44, pls. 3*-4* — **96³** 6, 8-14*, 17-27*, 29-35, pls. 1, 2, 3 — **96⁴** 34 — **97¹** 7, 9 — **97²** 8 — **97³** 3, 26 — **114¹¹** 8, 29, 31 — **114¹²** 5-6, 12, 56, 69-70 — **116⁷** 94-96*, 101, 108 — **139** 534, 606 — **149⁶** 15-18
- emigolepis tuberculata **86¹** 192-193, pl. 16
- emigolepisryg [Remigolepis Ridgel, Gauss Halvo (NE-Grl) **96²** 32-33*, pls. 4*-5* — **96³** 7, 11, 19*, 22*-25, 29-30, 32-36, pls. 2-3 — **97¹** 9 — **97²** 46 — **97³** 31 — **114¹²** 12, 56
- emy, Paul: Les Collembolles du Groenland. 1928 **74** 55-70
- emy, Paul: Quelques Arthropodes récoltés dans la région du Scoresby-Sund (Groenland Oriental) au cours de la croisière arctique du "Pourquoi-Pas?" en 1926. 1928 **74** 83-95
- emy, Paul **119¹⁰** 5
- En Land (NE-Grl) **93⁷** 16*
- Enbugten, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 21, 26, 78, 143, pl. I*
- Enbugten (NE-Grl), archaeology **144⁶** 18*, 26
- Enbugten (NE-Grl), biotite-monzonite-granite, chemical analysis **113⁵** 143-146
- Enbugten (NE-Grl), geological investigations **119⁶** 28-31
- Enbugten (NE-Grl), monzonite-granite complex **113⁵** 64-79*, pl. 6*
- Enbugten uplift, Enbugten, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 155-161*
- Reniera **23** 473, 480 — **29** 432
- Reniera cinerea **23** 479 — **29** 431-432, pl. 14 — **43** 479-480 — **79⁵** 17, 21 — **104¹²** 8
- Reniera clavata **23** 478-479 — **29** 431 — **79⁵** 18 — **104¹²** 9
- Reniera folium **23** 478 — **29** 431
- Reniera laxa **23** 480 — **43** 480
- Reniera mollis **79⁵** 17-18, 21
- Reniera parenchyma **23** 477-478
- Reniera tubulosa **23** 479-480 — **29** 432 — **104¹²** 8
- Reniera urceolus **23** 477
- Reniera ventrilabrum **23** 478 — **79⁵** 18 — **81⁷** 53, 62, 106, 112
- Renodde (NE-Grl) **17** 49, 290, pl. VIII*
- Renodde (NE-Grl), amphiboleolivine rock **19** 157-160*
- Renodde (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 290-292, 342 — **144⁶** 30*, 32
- Renodde (NE-Grl), flora **18** 233-234
- Renskæret (NE-Grl) **44** 235
- Renskæret (NE-Grl), archaeology **39** 380 — **44** 235-239*, 380*-383*, 386, 388-389, 392*-393, 398, 406*, 408*, 414, 422-423, 425, 428*-430, 435, 437*-439, 441, 445, 450-451*, 453*-454, 458-459*, pls. 14, 16, 19, 21-23, 26 — **144⁶** 12, 15*
- Renskæret (NE-Grl), flora **43** 94
- Renskæret (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 626
- Rensø, Akia (Jhb), Norse archaeology **57** 182
- Rensselaer Bay (N-Grl) *see* Rensselaer Bugt
- Rensselaer Bugt [Rensselaer Bay, Rensselaer Harbour], Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **65** 24, 26
- Rensselaer Bugt (N-Grl), flora **68** 5* — **71** 162
- Rensselaer Bugt (N-Grl), folklore **65** 24, 26
- Rensselaer Bugt (N-Grl) gneiss, gneissose granite **71** 237-238
- Rensselaer Harbour (N-Grl) *see* Rensselaer Bugt
- Rentekammeret **145¹** 5-392 passim, esp. 17-24, 35-38, 48-51, 201-204, 256-259, 290-293, 338-341
- Rentkis, Carsten **55³** 163
- Reophax difflugiformis **23** 758
- Reophax fusiformis **23** 758
- Reophax scorpiurus **23** 758-759
- Repair patches, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89¹** 255
- Repair patches, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 268, 286
- Repair patches, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89¹** 260
- Replacement, magmatic, discussion (NE-Grl) **87⁴** 75-78
- Report Concerning the remaining Part of the Expedition during Mikkelsen's Sledge-Journeys. By V. Laub **52** 143-184, pls. I-IV
- Report from the Weather Service. By Peter Trans, 1955. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127⁶** 1-41
- Report of the First Thule Expedition 1912. By Knud Rasmussen **51** 283-340, pls. XI-XII
- Report of the First Thule Expedition. Scientific Work. By P. Freuchen **51** 387-411
- Report of the II. Thule-Expedition for the Exploration of Greenland from Melville Bay to de Long Fjord, 1916-18. By Knud Rasmussen. 1927 **65** 1-180, pl. I (map)
- Report on the Botanical Work and some Plant-List from the Northern Part of the Area Visited.

- By Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**¹ 1-16
- Report on the Danish Bicentenary Jubilee Expedition North of Greenland 1920-23, By Lauge Koch. 1926 **70** 1-232, pls. I-XIII
- Report on the Danmark Expedition to the North-East Coast of Greenland 1906-1908. By G. Amstrup. 1913 **41** 1-270, pls. I-X, 4 portraits
- Report on the Echinoderms collected by the Danmark-Expedition at North-East Greenland. By Th. Mortensen. 1910 **45** 237-302, pls. VIII-XVII
- Report on the Expedition. By C. C. A. Gabel-Jørgensen. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **106**¹ 1-270, pl. I
- Report on the Expedition. By Eigil Riis-Carstensen. 1931. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**¹ 1-105, pl. I
- Report on the Expedition. By Ejnar Mikkelsen. (The Alabama-Expedition) **52** 1-142, pls. I-IV
- Report on the Expedition. By Ejnar Mikkelsen. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹ 1-71, pl. I
- Report on the Expedition. By Finn Salomonsen. 1943. (The Natural History Expedition to North-west Greenland 1936) **124**¹ 1-38, map 1
- Report on the Expedition and on subsequent Work at the Mørkefjord Station. By Eigil Knuth. 1942. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **126**¹ 1-159, pl. I
- Report on the Expeditions to Central East Greenland 1926-39 Conducted by Lauge Koch. Part I. Notes on some Topographical and Geological Maps of East Greenland. By Lauge Koch. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **143**¹ 1-11, pls. 1-7
- Report on the Expeditions to Central East Greenland 1926-39 Conducted by Lauge Koch. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **143**² 1-642
- Report on the Geological Expedition to East Greenland 1926-1927. By Lauge Koch. 1930 **76** 225-282
- Report on the Hydroids collected by the Danmark Expedition at North-East Greenland. By P. Kramp. 1911 **45** 339-396, pls. XX-XXV
- Report on the Malacostraca, Pycnogonida and some Entomostraca collected by the Danmark-Expedition to North-East Greenland. By K. Stephensen. 1912 **45** 501-630, pls. XXXIX-XLIII
- Report on the Porifera collected by the Danmark-Expedition at North-East Greenland. By H. V. Brøndsted. [1916] **43** 473-483, pls. XXV-XXVI
- Reproduction, Crustacea **100**⁶ 65-67
- Reproduction, Gastropoda **100**⁶ 37-47
- Reproduction, Lamellibranchiata **122**⁴ 238-245
- Reproduction in brackish and fresh waters **100**⁶ 136-138
- Reproduction in the Antarctic **100**⁶ 131-135
- Reptile locality, Pinna Valley, Hartz Bjerg. No. 243 (NE-Gr1) **99**² 37, 53, 59
- Reptile locality, Pinna Valley, Hartz Bjerg. No. 251 (NE-Gr1) **99**² 37, 53, 59
- Reptilia **98**³ 105-113, 198-199, 201-202
- Reptilia, primitive, dermal bones of the head (NE-Gr1) **98**³ 1-211, 15 pls.
- Reptilia, trails, Triassic (NE-Gr1) **149**⁴ 6, 35, 42
- Reptiliomorpha **98**³ 199, 201-202
- Republic, Norse (W-Gr1) **57** 129
- Repulse Harbour (N-Gr1) *see* Repulse Havn
- Repulse Havn [Repulse Harbour] (N-Gr1) **70** 67¹
- Repulse Havn (N-Gr1), Peary's letter **65** 50, 52-53¹
- Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland **88**-89¹
- Resen, Hans Poulsen **9** 17, 26, 41-44 — **55**¹ 12, 20
- Resen, Hans Poulsen, map 1605 **9** 41-42, pl. 1
- Resen, Peder **55**³ 23, 396
- Resen, Peder Hansen **55**¹ 20
- Reserve lance, Disko Bugt (Ghn) **51** 243
- Reserve lance, Kronprins Eiland (Ghn) **51** 166¹ 167*
- Reserve lance (W-Gr1) **51** 165-166*, 169
- Resin, amber-like **5** 109, 162-163
- Respiration, annual fluctuation in arctic **44** 161-169
- Respiration, carbonic acid contents **44** 9-11, 40-41, 53, 81-82, 86-90, 93-101, 105-112, 117, 142-175 — **51** 19-23, 32*-35*, 38-41, 50-52
- Respiration, daily variation **44** 52-53
- Respiration, frequency in arctic climate **44** 146-153
- Respiration, in arctic climate **44** 75-175
- Respiration, metabolism **44** 153-161 — **51** 16-52
- Respiration, mouth temperature and **44** 102, 124-125, 170-171, 174-175
- Respiration and rectal temperature **44** 9, 52, 110-111, 172-173
- Respiration experiments **51** 16-43
- Respiration experiments, alveolar carbonic acid-tension in **44** 126-142
- Respiration experiments, apparatus and techniques used in arctic climate **44** 83-125 — **51** 4-7*, 16*-23
- Respiration experiments in arctic climate **44** 78-175
- Respiratory catarrh, acute **117**⁴ 6-24
- Respiratory system, diseases **33** 142-304
- Respiratory ventilation **44** 142-146 — **51** 38-43
- Restoration of christianity, popal decree of (W-Gr1) **6** 61-62
- Résultats scientifiques de l'expédition suisse au Groenland 1912-1913. Élaborés et rédigés par Alfred de Quervain et Paul-Louis Mercanton. Avec des contributions de Hans Hoessly, W. Jost, A. Stolberg, K. Gaule et R. Fick ainsi que de Grubenmann, A. Brun, V. Nordmann et de l'Institut Météorologique du Danemark. 1925 **59** 55-271, 4 pls.
- Results from the Summer Expedition 1932. By G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1933. (Further Contributions to the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Greenland. I) **96**¹ 1-40, pls. 1-3
- Results from tidal observations made in South-Greenland. By J. Egedal. 1940 **107**² 27-47
- Resumé af de astronomiske, meteorologiske og magnetiske Observationer samt Nordlysagttagelser foretagne paa den østgrønlandske Expedition 1898-99 **27** 305-340

- sumé af de astronomiske og magnetiske Observationer. By H. Vedel. 1893 **17** 181-188
 Résumé af de meteorologiske Observationer. By V. Willaume-Jantzen **17** 171-179
 Résumé des Communications sur le Grønland **1** 187-211 — **2** 221-246 — **3** 213-229 — **4** 257-289 — **5** 217-232 — **6** 193-221 — **7** 249-278 — **8** 297-338 — **9** 353-420 — **10** 361-400 — **12** 225-245 — **14** 401-420 — **15** 447-464 — **16** 463-495 — **17** 359-374 — **18** 477-513 — **19** 249-272 — **20** 337-351 — **24** 307-321 — **25** 241-308 — **27** 353-372
 Résumé du traitement des travaux astronomiques-géodésiques effectués au Grønland au cours de l'été 1922 et décrits dans le présent fascicule. By P. F. Jensen **63** 278-283
espinatus algidus dendrocystis **147**¹¹ 13-14*
esvoll, Thekla **37** 361
etepora beaniana **23** 611
etepora cellulosa **23** 610-611
etepora elongata **81**⁶ 45
etepora imperati **43** 469
etepora novae zelandiae **43** 469
etepora pacifica **81**⁶ 46
etepora soladeria **43** 469
etepora wallichiana **23** 611 — **43** 466
eteporidae **81**⁶ 44-46
eticularia lineata **43** 575, 589-591, 606-607, 611 — **110**³ 55, 57
eticularia undulata **72**^{11,1} 19, 39, pl. 2
eticulolepsis **102**³ 252, 254, 269-270, 376
eticulolepsis exsculpta **102**³ 269-270*, 275, 300-301
eticulolepsis semigranulosa **102**³ 269, 300-301
etinites **5** 163 — **32** 587-588 — **47** 156 — **63** 59 — **149**³ 427, 442
etioliolites (*Gladiograptus*) *geinitzianus* **72**^{11,1} 45
etioliolites (*Gladiograptus*) *geinitzianus* *augustidens* **72**^{11,1} 45
 etlig adfærd. En analyse af retsmyndighedernes adfærd med eksempler særlig fra den kriminelle retspleje i Grønland. Bd. I-II. By Verner Goldschmidt. 1957 **90**³ 1-228 — **90**⁴ 1-203
 Retrograde metamorphism **123**¹ 139, 185, 193, 195, 200, 203
Retusa canaliculata **80**⁷ 58
Retusa obtusa **80**⁷ 5-7, 40-41, 48, 51*, 54, 56*, 58, 60-61
Retusa obtusa pertenuis **80**⁷ 5-7, 60 — **121**⁷ 5, 34*
Retusa obtusa semen **80**⁷ 6
Retusa umbilicata **80**⁷ 58
 Retzius, A. **7** 202 — **10** 4 — **39** 152 — **67** 428 — **146**² 14, 90, 92
 Reusch **33** 5
 Reval Toppene (NE-Gr) *see* Revaltoppe
 Revaltoppe [Reval Toppene] (NE-Gr) **75** 59, pl. 1* — **137**⁷ 7, 20, 23, 27, pl. 1
 Revenfeldt, Ditlev von **55**² 21 — **55**³ 185
 Reventlow, C. D. F. von **55**² 71, 77, 130 — **131**⁹ 87
 Revet, Payers Land [Payer Land] (NE-Gr) **116**³ 37*, 58 — **128**⁶ 130
 Revet (NE-Gr), archaeology **144**⁶ 5, 19*, 21
 Revet (NE-Gr), flora **101**² 12*, 23
 A Revised Index of the Insects of Grønland containing a Supplement to the Insect List in Kai L. Henriksen & Will. Lundbeck: Grønlands

- Landarthropoder (Medd. om Grøn. Bd. 22. 1917). By Kai L. Henriksen. 1939 **119**¹⁰ 1-112
 Revision of Greenland Rock Ptarmigans. By Finn Salomonsen. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology III). 1936 **118**² 1-36
 A Revision of the Greenland Species of Puccinellia Parl. With Contributions to our Knowledge of the Arctic Puccinellia Flora in General. By Thorvald Sørensen. 1953 **136**³ 1-179, pls. 1-13
 Reyerite **34** 114 — **149**³ 353-354
Rhabdamina cornuta **100**¹ 30, pl. 6 — **100**³ 52
Rhabdammina abyssorum **23** 757
Rhabdammina linearis **23** 757
Rhabdite, Savik (N-Gr) **74** 19-30
Rhabdite see also Schreibersite
Rhabdocalyptus arcticus **43** 477-478, pls. 25-26
Rhabdodomania baylis **107**^{6a} 29-31
Rhabdodomania daubney **107**^{6a} 29-31
Rhabdodomania laticauda **107**^{6a} 25-26*
Rhabdolepis **102**³ 376
Rhabdolepis macropterus **102**³ 209-210
Rhabdonella amor cuspidata **23** 927
Rhabdonema **15** 340-341, 355, 359-361
Rhabdonema adriaticum **82**⁵ 142
Rhabdonema arcuatum **15** 341, 355 — **18** 453 — **43** 221, 227 — **82**⁵ 142
Rhabdonema minutum **15** 341, 355 — **18** 453-454 — **43** 221, 227
Rhabdonema torellii regularis **18** 454, pl. 8
Rhabdopleura normani **23** 629
Rhabdospora drabae **43** 158-159, pl. 10 — **64** 301 — **71** 168-169, 176-177
Rhabdospora groenlandica **43** 158, pl. 10
Rhabdospora longissima **30** 121
Rhabdoweisia fugax **3** 397
Rhabdoweisia schisti **3** 397
Rhachioseus pterygiatus **139** 191*
 "Rhachitomi"—"Stereospondyli" **98**³ 20-92, 198-199, 201
Rhachotropis aculeata **22** 183, 427 — **53** 292 — **79**⁷ 42 — **121**¹⁴ 96
Rhachotropis fragilis **22** 184-185
Rhachotropis helleri **19** 128 — **22** 185-186 — **121**¹⁴ 98
Rhachotropis inflata **45** 538 — **53** 293 — **64** 112 — **121**¹⁴ 98
Rhachotropis macropus **22** 185 — **121**¹⁴ 98
Rhachotropis oculata **22** 184 — **121**¹⁴ 97
Rhacodia effractana **22** 694-695
Rhacomitrium **127**^{5a} 6 — **128**⁶ 15
Rhacomitrium aciculare denticulatum **82**² 26*
Rhacomitrium aquaticum **3** 344
Rhacomitrium canescens **3** 345 — **51** 381 — **64** 219, 275 — **82**² 26-27 — **104**⁷ 18 — **116**⁶ 16 — **128**³ 7 — **148**³ 214
Rhacomitrium canescens latifolia **3** 345
Rhacomitrium canescens strictum **64** 275
Rhacomitrium fasciculare **3** 343
Rhacomitrium heterostichum **3** 344 — **116**⁶ 16
Rhacomitrium hypnoides **3** 344 — **64** 219, 275 — **104**⁷ 18
Rhacomitrium hypnoides arcticum **3** 345
Rhacomitrium jensenii **104**⁷ 18
Rhacomitrium lanuginosum **3** 344 — **64** 24 — **82**²

- 27 — **116**⁶ 16 — **148**³ 89, 108, 116, 131, 136, 144, 148, 152, 154, 178, 182, 187, 200, 202, 206, 209-211, 250
- Rhacomitrium microcarpum* **3** 344
- Rhacomitrium patens* **3** 343-344
- Rhacomitrium protensum* **3** 344
- Rhacomitrium sudeticum* **3** 344 — **82**² 9, 27 — **148**³ 172
- Rhacomitrium sudeticum papillosum* **3** 344
- Rhacopteris gothani* **112**² 28
- Rhacostoma atlanticum* **81**¹ 68
- Rhadinichthys* **102**³ 202-204
- Rhadinichthys antiquus* **102**³ 204
- Rhadinichthys canobiensis* **138** 206
- Rhadinichthys devonicus* **102**³ 204
- Rhadinichthys fusiformis* **138** 137-138*, 140, 206, 333
- Rhadinichthys monensis* **102**³ 325 — **138** 108
- Rhadinichthys ornatissimus* **102**³ 202-204*
- Rhadinichthys (Stegotrachelus) devonicus* **102**³ 204, 306
- Rhaebothorax broccha* **108**⁴ 9-10
- Rhaebothorax morulus* **121**¹⁵ 42*, 94*
- Rhaetic, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **87**⁷ 125*
- Rhaetic, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **19** 163-166
- Rhaetic, flora (NE-Grl) **19** 244-245 — **68** 43-148, 13 pls. — **114**⁹ 1-39, 1 pl.
- The Rhaetic Flora of Scoresby Sound, East Greenland. By T. M. Harris. 1926 **68** 43-148, pls. I-XIII
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Austro-Hungary **112**² 78, 86-88
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Bornholm, Denmark **112**² 78, 88
- Rhaeto-Liassic, France **112**² 78, 86-87
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Germany **112**² 78, 81-82, 86-88, 90-92, table 3
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99**¹ 14-15, 33 — **114**⁷ 18-20
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Kap Hope (NE-Grl) **110**² 16-21*
- Rhaeto-Liassic (NE-Grl) **28** 185-188
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Poland **112**² 78, 86-87
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **85**³ 3 — **112**² 1-114, 1 pl., 3 tables
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Sweden **112**² 78, 81-88, 90-92, tables 2, 3
- Rhaeto-Liassic, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **119**² 34
- Rhaeto-Liassic, climate **112**² 102-103
- Rhaeto-Liassic, coal beds, Kap Hope (NE-Grl) **110**² 16-21*
- Rhaeto-Liassic, comparison of floras **112**² 92-101
- Rhaeto-Liassic, continental beds (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 57-62*
- Rhaeto-Liassic, flora (NE-Grl) **85**³ 3 — **110**² 16-21* — **112**² 1-114, 1 pl., 3 tables
- Rhaeto-Liassic, sediments (NE-Grl) **28** 185-192
- Rhaeto-Liassic, stratigraphy **85**³ 3 — **112**² 78-88
- Rhagidia gelida* **22** 773 — **74** 87-88 — **100**⁹ 12-13, 15-17, 19-20, 22, 24, 27, 31-32 — **108**² 7, 11-12, 14, 16-17, 20, 22, 24, 36-37, 40
- Rhagidia mordax* **128**¹ 32
- Rhagidia terricola* **128**¹ 29-32*
- Rhamnus acuta* **5** 100-101, 108, 111, 129 — **5** suppl., pls. XLI, XLV
- Rhamnus betulina* **5** 152-153, 165 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVIII
- Rhamnus brevifolia* **5** 152-153, 158 — **5** suppl., pl. LXVII — **93**⁵ 8
- Rhamnus carolineana* **5** 198
- Rhamnus deleta* **5** 152-153, 165 — **5** suppl., pl. XCIV
- Rhamnus difficilis* **5** 152-153 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
- Rhamnus eridani* **5** 150-151, 165-167, 177, 191
- Rhamnus frangula* **5** 196
- Rhamnus gaudini* **5** 152-153, 156, 198
- Rhamnus grandifolia* **5** 198
- Rhamnus oerstedii* **5** 100-101, 112, 129 — **5** suppl., pl. XXI
- Rhamnus pfaffiana* **5** 129 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIV
- Rhamnus rectinervis* **5** 152-153, 156
- Rhamnus rossmaessleri* **5** 150-151, 156, 196 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIX
- Rhamphodopsis trispinatus* **139** 197*
- Rhamphomyia* **7** 115, 130, 132, 134 — **43** 61 — **108**² 40
- Rhamphomyia brusewiczii* **22** 610
- Rhamphomyia filicauda* **22** 608-610* — **119**¹⁰ 80
- Rhamphomyia hirticula* **119**¹⁰ 80
- Rhamphomyia hirtula* **22** 607-608, 610 — **29** 392 — **104**¹⁶ 12 — **119**¹⁰ 80
- Rhamphomyia nigrita* **7** 115, 132, pl. 7 — **22** 606-607 — **29** 392 — **104**¹⁶ 11 — **104**¹⁹ 17 — **119**¹⁰ 80
- Rhamphostomella bilaminata* **81**⁶ 39, 67
- Rhamphostomella cellata* **81**⁶ 3, 39, 63, 68
- Rhamphostomella costata* **81**⁶ 41-42, 62, 67
- Rhamphostomella hincksi* **81**⁶ 40, 67
- Rhamphostomella ovata* **81**⁶ 40, 67
- Rhamphostomella plicata* **81**⁶ 67
- Rhamphostomella radiatula* **81**⁶ 40-41, 67
- Rhamphostomella scabra* **81**⁶ 41, 67
- Rhamphostomella spinigera* **81**⁶ 42, 66
- Rhaphidonema nivale* **25** 239
- Rhaphoneis surirella* **18** 453
- Rhedins Fjord (NE-Grl) **73**¹⁻³ 26-27, pls. I*, III — **112**⁴ 9
- Rhegaster murrayi* **45** 258
- Rhegaster tumidus* **29** 74
- Rhegaster tumidus tuberculata* **29** 74
- Rhenish stone ware, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 221, 236, 254-255
- Rhenish stone ware jugs, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 151, 205
- Rheomorphism **123**⁴ 43-44*
- Rheum digynum* **3** 105
- Rheumatic diseases **117**² 188 — **117**³ 127-131
- Rheumatic fever **50** 191* — **117**⁴ 103-107
- Rheumatism **117**³ 127-131
- Rhexophiale coronata* **3** 497 — **18** 97
- Rhinanthus crista galli* **3** 78
- Rhinanthus groenlandicus* **92**¹ 40, 69-70, 80 — **106**² 175* — **106**³ 80, 99, 111 — **148**¹ 80, 333 — **148**³ 43, 69, 78
- Rhinanthus groenlandicus drummond-hayi* **106**² 175
- Rhinanthus minor* **3** 78, 263, 687 — **8** 284 — **9** 279 — **12** 18, 34, 187 — **92**¹ 70
- Rhinanthus oblongifolius* **92**¹ 70
- Rhincalanus nasutus* **79**¹⁰ 47-48*, 130 — **119**⁹ 40 — **121**³ 7
- Rhinesuchidae **98**³ 199

- inesuchus* **98**³ 65*
inipteris **85**² 57-58
inipteris concinna **85**² 57-60*; pls. 12, 13 — **112**² 18-19
inipteris nitida (erratum for *R. concinna*) **85**² 59*
inodina turfacea **14** 383
ipidistia, dermal bones (evolution) **112**³ 25*-27, 29-30
izobium **142**⁸ 23
izocarpon, key **118**⁸ 92-93
izocarpon alpicola **3** 507, 755 — **18** 101 — **64** 287
izocarpon badioatrum **3** 505 — **118**⁸ 94
izocarpon calcareum **3** 507
izocarpon calcareum concentria **3** 507
izocarpon chionophilum **3** 507 — **118**⁸ 93
izocarpon copelandii **118**⁸ 94
izocarpon discoense **118**⁸ 95
izocarpon disporum **104**⁵ 12 — **118**⁸ 97
izocarpon disporum montagnei **118**⁸ 97
izocarpon distinctum **3** 507 — **118**⁸ 97
izocarpon effiguratum **18** 101
izocarpon endamyleum **3** 507
izocarpon expallescens **118**⁸ 96
izocarpon geminatum **3** 507 — **18** 101 — **43** 191 — **64** 287
izocarpon geographicum **3** 507, 755 — **18** 101 — **43** 191 — **64** 287 — **82**³ 8 — **104**⁵ 12 — **118**⁸ 96
izocarpon geographicum subcinerascens **3** 755
izocarpon grande **3** 507 — **118**⁸ 97
izocarpon hochstetteri **118**⁸ 95
izocarpon jemtlandicum **64** 287 — **118**⁸ 95
izocarpon leucopsephum **3** 755
izocarpon microsporum **118**⁸ 97-98
izocarpon obscuratum **3** 507 — **118**⁸ 97
izocarpon occidentale **118**⁸ 93, pl. 10
izocarpon petraeum **3** 507 — **18** 101 — **118**⁸ 98
izocarpon polycarpum **118**⁸ 95
izocarpon pseudospeireum groenlandicum **118**⁸ 99
izocarpon reductum **3** 507
izocarpon rittokense **118**⁸ 94
izoclonium hieroglyphicum **33** 323
izoclonium litoreum **3** 916
izoclonium pachydermum **3** 911-913
izoclonium pachydermum tenue **3** 911-913* — **20** 103
izoclonium riparium **3** 913-916 — **20** 103-104
izoclonium riparium implexum **3** 915-916*
izoclonium riparium polyrhizum **3** 913-916* — **20** 104 — **30** 50-51
izoclonium riparium validum **3** 914*-916
izocrinus lofotensis **23** 370-371
izodontidae **86**¹ 200-203*, pls. 31, 32, 33, 35
izogeton nudus **23** 977-978 — **45** 362 — **91**³ 6, 26, 28 — **121**¹¹ 8
Rhizomolgula arenaria **45** 230
Rhizomolgula gigantea **45** 230-231
Rhizomolgula globularis **81**³ 38-40 — **81**⁷ 68 — **100**⁸ 60 — **108**³ 18-21, 24
Rhizomolgula intermedia **45** 230
Rhizomolgula ritleri **23** 1098 — **45** 228, 230-231
Rhizomolgula warpachowski **45** 230
Rhizomorpha arctica **3** 546
Rhizopodium olla **43** 162
Rhizosolenia **15** 342, 355 — **26** 162-163
Rhizosolenia alata **82**⁵ 50, 52-53 — **142**⁸ 19
Rhizosolenia alata gracillima **82**⁵ 142
Rhizosolenia alata inermis **82**⁵ 142
Rhizosolenia faeroensis **82**⁵ 143
Rhizosolenia fragilissima **82**⁵ 143
Rhizosolenia hebetata hiemalis **82**⁵ 52-53, 56, 143-144*
Rhizosolenia hebetata semispina **43** 221, 227, 271, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 143, 145*-147, 187*, 241* — **142**⁸ 19-20
Rhizosolenia hebetata subacuta **18** 455
Rhizosolenia imbricata schrubsolei **82**⁵ 147
Rhizosolenia obtusa **43** 271, 324, 326, 330
Rhizosolenia setigera **18** 455 — **82**⁵ 147
Rhizosolenia shrubsolii **18** 455
Rhizosolenia stouterfothii **82**⁵ 148
Rhizosolenia styliiformis **18** 454 — **43** 271, 275, 324, 326, 330 — **82**⁵ 52-53, 148-149*
Rhoda inermis **22** 56, 421 — **29** 418 — **104**¹⁵ 6, 12 — **104**¹⁹ 23
Rhoda raschii **22** 59-60, 421 — **51** 65
Rhodactinia **100**⁶ 72
Rhode Bay [Rodebay] (Jhv) **55**³ 143-146, 401
Rhodea tenuis **85**¹ 14
Rhodichthys regina **29** 217
Rhodine gracilior **100**² 46 — **122**³ 78, pl. 17+ — **134**⁹ 23
Rhodine lovénii **23** 713 — **134**⁹ 23
Rhodiola rosea **3** 66 — **12** 34, 39, 58, 71, 73, 87, 90, 117, 126, 142, 148, 151 — **34** 248 — **58** 89-90 — **77** 17
Rhodioletum roseae **104**⁴ 31
Rhodochorton **3** 791-796
Rhodochorton membranaceum **3** 794 — **20** 23-24 — **30** 9
Rhodochorton membranaceum macroclada **3** 794-795*
Rhodochorton mesocarpum penicilliforme **3** 792-794*
Rhodochorton penicilliforme **20** 23 — **30** 9 — **43** 106 — **82**⁴ 15 — **104**⁸ 12
Rhodochorton rothii **3** 791-792 — **20** 23 — **30** 8-9 — **43** 106 — **56** 47-48 — **100**⁸ 10 — **104**⁸ 12
Rhodochorton sparsum **3** 794
Rhodochorton spinulosum **3** 796
Rhodochrosite, Narssârssuk (Jhb) **24** 27-29, 180, pls. 1*-2* — **32** 155-156 — **33** 97 — **149**³ 140
Rhododendron, sociations **148**¹ 151-154, 241*
Rhododendron ferrugineum **116**³ 178
Rhododendron hirsutum **116**³ 178
Rhododendron lapponicum **3** 88, 267, 691 — **9** 279 — **12** 46-47, 55, 67, 87, 111-112*, 118, 131, 154, 190 — **14** 358-359, 382, 395 — **18** 337 — **30** 180-181, 254 — **34** 162, 250 — **43** 30 — **47** 246, 266 — **50** 380 — **58** 132, 179 — **64** 206, 211, 213 — **68** 21 — **77** 21 — **87**² 8, 19 — **100**⁹ 22 — **101**² 148, 230, 235, 242, 289, 312 — **101**³ 99 — **101**⁴ 75 — **106**² 155*, 159*-160 — **106**³ 77, 111 — **124**⁵ 40 — **125**⁹ 53, 146-151, 178-179, 222-224, 228, pl. 10 — **141**³ 33 — **147**² 22-23, 29, 55* — **147**⁹ 34 — **148**¹ 149, 334 — **148**³ 14, 66, 69, 73, 98-99, 119, 120, 126,

- 141, 144, 147-148, 152, 154-159*, 182, 188, 193-194, 196, 200, 202-204, 247, 260-261, 268-269
Rhododendrum lapponicum, anatomy and biology **36** 10-13*, 89-91*
Rhododendron lapponicum, sociations **148**¹ 223 — **148**³ 159*, 193-202
Rhododendrum lapponicum viride **3** 267 — **30** 254
Rhododendron-Carex amblyorhyncha vegetational type **148**¹ 228-237
Rhododendronkløften, Atanikerdluk (Umk) **135**⁵ 6-7*
Rhododendron-Pedicularis lanata vegetational type **148**¹ 149-154
Rhododendron-Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum sociations **148**¹ 229-230
Rhododerms elegans **20** 18-19 — **30** 7 — **43** 95, 104-105*
Rhodomela lycopodioides **3** 796-797 — **82**⁴ 11, 15-17 — **128**⁴ 9, 22
Rhodomela lycopodioides flagellaris **128**⁴ 23*
Rhodomela lycopodioides tenuissima **20** 24-25* — **30** 10 — **43** 106-107 — **128**⁴ 22
Rhodomela lycopodioides typica compacta **30** 9-10
Rhodomela lycopodioides typica laxa **30** 10
Rhodomelaceae **3** 796-801
Rhodonite **149**³ 239
Rhodophyceae **3** 772-831 — **20** 9-45* — **30** 6-18 — **33** 318 — **43** 99-112 — **45** 642 — **100**³ 55 — **104**⁸ 12 ff.
Rhodophyllidaceae **3** 812-818
Rhodophyllis dichotoma **3** 812-813 — **20** 28 — **30** 12-13 — **82**⁴ 15 — **104**⁸ 13
Rhodophyllis dichotoma fusca **30** 13
Rhodophyllus anthracinellus **148**² 42-43*
Rhodophyllus cancrinellus **148**² 43-44*
Rhodophyllus cetratus **148**² 42
Rhodophyllus clypeatus **148**² 41
Rhodophyllus jubatus **148**² 40*
Rhodophyllus junceus **148**² 43
Rhodophyllus nitens **148**² 43
Rhodophyllus radiatus **148**² 41
Rhodophyllus sericeus **148**² 41
Rhodophyllus speculus **148**² 41
Rhodostethia rosea **21** 199-200 — **131**⁵ 52
Rhodotorula **142**⁸ 28
Rhodymenia **3** 809-812
Rhodymenia palmata **3** 809-812 — **20** 28, 155 — **29** 325 — **30** 12 — **66** 26 — **82**⁴ 16-17 — **100**⁸ 12
Rhodymenia palmata flabellata **3** 810, 812
Rhodymenia palmata latifolia **3** 810-812
Rhodymenia palmata prolifera **30** 12
Rhodymenia palmata quercifolia **3** 810, 812 — **20** 28
Rhodymenia palmata sarniensis **30** 12
Rhodymenia palmata typica **3** 810
Rhodymenia pertusa **3** 812
Rhoicosphenia curvata **15** 327, 352 — **18** 413 — **43** 212, 227
Rhombognathus notops **22** 779 — **100**⁸ 55
Rhombognathus setosus **128**¹ 22
Rhombotrypa quadrata **72**¹ 173
Rhombotrypa subquadrata **72**¹ 101-102, 149, 154, pl. 54 — **73**^{1,1} 37 — **119**¹ 21
Rhopalodia gibba **76** 223 — **128**⁷ 77 — **147**¹⁰ 60, 82
Rhopalodia musculus **147**¹⁰ 60, 82
Rhus angustifolia **93**⁵ 31
Rhus arctica **5** 152-153
Rhus bella **5** 152-153, 166, 170, 177 — **5** suppl., pl. LXVIII — **93**⁵ 31
Rhus holboelliana **5** 152-153, 166, 170, 177 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIX
Rhus leporina **5** 152-153, 165 — **5** suppl., pl. XCIV
Rhus microphylla **5** 100-101, 129
Rhus puberula **93**⁵ 31
Rhuus, Anne Lauridsdatter **55**² 133
Rhuus, Christian Lauridsen **55**² 133
Rhyacia occulta **119**¹⁰ 30, 55
Rhyacia plecta **119**¹⁰ 29
Rhyacia quadrangula **119**¹⁰ 30
Rhymosia lacki **119**¹⁰ 66
Rhyncholophus minutus **43** 425
Rhynchomesostoma rostratum **23** suppl., 39, 41, 48 — **74** 38
Rhynchomonas marina **23** 864
Rhynchonella **19** 194-195, pl. 3 — **29** 173, 201 — **45** 451, 453 — **111**⁴ 38 — **111**⁶ 10, 12
Rhynchonella antidichotoma **111**⁶ 12 — **132**⁴ 7
Rhynchonella atla **111**⁴ 26 — **111**⁶ 5, pl. 1
Rhynchonella boissieri **111**⁶ 9
Rhynchonella bononiensis **99**³ 138
Rhynchonella capillata **111**⁶ 9
Rhynchonella cherennensis moutoniformis **111**⁶ 9
Rhynchonella decipiens **111**⁴ 32 — **111**⁶ 8-9, pl. 1
Rhynchonella fissicostata **111**⁶ 11
Rhynchonella formosa **110**³ 120
Rhynchonella grossesulcata **99**³ 138-139, 158-159, pl. 46 — **111**⁶ 11
Rhynchonella lacunosa **99**³ 138
Rhynchonella lacunosa biplicata junior **99**³ 138
Rhynchonella lacunosa sparsicosta **99**³ 138-139
Rhynchonella malbosi **99**³ 139
Rhynchonella nucula **72**^{11,3} 60
Rhynchonella penninnica **111**⁶ 5
Rhynchonella personata **111**⁶ 5
Rhynchonella psittacea **8** 157, 164 — **14** 329, 331, 334 — **19** 63 — **23** 2-3
Rhynchonella spoliata **111**⁶ 9
Rhynchonella triplicosa **111**⁴ 26 — **111**⁶ 4-5, pl. 1
Rhynchonella variabilis **19** 194-195
Rhynchonella varians **19** 194
Rhynchopora **110**³ 113-114, 116-117, pl. 19
Rhynchopora abnormalis **110**³ 33, 114, pl. 19
Rhynchopora geinitziana **110**³ 116
Rhynchopora kochi **110**³ 14, 20, 28, 33-34, 42, 114-116, 117, pl. 19
Rhynchopora nikitini **43** 557, 589-591, 606-607, 611 — **84**² 19, 47 — **110**³ 55, 116
Rhynchothalestris helgolandica **22** 331-332
Rhynchothalestris rufocincta **22** 331 — **121**³ 42
Rhynchotrema **72**¹ 158, 162, 171
Rhynchotrema capax **72**¹ 81, 94, 149-150, 154, 157, 168, 173, pls. 23, 25 — **73**^{1,1} 36 — **119**¹ 21
Rhynchotrema inaequalvis **72**¹ 163
Rhynchotrema increbescens **72**¹ 166, 173
Rhynchotrema perlamellosum **72**¹ 94
Rhynchotrema subtrigonale **72**¹ 81, 94, 151, 154, pl. 23 — **73**^{1,1} 36

- nyodacites **115**¹ 15-28
 nyolites, quartzitic, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **95**³ 27-38*, pl. 1+
 nyolites, sphaerolitic, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **95**³ 39-59*, pl. 1+4+
 nyolithic rocks, exterior fjord-region (NE-Grl) **115**¹ 28-70*
 nypholophus affinis **22** 599-600 — **119**¹⁰ 79
 nypholophus fascipennis **19** 118 — **22** 599 — **29** 391 — **119**¹⁰ 79
 nythm, East Greenland music **40** 8-14, 29, 45, 50
 nythmic banding **123**⁴ 18, 21, 25*, 39, 115, 117 — **123**^{6,1} 21
 nythmic sedimentation **99**¹ 15-19* — **105**⁴ 38-45*, 271-272, pl. 6+ — **123**^{6,1} 22
 nythidium rugosum **148**³ 200, 206
 nythidosomus globulus **22** 512 — **119**¹⁰ 47 — **141**³ 150
 nythidosomus scobina **22** 795
 nythidosteidæ **98**³ 200
 nythisma bistortæ **3** 542-543, 585, 613 — **14** 375 — **18** 60 — **30** 119
 nythisma boreale **5** 140-141
 nythisma hederæ **5** 94-95, 119
 nythisma salicinum **3** 542, 585, 613 — **14** 375 — **18** 60 — **30** 119 — **43** 151 — **104**⁶ 3
 riasanites riasanensis **132**³ 66 — **133**⁴ 11, 33
 riasanites subriasanensis **133**⁴ 12
 ribero, Diego **48** 214
 riccardia multifida **3** 419
 riccardia pinguis **3** 420 — **30** 311 — **43** 167 — **104**⁷ 11
 richard *see* reichardt
 richardsen, carsten [K. richardson] **9** 12, 14 — **55**¹ 12 — **55**³ 15-17
 richardsonoceras **119**¹ 10-11, 36-37, pl. 2
 richardsonoceras clarkei **119**¹ 36
 richardsonoceras multicameratum **119**¹ 9, 11, 35-36, pl. 3
 richardsonoceras scofieldi **119**¹ 36
 richardsonoceras simplex **119**¹ 36
 richardsonoceras subcuneatum **119**¹ 37
 richardsonoceras wyomingense **119**¹ 37
 richardt, jørgen hansen **48** 27
 richardt *see also* reichardt
 richartsen, johan **55**³ 162
 richter, S. **102**¹ 7 — **102**² 5 — **118**¹ 122 — **119**⁸ 60 — **144**⁶ 5, 7, 20-24, 26-29, 37
 ricinus angulatus **128**⁶ 79
 ricinus fringillæ **128**⁶ 79
 ricketts, noble G. **78**³ 67
 rickmers, volkert boy **55**¹ 45
 ridderborgen (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 123*-124*, pls. I*, II
 riddersporen synform **123**¹ 105, 109, 111-112, 150, 152*, 181*-182, pl. 2+
 ridge III (NE-Grl) **98**³ 194
 ridge VIII (NE-Grl) **98**³ 194
 ridge VIII-IX (NE-Grl) **98**³ 130, 137, 146, 150, 187, 193
 ridge IX (NE-Grl) **98**³ 169, 177, 183
 ridge 9 (NE-Grl) **98**² 95-96
 ridge 12 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ pl. 1 — **98**² 86, 96
 riebeckite **14** 205-206* — **32** 430-431 — **123**⁴ 70-71, 77, 79, 124, 126 — **149**³ 288-290
 riecke, jacob **55**³ 64, 399
 riecke, V. H. **146**² 14
 riegers, niels ditlev **62** 270-271
 rievarts, jacob **55**² 126
 rifkol (Egm) **131**⁹ 37
 rifkol (Ghn) **55**³ 166, 200, 328
 rifkol [Umánaq] (Kgt) **66** 18, 20, 23, 134
 rifkol (Kgt), dutch whalers **66** 15
 rifkol (Kgt), halibut **66** 33
 rifle bag for kayak **51** 182-183*
 "rigernes ønske" (whaler) **131**⁹ 25-26, 29, 54, 91
 right whale *see* balaena mysticetus
 rigi, wollaston forland (NE-Grl), jurassic **132**² 73-77* — **133**³ 219-222
 rigi series, volgian **132**² 119, 133-137
 riis carstensen, A. C. **8** 36 — **57** 155
 riis-carstensen, eigil: The Hydrographic Work and Material. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**³ 1-101, pls. 1-12
 riis-carstensen, eigil: Report on the Expedition. 1931. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**¹ 1-105, pl. I
 riis-carstensen, eigil **78**¹ 12 — **78**⁵ 1-149 passim — **79**¹ 3 — **81**⁷ 3 — **82**⁵ 9 — **143**² 26
 rikli, martin **66** 104, 117, 250
 rime, formation (NE-Grl) **75** 430-432*, 491-492, 578-580, 594-609*, 3 pls.
 rime crystals **75** 606-609*
 rimmen, H. F. **106**¹ 47
 rinderknecht **140**³ 59
 ring, qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 106*, 107
 ring, norske, umiaviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 179
 ring, anna **55**² 114
 ring, K. J. **44** 210
 ring trawl **78**¹ 13, 24*, 81
 ring-and-pin game **66** 400-402*
 ring-dyke (Kûngnât) **123**⁴ 40*-48*, 80-87, 91, 95, 102, 110, 123, 131-132, pls. III, IV, 5+
 ringed plover *see* charadrius hiaticula
 ringed seal *see* phoca hispida
 ringsødal (Hbg) **147**¹ 11+, 19-21*
 ringsødal (Hbg), flora **147**⁹ 3-5*
 ringsteadia **99**² 40-41, 64, pl. 9
 ringsteadia anglica **99**² 41
 ringsteadia bassettensis **99**² 41, 82, pl. 12
 ringsteadia frequens **99**² 41, pl. 15
 ringsteadia marstonensis **99**² 41, pl. 12
 ringtrawl **53** 236
 rink, H.: Bemærkninger til G. Holms Samling af Sagn og Fortællinger fra Angmagsalik **10** 335-345 [*see also* **39** 307-317]
 rink, H.: Commissionens Forslag til Undersøgelsen af Grønlands Østkyst. By F. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **6** VII-XIII
 rink, H.: The East Greenland Dialect according to the Annotations made by The Danish East Coast Expedition to Kleinschmidt's Greenlandic Dictionary. 1887. [Revised by W. R. Thalbitzer 1911] **39** 203-223
 rink, H.: Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1876, 1877 og 1878. By Fr. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **1** 1-15
 rink, H.: Indberetning til Indenrigsministeriet om Undersøgelserne i Aarene 1878, 1879 og 1880 paa

- Vestkysten af Grønland. By F. Johnstrup, N. F. Ravn and H. Rink **2** 209-220
- Rink, H.: Nogle Bemærkninger om Indlandsisen og Isfjeldenes Oprindelse. 1888 **8** 271-279
- Rink, H.: Notes to G. Holm's Collection of Legends and Tales from Angmagssalik. [1887] 1912 **39** 307-317
- Rink, H.: Den østgrønlandske Dialekt, efter de af den danske Østkyst-Expedition meddelte Bemærkninger til Kleinschmidts grønlandske Ordbog. 1887 **10** 207-234 [see also **39** 203-223]
- Rink, H.: Tillæg om grønlandske Plantenavne **3** 210-212
- Rink, Henry: Comparative List of the Stem Words or independent Stems of the Eskimo Dialects, with Examples of their Derivatives **11** 77-163
- Rink, Henry: Comparative Vocabulary **11** supplement, 33-124
- Rink, Henry: The Eskimo Language, its admirable Organisation as to the Construction and Flexion of Words **11** 35-75
- Rink, Henry: The Eskimo Tribes, their common Origin, their Dispersion and their Diversities in General **11** 1-34
- Rink, Henry: The Eskimos tribes, their distribution and characteristics, especially in regard to language. With a comparative vocabulary **11** 1-163 — **11** supplement, 1-124
- Rink, Henry: The Origin of the Eskimo as traced by their Language **11** supplement, 1-31
- Rink, Hinrich Johannes **1** 1-15, 19-21, 43, 68, 177-179 — **4** 5-6, 19-23, 71-72, 93, 95-96, 175, 184, 189, 199, 223-226, 232 — **6** 103, 133-134 — **7** 171, 176 — **8** 271 — **10** 8, 39, 45 — **16** I-IV, 373, pl. I — **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI — **24** 278, 290, 297, 299 — **26** 292-293, 295, 302-303, 306-307, 316, 326, 328 — **28** 326, 354 — **33** 204 — **34** 293 — **35** 513 — **39** 3, 28, 52, 124, 177, 321, 330-333, 340, 468, 539, 618, 664, 678, 699, 701, 711 — **40** 208, 379, 558, 570, 590, 595-596, 659 — **47** 233 — **48** 37, 42 — **50** 139, 151, 163 — **51** 115, 131, 174 — **55**² 92, 94, 100-102, 114, 119, 124, 132 — **56** 6, 11 (note) 61, 136 — **57** 152, 217 — **66** 220, 222-225, 278, 331, 333, 349, 368, 396, 403, 430-431, 438-439, 445, 450-451, 454, 456, 458 — **67** 18, 201, 483, 490 — **76** 150, 176 — **89**¹ 17 — **92**⁴ 3-4 — **107**⁴ 136 — **129**¹ 276-278, 315, 326 — **131**⁷ 6, 14-15, 20-22, 26, 28, 37, 43-45 — **134**² 77, 84 — **134**³ 5, 12, 17, 26, 32, 34, 52, 60, 67, 152, 155 — **136**⁷ 7, 12-13 — **140**³ 10, 70 — **145**¹ 5, 15, 151, 154, 171, 209-210, 216, 220, 222, 227-230*, 348-349, 353, 363 — **145**² 54, 76-77, 82-83, 85-88, 98-102, 117 — **146**² 3, 5-6 — **150**¹ 97-100, 118-119, 196-200
- Rink, Hinrich Johannes. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary] **16** I-IV, portrait
- Rink, Johannes **55**² 114
- Rink, Signe **56**⁷ 37
- Rink Bjerger, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **93**⁷ 16*
- Rink Bjerger (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11,1} 138
- Rinkite, Kangerdluarsuk (Jhb) **7** 4-8*, 41-43, pl. 2* — **14** 238-239, 241-242 — **32** 269-272* — **149**³ 220-223*
- Rink's iron from Fiskernæs (Fhb) **4** 122, 128, 154-156
- Rink's iron from Niaqornaq (Jhv) **4** 150-152
- Rinks Isbræ (Umk) see Kangerdluup sermia
- "Rink's Obelisk", Atanikerdluk (Umk, Vaj) **4** 22*
- Rinodina, key **118**⁸ 186-187
- Rinodina archaea orbata **30** 132
- Rinodina conradi **3** 754
- Rinodina conradi paupercula **3** 483
- Rinodina exigua **3** 483 — **43** 189
- Rinodina exigua confragosa **3** 483
- Rinodina hueana **118**⁸ 190
- Rinodina mniaraea **3** 483 — **18** 93 — **43** 188-189 — **64** 287 — **104**⁵ 12 — **118**⁸ 187
- Rinodina mniaraea cinnamomea **18** 93 — **43** 189
- Rinodina mniaraea normalis **30** 132
- Rinodina nimbosea **118**⁸ 189
- Rinodina occidentalis **118**⁸ 188, pl. 10
- Rinodina ochracea **118**⁸ 188-189
- Rinodina roscida **82**³ 8
- Rinodina sophodes exigua **18** 93
- Rinodina sophodes milvina **3** 483
- Rinodina turfacea **3** 483 — **18** 93 — **43** 188 — **82**³ 8 — **118**⁸ 187
- Rinodina turfacea archaea **3** 483, 754
- Rinodina turfacea ecrustacea **118**⁸ 187
- Rinodina turfacea orbata **3** 483
- Rinsø [Akia Ø] **61** 544
- Ripartites tricholoma **148**² 38
- Ripple marks **111**¹ 96 — **111**⁴ 14-15, 17 — **112**² 70, 72 — **119**² 10 — **133**³ 202 — **143**² 199*
- Ripple marks, Aptian-Albian **133**³ 198-202*
- Ripple marks, Permian **110**⁴ 14
- Ripple marks, sandstone, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**³ 201-202
- Ripple marks, Spiral Creek formation **111**² 33
- Ripple marks, Triassic **98**¹ 26 — **98**² 78, 110 — **132**¹ 202*, 239, 277-278*, 296-301* — **149**⁴ 8
- Rise of South Greenland (Jhb) **2** 39-40, pl. 1*
- Rissa tridactyla **19** 30, 44, 46, 49-51 — **23** 1130, 1134 — **104**¹⁸ 20 — **119**¹⁰ 15 — **124**¹⁰ 21, 28
- Rissa tridactyla pollicaris **124**¹⁰ 29
- Rissa tridactyla tridactyla **58** 219-220, 250-251 — **77** 471-474 — **91**⁴ 36-42, 38* - 39* — **91**⁶ 7-8, 10, 12-23, 69 — **100**¹¹ 23, 34 — **108**⁶ 26* - 27 — **128**² 99 — **128**⁶ 82, 87 — **142**⁴ 8-13*, 19, 21, 28, pls. 2, 32
- Rissa tridactyla tridactyla, nest **77** 473*, 477*, 504*
- Rissoa **14** 332
- Rissoa (Alvania) bryanti **81**² 107
- Rissoa (Alvania) cimicoides **23** 226
- Rissoa (Alvania) cruenta **81**² 103, 107
- Rissoa (Alvania) jan-mayeni **23** 226 — **81**² 103, 107 — **100**² 12 — **121**¹³ 36 — **135**⁸ 70
- Rissoa (Alvania) scrobiculata **14** 334 — **23** 225-226 — **81**² 103, 107 — **81**⁷ 79 — **121**¹³ 37 — **135**⁸ 69-70
- Rissoa (Alvania) wyville-thomsoni **121**¹³ 38*, 129*
- Rissoa (Alvania) wyville-thomsoni patorfikensis **135**⁸ 70, pl. 6*
- Rissoa arenaria **81**² 103, 107 — **121**¹³ 34 — **135**⁸ 69
- Rissoa castanea **81**² 103, 107 — **121**¹³ 32 — **135**⁸ 69
- Rissoa castanea minor **14** 334
- Rissoa (Cingula) arenaria **23** 223
- Rissoa (Cingula) castanea **23** 223-224
- Rissoa (Cingula) globulus **23** 224-225 — **81**² 103, 107
- Rissoa (Cingula) minuta **81**² 107
- Rissoa moerchi **121**¹³ 33

- Rissoa (*Onoba*) *aculeus* **23** 227 – **81**² 103, 107 – **121**¹³ 35 – **124**³ 5, 7, 10
- Rissoa *parva* **100**⁶ 45, 143
- Rissoella *eburnea* **80**⁷ 9
- Ritenbenk [Agpat] (*Jhv*) **8** 7 – **48** 30 – **55**² passim – **55**³ 324-326, 328, 333, 355, 408 – **60**¹¹ 251-258, pl. LXII – **120** 239-240 – **131**² 34, 39, 41 – **134**² 39 – **134**³ 6, 12, 31-32, 39, 63-64
- Ritenbenk (*Jhv*), bird cliff **60**¹¹ 227
- Ritenbenk (*Jhv*), coal quarry, geological conditions **47** 153, 155
- Ritenbenk (*Jhv*), ethnology **50** 170
- Ritenbenk (*Jhv*), flora **15** 53-54
- Ritenbenk (*Jhv*), foundation **55**² 45
- Ritenbenk (*Jhv*), insects **7** 138-139
- Ritenbenk (*Jhv*), sledge route to Umanak Fjord **4** 223
- Ritenbenk district (W-Grl) *see* Vajgat district
- Ritenbenk Distrikt. By H. Ostermann and Morten P. Porsild **60**¹¹ 209-271, table VIII, pls. LIX-LXIV
- Ritenbenks Kulbrud (*Vaj*), amber-like resin **5** 109
- Ritenbenks Kulbrud (*Vaj*), Atane layers **5** 72, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 108-109
- Ritenbenks Kulbrud (*Vaj*), bibliography **5** 72
- Ritenbenks Kulbrud [Aimarûtigssarssuit] (*Vaj*), coal quarry **5** 72 – **24** 268, pl. X – **60**¹¹ 247-248, pl. LXI
- Ritenbenks Kulbrud (*Vaj*), coalbearing strata **5** 72-73
- Ritenbenks Kulbrud (*Vaj*), Tertiary flora **5** 108, 138, 141-155, 166-167
- Rittmann, A.: Studien an Eruptivgesteinen aus Ost-Grönland. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Øst-grønland 1936-38) **115**¹ 1-156
- River "a" (NE-Grl), Permian outcrop **110**³ 23*, 164
- River 1 (NE-Grl) **83**² 28-30 – **98**¹ 7, 13-15, 17, 23-24, 28-30, 32, 34-35, 74, 76-77, 99-100, 108, pl. 1 – **98**² 98, 106
- River 1-16 (NE-Grl) **110**³ 25
- River 1-26 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 7-8
- River 2 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 14, 17, 23-24, 30, 35, 74-75, 108 – **110**³ 164
- River 3 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 15-16, 35, 75, 101 – **110**³ 164
- River 4 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 34 – **110**³ 164
- River 5 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 9*, 11, 16, 38, 56, 62, 72, 75, 77, 80, pl. 1 – **98**² 86
- River 6 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 38, pl. 1 – **98**² 79-81, 96, 106 – **110**³ 164
- River 7 (NE-Grl) **83**² 24-27* – **98**¹ 8, 12, 15, 17, 22, 38, 48-49, 98, pl. 1 – **98**² 79, 82-84 – **98**³ 159 – **110**³ 162
- River VII (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.8} 7, 10
- River 8 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8, 12, 15-18, 22-23, 59, 73, 98, pl. 1 – **98**² 84 – **102**³ passim – **110**³ 162, 164-165 – **144**⁵ 11, 39, 41 – **149**⁴ 7
- River 9 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 13, 15, 21, 32, 55, 77-79, 104, pl. 1 – **98**² 84-87, 97, 106 – **102**³ passim – **110**³ 162, 164-165 – **144**⁵ 11, 39, 41 – **149**⁴ 7-8
- River 10 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11, 78, 103-104, pl. 1 – **98**² 88 – **149**⁴ 7
- River 11 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11, 39, 45, 79, 101, 103, pl. 1 – **98**² 88
- River 12 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11, 56, 79-80, pl. 1
- River 13 (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.8} 8, 19 – **98**¹ 11, 13, 32, 56, 79-80, 82-83, 98, pl. 1 – **98**² 88-91 – **98**³ 194 – **102**³ passim – **110**³ 164 – **144**⁵ 44
- River 13-14 (NE-Grl) **110**³ 164
- River 13-15 (NE-Grl) **110**³ 23*
- River 14 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 10*-11, 15-22*, 39, 42*, 49, 51-52, 56, 80, 83, 97-98, 102-104, pls. 1-2 – **98**² 91-93 – **98**³ 194 – **102**³ passim – **110**³ 23* 25-26*, 162, 164 – **115**² 53-55* – **144**⁵ 11, 39, 41
- River 15 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 21, 39, 78, pl. 1 – **98**² 94 – **110**³ 162, 164
- River 16 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 19, 32, 52-53, 56, 62, 78, 82-83, pl. 1 – **98**² 79, 94-95, 96, 99, 106 – **102**³ passim – **110**³ 23*, 25, 162
- River 17 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ pl. 1
- River 18 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ pl. 1
- River 19 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11
- River 21 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 71
- River 22 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 70, pl. 1 – **98**² 96
- River 23 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 69-71, pl. 1 – **98**² 96
- River 25 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 70
- River 26 (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 7
- River-bed-flora **15** 231-234 – **25** 167-170* – **104**⁷ 8
- River-flora **15** 239-243
- Rivet plates, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 134
- Rivets, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (*Jhb*) **90**¹ 88, 98, 105
- Rivets, Norse, Umîviarsuk (*Ghb*) **88**² 179
- Rivieradal sandstones **103**⁷ 16*, 32 – **103**¹¹ 13, 16 – **116**² 37, 40-41*, 78-80
- Rivularia *atra* **3** 966 – **20** 121
- Rivularia *borealis* **33** 363
- Rivulariaceae **3** 966
- Riwertz, Broder **55**² 131, 137, 140
- Riwertz, Jacob **55**² 131
- Road ways, Norse, Gardar (*Jhb*) **76** 104*-108*
- Roads in Greenland **117**² 74-75
- Roasting of meat (W-Grl) **66** 383
- Roberts, E. W. **111**⁴ 5, 19
- Robertsen, Robert **55**² 138
- Robertson Bay (N-Grl) *see* Robertson Fjord and Siorapalûp kangerdlua
- Robertson Fjord [Robertson Bay, Siorapalûp kangerdlua] (N-Grl) **65** 235*, 398 – **124**¹ 38, map 1
- Robertsonia *tenuis* **19** 141 – **22** 332 – **121**³ 46
- Robeson Kanal **48** 40
- Robins Gletscher [Robin Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 263
- Rochefort (historian) **55**³ 28, 397, 400
- Roches moutonnés **4** 209-215 – **27** 239* – **75** 148, 153 – **137**¹⁰ 8
- Rocinela *maculata* **22** 234 – **80**² 30
- Rock duck *see* *Histrionicus histrionicus*
- Rock facies of the shore fauna **100**⁸ 10-13, 52-54
- Rock ptarmigan *see* *Lagopus mutus*
- Rock wall-flora **25** 213-214
- Rock-caves **8** 53, 91*
- Rock-caves, marine algae **20** 204-208
- Rock-flora **15** 238-239 – **49** 211-212, 260-262 – **104**⁷ 38 – **148**¹ passim, esp. 46-53, 154-160*
- Rocky coasts, vegetation **15** 238-239
- Rocky islet (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 12, 15*
- Rocky-flat-vegetation (SE-Grl) **49** 263-268*
- Rode, Steffen **55**³ 18, 396
- Rode Bay (*Jhv*) *see* Rodebay

- Rodebay [Okaitut, Oqaitut] (Jhv) **4** pl. 2⁺ — **34** 167 — **60**¹¹ 202-205, pl. LVIII — **134**³ 7
- Rodebay (Jhv), archaeology **51** 177-179* — **93**² 21-22
- Rodebay (Jhv), ethnology **50** 150, 168*-169
- Rodebay (Jhv), grave find, sealing net **66** 332
- Roderiguez, Hans Jacob **55**³ 324, 408
- Rodochorton rothii **45** 641
- Rodostethia rosea **128**⁶ 82, 87
- Rodryggen (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 49
- Rodsteen, Jens **55**¹ 18 — **55**³ 21
- Rodzfield (Ghb) **55**³ 16
- Röda berget (NE-Grl) *see* Rødebjerg
- Rødberg, Hans **55**³ 64, 399
- Røde Elv (Ghn) *see* Rødeelv
- Røde Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Rødeø
- Rødebjerg [Röda berget], Ymer Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**² 8*, 27*
- Rødebjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86**² 12*-14
- Rødedal, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11, 39-40*, 42, 102, pl. I — **114**² 12
- Rødedal (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 72-73
- Rødeelv [Kûgssuaq] (Ghn) **24** 256-258, 298 — **47** 232-233
- Rødeelv [Red River] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 9, 11, 70-71, 105, pl. I
- Rødeelv (NE-Grl), Eotriassic **98**² 96
- Rødefjord (NE-Grl) **17** 89, pl. VIII⁺
- Rødeø [Røde Ø] (NE-Grl) **17** 49, pl. VIII⁺ — **29** 4 — **52** 165
- Rødeø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 15⁺-16
- Rødeø (NE-Grl), conglomerate **28** 173
- Rødeø (NE-Grl), flora **18** 141-149, 213-215
- Rødeø (NE-Grl), geology **19** 160-162
- Rødeø conglomerate (NE-Grl) **19** 160-162, 167 — **103**¹¹ 23
- Rødeø formation (E-Grl), Permo-Triassic **73**^{11,2} 249
- Røde Pynt (NE-Grl) **17** 95, pls. VIII⁺, XVII
- Rødryggen, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic sediments **132**² 101
- Rødryggen (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **133**³ 70-72*, 165, 188, 192-195
- Røen, Ulrik **149**⁴ 5
- Roegneria borealis **124**⁹ 131-132 — **148**³ 52⁺, 73-74
- Roegneria borealis hyperarctica **147**⁶ 9
- Roegneria doniana virescens **124**⁸ 18 — **147**⁶ 7*, 9
- Roegneria violacea **124**⁸ 25, 32-33 — **147**² pl. I — **147**⁶ 9 — **147**⁷ 33*, 35 — **147**⁹ 49 — **148**¹ 188, 334 — **148**³ 52⁺, 54, 69, 74, 77, 218
- Roegneria violacea, sociations **148**¹ 195
- Roegneria violacea-Arabis holboellii sociation **148**¹ 190-197
- Röhss Fjord (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 101, 111-112, pls. I⁺, III — **112**⁴ 7-9
- Röhss Fjord (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18⁺, 27
- Röhss Fjord (NE-Grl), locality of postglacial raised beach **95**² 6-7, 18
- Röhss Fjord anticline **73**^{1,3} 101, 104*, pl. IV⁺
- Røjevand (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12⁺, 20
- Roelofs, Jacob **55**² 125
- Rønne, Jacob Andersen **55**² 126, 131
- Rørdam, Holger Frederik **26** 280 — **55**³ 405
- Rørdam, K.: Acide zirconique tiré de l'eudialite **264**-268
- Rørdam, K.: Undersøgelse af Olivinsten fra Sioraruit ved Kangamiut i Grønland. 1884 **8** 123-130
- Rørdam, K.: Undersøgelse af Vandprøver **17** 222-279, pl. IX-XII
- Rørdam, K.: Zirkonsyre, fremstillet af Eudialyt **1888** 7 47-53
- Rørdam, K **8** 123 — **16** 131-137, 160 — **19** 174-175
- Røring, Helene Sofie **55**² 112
- Rørs (Norway), farm ruins **34** pl. XVIII
- Roesleria hypogaea **25** 238
- Røverborg (Ivt) **123**⁴ 12, 18-22*, 28-29, 33*, 43-44, pl. 5⁺
- Rogas **22** 556
- Rohde, J. G. **4** 175-176 — **24** 303-304 — **47** 252
- Roholdt, Anna Marie Elisabeth **55**² 114
- Rold Bjerger, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,6} 26 — **111**⁴ 5, 12, 15-16, 28, 31-33, 35, 38-39, 41-44, 52, 54, 56-58, 61-62, 148-150, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺, 5, 9, 11 — **111**⁶ 3 — **119**² 6*, 17
- Rold Bjerger (NE-Grl), geology **111**⁴ 149
- Rold Bjerger (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 59-62 — **149**⁴ 66
- Rolige Bræ (NE-Grl) **17** 51, pl. VIII⁺ — **19** 175-176 — **77** 350
- Rollet, E. **67** 454
- Rolls of birch bark, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 60
- Rommelpot (Hbg, Kgt) **55**¹ 19 — **55**³ 331, 333
- Rommelpot (Hbg, Kgt) *see also* Nagssugtôq and Nordre Strømfjord
- Roof construction, Norse **47** 311-312 — **89**¹ 111
- Roof vent hole **50** 159
- Rook *see* Corvus frugilegus
- Roon Bay (NE-Grl) **52** 23
- Roosen, Chr. Fred. **55**² 134
- Roosevelt Fjeldene (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 11
- Rootles nappe lobes, Andrées Land **73**^{1,3} 120
- Roots, edible *see* Edible roots
- Rope, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 103, 175
- Rope stretcher, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 270
- Rope stretcher, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 102*-103, 174
- Rope stretcher, Norse, Umiviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 102-103, 174
- Rorippa islandica **77** 17 — **147**⁹ 29 — **148**³ 54, 77
- Rosaceae **3** 2-12, 233-237, 653-657 — **37** 1-126* — **101**² 97-114 — **124**⁹ 75-85*, 141* — **125**⁹ 124-128
- Rosaceæ. By Knud Jessen. 1913 **37** 1-126
- Rosary, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 269
- Rosbach, Meta Karen **145**² 111-112
- Roselli, Francesco **48** 191
- Rosellinia protuberans **3** 614, 637 — **18** 62
- Rosellinia pulveracea **3** 614, 634, 638 — **18** 62
- Rosen, C. **40** 379
- Rosenbuschia **87**⁷ 121-122, 135-136
- Rosenbuschia typica **87**⁷ 121
- Rosenbuschite **149**³ 220
- Rosencrantz, Iver **55**³ 67, 90, 399
- Rosendahl, H. V.: A List of the Pteridophyta of Greenland with their Localities. 1918 **56** 207-220
- Rosendahl, H. V. **134**³ 143

- Rosenella irregularis* **72**^{1,2} 27, pl. 5
Rosenella macrocystis **72**^{1,2} 27
- Rosenkrantz, Alfred: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der unteren Kreide Ostgrönlands. By Richard Bøggvad and Alfred Rosenkrantz. 1934 **93**¹ 1-28, pls. I-V
- Rosenkrantz, Alfred: A Geological Reconnaissance of the Southern Part of the Svartenhuk Peninsula, West Greenland [Introduction. Previous Investigations. Investigations in 1939. The Marine, Cretaceous Sediments at Umivik. Remarks on the Geological Map]. 1942. (De danske Nûgssuaq Ekspeditioner 1938 og 1939) **135**³ 5-20, 37-42, 67-70
- Rosenkrantz, Alfred: The Lower Jurassic Rocks of East Greenland. Part I. 1934. (De østgrønlandske Expeditioner til Kong Christian den X's Land udført i Aarene 1926-27 og 1929-30 under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **110**¹ 1-122, pls. 1-13
- Rosenkrantz, Alfred: The Lower Jurassic Rocks of East Greenland. Part II: The Mesozoic Sediments of the Kap Hope Area, Southern Liverpool Land. 1942. (Ekspeditioner til Scoresbysund Distriktet udført i Aarene 1934 og 1936 under Ledelse af Alfred Rosenkrantz) **110**² 1-56, pls. 1-4
- Rosenkrantz, Alfred: Summary of Investigations of Younger Palæozoic and Mesozoic Strata along the East Coast of Greenland in 1929. 1930 **74** 347-364
- Rosenkrantz, Alfred **74** 175-200 passim — **76** 227, 229*, 280-282 — **84**⁷ 5, 41 — **85**¹ 3-5 — **86**⁴ 5 — **87**⁶ 5, 66 — **87**⁷ 7 — **98**¹ 6, 73, 84, 88, 90-91, 97 — **99**² 7-9, 64, 77-78 — **99**³ 9-11, 33, 142, 145-146, 148, 164, 175 — **110**³ 28, 49-50, 52 — **110**⁴ 15 — **112**² 3, 64, 71, 103 — **119**³ 5 — **132**³ 7 — **137**⁹ 3-6, 15, 17-18 — **144**⁶ 5, 25-28 — **146**¹ 260
- Rosenkrantz, Fr. Chr. **131**⁹ 13
- Rosenkrantz horizon, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**² passim, esp. 104, 106
- Rosenpalm, A. **55**² 21
- Rosenstand, A. R. **145**¹ 12, 21, 23, 333
- Rosenstand, N. J. **145**¹ 10, 14, 19
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Andet Tillæg til Grønlands Fanerogamer og Karsporeplanter **3** 645-749
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Deuxième Mémoire sur les Algues marines du Groenland **20** 1-125, pl. 1
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Grønlands Havalger. 1893 **3** 763-981, pls. I-II
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Marine Algæ from Kangerdlugssuaq. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**⁸ 1-14
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Nouvelles contributions à la flore du Grönland Occidental **15** 451-452
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Nye Bidrag til Vest-Grønlands Flora. 1896 **15** 61-72
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Om Algevegetationen ved Grønlands Kyster **20** 129-243
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: On the Marine Algæ from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition". 1910 **43** 91-133
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Sur la végétation d'Algues marines sur les côtes du Grönland **20** 339-346
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Det sydligste Grønlands Vegetation. 1896 **15** 73-250
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup: Végétation de la partie la plus méridionale du Grönland **15** 452-463
- Rosenvinge, L. Kolderup **21** 37 — **30** 1-30 — **58** 10-12 — **67** 490 — **104**⁸ 1-14
- Rosenvinge Bucht (NE-Grl) *see* Rosenvinges Bugt
- Rosenvinges Bugt [Rosenvinge Bay, Rosenvinge Bucht], Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **68** 152-153 — **77** 354 — **110**⁴ 96*
- Rosenvold, Andreas **55**² 83
- Roseola universalis **50** 226, 229, 241
- Roseroot *see* *Sedum rhodiola*
- Rosfeldt, H. L. **143**² 42, 67, 108
- Rosing, (vicar) **21** 354
- Rosing (minister) **52** 5
- Rosing, Chr. **40** 251, 275, 572, 602 — **109**¹ 64, 75 — **136**⁷ 8
- Rosing, H. (governor) **145**¹ 32, 34, 64, 336, 343, 347, 350
- Rosing, K. **53** 382
- Rosing, Karoline **145**² 112-113*
- Rosing, Peter **92**⁴ 112 — **106**¹ 146 — **125**⁵ 4
- Rosing, U. **134**² 29
- Rosing, V. **39** 629, 674
- Rosio (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 195*, 214-215 — **144**⁶ 9, 13*
- Rosmule [Rossmule] (NE-Grl) **75** 118, 122*, pl. 1* — **137**⁷ 16, 25, pl. 1
- Ross, Carl **34** 255-258, 265, 275 — **131**⁹ 84, 85
- Ross, John **7** 173 — **39** 488 — **40** 29-30 — **44** 372, 405, 430 — **48** 34-35 — **60**¹¹ 518, 548-549 — **64** 79 — **145**¹ 197
- Ross, John, bibliography of journey 1818 **13** 11-12
- Ross' iron from Savilik, considered meteoric **4** 115-116, 121-123, 128
- Rossen, H. C. **77** 148, 150, 154
- Rossia **150**⁶ 32*, 58*-59
- Rossia glaucopsis **23** 275-276 — **81**⁵ 4, 20, 22 — **81**⁷ 83
- Rossia hyatti **23** 276-277
- Rossia macrostoma **81**⁵ 20, 22
- Rossia megaptera **23** 277-278 — **81**⁵ 20
- Rossia moelleri **23** 273-274 — **81**⁵ 5, 20, 22 — **81**⁷ 83
- Rossia palpebrosa **23** 271-272 — **81**⁵ 20
- Rossia sublevis **23** 274-275
- Rossmule (NE-Grl) *see* Rosmule
- Ross's gull *see* *Rhodostethia rosea*
- Rosted, Giertrud Birgitha **55**² 137
- Rostgaard, Fred. **55**² 13-15 — **55**³ 96, 112, 121 — **129**¹ 3, 92-107 passim, 317
- Rostrup, E.: Champignons du Grönland Oriental **18** 481-483
- Rostrup, E.: Fungi Groenlandiæ orientalis in expeditionibus G. Amdrup 1898-1902 a G. Amdrup, N. Hartz et C. Kruse collecti. Determ. E. Rostrup. 1904 **30** 111-121
- Rostrup, E.: Øst-Grønlands Svampe. 1894 **18** 43-81
- Rostrup, E.: Øst-Grønlandske Svampe, ordnede efter Værtplanterne **18** 77-81

- Rostrup, E.: Oversigt over Grønlands Svampe 3 515-590
- Rostrup, E.: Tillæg til "Grønlands Svampe (1888)" 3 591-643
- Rostrup, E. 16 201, 383
- Rosy gull *see* *Rhodostethia rosea*
- Rotatoria 23 635-658 — 141³ 88, 135
- Rotatoria. By G. M. R. Levinsen. 1914 23 635-648
- Rote Serie, Upper Palaeozoic 84⁷ 33, 35-36, 38, 42, 47, 58 — 102³ 9 — 126³ 72-73*, 75
- Rothe, C. A. 9 32 — 48 32
- Rothes Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Egede og Rothes Fjord
- Rotifer macrurus 23 640-641
- Rotifer vulgaris 23 640
- Rotifera *see* Rotatoria
- Rottbøll, Christen Friis: *Gentiana detonsa* 93³ 43-45*
- Rotten (Egm) 55¹ 20, 40
- Rotunda zone, Jurassic 99³ 160, 162
- Rotundula brochii 81¹ 37
- Roubidouxia 119³ 11, 13, 46, 69, pl. 4
- Round rocks (Egm) 14 303-316
- Rousing, P. C. 145¹ 19
- Roussell, Aage: Farms and Churches in the Mediaeval Norse Settlements of Greenland. 1941. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) 89¹ 1-342
- Roussell, Aage: Norse Ruins at Gardar. The Episcopal Seat of Mediaeval Greenland. By Poul Nør-lund in collaboration with Aage Roussell. 1929 76 1-170, pl. 1
- Roussell, Aage: Sandnes and the Neighbouring Farms. 1936. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) 88² 1-219
- Roussell, Aage 88¹ 5, 124, 126 — 88³ 3 — 89¹ 32, 34, 56, 59, 64, 66, 75, 78, 98 — 89² 4 — 89³ 4 — 90¹ 5-7, 12, 20, 36, 38, 46, 78, 88 — 141¹ 300
- Route, Norse, to Wineland 56 162
- Rowing-songs, examples 40 103-109
- Rowlee, A. W. 58 12
- Royal Bay (NE-Grl) 73¹⁻³ 40, 42
- Royal Greenland Trade *see* Kongelige Grønlandske Handel
- Rozinante fragilis 79⁷ 42, 82 — 121¹⁴ 99
- Rozites caperata 148² 26
- Rubber-boat 143² 136*
- Rubble-stone-clay, fossiliferous, Umanak-Fjord (Umk) 4 232-234
- Rubeola scarlatinosa 117⁴ 111-112
- Rubeolae 50 189, 255, esp. 257-259 — 117⁴ 108-111
- Rubiaceae 3 91-92, 269, 693
- Rubidium 123⁴ 96, 100-102, 105, 112, 122
- Rubjerg Knude (NE-Grl) 119² 16
- Rubner 44 158
- Rubus arcticus 37 91-99*
- Rubus chamaemorus 1 148 — 3 2, 233, 653-654 — 12 18, 131, 185, 196 — 37 82-91* — 77 18 — 92¹ 66, 80 — 106² 136 — 116³ 177
- Rubus idaeus 12 151 — 92¹ 16
- Rubus saxatilis 3 2, 654 — 12 14, 18, 186 — 15 185 — 37 74-81* — 77 18 — 92¹ 38, 66-67, 80 — 106² 137 — 106³ 63 — 124⁸ 18, 22
- Rud Island (SE-Grl) *see* Otte Ruds Øer and Qêrtartivaq
- Rudbecks Bjerg [Mount Rudbeck], Sofia Sun (NE-Grl) 114¹¹ 7*, 10*
- Rudbecks Bjerg (NE-Grl), basic volcanites 72¹⁰ 33
- Rudbecks Bjerg (NE-Grl), petrography 96¹ 21-23 pl. 3*
- "Rudemark" at Fame Islands, flora 30 367-370*
- Rudi Island (SE-Grl) *see* Eberlins Ø and Tasermiut
- Rudolph, Ch. N. 21 37, 354 — 23 XI — 26 214, 255 266, 273, 277-278, 288 — 33 142, 158-159, 177 175, 178, 185, 191, 195, 213-215 — 145¹ 131, 311 314, 318, 320, 323, 338, 345-348, 350, 380
- Rudolph's iron, Fortunebay, Disko (Ghn) 4 110 127, 152-154
- Rüssel, C. 53 382, 386-387
- Rüttel, F. C. P. 26 287 — 40 652, 714 — 66 447 134² 42
- Ruffinus [Rufinus] (author) 55³ 52, 398
- Ruge, Walter 48 251, 290
- Rugithyris 111⁶ 11
- Rugithyris rosenkrantzi 111⁶ 11
- Rugose corals, Carboniferous 43 519, 522-523, 544 545, 548, 555
- Ruin groups, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 92² 8, 10-46
- Ruin groups, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) 93² 11-35, pl. 11**
- Ruin groups (Jhb) 118¹ 9-15, 65-69*
- Ruin groups, Norse, Ekaluit (Jhb) 57 151*
- Ruin groups, Norse (Fhb) 56 114-145
- Ruin groups, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) 76 9*, 25*, 126 6
- Ruin groups, Norse (Ghb) 56 72-113 — 89¹ 31, 315 325
- Ruin groups, Norse, Herjolfsnes, Ikigait (Nan) 53 109*
- Ruin groups, Norse, Igaliko (Jhb) 2 40*-41
- Ruin groups, Norse, Inugkuagsak (Nrs) 57 153*
- Ruin groups, Norse, Iterdlak (Nrs) 57 153*
- Ruin groups, Norse, Ivsormiut (Nrs) 57 151*
- Ruin groups, Norse (Ivt) 89¹ 31, 311-315
- Ruin groups, Norse (Jhb) 16 322-407 — 89¹ 31, 290 311
- Ruin groups, Norse, Kilårsarfik (Ghb) 57 157*
- Ruin groups, Norse (Nan) 16 409-425
- Ruin groups, Norse (Nrs) 56 203-221
- Ruin groups, Norse, Stokkaness, Kiagtut (Nrs) 53 97*
- Ruin groups, Norse, Vik. Tasingortassoq (Nrs) 53 97*
- Ruin groups, Norse, possible position, Brattahlíð (Jhb) 76 26
- Ruin groups *see also* Ruins
- Ruin Island (N-Grl) *see* Avörtungiaq Ø
- Ruin Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology 144⁶ 31*-32
- Ruines nordiques du district de Julianehaab. By F. Johnstrup 6 202-213
- Ruinnæset [Eskimonæset] (SE-Grl), archaeology 109² 34*-45*
- Ruinnæset (SE-Grl), flora 106³ 34-36*
- Ruinøen [Avörtungiaq Ø] (N-Grl), archaeology 141¹ 69-78** — 141² 36-39, 60-61, 70-73, 87-88 98, 105, 108, 149-156, 177-178
- Ruinøen (N-Grl) *see also* Avörtungiaq Ø
- Ruins, Inugsuk (Upv) 77 159*, 161*-164*, 174* 178*

- Ruins (Jhb) **6** 59-143, 34 pls., 1 map
 Ruins, Kangāmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 6-60
 Ruins (NE-Grl) **92**⁴ 5
 Ruins, Norse **57** 149-156
 Ruins, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 157-161
 Ruins, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 132, 167-168
 Ruins, Norse, Tugtutūp isua (Nrs) **118**¹ 16-17*
 Ruins *see also* Eskimos, ruins, House ruins, Ruin groups, Settlements, ruined, *and* under the different types, districts and localities
 Rullefjeld (Skt) **123**¹ 107, pl. 1⁺
 Rumex acetosa **3** 106, 277, 702 – **8** 284-285 – **12** 14, 18, 187 – **77** 15 – **92**¹ 11, 27, 40, 60-61, 80 – **106**² 73 – **118**¹ 38, 43 – **134**² 145
 Rumex acetosella **3** 106-107, 277, 702 – **12** 187 – **14** 395 – **18** 340 – **30** 185-186, 265 – **34** 247 – **58** 9, 68 – **77** 15 – **87**² 18 – **92**¹ 11, 27 – **101**² 90, 151, 228, 233, 238, 244, 278, 281, 283*, 294, 298 – **101**³ 52 – **106**² 73-74* – **106**³ 110 – **116**³ 98, 110 – **125**⁹ 53, 117-118, 172-173, pl. 7 – **147**⁹ 19 – **148**³ 14, 78, 130, 152, 214
 Rumex acetosella integrifolius **30** 265
 Rumex arcticus **92**¹ 59
 Rumex domesticus **3** 106, 277, 702 – **12** 14, 187 – **15** 183 – **77** 15 – **92**¹ 11, 38, 59-60, 79 – **106**² 74
 Rumex fennicus **92**¹ 59
 Rumex obtusifolius **3** 702 – **92**¹ 11
 Rumohr, P. **55**³ 65, 68
 Runde Fjeld (NE-Grl), flora **18** 223-227
 Rundetårn Bjerg [Mount Rundetårn], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **116**³ 38* – **133**³ 123*, 125
 Rundsø [Round Lake], Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **100**¹⁰ 20-29, pls. 1-2 – **141**³ 32, 75
 Rune cross, Herjolfsnes **67** 515
 Rune inscriptions **67** 271-290*, pl. 1
 Rune inscriptions, Gardar (Nrs) **76** 171-179*
 Rune inscriptions, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 273 passim
 Rune inscriptions, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² (Appendix), 223-231, pls. 1-4
 Rune inscriptions, Tungmeralik (Ghb) **89**¹ 288
 Rune inscriptions, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² (Appendix), 223-224, 231-232, pls. 5-6
 Rune Inscriptions from Gardar. By Finnur Jónsson. 1929 **76** 171-179
 Rune magic (W-Grl) **88**² (Appendix), 223-224, 226
 Rune stick, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 249*-250, 287
 Rune stick, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 62-63, 215, 273-274*
 Rune stick, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 155, 171*-172, 210-211, pls. 1, 3, 4
 Rune stick, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 211, pl. 6
 Rune stone, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 121* – **76** 176-179*
 Rune stone, Herjolfsnes, Ikigait (Nan) **57** 109*
 Rune stone, Igaliko (Nrs) **16** 329
 Rune stone, Kingitorssuaq (Skt) **141**² 100
 Rune stone, Kingitorssuaq (Upv) **48** 5* – **57** 105*-106 – **77** 150*, 294
 Rune stone, Napassut (Ivt) **67** 22 – **88**² (appendix), 225
 Rune stone (tomb lid), Gardar (Jhb) **76** 59, 61
 Runes **16** 440-441
 Runes, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 249*-250, 253*, 255
 Runes, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 280
 Runes, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 45*, 126, 129
 Runes, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 23, 147*-149, 165
 Runes, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 197-199, 200, 202, 205-206, 208, 211, 215, 222
 Runes (Jhb) **16** 440-442*, 448* – **118**¹ 78-79
 Runes, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 29, 146, 155, 211, pls. 1-4
 Runes, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 155, pls. 5-6
 Runic cross **67** 515
 Rupicapra tragus **23** 1129
 Russel, F. **146**² 24, 127
 Russia, Mesozoic faunas **132**³ 65-67
 Russia, Permian Basin **110**³ 61
 Russia, stratigraphy of marine Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 84-88
 Russia, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ 84-85*-88*
 Russula **43** 140-141
 Russula aeruginea **148**² 47
 Russula alpina **148**² 46
 Russula basifurcata **148**² 47
 Russula claroflava **148**² 47
 Russula decolorans **148**² 47
 Russula delicata **148**² 46
 Russula emetica **3** 529 – **18** 50
 Russula exalbicans decolorata **148**² 47
 Russula gracilis altaica **148**² 46
 Russula integra **43** 137, 141
 Russula lactea **3** 529
 Russula lutea **148**² 48
 Russula lutea montana **148**² 48
 Russula nitida **3** 529 – **43** 137, 141
 Russula pseudodelicata **148**² 46
 Russula rubra **3** 598
 Russula sphagnophila heterosperma **148**² 48
 Russula versicolor **148**² 48
 Russula xerampelina **148**² 48
 Russula xerampelina pascua **148**² 48
 Russuliopsis laccata **18** 49 – **30** 115
 Rust Plateau (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 20
 Ruthenia granulifera **119**² 22
 Ruthenia granulifera auriculata **110**³ 101
 Ruthenia granulifera gibbosa **110**³ 59, 101, 103
 Ruthenia granulifera spitzbergensis **110**³ 101
 Ruthenia granulifera typica **110**³ 59, 101
 Ruthenia spitsbergensis **119**² 22
 Ruths Ø (NE-Grl) **29** 4
 Ruths Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 27
 Ruths Ø (NE-Grl), dolomitic algae of Eleonore Bay formation **111**² 20-25*
 Ruths Ø (NE-Grl), tectonics **111**² 61-62
 Rutile **32** 82 – **95**³ 34 – **113**¹ 25, 28 – **115**³ 55 – **115**⁴ 57-58 – **137**¹⁰ 14-15 – **149**³ 127
 Ruys, Broer **55**¹ 20
 Ruysch, Johannes **48** 185-195, 211, 229-230, 232-233, 291
 Ruysch, Johannes, map **48** 187*
 Ruzencev **110**³ 47
 Ryberg, Carl **7** 108 – **21** 37, 354 – **23** XI – **33** 228, 236, 251 – **51** 113-114, 147, 156 – **66** 278 – **131**⁹ 9-10, 14, 18, 26-27, 92, 98, 103-104 – **134**³ 38
 Rybergs Fjord (SE-Grl), Kangerdlugssuaq sedimentary series **134**⁵ 13*-14, 23
 Rydberg, P. A. **58** 12

- Ryder, C.: Beretning om den østgrønlandske Expedition 1891-92 **17** 1-159
- Ryder, C.: Hydrografiske Undersøgelser **17** 191-221, 357-358
- Ryder, C.: Om den tidligere eskimoiske Bebyggelse af Scoresby Sund. 1895 **17** 281-343
- Ryder, C.: Tillæg til Afsnit V, Side 221 **17** 357-358
- Ryder, C.: Undersøgelse af Grønlands Vestkyst fra 72° til 74°35' N. Br. 1886 og 1887 **8** 203-270
- Ryder, C. H. **7** 172, 237 — **8** 74, 101, 203, 289 — **15** 159 — **17** 41, 44, 164, 347, 350-353 — **19** 172-173 — **21** 36, 354 — **23** XI — **28** 288, 290, 318-319, 322-324, 326, 328, 332-333, 335-337, 346, 358, 365, 370, 373, 379, 383, 396, 406, 411, 418, 427, 437, 441, 452, 454, 459, 478, 482, 485-487, 491, 494-495 — **29** 4, 162, 169 — **34** 396, 404-405 — **39** 151, 325, 329, 349, 353, 360, 414, 444, 461, 465, 476, 534, 537, 619, 622, 714, 730 — **40** 658 — **44** 360, 369, 383, 385, 395-396, 400, 406, 413, 434, 436, 446-447, 478, 483-484, 487 — **48** 44, 46, 49 — **51** 162 — **53** 34, 381, 386, 400-401, 445-447, 464-465, 481 — **56** 10, 17, 58, 73-74 — **57** 154-155 — **66** 366 — **68** 205-206 — **74** 140, 145, 150-152, 159 — **75** 14 — **77** 204, 227, 357 — **92**⁴ 3-4, 81, 112 — **93**⁷ 24-25, 27 — **102**¹ 7, 63, 77, 126, 133, 173 — **104**¹ 8, 11 — **107**⁴ 26 — **124**¹ 24 — **134**² 16, 34-37, 42-43 — **144**⁶ 4, 32-34, 37 — **146**² 36
- Ryder, C. H., on aurora borealis (Upv) **8** 289-295
- Ryder Elv (NE-Grl) *see* Ryders Elv
- Ryder Expedition 1891-92 **29** 423
- Ryder Gletscher [Ryder Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 296-297*, 298*, pl. 6*
- Ryder River (NE-Grl) *see* Ryders Elv
- Ryder Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Ryders Dal
- Ryders Bugt (Upv) **60**¹¹ 439
- Ryders Dal [Ryder Valley] (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11.1} 104
- Ryders Elv [Ryder River], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **27** 289 — **29** 12 — **110**¹ 88* — **112**¹ *passim* — **113** table 1
- Ryders Elv (NE-Grl), flora **30** 388-390
- Ryders Elv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 25, 31, 889 — **85**³ 15, 49, 58, 71 — **85**⁵ 29
- Ryders River (NE-Grl) *see* Ryders Elv
- Rylekær (NE-Grl) **45** 8, pl. 7*
- Ryolite breccia (NE-Grl) **86**² 10
- Ryparobius hyalinellus **3** 610 — **18** 59 — **30** 120
- Rypefjeldet, Inglefield Land (NE-Grl) **17** 744 pl. VIII — **44** 299-300, 302 — **45** 7 — **75** 148, pl. 1
- Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 299-321* 363-365, 375, 380*-382, 385, 387, 397, 401-403 3 406*-407, 414, 418, 422, 427, 435, 439-444*, 452 2 453*, 456-458, 464*, 467*, pls. 7, 14, 18-23, 25 : **92**⁶ 11 — **144**⁶ 14-15*
- Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl), flora **18** 191 — **43** 4, 72, 149 : **128**³ 3
- Rypefjeldet (N-Grl), hypersthene-quartz-diorite **71** 247-248
- Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl), relation to Skærgaardselv halvø **44** 364-365
- Rypefjord [Aqigssip kangertiva] (NE-Grl) **1** 90 ff., pl. VIII* — **29** 25 — **143**² 339
- Rypefjord (NE-Grl), terraces **19** 172-173
- Rypeø [Aqigssersiorfik] (Ghb) **1** 29
- Rytterknægten (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 167*

S

- S. Tomas Zenobium **48** 326, 330
- Saabye, Hans Egede **10** 38 – **26** 245 – **39** 177 – **66** 10, 153, 212, 325, 406, 428 – **107**⁴ 96 – **129**² V-X, 1-122 passim – **129**⁴ V
- Saabye, Hans Rudolph **55**² 105
- Saabye, Petronelle **129**² IV-V*
- Sabal adansonii **5** 196
- Sabella fabricii **23** 729 – **80**⁴ 46, 59 – **122**³ 106, 141⁺, pl. 25⁺
- Sabella pavonia **23** 729 – **80**⁴ 59
- Sabella penicillus **122**³ 107, pl. 25⁺
- Sabellarifex **74** 309 – **87**⁶ 12
- Sabellastarte arctica **80**⁴ 47-51⁺, 59
- Sabellastarte indica **80**⁴ 3, 47
- Sabellides borealis **23** 722 – **80**⁴ 40-41, 58 – **122**³ 92, pl. 21⁺
- Sabellides octocirrata **122**³ 92, pl. 20⁺
- Sabine, Edward **6** 14-15 – **28** 484 – **46** 246-255 – **48** 36 – **57** 131 – **93**⁷ 22, 25 – **102**¹ 173-174 – **102**² 93
- Sabine, Edward, bibliography of journey 1823 **13** 13
- Sabine Island (NE-Grl) *see* Sabine Ø
- Sabine Ø [Sabine Island] (NE-Grl) **27** 155-156 – **29** 4 – **45**⁴ 4 – **46** 246-256 – **52** 147-149*, 176, 178-179 – **75** 465 – **92**⁶ 16 – **102**¹ 173 – **111**⁴ 51 – **118**⁴ 5 – **128**⁶ 44 – **132**⁴ 8, 10 – **133**¹ 126-129 – **134**² 11
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), archaeological objects, list **28** 542
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 333, 340, 380-381, 482, 484*-485, 488*, 492-495* – **74** 141-142 – **92**⁶ 10, 15*-16 – **144**⁶ 4
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), basalt **73**^{11.1} 191
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), flora **30** 335-339, 341-342 – **116**⁶ 3, 5*
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), lignite **5** 82
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), pressure conditions **9** 295, 310
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**⁵ 1-34* – **133**³ 32-38*
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), Tertiary **29** 96 – **111**⁵ 5
- Sabine Ø (NE-Grl), Tertiary flora **5** 177 – **73**^{11.1} 201-203 – **85**⁴ passim, esp. 53-61* – **114**⁴ 13-14
- Sabine Ø formation (NE-Grl) **73**^{11.2} 263
- Sabinea hystrix **22** 17 – **80**¹ 14-15⁺, 77, 85 – **81**⁷ 57, 109 – **121**⁶ 31-32⁺
- Sabinea sarsii **8** 157-158, 166 – **22** 17-18 – **53** 247 – **80**¹ 14-15⁺, 77, 83
- Sabinea septemcarinata **22** 18-20 – **29** 418 – **45** 506 – **51** 64 – **53** 247*-249 – **80**¹ 15-16, 50, 77-80 – **100**⁶ 66 – **104**¹⁵ 4 – **108**³ 48-49 – **121**⁶ 31⁺ – **128**⁶ 113 – **150**⁶ 105
- Sabine's gull *see* Xema sabini
- Sabine's voyage in 1823 **6** 14-15
- Sabussowia dioica **74** 80
- Saccamina sphaerica **23** 754-755
- Saccharoidal texture **123**¹ 24
- Saccobolus obscurus **18** 58-59
- Sacconereis helgolandica **134**⁶ 20
- Saccopsis terebellidis **22** 343 – **53** 305 – **121**³ 54 – **121**⁹ 16
- Saccorhiza dermatodea **3** 850-853 – **20** 57 – **30** 31
- Sacheria fluviatilis **33** 318
- Sacrifice **66** 219-220, 444 – **90**² 112
- Sacrificial places **8** 21
- Sactoceras **71** 79, 112
- Sactoceras lineatum **71** 80-81, 114, pl. 47 – **72**¹ 7 – **73**^{1.1} 33 – **92**¹⁰ 40, 42
- Sactoceras striatum **71** 79-80, 114, pls. 1, 47 – **72**¹ 7 – **73**^{1.1} 33 – **92**¹⁰ 40
- Saddelberg (NE-Grl) **52** 184
- Saddleback seal-male harp seal *see* Phoca groenlandica
- Saddle-shaped valleys (W-Grl) **2** 175
- Sadeløen (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Sadelen-zone, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 118-120*
- Sadlen (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Sadlen (NE-Grl) **75** 148, pl. 1⁺
- Sadlen (N-Grl) **65** 303⁺, 307*, pl. 5
- Det sædvanlige grønlandske Sygdomsbillede. By A. Bertelsen. 1940 **117**³ 1-234
- Sæfaxi Dal, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl), autochtone series **116**² 28-32*, 79
- Sæfaxi Dal (N-Grl), stratigraphy **116**² 28-32*, 79
- Sæfaxi Elv, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁷ 5-9* – **111**⁷ 5-6*, 15, pl. 1⁺
- Sæfaxi Ridge **103**¹¹ 8-10*, 13, 17-18, 29-30
- Saelania caesia **3** 385 – **15** 421
- Saelania glaucescens **116**⁶ 17 – **128**³ 8
- "Sælhunden" (vessel) **145**¹ 87
- Sælsøen (NE-Grl) **41** 280, 293, 384, pl. XIII – **44** 291-292, 295 – **45** 7, 55, 322-323*-326, 328, 668, 674 – **46** 22-25*, 445-447* – **75** 150, pl. 1⁺ – **128**³ 9*
- Sælsøen (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 291-299, 442-443* – **144**⁶ 14-15⁺
- Sælsøen (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4 – **101**⁴ 19
- Sælsøen (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 623, 630
- Säugetiere und Vögel. By Alwin Pedersen. 1942. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **128**² 1-119
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: Further Contributions to the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Greenland. I. Results from the Summer Expedition 1932-1933. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **96**¹ 1-40, pls. 1-3
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: Further Contributions to the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Greenland. II. Investigations on Gauss Peninsula during the Summer of 1933. With an Appendix: Notes on the Geology of the Passage Hills (East Green-

- land). 1934. (Trearssekspeiditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **96**² 1-74, pls. 1-10
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: Middle Devonian Vertebrates from Canning Land and Wegener Peninsula (East Greenland). Part I: Placodermi, Ichthyodolulithes. By E. A. von Stensjö and G. Säve-Söderbergh. 1938. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **96**⁶ 1-38, pls. 1-14
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: Notes on the Devonian Stratigraphy of East Greenland. 1932 **94**⁴ 1-40
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: On the Dermal Bones of the Head in Labyrinthodont Stegocephalians and Primitive Reptilia. With Special Reference to Eotriassic Stegocephalians from East Greenland. 1935. (Trearssekspeiditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **98**³ 1-211, pls. 1-15
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: On the Palaeozoic Stratigraphy of Canning Land, Wegener Peninsula and Depot Island (East Greenland). 1937. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **96**⁵ 1-41, pls. 1-2
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: Preliminary Note on Devonian Stegocephalians from East Greenland. 1932 **94**⁷ 1-107, pls. I-XXII
- Säve-Söderbergh, G.: Zur Stratigraphie der Nordostecke der Claveringinsel (Østgrønland). By A. Noe-Nygaard and G. Säve-Söderbergh. 1932 **94**³ 1-30, pls. 1-5
- Säve-Söderbergh, Gunnar **84**⁷ 8 - **96**³ 5-7, 10, 14-17, 23-25, 28-29 - **96**⁴ 5 - **96**⁵ 5 - **97**¹ 5-6, 9, 15, 19 - **97**² 7 - **98**¹ 5, 85, 91, 93 - **98**³ 5 - **98**⁴ 5 - **99**² 8, 69 - **110**³ 19-20, 158, 165 - **110**⁴ 15 - **112**⁴ 7-9 - **114**¹¹ 12 - **114**¹² 5-6, 11, 69 - **132**³ 7, 9 - **138** 7 - **143**² 457-474* passim - **149**⁶ 16
- Safarssuaq Rapid (Kgt) *see* Sarfarssuaq
- Saga literature of Greenland, bibliography **13** 123-126
- Sagartia **100**⁶ 72
- Sagartiogeton abyssicola **23** Suppl., 256-257, 260, 301
- Sagartiogeton ingolfi **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 302, 301-302
- Sagartiogeton praelongus **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 302
- Sagdlerssuaq [Satdlerssuaq] (Kgt) grave find, kayak fragments **66** 266-268, 266*
- Sagdlet (Nan) *see* Sagdfit
- Sagdliä (SE-Grl) *see* Nanûssaq
- Sagdliaruseq (Jhv), archaeology **93**³ 24
- Sagdliaruseq (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 211
- Sagdliaruseq [Storø] (Umk), gneiss profiles **4** 193*-194
- Sagdliaruseq Halvø, Svartenhuk (Umk), Pre-Cambrian phyllite-formation **135**³ 22*
- Sagdliarutsip portornga [Ivnarsuaq] (Chb) **4** 38, pl. 2*
- Sagdliarutsit (Skt), flora **148**³ 8*, 102-104*, pl. 8
- Sagdliigkat, Serfat, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **137**⁵ 12-13
- Sagdfit [Sagdlet] (Nan) **2** 26 - **16** 83, 90-91, pl. 17* - **61** 521-522, pl. CXXX - **131**⁷ 6, 21
- Sagenoarium chuni **23** 852
- Sagenoarium norvegicum **23** 852-853
- Sagenopteris **68** 77
- Sagenopteris dentata **68** 74
- Sagenopteris hallei **85**⁵ 8-11*, 127, pl. 1 - **112**² 44, table 3
- Sagenopteris inaequilatera **112**² 13
- Sagenopteris nilssoniana **68** 47-48, 66, 77-79*, 133-136, 139-140, pl. 8 - **85**⁵ 5-11*, 127, pl. 1 - **112**² 39, 42, 44-45, 82, 87-88, 105, tables 1, 2, 3
- Sagenopteris phillipsi **85**⁵ 10 - **112**² 13, 39, 44
- Sagenopteris rhoifolia **68** 136 - **85**⁵ 5 - **112**² 100
- Sagenopteris serrata **85**⁵ 10-13*, 127, pl. 1 - **112**² 46, 78
- Sagenopteris shale, Thaumatopteris zone **68** 47-85⁵ 13-14 - **112**² passim
- Sagenopteris undulata **85**³ 39 - **85**⁵ 8-10
- Saggak *see* Natseq and Sákak
- Saggak *see* Natseq and Sákak
- Sagina caespitosa **3** 22, 242, 663 - **8** 286-287 - **10** 190 - **18** 325 - **30** 155, 228 - **37** 226, 241-247, 304-305 - **47** 243, 264 - **58** 70, 173 - **77** 16 - **106**² 8* - **106**³ 51 - **124**⁵ 23 - **125**⁹ 96-103, 170-171, pl. 5 - **148**¹ 116 - **148**³ 14, 69, 75, 110*, 271
- Sagina intermedia **37** 226, 241-247, 304 - **43** 18-19, 401 - **47** 243, 264 - **50** 373 - **51** 377 - **58** 69-70, 174 - **64** 235 - **68** 12 - **77** 16 - **101**² 52, 122, 234-236, 241, 291, 305, 310, 314 - **101**³ 35 - **101**⁴ 34 - **106**² 81 - **106**³ 51 - **116**³ 86, 111 - **124**⁵ 23 - **124**⁶ 49 - **125**⁹ 53, 96-103, 170-171, 228, pl. 5 - **148**³ 14, 50, 66, 73, 112, 137, 244
- Sagina linnaei **3** 21, 242, 662 - **8** 284 - **18** 325 - **30** 155, 228 - **37** 226-227, 241-247, 303 - **51** 261 - **104**³ 12 - **106**² 82* - **106**³ 51, 99
- Sagina maritima **3** 662
- Sagina nivalis **3** 22, 242, 663 - **8** 284, 287 - **9** 278 - **12** 70, 145 - **14** 354-355, 374, 379, 393-394, 397 - **30** 155, 228 - **34** 247
- Sagina nodosa **3** 23, 242, 663 - **12** 14, 42, 188 - **37** 227, 241-247*, 271 - **77** 16 - **92**¹ 38, 61-62, 80 - **106**² 83
- Sagina procumbens **3** 21, 242, 662 - **12** 14, 186 - **37** 227, 241-247, 303-304* - **77** 16 - **92**¹ 61-62, 80 - **106**² 83 - **106**³ 51
- Sagina saginoides **58** 69 - **77** 16 - **148**³ 14, 45, 77
- Sagina saxatilis **3** 21
- Sagitta **8** 163 - **100**⁶ 83
- Sagitta bipunctata **23** suppl., 29 - **80**⁵ 15
- Sagitta elegans **64** 139-140 - **80**⁵ 4-15*, 22, 31-38 - **81**⁷ 13-15, 17-19, 22-25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 101-103 - **100**⁷ 12 - **150**⁶ 93, 112
- Sagitta elegans, biology **100**⁷ 94, 102
- Sagitta elegans, reproduction and development **100**⁷ 48
- Sagitta elegans arctica, **23** suppl., 20-21, 27-29 - **80**⁵ 3, 8-15 - **104**¹¹ 18
- Sagitta hexaptera **23** suppl., 26 - **80**⁵ 19
- Sagitta maxima **23** suppl., 20-21, 24-26 - **80**⁵ 3-7, 155-19*, 22, 29-31 - **81**⁷ 17-18, 23, 31, 36
- Sagitta planctonis **23** suppl., 20-21, 26-27 - **80**⁵ 200-21*, 29-30 - **81**⁷ 36
- Sagitta setosa **80**⁵ 15
- Sagitticeras cariniferum **99**² 11
- Sagitticeras fastigiatum **99**² 11
- Sagitticeras moderatum **99**² 11
- Sagitticeras sagitta **99**² 11
- Sagn og Fortællinger fra Angmagsalik. By G. Holm **10** 235-334 [*see also* **39** 225-305]

- Sagoscena castra **23** 851
 Sagoscena elegans **23** 851-852
 Sagoscena irmingeriana **23** 852
 Sagoscena militaris **23** 851
 Sagoscena spathillata **23** 852
 Sagtia Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Sagdlia Sund
 Sahama [Sahlstein], geology **119**² 5, 26
 Sahlbom, Naima **87**⁴ 96-105 — **87**⁵ 23-24, 32-33, 38-39 — **95**³ 32-33, 55-56, 67-68, 73 — **95**⁵ 11, 13-14, 16, 19, 22, 37 — **95**⁷ 27, 39, 67, 74, 87 — **115**¹ 18, 44, 47, 109, 147, 151
 Sahlertz (lieutenant) **21** 37
 Sahlstein [Sahama], geology **119**² 5
 Sahlstein, Th.: Petrographie der Eklogiteinschlüsse in den Gneisen des südwestlichen Liverpool-Landes in Ost-Grönland nebst Anhang: Granulitartiger Gneis nordöstlich von Kap Hope. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95**⁵ 1-43, pl. 1
 Sahlstein, Th. G.: Zur Regelung der Gesteine im Kristallin von Liverpool-Land in Ostgrönland. 1935. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95**⁶ 1-27, 39 diagrams
 Sahlstein, Th. G. **143**² 109
 Sailing instructions, Icelandic **59** 273-297
 Sailing vessels, Norse, historical report **89**¹ 22
 Sailings to Norse Colonies, cessation and its effects (W-Grl) **67** 253-254
 Sailings to Norse Colonies, frequency (W-Grl) **67** 248-249, 252-253, 256
 Sailors' collection (NE-Grl) **110**³ 19-20, 163
 Sails for umiak (W-Grl) **66** 258-260*
 Saintonges, Alfonse de **48** 307
 Saitoarsoit (Egm) *see* Sātuarssuit
 Saitok (Kgt) *see* Sātue
 Sâjat [Kulusuk] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 156
 Sâkak [Natseq, Saggaq] Phoca foetida **77** 391
 Sakardlek Fjord (Jhv) *see* Sarqardleq
 Sakardlek Gletscher (Jhv) *see* Sarqardliup sermia
 Sakardlit (Hbg) **8** 53
 Sakkame [Sarqaq] (Vaj) **55**³ 323-325
 Sakkarioksok (Jhb) **118**⁹ 4*, 6
 Sal mirabile nativum *see* Mirabilite
 Salaries **55**² 72, 94, 99
 Salaries in Greenland administration **145**¹ 9-30, 35-38, 44-50, 53-56, 58-73, 100-103, 111-119, 135, 177, 183, 203, 208, 223, 240, 242, 262, 280, 286, 290, 296-300, 303-324 passim, 391, 394, 400
 Sale, rules (SE-Grl) **10** 118 — **40** 640-641
 Salebria fusca **119**¹⁰ 36
 Salêve Bjerg [Mount Salêve] (NE-Grl) **112**⁴ 10
 Salicaceae **101**² 114-116 — **124**⁹ 85-87* — **125**⁹ 128-129
 Salices **63** 61-204*, pl. 4
 Salices, bibliography **63** 195-201
 Salices, history **63** 67-79
 Salices, synonyms **63** 80-93
 Salices, systematics **63** 94-99
 Saliceto-Empetretum **104**⁴ 81
 Saliceto-Vaccinietum uliginosi **104**⁴ 56, 71, 81, 113*
 Salicetum glaucae **104**³ 33 — **104**⁴ 24-28*, 81, 100, 113*, pl. 3
 Salicetum herbaceae **104**³ 33 — **104**⁴ 48-49, 78-97*, 101, 113-114*, 118-119, pl. 5 — **104**⁷ 33
 Salicineae **3** 107-111, 278-280, 703-705
 Salinity **1** 13 — **2** 205-208 — **4** 27, 30-31, 39-41 — **7** 60, 64-85, 100-103, pl. 4 — **16** 108-122 — **17** 193-194, 198-203, 206, 214-218, 223-228, 238-277 — **27** 344-347 — **45** 639 — **64** 93-98*, 100 — **78**² 9-22 — **78**³ 24-65, 68-101*, pls. 1*-12 — **78**⁵ 11
 Salinity, influence on plankton animals **100**⁷ 80-81
 Salinity, influence of shore fauna (E-Grl) **100**⁸ 45-46
 Salisat (Umk) *see* Salissaq
 Salisbury, R. D. **65** 194-195, 207, 212
 Salisbury Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Salisbury Gletscher and Pinguarssuit sermiat
 Salisbury Gletscher [Pinguarssuit sermiat, Salisbury Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 241-243, pl. 3
 Salissaq [Salisat] (Umk) **5** 60
 Salivary calculus **142**³ 70
 Salix **45** 328 — **52** 68-70, 81, 117, 120, 123, 134 — **64** 12, 203, 240 — **68** 154 — **93**⁷ 40 — **119**⁸ 8 — **128**² 88 — **131**¹¹ 37 — **134**² 103, 118
 Salix, hybrids **63** 169-188
 Salix alba **116**³ 157
 Salix alpestris **3** 110 — **63** 87
 Salix anglorum **63** 67-68
 Salix appendiculata **63** 92-93
 Salix arbuscula **3** 110 — **63** 87
 Salix arbuscula, humilis **3** 110
 Salix arbutifolia **63** 83
 Salix arctica **3** 108-110, 279, 703 — **12** 13, 87, 97, 194-195 — **15** 84 — **18** 310* — **29** 11 — **30** 186, 354* — **43** 15-16, 359*, 401 — **45** 8, 32-33, 111, 142, 169, 174 — **50** 372 — **51** 379 — **63** 82-83, 130-157, pls. 1-3
64 203, 213-214, 240, 260* — **68** 17, 31, 33 — **87**² 5-6, 19 — **100**⁸ 37* — **100**⁹ 14, 16, 18, 21, 23 — **101**² 99, 114, 123, 140*, 147, 230, 235, 241, 249, 272, 279, 281, 289, 310, 312, 318 — **101**³ 72 — **101**⁴ 62, 157 — **106**² 63 — **106**³ 64 — **108**² 33 — **116**³ 28*-30 — **124**⁵ 32 — **124**⁹ 85-86* — **125**⁹ 53, 128-129, 174-175, 228, pl. 8 — **127**^{5a} 6, 8-9 — **128**¹ 9, 11 — **128**⁵ 6, 9* — **128**⁶ 15, 32, 40, 42, 44-45, 85, 96, 122 — **131**¹² 12 — **141**³ 31-34, 39-40 — **144**³ 43* — **148**³ 14, 28, 57
 Salix arctica angustifolia **18** 341
 Salix arctica brownii **18** 341 — **43** 16
 Salix arctica groenlandica **18** 340 — **30** 186, 265 — **33** 64, 66 — **43** 16 — **47** 243, 263 — **51** 379
 Salix arctica latifolia **18** 341
 Salix arctica typica **18** 340
 Salix arctica x arctophila x glauca **101**³ 73 — **106**² 64
 Salix arctica x chlorocladus **63** 174-175
 Salix arctica x chlorocladus x glauca **63** 181-186, pl. 3 — **64** 204, 210 — **68** 17 — **124**⁵ 32
 Salix arctica x glauca **63** 169-174, pl. 2 — **64** 204, 213, 240 — **68** 18 — **104**³ 14 — **106**² 63
 Salix arctophila **106**² 64-65* — **106**³ 64 — **147**⁹ 18 — **148**¹ 334 — **148**³ passim, pls. 7-8
 Salix arctophila, sociations **148**¹ 233-237* — **148**³ 184-185*
 Salix arctophila x glauca **101**⁴ 158 — **106**² 64-65* — **106**³ 17*, 66, 110
 Salix arenaria **63** 89
 Salix callicarpaea **147**⁹ 19
 Salix capraea **116**³ 157
 Salix chlorocladus **63** 158-168, 159*, pl. 4 — **77** 15 — **124**⁵ 32

- Salix chloroclados* x *glauca* **63** 175-181, pl. 4 — **64** 203 — **124**⁵ 32
- Salix chloroclados* x *glauca* x *uva ursi* **63** 187-188, pl. 1
- Salix chrysanthos* **3** 111
- Salix cordifolia* **106**² 66
- Salix cordifolia callicarpaea* **147**⁹ 19
- Salix cordifolia intonsa* **147**⁹ 19
- Salix cutleri* **3** 109
- Salix desertorum* **3** 111 — **63** 92
- Salix dunes* **30** 396*
- Salix elongata* **5** 144-145
- Salix glauca* **3** 110, 704 — **12** 9, 12-13, 28, 47, 56, 67, 77, 85, 87, 90-91, 93, 111, 131, 133, 142, 154, 188 — **14** 349-350, 355, 359, 372, 375, 378, 394, 398 — **15** 118-132*, 146, 221 — **22** 785-786 — **25** 126-127, 133*-134*, 153* — **30** 186, 265-266 — **34** 158, 160, 185, 239, 247 — **47** 243, 257*, 260*, 263 — **49** 57-58*, 61*, 75-76, 134-135*, 137*, 223*, 231-236* — **50** 356-358*, 360, 372 — **51** 256 — **58** 66, 173, 212 **63** 93, 121-129, pl. 4 — **64** 15, 18, 24, 26, 31, 35 — **66** 26-27 — **77** 15 — **92**¹ 27 — **101**⁴ 157 — **106**² 65* — **66** — **106**³ 65 — **108**² 12 — **124**⁵ 32-33 — **141**³ 37 — **147**² 21*, 23, 47*, 55*, pl. 1 — **147**³ 15* — **147**⁹ 18 — **148**³ 14, 28-29*, 101, 109, 119, 121, 141, 146, 162
- Salix glauca alpina* **3** 110-111, 280 — **8** 285 — **9** 274, 280
- Salix glauca angustifolia* **3** 110, 280
- Salix glauca appendiculata* **3** 110
- Salix glauca callicarpaea* **147**⁹ 19 — **148**¹ 334 — **148**³ passim, pls. 1, 4, 6, 10
- Salix glauca callicarpaea mats* **148**³ 168
- Salix glauca callicarpaea scrub* **148**¹ 72-75, 77*, 84-86, 93* — **148**³ 161*, 162-168, pl. 1
- Salix glauca desertorum* **147**⁹ 19
- Salix glauca glabrescens* **3** 704
- Salix glauca longifolia* **3** 704
- Salix glauca ovalifolia* **3** 110, 279, 704 — **8** 288 — **9** 274, 280
- Salix glauca sericea* **3** 110
- Salix glauca subarctica* **18** 303*, 309*, 341 — **30** 186, 266
- Salix glauca thickets* **148**² 88 ff*
- Salix glauca* x *phylicifolia* **106**² 65*
- Salix glauca scrub* **147**¹ 9*
- Salix groenlandica* **3** 108-109, 704 — **5** 144-145, 170 — **5** suppl., pl. CIII — **9** 282 — **12** 12-13, 28, 39, 47, 56, 87, 117, 131, 133, 190 — **14** 349, 353, 374, 378, 381, 385, 391, 394, 398 — **15** 84 — **22** 786 — **30** 266 — **34** 158, 246 — **58** 66, 173 — **63** 67 — **64** 35 — **66** 27 — **106**² 64 — **148**³ 28
- Salix groenlandica angustifolia* **3** 109, 279, 704 — **8** 285
- Salix groenlandica hebecarpa* **3** 109
- Salix groenlandica latifolia* **3** 109, 279, 704
- Salix groenlandica leycarpa* **3** 109
- Salix groenlandica minutifolia* **3** 109, 279
- Salix groenlandica pusilla* **3** 109, 279
- Salix hastata* **116**³ 175
- Salix herbacea* **3** 107-108, 278, 703 — **12** 35, 38, 56, 71, 85, 87, 90-91, 93, 132-133, 188 — **14** 349-350, 357, 373, 375, 378, 394, 398 — **15** 86 — **18** 340 — **22** 785 — **30** 186, 265 — **34** 158, 247 — **43** 16, 404* — **47** 243, 263 — **50** 372 — **58** 65, 173 — **63** 82, 100-107, pl. 1 — **64** 204 — **68** 18 — **77** 14 — **87**² 8, 19 — **100** 115, 146, 161, 228, 231, 235-236, 243, 288 — **290**, 313, 318 — **101**³ 73 — **101**⁴ 62 — **106**² 66 — **106**³ 67, 110 — **116**³ 94, 108 — **124**⁵ 33 — **125**⁹ 55 — **128**-**129**, 174-175, pl. 8 — **141**³ 34-35, 38-39, 64 — **66**-**67**, 69, 72, 74, 85 — **144**³ 22* — **147**⁹ 19 — **148**¹ 117, 334 — **148**³ passim
- Salix herbacea*, sociations **148**¹ 119*-123 — **148**³ 237-242
- Salix herbacea*-*Arnica alpina* sociation **148**³ 224-227
- Salix herbacea*-*Cassiope hypnoides* vegetation type **148**¹ 117-126
- Salix invigutiana* **3** 278 — **63** 85
- Salix jaquini* **63** 83
- Salix lanata* **3** 111, 280, 704-705 — **63** 91-92
- Salix lapponum* **3** 110 — **63** 90-91 — **116**³ 175
- Salix lavateri* **5** 144-145, 158 — **5** suppl., pl. LXVII — **93**⁵ 8
- Salix limosa* **3** 111
- Salix livida* **3** 111 — **63** 87-88
- Salix longa* **5** 144-145, 172
- Salix myrsinites* **1** 147 — **3** 108, 278, 703 — **12** 12 — **63** 83-85
- Salix myrsinites parvifolia* **3** 108, 278, 703 — **12** 13 — **58** 65
- Salix myrtilloides* **63** 88-89
- Salix phylicifolia* **116**³ 172 — **148**³ 28
- Salix planifolia* **148**³ 28
- Salix polaris* **12** 136 — **63** 82 — **116**³ 169
- Salix raeani* **5** 144-145 — **5** suppl., pls. LXIX-XLXXXVI
- Salix reptans* **116**³ 169
- Salix reticulata* **3** 107, 278, 703 — **26** 473 — **63** 80-88
- Salix retusa* **116**³ 178
- Salix rotundifolia* **116**³ 169
- Salix scrubs* **148**² 91 ff.*
- Salix tenera* **5** 144-145, 172
- Salix tenuifolia* **63** 87
- Salix thickets* **49** 228
- Salix tufts* **30** 372*
- Salix uva-ursi* **3** 109 — **63** 85-86, 108-120, pl. 1 — **77** 14 — **93**³ 64 — **106**² 67* — **148**¹ 36-38, 45* — **334** — **148**³ 43, 77, 202, 203, 268
- Salix uva-ursi*, sociations **148**¹ 43-44
- Salix varians* **5** 144-145
- Salix versifolia* **63** 89
- Saller, K. **107**⁴ 142-143, 165
- Salmincola alpina* **121**³ 52 — **121**⁹ 14
- Salmincola carpionis* **121**³ 52 — **121**⁹ 13
- Salmo* **8** 159 — **34** 183 — **116**² 19
- Salmo alpinus* **29** 153, 220, 273-274 — **34** 66 — **48** 636, 649, 667-675, pl. 45 — **47** 231 — **53** 319 — **122**⁴ 246 — **128**² 70-71
- Salmo arcturus* **22** 336
- Salmo carpio* [Egalaq, Qigdlarigssaq] **23** 1136 — **47** 231
- Salmo rivalis*, [Augnardleq, Egalaq] **47** 232
- Salmo rivalis*, food **47** 235-236
- Salmo rivalis*, wintering **47** 231-236
- Salmo salar* **23** 1150 — **47** 231 — **66** 33 — **131**⁴ 77 — **131**⁷ 26, 40
- Salmo salvelinus* **22** 337 — **45** 551
- Salmo stagnalis* [Egalaq] **47** 231

- Salmo trutta **2** 130
 Salmon, dams **39** 54, 407
 Salmon, fishing **6** 74 — **10** 81 — **16** 312-313 — **34** 260, 292, 373 — **54** 358 — **55**³ 83, 146, 165 — **56** 108 — **55** 29*, 69* — **60**¹ 116 — **60**¹¹ 294 — **61** 228, 444 — **92**⁴ 110, 115 — **109**¹ 10, 27 — **109**² 33
 Salmon, fork **10** 81
 Salmon, leister **10** pl. XV — **17** 320-321 — **74** 152 — **92**⁴ 137
 Salmon, line **34** 292
 Salmon, net **16** 312
 Salmon, preparation for storing **16** 312-313 — **34** 292
 Salmon, smoking hut **16** 312-313
 Salmon, spear **10** 81 — **39** 53-54, 435-436*, 438-439, 452, 728-729 — **44** 396-398* — **92**⁴ 48, 51-52, 58, 69, 82, 105, 124, 137, pls. 3, 5, 6 — **118**¹ 91, 94* — **96** — **119**⁸ 44-45, 52, pl. 1 — **141**¹ 94-95, 158-159, 217-218, pl. 13 — **141**² 20, 46-47 — **146**³ 108, 116, pls. 3, 4
 Salmon *see also* Salmo salar and Salvelinus alpinus
 Salmon berry *see* Rubus chamaemorus
 Salmon River (NE-Grl) *see* Lakseelven
 Salomon **92**⁴ 144
 Salomonsen, Finn: The Blackwinged Guillemot (*Uria grylle* mut. *motzfeldi* Benicken). 1941. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, V) **131**⁶ 1-21
 Salomonsen, Finn: Further Records of Rare or New Greenland Birds. By Rich. Hørring and Finn Salomonsen. 1941. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, IV) **131**⁵ 1-86
 Salomonsen, Finn: Report on the Expedition. 1943. (The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936) **124**¹ 1-38, map 1
 Salomonsen, Finn: Revision of the Greenland Rock Ptarmigans. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology III). 1936 **118**² 1-36
 Salomonsen, Finn: Some Records on Birds New or Rare to Greenland. 1935. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, II) **93**⁶ 1-16
 Salomonsen, Finn: The Status of the Greenland Snow Goose, *Anser caerulescens atlantica* Kenn.). 1933. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, I) **92**⁵ 1-11
 Salomonsen, Finn **124**² 28 — **124**⁵ 5, 11 — **128**⁶ 5 — **131**⁵ 3
 Salonica (Greece) **131**⁹ 94
 Salpa fusiformis **23** suppl., 128, 130
 Salpa zonaria **23** suppl., 128, 130-131
 Salpidae **23** suppl., 128-132
 Salpidae, bibliography **23** suppl., 128-129
 Salpina mucronata **23** 652
 Salpingacantha undata **82**⁵ 222
 Salpingella acuminata **82**⁵ 222
 Salpingella secata **82**⁵ 223
 Salsolaceae **3** 107, 278, 702-703
 Salt **131**⁹ 88, 93
 Salt content, sea-**20** 137-148* — **78**⁵ 26-28*, 30*, 53*
 Salt transportation in W-Grl waters 1928 **78**⁵ 77
 Salt-crusts, Jørgen Brønlands Fjord area (N-Grl) **149**² 23
 Salter **110**³ 45
 Salterella **70** 239, 251-252, 334, pl. 14 — **87**⁶ 32
 Salterella conulata **70** 251
 Salterella curvata **70** 251
 Salterella expansa **70** 239, 251-252, 334, pl. 14
 Salterella pulchella **70** 251 — **73**^{1,2} 24 — **87**⁶ 62
 Salterella rugosa **70** 251 — **74** 310 — **87**⁶ 32-34*, 55-58, 62, pls. 7, 8
 Salterellidae **70** 334 — **87**⁶ 32
 Salt-fish **131**⁷ 11, 28, 60 — **134**³ 50
 Saltfield kicke (Jhb) **55**³ 16
 Salticus scenicus **22** 764
 Salt-lake **8** 51, 59-63
 Salt-marsh **25** 194-196, 217-220* — **101**⁴ 134 — **148**³ 253, pl. 9
 Salt-plain, Itivneq (Hbg) **8** 51, 61
 Salts, disintegrated, on the banks of a brook in Ilivilik Dalen (Egm) **14** 337-338
 Salute shooting **145**¹ 117
 Salvelinus alpinus **43** 50 — **45** 161, 636, 649, 668-674, pl. 45 — **58** 213 — **60**¹ 60, 116 — **60**¹¹ 294 — **61** 444, pl. XXXV — **66** 33 — **128**⁶ 10, 12, 18-19, 58, 68, 70 — **131**⁴ 77 — **131**⁹ 50, 72 — **134**² 96, 115, 119, 142, 144 — **134**³ 17
 Salvelinus alpinus, biology **19** 55-57
 Salvelinus alpinus, fishing **66** 236, 358-363*
 Salvelinus alpinus *see also* Salmon
 Salvelinus altipinnis **125**¹ 5
 Salvelinus stagnalis **125**¹ 5
 Samaropsis **112**¹ 120
 Samaropsis chalcos **112**¹ 129-130, 133*, 168, pl. 29 — **112**² 67
 Samaropsis nathorstiana **112**¹ 129, 168, pl. 18 — **112**² 67
 Samaropsis scirrhomis **112**¹ 126*, 130-131, 168, pl. 11
 Samaropsis zignoana **112**¹ 129 — **112**² table 2
 Samik the elder **70** 149
 Samik the younger **70** 150
 Samisulik (N-Grl) *see* Sangmissulik
 Sammissoq (SE-Grl) *see* Sangmissoq
 Samples of Slag from Brattahlid. By Niels Nielsen **88**¹ 156
 Samples of the sea-floor along the coast of East Greenland. 74^{1/2}°-70° N. L. By O. B. Bøggild **28** 17-96, pls. I-IX
 Samuelsen, Benjamin **143**² 43, 69, 107, 110, 159, 162
 Samytha sexcirrata **80**⁴ 41, 58 — **81**⁷ 71
 Sand, Rudolf **93**⁶ 3 — **106**¹ 4, 41* — **131**⁵ 3
 Sand dunes, flora **148**² 98 ff.*
 Sand Fiord (N-Grl) *see* Sands Fjord
 Sand mussel *see* Mya truncata
 Sand samples, Frederick E. Hyde Fjord (N-Grl) **127**⁷ 44-48
 Sand samples (NE-Grl) **115**³ 1-108*, pl. 1*
 Sand samples (W-Grl) **113**¹ 1-32*, pl. 1*
 Sand samples, sedimentary petrological investigation **113**³ 1-21, pl. 1*
 Sandals (W-Grl) **66** 474-475
 Sandbay (Chb) **55**³ 143, 146, 234, 239, 255, 401
 Sandberg, T. **89**³ 40-41, 44-47, 49 — **146**² 130, 132
 Sandborg, H. K. **143**² 42
 Sand-drift, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **27** 170
 Sand-drift (W-Grl) **16** 149
 Sand-drift, flora (NE-Grl) **30** 396, 400-402 — **49** 275
 Sanderling *see* Crocethia alba

- Sanders-Ezn **44** 158
 Sandersons Hope [Qaersorsuaq] (Upv) **124**¹ 15*, 38, map 1
 Sandersons Hope (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 62
 Sandflugtdalen (Hbg), flora **147**² 4*, 21*, 27* – **147**⁹ 3-5*
 Sandgreen, Ole Willadsen **129**² 84
 Sandgreen, Svend **55**² 59 – **55**³ 341, 409
 Sandhavn (Ghb) **55**³ 349
 Sandnes [Kilaersarfik] (Ghb) **88**² 11*-13 – **88**³ 3, 42-48 – **88**⁴ 3-11
 Sandnes (Ghb), animal remains in ruins **88**³ 3, 42-48
 Sandnes (Ghb), Norse archaeology **88**¹ 119-120, 156-211 – **88**² passim
 Sandnes (Ghb), Norse churchyard **89**² 4-5*
 Sandnes (Ghb), Norse history **88**² 28
 Sandnes (Ghb), Norsemen, skeletal remains of **89**² 4-28*, pls. 1-8
 Sandnes (Ghb) *see also* Kilaersarfik
 Sandnes and the Neighbouring Farms. By Aage Roussell. 1936. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **88**² 1-219
 Sandodden, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **76** 261-262* – **116**³ 85* – **128**⁶ 85 – **133**³ 57
 Sandodden (NE-Grl), climate **144**¹ 8-208** passim, pls. 1-11
 Sandodden (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 17
 Sandøen (NE-Grl) **128**⁶ 84, 87, 89
 Sandøen (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 17
 Sandøen [Sand Island, Sioraq] (Upv), archaeology **77** 224, 226, 277*
 Sandøen (Upv), fauna **91**⁶ 13-14*
 Sandpiper, least *see* *Calidris minutilla*
 Sandpiper, purple *see* *Calidris maritima*
 Sandpits, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 147
 Sandridge **55**¹ 9
 Sands, recent, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl), petrography, mechanical analysis and degree of wear **103**⁴ 1-76
 Sands Fjord [Sand Fiord] (N-Grl) **65** 419* – **103**⁸ 13*, 20*, 23*-24*, 47*, pls. 1-2
 Sands Fjord quartzphyllites **103**⁸ 43-44*, 46-51*, pls. 1-2*
 "Sand-skipper", taboo against killing of (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 197
 Sandstendal, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **110**³ 29*, 37, 164 – **133**¹ 57, pl. 5*
 Sandstendal (NE-Grl), Jurassic **94**² 21-22 – **132**² 91-94*
 Sandstendal (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 42-43
 Sandstensfjældene (NE-Grl) **17** 56, pl. VIII⁺ – **99**³ passim, esp. 142
 Sandstone, below Albian fossils, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **84**⁶ 32-33*
 Sandstone, columnar, Uvdle Valley, Thule district (NE-Grl) **124**⁴ 13*, 16
 Sandstone, fragments in syenite, Iviangusat, Kan-gerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 51-54, pl. 11⁺
 Sandstone, grey, Kap Stewart (NE-Grl) **19** 191-192
 Sandstone, light-coloured, Thule formation, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **73**^{1,2} 18-20*
 Sandstone, microscopical detail-investigation (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 62-67
 Sandstone, of the Blyklippen occurrence, Carboniferous, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **135**⁷ 17-19
 Sandstone, petrography, Peary Land (N-Grl) **122**³ 31-41*
 Sandstone, petrography, Uvdle, Thule district (NE-Grl) **124**⁴ 15-16
 Sandstone, red, Thule formation, Inglefield Land **73**^{1,2} 16-18*
 Sandstone, Turonian, Rold Bjerger, Trail Ø (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 148
 Sandstone series, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **132**³ 44-49*
 Sandstone with *Anodontophora fassaensis*, Triassic **98**¹ 25
 Sandstone *see also* Red sandstone
 Sandvik (Ghb) **55**³ 349
 Sandy beach, flora **124**⁵ 66
 Sandy clays, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 149*, 160
 Sandy ingredients in sea-floor samples (NE-Grl) **28** 73-81
 Sandy plains, Siorak, in front of Frederikshåbs Iblink (Fhb) **1** 95-97, pl. 5*
 Sandy shales, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144-145, 149*-150, 155-159, 162-164
 Sandy slopes (SE-Grl), flora **49** 271, 273
 Sanerarmit [Itivdlerssûp akia] (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 45
 Sanerarmit [Itivterssîp akia] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 3
 Sanerâta timâ [Senerata timal] (Ghb) **1** 32
 Sanerkat (SE-Grl) *see* Sanerqat
 Sanerqat [Sanerkat] (SE-Grl) **9** 191
 Sânerut (Fhb), flora **15** 192, 213
 Sânerut (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 236, 378
 Sanerut Ø (Ivt), disintegration, sand sample **113**¹ 1
 Sanerutian period **123**⁴ 14
 Sanger, R. **107**⁴ 127
 Sângîdik [Aga], Uria lomvia lomvia **77** 485
 Sângîdik *see also* Sârigseq
 Sângitseq, Uria lomvia lomvia **58** 253
 Sângitseq *see also* Sârigseq
 Sangmesok (Nrs) *see* Sangmissoq
 Sangmisok (Ghb) *see* Sangmissorsuaq
 Sangmisok (Nrs) *see* Sangmissoq
 Sangmissoq (Nan) **57** 45*
 Sangmissoq (Nan), flora **77** 6
 Sangmissoq [Sangmesok, Sangmisok, Sangmissob Semisek, Semmisek] (Nrs) **16** 82, 90, pl. 17⁺ – **4** 354 – **61** 534, pl. CXXXI – **131**⁷ 7, 32
 Sangmissoq (Nrs), flora **15** 181, 183, 240
 Sangmissoq [Sammissoq] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 109
 Sangmissoq (Upv), archaeology **77** 153-154, 174* 304, 315
 Sangmissoq (Upv), statistics **77** 157, 304
 Sangmissorsuaq [Sangmisok] (Ghb) **1** 30
 Sangmissulik [Samisulik] (N-Grl) **65** 31
 Sanguinolites **94**⁸ 32
 Sanguinolites groenlandica **94**⁸ 30-32, pl. 1⁺
 Sanguinolites tricoatus **84**⁷ 25
 Sanidine **123**⁴ 56
 Sanidine rhyolites **95**³ 59-68*, pls. 4*-6*
 Sanigfik (Ghn), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 170-171
 Sanimuinak (angakoq) **10** 100-102*, 139-140, 150
 Saningasok (Nan) *see* Sâningassoq

- Sáningassoq [Saningasok] (Nan) **6** 164
 Sáningassoq [Seningasok] (Vaj) **5** 70
 Sanitary system **117**² 203-228 – **117**⁴ 220-235
 Sanitary system *see also* Health, public
 St. Andrews Klippe (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 10-12, 30, pl. 1
 The St. Andrews University West Greenland Expedition, 1939. Leader: H. I. Drever **134**⁸ 1-35, pls. 1-8 – **137**⁴ 1-39, pls. 1-12
 St. Croix (Virgin Islands) **131**⁹ 82, 90-91, 103
 Sankt George Fjord [St. George Fiord] (N-Grl) **65**
 131*, 135* – **72**^{11.1} 6-7*, 39-40 – **72**^{11.2} 7*-8 – **72**^{11.3} 10*
 Sankt George Fjord (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*-226, 308
 "St. Peder" (ship) **131**⁹ 40
 St. Thomas (NE-Grl) **55**³ 27
 Sankt Vitus Bjerg [Store Vitus] (NE-Grl) **75** 109*, 112, 126*, pls. 1*, 3 – **137**⁷ pl. 1
 Sanmartinoceras **95**⁴ 101, pl. 2+ – **133**⁷ 4, 32
 Sanmartinoceras groenlandicum **93**¹ 9, 20-22, pls. 4-5+ – **111**⁴ 117 – **132**⁴ 6-7 – **133**³ 225, 261
 Sanmartinoceras haugi **111**⁴ 34, 117, pl. 24
 Sanmartinoceras pusillum **95**⁴ 100-101, pl. 2+ – **111**⁴ 117 – **132**⁴ 7 – **133**³ 180-181, 225, 261
 Sanudo, Marino **48** 99, 120
 Saotis hoeli **119**¹⁰ 56
 Sapindus marginatus **5** 198
 Sapindus morisoni **5** 100-101, 110-112, 118, 128, 136 – **5** suppl., pls. XL-XLI, XLIII-XLIV, LXV
 Sapindus prodromus **5** 100-101, 105-106, 129, 187 – **5** suppl., pl. XXV
 Sapindus undulatus **5** 150-151, 155, 187, 198 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
 Sapotacites hyperboreus **5** 117, 127 – **5** suppl., pl. LXI
 Sapotacites nervillosus **5** 127 – **5** suppl., pl. LXI
 Sapotacites reticulatus **5** 117
 Sapotacites retusus **5** 117, 127 – **5** suppl., pl. LXI
 Sapphirine **1** 84 – 7 15-19, 26-27 – **32** 222-225 – **63** 58 – **123**² 44 – **137**¹ part I, 6-30*, pl. 1-2 – **142**⁵ 1-32* – **149**³ 192-194, 440
 Sapphirine-bearing complex, Sukkertoppen (Skt) **142**⁵ 13-31*
 Saprolegnia ferax **3** 631 – **18** 75 – **25** 238
 Saraudlik *see* Gadus callarias and Sárugdlik
 Saraulib-massimioa *see* Sárugdlip masingmiua
 Sarbarsuk *see* Sárfrársuk
 Sarcina flava **64** 44, 47, 68-69
 Sarcinula organum **72**¹ 161
 Sarcobotrylloides aurea **23** 1108
 Sarcogyne pruinosa **118**⁸ 114
 Sarcogyne rugosa **118**⁸ 113, pl. 1
 Sarcogyne simplex **118**⁸ 113
 Sarcophaga mortuorum **7** 115
 Sarcopriion **144**⁵ 10-11, 48*, 52*
 Sarcopriion edax **144**⁵ 9, 11-37*, pls. 1-9
 Sarcoptes scabiei **22** 783-784 – **62** 345-346 – **117**² 196-197 – **117**³ 88-94
 Sarcoscyphus adustus **3** 408
 Sarcoscyphus ehrharti arctica **3** 407
 Sarcoscyphus emarginatus **3** 407
 Sarcoscyphus emarginatus arctica **12** 61
 Sarcoscyphus revolutus **3** 408
 Sarcoscyphus sphacelatus **3** 408
 Sarcotretes scopeli **22** 348-349
 Sárdlat (Chb), archaeology **93**² 13
 Sárdlok *see* Sárdloq
 Sárdloq [Sárdlok] (Ghb) **61** 250-251
 Sárdloq (Ghb), archaeology **40** 670-672*, 680
 Sárdloq (Ghb), folklore **40** 672
 Sárdloq [Sárdlok] (Jhb) **16** 82, 90-91, pl. 17+ – **61** 509-510 – **131**⁷ 6, 21, 32
 Sárdloq (Jhb), pegmatite galleries with beryl and fergusonite **16** 125
 "Sárdloq-granite" (Jhb) **16** 124
 Sárdlup qáva (Skt) **123**¹ 154
 Sáfá Fishing Station (Jhb) **61** 517
 Sarfágfik [Sarfarik, Sarfarfik Elven], Nügssuaq (Umk) **5** 56
 Sarfágfik (Umk), fossiliferous rolling-stone formations **4** 233*
 Sarfágfik (Umk), geology **4** 232-233*
 Sarfágfik (Umk), marine Quaternary **135**⁸ 82
 Sarfágfik (Umk), raised marine beds **135**⁸ 21, 29*, 92
 Sarfágfik Bræ [Sarfarik Glacier], Nügssuaq (Umk) **4** 80, 88, 209*, 223-224, pl. 4, map – **131**⁷ 60 – **135**⁸ 116*
 Sarfak (SE-Grl) *see* Ikâsak and Sarpag
 Sarfakajik (SE-Grl) *see* Sarpakajik
 Sarfalik (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Sarfanguak *see* Sarfánguaq
 Sarfanguak Gletscher (Hbg) *see* Sarfánguaq Bræ
 Sarfánguaq [Safunguak] (Chb) **4** pl. 2+
 Sarfánguaq [Sarfanguak] (Hbg) **8** 40-41 – **61** 77-80, pl. XCVIII – **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Sarfánguaq (Hbg), morphology **59** 178-180*, 182-186
 Sarfánguaq (Hbg), raised shorelines **59** 182-186**
 Sarfánguaq (Hbg), solifluction **59** 179*, 182
 Sarfánguaq [Tunuarmiut] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **89**¹ 59-60*, 150*-151, 292-293
 Sarfánguaq Bræ [Sarfanguak Gletscher] (Hbg) **75** 387-391*
 Sarfánguaq glacier (Jhv) *see* Alångordliup sermia
 Sarfap-Akalua (SE-Grl) *see* Árqatikajip orqungmut tunorqutariã
 Sarfaq (Kgt) **66** 17, 22
 Sarfaq (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236
 Sarfaq (Kgt), communal house **66** 147*
 Sarfaq (Kgt), driftwood **66** 24
 Sarfaq (Kgt), dwelling places **66** 130 – **131**⁷ 60
 Sarfaq (Kgt), epidemic and depopulation, 18th century **66** 35
 Sarfaq (Kgt), Eskimo culture **66** 16
 Sarfaq (Kgt), Eskimo settlements **66** 16
 Sarfaq (Kgt), ice conditions **66** 23
 Sarfaq (Kgt), saddlebacks **66** 30
 Sarfaq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 Sarfaq (Kgt), surface **66** 16
 Sarfaq silardleq (Skt) **123**¹ 64, pl. 1+
 Sarfarfik (Umk) *see* Sarfágfik
 Sarfarfik Bræ (Umk) *see* Sarfágfik Bræ
 Sarfarfik Elven (Umk) *see* Sarfágfik
 Sarfarmiut (Jhb), archaeology **47** 354-355
 Sarfarmiut (Jhb), Norse archaeology **47** 354
 Sarfarssuaq [Sarfarsuaq Rapid] (Egm) **60**¹¹ 8
 Sarfarssuaq [Sarfartôq Rapid], Arfersiorfik Fjord (Kgt) **66** 22

- Sarfarsssuaq [Safarssuaq Rapid], Nordre Strømfjord (Kgt) **66** 22, 241
- Sarfarsssuaq [Sarfarsssuaq Rapid] (Skt) **61** 97
- Sarfarsssuaraq [Tringa maritima juv.] *see* Sáfárssuk
- Sáfárssugssuaq, Limosa aegocephala **21** 160 – **33** 82
- Sáfárssugssúp piará [Limosa aegocephala juv.] *see* Sáfárssugssuaq
- Sarfarssuit, Disko Bugt (Chb), terraces, marine Quaternary sediments **149**¹ 55-65*, pl. 5*
- Sarfarssuit (Umk), flora **50** 370
- Sáfárssuk, Tringa maritima [Sáfárssuaraq, Sigssariarsuaraq, Sigssariarsuk, Sigssariarsunguaq, Sigssarmiutaq, Sigssarmiutaraq] **21** 164 – **33** 82
- Sarfarsuk Rapid (Jhv) **60**¹¹ 153
- Sarfarsuit (Umk) *see* Serfárssuit
- Sarfartók Rapid (Egm) **60**¹¹ 7
- Sarfartók Rapid, Arfersiorfik Fjord (Kgt) *see* Sarfarsssuaq
- Sáfártussok (Ghb) *see* Idglorsuit párdlfit
- Sarfat (Ghb) *see* Serfat
- Sarfert, Ernst **66** 154
- Sarfunguaq (Chb) *see* Sarfánguaq
- Sargassum septentrionalis **112**¹ 54
- Sargvarsuk *see* Sáfárssuk
- Sargvarsurksoak *see* Sáfárssugssuaq
- Sárigseq *see* Agpa and Sángitseq
- Sárigséraq [Uria arra juv.] *see* Agpa
- Sarigsit *see* Sárigseq
- Sarkak *see* Sarqak
- Sarkamiut (Nan) *see* Sarqarmiut
- Sarkardlek (Chb) *see* Sarqardliup sermia
- Sarkardlit (Hbg) *see* Sarqardlit
- Sarkarigsok *see* Sarqarigsoq
- Sarkarmiut (Nan) *see* Sarqarmiut
- Sarkarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Sarqarmît
- Sarkarsuaq (Nan) *see* Sarqarssuaq
- Sarkrap Tasersua (Vaj) *see* Sarqap taserssua
- Sarpakajik [Sarfakajik] (SE-Grl) **9** 210, pl. 17* – **58**⁴ 226-227, 239
- Sarpakajik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 140-150
- Sarpap aqaliva (SE-Grl) *see* Apusinikañp kanger-tiva
- Sarpap imilâ [Kasigiarmiut] (SE-Grl) **9** 210, pl. 17* – **58**⁴ 226
- Sarpar [Sarfak] (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*-29
- Sarpiussat (Kgt), flora **93**³ 79
- Sarqâ (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Sarqâ, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), cartography **134**⁸ 33-34
- Sarqap nûa [Serket-nua] (SE-Grl) **9** 171, pl. 16*
- Sarqap nûa (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 21
- Sarqap nûa (SE-Grl), iron gneiss **9** 251
- Sarqap taserssua [Sarkrap tasersua, Tasersuak] (Vaj) **34** 228
- Sarqap taserssua (Vaj), trap **5** 55
- Sarqak (Hbg) **61** 85-86
- Sarqak [Sarkak] (Nan), flora **15** 44
- Sarqak [Sarkak] (Vaj) **34** 171 – **55**³ 408 – **60**¹¹ 264-267, pls. LXIII, LXIV – **134**³ 6
- Sarqak (Vaj), adze blade, stone **66** 84*-85
- Sarqak (Vaj), archaeology **51** 140-142*, 150*-151, 201*-202, 214*, 217*, 222*-225*
- Sarqak (Vaj), coalbearing formations **56** 315, 316-318
- Sarqak (Vaj), ethnology **50** 147, 170-172 – **51** 201-202*, 212*-215, 228*-230*
- Sarqak (Vaj), flora **47** 240 – **58** 166-167
- Sarqak (Vaj), temperature **15** 27
- Sarqak Dal [Kûgssuaq Valley, Kugsuaq Valley] Nûgssuaq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 70-71
- Sarqak Dal (Umk), doleritic intrusion **137**⁵ 7, 33-54*, pls. 9*-11*, 14*-15*
- Sarqak Dal (Umk), geology **56** 317-318
- Sarqak Dal (Umk), glacier erosion **5** 70
- Sarqak Dal (Umk), sedimentary section **135**⁵ 33-39*
- Sarqak Gletscher (Vaj) **34** 171
- Saqardlek [Sakardlek Fjord] (Jhv) **34** 172, pl. 22
- Saqardlip nunâ [Saqardlit, Saqardlit Island] (Egm), caplin fishing **66** 236
- Saqardlip nunâ (Egm), James Hall's journey **6** 15
- Saqardlip nunâ (Egm), saddleback hunting ground **66** 376
- Saqardlip nunâ (Egm), sealing **66** 236
- Saqardlip nunâ (Egm), sledge trails **66** 376
- Saqardlit (Egm) *see* Saqardlip nunâ
- Saqardlit [Sarkardlit] (Hbg) **61** 80
- Saqardlit (Kgt), flora **93**³ 77
- Saqardlit Island (Egm) *see* Saqardlip nunâ
- Saqardliup sermia [Sakardlek] (Chb) **4** 22-23, pl. 2* – **34** 172, 177, pl. 22*
- Sarqarigsoq [Sarkarigsok] (Fhb) **1** 42
- Sarqarigsoq [Sarkarigsoq] (Jhb) **118**⁸ 4*, 6
- Sarqarmît [Sarkarmiut, Saqarmiut] (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 301
- Sarqarmît (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 323, 652, 661-751
- Sarqarmît (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*, 31
- Sarqarmiut [Sarkamiut, Sarkamiut] (Nan) **6** 166 – **61** 496 – **89**¹ 56-57
- Sarqarmiut (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 130 – **1** 424 – **89**¹ 56*-58, 304-305
- Sarqarmiut (Nan), peat-bog, pollen analyses **107** 30-31
- Sarqarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Sarqarmît
- Sarqarput [Aulatsivik Fjord] (Kgt) **34** 159-160, **66** 18
- Sarqarssuaq (Ghb), Norse archaeology **89**¹ 78-79, 162*-164, 256-258*, 316-317
- Sarqarssuaq [Sarkarsuaq] (Nan) **6** 131
- Sarsia **8** 162
- Sarsia brachygaster **23** 405 – **81**¹ 20
- Sarsia eximia **23** 404-405
- Sarsia flammea **23** 405
- Sarsia inabai **81**¹ 25*-26
- Sarsia mirabilis **23** 402-403
- Sarsia princeps **23** 400 – **81**¹ 12-16, 13*, 137, 144 – **81**⁷ 14, 23 – **150**⁶ 103
- Sarsia princeps, biology **23** 401-402
- Sarsia resplendens **23** 404
- Sarsia tubulosa **81**¹ 9-12*, 16, 137, 142, 144 – **104**³ 4, 15 – **121**¹² 5
- Sarsiflustra abyssicola **23** 571 – **81**⁶ 3, 16-17, 56, **81**⁷ 55, 67, 107

- ärtermît [Stor Island, Storø] (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 299
 ärtermît (SE-Grl), flora **49** 169-170 — **106**² 28*, 31
 árúgdlik [Saraudlik], *Gadus callarias* **29** 266
 árúgdflíp masingmíua [Saraulib-massimioal], *Anchorella uncinata* **22** 339
 ass, M. W. **145**¹ 78, 202, 232, 257, 260-261, 263-265, 268, 272, 274, 285
 assafras arctica **5** 98-99, 126
 assafras ferretiana **5** 146-147, 156, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. XXVII — **93**⁵ 7
 assafras incurvata **5** 110
 assafras pfaffiana **5** 117, 126 — **5** suppl., pl. LV
 assafras recurvata **5** 98-99, 126, 136 — **5** suppl., pl. XXXIX
 assenia **83**³ 43 — **112**³ 14, 50-51
 assenia tuberculata **83**³ 43
 astrugi (NE-Grl) **75** 355*-356
 atdlerssuaq (Egm) *see* Sagdlerssuaq
 atok (Ghn) *see* Sâtut
 Sâtoq [Sâtorssuaq, Store Fladøl] (Upv) **60**¹¹ 504-505 — **124**¹ 38, map 1
 Sâtoq (Upv), flora **124**⁵ 57
 Sâtorssuaq (Upv) *see* Sâtoq
 Satsigsut (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 1S
 Satuarssuit [Saitoarsoit] (Egm) **66** 133 — **136**⁶ 14*
 Satue [Saitok] (Kgt), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
 Sâtut (Chb), archaeology **93**² 15*-16
 Sâtut [Satok] (Ghn) **4** 232
 Sâtut (Kgt), hunting ground of bladdernose **66** 377
 Sâtut (Kgt), sealing **66** 236
 Sâtut (umk) **60**¹¹ 413-416 — **141**³ 22, 80, 82
 Sâtut qâqât (Hbg), flora **148**³ 8*, 108
 Satyrium albidum **3** 118
 Saunders Island (N-Grl) *see* Agpat and Saunders Ø
 Saunders Ø [Agpat, Saunders Island] (N-Grl) **124**¹ 38, map 1
 Saunders Ø (N-Grl), flora **64** 192, 217
 Saunders Ø (N-Grl), history **34** 266
 Die sauren Ergussgesteine von Kap Franklin. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmqvist. (Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönländischen Basaltformation, II) **95**³ 1-84, pls. 1-7, 1 map, 3 diagrams
 Saurichthyidae **102**³ 377, 382 — **112**³ 44-45
 Saurichthyiformes **102**³ 377
 Saurichthys **102**³ 159 — **112**³ 45-46, 51, 53
 Saurichthys acuminatus **146**¹ 285
 Saurichthys annulatus **146**¹ 285
 Saurichthys hamiltoni **138** 178
 Saurichthys mougeoti **83**³ 98
 Saurichthys ornatus **83**³ 80*, 82*-85*, 87*, 94*, 241, 250* — **102**³ 168, 172-173, 184*, 317 — **138** 78, 95-96, 127, 160, 242, 305 — **146**¹ 97, 273
 Saurichthys wimani **83**³ 86* — **138** 159
 Sauruspasset, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**² 60-61, 130
 Saussurite **113**³ 24
 Sauteria alpina **3** 420 — **15** 369 — **30** 300 — **104**⁷ 10
 Savanganârtik [Sawaranaartik, Sivinganarsik] (SE-Grl) **9** 207, pl. 17*
 Savanganârtik (SE-Grl), ethnography **40** 648
 Savanganeq (SE-Grl) *see* Sivinganeq
 Sawaranaartik (SE-Grl) *see* Savanganârtik
 Savérneq (Jhv), archaeology **93**² 21
 Savfiorfik (Upv) **60**¹¹ 502
 Saviarkat (Umk) *see* Saviarqat
 Saviarqat [Sarciarkat, Saviarkat] (Umk), calcareous concretions **5** 58-59
 Saviarqat (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 59-60
 Saviarqat (Umk), marine Cretaceous **56** 324-325, 327, 353, 364
 Saviarqat Bræ, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **135**⁸ 117-118*
 Savigsivik [Meteorite Ø] (N-Grl) **124**¹ 37, map 1 — **124**² 27
 Savigsivik (N-Grl), flora **124**⁵ 14, 61
 Savik (Chb), archaeology **93**² 17
 Savik, Kap York (N-Grl), meteoric iron **74** 12-32*, pls. 1-6* — **149**³ 16*, 18, 31
 Savilik (N-Grl) *see* Sowlilick
 Savilissat *see* Nansenia groenlandica
 Savssaq **7** 130 — **56** 41-54* — **60**¹ 105-106 — **60**¹¹ 236
 Savssarneq-hunting *see* Savssaq
 Savssat *see* Savssaq
 Savssivik (SE-Grl) *see* Imartinip pâva
 Savtakkerne [Kitdlavât] (Nan) **16** 80, 160, pl. 17*
 Saw **10** 70, pl. XVIII — **39** 41, 476-478*, 496*-497 — **77** 214, 297, pls. 20-21 — **91**¹ 90, 126, pl. 3 — **92**⁴ 70, 87-88 — **141**¹ 164, 245, pl. 49 — **141**² 50 — **146**³ 110-123
 Saw, blade of shark teeth **66** 91*
 Sawbill *see* Mergus serrator
 Saxicava **92**⁴ 30, 110 — **100**¹ 31 — **100**² 18 — **100**⁶ 86, 92, 99 — **108**³ 34
 Saxicava arctica **19** 76, 171-173, 176 — **23** 94-96 — **29** 295, 298, 301, 314, 333, 357-359 — **43** 622-628, 630-632 — **45** 324 — **77** 171 — **81**² 82-84, 86-87, 89*, 106, 111 — **100**² 9-10, 12, 14-16, 18-19, 27-28, 33, 35, 37, 45, pls. 1, 3 — **100**³ 20-21, 25, 43-55 — **100**⁶ 24, 51*-52, 55-56, 59-61*, 64, 82, 92, 96*, 97, 103, 108-110*, 113*, 115, 118-119, 142-143 — **100**⁸ 53 — **104**¹⁰ 43 — **104**¹⁷ 7 — **108**³ 35, 40-42, 44, 46, 52 — **122**⁴ 137, 140 — **124**² 10, 12-14, 16-18, 20*-22*, 33, pl. 1-2 — **127**^{5b} 12-20, 22-23 — **128**⁶ 29 — **135**⁸ 61 — **150**⁶ 29-44*, 59, 88-90, 92, 110, pl. 12
 Saxicava arctica arctica **29** 357, 358 — **43** 624-630, 632
 Saxicava arctica community **100**⁶ 14
 Saxicava arctica pholadis **29** 358 — **43** 625-630
 Saxicava epifauna (NE-Grl) **100**³ 55
 Saxicava (Panomya) norvegica **122**⁴ 142
 Saxicava pholadis **8** 162, 169 — **23** 96 — **81**² 84, 86-87 — **122**⁴ 137, 139-140
 Saxicava rugosa **1** 98 — **2** 39, 187 — **4** 232 — **14** 324, 326, 329-332, 334 — **23** 1148 — **29** 298 — **81**² 84, 86, 88-89* — **95**² 6-8, 10, 12-15, 17, 19 — **122**⁴ 140
 Saxicava rugosa bicarinata **2** 40
 Saxicavella plicata **122**⁴ 200
 Saxicola oenanthe **1** 151 — **19** 22 — **21** 51-52, 284-289 — **23** 1135 — **23** Suppl., 153 — **29** 155 — **45** 193-194 — **62** 196-197 — **68** 247
 Saxicola oenanthe, ingêrsajôq **33** 92
 Saxicola oenanthe kugsagtaq **33** 91
 Saxicola oenanthe, kugsak **33** 91
 Saxicola oenanthe, measurements of skin **45** 194
 Saxicola oenanthe, qorsuk **33** 92

- Saxicola oenanthe* juv., kugsagtâraq **33** 91
Saxicola oenanthe juv., kugsâraq **33** 91
Saxicola oenanthe juv., qorsiaaraq **33** 92
Saxifraga **68** 155 – **93**⁷ 40 – **128**² 88 – **128**⁶ 15 – **134**¹ 103 – **141**¹ 16
Saxifraga, embryology and cytology **125**⁴ 1-15, 17 f.
Saxifraga, medical use **66** 426
Saxifraga aizoides **3** 64, 257, 679 – **14** 358, 379, 395 – **18** 333 – **30** 172, 243 – **34** 249 – **47** 246, 268 – **50** 377 – **58** 91, 177 – **77** 18 – **87**² 7, 19 – **92**¹ 36 – **101**² 118, 227-228, 233, 243, 278, 281, 283⁺, 290, 305, 314 – **101**³ 74, 81 – **106**² 114 – **106**³ 67 – **124**⁵ 33 – **124**⁸ 17 – **125**⁹ 53, 130-131, 176-177, 228, pl. 9 – **131**² passim, esp. 4*, 6*-7 – **147**⁹ 29 – **148**³ 12, 70, 76, 119, 122, 126, 155, 158, 198, 202, 267, 272
Saxifraga aizoides, anatomy of leaves **36** 266-269*
Saxifraga aizoides, morphology and biology **36** 173-176*
Saxifraga aizoides aurantia **106**² 114
Saxifraga aizoides x *oppositifolia* **106**² 118
Saxifraga aizoon **3** 65, 257, 680 – **8** 284, 286, 288 – **9** 278 – **12** 58, 71, 87, 190 – **14** 356, 374, 376, 382, 395 – **18** 334 – **30** 243 – **34** 249 – **47** 246 – **50** 377 – **58** 90-91, 177 – **77** 17 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 115* – **106**³ 67 – **124**⁵ 33-34, 53 – **148**³ 12, 66, 69-70, 76, 108, 119, 130, 147, 152, 154-156, 158-159, 198, 204, 211, 217, 271
Saxifraga aizoon, anatomy and biology **36** 176-178*, 280-284*
Saxifraga aizoon brevifolia **3** 65 – **30** 173 – **58** 91
Saxifraga aizoon neogaea **147**⁹ 29
Saxifraga aizoon robusta **3** 65-66, 257 – **8** 288 – **30** 243 – **58** 91 – **106**² 115
Saxifraga andrewsii **131**² 11
Saxifraga androsacea **116**³ 178
Saxifraga autumnalis **3** 64
Saxifraga bulbifera **3** 61
Saxifraga caespitosa **3** 62 – **12** 91 – **33** 66 – **106**² 116 – **106**³ 68, 110 – **116**³ 88 – **124**⁵ 34 – **124**⁹ 87 – **125**⁹ 53, 131-132, 176-177, pl. 9 – **128**⁵ 15*, 17 – **147**⁹ 29 – **148**³ 12, 66, 73, 110, 136-137
Saxifraga caespitosa decipiens **106**² 116
Saxifraga caespitosa eucaespitosa **101**² 119, 230, 241, 290, 305, 313 – **101**³ 75 – **101**⁴ 63, 158 – **106**² 116 – **116**³ 111
Saxifraga caespitosa eucaespitosa uniflora **101**⁴ 63 – **128**⁵ 17
Saxifraga caespitosa palmata **3** 63 – **106**² 116
Saxifraga caespitosa uniflora **124**⁵ 34
Saxifraga cernua **3** 61, 256, 678 – **12** 31, 34, 39, 41, 58, 71, 85, 87, 91, 129, 148, 152 – **14** 350, 357, 372-373, 379, 381, 393-394, 397 – **18** 333 – **30** 170, 242 – **33** 66 – **43** 26, 359*, 401, 407 – **47** 246, 266 – **50** 377 – **51** 380 – **58** 94, 178 – **64** 32, 204, 211, 213, 240 – **68** 18 – **77** 18 – **87**² 5, 19 – **92**¹ 31 – **101**² 120, 205, 230, 241, 282, 294, 304-305, 307, 309, 313 – **101**³ 75 – **101**⁴ 63 – **104**³ 44 – **106**² 116 – **106**³ 67 – **116**³ 25, 94, 108 – **124**⁵ 34 – **124**⁹ 88 – **125**⁹ 53, 134-136, 176-177, pl. 9 – **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45, 78 – **147**⁹ 29 – **148**³ 12, 66, 73, 112, 116, 126, 128, 137, 151, 157, 166-167, 232, 240
Saxifraga cernua, anatomy and biology **36** 178-184*, 242-246*
Saxifraga cernua cryptopetala **3** 678 – **18** 333
Saxifraga cernua humilis **3** 678 – **8** 288
Saxifraga cernua ramosa **3** 256, 678 – **8** 284, 286* – **18** 333 – **30** 170, 242
Saxifraga comosa **15** 84 – **58** 93, 177
Saxifraga cotyledon, anatomy of leaves **36** 276-280
Saxifraga cuneifolia **3** 680
Saxifraga decipiens **3** 62-63, 679 – **12** 34, 58, 73-74, 85, 87, 90-91, 97, 136, 188 – **14** 349-350, 354, 373, 379, 394, 398 – **18** 333
Saxifraga decipiens caespitosa **30** 171
Saxifraga decipiens cryptopetala **3** 257, 679 – **33** 171
Saxifraga decipiens groenlandica **3** 62 – **30** 244
Saxifraga decipiens purpurascens **30** 243
Saxifraga decipiens sternbergii **3** 63, 257, 679 – **30** 171, 243
Saxifraga decipiens uniflora **3** 62-63, 257 – **18** 333 – **30** 171
Saxifraga flagellaris **12** 74, 87 – **33** 64 – **43** 25-26, 401 – **51** 380 – **64** 204, 241, 262* – **68** 18, 31, 33 – **87**² 7, 19 – **101**² 121, 228, 234, 240-241, 270*, 276* – **279**, 281, 294, 305, 310, 314 – **101**³ 76, 172 – **101**⁴ 64*, 190* – **104**³ 44, 50* – **116**³ 86, 111 – **124**⁵ 89 – **125**⁹ 53, 132, 176-177, pl. 9 – **128**⁵ 15-16*
Saxifraga flagellaris, anatomy and biology **36** 184-187*, 269-273*
Saxifraga flagellaris setigera **3** 65, 679 – **18** 333-333 – **30** 172-173
Saxifraga flagellaris setosa **33** 66
Saxifraga foliolosa **3** 60 – **92**¹ 31 – **106**² 119*-120 – **124**⁵ 34 – **124**⁹ 90 – **125**⁴ 11-13* – **147**⁹ 29 – **148**¹ 179, 334 – **148**³ 12, 43, 66, 112, 131-133* – **137**, 145, 151, 204, 240, 244-246, 249, 252, 266* – **272**
Saxifraga foliolosa-Ranunculus lapponicus-Paludella socation **148**³ 244-245
Saxifraga foliolosa-Ranunculus sulphureus complex **148**¹ 176-184
Saxifraga foliolosa-Timmia austriaca vegetation type **148**¹ 178-184
Saxifraga gaspensis **106**² 117
Saxifraga granulata x *rosacea* **131**² 11
Saxifraga groenlandica **3** 62 – **34** 249 – **43** 26, 401 – **407**-**408** – **47** 246, 266 – **50** 378 – **58** 91, 178 – **77**¹ 18 – **87**² 9, 19 – **92**¹ 31 – **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45 – **147**⁹ 22-23*
Saxifraga groenlandica, anatomy and biology **36** 187-194*, 261-265*
Saxifraga groenlandica uniflora **43** 26 – **51** 380 – **64** 204, 211, 241 – **68** 18
Saxifraga hieraciifolia **3** 59, 677 – **9** 281 – **12** 58* – **194** – **18** 332 – **30** 169 – **87**² 7, 19 – **101**² 123, 231 – **244**, 262*, 265, 267, 295, 305, 307, 314 – **101**³ 76 – **101**⁴ 64 – **106**² 117 – **125**⁹ 53, 133-134, 176-177 – **228**
Saxifraga hieraciifolia, anatomy and biology **36** 194-196*, 253-255*
Saxifraga hirculus **9** 281 – **12** 187, 194 – **30** 172 – **68** 19, 31, 33 – **74** 372 – **87**² 7, 19 – **101**² 110, 122 – **123**, 227-228, 234, 262*, 265, 282, 293, 314 – **101**⁴ 77, 172 – **101**⁴ 65* – **125**⁹ 53, 132-133, 176-177 – **pl. 9**

- Saxifraga hirculus*, morphology and biology **36** 196-198*
- Saxifraga hirculus alpina* **3** 64, 679 - **18** 333
- Saxifraga hirculus propinqua* **64** 204
- Saxifraga hyperborea* **124**⁹ 90 - **128**⁵ 17 - **148**³ 12, 26, 65, 73, 108, 138
- Saxifraga hypnoides* **3** 63
- Saxifraga hypnoides*, leaf-anatomy **36** 258-261*
- Saxifraga nathorstii* **101**² 119, 125, 228, 231, 244, 265, 269, 282, 290, 305, 312 - **101**³ 77 ff.*; pl. 12 - **101**⁴ 65, 158 - **106**² 118 - **125**⁹ 53, 130-131, 176-177, 228 - **131**² 1-14* - **144**³ 24*
- Saxifraga nivalis* **3** 59-60, 256, 677 - **9** 274, 278 - **12** 58, 71, 74, 85, 87, 91, 188 - **14** 349-350, 357, 373, 379, 394, 398 - **18** 332 - **30** 169, 241 - **33** 66 - **34** 248 - **43** 26, 401 - **47** 246, 266 - **50** 377 - **51** 380 - **58** 92, 177 - **64** 33, 205, 211, 213, 241 - **68** 19 - **77** 17 - **87**² 6, 19 - **92**¹ 31 - **101**² 126, 231, 241, 295, 305, 313 - **101**³ 84 - **101**⁴ 66-67*, 158 - **106**² 117 - **106**³ 68 - **116**³ 25, 86, 92, 111 - **124**⁵ 34 - **124**⁹ 91* - **125**⁹ 53, 133-134, 176-177, 228 - **128**⁵ 15-16* - **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45 - **147**⁶ 22 - **147**⁹ 29 - **148**³ 12, 66, 73, 118, 128, 132, 137, 158, 209, 214
- Saxifraga nivalis*, anatomy and biology **36** 198-203*, 250-253*
- Saxifraga nivalis tenuior* **3** 60, 678 - **18** 332 - **30** 169, 241 - **106**³ 68
- Saxifraga nivalis tenuis* **43** 26 - **64** 241 - **68** 19 - **74** 374 - **101**² 127 - **101**³ 84, 87 - **101**⁴ 66-67*, 158 - **124**⁵ 34 - **125**⁹ 53, 133-134, 176-177
- Saxifraga oppositifolia* **1** 151 - **3** 66, 257, 680 - **12** 58, 71, 73, 85, 87, 91, 96-97, 188 - **14** 357, 374, 379, 394, 397 - **18** 334 - **22** 786 - **30** 173, 243-244 - **33** 65-66 - **34** 249 - **43** 25, 40, 401, pl. 4 - **45** 9*, 33, 111, 142 - **47** 246, 266 - **50** 377 - **51** 380 - **58** 90, 177 - **64** 205, 211, 213-214, 241 - **68** 19 - **77** 17 - **87**² 5-6, 19 - **100**⁹ 10-11, 16, 18, 21 - **101**² 128, 230, 241, 272, 282, 288, 290, 305, 308, 310, 312, 318 - **101**³ 80 ff., pl. 12 - **101**⁴ 66 - **106**² 118 - **106**³ 68, 110 - **116**³ 32*-33 - **124**¹ 10 - **124**⁵ 35 - **124**⁹ 92, 140* - **125**⁹ 53, 130-131, 176-177, 229, pl. 9 - **127**⁵ 6 - **128**⁵ 15-16* - **128**⁶ 15, 40, 42, 44-45, 122 - **131**² passim, esp. 4*, 7*-8 - **141**³ 20, 32 - **144**³ 28-29* - **147**⁹ 29 - **148**³ 12, 66, 73, 98, 132, 136, 154-156, 159, 198
- Saxifraga oppositifolia*, anatomy and biology **36** 203-209*, 285-290*
- Saxifraga oppositifolia albiflora* **3** 66, 257
- Saxifraga oppositifolia nathorstii* **30** 173 - **87**² 19
- Saxifraga oppositifolia pulvinata* **30** 244 - **58** 90 - **64** 205 - **106**² 118 - **116**³ 33, 105
- Saxifraga oppositifolia reptans* **30** 244 - **58** 90 - **64** 205 - **68** 19 - **116**³ 33, 105
- Saxifraga oppositifolia* x *aizoides* **131**² 11
- Saxifraga palmata* **3** 63
- Saxifraga pauciflora* **3** 60
- Saxifraga potternensis* **131**² 11
- Saxifraga rivularis* **3** 61-62, 256, 679 - **9** 278 - **12** 71, 85, 87, 91, 96, 128-129, 133, 149, 188 - **14** 349, 355, 357, 372-373, 379, 381, 391, 393-394, 397 - **18** 333 - **30** 170, 242 - **34** 249 - **43** 26, 401 - **47** 246, 266 - **50** 377-378 - **58** 93, 178 - **64** 41, 205 - **68** 19 - **77** 18 - **82**¹ 10-11 - **87**² 8, 19 - **92**¹ 31 - **101**² 129, 234, 242, 294, 309, 313, 318 - **101**³ 86 - **101**⁴ 68 - **106**² 118 - **106**³ 69 - **116**³ 25, 96, 111 - **124**⁵ 35 - **125**⁹ 53, 134-136, 176-177, 229 - **128**⁵ 15*, 17 - **147**⁹ 29 - **148**¹ 177*, 334 - **148**³ 12, 76, 112, 240, 265-266
- Saxifraga rivularis*, anatomy and biology **36** 210-216*, 246-249*
- Saxifraga rivularis hyperborea* **3** 62 - **30** 171, 242 - **124**⁵ 35
- Saxifraga rivularis purpurascens* **3** 62, 257, 679 - **8** 288 - **18** 333 - **30** 170, 242 - **50** 377 - **101**³ 87 - **124**⁵ 35
- Saxifraga rivularis stolonifera* **8** 288
- Saxifraga setigera* **127**⁵ 8, 18 - **142**⁸ 24
- Saxifraga stellaris* **3** 60-61, 256, 678 - **8** 284 - **9** 278 - **12** 34, 39, 71-72, 87, 130, 133, 188 - **14** 353, 357, 373, 379, 381, 393-394, 398 - **15** 84 - **30** 241 - **34** 249 - **47** 246 - **58** 92-93 - **77** 17 - **92**¹ 36 - **101**³ 87 - **104**³ 13 - **106**² 119*-120 - **106**³ 69, 110 - **148**¹ 87, 334 - **148**³ 12, 43, 69, 71, 77, 271
- Saxifraga stellaris*, anatomy and biology **36** 216-222*, 255-258*
- Saxifraga stellaris acaulis* **30** 241
- Saxifraga stellaris comosa* **1** 148 - **3** 60-61, 256, 678 - **8** 284, 287 - **18** 332 - **30** 170 - **34** 249 - **43** 26 - **47** 246, 266 - **50** 377 - **64** 205, 241 - **68** 19 - **87**² 7, 19 - **101**² 129, 204, 234, 242, 279, 295, 305, 307, 309-310, 314 - **101**³ 87 - **101**⁴ 68, 124* - **104**³ 14 - **116**³ 25 - **125**⁴ 3-13*+ - **125**⁹ 53, 133-134, 176-177, 229, pl. 9
- Saxifraga stellaris laxa* **30** 241-242
- Saxifraga stellaris viridis* **30** 242
- Saxifraga stricta* **3** 59
- Saxifraga tenuis* **77** 17 - **87**² 7, 19 - **106**² 117 - **116**³ 25 - **124**⁹ 94 - **128**⁵ 15*, 17 - **128**⁶ 41, 43, 45 - **147**⁶ 22 - **148**³ 12, 50, 66, 73, 86, 108
- Saxifraga tricuspidata* **3** 63, 679 - **9** 282 - **12** 58, 71, 87, 90-91, 93, 126, 190 - **14** 350, 357, 373, 379, 394, 398 - **30** 171-172 - **33** 66 - **34** 185, 249 - **47** 246, 266 - **50** 377 - **58** 94, 177 - **64** 205, 211, 213 - **68** 19, 31, 33-34 - **101**² 266, 268* - **101**³ 88 - **104**³ 14 - **106**² 120-121* - **124**⁵ 35 - **125**⁹ 131-132, 176-177 - **141**³ 39 - **147**⁶ 22-23* - **147**⁹ 29 - **148**¹ 155-156, 334 - **148**³ 12, 56, 66, 68, 73, 108-109, 116, 119, 124, 130, 136, 145, 147, 150, 152-153, 156, 158, 167, 198, 204, 209, 211, 213*-214, 271, pl. 4
- Saxifraga tricuspidata*, anatomy and biology **36** 222-226*, 273-275*
- Saxifraga tricuspidata*, medical use **66** 425
- Saxifraga tricuspidata*, sociation **148**¹ 156*-157
- Saxifraga tricuspidata*-*Dryopteris fragrans* vegetational type **148**¹ 154-160
- Saxifraga tridactylites* x *adscendens* **131**² 12
- Saxifraga uniflora* **3** 62
- Saxifragaceae* **3** 59-66, 256-257, 677-680 - **36** 169-294* - **101**² 116-130* - **124**⁹ 87-94*, 140* - **125**⁹ 129-137
- Saxifragaceæ*. By Eug. Warming and Olaf Galløe. 1909-10 **36** 169-294
- Saxifragaceæ*. 1. Morphology and Biology. By Eug. Warming. June 1909 **36** 169-236
- Saxifragaceæ*. 2. The Biological Leaf-anatomy of

- the Arctic species of *Saxifraga*. By Olaf Galløe. 1910 **36** 237-294
- Saxifragadal* (N-Gr) **128⁶** 36, 67-69, 75-76, 98, 129
- Saxo* **48** 81
- Saxos Bjerg*, Gauss Halvø (NE-Gr) **150⁴** 17*, pl. 2⁺
- Saxos Bjerg* (NE-Gr), Devonian stratigraphy **116⁷** 30-56*, 112, pls. 1-2, 4⁺
- Sayings* **90²** 153, 183-187
- Scabies* **117²** 196-197 — **117³** 88-94 — **145¹** 144, 314, 320-322, 332
- Scalaria* (*Acirra*) *borealis* **23** 232-233 — **81²** 103, 108 — **135⁸** 71
- Scalaria clementina* **95⁴** 94 — **133³** 265
- Scalaria groenlandica* **19** 89 — **23** 233-234 — **81²** 103, 108 — **121¹³** 42 — **95⁴** 94
- Scales*, Eskimo music **40** 8, 17-19, 29, 34, 37-40, 43, 45, 60
- Scalibregma inflatum* **23** 711 — **45** 423-426, pls. 28, 30 — **80⁴** 33-34, 57 — **100²** 46 — **122³** 68, pl. 15⁺ — **122³** 69
- Scalibregma wiréni* **122³** 70, pl. 15⁺
- Scallop* *see* *Pecten islandicus*
- Scalpellum* **100⁶** 129
- Scalpellum gemma* **22** 376
- Scalpellum groenlandicum* **22** 376 — **80²** 32
- Scalpellum hispidum* **121⁹** 17
- Scalpellum luridum* **22** 376 — **80²** 23, 32
- Scalpellum nymphocola* **121⁹** 17
- Scalpellum striolatum* **80²** 22-23* — **81⁷** 56
- Scalpellum stroemii* **53** 307 — **80²** 23-24 — **121⁹** 18
- Scalpellum stroemii pressum* **80²** 23
- Scandic Ocean* **103¹¹** 38-40 — **144⁷** 18-21, 42-43
- Scandinavian Highlands and the East Greenlandic Caledonian **103³** 47-50
- Scandium* **123⁴** 96, 103, 109
- Scanilepidae* **102³** 220, 376
- Scanilepis* **102³** 220-229*, 376
- Scanilepis dubia* **102³** 221-224*, 235, 241
- Scanilepis spitzbergensis* **102³** 221, 229
- Scapania* **148³** 204
- Scapania bartlingii* **3** 409
- Scapania compacta* **3** 409
- Scapania curta* **3** 410 — **64** 218, 273 — **148³** 252
- Scapania curta rosacea* **64** 273
- Scapania hyperborea* **104⁷** 13 — **148³** 178, 240, 249
- Scapania irrigua* **3** 410 — **148³** 234
- Scapania irrigua arctica* **64** 273
- Scapania kaurinii* **148³** 240
- Scapania mucronata* **104⁷** 13 — **116⁶** 8 — **128³** 5 — **148³** 240
- Scapania nemorosa* **3** 409
- Scapania paludicola* **116⁶** 8
- Scapania scandica* **104⁷** 13
- Scapania uliginosa* **3** 410
- Scapania undulata* **3** 409 — **12** 36, 132, 134 — **64** 218
- Scapania undulata purpurea* **3** 409
- Scaphander punctostriatus* **19** 89 — **23** 235 — **80⁷** 58 — **121⁷** 6
- Scaphites* **5** 206 — **19** 219 — **47** 162-163, 192 — **56** 324, 329, 364
- Scaphites* beds, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Gr) **103³** 37, 57
- Scaphites binodosus* **56** 364
- Scaphites carlilensis* **72^{11.6}** 25
- Scaphites constrictus* **111⁴** 125
- Scaphites delicatulus* **111⁴** 121
- Scaphites geinitzi* **72^{11.6}** 24-26 — **111⁴** 39, 43, 120-122 137, pl. 25
- Scaphites groenlandicus* **72^{11.6}** 7-9*, 27-28, pl. 2 — **111⁴** 44, 121-124, 138, pl. 24
- Scaphites lamberti* **72^{11.6}** 24-25 — **111⁴** 137 — **132⁴** 11
- Scaphites morrowi* **72^{11.6}** 24-26 — **111⁴** 39, 43, 122 124*, 137
- Scaphites nicolleti* **56** 327, 329-330, 363*-364 pls. 8, 9 — **111⁴** 121-123
- Scaphites nodosus quadrangularis* **56** 364 — **72^{11.6}** 28 — **111⁴** 44, 124-125, pl. 24
- Scaphites pygmaeus* **111⁴** 124
- Scaphites quadrangularis* **72^{11.6}** 27-28
- Scaphites roemeri* **29** 137 — **56** 327, 364 — **72^{11.6}** 28 — **111⁴** 121-123
- Scaphites ventricosus* **135³** 8-9, 38-39, pl. 1⁺
- Scaphites ventricosus saxitonianus* **137⁹** 6
- Scaphocalanus affinis* **79¹⁰** 89, 131
- Scaphocalanus brevicornis* **121³** 21
- Scaphocalanus magnus* **79¹⁰** 87-89, 130 — **121³** 23
- Scaphocephaly* **142³** 11 — **146²** 92*, pl. 18
- Scapholeberis mucronata* **19** 136 — **22** 291 — **55** 301 — **121⁴** 19
- Scaphopoda* **19** 76-77 — **23** 103-106 — **81²** 10, 94 — **111** — **81⁷** 58, 76, 86, 109, 112 — **95⁴** 91
- Scaphopoda*, bibliography **81²** 3-9, 112-117
- Scaphopoda*, Placophora, Solenogastres, Gastropoda, Prosobranchiata, Lamellibranchiata. By Gunnar Thorson. 1951. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81²** 1-117
- Scaphospora arctica* **20** 48 — **30** 20
- Scapolite* **32** 474-477 — **136⁶** 21, 51* — **149³** 393-393
- Scapula* *see* Superior extremity
- Scaridium longicaudum* **23** 651
- Scarlatina* **50** 189, 191*, 194*, 198*, 201*, 250-255 — **117⁴** 68-85
- Scarlatinosa*, rubeola **117⁴** 111-112
- Scarlet Heart* Gletscher [Scarlet Heart] (N-Gr) **65** 254*
- Scarpshirhynchus kaufmanii* **83³** 77
- Scatella* **7** 124 — **16** 137 — **19** 116 — **22** 660-661
- Scatella stagnalis* **19** 116 — **22** 659-660 — **29** 398 — **100⁸** 56 — **104¹⁶** 15 — **119¹⁰** 96
- Scatophaga* **7** 129-132
- Scatophaga furcata* **119¹⁰** 94
- Scatophaga lanata* **22** 651 — **29** 397, 413 — **104¹⁶** 14 — **119¹⁰** 93
- Scatophaga littorea* **7** 115 — **19** 116 — **22** 652-653 — **29** 398, 413 — **100⁸** 23, 56 — **119¹⁰** 94
- Scatophaga merdaria* **74** 93 — **119¹⁰** 94
- Scatophaga nigripalpis* **22** 653 — **29** 398, 413-414 — **119¹⁰** 94
- Scatophaga squalida* **19** 116 — **22** 651-652 — **29** 397-398 — **43** 46, 64 — **100⁸** 56 — **104¹⁶** 14 — **116⁶** 94, 111 — **119¹⁰** 94
- Scatophaga stercoraria* **74** 93 — **119¹⁰** 94
- Scatophila cribrata* **22** 661 — **119¹⁰** 96
- Scatopse* **7** 141
- Scatopse notata* **22** 571-572 — **119¹⁰** 62
- Scaumenacia curta* **96⁴** 111*

- Scaup *see* Fuligula marila
- Scavenius, Christian **55**³ 67, 90, 399
- Scelophorus biserialis **102**³ 158
- Scenedesmus bijugatus **18** 36 — **30** 104 — **33** 358
- Scenedesmus denticulatus **30** 104 — **33** 358
- Scenedesmus denticulatus lineatus **18** 36
- Scenedesmus obliquus **33** 358
- Scenedesmus quadricauda **18** 36 — **30** 104 — **33** 358
- Scenella **72**¹ 10-11, 152, pl. 3 — **73**¹⁻¹ 33
- Scenella discinoides **87**⁶ 63
- Sceroderma vulgare **3** 531, 601
- Schacht, Matthias Heinrich **39** 635 — **53** 390-391, 454 — **55**¹ 22 — **55**³ 28, 396 — **66** 10, 168, 185
- Schack-Rathlou, J. O. **55**² 55, 57, 125 — **131**⁹ 108
- Schades Øer [Qeqertat] (Umk) **5** 8
- Schades Øer (Umk), basalt breccia **135**³ 54
- Schaereria cinereo-rufa **3** 493 — **18** 96
- Schaffners (colonel) **48** 38
- Schans (Ghn) *see* Skansen
- Schaub, H. P.: On the Pre-Cambrian to Cambrian Sedimentation in NE-Greenland. 1950. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**¹⁰ 1-50, pl. 1
- Schaub, H. P.: Tectonics and Morphology of Kap Oswald (NE-Greenland). 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **103**¹⁰ 1-33, pls. I-III
- Schaub, Hans Peter: Zur Vulkanotektonik der Inseln Traill und Geographical Society (Nordostgrønland). (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands. IV) **114**¹ 29-44
- Schaub, H. P. **111**⁴ passim, esp. 56-57
- Schaudinnia rosea **23** 527 — **29** 456-457
- Scheel, Henning **21** 37 — **131**⁷ 6
- Scheel, Jørgen **55**³ 411
- Scheeles Bjerg (NE-Grl) **73**¹⁻³ 145*-146*, 148, pl. 1*
- Scheib, H. **106**¹ 145
- Schellwienia andersoni **110**³ 54
- Schellwienia arctica **110**³ 54
- Schellwienia nathorsti **110**³ 54
- Schelorbates pallidulus **122**¹ 20 — **141**³ 43, 52, 57, 59, 65, 70-72, 76, 156, 179-181, 184-185
- Scheuchzeriaceae **101**² 220
- Schiller, Fr. v. **67** 435, 437, 439
- Schimmelmänn **131**⁹ 108
- Schimmelmänn, Ernst Heinrich **55**² 71, 77
- Schimmelmänn, Fritz (count) **55**² 110
- Schimmelmänn, H. E. **145**¹ 27
- Schimmelmänn, Heinrich Carl **55**² passim
- Schiøler, E. Lehn **91**⁶ 24
- Schiøtte, Magnus [Schiøthe] **55**¹ 22 — **55**² 10, 17, 121 — **55**³ passim — **129**¹ 37, 113-118, 305-320 passim
- Schirmer, Herm. M. **16** 186, 328-329, 433 — **57** 188 — **76** 27, 41, 45
- Schismopora nodulosa **81**⁶ 3, 47, 57, 60
- Schismopora tuberosa **81**⁶ 3, 47-48, 57, 60, 63, 68
- Schistidium apocarpum **64** 218 — **82**² 26 — **116**⁶ 16 — **128**³ 8 — **148**³ 172, 206
- Schistidium apocarpum confertum **64** 274-275
- Schistidium apocarpum gracile **128**³ 8
- Schistidium apocarpum vulgare **64** 274 — **82**² 26
- Schistocephalus nodosus **23** 1136
- Schistocephalus solidus **124**¹⁰ 22
- Schizochlamys gelatinosa **33** 360
- Schistophyllum incurvum **3** 356
- Schistophyllum osmundioides **3** 356
- Schistophyllum osmundioides microcarpus **30** 317
- Schisturella pulchra **121**¹⁴ 25
- Schizambon nobilis **70** 246, 288, 333, pl. 18 — **73**¹⁻¹ 16
- Schizocarpicae **3** 398-400
- Schizodus **84**⁷ 28, 36, pl. 3
- Schizodus horizon *see* Anodontophora beds
- Schizodus obscurus **84**¹ 13-16, 29, 31, 34, 49, pl. 1⁺ — **84**⁷ 10, 37, 45 — **102**³ 9 — **110**³ 28, 49 — **110**⁴ 11, 16-17, 31-32, pl. 1
- Schizodus planus **84**¹ 17, 29, 31, 49, pl. 1⁺ — **110**³ 49
- Schizodus schlotheimi **84**¹ 16, 29, 31, 34, 49, pl. 1⁺ — **84**⁷ 37 — **110**³ 49
- Schizodus subobscurus **110**⁴ 32
- Schizodus truncatus **84**³ 12-13, pl. 1⁺ — **84**⁷ 37 — **110**³ 50
- Schizodus wheeleri **94**⁸ 28-29, 42, pl. 1⁺
- Schizodus zone, Permian **94**⁸ 10 — **126**³ 73*
- Schizogonium crispum **30** 107
- Schizolepis brauni **112**² 87
- Schizolite **24** 196-203* — **26** 121-139* — **32** 390-394* — **38** 83 — **149**³ 239, 241-243*
- Schizolite, a new mineral. By Chr. Winther **24** 196-203
- Schizomavella auriculata **81**⁶ 31, 69
- Schizomavella ortmani **81**⁶ 31-32, 63, 66
- Schizomavella porifera **81**⁶ 31-32, 66
- Schizomyzus lindneri **136**¹ 15-16
- Schizoneura **114**⁹ 14-16*, 34-35
- Schizoneura gondwanensis **85**² 21
- Schizoneura paradoxa **85**² 21
- Schizopoda **79**⁹ 3-20 — **81**⁷ 40
- Schizopoda. By K. Stephensen. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁹ 1-20
- Schizoporella auriculata **23** 588-589
- Schizoporella biaperta **23** 588
- Schizoporella condylata **43** 453
- Schizoporella cruenta **23** 589
- Schizoporella (Emballothea) styliifera **43** 453-454, pl. 23
- Schizoporella sinuosa **23** 588 — **43** 453
- Schizoporella unicornis **43** 452, pl. 23
- Schizoporella unicornis ansata **23** 587 — **81**⁶ 60, 63, 68
- Schizoporellidae **81**⁶ 31-32
- Schizoproctus inflatus **121**³ 51 — **121**⁹ 12
- Schizothrix **18** 7
- Schizothrix arenaria **64** 311
- Schizothrix lacustris **64** 311
- Schizothrix lateritia **64** 311
- Schizoxylon berkeleyanum **3** 612, 636
- Schizurichthys **102**³ 376
- Schizymenia dubyi **3** 785-786
- Schjørring, H.: Trekantnettet langs Jakobshavns Isbræ og dets Bestemmelse **26** 71-89
- Schlaginhausen, O. **107**⁴ 98-99, 101, 143-144
- Schley Fjord (N-Grl) *see* G. B. Schley Fjord
- Schloenbachia **72**¹¹⁻⁶ 12-13, 23, pl. 1 — **111**⁴ 38 — **132**⁴ 10

- Schloenbachia subplana **72**^{11.6} 9, 23 — **111**⁴ 38, 120
 Schloenbachia subtuberculata **72**^{11.6} 9-12, 23-24, pl. 1 — **111**⁴ 38, 119
 Schloenbachia subvarians **72**^{11.6} 10-12*, 23-24, pl. 1 — **111**⁴ 38, 119 — **132**¹⁰
 Schloenbachia subvarians aperta **72**^{11.6} 10
 Schloenbachia subvarians densicostata **72**^{11.6} 11
 Schloenbachia tollotiana **132**⁴ 10
 Schloenbachia varians **72**^{11.6} 12, 23-24, pl. 2
 Schloenbachia varians tetrammata **72**^{11.6} 12, 23, pl. 2
 Schlüter, Cl. **56** 326
 Schmedes, Joh. **26** 230, 244, 265, 277, 287 — **33** 140, 142, 148, 158, 178, 185, 194-195, 247, 250-252
 Schmidt, Clemens **55**³ 399
 Schmidt, Poulina Cecilie **55**² 114
 Schmidtella belgica **119**¹ 47
 Schmidtella magna **119**¹ 21, 47, pl. 5
 Schmiedecke **140**³ 94
 Schmitz, Fr.: Callymenia. (Fam. Gigartinaeae). (Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia) **3** 819-820
 Schmitz, Fr.: Squamariaceae. (Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia) **3** 782-786*
 Schmitz, Fr.: Turnerella. (Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia) **3** 814-818*
 Schnabel, Beate Antoinette Elisabeth **55**² 118
 Schnauder Ø (NE-Grl) **52** 18, 123-125
 Schneider **140**³ 94
 Schneider, I. **93**³ 86, 89
 Schöner, Johann **48** 201-202, 221-229, 243-250, 253-254, 291, 303
 Schöner, Johann, globes **48** 222*, 227*
 Schönfelsesite **137**³ 29-34, pls. 2*-3*
 Schöttella uniunguiculata **22** 742 — **119**¹⁰ 8 — **121**² 10
 School-books, Greenlandic **140**³ 17, 22
 Schoolcraft, H. R. **56** 189
 Schools **55**² 83, 91 — **55**³ 63 — **117**² 179-185*
 Schools (W-Grl) **117**² 179-185
 Schools *see also* Public education
 Schools, hygiene **117**² 179-184*
 Schou, F. L. **55**³ 65, 68
 Schou, H. **66** 10
 Schouby, H. **34** 267-268
 Schoutens Havn [Qaqartôq Havn] (Fhb) **129**⁴ 89
 Schrader, Johan **55**³ 76, 399
 Schramm (mining-inspector) **48** 33 — **55**² 60, 127
 Schreiber, Cornelius **55**³ 234
 Schreibersite **4** 137 — **32** 27-28 — **149**³ 31
 Schreiner, K. E. **89**² 4 — **89**³ 46, 48-49 — **107**⁴ 113, 123 — **119**⁴ 8, 11, 17, 24-25 — **146**² 130, 133, 136, 142
 Schreuder, Otto Hansen **55**³ 400
 Schreuder, Peder Ottesen **53**³ 400
 Schröder, Joh. Vilh. **55**³ 179, 227, 403
 Schrötter **44** 156
 Schubertella transitoria **110**³ 54
 Schuchert Elv [Schucherts Flod], Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **110**³ 11-14*, 39, 42-43, 52-53, 58, 165
 Schuchert Elv (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 13-14, 18
 Schuchert Elv (NE-Grl), recent sand samples, petrology **115**³ 29-40
 Schuchert Elv (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 41, 132-151**
 pls. 1*, 3-7*
 Schuchertella striatissima **72**^{11.1} 16-17*, 39, pl. 2
 Schuchertella subplana **72**^{11.3} 22, pl. 1
 Schuckmann, Anna Sophie **55**² 109
 Schulin, Johan Sigismund **55**³ 275 — **131**⁹ 6, 9, 12
 Schultz, A. **143**² 42
 Schultz, Børge Johan **55**² 116, 120
 Schultz, Christopher **55**² 116
 Schultz, Philip **131**⁹ 84
 Schultz-Lorentzen, [C. W.]: Dictionary of the West Greenland Eskimo Language **69** I-XI, 1-303
 Schultz-Lorentzen, [C. W.]: Eskimoernes Indvandring i Grønland **26** 289-330
 Schultz-Lorentzen, [C. W.]: A Grammar of the West Greenland Language. 1945 **129**³ 1-104
 Schultz-Lorentzen: Otto Fabricius og den grønlandske Mission **62** 293-330
 Schultz-Lorenzen, C. W. **28** 327 — **34** 404 — **39** 321, 330, 342, 576 — **40** 125 (note), 598, 658 — **51** 121, 154 — **53** 21, 24-25, 29-30, 32, 34 — **56**⁷ 65 note — **66** 153, 183, 188, 256, 268, 354, 415 — **77** 317 — **92**⁴ 4 — **140**³ 12
 Schuppius, Johann Balthasar **55**³ 42, 50, 398
 Schwabe, Hans Henr. **55**² 116
 Schwabe, Johan Frederik **55**² 61, 63, 71, 116, 120, 127 — **55**³ 391 — **145**¹ 146
 Schwagerina andersoni **110**³ 54 — **126**³ 87
 Schwagerina horizon **43** 611-612
 Schwagerina hyperborea **110**³ 45
 Schwagerina limestone **84**⁷ 38-39, 42-43, 47, 52-53, 55-57, 59
 Schwagerina lutugini **126**³ 87
 Schwagerina moelleri **126**³ 87
 Schwagerina princeps **43** 545-548, 555-556, 561, 612 — **126**³ 11
 Schwagerina zone **85**¹ 23 — **98**¹ 14-15, 21, 86-87 — **114**¹ 11
 Schwander, H. **113**⁵ 143-149 — **116**² 37-38
 Schwarck, A. **116**³ 77 — **143**² 43, 67, 107-108 — **144**⁴ 6, 17
 Schwarze Serie *see* Black series and Séquanian-Kimmeridgian
 "Schwarze Wand" [Black Wall], Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 36-37*, pl. 4*
 Schwarzenbach, F. H. **116**² 13-19
 Schweitzer, H. **143**² 161
 Schweizer, Jos. **74** 88
 Schweizerland (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 172*
 Schwennesen, Peter **145**¹ 75, 81, 86
 Schythe, Eylert **55**² 83
 Schythe, J. C. **47** 252
 Schythe, J. T. **145**¹ 39, 225-226
 Sciadopitys verticillata **93**⁵ 13
 Sciadopitytes borealis **93**⁵ 12-13, 37-38, pl. 3
 Sciara 7 **119** — **19** 117 — **22** 565 — **29** 389
 Sciara aprilina **22** 561 — **119**¹⁰ 64
 Sciara carbonaria **22** 557
 Sciara flavipes **22** 561 — **119**¹⁰ 62
 Sciara fucata **22** 558 — **119**¹⁰ 63
 Sciara (Heterosciara) biformis **22** 563 — **119**¹⁰ 63
 Sciara (Heterosciara) borealis **22** 564-565 — **119**¹⁰ 63
 Sciara (Heterosciara) consimilis **119**¹⁰ 63

- Sciara (Heterosciara) forcipulata **22** 558 – **119**¹⁰ 63
- Sciara (Heterosciara) fumatella **22** 560 – **119**¹⁰ 64
- Sciara (Heterosciara) glacialis **22** 564 – **119**¹⁰ 63
- Sciara (Heterosciara) groenlandica **22** 559 – **119**¹⁰ 64
- Sciara (Heterosciara) humicola **22** 561-562 – **119**¹⁰ 64
- Sciara (Heterosciara) nemoralis **119**¹⁰ 64
- Sciara (Heterosciara) pallidiventris **22** 562 – **119**¹⁰ 64
- Sciara (Heterosciara) permutata **22** 562 – **119**¹⁰ 64
- Sciara (Neosciara) attenuata **22** 557 – **119**¹⁰ 62
- Sciara (Neosciara) cochleata **22** 559, 564 – **119**¹⁰ 62
- Sciara (Neosciara) iridipennis **22** 560 – **119**¹⁰ 62
- Sciara (Neosciara) marginata **22** 563-564 – **119**¹⁰ 63
- Sciara (Neosciara) meigeni **119**¹⁰ 62
- Sciara (Neosciara) nervosa **119**¹⁰ 63
- Sciara (Neosciara) nigripes **22** 559-560 – **119**¹⁰ 63
- Sciara (Neosciara) pulicaria **22** 563 – **119**¹⁰ 63
- Sciara (Neosciara) septentrionalis **22** 564 – **119**¹⁰ 63
- Sciara (Scatopsiara) vivida **119**¹⁰ 64
- Sciara tridentata **22** 557-558 – **119**¹⁰ 62
- Scientific investigations in Greenland, 19. and 20. century **60**¹ 163-171 – **61** 653-661
- Scina **22** 106
- Scina borealis **53** 277 – **79**⁷ 66, 80 – **81**⁷ 38 – **121**¹⁴ 15
- Scina clausi **121**¹⁴ 15
- Scione flexuosa **80**⁴ 44, 59 – **104**¹⁴ 29 – **150**⁶ 38, 104
- Scione lobata **23** 724 – **45** 428 – **80**⁴ 44, 59 – **104**¹⁴ 28 – **108**³ 36
- Sciophila apicalis **19** 117 – **22** 565 – **29** 389 – **119**¹⁰ 65
- Sciophila hirta **119**¹⁰ 65
- Scirpetum **104**⁷ 7
- Scirpetum caespitosi **104**⁷ 31
- Scirpetum caespitosi (S. austriaci) **104**⁴ 61, 65, 68-70*, 80, 113-114, 118-119, 125
- Scirpus acicularis submersus **50** 370
- Scirpus austriacus vegetational type **148**¹ 103-108
- Scirpus caespitosus **3** 129, 286, 716 – **9** 280 – **12** 59, 87, 130 – **14** 358, 391, 395 – **25** 230 – **50** 371 – **58** 48 – **106**³ 111 – **148**³ 18, 46, 66, 78, 85-86*, 88, 132, 145, 154, 184, 245-246, 248, 251, 255, 264, 266, 270
- Scirpus caespitosus, sociations **148**³ 246
- Scirpus caespitosus austriacus **30** 190, 271 – **58** 172 – **101**⁴ 164 – **104**³ 12, 44, 46* – **106**³ 87 – **147**⁹ 57 – **148**¹ 104, 107, 334
- Scirpus caespitosus austriacus, sociations **148**¹ 104-108
- Scirpus caespitosus callosus **77** 12 – **101**⁴ 164 – **106**² 241-242*
- Scirpus palustris **3** 128
- Scirpus parvulus **3** 128, 286, 716 – **12** 195 – **14** 396
- Scirpus pauciflorus **3** 716 – **15** 185 – **77** 12 – **92**¹ 38, 52, 80 – **106**² 241 – **124**⁸ 33 – **147**² 33 – **147**³ 33*, 35 – **147**⁹ 57 – **148**¹ 334 – **148**³ 54, 78, 255, 264
- Scirpus pauciflorus, sociations **148**¹ 255-256
- Scissors, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 120
- Scissors, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 272-273*
- Scissurella crispata **14** 332, 334 – **23** 120-121 – **81**² 103, 107 – **121**¹³ 9 – **135**⁸ 64-65
- Scleracanthus **83**³ 45
- Sclerocephalus bavaricus **98**³ 35*
- Sclerochilus contortus **22** 372-373 – **80**² 31
- Sclerocottus schraderi **142**^{7,b} 19
- Sclerocrangon **100**¹ 31 – **100**² 12, 14-15 – **108**³ 47
- Sclerocrangon boreas **19** 125 – **22** 12-14 – **29** 417 – **45** 214, 507-508, 515 – **51** 64 – **53** 244 – **80**¹ 9-10, 76, 80 – **100**⁶ 66-69* – **104**¹⁵ 4 – **108**³ 48-49 – **121**⁶ 23*-24* – **150**⁶ 105
- Sclerocrangon ferox **19** 125 – **22** 14-15, 418 – **29** 417 – **45** 506-507 – **80**¹ 10-13*, 76, 78-79 – **81**⁷ 57, 76 – **100**⁶ 66-69* – **121**⁶ 20*
- Scleroderma vulgare **43** 137
- Scleromochlus taylori **149**⁴ 35
- Sclerotinia cassiopes **18** 56
- Sclerotinia libertinia **3** 607, 636 – **18** 56
- Sclerotinia vahliana **3** 607, 639 – **148**² 59
- Sclerotium baccarum **3** 632, 638
- Sclerotium cinnamomi **5** 140-141
- Sclerotium durum **3** 632, 637 – **18** 75
- Sclerotium fulvum **3** 632, 639
- Sclerotium fungorum **3** 632, 640
- Sclerotium ossicola **3** 633
- Sclerotium oxyriae **3** 579, 585, 633, 636
- Sclerotium populicola **5** 140-141
- Sclerotium rufum **3** 579, 583, 633, 635 – **18** 75
- Scolecite **28** 113-114 – **32** 537-540* – **47** 196-197 – **149**³ 406-408
- Scolecithricella minor **22** 314-315 – **79**¹⁰ 91, 131 – **119**⁹ 59 – **121**³ 21*, 23*
- Scolecithricella ovata **79**¹⁰ 91, 131 – **119**⁹ 59-60 – **121**³ 22, 25*
- Scolecophagus ferrugineus **21** 297
- Scolecotrichum graminis **3** 577, 588, 629
- Scoliosis, Norsemen **89**³ 18
- Scolithus **87**⁶ 27, pl. 6
- Scolithus linearis **87**⁶ 12, 27, 57, pl. 6
- Scolithus-quartzite, Petermann series (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 27-30, 105-106
- Scolopax jardreka **21** 314
- Scolopax lapponica **21** 314
- Scolopax rusticola rusticola **58** 224, 249 – **77** 503
- Scoloplos armiger **80**⁴ 28-29, 57 – **100**³ 38 – **100**⁶ 36, 142 – **122**³ 54, pl. 11*
- Scolvus, Johannes [Jon Skolv] **16** 174 – **48** 14-15, 256-259 – **55**¹ 36 – **57** 142
- Scomber scomber **23** 1150 – **86**¹ 39
- Scoop, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 71
- Scoop, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 84, 151, pl. 14
- Scoop, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 314*
- Scoop (SE-Grl) **119**³ 46-47, 62*-63*
- Scoop, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 20
- Scoop, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 282-283*
- Scoop, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 142*, 144, 201-202
- Scoparia centuriella **22** 692-693 – **119**¹⁰ 36

- Scopelus **8** 166
- Scopelus glacialis **53** 319
- Scoresby, William **17** 283-284, 286, 288, 304, 342 – **28** 333, 392, 427, 437, 458 – **29** 4, 6 – **39** 152 – **44** 415 – **48** 34-36* – **56** 10 – **74** 140, 165 – **85**² 3 – **92**² 3, 59, 64, 68 – **102**¹ 173 – **102**² 93 – **111**¹ 7 – **144**⁶ 32
- Scoresby, William, bibliography of voyage **1882** **13** 12
- Scoresby, William, voyage 1822 **6** 13-14, 36-38, 42-43
- Scoresby, William jr. **28** 288, 318 – **29** 6, 159 – **41** 19-21 – **62** 354 – **102**¹ 7, 173-174 – **104**¹ 7 – **134**² 16, 104, 240
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **93**⁷ 16+ – **111**⁴ 48, 59 – **143**² 544-547*
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), Eotriassic fishes **146**¹ 13
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), eruptive rocks **115**¹ 15-28
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11,1} 43-51+ – **113**⁶ 1-56, pls. 1-4+ – **114**⁶ 1-20*, pls. 1-2+
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**² 156-157
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), Permian **110**³ 12+-17*, 39, 42, 58, 165 – **115**² 75-77
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **115**² 75-77
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), Triassic sediments **132**¹ 41, 99-104*, pls. 1+, 3+-7+
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), Upper Devonian vertebrates **86**² 5
- Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic flora **114**¹¹ 7+, 26-28, 30, 32
- Scoresby Sound (NE-Grl) *see* Igtoqortôrmît, Kangerdlugssuaq, Kangertituaq and Scoresby Sund
- The Scoresby Sound Committee **134**² 46, 104, 106, 110, 163, 216-217
- The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land. Leader Ejnar Mikkelsen **104**¹⁻¹⁹ – **105**¹⁻⁴ – **134**⁵ 1-62, pls. 1-6 – **137**² 1-28
- Scoresby Sund [Igtoqortôrmît, Kangerdlugssuaq, Kangertituaq, Scoresby Sound] (NE-Grl) **17** 35 ff., 281-343*, pl. VIII+ – **27** 128+, 281*, 298+ – **52** 136 – **73**^{1,3} 13, 17 – **75** 464+-465 – **76** 227-233*, 252-253 – **77** 344-345* – **86**⁴ 6+ – **93**⁷ 16+ – **100**³ 1-68 – **100**⁶ 8-9 – **104**¹⁰ 5, 33, 47 – **111**⁴ 10 – **116**⁵ 7 – **126**³ 6+ – **128**⁶ 68, 83, 87, 104, 108 – **130**³ 82-89, 114, 184-190 – **131**⁷ 12 – **134**² passim – **141**³ 12-14, 22, 30, 34*, 51, 53, 67, 72-73, 75-76, 79, 84, 86-87, 90, 108, 117-121, 125-126, 140, 145, 159, 190-191 – **142**³ 17, 22, 26, 34 – **143**² 220-221*, 240-242*
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Acari **43** 425
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), animal communities **100**³ 18-67, pls. 1-4 – **100**⁶ 10-16
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 296-299, 302-303, 306-343* – **28** 319-320, 322-324, 326, 333, 365, 411, 437, 478, 485-486 – **40** 658 – **44** 413, 447, 482 – **53** 33 – **102**¹ 137-138, 168-169 – **119**⁸ 41-42 – **144**⁶ 3-4, 6
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Arthropoda **74** 83-95
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), astronomical place determination **68** 259-270
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Aves **68** 207
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), bathymetry **100**³ 6-9, 65, pl. 6 – **100**⁶ 9
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), bottom-fauna **100**³ 18-67, pls. 1-4
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Bryophyta **15** 364-445*
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), climate **68** 155-158 – **144**¹ 8-208* passim, pls. 1-11
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Copepoda **119**⁹ passim
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Diatomaceae, freshwater **15** 251-290, pl. 1
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), ethnography **39** 353, 359, 360, 444 – **107**⁴ 16, 24-25 – **146**² 23, 39
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), fauna **19** 3-5 – **68** 158-159
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), flora **18** 47, 83-103, 122-281*, 285-314*, 318-368, 388-390, 468 – **30** 363-411* – **58** 182-194 – **68** 153-155 – **104**³ 5 – **104**⁴ 24, 35, 67, 81, 100, 107, 127 – **106**² 33 – **116**⁶ 5+-60
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), fossil flora **68** 43-148, 13, pls. – **85**² 1-104, 18 pls. – **85**³ 1-114, 9 pls. – **85**⁵ 1-33, 19 pls. – **112**¹ 1-176, 29 pls. – **112**² 1-114, 1 pl.
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), geology **19** 148-176*, pl. 2+ – **73**^{11,1} 135-154*, pl. 1+ – **74** 175
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), hot springs **68** 251-257
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), hydrography **100**³ 10-17, 65-66, pl. 5 – **100**⁶ 9-10
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), ice conditions **68** 156-158
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Jurassic **99**¹ 1-128*, pl. 1-3
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Macoma calcaria community **108**³ 25-26
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), marine algae **20** 228-233+ – **43** 97-98
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), migmatites **95**⁶ 12, 27
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Polychaeta **122**³ 147-165
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), population 1925-38 **134**² 48 (table)
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Portlandia arctica community **108**³ 25
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), salinity **17** 208-210, 214-215
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), skeletons **146**² 39
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), soundings **17** pl. 11
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), temperatures **17** 193, 208-211, pls. 11-12
- Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl), Venus fluctuosa community **108**³ 23-25
- Scoresby Sund [Svalbard] **59** 273-297
- Scoresbya **85**³ 38
- Scoresbya dentata **85**³ 38-39*, 108, pls. 2, 3 – **112**² 65
- Scoresbysund (NE-Grl) *see* Scoresby Sund
- Scorodite **32** 220 – **149**³ 182
- Scorpaena scrofa **86**⁴ 39
- Scorpidium scorpioides **116**⁶ 20 – **148**³ 122-123, 143, 251-253
- Scotica-plankton **26** 151
- Scotstounhill Nunatak, Wordie Gletscher (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12+, 24
- Scotstounhill Nunatak (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **95**¹ 14-20*
- Scott, Robert Falcon **44** 129 – **52** 16, 60
- Scott Kelties Øer [Scott Keltie Archipelago] (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,6} 18-19 – **111**⁴ 31-32, 149-150, pls. 3+, 9, 11 – **119**² 5, 14, 17

- Scott Kelties Øer (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19*, 28
- Scototylylus **108**⁴ 10-12
- Scototylylus ungavensis **108**⁴ 10-12
- Scoured grooves, sandstone, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**³ 202
- Seraelings [Eskimos] **48** 9-13, 99-100, 285-287, 305-306 – **53** 217 – **56** 185-191, 197-198 – **57** 64, 66-68, 70, 76, 131-132, 138, 140 – **66** 7 – **146**² 20-21
- Scraper **91**¹ 19, 21-22, 27, 93, 117-118, 130-131, pl. 3
- Scraper (NE-Grl) **17** 333* – **44** 444* – **74** 147*, 156 – **102**² 44, 55-56, 63, 72, 83, 92, 120, pls. 1, 2, 3, 6 – **126**⁴ 20, 26, 44-45*, 49, 55*-56, 66, pl. 1
- Scraper N-Grl) **92**⁴ 91 – **141**¹ 100-101, 166-169, 255-258, 288, pls. 2, 23-27 – **141**² 11, 22-23, 51-52, 63-64 – **146**³ 54-55, 77*-78, 93, 100, 110, 123-124, pls. 1-3
- Scraper (SE-Grl) **39** 496*-497 – **92**⁴ 9, 48, 54, 63-65*, 70, 91, 105, 123, pls. 3, 9 – **104**⁴ 5, 15, pl. 2 – **104**¹⁰ 31 – **119**⁸ 46-47, 59-61, pls. 1-3
- Scraper (W-Grl) **77** 221-222, 305, pls. 11, 13 – **92**⁴ 91 – **93**² 72, 77, 87, 107-108, 118, 121-124, 150-151, 154, 158, 160, pls. 1, 2, 6, 9 – **118**¹ 72, 75
- Scraper, chalcedony **66** 91*
- Scraper, crystalline rock **66** 54, 56*
- Scraper, iron **66** 50*
- Scraper, stone **66** 74
- Scraper, twohanded **44** 445, pl. XXVI – **77** 222, pl. 11 – **91**¹ 18, 21-22, 27, 93, 129, pl. 3 – **92**⁴ 62 – **102**¹ 82, 85, 92, 120, pl. 4 – **102**² 44, 56, 63, 72, pl. 3 – **119**⁸ 46-47, 61, pl. 2 – **126**⁴ 44-45, 49 – **141**¹ 100-101, 168-169, 257-258*, pl. 27 – **141**² 14, 52, 152 – **146**³ 54-55, 77, 110, 124, pl. 3
- Scraper for pressing water out of caribou skins **91**¹ 82
- Scraper for rubbing clothes **66** 210
- Scraper for skin dressing **66** 95-99*
- Scrapping board **39** 509*, 511 – **66** 99-100* – **92**⁴ 117-118*, 124 – **93**² 87, 108-109*
- Scrapping foot stool **39** 504
- Scratcher for ice hunting **66** 326
- Screw, Eskimo **66** 77 – **77** 298, 345
- Scrobicularia plana **122**⁴ 199
- Scrophulariaceae **3** 72-80, 261-264, 685-688 – **37** 359-507* – **101**² 154-157 – **124**⁹ 103-104 – **125**⁹ 159-163
- Scrophulariaceae. By Fr. J. Mathiesen. 1921 **37** 359-507
- Scrophulariaceae, anatomy **37** 500-507
- Scrophulariaceae, flower-biology **37** 496-498
- Scrophulariaceae, life-forms **37** 493-496
- Scrophulariaceae, parasitism **37** 499-500
- Scrophulosis **26** 282-286
- Scrub vegetation (SE-Grl) **49** 225-239*
- Scrub vegetation (W-Grl) **148**¹ passim, esp. 64, 70-76, 84-86, 89, 103, 223-227*, 265, 282
- Scrupariidae **81**⁶ 14
- Scrupocellaria erecta **81**⁶ 23-24, 67
- Scrupocellaria scabra **23** 566 – **43** 436, pl. 19 – **81**⁶ 22-24, 67
- Scrupocellaria scabra elongata **23** 566-567
- Scrupocellaria ternata **23** 567
- Scrupocellaria ternata gracilis **23** 567-568 – **43** 437, pl. 19
- Scrupocellariidae **81**⁶ 20-24
- Sculpture, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 619 – **40** 684
- Sculpture, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 162*
- Scurvy **55**³ 181, 190 – **117**³ 23-28 – **129**¹ 49, 140, 156, 161, 170, 215
- Scurvy grass *see* Cochlearia officinalis
- Scutellidae **72**^{11,1} 27
- Scutovertex (Ameronothrus) maculatus **141**³ 87
- Scutovertex (Ameronothrus) maculatus groenlandica **22** 765-766 – **91**² 16
- Scutovertex corrugatus **91**² 12
- Scutovertex lineatus **91**² 12, 16
- Scutovertex lineatus nigrofemorata **91**² 16
- Scutovertex velatus **22** 766
- Scymnus **7** 127
- Scymnus microcephalus **22** 343 – **23** 1137
- Scymnus (Nephus) limonii **119**¹⁰ 45
- Scyphozoa **81**⁷ 4
- Scythian, Triassic **83**¹ 76 – **83**³ 6
- Scythian, subdivisions (table) **83**¹ 76
- Scythris noricella **119**¹⁰ 39
- Scytonema **128**¹ 10
- Scytonema gracile **33** 361
- Scytonema myochrous **18** 8 – **33** 361 – **43** 76
- Scytosiphon lomentarius **3** 863-864 – **20** 62-63 – **43** 117
- Scytosiphon lomentarius complanata **3** 863-864 – **30** 34
- Scytosiphon lomentarius typica **3** 863-864 – **30** 33
- Scytosiphonaceae **3** 862-868
- Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) *see* Søndre Igaliko and Qagssarsuk
- Sdr. Strømfjord (Hbg) *see* Kangerdlugssuaq and Søndre Strømfjord
- Sea bottom (E-Grl) **28** 275-279
- Sea canaries *see* Delphinapterus leucas
- Sea current **129**⁴ 36-39
- Sea eagle *see* Haliaeetus albicilla
- Sea fishing **91**¹ 7, 84
- Sea goddess [Arnaquagssâq, Sednal] **11**, 17
- Sea hunting, accessories **77** 190-194
- Sea hunting, Norse **88**² 99
- Sea ice **16** 165-169 – **52** 185-213 – **74** 182-204*^{passim}, esp. 201-204 – **76** 233-243^{passim}, 241* – **106**¹ 197-198, 203-206 – **129**¹ 110, 240* – **129**² 14-16 – **143**² 47-49*, 72-73*, 81*, 93*, 124, 165*, 167*, 185-186, 214-220*
- Sea ice, extension **104**¹ 10-11, 19-20, 41
- Sea ice melting in sea-water **16** 167-169
- Sea ice, pressure-ridge **70** 66*, 68*, 185*
- Sea ice line, open water in winter **65** 373-374*
- Sea level, variation (NE-Grl) **87**¹ 11-24
- Sea mammal hunting *see* vol **61** 790, Index: Södyrfangst
- Sea mammal hunting *see also* Hunting of sea mammals
- Sea mammals **54** 336-349
- Sea parrot *see* Fratercula arctica
- Sea perch **106**¹ 103
- Sea perch, dead, rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 197
- Sea scorpion *see* Cottus scorpius
- Sea snail *see* Littorina
- Sea-floor deposits (NE-Grl) **28** 17-95, pls. I-IX*
- Sea-floor samples (NE-Grl) **28** 17-95, pls. I-IX*

- Seal, bearded *see* *Erignathus barbatus*
 Seal, bladder-nose *see* *Cystophora cristata*
 Seal, common *see* *Phoca vitulina*
 Seal, crested *see* *Cystophora cristata*
 Seal, fiord *see* *Phoca hispida*
 Seal, Greenland *see* *Phoca groenlandica*
 Seal, harbour *see* *Phoca vitulina*
 Seal, harp *see* *Phoca groenlandica*
 Seal, hooded *see* *Cystophora cristata*
 Seal, origin (myth) **120** 30
 Seal, ringed *see* *Phoca hispida*
 Seal, spotted *see* *Phoca vitulina*
 Seal catching *see* Sealing
 Seal dart *see* Bladder dart
 Seal decoy **39** 401
 Seal decoy sounds **39** 51
 "Seal fat", orsuksiksalt *see* Cryolite
 Seal figure **93**² 165
 Seal figures for targets **92**⁴ 125, 143
 Seal hunting *see* Sealing
 Seal jaws with drilling **109**² 39*, 43
 Seal meat **134**² 99-101, 102, 140-141, 164, 231, 234 – **134**³ 114, 151, 156, 158
 Seal meat, boiling **109**¹ 50
 Seal meat, rules for sharing **40** 643-644, 650 – **109**¹ 50-51
 Seal ornament **10** 149-150, pl. XXIX
 Seal rattle **39** 667*
 Seal towing **39** 398, 462
 Seal-blubber **131**⁷ 38, 43
 Seal-blubber, price 1782 **55**³ 370
 Seal-bones, rules concerning **109**¹ 197
 Sealing **6** 151, 166 – **34** 293-294 – **39** 340, 397 – **40** 689-691*, 695-696*, 699*, 707* – **51** 314-316* – **53** 14 – **54** 355*, 357-358 – **55**² 47, 75 – **60**¹ 62, 98-106, 110 – **60**¹¹ 30-32, 110, 459-461, 555, 559, 562 – **61** 53-55, 325-329, 441-442, 452-457, 624, pls. XXIV, XXV, XXVI, XXVII – **65** 86, 98, 128-129, 134 – **67** 33 – **77** 188 – **92**⁴ 61-62, 110 – **93**² 8-9, 11, 36 – **102**¹ 11-12, 170 – **109**¹ 16, 18-20, 24-25, 27, 46 – **109**² 50, 55 – **118**¹ 102 – **131**⁷ 5 – **131**⁹ 37, 68-69, 73 – **134**^{2,3} passim – **140**² 103-125 – **141**¹ 14, 78 – **143**² 64-65* – **145**¹ 151-175, 354, 357-358 – **150**¹ passim, esp. 13-17, 51-62
 Sealing, at breathing holes **28** 435 – **51** 133-134*
 Sealing, at ice edge **51** 138
 Sealing, bare-handed **39** 51
 Sealing, by cutting holes in the ice **39** 50-51, 400-402
 Sealing, by net, Norse influence **93**² 97
 Sealing, European **39** 337
 Sealing, flensing **39** 61 – **117**² 141*, 191
 Sealing, from kayak **39** 48
 Sealing, in ice fiords **51** 139
 Sealing, in winter **109**¹ 50
 Sealing, methods **10** 77-79 – **34** 298-299 – **92**⁴ 136
 Sealing, Norse **6** 74 – **39** 694 – **88**¹ 127, 145
 Sealing, on glassy ice **51** 134
 Sealing, on ice **35** 308-309 – **51** 134-135* – **109**¹ 133
 Sealing, rules concerning **10** 76-77 – **109**¹ 193
 Sealing, with dog sledge **39** 341, 370
 Sealing, 1898-1910 **134**² 85
 Sealing bladder *see* Sealing floats
 Sealing float **26** 312 – **28** 488 – **39** 454-457*, 459, 462, 724-725, 728-729, figs. 87, 101-102 – **66** 7108*, 285*, 294-296*
 Sealing float, double **39** 47-48
 Sealing footstool **39** 723 – **93**² 96, 150-151 – **126**⁴ 44, 43, 48
 Sealing magic, instructions for **40** 610-611
 Sealing net **10** 79 – **39** 51-51, 402 – **40** 430 – **51** 137-179* – **93**² 22, 86, 95-97*, 118 – **140**² 107
 Sealing scratcher **77** 193, pl. 6 – **91**¹ 125 – **102**¹ 90, 144, pl. 11 – **102**² 43, 51 – **141**¹ 154-155, 206, pl. 1 – **141**² 45
 Sealing sledge **39** 399-400, 423*
 Sealing stool **28** 338, 427-428, 430-431*, 433-435 – **34** 294-295 – **39** 50, 399, 423-424*, 723, fig. 129 – **44** 393-395* – **51** 133* – **53** pl. II – **71** 189-190 – **74** 146*, 150-151 – **77** 192*, 277 – **91**¹ 80 – **92**⁴ 124, 137 – **93**² 21, 71, 74, 86, 94-96, 120, 122, pls. 2, 5 – **102**¹ 90, 104, 144, pls. 4, 11 – **102**² 43, 55 – **62**-**63**, **69**¹-**70** – **118**¹ 55* – **126**⁴ 25 – **141**¹ 90-99, 154-155, 206, pl. 8 – **141**² 19, 45 – **146**³ 50-51, 66, 108, 115
 Seals, frozen, distribution **40** 648
 Seals, property of breathing hole **40** 639
 Seals, rotten **109**¹ 165
 Seals *see also* Pinnipedia and the different species
 Seal-skin **131**⁷ 43-44, 47, 60 – **131**⁹ 40, 52-53, 63, 64 – **134**² 41-42, 44-45, 71, 74, 81-82, 85, 99, 108-109 – **120**-**121**, 157, 162, 165, 171, 194, 196, 203, 205, 206 – **213**, 218, 220, 230, 236 – **134**³ 42, 67-70, 156 – **146**³ 357-359 – **150**¹ 70-71, 132-135
 Seal-skin, export from Scoresby Sund **134**² 108
 Seal-skin, preparation and use **109**¹ 62 – **140**² 111 – **117**, 120-125
 Seal-skin, production 1898-1938 **134**² 86
 Seal-skin, price 1782 **55**³ 370
 Seal-tail ornament **39** 116*-118, 388*, 391*, 461*, 496*, 509*, 517*, 519*-521*, 624, 728 – **92**⁴ 96, 103, 125
 Seal-tail ornament, use **39** 617
 Seal-tail ornament *see also* Ornaments
 Seal-tar, Norse **57** 107
 Seam smoothers, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb) **90**¹ 88, 94*, 106-107
 Sea-mammals **134**² 146, 152, 155
 Seance (SE-Grl) **10** 123-127, 130-132 – **92**⁴ 144 – **109**¹ 94-97, 99-100, 102, 117-118, 122-125*
 Seance (SE-Grl), analysis **109**¹ 102-104
 Sea-pigeon *see* *Cephus grylle*
 Seaplane Expedition to Peary Land 1938 **130**¹ 3000, 337, Atlas to **130**¹ map 12, 13, 21
 Seaplane Expedition to Peary Land 1939, bibliography **143**³ 1-20
 "Seaserpent" **55**³ 232
 Sea-shore vegetation **15** 235-239 – **25** 135-141*, 172, pl. 6
 Seasonal hunting **50** 153-154, 156-158, 162-163, 170
 Seasonal travelling **50** 154, 156-158, 161
 Sea-water, chemical analysis **78**² passim
 Sea-water, colour **5** 4-6, pl. II
 Sea-water, colour in relation to plankton **26** 157-159
 Sea-water, method to identification of colour **24** 251-253*
 Sea-water, temperatures **34** 185

- sea-weeds, Cretaceous **5** 191
 seaweed, as food **39** 439, 504, 541
 seaweed, border **34** 151, 193-195
 seaweed, rules concerning **109**¹ 196-197
 seabastes **22** 338 – **39** 466
 seabastes instetinum **23** 1137
 seabastes marinus **8** 158-159, 165 – **16** 79 – **19** 58 –
29 219, 225-226 – **53** 318 – **60**¹ 68, 116 – **61** 443,
 pl. XXXIV – **66** 370 – **131**⁷ 24, 40
 seabastes marinus, iterdlarnat **29** 225
 seabastes marinus, oil used instead of blubber **66** 162
 seabastes marinus norvegicus **92**³ 12-13*
 seabastes norvegicus **22** 342, 347 – **23** 1137 – **53** 23*
 secale cereale **3** 727 – **92**¹ 10
 Seckman, Diderich **55**³ 180, 402
 Seckman, Frederik **55**³ 180, 402
 Second German Northpole Expedition 1869-1870
13 20-22 – **29** 96, 160 – **41** 23-25 – **46**² passim
 Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John
 Franklin 1853-1855 **130**¹ 18-28*, Atlas to **130**¹
 map 4
 Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John
 Franklin 1853-55, bibliography **130**¹ 18-19
 Second intermediate layer **123**¹ 68-76, 78*, 170, 177-
 178, 200, pl. 2*
 Second Thule Expedition 1916-18 **128**⁶ 8, 20 – **130**¹
 229-242*, Atlas to **130**¹ maps 5, 10
 Second Thule Expedition 1916-18, bibliography
130¹ 229
 Second Thule Expedition 1916-1918, Silurian mate-
 rial **72**^{11.1} 5 – **72**^{11.2} 5 – **72**^{11.3} 7
 Section A, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144-147, 162-164
 Section C, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144-145
 Section D, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144
 Section E, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 143-144, 146, 160
 Section H, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 147
 Section L, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 143-146, 150
 Section M, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 143, 147, 153
 Section O, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 144-146, 163-164
 Section P, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 147
 Section S, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 148
 Section I, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**² 64 – **99**³ 148, 150,
 160
 Section I, Permian (NE-Grl), brachiopods **110**³ 16
 Section II, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 145, 148, 150, 153
 Section III, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 145*-146, 164
 Section 3 M, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 147
 Section IV, (NE-Grl) **99**³ 11
 Section 4, Permian (NE-Grl), brachiopods **110**³ 16
 Section 5, Permian (NE-Grl), brachiopods **110**³ 16
 Section 7 M, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99**³ 148
 Securiflustra securifrons **81**⁶ 17, 67
 Sederholms Bjerg [Mount Sederholm], Gauss
 Halvø (NE-Grl) **74** 262, 276*, pl. 2* – **96**² 30, 38,
 pl. 3* – **114**¹² 6-7*, 11-12, 55-56 – **139** 535*, 586
 – **149**⁶ 16
 Sederholms Bjerg (NE-Grl), Caledonian effusives
87⁴ 42-45
 Sederholms Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**³ 7-18*,
 21, 25, 27-35, pls. 1, 3
 Sederholms Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian tectonics
103² 8*, 25-26
 Sederholms Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates
97² 6* – **97**³ 26
 Sederholms Bjerg (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 22
 Sederholms Bjerg (NE-Grl), placoderms **97**¹ 7-8*,
 9-10
 Sediments facies of the shore fauna **100**⁸ 13-44, 54-
 55
 Sediment petrology, recent sand samples (NE-Grl)
115³ 19-24, 70-75, 78-80, 82-87
 Sedimentary mantle of the Caledonides **73**^{1.3} 28-42
 A sedimentary Petrological Investigation of a Num-
 ber of Sand Samples from the South Coast of
 Greenland between Ivigtut and Frederiksdal.
 By R. D. Crommelin. 1937. (Geologiske Undersø-
 gelser i Sydgrønland) **113**¹ 1-32, pl. 1
 A sedimentary Petrological Investigation of a Num-
 ber of Sand Samples from the South Coast of
 Greenland between Unartok and Tokulinek. By
 J. Vroman. 1942. (Geologiske Undersøgelser i
 Sydgrønland) **113**³ 1-22, pl. 1
 Sedimentation, regressions and transgressions,
 Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 76-83*
 Sedimentation and paleogeography, Eleonore Bay
 Formation, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 93-
 113*
 Sedimentation complexes, Pre-Caledonian (NE-
 Grl), **95**¹ 99-107*, 116-119
 Sedimentation cycles, deformed sandstone, the fol-
 ding range, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**⁷ 31-32*
 Sedimentpetrographical provinces (NE-Grl) **103**⁴
 49-54 – **115**³ 56-66*, 76 – **115**⁴ 114-134
 Sedimentpetrographische Untersuchungen in Ost-
 Grønland. Petrographie, Granulometrie und
 Abrollung recenter Sande aus Christian X Land.
 By Armin von Moos. 1938. (Treaarsexpeditionen
 til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103**⁴ 1-76
 Sediment-petrography of Post-Caledonian sedi-
 ments (NE-Grl) **115**⁴ 1-148*, pls. 1-6*
 Sediments, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **118**⁶ 11-17
 Sediments, Nugsuaq (Umk) **47** 187-195*, pls. 9-11*,
 17*
 Sediments, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 27-41*
 Sediments, bibliography **5** 82-83
 Sediments, distribution **5** 82
 Sediments, Eotriassic, contact with the crystalline
 base, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 15-17*
 Sediments, Pre-Cambrian to Cambrian (NE-Grl)
114¹⁰ 1-50*, pl. 1*
 Sediments, Upper Carboniferous, Clavering Ø (NE-
 Grl) **94**⁶ 1-28*, pl. 1*
 Sediments from hot spring, Unartok (Jhb) **16** 135-
 137
 Sedna **11** 17
 Sedum **134**² 145 – **141**³ 31
 Sedum acre **3** 258 – **30** 245 – **104**³ 16 – **106**² 110* –
124⁸ 11-12*, 16
 Sedum annuum **1** 147 – **3** 67, 258, 680 – **9** 276, 279
 – **30** 245 – **77** 17 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 110-111*, 297*
 – **106**³ 53, 110 – **148**¹ 48, 334 – **148**³ 12, 43, 59, 69,
 71, 77, 99-100*, 212, 223, 245-246, 261, 270-271
 Sedum annuum, sociations **148**¹ 52
 Sedum palustre, medical use **66** 425-426
 Sedum rhodiola **3** 66-67, 258, 680 – **10** 51 – **12** 85 –
14 356-357, 374-375, 379, 394 – **15** 86, 228* – **18**
 334 – **22** 786 – **30** 174, 244 – **39** 22 – **49** 54*-55 –
66 26 – **134**² 102

- Sedum rhodiola*, medical use **66** 425-426
Sedum rhodiola hermaphrodita **3** 66-67
Sedum roseum **74** 376 – **87**² 9, 18 – **101**² 55, 231, 243, 278, 292, 303-305, 312 – **101**³ 38 – **101**⁴ 36 – **106**² 111-112* – **106**³ 53, 110 – **116**³ 88, 111 – **125**⁹ 53, 103-104, 170-171, 229, pl. 6 – **144**³ 9* – **147**⁹ 29 – **148**¹ 48, 334 – **148**³ 12, 25, 44, 66, 69, 77, 84, 88, 91-93*, 99, 106-110, 117*, 119, 124, 127, 166, 198, 209, 211, 214, 224, 226, 229, 234, 236
Sedum roseum hermaphroditum **106**² 111
Sedum rosea-Chamaenerion-Angelica sociations **148**³ 236-237
Sedum villosum **3** 67, 258, 681 – **8** 284 – **9** 282 – **12** 187 – **30** 245 – **34** 248 – **51** 261 – **58** 90, 177 – **77** 17 – **104**³ 12 – **106**² 113* – **147**⁹ 29 – **148**¹ 89, 334 – **148**³ 12, 69, 78, 152, 271
Seed plants Incertae Sedis, Scoresby Sound (NE-Grl) **85**⁵ 1-114, 9 pls.
Seed plants Incertae Sedis, reproductive organs **85**⁵ 119-127, 128
Seehusen, Cornelius **55**³ 100, 400 – **129**¹ 38, 81, 95, 315-316
Seehusen, Severin **55**³ 26
Segelsällskapetets Fjord [Svenska Segelselskapets-fjord], Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **112**⁴ 6*-8, 10
Segelsällskapetets Fjord (NE-Grl), Caledonian orogeny **103**³ 1-59*, pls. 1-3*
Segelsällskapetets Fjord (NE-Grl), glacier **95**² 13
Segelsällskapetets Fjord (NE-Grl), multi-coloured Silurian rocks **28** 174-175*
Segelsällskapetets Fjord (NE-Grl), petrography of recent clastic-sedimentary samples **103**⁴ 23-26, 45-47, 50
Segelsällskapetets Fjord (NE-Grl), tectonics **113**⁶ 45-47*
Segestria mammillosa **3** 510
Sehesteds Fjord [Umanak Fjord, Umanak kanger-tiva, Ummanak Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 186, 191, pl. 16*
Sehesteds Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 31
Seidelin, Agnete: Hippuridaceæ, Halorrhagidaceæ and Callitrichaceæ **36** 295-332
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: Botanical Investigation during the Danish East Greenland Expedition 1929. 1929 **74** 365-382
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: The Mosses. By Louis Harmsen and Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**² 1-42
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: Moving Soil and Vegetation in East Greenland. A preliminary Report. 1931 **87**² 1-21
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: Notes on a Map of East Greenland from 73°00' to 74°50' N. Lat. 1931 **87**³ 1-29, pls. 1-3
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: On Eriophorum callitrix Cham. in Greenland. By Gunnar Seidenfaden and Thorv. Sørensen. 1933. (Trearssepeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101**¹ 1-27, pls. 1-4
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: The Phytoplankton of the Waters West of Greenland. By Jul. Grøntved and Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1938. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**⁵ 1-380, pls. 1-2
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: Report on the Botanical Work and some Plant-Lists from the Northern Part of the Area Visited. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **82**¹ 1-16
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: The Vascular Plants of Northeast Greenland from 74°30' to 79°00' N. Lat. and a Summary of all Species found in East Greenland. By Gunnar Seidenfaden and Thorv. Sørensen. 1937. (Trearssepeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101**⁴ 1-215, pls. 1-4
Seidenfaden, Gunnar: The Vascular Plants of South-East Greenland 60°04' to 64°30' N. Lat. 1933. (Den 7de Thule-Ekspedition til Sydøstgrønland 1932) **106**³ 1-129, pl. 1
Seidenfaden, Gunnar **74** 177-200 passim – **78**¹ 13, 17* – **78**³ 10-11 – **82**³ 3 – **82**⁴ 5 – **91**² 3-4 – **98**¹ 4, 85 – **101**¹ 1-27, 4 pl. – **143**² 26, 42, 67, 161
Seiurus aurocapillus **131**⁵ 71
Seiurus noveboracensis **21** 282
Sekra minor **30** 327
Selache maxima **23** suppl., 102
Selachii, Triassic (NE-Grl) **83** 88
Seladonite **32** 314 – **149**³ 341
Selaginella arctica **5** 93-95, 121 – **5** suppl., pl. XIII
Selaginella rupestris **124**⁸ 25 – **147**³ 4-11*, 9*, 19, 24, pl. 1 – **148**¹ 49, 334 – **148**³ 79, 270
Selaginella rupestris, sociations **148**¹ 53
Selaginella rupestris and Sisyrinchium montanum By Tyge W. Böcher. 1948. (Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. I) **147**³ 1-26, pls. 1-2
Selaginella selaginoides **56** 219 – **77** 10 – **101**² 288 – **106**² 60 – **106**³ 46 – **124**⁸ 18
Selaginella spinosa **3** 183, 303, 736-737 – **12** 18, 34, 187
Selaginella spinulosa **3** 183
Selaginellites ariadnae **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites arnoldi **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites borealis **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites echinatus **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites erlansonii **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites groenlandicus **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites inornatus **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites papillosus **112**¹ 155
Selaginellites subrotundus **112**¹ 155
Selaginopsis mirabilis **8** 160, 171
Selenocarpus muensterianus **85**² 74 – **112**² 82
Self-government **150**¹ 196-204, 213-215
Selgendahl see Dahl, Selgen
Seligeriaceae **3** 386
Selioides bolbroëi **22** 342 – **80**² 21*-22 – **121**⁹ 12
Selmer (merchant) **55**² 129
Seltzer, C. C. **89**³ 58 – **107**⁴ 28, 39, 70, 73, 80, 105, 113-118, 120 – **146**² 25, 27, 29, 99, 126
Sem, Helmich **55**³ 100, 400
Sem, Jacob **55**³ 56 – **129**¹ 32, 35
Semibalanus cariosus **124**³ 14
Seminarium Groenlandicum **62** 234, 295-298, 317
Semionotidae **102**³ 378
Semionotus balsami **102**³ 356
Semionotus nilssoni **102**³ 357, 359*, 361*
Semipalmated plover see Charadrius semipalmatus
Semi-precious stones **63** 57-58
Semirossia tenera **81**⁵ 22
Semisek (Jhb) see Sangmissoq
Semisuberites arctica **104**¹² 8
Semiutarsoak (Kgt) see Simiutarssuag
Semiutatluk (Kgt) see Simiutaluk
Semmisek (Jhb) see Sangmissoq
Sempervirentiherbosa **104**⁴ 36-45, 82-97
Senecio pauciflorus **3** 103, 700

- Senecio vulgaris* **3** 277 – **12** 151 – **92**¹ 21, 23
Sennerata tima (Ghb) *see* *Sanerâta timâ*
Seningasok (Vaj) *see* *Sâningassoq*
Senonian, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **103**³
 36-37, 57
Senonian, fauna **56** 328-329
Senonian, fauna, Kangerdlugssuaq sedimentary
 series (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 17
Senonian, faunistic relation to other countries **56**
 328-330, 332
Senonian, marine deposits (W-Grl) **56** 321-333
Senonian, Scaphites, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 162-163
Senonian, sedimentation, facies (NE-Grl) **133**³
 211-217*, 274-282
Sentrup, Christian (Spanish firm) **131**⁹ 86
Sepia groenlandica **23** 270
Sepietta scandica **81**⁵ 20, 22
Sepioida atlantica **23** 283
Septatrypinae **72**^{11,3} 39, 41-42
Septoria arabidicola **3** 574, 582
Septoria arabidis **3** 574, 582
Septoria arundinis **3** 575, 589
Septoria caricinella **18** 71
Septoria cercosperma **3** 571-572, 581-585, 626,
 634-639 – **18** 71 – **30** 121
Septoria diapiensiae **3** 625, 636 – **18** 71
Septoria drabae **3** 572-573 – **18** 71
Septoria empetri **3** 574, 581 – **18** 71
Septoria graminum **3** 575, 589
Septoria inaequalis **3** 625, 634
Septoria junci **3** 574, 586
Septoria nebulosa **3** 575, 588-589
Septoria nivalis **3** 573, 581
Septoria pirolata **71** 176
Septoria pleosporoides **3** 572, 582, 626, 637
Septoria polygonorum **3** 574, 585
Septoria potentillica **3** 573, 580
Septoria punctoidea **3** 574-575, 586-588, 626, 639 –
18 71 – **71** 176
Septoria pyrolata **3** 626, 636
Septoria salicella **3** 625, 637 – **18** 71
Septoria salicina **3** 574, 585, 626
Septoria semilunaris **3** 572, 580, 583, 626, 635, 638 –
30 121
Septoria stellariae **3** 573, 581
Septoria stenhammeriae **3** 574, 583
Septoria veronicae **3** 573, 583
Septoria viscaria **3** 573, 581
Sepultaria arenicola **148**² 61, 109*
Seqineqarajugtoq (Kgt), flora **93**³ 76
Séquanian-Kimmeridgian (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 38-48, 75 –
111⁴ 20, 23-24, 28-29, 45, 48-49, 55*, 65-66, 139,
 148, pls. 1*-2*, 5 – **114**¹ 12 – **114**⁵ 22-25 – **132**² 7,
 119, 128-131 – **133**¹ 16, 28-29*, 39-41, 46-47, 55,
 66-70, 72, 96-108*
Séquanian-Kimmeridgian, *Amoeboceras strata*
 (NE-Grl) **114**⁵ 22-23
Sequoia **5** suppl., pls. LIII, C – **47** 151
Sequoia ambigua **5** 86, 91, 96-97, 110, 123, 132 –
5 suppl., pl. I
Sequoia brevifolia **5** 142-143, 160, 177 – **5** suppl.,
 pl. LXVI – **93**⁵ 7, 12
Sequoia concinna **5** 114, 123, 132, 186 – **5** suppl.,
 pls. XLIX-LII – **93**⁵ 6, 14
Sequoia coultissiae **5** 114, 142-143, 158, 166, 169,
 176, 178, 186 – **5** suppl., pl. LXVIII – **93**⁵ 14
Sequoia cuneata **93**⁵ 12
Sequoia fastigiata **5** 87, 96-97, 103, 105-106, 111-
 112, 114, 123, 135, 137, 215 – **5** suppl., pls. III,
 XVII, XXVIII, XLI, LI, LIII – **93**⁵ 14
Sequoia gracilis **5** 86, 91, 123, 132, 186
Sequoia heterophylla **93**⁵ 14
Sequoia langsdorffii **5** 114-115, 123, 137, 142-143,
 156-157, 159-161, 166-168, 170-172, 176-178, 180,
 184-185, 190, 195 – **5** suppl., pls. LIII, LXVIII,
 LXXXVI, XCVIII – **93**⁵ 7, 12
Sequoia langsdorffii tournali **5** suppl., pl. LXX
Sequoia macrolepis **5** 114, 123 – **5** suppl., pl. LI
Sequoia nordenskiöldi **5** 142-143, 159, 177
Sequoia obovata **93**⁵ 12
Sequoia obtusifolia **5** 142-143, 157 – **5** suppl., pl.
 LXXXV
Sequoia penhallowii **85**⁴ 46
Sequoia reichenbachii **5** 86, 91-92, 96-97, 105, 123,
 132, 134-135 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVIII
Sequoia rigida **5** 86, 96-97, 103, 105, 107, 109, 114,
 123, 132 – **5** suppl., pls. VII-VIII, XVII, XXI,
 XXIV, LIII
Sequoia sempervirens **5** 115, 185, 195-196 – **93**⁵
 12, 14
Sequoia smittiana **5** 86, 91, 123, 132, 185
Sequoia sternbergii **5** 142-143, 159, 161, 170, 176,
 178, 195 – **5** suppl., pl. LXX, XCVI
Sequoia subulata **5** 93, 96-97, 103, 107, 123, 132 –
5 suppl., pls. V, VIII, XII, XVII
Sequoiites **93**⁵ 7
Sequoiites langsdorffii **93**⁵ 7, 12, 37-38, pl. 1
Sequoiioxylon burgessi **85**⁴ 46
Sequoiioxylon dakotense **85**⁴ 46
Sequoiioxylon laramense **85**⁴ 46
Sequoiioxylon montanense **85**⁴ 46
Sérarssuit [Nordre Siorarsuit, Serrarsuit] (Nrs),
 Tunugdliarfik Fjord, pegmatite intrusion **14** 22-
 38, pl. 1*
Serbak *see* *Serfaq*
Serdârssuit [Sarfersuit] (Umk), schists **5** 51, 53
Serfak *see* *Serfaq*
Serfalik, Melville Bugt (N-Grl), ferruginous sand-
 stone **71** 224
Serfaq [Kakortungujuk, Kernektarsuk, Kernektun-
 gojuk, Kuparmiok, Qaqortungûjuk, Qernertârs-
 suk, Qernertungujûk, Qûparmioq, Serbak,
 Serfak, Sergvak], *Cephus grylle* **21** 214 – **33**
 86* – **62** 175 – **77** 482
Serfartusok (Nan) *see* *Serfartussoq*
Serfartussoq [Serfartusok] (Nan), Norse archae-
 ology **16** 423*-424
Serfat [Sarfat] (Ghb), archaeology **56** 111*-112
Serfat (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
Serfat, Nûgssuaq (Umk), quartz-doleritic intrusion
137⁵ 11-33*, pls. 1*-8*
Sergentia longiventris **116**¹ 31
Sergentia profundorum **116**¹ 33
Sergestes arcticus **22** 51-52 – **80**¹ 36*-37, 75, 77,
 85 – **80**² 16 – **81**⁷ 37 – **121**⁶ 60*
Sergestes edwardsii **22** 52
Sergvak *see* *Serfaq*
Sericite, in eclogite, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl)
95⁵ 35
Sericoris **29** 406
Sericoris schultzeana **43** 65, 67
 Series with *Asterolepis saevesoederberghi*, Devo-
 nian (NE-Grl) **96**⁶ 6-7, 19, 34-35 – **96**⁴ passim,
 esp. 6, 8, 16, 122-124 – **96**⁵ 10*-12, 14, 19, 28-30,
 32-35, 38, pls. 1, 2

- Series with *Canningius groenlandicus*, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96⁴** passim, esp. 5, 8, 16, 122-123 – **96⁵** 12-14*, 19-20, 22, 28-29, 32-35, 38, pls. 1-2 – **96⁶** 6-7
- Series with *Gyroptychius groenlandicus*, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96⁴** passim, esp. 6, 8, 16, 122, 124, 129
- Serket nua (SE-Grl) *see* Sarqap nua
- Sermeq avangnardleq [Lille Karajak, Lille Gletscher] (Umk) **4** 74, 84, 96-97, map
- Sermeq avangnardleq [Torssukátak, Northern Glacier] (Vaj) **4** 72-73, 89, 97, pl. 4*
- Sermeq kujatdleq [Jakobshavn Isbræ, Sermerk Kujadlek] (Jhv) **4** 9-10, 12-15*, 22, pls. 1, 2* – **34** 179, 240-241, pl. 22* – **59** 223-225*, pl. 3* – **75** 152
- Sermeq kujatdleq [Torssukátak, Southern Glacier] (Jhv) **4** 72-73, 89, 97, pl. 4, map
- Sermeq kujatdleq [Karajak, Qarajaq, Store Gletscher, Store Karajak] (Umk) **4** 72, 74, 84*, 94, pl. 3, map – **60^{II}** 413
- Sermerk Kujadlek (Jhv) *see* Sermeq kujatdleq
- Sermermiut (Jhv), archaeology **39** 678 – **50** 159 – **93³** 3, 19-20, 78-79, 174, 179-180
- Sermermiut (Jhv) Eskimo-knife of Greenlandic telluric iron **4** 158-159
- Sermersok *see* Sermersôq
- Sermersok-bræen (Umk) *see* Sermiarssuit sermikavsât
- Sermersok's Kidtlavat (Nan) *see* Sermersûp kitdlavai
- Sermersôq (Ivt), ethnology **76** 150
- Sermersôq [Sermersok] (Jhb), gneiss breccia **16** 139
- Sermersôq [Lundey, Sermersok] (Nan) **2** 21, 25-26 – **16** 80, 127, 160, pl. 17*
- Sermersôq (Nan), Norse topography **20** 286
- Sermersôq (Nan) *see also* Lundey
- Sermersôq Bræer (Nan) **16** 127, 160, pl. 17*
- Sermerssuaq [Humboldt Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 33, 281-289*, 406-407*, pls. 3, 6* – **70** 132*
- Sermerssuaq [Steenstrup Glacier; Steenstrups Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 199-200, 205
- Sermersûp kitdlavai [Sermersok's Kidtlavat] (Nan), glacier-water **16** 160
- Sermersut [Hamborger Land] (Skt) **8** 77
- Sermiarssuit (Umk) **60^{II}** 391-392
- Sermiarssuit sermikavsât [Sermersok-bræen, Sermiarssut Glacier, Sermiarssut-bræen] (Umk) **4** 79, 81-82, 88, 224, pls. 4, 5*
- Sermiarssut (Umk) *see* Sermiarssuit sermikavsât
- Sermiarssut Glacier (Umk) *see* Sermiarssuit sermikavsât
- Sermiarssut-bræen (Umk) *see* Sermiarssuit sermikavsât
- Sermiliak (SE-Grl) **58⁴** 211, 262
- Sermiliarsuk-fjorden (Fhb) *see* Sermiligârssuk
- Sermiligak (SE-Grl) *see* Sermiligâq
- Sermiligâq [Sermiligak, Utorkarmiut] (SE-Grl) – **9** 204*, 206, 213-215, 218, pls. 14, 17* – **17** 134 – **27** 254 – **61** 570-571 – **109¹** 30-31 – **134²** 9, 55, 57, 91, 185-186, 188
- Sermiligâq (SE-Grl), archaeology **92⁴** 44, 46, 63-64*, 67, 91, 96, 102-104, pls. 6, 10
- Sermiligâq (SE-Grl), ethnology **92⁴** 44-46* – **109¹** 31, 165
- Sermiligâq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 85, 160 – **106²** 28*, 30
- Sermiligâq (SE-Grl), raised terraces **107³** 22
- Sermiligârssuk [Narssalik-Fjorden, Sermiliarsuk Fjorden] (Fhb) **61** 307
- Sermiligârssuk (Fhb), insects **7** 123, 126
- Sermilik [Sermilik-Fjord] (Ghb) **1** 30-32, map
- Sermilik (Ghb), chlorine content **1** 31
- Sermilik (Ghb), depths **1** 30-31, map A
- Sermilik (Ghb), kettle valleys **1** 106-108*
- Sermilik [Sermilik Fjord, Sermitsialik] (Jhb) 19-20 – **61** 527-528
- Sermilik (Jhb), faults **38** 103-105, 288*
- Sermilik (Jhb), geology **38** 102-105, 417-421, pl. 4
- Sermilik (Jhb), Igliko sandstone **38** 103-105
- Sermilik (Jhb), Norse archaeology **16** 249-250) **47** 357
- Sermilik [Alptafjordr, Søndre Sermilik] (Nan) 173-174, 179
- Sermilik (Nan), flora **15** 131, 141, 155, 157-158, 171, 181, 184, 202, 206, 232
- Sermilik (Nan), Norse topography **20** 286-288
- Sermilik (Nan) *see also* Alptafjordr
- Sermilik [Isafjordr, Nordre Sermilik, Sermilik Fjorden, Sermitsialik-Fjord] (Nrs) **2** 9, 13, 14, 17 – **16** 108, 114-117, 120-121, pls. 11, 17* – **55** 233 – **57** 39*, 43*, 47*, 203*, 206*-207*
- Sermilik (Nrs), flora **15** 213
- Sermilik (Nrs), icebergs **16** 163, pl. 14
- Sermilik (Nrs), navigation **2** 15
- Sermilik (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 289, 294-295
- Sermilik (Nrs), temperature and salinity **16** 100, 114-117, 120-121
- Sermilik (Nrs), zoogeography **53** 375-376
- Sermilik (Nrs) *see also* Isafjordr
- Sermilik [Egede og Rothes Fjord, Sermilik Fjorden, Sermilik Isfjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 205, 208, 215, pl. 17* – **17** 125, pl. VII* – **49** 99, 109* – **58⁴** 211, 216, 227, 231, 236, 249-250, 253-257, 259-262, 264-267-268 – **59** 104-105, pls. 2*, 3*, 4* – **61** 561, 563 – **106¹** 212-217* – **109¹** 20-22 – **134²** 9, 22, 55, 57, 66, 91-92, 95, 185
- Sermilik (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 20-21, 46, 87, 88
- Sermilik (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28*-29
- Sermilik (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 246-247
- Sermilik (SE-Grl), raised terraces **107³** 20-21
- Sermilik (Skt) *see* Manîtsup sermilîa
- Sermilik Bræ [Sermilik Glacier, Sermilik Isbræ, Sermitsialik Glacier, Ukâssorssuaq] (Nrs) **7** 153, 158* – **16** 37, 41, 93-107*, 163, pls. 12-15, 18* – **61** 390
- Sermilik Fjord (Ghb) *see* Sermilik
- Sermilik Fjord (Nrs) *see* Nordre Sermilik and Sermilik
- Sermilik Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Egede og Rothes Fjord and Sermilik
- Sermilik Glacier (Nrs) *see* Sermilik Bræ and Ukâssorssuaq
- Sermilik Group (W-Grl), Ketilides **113²** 16-23* pl. 2*
- Sermilik Isbræ (Nrs) *see* Sermilik Bræ and Ukâssorssuaq
- Sermilik Isfjord (Fhb) **61** 306-307
- Sermilik Isfjord (SE-Grl) *see* Sermilik
- Sermilinguaq (Skt) **8** 180-181 – **123⁵** pl. 1S
- Sermilitsialik Bræ (Jhb), sand samples **113¹** 9
- Sermilitsialik Fjord (Jhb), sand sample **113¹** 9
- Serminguaq [Kangerdlukasik] (Chb) **4** 5-9, 21, pls. 1, 2*
- Serminguaq [Kangerdlukasik] (Jhv) **34** 238

- Sermipaluk [Agpat Glacier, Agpat Sermipaluat, Agpat Sermipaluit] (N-Grl) **65** 219
 Sermip-nua (SE-Grl) **9** 181, pls. 11, 16⁺
 Sermitsialik (Jhb) *see* Sermilik
 Sermitsialik Bræ (Nrs) *see* Sermilik Bræ
 Sermitsialik Glacier (Jhb) *see* Sermilik Bræ
 Sermitsialik Isfjord (Jhb) **61** 383, 389-390
 Sermitsialik-Fjord (Nrs) *see* Sermilik
 Sermitsiaq (Ghb) **8** 96
 Sermitsiarmit (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 24, 26⁺
 Sernander Ridge (NE-Grl) *see* Sernanders Bjerg
 Sernanders Bjerg [Mount Sernander, Sernander Ridgel, Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl) **74** 262, pl. 2⁺
 Serpentine **32** 319-322 – **149**³ 343-345
 Serpentinized olivine-stone, Siorarsuit at Kangamiut (Skt) **8** 126, 129-130
 Serpula **19** 212 – **29** 173, 202 – **45** 451, 453 – **56** 328, 335 – **83**¹ 60-61, 66, pl. 10 – **87**⁷ 135 – **95**⁴ 75, pl. 4⁺ – **98**¹ 65 – **98**² 82-83, 89, 105 – **99**² 62, 64
 Serpula **99**³ 135, 158-159, pl. 25
 Serpula advena **83**¹ 61
 Serpula carinella **99**³ 135
 Serpula convoluta **45** 451, 453
 Serpula etalensis **98**² 78, pl. 23
 Serpula flaccida **99**³ 135
 Serpula flagellum **99**² 61
 Serpula intestinalis **99**² 62 – **99**³ 135
 Serpula lacerata **99**² 61-62, 65, pl. 8
 Serpula runcinata **99**³ 135
 Serpula vermicularis **23** 733 – **45** 430 – **122**³ 112, pl. 26⁺
 Serpula volubilis **99**² 61
 Serrarsuit (Nrs) *see* Nunarssuatsiaq
 Serrarsuit (Nrs) *see* Nordre Siorarsuit and Sêrars-suit
 Serripes groenlandicum **81**² 106, 111 – **108**³ 26-27, 52 – **122**⁴ 113-118, 198 – **135**⁸ 57, pl. 6⁺
 Sêrsinilik (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Sêrsinilik (Hbg), reindeer hunting **66** 236
 Sertella beaniana **81**⁶ 60, 63, 69
 Sertella septentrionalis **81**⁶ 34, 44-45, 60, 69
 Sertomma tamarisca **79**¹ 52-53⁺, 64
 Sertularella **79**¹ 41-42
 Sertularella gayi **23** 1038
 Sertularella gigantea **8** 159-160, 171 – **23** 1003, 1005, 1021, 1023, 1028, 1034-1036, 1064, 1066 – **45** 387-388, 643, pl. 25 – **79**¹ 43
 Sertularella polyzonias **23** 1004, 1025, 1033-1034, 1036 – **45** 388
 Sertularella polyzonias gigantea **79**¹ 18, 29, 42-43, 64-66 – **91**³ 6, 9, 12, 26, 28 – **121**¹¹ 34
 Sertularella polyzonias typica **91**³ 12, 18, 27-28 – **121**¹¹ 34
 Sertularella rugosa **23** 1036-1037
 Sertularella tamarisca **23** 1041
 Sertularella tenella **23** 1037 – **121**¹¹ 35
 Sertularella tricuspidata **23** 1016, 1023, 1029, 1038-1041, 1062, 1064, 1067 – **45** 362, 366, 386-387, 642, pl. 20 – **79**¹ 42 – **91**³ 11, 20, 26 – **121**¹¹ 33
 Sertularia **23** 1047
 Sertularia arctica **23** 1043
 Sertularia cupressina **79**¹ 44
 Sertularia fabricii **23** 1044-1045 – **79**¹ 44, 64 – **91**³ 13, 26
 Sertularia mirabilis **23** 1045 – **79**¹ 43-44 – **91**³ 13, 20, 26
 Sertularia plumosa **79**¹ 44-46
 Sertularia pumila **23** 1045-1046
 Sertularia robusta **79**¹ 29, 44-46, 64
 Sertularia tenera **23** 1016, 1042-1044 – **79**¹ 29, 43, 64, 66 – **91**³ 12-13, 27 – **121**¹¹ 36
 Sertularia thompsoni **23** 1043
 Sertularia vegae **79**¹ 44
 Sertularia volubilis **23** 994
 Servants, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 637
 Sessile Tunicata (Ascidacea). By Jørgen Lützen. 1959. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81**³ 1-49
 Sethodiscus radiatus **23** 836
 Settings of stone **92**⁴ 33, 40⁺-41, 104
 Settlement, Moravian, Frederiksdal (Nan) **67** 8, 17⁺
 Settlement, Norse, Eriksfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 17
 Settlement, Norse (Jhb) **118**¹ 5, 78, 84, 88, 119
 Settlement, Norse, Midfjord (Nrs) **88**¹ 13, 17
 Settlement, Norse, distribution, according to historical reports and archive evidence **89**¹ 11
 Settlement, Norse, geographical position (W-Grl) **57** 149, 152 – **89**¹ 10-18
 Settlement, present, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) 1930 – **92**⁴ 10, 11⁺, 15-16, 42-45⁺, 126-127, 133⁺-134
 Settlement, ruined, Arpatsivik (Jhb) **39** 705
 Settlement, ruined (Chb) **93**² 4
 Settlement, ruined, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**² 11-35, 176-179, pl. 11⁺
 Settlement, ruined, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 4, 127-146
 Settlement, ruined, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **118**¹ 42-44⁺, pl. 3
 Settlement, ruined, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 36-58⁺, pl. 12
 Settlement, ruined (Jhb) **118**¹ 8-9, 86-87⁺-88, 99-100⁺-101⁺-102, 120-121
 Settlement, ruined (Jhv) **93**² 4, 19-29
 Settlement, ruined (NE-Grl) **17** 285-286, 289-293 – **28** 314-315⁺, 332-333, 484 – **44** 371 – **92**⁶ 4, 46⁺ – **102**¹ 5-6, 12-13, 86, 169-170, pl. 20 – **102**² 7-9⁺, 20-21⁺, 24-25⁺, 29-30⁺, 36, pl. 7 – **126**⁴ 5-6, 9⁺-10, 67 – **144**⁶ 5, 10-21⁺, 30-31⁺
 Settlement, ruined (N-Grl) **34** 306, 365⁺ – **141**¹ 8-11⁺, 15, 17⁺, 32-34⁺, 78-79⁺, 110-112⁺ – **146**³ 7-9⁺, 11⁺-13
 Settlement, ruined, Narssarssuaq (Nrs) **118**¹ 38⁺-39⁺
 Settlement, ruined (SE-Grl) **28** 295-296, 298-299, 301, 303, 312, 332, 387 – **92**⁴ 10, 15-16, 18-46, 61-62, pl. 11⁺ – **109**¹ 40 – **109**² 5-11, 13⁺, 15-19⁺, 21-24⁺, 26-28⁺, 30, 34⁺, 44, 47, 49-54 – **119**⁸ 7-10⁺, 25-27⁺
 Settlement, ruined, Tugtutûp Isua (Jhb) **53** 4-5⁺, 14, 20 – **118**¹ 16-19⁺, pl. 2⁺
 Settlement, ruined, Unartoq (Jhb) **118**¹ 56-58⁺, pl. 4
 Settlement, ruined (Vaj) **93**² 29, 32-34
 Settlement of Greenland **55**³ passim
 Settlers, Norse, list of (W-Grl) **20** 272
 Seurriopsis **110**¹ 109
 Sevel, M. H. **62** 254-256
 Seventeenth May Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Syttende Maj Fjord
 Severin, Anna Katrine **55**² 134
 Severin, Birgitte Sofie **55**² 133
 Severin, C. Broerholt **55**² 134
 Severin, Frederikke Louise **55**² 134
 Severin, Jacob **48** 27 – **55**² 23-41, 43, 122-124, 131, 133 – **55**³ passim – **60**¹ 151-152 – **60**¹¹ 118 – **120** 9, 13 – **129**¹ 160, 183-270 passim, esp. 192⁺

- 320, 324 — **129⁴** 90 — **131⁹** 18-24, 36, 43, 57, 62, 64, 69, 76, 110
- Severin, Jacob, lineage **55²** 133-134
- Severin, Maren **55²** 133
- Severin, Otte **55²** 134
- Severin, Søren **55²** 133
- Severin, Søren Nielsen **55²** 134
- Severin's Charter **131⁹** 19, 21-22
- Seward, A. C.: Fossil Plants from Kingigtok and Kagdlunguak, West Greenland. By A. C. Seward and Verona M. Conway. 1935 **93³** 1-41, pls. 1-5
- Seward, A. C. **58** 159 — **68** 45
- Sewing (W-Grl) **66** 109-115*
- Sewing after death, rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109¹** 191-192
- Sewing knife (NE-Grl) **102¹** 92, 150*
- Sewing knife (N-Grl) **141¹** 242-243, pl. 21
- Sewing knife (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 138
- Sewing knife (Upv) **77** 225, pl. 14
- Sewing knife (W-Grl) **66** 59, 61*, 113*-114*, 123*
- Sewing needle (NE-Grl) **28** 492*
- Sewing needle (N-Grl) **141¹** 100-101, 259, pl. 36 — **141²** 52 — **146³** 56-57, 78
- Sewing needle (SE-Grl) **10** 65 — **39** 485, 512*-513 — **104⁹** 5-7, pl. 1
- Sewing needle (W-Grl) **39** 567, 569-570 — **66** 109-110 — **77** 223, 277, pl. 14 — **118¹** 92, 97
- Sewing needle, Norse **88²** 135, 189*
- Sewing requisites (N-Grl) **34** 344 — **141¹** 259-260
- Sewing requisites (SE-Grl) **10** 65
- Sewing ring *see* Thimble
- Sewing thread **39** 567-569
- Sextant, homemade **75** 49
- Sexual aberrations **117³** 190-193
- Sexual behaviour **66** 410-412 — **90³** 91-110 — **90⁴** *passim* — **107⁴** 31-33 — **117²** 148-167
- Sexual behaviour towards psychically undeveloped and minors **90³** 102-110 — **90⁴** *passim*
- Sexual maturity **117²** 149-151, 156
- Seymouria **98³** 105-113, 198-199, 201
- Seymouria baylorensis **98³** 106*
- Seymouriamorpha **98³** 202
- Seymourites **87⁷** 80-83, 141
- Seymourites beds, Jurassic **87⁷** 145
- Seymourites-Cadoceras beds, Jurassic **87⁷** 146
- Shackletons Bjerg (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 30, 34, 36-37*, pls. I*, II
- Shadow game **109¹** 142
- Shale formation, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **87⁷** 129
- Shallow water animal communities **100²** 43-49
- Shallow-water deposits (NE-Grl) **28** 23
- Shaman *see* Angákoq
- Shannon [Shannon Insel, Shannon Island, Shannon Ø] (NE-Grl) **29** 6 — **45** 4, 63 — **52** 8-13, 15-17, 24-27, 37-38, 74, 116, 128-130, 132, 134-136, 138-139, 145-149*, 166-167*, 171-179, 182-183 — **93⁷** 8* — **119²** 27*, 34 — **134²** 15
- Shannon (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 333 — **44** 333 — **144⁶** 5, 15*, 17
- Shannon (NE-Grl), basalt sheet **73^{1,1}** 191
- Shannon (NE-Grl), coastwater **52** 188-202, pl. 3*
- Shannon (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **93¹** 11-12, 23 — **133³** 167*, 225
- Shannon (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 25
- Shannon (NE-Grl), meteorological observations 1909-1912 **52** 237-253, 257-262, 293-295
- Shannon (NE-Grl), sea-ice **52** 188-202, pl. 3*
- Shannon Depot (NE-Grl) **52** 176-183
- Shannon Island (NE-Grl) *see* Shannon
- Shannon Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Shannon
- Shapiro, H. L. **107⁴** 38, 91, 104, 113, 118-121 — **119²** 27 — **146²** 25, 29, 99
- Shark, Greenland *see* Somniosus microcephalus
- Shark fishing *see* Somniosus microcephalus, fishing
- Shark fishing kayak **50** 165
- Shark tooth knife (W-Grl) **44** 432
- Shark tooth knife *see also* Hair cutting knife
- Shark Gletscher [Sharp Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 22
- Shaves of baleen, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 221, pl. 13
- Shear plain moraine **34** 170, 225-226*, 239
- Shear plains (NE-Grl) **75** 289
- Shearing zone **73^{1,3}** 43*, 80, 134, 136
- Sheath for hunting knives, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 475-476*
- Sheath for knife, imported, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 108, 180
- Sheath for sheep shears, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 110*, 111, 177
- Sheath for working knives, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 475*
- Shed, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 61
- Sheep *see* following entries *and* Ovis aries
- Sheep breeding **60¹¹** 113 — **61** 460-462 — **88¹** 22*, 23 — **118¹** 102 — **131⁷** 6, 23-24, 50, 59, 62 — **131⁹** 7*
- Sheep breeding, Norse period, osseous material **89¹** 346-354
- Sheep breeding *see also* Ovis aries
- Sheep cot, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 88, 95-97*
- Sheep cot, Norse, Eriksfjord (Jhb) **76** 133
- Sheep cot, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 117-121*, 122*
- Sheep cot, Norse, Igaliko Fjord (Jhb) **76** 119*-121*
- Sheep fold **89¹** 227
- Sheep fold, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 91*
- Sheep fold, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 **90¹** 79
- Sheep fold, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 122*, 124*-127-129
- Sheep fold, Norse, Kagdlut (Jhb) **76** 123*-124*
- Sheep house, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 46*-54*
- Sheep pen, Markai (Jhb), Ruin group 84 **90¹** 15*, 16*
- Sheep pen, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 **90¹** 79-80*
- Sheep pen, Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Ruin group 27 **90¹** 13-14
- Sheep shearing folds, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 102*, 106*
- Sheep shed **89¹** 226
- Sheep shed, Anavik (Ghb) **89¹** 221, 223*
- Sheep shed, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 227*
- Sheep sheds, Ekaluit (Jhb), Ruin group 78 a **90¹** 9*-12*
- Sheep shed, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89¹** 226*
- Sheep shed, Inner Itivdlerssuaq (Nan) **89¹** 31
- Sheep shed, Ivnajuagtoq (Ghb) **89¹** 227*
- Sheep shed, Kanisut (Jhb), Ruin group 80 **90¹** 14
- Sheep shed, Sandnes (Ghb) **89¹** 222-223*
- Sheep shed, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb), Ruin group 64 a **90¹** 51-53*
- Sheep stable, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88²** 84-85, 90-91*
- Sheet bronze, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 268*
- Sheet bronze, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 179*
- Sheet-intrusion granite **73^{1,3}** 139
- Shelf areas **81⁶** 58-65
- Shelf fauna **81⁷** 66-96

- hell bed, Mesozoic, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **132³** 48-50*, 53
- hell-bearing gravel, Julianehåb (Jhb) **107³** 25
- hell-fragments, in postglacial concretions, Ujarsagssuit (Ghb) **91⁵** 11, pl. 2⁺
- hells, fossil **4** 229-236
- helter **40** 674-675 — **144⁶** 12, 14, 16-17, 22-23, 28
- helter (NE-Grl) **44** 188-189, 196*-198*, 215, 247, 250, 252, 257, 273, 276, 280, 286-288*, 290, 296, 310-311, 314*-315*, 318, 321, 324-325, 327, 329, 331-332, pl. III — **92⁶** 10-11, 14, 17, 20, 31, 33, 35, 52-54, 60, pl. III — **102¹** 78 — **102²** 38, 40
- helter (N-Grl) **34** 287-288 — **141¹** 30
- helter (SE-Grl) **10** 71
- helter-wall, Anoritôq (SE-Grl) **109²** 24
- hepherd's cot, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 126*-128*
- Sherard Osborn Fjord (N-Grl) **65** 61*, 65, 74, 82*
- Sherard Osborn Fjord (N-Grl), flora **64** 307-308
- Sherard-Osborne-Fjord (N-Grl) *see* Sherard Osborn Fjord
- Sherrell, F. W. **111⁴** 5 — **111⁵** 3-4
- "Shetland Strait", Mesozoic **45** 448-449
- Shinleaf *see* *Pyrola grandiflora*
- Shinny game **39** 664
- Ship model, Norse **88²** 97-100*, 170-171
- Ship parts, Norse **88²** 49*, 77*-78, 101*-102, 168-170*
- Shipping connections, Norse **88¹** 21
- Shipping connections, Norwegian **67** 247-251
- Ships, new purchases 1790-1806 **55²** 137-139
- Ships, Norse **57** 168
- Ships for whaling **55²** 125-126
- Shipwreck, Norse **57** 118-119 — **140³** 58 — **145¹** 39-404 *passim*, esp. 223-224, 226-227, 403-404
- Shipwreck, Basque **55²** 5
- Shipwreck, Danish **55²** 16, 37, 77-78, 89
- Shipwreck, drawing from Olaus Magnus' map, 1557 **48** 22*
- Shipwreck, English **55²** 86
- Shipwreck, monument for the Swedish steamer "Bele", Dark Head (Upv) **78¹** 68-69
- Shipwrecks, Norse **57** 114, 116, 118
- Shipwrecks, tales of (SE-Grl) **39** 341
- Shipwrecks, 1777 **55²** 55-56
- Shipwrecks, 1790-1806 **55²** 137-139
- Shoe last, Norse **88²** 116*, 118-119*, 190
- Shoe making, Norse **88²** 190
- Shoes (W-Grl) **39** 586
- Shoes, Norse **76** 66 — **88²** 116-118*, 190
- Shoes of bear skin (SE-Grl) **39** 423, 578*
- Shooting match between Norsemen and Eskimos **56** 61
- Shooting screen **50** 140* — **51** 135*, 243 — **109¹** 55*
- Shooting screen, Polar bear taught Eskimos the use **66** 328
- Shooting screen for ice hunting (W-Grl) **66** 327*-328
- Shooting screen for kayaks **53** 31-32* — **66** 267*, 300*, 317*-318
- Shooting sledge **51** 179-181*
- Shore **100⁸** 8-9
- Shore vegetation (N-Grl) **64** 266-267
- Shore vegetation (W-Grl) **148¹** 203, 212-217*, 252-261, 277-279*, 291
- Shore-bars, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **103¹⁰** 31*
- Shore-lines, raised **34** 191 — **107³** 9-10*
- Short-eared owl *see* *Asio flammeus*
- Shotoverites pringlei **99³** 25, 40
- Shoulder series **73^{1,3}** 34
- Shovel, Norse **88²** 115*-117, 173-174 — **89¹** 261*-262, 270-271* — **90¹** 84*, 101
- Shovel-shape of incisors **142³** 65, 71, 179-181, 183-184, 201, pls. 27, 29, 30
- Shrimps, taken by the Godthaab Expedition 1928 **78¹** 48
- Shrivelling-crevices, Ata-elv, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 158
- Shrivelling-crevices, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 153
- Shrivelling-crevices, Ritenbenk (Jhv) **47** 153
- Shroud, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 62, 65-66
- Shroud, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 19, 33*, 60, 87, 99, 119-121, 126, 128, 131, 138, 148, 164
- Shrubbery, Ameralikfjorden (Ghb) **55³** 187
- Shrubs, annual growth **92¹** 34
- Sibbaldia **64** 12, 32
- Sibbaldia procumbens **3** 11, 236, 656 — **9** 277 — **12** 31, 34, 39-40, 58, 71, 86, 90, 92-93 — **14** 349, 357, 373, 379, 393, 397 — **15** 86 — **18** 322 — **30** 151-152, 221 — **37** 54-60* — **47** 246, 266 — **50** 378-379 — **58** 94-95, 178 — **77** 18 — **101³** 72 — **106²** 137 — **106³** 64 — **116³** 172 — **125⁹** 125-128, 174-175, pl. 8 — **148¹** 112, 334 — **148³** 10, 46, 66, 76, 85, 91, 93, 95, 98, 108, 132, 137, 142, 144-145, 148-149, 158, 170, 224, 226-227, 229, 234, 236, 240, 245-246, 263, pl. 3
- Sibbaldia procumbens, sociations **148¹** 84, 114 — **148³** 227
- Sibbaldietum **104⁴** 84, 93, 118 — **104⁷** 32
- Sibbaldiopsis tridentata **77** 18
- Siberia, Jurassic sediments **132²** 198-202
- Siberian Continental hunting culture **53** 173-174
- Siberian ice **130³** *passim*, esp. 30-31*, 371
- Siberian reindeer nomadism **53** 173
- Sibirties prahlada **127¹** 11
- Siborg dal (NE-Grl) **110³** 12*, 15-17
- Sibyl [völvel], Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 9
- Siccometer **4** 76
- Sickle, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 270, 273*
- Sickle, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 133*
- Sicyonis ingolfi **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 283 — **79⁸** 37, 43*
- Sicyonis tuberculata **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 283 — **79⁸** 41
- Siderite **14** 250 — **32** 156-160* — **149³** 136-140, 440
- Sidlisit (Nrs) *see* Sidtlisit
- Sidneyia groenlandica **119⁶** 38
- Sieberella biplicata **72^{11,3}** 27-28*, pl. 2
- Siebold **7** 224
- Sieburgerdal (NE-Grl), Permian **110³** 12*, 15*-18
- Siegestad, Tittus **145²** 134*
- Sierâjivit [Cioraain] (SE-Grl), ethnology **40** 656-657
- Sierak (SE-Grl) *see* Sieraq
- Sieralik (SE-Grl) *see* Sieraq
- Sieraq [Nord Fjord, Nordfjord, Sierak, Sieralik] (SE-Grl) **9** 223, pl. 17*
- Sieraq (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 300-301
- Sieraq (SE-Grl), ethnography **39** 323, 751
- Sieraq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 102, 117-124*, 172-173
- Sierartêq [Siorartusok, Siorartussoq] (SE-Grl) **17** 130, 144
- Sierartêq (SE-Grl), archaeology **109²** 48-49
- Sieversia glacialis **116³** 169

- Sigaloceras calloviense* **87⁷** 94-95*
Sigaloceras enodatum **87⁷** 95-96
Sigaloceras franconicum **87⁷** 95, 97
Sigaloceras galilaei **87⁷** 94-95
Sigaloceras micans **87⁷** 94
Sigaloceras quinqueplicatum **87⁷** 85, 93, 95-96
Sigaloceras staffelbergense **87⁷** 95, 97
 Sigbee's instrument **7** 58
Sigdluffjörðr [Agdluitsoq] (Nan), Norse topography **20** 287
Siggutáraq [Numenius phaeopus juv.] *see* *Siggugtôq*
Siggugtôq [Sigugtok], *Gallinago scolopacina* **21** 176 - **33** 82-83 - **77** 464
Siggugtôq [Siggugtúaraq], *Numenius phaeopus* **33** 82 - **58** 244
Sigguk *see* *Svartenhuk*
Siggutak *see* *Siggugtôq*
Sigillaria **85¹** 10-12, 25, pl. 3
Sigillaria antedecens **85¹** 10
Sigillaria eugenii **85¹** 11
Sigluffjord [Agdluitsok Fjord] (Nan) **61** 546
 Signal Post 2, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **132³** 51
 Sigrid Björnsdatter **6** 102
 Sigrids Havn (Upv) **124²** 11
Sigsardlugtok (Jhb) *see* *Sigssardlugtoq*
Sigsarisok (Nan) *see* *Qáqarssuasik*
Sigsarmiutak *see* *Sigssarmiutak*
Sigssap kumángua [Sirksab-kumangoa], *Lumbricillus minutus* **23** suppl., 110
Sigsardlugtoq (Jhb) *see* *Sigssardlugtoq*
Sigssardlugtoq [Sigsardlugtoq] (Jhb) **6** 105-106
Sigssardlugtoq (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 105-110*, 138-139, pls. 22-25 - **16** 251, 255-256, 361-362
Sigssariarssuaraq [*Tringa maritima* juv.] *see* *Sárfárssuk*
Sigssariarssuk, *Tringa maritima* **62** 162
Sigssarmiutak [Sigsarmiutak], *Calidris maritima* **21** 164 - **58** 245 - **77** 459
Sigssarmiutak *see* *Sigssarmiutak* and *Sárfárssuk*
Sigssarmiutáraq [*Tringa maritima* juv.] *see* *Sárfárssuk*
 Sigssik **56** 31
Sigugtok *see* *Siggugtôq*
 Sigurd Berg Gletscher [Sigurd Berg Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 293*, 296
 Sigurðsson, Vigfus **75** 21, 32*, 40, 119, 171-173, 176, 185, 246, 315
 Sijorasuak Glacier (N-Grl) *see* *Siorarssuak Gletscher*
Sikivijivitsiva [Solos Fiord, Sôlos Sund] (SE-Grl) **27** 92
 Sikosak ice *see* *Sikusaq* ice
 Siksaviarsunguak *see* *Sigssariarssúnguak*
 Sikuartût (Hbg) **123⁵** pl. 1N
 Sikuijuitok (Jhv) *see* *Sikuiuitsoq*
 Sikuijuitsok (Jhv) *see* *Sikuiuitsoq*
 Sikuijuitsok (SE-Grl) *see* *Sikuiuitsoq*
 Sikuiuitseq [Kangerdlugsuatsiak, Mogens Heinesen Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 184-185*, 187, pl. 16*
 Sikuiuitsok [Sikuijuitok, Sikuijuitsok] (Jhv) **4** 4, 22, pl. 2* - **34** 237-238
 Sikuiuitsok [Sikuiuitsok] (SE-Grl) **9** 192, pl. 16*
 Sikussaq ice [Sikosak] **46** 384-385, 423-424 - **51** 357 - **65** 382*-387*, 449 - **70** 133*, 187*
 Sikussaq ice, flora **64** 307-308
 Sila (W-Grl) **66** 433-434, 439
 Silasiorpip kangertiva [Caroline Amalie Harbour, Caroline Amalies Havn] (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 2
 Silassen, Augustinus **106¹** 48, 143
 Silenaceae **3** 19-21, 241-242, 661-662
Silene acaulis **1** 151 - **3** 19, 241, 661 - **12** 58, 7073, 77, 86, 90-91, 93, 96, 114*, 187 - **14** 349-356357, 374, 379, 394, 397 - **15** 86 - **18** 312-313324 - **30** 153, 227, 358* - **34** 160, 162, 185, 233248 - **37** 227, 237-241*, 260-262*, 270*-277283*, 331-334* - **43** 17, 401 - **47** 244, 265 - **48** 270* - **50** 374 - **51** 377 - **58** 75, 175 - **64** 24, 33199, 210, 213, 235 - **66** 26 - **68** 12 - **77** 16 - **87** 5, 18 - **100⁹** 10, 18, 21-22 - **101²** 52-54*, 230241, 290, 305, 308, 313 - **101³** 35 - **101⁴** 31*, 334106² 83 - **106³** 51, 110 - **108²** 12 - **116³** 39*, 86111 - **124⁵** 23 - **124⁹** 49 - **125⁵** 53, 96-103, 170171, 229, pl. 5 - **127^{5*}** 9 - **141³** 32-33, 37, 39 - **144³** 31* - **146³** 8 - **147⁹** 20 - **148¹** 140, 148, 334148³ 14, 66, 73, 85, 98, 108, 110*, 112, 116, 136137, 141, 143-145, 147, 154, 156, 159, 186, 189191, 198, 204, 211, 217, 226, 240, 249, 271
Silene acaulis albiflora **18** 324 - **30** 153 - **106²** 88
Silene acaulis-association **104¹** 97
Silene fell-field **106²** 83
Silene inflata **37** 328-330
Silene maritima **37** 330
Silene rupestris **37** 330-331
Silene tenuis **37** 227
 Silicates **149³** 184-425*
 Siliceous rock, Carboniferous **43** 536*
 Siliceous shale, Slibestensfjeldet (Umk) **5** 53
 Siliceous slate (W-Grl) **66** 75
 Siliceous slate, edged tools (W-Grl) **66** 18
 Silicified wood **19** 227 - **85⁴** passim
 Silicispongia **80⁶** 12
 Silicone sintes *see* *Opal*
 Siliqua **124³** 14
 Siliqua costata **122⁴** 200
 Siliqua squama **122⁴** 200
 Sillerendal, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133¹** 73-75*, pl. 4*
 Sillimanite **113¹** 25, 28 - **113³** 20 - **115³** 55 - **149^{3*}** 265, 440
 Sills, Jameson Land area (NE-Grl) **114⁷** 24-26
 Sills, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 198, 201-208, 210*, pl. 16*
 Sills, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111⁴** esp. 24, 60-63, pls. 9, 10, 11
 Sills, doleritic, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137³** 12-13*
 Sills, Skærgård intrusion, Kangerdlugssuak (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 18-19
 Sills and dykes in Igaliko sandstone, Igaliko (Jhb) **38** 16
Silpha pedicularia **22** 502
 Siltstone, petrography, Thule district (N-Grl) **124⁴** 16-19, 25
 Silurian **28** 173-175* - **73^{11,2}** 237-242 - **103¹¹** 8, 10-11, 20-21*
 Silurian, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island (N-Grl) **149⁷** 21-23, 60-61
 Silurian, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116²** 27, 79
 Silurian, bibliography **143³** 10
 Silurian, correlation table **72^{11,1}** 44 - **72^{11,2}** 9
 Silurian, Offley, Island formation, Washington Land (N-Grl) **73^{1,1}** 38*
 Silurian fauna, Centrum limestone, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111⁷** 17, 20-22

- the Silurian Faunas of North Greenland. I. The Fauna of the Cape Schuchert Formation. By Chr. Poulsen. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1934 **72**^{11.1} 1-46, pls. 1-3
- the Silurian Faunas of North Greenland. II. The Fauna of the Offley Island Formation. Part I. Coelenterata. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). By Chr. Poulsen. 1941 **72**^{11.2} 1-28, pls. 1-6
- the Silurian Faunas of North Greenland. II. The Fauna of the Offley Island Formation. Part II. Brachiopoda. By Chr. Poulsen. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23). 1943 **72**^{11.3} 1-60
- Silver **16** 125 - **143**² 399
- Silver, in lead glance, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 618
- Silver, metallic, Kekertarsuak (Jhb) **16** 125 - **32** 29-30
- Silver, native (W-Grl) **149**³ 12-13
- Silver spot *see* Argyrniss
- Simbirskites **29** 195-196, 198, pl. 10 - **99**² 8, 70 - **132**³ 8
- Simbirskites beds, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **133**³ 183, 247
- Simbirskites payeri, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **93**¹ 25-26 - **133**¹ 18, 159
- Simbirskites *see also* Ammonites
- Simiutak (Ghb) *see* Simiutaq
- Simiutalik (Kgt) *see* Simiutaluk
- Simiutaluk [Semiutatluk, Simiutalik, Simiutullik] (Kgt), driftwood **66** 24
- Simiutaluk (Kgt), epidemic and depopulation, 18th century **66** 36, 134
- Simiutaluk (Kgt), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Simiutaluk (Kgt), ruins **66** 133
- Simiutap kúa (Upv), belemnite locality **137**⁹ 4⁺
- Simiutaq [Simiutak] (Ghb), flora **15** 107
- Simiutaq (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 15
- Simiutarssuak (Egm) *see* Simiutarssuak
- Simiutarssuak [Simiutarssuak] (Egm), fossiliferous sand **14** 330
- Simiutarssuak [Semiutarsoak, Simiutarsuak] (Kgt) **66** 24
- Simiutarssuak (Kgt), epidemic and depopulation, 18th century **66** 36, 134
- Simiutarssuak (Kgt), grave find **66** 71⁺
- Simiutarssuak (Kgt), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Simiutarssuak (Kgt), spotted seal **66** 30
- Simiutarsuak (Kgt) *see* Simiutarssuak
- Simiutat [Simiutat Islands] (Kgt) **66** 22
- Simiutat (Kgt), walrus **66** 31
- Simiutat Islands (Kgt) *see* Simiutat
- Simiutullik (Kgt) *see* Simiutaluk
- Simmons, Herman G.: Notes on some rare or dubious Danish Greenland plants. 1904 **26** 467-473
- Simmons, Herman G. **28** 327 - **58** 13
- Simiocephalus exspinosus **19** 136 - **22** 290
- Simiocephalus vetulus **22** 289-290 - **100**¹⁰ 20, 32, 39-40 - **121**⁴ 19⁺
- Simon, James **42** 7
- Simonsen, O. **93**⁷ 15 - **95**² 9 - **143**² 42, 67, 107-108
- Simotoichites simus **99**³ 32, 34
- Simplocaria metallica **7** 118, 135, 140 - **22** 507-508 - **119**¹⁰ 46
- Simpson **44** 42
- Simsen, Ferdinand **106**¹ 48
- Simulium **7** 133 - **91**⁶ 52
- Simulium arcticum **119**¹⁰ 66
- Simulium groenlandicum **119**¹⁰ 67
- Simulium (Prosimulium) ursinum **119**¹⁰ 67
- Simulium reptans **7** 121, 140 - **22** 596-597 - **119**¹⁰ 66
- Simulium vittatum **7** 114, 121, 132-133, 138, 140, pl. 7 - **22** 597 - **59** 268 - **117**² 194 - **119**¹⁰ 67
- Sinamia zdanskyi **102**³ 328
- Sinanthropus, dental conditions **142**³ 79, 82-83, 96, 98, 107, 115, 121, 128, 132, 146, 149, 177, 184, 198⁺
- Sinapis alba **92**¹ 15
- Sinapis arvensis **3** 674 - **12** 151 - **30** 235 - **92**¹ 15
- Sindalen, Giesecke Bjerger, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114**² 23
- Sinew thread **10** 65 - **39** 35 - **56** 11, 53 - **66** 107-109⁺ - **102**¹ 95, 138, 159 - **141**¹ 108-109, 178-179, 287
- Sinew thread, plaited, Nūgdfit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 91
- Sinew thread, production, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 506-507, 516, 518-520
- Sinew thread bag, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 527
- Sinew thread holder, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 92, 125, 138
- Sinew thread hook, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XIX, XL - **39** 35
- Sinew twister **10** pls. XIX, XXIX - **17** 310⁺-311 - **39** 35, 516-520⁺, 667, 728 - **44** 377, 402-403⁺, pl. XIII - **77** 195, pl. 7 - **91**¹ 20, 81 - **92**⁴ 125, 138 - **93**² 86, 97, 150-151 - **102**¹ 90, 106, pl. 4 - **102**² 43, pl. 6 - **126**⁴ 54-55, pl. 6 - **141**¹ 156-157, 212, pl. 10 - **141**² 46 - **146**³ 52-53, 66
- Singarnaq [Canis familiaris] **56** 37
- Singers, names **40** 59
- Singiartuarfik (SE-Grl) *see* Singiartuarste
- Singiartuarste [Singiartuarfik] (SE-Grl) **9** 197, pl. 16⁺
- Singing, Eskimo (W-Grl) **66** 80, 238, 396-399, 403-404, 410-412, 415-418
- Singing at seances (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 97, 125
- Singing matches *see* Drum matches
- Singitsut [Singitsok] (Jhb), flora **15** 111, 147, 170, 172, 183, 211
- Singitsut (Jhb), Norse ruins **16** 407
- Sinigfik, Disko (Ghn) **24** 283, pl. XV
- Sinigfik [Sinifiki, Disko (Ghn), basalt dike **5** 76
- Sinigfik (Ghn), bibliography **5** 77
- Sinigfik (Ghn), coalbearing strata **5** 76
- Sinigfik (Ghn), flora **25** 112
- Sinigfik (Ghn), pillar-basalt **47** 152, pl. 2⁺
- Sinigfik (Ghn), Tertiary **5** 46
- Singitsok (Jhb) *see* Singitsut
- Sinkers, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 464-467⁺
- Sinkers, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 469⁺
- Sinkers, Ruinnæset (SE-Grl) **109**² 37-40⁺
- Sinkers, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 158-159, 219, pls. 14, 37 - **141**² 47
- Sinkers *see also* Fish hook
- The Sinking of Greenland. A continuation of F. Froda's measurements. By J. Egedal. 1947 **134**⁷ 1-6
- Sinking of the land (Grl) **107**² 42-47
- Sinking of the land around Nanortalik (SE-Grl) **107**² 37-42
- Sinkstone, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 224
- Sinuities cancellatus **72**¹ 11, 152, pl. 2 - **73**^{1.1} 33
- Sinuities pervolutus **72**¹ 163

- Sinuopea **70** 245, 283, 333, pl. 18 — **119**³ 30
 Sinuopea whittardi **119**³ 18, 22, 29-30, 67, pl. 1
 Siorak (Fhb) *see* Sandy plains
 Siorak (Jhb) **118**⁹ 4*, 6
 Siorakitsoq *see* Sujorakitsoq
 Sioralik (Nan), Norse archaeology **16** 195, 410-415* — **39** 707 — **57** 169*
 Sioralik (Nan), ethnology **16** 413
 Siorapaluk, Robertson Fjord (N-Grl), flora **124**⁵ 15, 62
 Siorapaluk (N-Grl), geology **124**⁴ 5-7*, 12*, 30
 Siorapalup kangerdlua [Robertson Bay, Robertson Fjord] (N-Grl) **65** 235*, 398 — **124**¹ 38, map 1
 Siorapalup qingua [Verhoeff Glacier, Verhoeff Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 234
 Sioraq [Sand Island, Sandøen] (Upv), archaeology **77** 224, 226, 277*
 Sioraq (Upv), fauna **91**⁶ 13-14*
 Siorarssuaq Gletscher [Sijorasuaq Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 235*, 256*
 Siorarssuit [Sorte Sand] (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64** 18-20
 Siorarsuit (Nrs) *see* Nordre Siorarssuit and Søndre Siorarssuit
 Siorarssuit (Skt) **8** 76-77*, 123
 Siorarssuit (Skt), dunite, petrography and border rocks **135**⁴ 1-47*, pls. 1-7*
 Siorarssuit (Skt), olive **8** 122-130
 Siorarssuit, Nordre (Nrs) *see* Nordre Siorarssuit
 Siorarssuit, Søndre (Nrs) *see* Søndre Siorarssuit
 Siorarsuit (Nrs) *see* Søndre Siorarssuit
 Siorarsuit (Skt) *see* Siorarssuit
 Siorartok *see* Sujorarteq
 Siorartusok (Nan) *see* Siorartussoq
 Siorartusok (SE-Grl) *see* Sierarteq
 Siorartussoq [Siorartusok] (Nan) **16** 80, pl. 17*
 Siorartussoq (SE-Grl) *see* Sierarteq
 Siorqat sermiat [Frederikshåb Isblink, Frederikshåbs Isblink] (Fhb), ethnology **56** 113
 Siorqat sermiat (Fhb), flora **15** 147, 191, 226-228*, 230-231
 Sipro **100**² 14, 45 — **100**⁶ 39, 41, 142
 Sipro (Anomalosipro) altus **121**¹³ 83
 Sipro curtus **100**⁵ 7-13* — **100**⁶ 38, 44*-46 — **121**¹¹ 9 — **121**¹³ 75, 77*
 Sipro danielsseni **121**¹³ 72
 Sipro fusiformis **121**¹³ 82
 Sipro glaber **23** 188
 Sipro glyptus **23** 184
 Sipro holboelli **23** 186-188 — **81**² 104, 108 — **81**⁷ 78 — **121**¹³ 75 — **150**⁶ 108
 Sipro islandicus **19** 85 — **23** 188-189 — **81**² 49-51, 98, 102, 104, 108 — **81**⁷ 59, 109 — **100**⁵ 13-17 — **100**⁶ 38, 41, 44*, 46 — **100**⁸ 54 — **104**¹⁷ 8 — **121**¹³ 76, 134* — **150**⁶ 108
 Sipro krampi **81**² 51*, 54-56*, 93, 102 — **81**⁷ 58-59, 109
 Sipro kroeyeri **100**⁶ 38, 44* — **104**¹⁷ 8
 Sipro latericeus **81**² 56-57, 104, 108
 Sipro mohni **121**¹³ 71
 Sipro (Parasipro) kroeyeri **100**⁵ 19-20* — **121**¹³ 84, 138*
 Sipro parvus **81**² 55
 Sipro pfaffii **23** 186-187
 Sipro (Plicifusus) kroeyeri **81**² 57, 104, 108
 Sipro profundicola **81**² 56
 Sipro profundicola dispar **81**² 56
 Sipro sabinii **23** 182
 Sipro sabinii holboelli **121**¹³ 75
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) dalli **19** 85 — **23** 180 — **121**¹³ 83
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) ebur **23** 182, 187 — **81**² 104, 109 — **135**⁸ 73
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) lachesis **23** 181-182 — **81**² 50* — 52-53*, 102, 104, 108 — **81**⁷ 59, 109 — **100**⁵ 18*-19 — **100**⁶ 38, 44*-45 — **121**¹³ 73
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) lachesis bicarinata **121**¹³ 73
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) lindahli **23** 180, pl. 1 — **81**² 102, 104, 108 — **81**⁷ 78
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) propinquus **19** 84 — **23** 178* — 179 — **81**² 52, 104, 108 — **100**⁶ 37-38 — **121**¹³ 42, 72 — **135**⁸ 74
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) turritus **81**² 53-54, 93, 102, 104, 108 — **100**⁶ 37-38 — **121**¹³ 74 — **150**⁶ 38, 40, 108
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) turritus distincta **19** 84-85 — pl. 1 — **23** 179-180 — **81**² 54 — **104**¹⁷ 8
 Sipro (Siphonorbis) undulatus **23** 181 — **81**² 104 — 108
 Sipro stimpsoni **23** 186
 Sipro togatus **23** 182, 184-186, 187 — **81**² 48-50* — 98, 102, 104 — **81**⁷ 59, 109 — **121**¹³ 80 — **135**⁸ 74
 Sipro tortuosus **121**¹³ 74
 Sipro (Tritonofusus) costiferus **23** 183-184, pl. 1
 Sipro (Tritonofusus) kroeyeri **23** 184 — **43** 622-626, 629-630
 Sipro (Tritonofusus) latericeus **23** 182-183
 Sipro turgidulus minor **121**¹³ 81*
 Sipro virgatus **121**¹³ 83
 Siphonactinopsis laevis **23** Suppl., 255, 257, 273-274
 Siphonaptera **22** 665-669*
 Siphonochalina pulcherrima **23** 473-474
 Siphonodentalium **100**¹ 26
 Siphonodentalium lobatum **127**^{5,b} 15, 22-23
 Siphonodentalium lofotense **23** 105-106 — **81**⁷ 58, 76
 Siphonodentalium vitreum **23** 105 — **81**² 10, 102 — **81**⁷ 58, 76, 109 — **95**² 6, 12 — **100**² 32 — **104**¹⁷ 7
 Siphonoecetes colletti **79**⁷ 57
 Siphonoecetes cuspidatus **79**⁷ 57
 Siphonoecetes typicus **22** 214 — **121**¹⁴ 130*, 133*
 Siphonophora **81**⁷ 40, 46, 104-105
 Siphonophora. By P. L. Kramp. 1942. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**⁸ 1-24
 Siphonophora, bibliography **23** 383-391, 455-456 — **80**⁸ 3-4, 23-24 — **121**¹² 3-4
 Siphonophora, zoogeography **23** 392-399 — **80**⁸ 21-22 — **121**¹² 15-17
 Siphonorbis *see* Sipro
 Sipunculus **79**³ 11-12*, 14*
 Sipunculus norvegicus **79**³ 12 — **121**¹ 16**
 Sira erudita **127**^{5,a} 26-27 — **136**⁵ 15
 Sirksab-kumangoa *see* Sigssap kumángua
 Sirococcus cylindroides **3** 570, 582
 Sisimiut [Holsteinborg, Holstensborg, Holstensborg] (Hbg) **34** 159
 Sisimiut (Hbg), cave burial **66** 66
 Sisimiut (Hbg), engraving tool **66** 92*
 Sisimiut (Hbg), ethnology **50** 168 — **71** 209
 Sisimiut (Hbg), flora **15** 3, 31, 110, 152, 212 — **58** 17-18
 Sisimiut (Hbg), insects **7** 108, 128-130
 Sisimiut (Hbg), settlement founded 1759 **66** 15
 Sisimiut (Hbg), sledge trails **66** 240-241
 Sisimiut (Hbg), whittling knife **66** 87
 Sisiseratek (Ghb) *see* Sisorarteq

- Sisorartoq [Sisiseratek] (Ghb) **1** 37
 Sister-dyke **123**³ 7*, 10, 12-13, 25, 34, 42, pl. 1
 Sisügúkát [Sisuvokat] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 262*-263
 Sisuvokat (Nrs) *see* Sisügúkát
 Sisymbrium humifusum **1** 148-149 – **3** 51-52, 252, 673 – **12** 85, 87
 Sisymbrium humile **3** 252, 674 – **8** 142 – **12** 195
 Sisymbrium islandicum **3** 47
 Sisymbrium officinale **3** 51
 Sisymbrium palustre **12** 39
 Sisymbrium sinapistrum **92**¹ 14
 Sisymbrium sophia **3** 51 – **12** 149 – **92**¹ 14
 Sisymbrium tilesii **3** 52
 Sisyrrinchium **124**⁸ 33
 Sisyrrinchium albidum **148**³ 53, 68, 79, 218, 262
 Sisyrrinchium angustifolium **147**³ 12-24*, 14*, pl. 2 – **147**⁶ 7*, 12
 Sisyrrinchium bellum **147**⁶ 12
 Sisyrrinchium montanum **124**⁸ 29 – **147**³ 12-24*, 14*, pl. 2 – **147**⁶ 7*, 12 – **147**⁷ 33 – **147**⁹ 60 – **148**¹ 207
 Sisyrrinchium montanum, sociation **148**¹ 215-217
 Sisyrrinchium montanum crebrum **147**⁹ 60
 Sitdlisit [Harðsteinaberg, Sidlisit, Slibestens-fjeldet] (Nrs) **34** 119, 124, pls. 13-14*
 Sitdlisit (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 272-273 – **20** 302-303 – **47** 319-321
 Sitdlisit (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 293, 302-303
 Sitdlisit (Nrs) *see also* Harðsteinaberg
 Sitomyzus vibei **136**¹ 9-11, pl. 2
 Sitting stools for ice hunting **66** 325*-326
 Siúnaulalik [Hurlbut Glacier, Hurlbut Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 230-232, 253
 Siurus *see* Seiurus
 Siuterok *see* Siuteroq
 Siuteroq [Siuterok, Siuterursak, Siuterússaql, Littorina palliata] **23** 231
 Siuteroq [Siuterok, Siuterursak, Siuterússaql, Littorina rudis] **23** 232
 Siuteroq [Siuterok, Siuterursak, Siuterússaql, Margarita] **23** 129
 Siuterungoak *see* Siuterúnguaq
 Siuterúnguaq [Korotungoak, Qôortunguaq, Siuterungoak], Lacuna vineta **23** 229
 Siuterúnguaq [Korotungoak, Qôortunguaq, Siuterungoak], Trophon clathratus **23** 178
 Siuterúnguaq [Korotungoak, Qôortunguaq, Siuterungoak], Trophon fabricii **23** 175
 Siuterúnguaq [Korotungoak, Qôortunguaq, Siuterungoak], Trophon truncatus **23** 176
 Siuterursak *see* Siuteroq
 Siuterússaql *see* Siuteroq
 Siutisiortok *see* Siutisiortoq
 Siutisiortoq [Siutisiortok], Patrobus septentrionis **7** 117
 Siutitok *see* Siutitôq
 Siutitôq [Siutitok, Siutitúaraql, Otus brachyotus] **21** 263 – **33** 90 – **62** 193
 Siutitúaraq [Otus brachyotus juv.] *see* Siutitôq
 Sivinganarsik (SE-Grl) *see* Savanganârtik
 Sivinganek (SE-Grl) *see* Sivinganeq
 Sivinganeq [Kap Hegemann, Sivinganek] (SE-Grl) **9** 224, pls. 15*, 17*
 Sivinganeq [Savanganek] (SE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁴ 15, 41*-42, 46-49, 51-55, 58, 67, 85, 91, 101-104, 109, 112-113, 115, 122, pls. 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9
 Sivinganeq [Sivinganek], Angmagssalik Ø (SE-Grl) **9** 207, pl. 17*
 Sivtsingaleq (SE-Grl) *see* Titingaleq
 Siwers, Henrich **55**³ 28, 396
 Sixth and Seventh Thule-Expedition to Southeast Greenland 1931-33. Leader: Knud Rasmussen **106**¹⁻³ – **107**¹⁻³ – **108**¹⁻⁷ – **109**¹⁻³
 Sjøllandsfjeldene (N-Grl) **52** 78, 80-81, 88
 Sjøllandssletten (N-Grl) **52** 80-82, 88, 96-97, 100
 6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33. Leader: Knud Rasmussen **106**¹⁻³ – **107**¹⁻³ – **108**¹⁻⁷ – **109**¹⁻³
 Skærbugten (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 119-120
 Skær fjorden (NE-Grl) **44** 211 – **45** 5 – **52** 17, 22, 127, 130-131 – **128**⁶ 130 – **134**² 11
 Skær fjorden (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 20*
 Skærgård (Jhb) **16** 18, 53-65, 68-71, pls. 8*, 9*
 Skærgård (SE-Grl) **123**^{6,1} 13-14
 Skærgård intrusion, Kangerdlugssuak (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 1-352*, pls. 1-27*
 Skærgaard Peninsula (SE-Grl) *see* Skærgårdshalvø
 Skærgård zone, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 74-75
 Skærgårdshalvø [Skærgårds Peninsula] (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 51-52 – **104**³ 25* – **104**¹⁰ 5, 40*-45
 Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl), archaeological objects, list **28** 540-541 – **104**⁹ 4-6
 Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 291, 296, 312-313*, 348*-357*, 359-361, 375, 377, 379, 384, 386-393*, 395-399*, 401-403*, 405*-417*, 421*, 423-425*, pls. XV, XVI – **39** 322-323, 345, 714, 722, fig. 397 – **44** 364, 366, 384 – **53** 16, 33 – **77** 185, 204, 227, 239, 251, 282 – **91**¹ 75, 97 – **92**⁴ 62, 66, 75, 91 – **104**⁹ 3, 18-20 – **104**¹⁰ 5 – **119**⁸ 7-23*
 Skærgaardshalvø (SE-Grl), cultural relation to Rypefjeldet **44** 364-365
 Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 188-189 – **104**⁴ 10, 15, 53, 84, 90, 113-114 – **104**⁸ 4 – **106**² 32*
 Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl), immigration of Eskimos **91**¹ 126
 Skagefjord (Jhb) **55**³ 16
 Skakke, Erling **67** 378
 Skald-Helgi *see* Bard Helgi
 Skandik, genesis-theories **94**² 103-107, 110
 Skandik, Permian geography **94**⁸ 71-72
 Skandsen (Ghn) *see* Skansen and Ivnråssuit
 Skansen [Aumarûtigssat, de Schans, Ivnråssuit, Schantzen, Skandsen] (Ghn) **47** 232 – **55**¹ 20 – **55**³ 142-143, 401 – **60**¹¹ 331-336, pl. LXX
 Skansen (Ghn), archaeology **51** 150*-151, 212*
 Skansen (Ghn), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 111
 Skansen (Ghn), bibliography **5** 75
 Skansen (Ghn), coalbearing strata **5** 75 – **24** 260-261 – **47** 150-152, pls. 1*, 2*, 3*
 Skansen (Ghn), ethnology **51** 246
 Skansen (Ghn), flora **25** 112-113
 Skansen (Ghn), profile **4** 200*
 Skansen (Ghn), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 170
 Skansen [Mount Skansen], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110**¹ pl. 2*
 Skarn **123**⁵ 6, pl. 1
 Skarn rocks **123**¹ 53-54, 67*, 205
 Skarvefjeld [Ivnråssuit], Disko (Ghn) **24** 257-259, 284, pl. XVI
 Skarvefjeld (Ghn), flora **25** 104-106
 Skarvefjeld (Ghn), gyrolite with natrolite and apophyllite **34** 105

- Skarvefjord (Ghn) **24** 284, pl. XVI
 Skates, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 102-103, 172
 Skaussen, Jens **55**² 131
 Skeerne [Kalutaut, Qalutautit] (Nan) **16** 80, pl. 17+
 Skeldal, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), recent sand samples, petrology **115**³ 42-46
 Skeldal (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic plants **114**¹¹ 26
 Skeldal conglomerate, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**³ 35-37*
 Skelderup, Lyder **55**² 40
 Skeletal remains, method of preserving **67** 306
 Skeleton, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 165*, 175*
 Skeleton, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 387
 Skeleton, age classification **146**² 36
 Skeleton, limb bones **146**² 116-126
 Skeleton, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 62-67*
 Skeleton, Norse, Ikigait (Nan) **6** 137
 Skeleton, sex-determination **146**² 36, 116-117
 Skeletonema costatum **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 149-150
 Skeletons from Ancient Greenland Graves. By K. Fischer-Møller. 1938 **119**⁴ 1-30
 Skelettreste von Dicrostonyx groenlandicus Traill als Inhalt von Raubvogelgewöllen. Untersuchung von Raubvogelgewöllen, gesammelt von Mitgliedern der daenischen Dreijahresexpedition nach Nordostgrönland 1931-34. By E. v. Mandach. 1938. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **112**⁴ 1-54, pls. 1-22
 Skeller, Erik: Anthropological and Ophthalmological Studies on the Angmagssalik Eskimos. 1954 **107**⁴ 1-211, pls. 1-7
 Skemma *see* Store house
 Skenca planorbis **23** 221
 Skeneopsis planorbis **81**² 30-31, 103, 107 — **100**⁸ 12, 54-55, 59 — **124**³ 10
 Skerries (S-Grl), flora **15** 33-35
 Skerry (SE-Grl) *see* Pusitilit
 Skewer, Ikerasánguaq (Kgt), 18th century **66** 54
 Skibsforlis og Nyanskaffelser af Skibe 1790-1806. By Louis Bobé **55**² 137-139
 Skibshavnen (NE-Grl) **45**⁶ 327, 332
 Skibshavnen [Godthåb Skibshavn, Umiarssualivik] (Ghb), flora **8** 155-156
 Skibssø (NE-Grl) **41** 280, 389-390
 Skielderup **131**⁹ 89
 Skiferdal, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 57, pl. 5+
 Skiferdal (NE-Grl), Cretaceous tectonics **84**⁶ 11-14*
 Skiferdal (NE-Grl), Jurassic **94**² 23-27* — **132**² 94-95*
 Skiferkløften, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **93**¹ 10-11
 Skifte, Claus **145**¹ 166-67
 Skille Nunatak (SE-Grl) **137**² 6*-7, 9-10, 14-15
 Skin, preparation **10** 65 — **34** 337, 343-344 — **51** 206-207
 Skin, stretching and drying **39** 504, figs. 86, 221
 Skin, tanning in urine **39** 504
 Skin, use **39** 503, 506
 Skin, water-tightening **39**⁷ 505
 Skin, worked, Nūgdfit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 91
 Skin application patterns, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 528*-530
 Skin bag, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XXXVIII, XL — **39** 122-123*
 Skin bag, for moss and household materials, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 526-530*
 Skin bag, sewn of angmagssat heads, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 527-528*, 530, 728
 Skin caps, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 591*-592, 728-729
 Skin cleaner **51** 207
 Skin colour, Eskimos **7** 235-238 — **10** 35 — **39** 176-177 — **44** 140 — **107**³ 94-97 — **117**³ 170-176
 Skin curing peg, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 251
 Skin cutting (N-Grl) **34** 338*-339, 344
 Skin cuttings (W-Grl) **51** 207
 Skin dressing **39** 34, 503-505 — **53** 22* — **61** 62-63, 632-633 — **66** 92-115*
 Skin dyeing **39** 506, 610 — **66** 104-105
 Skin embroidery (SE-Grl) **10** 150-151, pls. XXXVII-XL — **39** 115, 120-124*, 521*-522*, 527-530*, 567, 591, 597, 602, 615, 623-624, 728 — **92**⁴ 125, 138, 141
 Skin embroidery (W-Grl) **39** 122, 569 — **51** 215-216 — **66** 124-128* — **134** 157, 195
 Skin hoods, loose, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 587-588*
 The Skin Musculature of the Greenland Lemming *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* (Traill.). Investigation of the Skin Musculature of the Greenland Lemming, especially with Regard to the Superficial Facial Area. By Thydsen Meinertz. 1941 **131**³ 1-77
 Skin pictures for wall decoration, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 716*
 Skin scraper (N-Grl) **34** 336*-337
 Skin scraper (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XIX
 Skin scraper (W-Grl) **51** 207, 212*-213
 Skin stores, Kap Kent (N-Grl) **141**¹ 22*, 24
 Skin stretchers, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 92
 Skin thongs, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 108-109, 178-179, 287
 Skin trays, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 294-295*
 Skin vessels, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 126-127
 Skin vessels, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 266, pl. 35 — **141**² 15, 54
 Skin *see also* Body temperature
 Skinderhvalen [Merkuitsok, Merquitsok] (Ghb) **1** 30, 75
 Skin diseases **47** 37-45 — **117**³ 159-176
 Skin-garments **53** 165
 Skinning, by men (N-Grl) **34** 291
 Skipperdal-syncline, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 41
 Skis (W-Grl) **66** 252
 Skiverne (Skt) **123**¹ 108*, pl. 1+
 Skjalgsbudir, Fox Bay (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 307
 Skjoldungebræ-zone, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 40-41
 Skjoldungen [Ituarmit, Skjoldungen Island] (SE-Grl) **9** 197, pl. 16+
 Skjoldungen (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 33-34*, 37
 Skjoldungen (SE-Grl), ice cave **107**³ 38-39*
 Skjoldungen district (SE-Grl) **134**² 128
 Skjoldungen Fjord (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 62*, 65*, 83*, 209-210, 224
 Skjoldungen Island (SE-Grl) *see* Ituarmit and Skjoldungen
 Skovfjord [Nardlunak] (Jhb, Nrs) **16** 55 — **53** 233 — **81**³ 7 — **81**⁷ 65 — **91**³ 4+
 Skovfjord (Jhb, Nrs), Ascidia **62** 4, 119, 127
 Skovfjord (Jhb, Nrs), Hydroidea **91**³ 1-34
 Skovfjord (Jhb, Nrs), zoogeography **53** 376 — **62** 131

- Skråland (Skt) **123¹** 168, 171, 178, pl. 1⁺
 Skrækkens Bugt (SE-Grl) *see* Skrækkensbugt
 Skrækkensbugt [Kialinek, Kiafip imā, Skrækkens Bugt] (SE-Grl) **9** 218, 221-222, 224, pl. 17⁺ — **48** 39
 Skraelings *see* Scraelings
 Skrams Øer (SE-Grl) *see* Peder Skrams Øer
 Skua, arctic *see* Stercorarius parasiticus
 Skua, great *see* Stercorarius skua
 Skua, long-tailed *see* Stercorarius longicaudus
 Skua, pomatorhine *see* Stercorarius pomarinus
 Skuf **57** 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 94, 96, 102-103, 199
 Slab, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 207
 Slab of whalebone, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 243*, 269
 Slædedalen, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic profiles **132²** 66-69*
 Slags, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 131, 156
 Slander **120** 246
 Slander, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 167, 176
 Slange, Niels **55³** 67, 90, 399
 Slate, use, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 86, 88, 98, 170-171
 Slaves, trading **131⁹** 90
 Slavonian grebe *see* Podiceps auritus
 Sledge **28** 388-395* — **52** passim, pls. 10, 50, 164, 175 — **60¹** 80-81, pls. XV-XVII — **66** 242-247*
 Sledge, European travelling sledge **27** 48*-51, 190*, pl. 2
 Sledge, loading (W-Grl) **66** 475
 Sledge, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 243*, 246, 270
 Sledge, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 139*
 Sledge, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 102*, 172
 Sledge, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb) **90¹** 87, 94*, 105
 Sledge, Norse, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 172
 Sledge, Polar-eskimoic **60¹¹** 558, pl. XVI
 Sledge *see also* Dog sledge
 Sledge boat **70** 103-104
 Sledge dogs **27** 37*, 57
 Sledge dogs, handling of **51** 299-301
 Sledge driving by sails **75** 45*
 Sledge journeys (SE-Grl) **6** 68
 Sledge part, Norse, Kagssiarssuk (Jhb) **16** 453
 Sledge routes (N-Grl) **34** 279
 Sledge routes on glaciers (N-Grl) **65** 243, 247, 260, 276, 278
 Sledge scraper (W-Grl) **66** 249*
 Sledge shoe **104¹⁰** 29, 31
 Sledge tracks, Kangerdlugsuaq (SE-Grl) **44** 483 14-15
 Sledge trails, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 371 — **109¹** 14-15
 Sledge trails, Umānaq region (SE-Grl) **109²** 32
 Sledging **27** 51-58 passim — **34** 227 — **44** 186, 339 — **65** 1-180* passim — **109¹** 33
 Sledging and boating combined, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 45, fig. 35
 Sledging on ice (N-Grl) **34** 292
 Sledging on ice-foot (N-Grl) **65** 398, 400-404*, 408-410*, 414*
 Sleep **44** 17, 45-46, 79
 Sleeping shelter, Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109²** 12, 33
 "Sletten", north of Ilivilik (Egm) **14** 315-316 — **131⁷** 7, 24
 Slibestensfjeldet [Sitdlisit] (Nrs) **34** 119, 124, pls. 13-14*
 Slibestensfjeldet [Aorrussaq, Avkrusak, Avkrusat] (Umk) **5** 57 — **47** 165*, 167, 177, 188-189, 191, pl. 9*
 Slibestensfjeldet (Umk), coal mining **5** 57
 Slibestensfjeldet (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 47, 57 — **56** 316, 319
 Slibestensfjeldet (Umk), fossil list **5** 84-86
 Slibestensfjeldet (Umk), Kome layers **5** 84, 87-89
 Slibestensfjeldet (Umk), peridotite-sills **47** 207-208, 222
 Sling **39** 470, 677 — **51** 248 — **66** 420*-421
 Sling for toy **66** 358
 Sling handle **28** 338, 481*, 484-488, 526, 531* — **44** 469*-470 — **92⁴** 49, 57, pl. 1 — **93²** 72, 81, 89, 115, 124, 166, pls. 1, 6, 10 — **102¹** 89, 95, 137-138, 158, pls. 4, 9, 13, 16 — **102²** 43, 51, 63, 69, 77*-78, pl. 3 — **126⁴** 42-43, 48, pl. 2 — **141¹** 92-95, 158-159, 291*, pls. 14, 45 — **141²** 46 — **146³** 52-53, 67
 Slipfaults in Jurassic deposits (NE-Grl) **99³** 142, 144, 150
 Smålandene [Nunānguit] (Upv) **124¹** 37, map 1
 Smala Ryggen (NE-Grl) *see* Smalleryg
 Small Additions to the Vinland Problem. In Consequence of Professor H. P. Steenby's "Norsemen's Route from Greenland to Wineland". By Gustav Holm. 1924 **59** 11-37
 A Small Body of Diorite, Godthaab District. By Asger Berthelsen. 1955. (Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. I) **135⁶** 1-29, pls. 1-2
 Smalldal (Skt) **123¹** 98, 181, pl. 1⁺
 Smalldal phase **123¹** 180-183, 192-193 — **123²** 20-22, 24, 43
 Smalldal structure **123¹** 98-104, 154-158, 157*, 169, 171, 178, 181*-182, pl. 2⁺
 Smalleryg [Narrow Ridge, Smala Ryggen] (NE-Grl) **98¹** 10*, 39, 44, 102-103, pl. 1
 Smalleryg (NE-Grl), Devonian **96³** 12-14, 31, 35, pls. 1, 3
 Smalleryg (NE-Grl) Triassic **98²** 91
 Smalleryg (NE-Grl), Triassic fossils **98³** 194
 Smallesund [Ikerasānguaq, Pikiulīnguaq] (Egm) **66** 19*
 Smallesund (Egm), flora **148³** 8⁺, 131-132
 Smallesund [Ikerasārssuk, Ikerasarsuk] (Fhb) **2** 3-6*
 Smallesund (Fhb), flora **15** 111, 212, 220 — **54** 268-285, 366
 Smallpox **55²** 26, 75, 81-82 — **55³** passim — **66** 35 — **129¹** 231-236, 324
 Smalsund [Igkavip ikāsā] (SE-Grl) **27** 25-27, 56
 Smalsund (SE-Grl), flora **49** 163-164
 Smed, Niels **55³** 44, 84, 398
 Smilax china **93⁵** 24
 Smilax grandifolia **5** 142-143, 156
 Smilax lingulata **5** 142-143, 160
 Smilax sieboldi **93⁵** 24
 Sminthurides malmgreni **100⁸** 30, 39, 41 — **100⁹** 20, 27 — **108²** 7, 10, 20, 22, 24 — **119¹⁰** 11 — **121²** 28 — **127^{5a}** 15 — **128¹** 45 — **141³** 51, 55, 61, 65, 68-72, 75-76, 82, 87, 156, 178-179, 181, 184, 187, 198-200, 208
 Sminthurides malmgreni palustris **136⁵** 9
 Sminthurinus **100⁹** 28 — **100⁸** 21 — **100⁹** 10, 13.

- 15-17, 19-20, 22, 24-27, 30, 32-33 – **108**² 10, 14, 20, 33, 40 – **119**¹⁰ 11 – **121**² 29 – **128**¹ 46 – **141**³ 51, 55, 61, 64-65, 68, 70-72, 76, 82, 87, 156, 173, 176, 178-180, 182-187, 189-191, 193, 200, 202, 208-210
Sminthurinus niger **119**¹⁰, 11 – **121**² 29 – **141**³ 51, 55 61
Sminthurus concolor **22** 736 – **29** 408 – **74** 67 – **119**¹⁰ 11 – **121**² 29 – **141**³ 9
Sminthurus niger **19** 120 – **121**² 29
Sminthurus viridis **119**¹⁰ 11 – **121**² 30 – **141**³ 9, 51, 55, 61, 92, 127-128
 Smith, Chr. **55**² 136
 Smith, E. **44** 164-167
 Smith, Edward H. **78**¹ 8, 57, 68 – **78**³ 66
 Smith, James **134**² 19
 Smith, Krarup **5** 159-160
 Smith, Peter Petersen **55**³ 335
 Smith, Troels **55**² 118
 Smith Gletscher (N-Grl) *see* Døcker Smith Gletscher
 Smith Sound (N-Grl) *see* Smith Sund
 Smith Sund [Smith Sound, Thomas Smith Sund] (N-Grl) **17** 204-205 – **34** 277 – **81**³ 37 – **81**⁴ 4 – **81**⁶ 4, 43, 49, 59, 63 – **81**⁷ 7-8, 21-22, 30, 34, 48, 51, 53-54, 57-58, 61, 63, 68-70, 72-73, 75-77, 79, 87, 89, 94, 103 – **129**⁴ 5-7, 31 – **130**¹ 15-84, Atlas to **130**¹ map 4, **130**² 17
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), archaeology **44** 480
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), currents 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 68-69, 142-144*, 146*, pls. 1-14*
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), ethnology **28** 321-322, 394, 511-513* – **34** 263, 277, 289 – **39** 359, 459, 567, 570, 587, 601, 606, 620, 642, 676 – **44** 405, 447, 479-480
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), ethonology **51** 122, 208*, 210
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), folklore **44** 405
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), geosyncline **73**^{11,2} 270-285*
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), isobaric levels 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 68-69, 142-144*, 146*, pls. 1-14*
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), oxygen **78**³ 97
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), salinity **78**³ 96-98*
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), solenoid field **78**⁵ 68-69, 142*, 144*
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), songs **40** 29-36, 39-40, 45
 Smith Sund (N-Grl), temperature **78**³ 96-98*
 Smith Sund route **130**¹ 15-84 – **130**² 17
 Smith Woodward Bjerg [Einarfjæld, Mount Smith Woodward], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 26-27, 35-36, pls. 2*-3* – **96**² pls. 4*-5* – **114**¹² 6-7*, 12, 56, 62 – **139** 535*
 Smith Woodward Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**³ 7, 11, 15, 17-23*, 30-31, 33-36, pl. 3
 Smith Woodward Bjerg (NE-Grl), placoderms **97**¹ 9
 Smith's tongs, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 246*, 260
 Smithy **89**¹ 214-215
 Smithy, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 215*-217*
 Smithy, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 96-98*
 Smithy, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 104*, 111*-112
 Smithy, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 54-56
 Smittia **100**⁸ 18
 Smittia albicauda **116**¹ 73
 Smittia aquatilis **116**¹ 73-74
 Smittia borealis **116**¹ 73
 Smittia brevipennis **116**¹ 73
 Smittia byssina **116**¹ 73-74 – **119**¹⁰ 77
 Smittia curvinervis polaris **116**¹ 73
 Smittia (Dolichoprymna) longipennis **116**¹ 44
 Smittia extrema **100**⁸ 18, 23, 30, 32, 56, 62 – **116**¹ 73-75 – **119**¹⁰ 77
 Smittia flexinervis **116**¹ 73
 Smittia fulvipluma **116**¹ 74
 Smittia incerta **116**¹ 62, 73
 Smittia lasiophthalmus **116**¹ 73
 Smittia lasiops **116**¹ 73
 Smittia longicosta **116**¹ 75 – **119**¹⁰ 77
 Smittia longitibia **116**¹ 74-75 – **119**¹⁰ 76
 Smittia nansenii **116**¹ 74
 Smittia oxoniana **116**¹ 74
 Smittia parva **116**¹ 74 – **119**¹⁰ 77
 Smittia polymorpha **116**¹ 74, 76-77* – **119**¹⁰ 76
 Smittia pumilio tenuinervis **116**¹ 74
 Smittia septentrionalis **116**¹ 74
 Smittia spitzbergensis **116**¹ 73
 Smittia stercoraria **116**¹ 73 – **119**¹⁰ 77
 Smittia subnudipennis **116**¹ 74 – **119**¹⁰ 76
 Smittia tenuinervis **116**¹ 74
 Smittia velutina **116**¹ 75 – **119**¹⁰ 77
 Smittina arctica **23** 597 – **43** 455-456, pl. 22 – **81**⁶ 37-38, 67
 Smittina bella **81**⁶ 68
 Smittina glaciata **81**⁶ 34
 Smittina jeffreysii **43** 458
 Smittina landsborovi **81**⁶ 60, 62, 69
 Smittina landsborovi crystallina **23** 601-602
 Smittina lineata **23** 599
 Smittina minuscula **23** 597-598 – **43** 456-457, pl. 21 – **81**⁶ 38, 67
 Smittina pertusa **23** 602
 Smittina porifera **23** 598 – **43** 457-458
 Smittina propinqua **23** 600 – **43** 458
 Smittina reticulato-punctata **23** 598-599 – **43** 457
 Smittina smitti **23** 599-600 – **43** 458
 Smittina solida **23** 600-601
 Smittina solida sinuosa **23** 601
 Smittina trispinosa lamellosa **23** 596-597
 Smittinidae **81**⁶ 33-44
 Smøgen [Trollfjordseidet] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
 Smoking of meat and trout (W-Grl) **66** 389
 Smoothing sticks, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 109*, 175
 Smynthurus *see* Sminthurus
 Snail, sea *see* Littorina
 Snares **60**¹ 84 – **60**¹¹ 177, 558 – **61** 60, 628 – **66** 355-357*
 Snares for fish **66** 360*, 362
 Snares for foxes **66** 352
 Snedorffs Ø (SE-Grl) *see* Snedorffs Ø
 Snedorffs Ø [Auluit, Nunarsik, Snedorffs Ø] (SE-Grl) **9** 202, pl. 17*
 Snefjeld, Kaersuarssuk, Nugssuaq (Umk), basalt **47** 177, pl. 11*
 Snejedalen (NE-Grl), Triassic **98**² 100-101
 Snell **44** 41
 Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 276 – **45** 7, 55, 61
 Snenæs (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 276-285*, 362-363, 373-378*, 380-381, 385-386, 401-403*, 407-409, 413-414, 418, 426-427, 439-442, 446, 448, 452-

- 453, 456-458, pls. 8-9, 11-14, 18, 21, 23-24 — **144**⁶
12, 15*
- Senæs (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 72, 149, 196, 391*
- Senæs (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 623-624, 628
- Snerthalsv [Snerta River], Home Forland, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **133**³ 134-137*, 198*
- Sesund (NE-Grl) **17** 89, pl. VIII*
- Seugleelv, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 85, 87*, 93-94, pl. 1 — **110**³ 29*, 31, 163 — **110**⁴ 12
- Seugleelv (NE-Grl), Permian **115**² 26-29*
- Sevigen, Canning Land (NE-Grl), geology **103**¹ 19*
- Shipe, common *see* Capella gallinago
- Snorri **20** 286-287 — **59** 21, 24-25, 35 — **67** 492
- Snorri Karlsefnison **56** 196-197 — **57** 68
- Snorri Thorbrandsson **56** 178, 185, 193 — **57** 56, 58 64
- Snow **75** 583-594*
- Snow and ice scraper for kayak *see* Kayak scraper
- Snow beater **66** 208* — **77** 248, pls. 19, 21 — **92**⁴ 101* — **93**² 72, 79, 88, 112, 124, 152-153, 155-156*, pl. 5 — **102**¹ 93, 125, 153, pls. 4, 9 — **104**⁹ 5 — **126**⁴ 44-45, 51 — **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 221, 273-274, pls. 31, 45-46 — **141**² 15, 55 — **146**³ 58-59, 91
- Snow bed *see* Snow patch
- Snow bunting *see* Plectrophenax nivalis
- Snow cover **34** 158-160, 162, 210
- Snow cover (NE-Grl) **43** 383-386 — **101**³ 8 ff.
- Snow cover (W-Grl) **148**¹ 22-24, 180-182, 323
- Snow cover, flora **64** 255 — **104**⁴ 108-109, 112*
- Snow cover, lichen-heath **15** 205-208
- Snow crystals **75** 582-594*, 3 pls.
- Snow fall (SE-Grl) **49** 224
- Snow fall on the icecap (NE-Grl) **75** 354-382*
- Snow goggles **10** 62, pl. XX — **39** 31-32, 597-598*, 600 — **40** 636 b* — **60**¹¹ 39 — **77** 315, pl. 24 — **92**⁴ 132 — **93**² 72, 79-80, pl. 2 — **141**¹ 172-173, 272, pl. 38 — **141**² 55
- Snow goose *see* Anser hyperborea
- Snow goose, greater *see* Anser caerulescens
- Snow hut **34** 287-288*, 295-297* — **66** 148, 475 — **77** 208-210
- Snow hut, building **51** 292-294, 296*, 300* — **91**⁴ 124
- Snow hut, used during fishing **109**¹ 25
- Snow hut-cum-tent **34** 287
- Snow knife **28** 438-440* — **34** 382 b* — **39** 390 — **44** 372, 421-423, pls. X, XIX-XX — **66** 475 — **71** 187*, 188, 191 — **77** 165, 209, 277, 305, pls. 9, 21 — **91**¹ 19, 89, pl. 3 — **92**⁴ 86 — **93**² 71, 75, 87, 101, 120, 122-123, 148, 150-151, 153 — **102**¹ 91, 111, 146, pls. 4, 13 — **102**² 43, 52, 71, pl. 3 — **118**¹ 115 — **126**⁴ 42-43, 48, 69, pl. 2 — **141**¹ 96-97, 162-163, 233-234, 293*, pl. 18 — **141**² 18, 48-49 — **146**³ 52-53, 72, 100, 109, 120, pl. 2
- Snow line (NE-Grl) **46** 52-55* — **58** 190-191 — **65** 372-375*, 449
- Snow line (N-Grl) **137**⁸ 8
- Snow line (SE-Grl) **106**² 19
- Snow line (W-Grl) **4** 74-76 — **34** 239 — **58** 190-191
- Snow melting (N-Grl) **65** 363-367
- Snow melting and vegetation **64** 255-256
- Snow patch **101**⁴ 124 — **106**² 18*
- Snow patch flora **104**⁴ 71, 78, 82-97*, 108, 114, 118, 121, 126, pl. 4 — **104**⁷ 7*, 32* — **124**⁵ 64 — **148**¹ passim, esp. 108-129, 176-184 — **148**² 83 ff.
- Snow probes **77** 210, pl. 11 — **141**¹ 96-97, 162-163, 221, 234-235, pls. 9, 17 — **141**² 47, 49 — **146**³ 72, 109, 120
- Snow shoes for horses **75** 35*, 38
- Snow shovel **77** 209-210 — **91**¹ 18, 89 — **93**² 100-101, 150-151, 154* — **141**¹ 96-97, 230, 235, pl. 17 — **141**² 49
- Snow temperatures (NE-Grl) **75** 205-237*
- Snowbird *see* Plectrophenax nivalis
- Snow-blindness **1** 59-60 — **41** 466
- Snow-drift **43** 381-383
- Snow-drift glaciers **46** 56-63*
- Snow-drift ice **65** 341-342
- Snowflake *see* Plectrophenax nivalis
- Snow-sparrow *see* Plectrophenax nivalis
- Snow-storms **75** 523-532
- Snowy owl *see* Nyctea scandiaca
- "Snubba", Hold-with-Hope (NE-Grl) **133**³ 136-137
- Snuff, mixed with pulverized calcite (Jhb) **16** 125
- Snuff box **51** 230-231*
- Snuff grinder **109**² 24
- Snuff horns **10** pl. XXVI — **39** 140, 557*-558 — **66** 390*-391 — **92**⁴ 138
- Soapstone **8** 90, 92, 114 — **47** 349 — **61** 284 — **66** 17-18 — **131**⁹ 71
- Soapstone, Asatdlut, Unartok Fjord (Jhb) **16** 127-128
- Soap-stone, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **8** 27-28
- Soapstone, Iviangiusat, at Narsak (Ghb) **1** 82, 91
- Soapstone (SE-Grl) **9** 187, 202
- Soapstone, use (NE-Grl) **39** 494
- Soapstone, utensils **66** 55, 381*-382, 387
- Soapstone, working of **66** 81-82
- Soapstone *see also* Talc
- Soapstone bed, Serfat, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **137**⁵ 11, 16-17
- Soapstone bowl, Eskimo **63** 11 — **104**¹⁰ 31
- Soapstone bowl, Norse **63** 13 — **88**² 142, 195-198*, 200
- Soapstone disc with ornaments, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 161*
- Soapstone industry, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 51 40 637
- Soapstone industry, Norse **57** 182 — **76** 150-165
- Soapstone lamp **104**¹⁰ 30, 32
- Soapstone patch, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 124*-125
- Soapstone plate, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 174-175
- Soapstone plate, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 158*-159
- Soapstone quarry **34** 276 — **47** 347-348 — **76** 150 — **77** 231
- Soapstone quarrying, Baals Revier (Ghb) **39** 494
- Soapstone sherd, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 63, 65
- Soapstone slab, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 159*-161*
- Soapstone vessel, Norse **6** 75 — **16** 442-451*, 458-460* — **47** 330-332*, 348 — **67** 220-223* — **76** 151-157*, 174-175 — **88**² 143, 198*-200
- Soapstone vessel, Norse, repair **88**² 151, 200
- Soapstone vessel *see also* Cooking pot
- Soapstone ware, Norse **16** 439
- Socarnes bidenticulatus **22** 108-109 — **45** 527 — **51**

- 65 – 79⁷ 12 – 104¹⁵ 6 – 121¹⁴ 28 – 124² 26 – 150⁶ 106
- Socarnes vahlii **8** 156, 167 – **22** 109-110 – **45** 527-528 – **53** 277 – 121¹⁴ 30
- Social care **34** 376-377 – **117**² 49-63, 168, 175-175, 202-220* – **145**¹ 129-150, 344-353
- Social care of invalids and old people **117**² 213-216
- Social conflicts (W-Grl) **26** 317
- Social cooperation (N-Grl) **34** 365-366
- Social Customs and Mutual Aid. By William Thalbitzer. 1941 **40** 565-740
- Social life **10** 85-87 – **34** 367 – **39** 57-60 – **40** 625-627 – **54** 367-369 – **109**¹ 62
- Social magic, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 611-613
- Social organisation, Eskimo **11** 21-31 – **40** 636-648
- Social reformation **145**¹ 249-260
- Sociology, Eskimos **11** 21-31
- Soda-granite **38** 116-118, 362-365 – **123**⁴ 30-32, 76-79, 89, 94, 96, 99, 102, 123, 125 – **123**⁶ 39*, 46-47
- Sodalite **2** 46, 57-61 – **7** 10-12 – **14** 114-118, 127-144, 253 – **32** 341-344 – **113**¹ 22 – **123**⁴ 13-14 – **149**³ 389-393*
- Sodalite-foyaite **38** 66-70*, 77-80*, 133-143*
- Sodalite-rocks, Kumerugit (Jhb) **14** 128
- Sodalite-spreusten (Jhb) **14** 137-144
- Sodalite-syenite (Jhb) **2** 35*-36, 43-77, pls. 1*-2* – **14** 128, 237-238, 242, pl. 9* – **16** 123, pl. 18* – **34** 132-138*, pls. 19, 21*
- Sodalitite, Nunasarnak, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 73-74, 156
- Soda-trachyte, basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 23, pl. 4*
- Sodium **123**⁴ 100, 125
- Sodium feldspar *see* Albite
- Sodium microcline **14** 66-67 – **32** 460 – **149**³ 378
- Sodium orthoclase **14** 18, 60-65, pl. 5* – **32** 441-443 – **149**³ 365-366, 441-442
- Sødalen (N-Grl) **126**² 12, 20-23*
- Søderbergh Plateau (NE-Grl) *see* Søderbergs Plateau
- Søderbergs Plateau [Søderbergh Plateau], Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Eotriassic invertebrates **98**² 98
- Søderbergs Plateau (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **98**¹ 84-85, 88, 90, 92-95, 101, pl. 1
- Søderbergs Plateau (NE-Grl), Triassic **83**² 57-58
- Sødring (captain) **145**¹ 212
- Söhlethal, Henriette **55**³ 271, 406
- "Søkongen" (ship) **104**¹ 5, 15, 30* – **107**² 11*
- Søltøft **21** 37, 354
- Sølver, Svend Valdemar **126**¹ passim, esp. 103-109 – **127**³ 5, 9, 15 – **128** 24, 72
- Sømandsfjeld (SE-Grl) **58**⁴ 238
- Sønderås [Southern Ridgel] (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **96**⁶ 19-34
- Sønderås (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 9-14, 19, pls. 1, 2
- 'Søndmøringer' **7** 192
- Søndre Aputitëk (SE-Grl) *see* Søndre Aputitëq
- Søndre Aputitëq [Aputitëq, Søndre Aputitëk] (SE-Grl) **9** 218, 225, pls. 15*, 17* – **27** 93* – **106**¹ 242*
- Søndre Aputitëq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 186-187
- Søndre Aputitût, Svartenhuk (Umk), plateaubasis **137**³ 16*, pl. 10*
- Søndre Basisdal [South Basis Valley] (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 8, 11, pls. 1, 2
- Søndre Bredebugt (Hbg), walrus **66** 31
- Søndre Fiskefjord (Ghb) **55**³ 403
- Søndre Fiske-næss (Ghb) **55**³ 323
- Søndre Igaliko [Kagsiarssuq, Qagssiarssuk, Und Höfðal] (Jhb) **6** 113-114 – **16** 374 – **47** 346 – 99, 101 – **57** 185, pl. 1 – **90**¹ 18*-23*, 55-56
- Søndre Igaliko (Jhb), flora **15** 135-136, 138, 141, 148, 159, 178, 181, 183, 194, 227, 232-233
- Søndre Igaliko (Jhb), Norse archaeology **6** 75-76, 114-121*, 139-141, pls. 28-30 – **16** 369*-381, 391-395*, 453*-461* – **20** 300 – **47** 311*, 341-345* – **50** 99-104* – **51** 99 – **57** 159*, 186*-187*, 189*, 192 – **67** 50-51 – **89**¹ 94*, 99*-101*, 107, 109*, 118, 126, 131-132, 219, 298-299 – **99** 17-107*
- Søndre Igaliko (Jhb), Norse history **20** 306-307, 347 344
- Søndre Ikerssuak Isfjord (SE-Grl) **61** 560-566, pl. CXXXIV
- Søndre Isortok [Søndre Isertoq] (Skt) **8** 79-82, 61 105 – **123**² 23, 29-30, 44, pl. 1* – **123**⁵ pl. 1
- Søndre Kangerdluarssuk [Kangerdluarssuk tuggaleq] (Hbg) **2** 128
- Søndre Qôrnoq Bræ [Kornoks Isbræer] (Ivt), flora **15** 131, 150, 153, 155, 157, 167, 201, 230-231
- Søndre Sermilik [Sermilik] (Nan) **6** 173-174, 175 – **16** 138, 158, pl. 17*
- Søndre Sermilik Fjord (Nan) **61** 404-405
- Søndre Siorarssuit [Siorarsuit], Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), aegirine-lujaurite **38** 168
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), albite-crystals, descriptive **34** 45-55, pls. 1-3*, 4-5*
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), delta sand **113**¹ 12
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), geology **38** 60-64*, 400-401
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), ilvaite **38** 63-64
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), minerals **14** 243-244
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), natrolite as pseudomorphosis of sodalite **7** 10-12
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), nepheline-syenite with elaeolite **14** 111-112
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), Quaternary Mollusca **39**-40
- Søndre Siorarssuit (Nrs), schizolite **26** 122, 131
- Søndre Småholme [Aitseralikajip sártial] (SE-Grl) **27** 90*
- Søndre Storø [Qeqertarsuåraq] (Fhb) **129**⁴ 92-94
- Søndre Strømfjord [Kangerdlugssuaq, Straumenfjorðr] (Skt) **57** 47* – **61** 99-100 – **123**⁵ 5, pl. 1 – **147**⁸ 4*
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), flora **147**¹ 6-25*, 11* – **147**⁴ 4-5 – **148**³ 119-124
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), lake flora **147**² 44-61*, pls. 2-4
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), macroclimate **147**² 5-21*
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), microclimate **147**² 22-23*
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), Norse topography **20** 317-318
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), saline soil vegetation **147**² 33-41*, pls. 2-4

- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), soil vegetation **147²**
25-43*
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt), walrus **66** 31
- Søndre Strømfjord (Skt) *see also* Kangerdlugssuaq
and Straumfjorðr
- Søndre Upernavik [Søndre Upernavik] (Upv) **60¹¹**
486-491, pl. LXXXIII
- Søren Nordbyes Øer [Nordbye Islands] (SE-Grl),
flora **106²** 27
- Søren Nordbyes Øer (SE-Grl), hornblende-schist
9 244*
- Sørensdatter, Birgitte **55²** 134
- Sørensdatter, Karen **55²** 133
- Sørensen, Adam **106¹** 48
- Sørensen, B. **26** 223, 288 — **33** 145, 151, 174, 178,
192, 229, 234-237, 240-241, 243-244, 247
- Sørensen, Birgitte **55²** 134
- Sørensen, Emil **107²** 12
- Sørensen, Henning: The Border Relations of the
Dunite at Siorarsuit, Sukkertoppen District,
West Greenland. 1954 **135⁴** 1-47, pls. 1-7
- Sørensen, Henning: On Sapphirine from West
Greenland. 1955 **137^{1A}** 1-32, pls. 1-2
- Sørensen, Henning: The Ultrabasic Rocks at
Tovqussaq, West Greenland. A Contribution to
the Peridotite Problem. 1953 **136⁴** 1-86, pls. 1-9
- Sørensen, Henning **123¹** 10, 42, 49, 81, 210 — **123²**
8, 44
- Sørensen, I. V. G. **106¹** 143
- Sørensen, Janus **76** 230-233 — **106¹** 134
- Sørensen, Juul **143²** 68
- Sørensen, Niels **55²** 133
- Sørensen, Oluf **55²** 134
- Sørensen, Otte **55²** 133
- Sørensen, P. H. **20** 4 — **58** 12
- Sørensen, P. M. **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI
- Sørensen, Peder **55³** 64, 399
- Sørensen, Schourup **143²** 68, 109
- Sørensen, Søren **55²** 134
- Sørensen, Thorvald: Bodenformen und Pflanzen-
decke in Nordostgrönland. (Beiträge zur Theorie
der polaren Bodenversetzungen auf Grund von
Beobachtungen über deren Einfluss auf die
Vegetation in Nordostgrönland). 1935 **93⁴** 1-69,
pl. 1
- Sørensen, Thorvald: The Flora of Melville Bugt.
1943. (The Natural History Expedition to North-
west Greenland 1936) **124⁵** 1-70, map 1
- Sørensen, Thorvald: New Species of Hierochloë,
Calamagrostis and Braya. 1954 **136⁸** 1-24, pls. 1-3
- Sørensen, Thorv.: On Eriophorum callitrix Cham.
in Greenland. By Gunnar Seidenfaden and
Thorv. Sørensen. 1933. (Treaarsexpeditionen
til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101¹** 1-27,
pls. 1-4
- Sørensen, Thorvald: A Revision of the Greenland
Species of Puccinellia Parl. With Contributions
to our Knowledge of the Arctic Puccinellia
Flora in General. 1953 **136³** 1-179, pls. 1-13
- Sørensen, Thorvald: Summary of the Botanical
Investigations in N. E. Greenland. 1945. (De
danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1926-39)
144³ 1-48, pl. 1
- Sørensen, Thorvald: Temperature Relations and
Phenology of the Northeast Greenland Flow-
ering Plants. 1941 **125⁹** 1-305, pls. 1-15
- Sørensen, Thorv.: The Vascular Plants of East
Greenland from 71°00' to 73°30' N. Lat. 1933.
(Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land
1931-34) **101³** 1-177, pls. 1-XX
- Sørensen, Thorv.: The Vascular Plants of North-
east Greenland from 74°30' to 79°00' N. Lat.
and a Summary of all Species found in East
Greenland. By Gunnar Seidenfaden and Thorv.
Sørensen. 1937. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Chri-
stian den X's Land 1931-34) **101⁴** 1-215, pls. 1-4
- Sørensen, Thorvald **95²** 5 — **143²** 43, 69, 110, 162,
633-640
- Søspidsen [Mount Seespitzel] (NE-Grl), Tertiary
plants **85⁴** 54
- Søstersøer (NE-Grl) **137⁷** 16, pl. 1
- Søstrene (NE-Grl) **52** 157*-159*, 168
- Sofia Expedition 1883 **9** 209 — **19** 61 — **48** 45
- Sofia Sund [Sofia Sound] (NE-Grl) **112⁴** 6*, 9
- Sofia Sund (NE-Grl), Devonian **103²** 8*
- Sofia Sund (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86²**
12*-13
- Sofia Sund (NE-Grl), Tertiary volcano **73^{11.1}** 194-
195
- Sohl, Jørgen **55³** 67, 90, 399
- Soil (NE-Grl) **93⁴** passim — **94⁵** 49-55*
- Soil (SE-Grl) **49** 211-215
- Soil, liquid **93⁴** passim
- Soil, paving **93⁴** 60-62
- Soil, permanently frozen (NE-Grl) **94⁵** 17-29*
- Soil, temperatures (Jhn) **4** 65-66
- Soil and climate, Cretaceous, Tertiary **5** 187-202
- Soil and vegetation **64** 256-258
- Soil creep (NE-Grl) **93⁴** passim, esp. 9-32
- Soil diatoms, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128⁷** 17-18
- Soil samples **142⁸** 21-27
- Soil samples (Ghn) **64** 18-37
- Soil samples (N-Grl) **64** 40-72
- Soil types (NE-Grl) **93⁴** passim
- Soil-structure (NE-Grl) **93⁴** passim
- Sokalik *see* Sorqalik
- Sokkason, Einar *see* Einar Sokkason
- Sokke **76** 11-12
- Sokkesen, Einar *see* Einar Sokkason
- Sokki Thorisson **57** 117, 122, 124, 198
- Sokkison, Einar *see* Einar Sokkason
- Solanum tuberosum **116³** 157
- Solarfjoll [Kordlortoq, Qordlortoq] (Nrs), Norse
history and topography **20** 303 — **57** 108
- Solarfjoll (Nrs) *see also* Qordlortoq
- Solarfjöllum (Nrs) *see* Solefjelds
- Solariella obscura **81²** 20*-21, 103, 107 — **81⁷** 79 —
121¹³ 28, 129*
- Solariella obscura bella **135⁸** 67
- Solariella obscura finmarchica **81²** 21
- Solariella obscura laevis **81²** 21
- Solariella varicosa **81²** 19-20*
- Solaster echinatus **29** 76 — **45** 262
- Solaster endeca **23** 334-335 — **29** 75 — **45** 263, 296,
298 — **79²** 16-17, 57-58 — **81⁷** 86
- Solaster furcifer **29** 76 — **45** 294, 298
- Solaster glacialis **23** 335 — **45** 260-263, 295-296,
298 — **79²** 17-18 — **81⁷** 85 — **104¹³** 36 — **108¹** 9

- Solaster papposus* **8** 157-159, 161, 171 – **23** 333-334 – **29** 75-76, pl. 2 – **45** 263-264, 294-296, 298 – **53** 312 – **79**² 17, 57 – **100**² 22 – **100**⁶ 22-23
- Solaster papposus affinis* **45** 264
- Solaster papposus septentrionalis* **29** 75
- Solaster papposus squamata* **29** 75 – **45** 260, 264, 295-296, 298 – **23** 334 – **79**² 18, 54 – **81**⁷ 110
- Solaster syrtensis* **29** 74-75 – **45** 262 – **104**¹³ 36*-38 – **108**¹ 9-11
- Solberg, O.* **28** 384, 448, 457 – **34** 404 – **39** 329, 486-487, 489, 494, 500, 506, 511, 674, 678-680 – **40** 591 – **44** 338, 428, 433, 436, 440, 443, 475-476 – **51** 115, 243 – **53** 420 – **55**³ 399, 401 – **66** 80, 82, 86, 93, 95-96, 112-113, 345-346 – **74** 140 – **76** 209 – **77** 225, 278-279 – **92**⁴ 4 – **93**² 3, 32, 76, 107, 163, 174 – **126**⁴ 21 – **141**² 63, 123 – **144**⁶ 21, 25
- Sole pucker* *see* Boot creaser
- Solecurtus antiquatus* **122**⁴ 199
- Solecurtus candidus* **122**⁴ 199
- Solefelds* [Qordlortoq] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **88**¹ 8*, 10, 12, 14*-17
- Solemya* **5** 208
- Solemya borealis* **122**⁴ 195
- Solemya normalis* **84**¹ 15, 29, 49 – **110**³ 49
- Solemya philipsiana* **84**¹ 34 – **84**⁷ 37
- Solemya subplicata* **5** 136, 208-209
- Solemya velum* **122**⁴ 195
- Solen minutus* **81**² 88
- Solen vagina* **122**⁴ 200
- Solenia anomala* **3** 600, 637 – **18** 51
- Solenia stipitata* **3** 601, 637
- Solenogastres* **81**² 12-14 – **81**⁷ 57-58, 76, 86, 109, 112
- Solenogastres*, bibliography **81**² 3-9, 112-117
- Solenoid field*, W-Grl waters **78**⁵ 6, 20, 39-40, 47-48, 50-51, 55, 59-69, 84-146*
- Solenoid field*, W-Grl waters 1928, vertical sections **78**⁵ 47-69, 84-146*
- Solenomya subplicata* **56** 328, 331, 352, pl. 8
- Solenopleura* **74** 310 – **87**⁶ 12
- Solenopleura borealis* **70** 242, 266-267, 336, pl. 15 – **73**^{1,2} 28
- Solenopleura bullata* **70** 242, 266, 336, pl. 15 – **73**^{1,2} 28
- Solenopleura groenwalli* **70** 242, 265, 335, pl. 15 – **73**^{1,2} 28
- Solenopleura holometopa* **70** 265
- Solenopleura similis* **70** 242, 265-266, 336, pl. 15 – **73**^{1,2} 28
- Solenopleurella* **70** 269
- Solenopleurella ulrichi* **70** 243, 269-270, 336, pl. 16 – **73**^{1,2} 29
- Solenopsidae* **94**⁸ 30-32
- Soleskin*, used at seances (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 122, 124
- Solfataras*, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (N-Grl) **149**² 25-27*
- Solifluction* **87**² 1-21* – **93**⁴ passim, esp. 7-9, 62, 66 – **95**² 8, 13 – **104**³ 33 – **104**⁷ 5-6, 32 – **119**² 17
- Solifluction*, Disko (Ghn, Vaj) **47** 157
- Solifluction*, Kangerdluarsuk Fjord (Jhb) **38** 25-26, pl. 8*
- Solifluction* (NE-Grl) **28** 273-275 – **93**⁴ passim, esp. 9-32 – **94**⁵ 36-40* – **98**¹ 26 – **111**² 101-102 – **133**¹ 21
- Solifluction*, Nugsuaq (Umk) **47** 161, 228
- Solifluction and vegetation* **64** 258
- Solitary plateau* [Solitary Plateau] (NE-Grl) **9** pl. 1
- Sollas' grinding method* **98**³ 5 – **112**³ passim
- 138** 13, 15 – **146**¹ passim
- Solle, Joh. Christopher* **55**² 118
- Solle, Marie Hedeveg* **55**² 118
- Sollied, P. R.* **55**³ 399-400
- Solmundella* **23** 436
- Solorina bispora* **30** 134 – **150**² 63
- Solorina crocea* **3** 469 – **12** 61 – **14** 350 – **18** 88 – **30** 134 – **43** 186 – **64** 287 – **104**⁵ 12 – **118**⁸ 28 – **148**³ 91, 107, 116, 200, 212 – **150**² 62
- Solorina octospora* **30** 124 – **150**² 62
- Solorina saccata* **3** 469 – **18** 88 – **118**⁸ 28 – **150**² 62
- Solorina saccata limbata* **3** 469 – **18** 88
- Solorina spongiosa* **118**⁸ 28 – **150**² 63
- Solos Fjord* (SE-Grl) *see* Sikivijivitsiva and Sôlos Sund
- Sôlos Sund* [Sikivijivitsiva, Solos Fjord] (SE-Grl) **27** 92
- "Solotobab" **48** 285
- Solstice*, celebration of, Sârdloq (Ghb) **40** 672
- Solstrand* (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 18*, 25
- Solstrand* (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 24
- Somateria* **77** 170
- Somateria*, eider-down **145**¹ 16, 112, 195-196, 232-244, 255, 358, 361-363, 366-367, 378, 395-396
- Somateria* dispar **21** 93
- Somateria mollissima* **21** 42-43, 94-108 – **22** 66-713, 718, 769 – **23** 1131-1132, 1135, 1147-1148 – **1151** – **23** Suppl., 151 – **29** 143-144 – **34** 21225 – **45** 15, 18, 24-25, 101-102 – **51** 411 – **52** 118, 120, 134, 140 – **60**¹ 66, 111 – **60**¹¹ 449 – **62** 22, 200, pl. XXVII – **62** 148-150* – **66** 32 – **67** 209-212* – **116**² 18 – **119**¹⁰ 14, 48 – **122**⁴ 247 – **124**¹ 11, 14, 29 – **124**¹⁰ 14 – **128**² 6 – **128**⁶ 23, 2231 – **131**⁷ 22 – **131**⁹ 68 – **134**² 94, 115
- Somateria mollissima*, âgôq **33** 75*
- Somateria mollissima*, âvôq **33** 75*-76
- Somateria mollissima*, biology **19** 35-36, 44, 47
- Somateria mollissima*, hunting **35** 62 – **140**² 127-129
- Somateria mollissima*, malerssortaq **33** 76
- Somateria mollissima*, meat considered excellent for invalids **66** 427
- Somateria mollissima*, miteq **33** 75-76
- Somateria mollissima*, mitivik **33** 75
- Somateria mollissima*, preservation **55**² 65
- Somateria mollissima*, ugpaterkortôq **33** 76
- Somateria mollissima*, upernâlik **33** 76
- Somateria mollissima borealis* **62** 149 – **91**⁴ 10-1513* – **91**⁶ 29 – **104**¹⁸ 8 – **142**⁴ 4-6, 25
- Somateria mollissima* f., arnaviaq **33** 75-76
- Somateria mollissima* f., arnaviaq **33** 75-76
- Somateria mollissima islandica* **58** 228-229 – **77** 431-434 – **91**⁴ 10-15 – **91**⁶ 8, 28-32, 110 – **100**¹⁴ 13, 31 – **104**¹⁸ 7-10* – **108**⁶ 6-7 – **128**² 54-55 – **128**⁶ 82, 84 – **142**⁴ 4-6, 25
- Somateria mollissima islandica*, nests **77** 433*-434*, 501
- Somateria mollissima* juv., âgôraq **33** 75
- Somateria mollissima* juv., âvôraq **33** 75

- Somateria mollissima* juv., kûkujuk **33** 76
Somateria mollissima juv., malerssortâraq **33** 76
Somateria mollissima juv., malerssugâraq **33** 76
Somateria mollissima juv., miteraqq **33** 75
Somateria mollissima juv., sujorartôq **33** 76
Somateria mollissima juv., tûsa **33** 76
Somateria mollissima juv., ugpatertortûaraq **33** 76
Somateria mollissima juv. f., arnavigssaq **33** 75-76
Somateria mollissima juv. m., amauligssak **33** 75
Somateria mollissima juv. m., angutiviagssaq **33** 75
Somateria mollissima m., amaulik **33** 75
Somateria mollissima m., angutiviaq **33** 75
Somateria mollissima m., angutiviarssuaq **33** 75
Somateria mollissima m., angutiviavik **33** 75
Somateria mollissima m., qakortoq **33** 76
Somateria mollissima m., qaqujuk **33** 76
Somateria mollissima v-nigrum **21** 94-108 - **29** 144
Somateria spectabilis **21** 43, 108-113 - **23** 1132, 1147-1148, 1151 - **29** 144 - **34** 225 - **45** 15, 17-19, 24, 103-105, 118 - **58** 222-223, 229 - **62** 150-151, 342 - **77** 434-436, 501 - **91**⁴ 15-16 - **91**⁶ 31-32 - **100**¹¹ 13-14, 32 - **122**⁴ 135, 247 - **124**¹⁰ 9 - **128**² 55-57* - **128**⁶ 16, 23-31*, 70, 105 - **142**⁴ 6, 20, 26
Somateria spectabilis, âvôq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis, miteq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis, sujorake **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis, sujorakitsoq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis, use **140**² 126-127
Somateria spectabilis f., arnaviaq **33** 77
Somateria spectabilis f., arnaviartaq **33** 77
Somateria spectabilis f., kajortoq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis f., kajupeq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis f., katsorik **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis f., qernalaq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis juv., kûkujuk **33** 77
Somateria spectabilis juv., sujorakigssaq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis juv., sujorakitsugssaq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis juv., torrajâq **33** 77
Somateria spectabilis juv., tûsa **33** 77
Somateria spectabilis juv., ukiortaq **33** 77
Somateria spectabilis juv. m., qingaligssaq **33** 76
Somateria spectabilis m., qingalik **33** 76
Some few preliminary Remarks on Triassic Fishes from East Greenland. By Eigil Nielsen. 1936. (Trears Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **112**³ 1-55
Some General Remarks on the Caledonian Mountain Chain of East Greenland. By Erdhart Fränkl. 1956. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-55) **103**¹¹ 1-43
Some Infra-Valanginian Ammonites from Lindemans Fjord, Wollaston Forland; with a Note on the Base of the Cretaceous. By L. F. Spath. 1952. (Additional Observations on the Invertebrates (Chiefly Ammonites) of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of East Greenland, II) **133**⁴ 1-40, pls. I-IV
Some Investigations on the Fluctuations in the Number of white Blood Corpuscles in the Capillaries and the Causes of these Fluctuations. By J. Lindhard. 1910 **44** 55-74
Some Mosses from N. W. Greenland (Wolstenholme Sound and Inglefield Gulf). By Aug. Hesselbo. 1923 **64** 215-220
Some new Investigations of the Devonian Stratigraphy and Tectonics of East Greenland. By H. Büttler. 1935. (Trears Expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103**² 1-35
Some Notes concerning the Vegetation of Germania Land, North-East Greenland. By Andr. Lundager. 1912 **43** 347-414, pl. XVII⁺
Some Observations made in North-Greenland 1923. By F. Froda. 1924 **59** 39-54, pl. A-B
Some Records on Birds New or Rare to Greenland. By Finn Salomonsen. 1935. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology, II) **93**⁶ 1-16
Sommatericola levinsoni **22** 769
Sommer, C. C. L. F. **145**¹ 320, 351
Sommerdalen (N-Grl) **65** 117-118*
Sommerdalen (N-Grl), flora **64** 225*, 251, 264-266, 272, 294, 307, pl. 5
Sommernæsset (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 113
Sommersø [Summer Lake] (N-Grl) **70** 122
Sommerterrassen (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 8, 11⁺
Somniosus microcephalus **19** 58 - **22** 232-233, 346 - **23** 1146 - **29** 276 - **34** 218 - **51** 175 - **60**¹ 67, 115 - **60**¹¹ 167, 228, 294, 451, pl. XXXIII - **66** 32, 367-368 - **79**⁴ 14 - **106**¹ 105 - **120** 264 - **122**⁴ 246 - **124**¹⁰ 18 - **131**⁷ 24-25 - **134**² 144-145, 166 - **134**³ 12, 22, 52-54, 151
Somniosus microcephalus, creation **66** 441
Somniosus microcephalus, fishing **10** 81 - **39** 53 - **50** 165-166 - **60**¹ 115 - **60**¹¹ 167, 228, 294, 451, pl. XXXIII - **66** 367-368 - **109**¹ 24, 38-39 - **134**² 43, 97-98, 115, 133-134, 144, 236 - **134**³ 53, 75, 155 - **145**¹ 204-205*
Somniosus microcephalus, liver **134**² 133-134 - **134**³ 74 - **145**¹ 356
Somniosus microcephalus, rules for fishing **109**¹ 197
Somniosus microcephalus, toxin in the flesh **125**⁵ 1-16
Sonchus asper **92**¹ 22
Sonchus oleraceus **3** 271 - **12** 151 - **92**¹ 22
Sondén **44** 40, 159
Song duel, juridical (E-Grl) **39** 331-332
Song feast, Dronning Maries Dal (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 11
Song of Oongortoq (Norse chief), various versions, Qaqortoq (Jhb) **39** 705
Song of raven **40** 584
Songs **40** 3-45, 28*, 49-112
Songs (N-Grl) **34** 378-379 - **40** 36-41, 45, 56
Songs (SE-Grl) **39** 125-127 - **40** 4-29, 34, 36, 45, 49-110, 160-179, 184-247 - **109**¹ 83-84
Songs, Smith Sund **40** 29-36, 39-40, 45
Songs (W-Grl) **40** 41-45, 497-510, 516-523, 526-538
Songs, berry picking (SE-Grl) **40** 246-247
Songs, construction **40** 6-8, 14-17, 24-27, 34-36, 39-40, 45
Songs, examples **40** 62-112
Songs, kayak (SE-Grl) **40** 236-245, 518-520
Songs, migration **109**¹ 179
Songs, old (W-Grl) **31** 289-293

- Songs, petting and children's (SE-Grl) **40** 184-206
 "Sonja" (whaling vessel) **134**³ 25
 Sonjas Havn, Lille Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **41** 424, pl. XIV
 Sonjas Havn (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 240-241 – **144**⁶ 12, 15⁺
 Sonnenkopf, Lille Pendulum Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphical section **133**³ 39
 Sonntag Bay (N-Grl) *see* Sonntag Bugt
 Sonntag Bugt [Sonntag Bay] (N-Grl) **65** 256⁺, 260-263
 Sophia (queen) **67** 440
 Sophie (queen dowager) **55**¹ 11
 "Sophie" (vessel) **145**¹ 75, 77-78
 Sophie Amalie (queen) **55**³ 270
 Sophie Magdalene **55**³ 168, 198
 Sophus Müller Næs [Sophus Müller's Point] (NE-Grl) **43** 514-516, 544-548, 553-556, 589, 599 – **52** 103 – **126**³ 10-11 – **134**² 11
 Sophus Müller Næs (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 207 – **144**⁶ 8, 11⁺
 Sophus Müllers Næs (NE-Grl) *see* Sophus Müller Næs
 Soraner Bræ (NE-Grl), border of the inland-ice **95**¹ 23-26^{*}
 Sorapion kjellmani **20** 95-97 – **30** 39 – **43** 124
 Sorbus americana **3** 12, 237, 657 – **12** 8, 12, 189 – **15** 78, 150-151 – **37** 108-110^{*} – **106**² 137
 Sorbus americana groenlandica **147**⁶ 24
 Sorbus aucuparia **3** 12
 Sorbus decora **77** 18 – **92**¹ 71 – **106**² 137 – **147**⁶ 23-24^{*}
 Sorbus decora groenlandica scrub **148**¹ 71^{*}-72
 Sorbus grandifolia **5** 152-153, 156, 177, 196
 Sorcerer and Sorcery *see* Angäkoq
 Sordaria aviaria **3** 621 – **30** 118
 Sordaria discospora **3** 621 – **18** 67
 Sorgenfri Gletscher (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 174^{*}
 Sorkak-bræen (Umk) *see* Sorqaup sermia
 Sorkalik *see* Arfeq
 Sornberger, J. D. **107**⁴ 39
 Sorqalik, Balaena mysticetus *see* Arfeq
 Sorosaccus **112**¹ 145, 169
 Sorosaccus gracilis **112**¹ 145-146, 149^{*}-150, 169, pls. 24, 28 – **112**² 67
 Sorosaccus minor **112**¹ 146, 150, 169, pl. 27 – **112**² 67
 Sorqaup sermia [Lille Umiartorfik-bræ, Sorkak-bræen], Nûgssuaq (Umk) **4** 225
 Sorrel *see* Rumex acetosa
 Sorrel, mountain *see* Oxyria digyna
 Sorte Fjelde (Fhb) *see* Dalagers Nunatakker
 Sorte Fuglebay (Jhv) **55**³ 219
 Sorte Gletscher **104**¹ 27
 Sorte Hul (Upv) *see* Sortehul
 Sorte Ø (NE-Grl) **17** 88, pl. VIII⁺
 Sort Sand [Siorarsuit] (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64** 18-20
 Sortebakkerne (N-Grl) **126**² 13, 34 – **126**³ 12⁺-14^{*}
 Sortebjerg, Nedre Funddal, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl), quartz-gallery **72**^{11.5} 22^{*}
 Sortebræ (SE-Grl) **27** 219-220
 Sortefjelde (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 6, 13, 37-38, 55^{*}, 57, 60-61, 66, 149, pls. 1⁺, 2⁺, 4⁺, 14
 Sortehul [Akornat, Sorte Hul] (Upv) **8** 230 – **12**² 17^{*}, 38, map 1
 Sortekap (SE-Grl), Kangerdlugssuaq sedimentary series **134**⁵ 15, pl. 3⁺
 Sortenæs [Black Capel] (N-Grl) **72**^{11.2} 8
 Sortenæs (N-Grl), flora **64** 225^{*}, 294
 Sorteryg (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 10^{*}, pl. 1
 Sortevæg marbles and phyllites **103**⁸ 44^{*}-45, 44 50-51, pls. 1-2
 Sorthat (Skt) **123**¹ 79, 88, 165-166, pl. 1⁺
 "Sotallobab" **48** 303
 Soto, de **66** 334
 Soul, concepts of (SE-Grl) **10** 112 – **39** 80-81 **109**¹ 76-79
 Soul, concepts of (W-Grl) **66** 423, 428, 432-433, 443-444
 Soul, transmigration of **40** 586
 Soul stealing (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 76
 Sound *see* Sund
 Sounding **17** 191, 196-197, 207, pls. 10, 11
 Sounding, Torssukatak (Jhv) **34** 212-215^{*}
 Sounding-machine, Sigbee's **7** 58
 Soundings (N-and W-Grl waters) **64** 93-98^{*}
 Soundings (W-Grl waters) **7** 64-85, 100-103, pls. 3⁺, 4
 South Basis Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Søndre Basisdal
 South Harris, Outer Hebrides, ultrabasic rocks **136**⁴ 57-59
 South Isortoq-Alangua region (Skt), ultrabasic rocks **136**⁴ 59-67^{*}
 South River (NE-Grl) *see* Sydeltv
 South-America **131**⁹ 86-87
 Southeast Greenland **6** 67-68 – **27** 1-353 *passim* – **28** 292-295 – **39** 109-112 – **106**¹ 174-175^{*}, 177⁶ 251-255^{*} – **109**¹ 8-9
 Southeast Greenland, Araneina **108**⁴ 1-14
 Southeast Greenland, archaeology **28** 291, 293, 296, 327-328, 332, 387 – **44** 484 – **56** 9, 17 – **109**¹ 40-43^{*} – **119**⁸ 5-39^{*}, 43-75^{*}, pls. 1-3 – **141**¹ 105-106
 Southeast Greenland, Aves **77** 501-506 – **108**⁶ 1-44
 Southeast Greenland, Bryophyta **15** 364-445^{*}
 Southeast Greenland, coast **6** 17-22
 Southeast Greenland, crania **146**² 39, 55
 Southeast Greenland, dialect **26** 303-304, 306 – **33** 11-60 – **53** 29-30 – **109**¹ 202-212
 Southeast Greenland, dialect, comparative vocabulary **33** 14-51
 Southeast Greenland, dialect, texts **33** 51-60
 Southeast Greenland, Echinodermata **108**¹ 1-34
 Southeast Greenland, ethnology **6** 66-69 – **10** 56-57, 169 – **26** 293, 309-314, 317-320, 324 – **28** 290-291, 331 – **44** 480, 485 – **53** 21, 32, 34 – **102**¹ 73 – **109**¹ 34 *passim* – **119**⁸ 74
 Southeast Greenland, expeditions **61** 647-660
 Southeast Greenland, famine **9** 90, 131-132
 Southeast Greenland, folklore **26** 327-328 – **40**⁴ 593, 716 – **56** 6, 9 – **109**¹ 72, 184-185 – **119**⁸ 74-75
 Southeast Greenland (SE-Grl), geological history **134**⁵ 45-51^{*}
 Southeast Greenland, geology **9** 235-270^{*}, pls. 8-10, 16⁺
 Southeast Greenland, history **9** 28-29, 36-37 – **40**⁴ 598 – **57** 148 – **109**¹ 4

- southeast Greenland, ice-borders **6** pl., map
southeast Greenland, ice conditions **9** 64-143 –
130³ 227-241, 265-298
southeast Greenland, map **9** pls. 16-17
southeast Greenland, meteorology **49** 22-23, 28-
29, 47-69, 169, 216-224*
southeast Greenland, Norse archaeology **9** 36
southeast Greenland, Norse history **20** 270 – **57** 76
southeast Greenland, Norse topography **57** 172,
174
southeast Greenland, Northern coast, distribution
of plants **49** 202-205
southeast Greenland, physiography **49** 209-211
southeast Greenland, phytogeography **49** 191-209
southeast Greenland, population **33** 13
southeast Greenland, settlements in 1900 **25** 23
southeast Greenland, skeletons **146**² 39
southeast Greenland, stratigraphy and tectonics
134⁵ 1-64*, pls. 1-64*, pl. 1-6+
southeast Greenland, temperature **49** 216
southeast Greenland, trading expeditions to West
Greenland **26** 324
southeast Greenland, winds **49** 221-222
southeast Greenland, Women's Boats Expedition
9 53-143*
southeast Greenland *see also* East Greenland
Eskimos, Angmagssalik and Eskimos (E-Grl)
Southern Basalt area, Tertiary (SE-Grl) **28** 216-
225*
Southern Eskimos **6** 157-158
Southern Ridge (NE-Grl) *see* Sønderaa
Southern Sukkertoppen District. By Asger
Berthelsen. 1962. (Structural Studies in the
Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. III) **123**²
1-46, pl. 1
Southern types of W-Grl plants **50** 386-387 – **51**
253-263 – **147**⁹ 65
Southwest Greenland, climatic types **148**¹ 17-24
Southwest Greenland, geological sketch map **123**⁴
11+
Southwest Greenland, songs **40** 41-45
Southwest Greenland, vegetation **148**¹
Southwest Greenland, vegetational regions **148**¹
Sovallik (N-Grl), meteoric iron **32** 12-13
Sowallick [Savilik] (N-Grl), Ross' iron **4** 115-116,
121-123, 128
Sovereignty over Greenland, Danish-Norwegian
55³ 29, 33, 59, 61
Sowerbina **110**³ 95-97
Sowerbina maynci **110**³ 24, 27, 33-34, 41, 55, 57,
59, 94, 97-102*, pl. 13
Sowerbina rudis **110**³ 17-18, 20, 27, 33, 36-37, 41,
53, 59, 94, 100-103*, pls. 14, 15
Sowerbina timanicus **110**³ 103
Sowerbyella elegans **72**^{11,3} 15-17*, pl. 2
Sowerbyella quinquecostata **72**^{11,1} 16, 39, 41, pl. 2
Sowerbyella sericea **119**¹ 21
Spade, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 251
Spade, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 270-271*
Spade, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 114*-116*, 172-
173
Spade, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 83-84*, 101
Spade, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 114-115*,
173-174
Spärck, R.: Contributions to the Animal Ecology
of the Franz Joseph Fjord and Adjacent East
Greenland Waters. I-II. 1933. (Treaars-
expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**¹
1-36, pls. 1-6
Spärck, R.: Insects and Arachnids. By Jens
Brændegaard, Kai L. Henriksen and R. Spärck.
1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd
East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King
Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁶ 1-18
Spärck, R. (Ed.): The Zoology of East Greenland.
Edited by M. Degerbøl, Ad. S. Jensen, R.
Spärck and G. Thorson in Cooperation with the
Editorial Committee of "Meddelelser om
Grønland" **121**¹⁻¹⁵ – **122**¹⁻⁴
Spärck, R. **95**² 19 – **107**² 43 – **119**¹⁰ 4 – **143**² 68 –
144⁴ 7
Spaerzotes strandi **43** 423
Spærregletscher (N-Grl) **126**² 12
Spaewife Norse [vølval], Herjolfsnæs (Jhb) **39** 673
Sparganietum affinis **104**⁴ 106-107, 114*, 118-120,
126
Sparganium affine **77** 10 – **101**⁴ 166 – **106**² 199
Sparganium angustifolium **3** 116 – **124**⁸ 11, 15 –
148³ 20, 39, 54-55*, 69, 78, 255, 272
Sparganium cretaceum **5** 98-99, 124
Sparganium hyperboreum **3** 116, 282, 709 – **9** 282 –
12 128 – **14** 358, 385, 395 – **15** 240 – **77** 10 – **106**²
200 – **147**⁹ 43 – **148**³ 20, 78, 152, 255, 272
Sparganium minimum **3** 116, 709 – **30** 267
Sparganium natans **5** 195
Sparganium natans tenuifolium **3** 116
Sparganium stygium **5** 142-143, 195
Sparganium submuticum **3** 709 – **47** 241 – **58** 29,
169
Sparganiumdam (SE-Grl) **49** 101, 282*
Sparrow *see* Plectrophenax nivalis
Sparrow, white-crowned *see* Zonotrichia leu-
cophrys
Spatangoides **5** 210 – **111**⁵ 10, 16
Spath, L. F.: Additional Observations on the
Invertebrates (chiefly Ammonites) on the Juras-
sic and Cretaceous of East Greenland. I. The
Hectoroceras Fauna of S. W. Jameson Land.
1947. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland
1926-39) **132**³ 1-70, pls. 1-5
Spath, L. F.: Additional Observations on the
Invertebrates (chiefly Ammonites) of the Juras-
sic and Cretaceous of East Greenland. II. Some
Infra-Valangian Ammonites from Lindemans
Fjord, Wollaston Forland; with a Note on the
Base of the Cretaceous. 1952. (Geologisk Ekspedi-
tion til Østgrønland 1936-38) **133**⁴ 1-40, pls.
I-IV
Spath, L. F.: Additions to the Eo-Triassic Inverte-
brate Fauna of East Greenland. 1935. (Treaars-
expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34)
98² 1-115, pls. I-XXXIII
Spath, L. F.: The Eotriassic Invertebrate Fauna of
East Greenland. 1930 **83**¹ 1-90, pls. I-XII
Spath, L. F.: The Invertebrate Faunas of the
Bathonian-Callovian Deposits of Jameson Land
(East Greenland). 1932 **87**¹ 1-158, pls. I-XXVI
Spath, L. F.: Preliminary Notes on the Cretaceous

- Ammonite Faunas of East Greenland. 1946. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1936-38) **132⁴** 1-12
- Spath, L. F.: The Upper Jurassic Invertebrate Faunas of Cape Leslie, Milne Land. I. Oxfordian and Lower Kimmeridgian. 1935. (Treaars-ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99²** 1-82, pls. 1-15
- Spath, L. F.: The Upper Jurassic Invertebrate Faunas of Cape Leslie, Milne Land. II. Upper Kimmeridgian and Portlandian. 1936. (Treaars-ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99³** 1-180, pls. 1-50
- Spath, L. F. **98¹** 5, 25, 49, 52, 54, 57-58, 65, 90, 93 — **98³** 194 — **99⁴** 3 — **111⁴** passim — **114⁵** 24 — **119²** 14, 17
- Spath Fjeld (NE-Grl) **99²** 69
- Spaths Plateau [Spath Plateaul], Kap Stosch (NE-Grl) **72^{11,8}** 19 — **98¹** passim, esp. 63*, 108-109 — **102³** passim — **110³** 162
- Spaths Plateau (NE-Grl), Devonian, Carboniferous, Triassic **83²** 16-45*, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
- Spaths Plateau (NE-Grl), fossils **98³** passim
- Spaths Plateau (NE-Grl), Triassic invertebrates **98²** 79, 96, 106
- Spawning, Lamellibranchiata **100⁶** 48-53
- Spawning, Prosobranchiata **100⁶** 45-46
- Spawning temperatures, Crustacea **100⁶** 80-83
- Spawning temperatures, Echinodermata **100⁶** 80-83
- Spawning temperatures, Lamellibranchiata **100⁶** 80-83
- Spawning temperatures, Polychaeta **100⁶** 80-83
- Spawning temperatures, Prosobranchiata **100⁶** 80-83
- Spear, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 300, pl. 44
- Spear head, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 132-133*
- Special workers, skilled (W-Grl) **40** 637
- Species nova Marsupellae, muscorum generis. By C. Jensen. 1906 **30** 289-294
- Species-distribution, plants (SE-Grl) **49** 191-209
- Species-frequency, plants (SE-Grl) **49** 191-209
- Specific gravity (W-Grl waters) **7** 58-85, 100-103 — **17** 192, 222-226, 238-277
- Specific gravity, icebergs (W-Grl) **4** 97, 112 — **75** 220, 302-303
- Specific heat of ice and snow **75** 219-221, 332-333
- Specimen At. 4 (Lyrocephaline, Eotriassic) **98³** 184*-187, 195, 197, pl. 13
- Specimen At. 5 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 193, 195
- Specimen At. 10 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 190-193, pls. 14, 15
- Specimen At. 11 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 193, 195
- Specimen At. 12 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 193, 195
- Specimen At. 13 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 193, 195
- Specimens At. 14-16, 18-20, 33-38 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 193, 195
- Specimen At. 23 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 193-194
- Specimens At. 24-26 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **98³** 194-195
- Specimen At. 27 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **99⁴** 194-195
- Specimen At. 30 (Lyrocephaline, Eotriassic) **99⁴** 187-190*, 195, 197, pl. 14
- Specimen At. 31 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **99⁴** 194-196
- Specimen At. 32 (Eotriassic stegocephalian) **99⁴** 194-196
- Specimen No. P. 1334 (Porolepiformes, indet.) **96⁴** 115, pl. 24
- Specimen No. P. 1364 (Porolepiformes, indet.) **96⁴** 112-114*, pl. 24
- Specimen No. P. 1402 (Crossopterygian, indet.) **96⁴** 116-120*, pl. 21
- Specimen Nos. P. 1412, P. 1413, and P. 1431 (Crossopterygians, indet.) **96⁴** 121, pl. 23
- Specimen No. P. 1435 (Porolepiformes, indet.) **96⁴** 113*-115, pl. 24
- Specimen No. P. 1461 (Crossopterygian, indet.) **96⁴** 117*, 120
- Speciospongia vespara **118⁴** 7
- Speck **44** 156
- Specular iron ore, in red sandstone, Igaliiko (Jhb) **2** 37-38
- Speerschneider, C. I. H. **130³** 208-209, 228-229, 231
- Spells (W-Grl) **66** 444-446
- Spelotrema pygmaeum **23** 1148
- Spender, Michael: Map-Making during the Expedition. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104²** 1-21, pls. 1-14
- Spender, Michael **104¹** 6, 18 — **106¹** 143 — **107²** 14, 21
- Spener, Philipp Jacob **55³** 41, 51, 397 — **129¹** 4, 11, 202, 212, 311
- Spengler, L., old fossil collection with Greenland specimens **56** 325
- Spengler's ammonites (Umk) **135³** 7-9*, 38-39, pl. 1*
- Spergula arvensis **3** 245 — **12** 151
- Spergula arvensis sativa **92¹** 13
- Spergula caespitosa **3** 22
- Spergula nodosa **3** 23
- Spergula saginoides **3** 21
- Spergula stricta **3** 25
- Spermatophyta (NE-Grl) **101⁴** 29 ff.
- Spessartites, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 101
- Sphacelaria britannica **30** 41
- Sphacelaria cirrhosa **3** 904
- Sphacelaria olivacea **3** 904-905 — **20** 100 — **30** 44
- Sphacelaria racemosa **104⁸** 8
- Sphacelaria racemosa arctica **3** 904 — **20** 100 — **30** 40 — **43** 125 — **82⁴** 12 — **128⁴** 9, 13
- Sphacelaria radicans **30** 40-41 — **104⁸** 8
- Sphacelariaceae **3** 903-905
- Sphacelotheca hydropiperis **3** 532, 585, 602 — **18** 52 — **30** 113
- Sphaerella arthopyrenioides **3** 550, 582, 616 — **18** 63 — **30** 116
- Sphaerella capronii **18** 62
- Sphaerella chamaemori **3** 615, 634
- Sphaerella compositarum **3** 551, 584, 616, 637 — **18** 63
- Sphaerella confinis **3** 551, 584-585, 616, 635 — **18** 62

- Sphaerella cruciferarum* **3** 550, 581-582, 616 – **30** 117
Sphaerella eriophila **3** 551, 585
Sphaerella eucarpa **3** 615, 637 – **18** 62
Sphaerella filicum **3** 616, 639
Sphaerella fusispora **25** 238
Sphaerella ignobilis **3** 553, 589, 616, 639
Sphaerella inconspicua **3** 551, 584 – **30** 117
Sphaerella innumerella **3** 549, 580 – **18** 62
Sphaerella lateritia **25** 239
Sphaerella lineolata **3** 553, 588-589
Sphaerella luzulae **3** 553, 586
Sphaerella lycopodina **18** 64
Sphaerella melanoplaca **3** 549, 580
Sphaerella microspila **3** 549, 580
Sphaerella minor **3** 550, 583-584, 616, 634 – **18** 63 – **30** 116
Sphaerella myrtillina **3** 551, 584, 616
Sphaerella nivalis **12** 40 – **18** 35 – **25** 239 – **30** 103 – **33** 355
Sphaerella ootheca **3** 549, 580 – **30** 116
Sphaerella pachyasca **3** 552, 580, 582-584, 616, 635-636 – **14** 375 – **18** 63 – **30** 117
Sphaerella pedicularis **3** 550, 583
Sphaerella perexigua **3** 553, 586
Sphaerella pluvialis **33** 356
Sphaerella polygonorum **3** 552, 585, 616 – **18** 63 – **30** 116
Sphaerella pusilla **3** 554, 586-589, 616, 639 – **18** 63 – **30** 116
Sphaerella pyrolae **3** 551, 584
Sphaerella recutita **3** 615, 639
Sphaerella salicicola **3** 552, 585, 616, 637 – **14** 375 – **18** 62
Sphaerella scirpi **3** 553, 586
Sphaerella sibirica **3** 549, 581 – **18** 62
Sphaerella stellarianearum **3** 550, 581 – **18** 62 – **30** 117
Sphaerella tassiana **3** 554-555, 586-589, 616, 639 – **18** 63 – **30** 116
Sphaerella trichophila **3** 551, 583
Sphaerella wichuriana **3** 553-554, 586-588
Sphaeria annulifera **5** 140-141
Sphaeria arctica **5** 140-141
Sphaeria cretacea **5** 119
Sphaeria interpungens **5** 140-141 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXVI
Sphaeridia paradoxa **85**³ 56
Sphaerium, coal-bearing formations, Ujarar-torsuak, Nugssuaq (Umk) **47** 156
Sphaerobolus stellatus **3** 601 – **147**⁴ 29
Sphaerocephalus palustris **3** 357 – **30** 318
Sphaerocephalus turgidus **3** 357 – **30** 318
Sphaeroceras **87**⁷ 11
Sphaeroceras extremum **87**⁷ 28, 32, 43, 155
Sphaeroceras godohense **87**⁷ 13
Sphaeroceras suevicum **87**⁷ 11
Sphaerocoryphe **72**¹ 63-64
Sphaerocoryphe dentata **72**¹ 63-64
Sphaerocoryphe maquetensis **72**¹ 64, 150, 153, 156, pl. 19 – **73**¹⁻¹ 35
Sphaerocoryphe punctata **72**¹ 64
Sphaerocystis schroeteri **33** 360
Sphaeroderma fimbriatum **18** 67
Sphaerodorum **134**⁶ 18
Sphaerodorum minutum **122**³ 47
Sphaerolaimus hirsutus **107**^{6*} 35-37
Sphaerolites, in rhyolite, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **95**³ 39-59*
Sphaeronaema acrospermum **18** 69
Sphaeronella argissae **22** 350
Sphaeronella bonnierii **22** 351
Sphaeronella curtipes **22** 351
Sphaeronella decorata **22** 351
Sphaeronella holboellii **22** 351
Sphaeronella metopae **22** 350
Sphaeronella munnopsidis **121**³ 53 – **121**⁹ 15
Sphaerophoria scripta strigata **22** 617-618 – **119**¹⁰ 83
Sphaerophoron coralloides **3** 508 – **12** 60 – **14** 380 – **18** 101
Sphaerophoron fragile **3** 508 – **12** 60 – **14** 383 – **18** 101
Sphaerophorus **148**³ 145
Sphaerophorus coralloides **43** 191
Sphaerophorus fragilis **30** 139 – **118**⁸ 20 – **148**³ 116, 200 – **150**² 32-33, 137
Sphaerophorus globosus **82**³ 8 – **104**⁵ 12 – **118**⁸ 20 – **148**³ 180, 200, 206 – **150**² 32
Sphaerophrya pelagica **142**⁸ 17
Sphaerostrobos **112**¹ 143, 169
Sphaerostrobos clandestinus **112**¹ 143, 149*, 151, 169, pl. 29 – **112**² 66
Sphaerosyllis **134**⁶ 18, 33
Sphaerosyllis latipalpis **134**⁶ 13-14*
Sphaerotheca castagnei **3** 614, 636
Sphaerotheca fuliginea **71** 173
Sphaerotheca humuli fuliginea **43** 152
Sphaerothuria talismani **79**² 49-50 – **81**⁷ 111
Sphaerozetes piriformis **91**² 5 – **108**² 11, 14, 16-18, 22, 27, 36, 40
Sphaerozetes strandi **91**² 3, 15-17 – **141**³ 48
Sphaerozosma excavatum **18** 33 – **30** 95 – **33** 346 – **147**⁸ 9
Sphaerozosma granulatum **147**⁸ 7, 9
Sphaerozosma vertebratum **33** 346
Sphagnaceae **3** 401-406 – **15** 382-383 – **30** 295-312 – **43** 167 – **82**² 21-22
Sphagnoecetis communis **3** 418
Sphagnum **108**² 21 – **141**³ 24, 34, 37-38, 69, 77-78 – **148**³ 112, 126, 129, 148-150, 183, 189-190, 246-247, 250
Sphagnum acutifolium **3** 402 – **12** 132 – **14** 359 – **30** 312
Sphagnum acutifolium **82**² 21
Sphagnum acutifolium anoclada **30** 312
Sphagnum acutifolium ano-dasyclada **30** 312
Sphagnum acutifolium gracilis **30** 312
Sphagnum acutifolium orthoclada **30** 312
Sphagnum acutifolium ortho-dasyclada **30** 312
Sphagnum acutifolium pallescens **30** 312
Sphagnum acutifolium robustum **3** 402
Sphagnum acutiforme **3** 403 – **12** 132
Sphagnum acutiforme fuscum **3** 403
Sphagnum balticum **30** 312 – **148**³ 178
Sphagnum balticum orthoclada **30** 312
Sphagnum compactum **148**³ 250
Sphagnum cuspidatum kruusei **30** 312

- Sphagnum fimbriatum* 3 401-402 — 12 132 — 14 383 — 15 382 — 30 311 — 43 167
Sphagnum fimbriatum anoclada 30 311
Sphagnum fimbriatum arctica 3 401
Sphagnum fimbriatum compacta 3 402
Sphagnum fimbriatum orthoclada 30 311
Sphagnum fimbriatum stricta 3 402
Sphagnum fimbriatum trichodes 15 382
Sphagnum girgensohnii 3 401 — 30 311 — 104⁷ 14 — 148³ 183-184, 187, 242, 250, pl. 8
Sphagnum girgensohnii anoclada 30 311
Sphagnum girgensohnii dasy-mastigoclada 30 311
Sphagnum girgensohnii humilis 3 401
Sphagnum girgensohnii leptostachys 15 382
Sphagnum girgensohnii mollis 15 382
Sphagnum girgensohnii orthoclada 30 311
Sphagnum girgensohnii squarrosula 104⁷ 14
Sphagnum girgensohnii stachyodes 15 382
Sphagnum girgensohnii stricta 3 401
Sphagnum inundatum 30 311
Sphagnum inundatum ano-drepanoclada 30 311
Sphagnum laricinum 3 405-406
Sphagnum lindbergii 3 404 — 12 132 — 14 359
Sphagnum neglectum 3 405
Sphagnum plumulosum 104⁷ 14⁺
Sphagnum plumulosum purpurea 104⁷ 14
Sphagnum plumulosum versicolor 104⁷ 14
Sphagnum plumulosum-Aulacomnium palustre-association 104⁷ 35
Sphagnum plumulosum-Calliergon stramineum-association 104⁷ 35
Sphagnum pycnocladum 3 404
Sphagnum quinquefarium 104⁷ 14
Sphagnum quinquefarium anorthoclada coerule-scens 104⁷ 14
Sphagnum recurvum 3 403 — 12 32
Sphagnum rigidum 3 405
Sphagnum rigidum compactum 3 405
Sphagnum riparium 3 403 — 15 383 — 30 312 — 104⁷ 14
Sphagnum riparium dasyclada 30 312
Sphagnum riparium submersa 30 312
Sphagnum robustum 148³ 250
Sphagnum rubellum 15 383 — 30 312 — 82² 22 — 148³ 178, 187, 250
Sphagnum rubellum flavo-viridis 30 312
Sphagnum russowii 3 402 — 30 311
Sphagnum russowii fallax 3 402
Sphagnum russowii orthoclada 30 311
Sphagnum russowii tenella 30 311
Sphagnum russowii viridis 15 382
Sphagnum spectabile 3 403
Sphagnum squarrosum 3 404 — 12 132 — 30 311 — 148³ 242
Sphagnum squarrosum ano-dasyclada 30 311
Sphagnum squarrosum subimbricata 30 311
Sphagnum squarrosum teres 3 404
Sphagnum strictum 3 401 — 12 132
Sphagnum subfulvum 148³ 250
Sphagnum subsecundum 3 406
Sphagnum subsecundum obesum 3 406
Sphagnum teres 3 404-405 — 12 132 — 30 311 — 43 167 — 116⁶ 8 — 148³ 96-97, 166, 184, 187, 242, 250, pl. 8
Sphagnum teres anoclada 30 311
Sphagnum teres anodasyclada 30 311
Sphagnum teres concinnum 3 402
Sphagnum teres dasyclada 30 311
Sphagnum teres fuscescens 15 382
Sphagnum teres squarrosum 30 311
Sphagnum teres viridis 30 311
Sphagnum warnstorffianum 148³ 172, 183, 187, 250
Sphagnum warnstorffii 15 383 — 30 312 — 116⁶ 9
Sphagnum warnstorffii anoclada 30 312
Sphagnum warnstorffii ano-dasyclada 30 312
Sphagnum warnstorffii dasyclada 30 312
Sphagnum warnstorffii mastigoclada 30 312
Sphagnum warnstorffii pallescens 30 312
Sphagnum warnstorffii viridis 30 312
Sphagnum wulfianum 3 404
Sphalerite 24 16 — 149³ 43-45, 438
Sphægigaster 22 550 — 119¹⁰ 59
Sphenobaiera amalloidea 112² 58
Sphenobaiera boeggildiana 112² 58
Sphenobaiera leptophylla 112² 58
Sphenobaiera spectabilis 112² 57-58, 60, 78, tables 1, 2 — 114⁹ 32
Sphenoceras 111⁴ 94-95
Sphenoceras beds, Senonian (NE-Grl) 72^{11.6} 4, 14, 19, 26 — 103⁹ 36, 57 — 111⁴ 43, 67, 138, 148
Sphenoceras patootensis 72^{11.6} 26
Sphenoceras steenstrupi 72^{11.6} 26
Sphenolobus minutus 64 218 — 82² 18 — 116⁶ 6 — 128³ 4 — 148³ 178, 187, 198, 204, 240, 251
Sphenophyllum tenerimum elongatum 43 343, 346, pl. 15
Sphenopteris 43 342
Sphenopteris adiantoides 114¹¹ 12
Sphenopteris blomstrandii 5 140-141, 160
Sphenopteris borealis 5 84, 119
Sphenopteris elegans 114¹¹ 12
Sphenopteris fragilis 5 84, 119 — 114¹¹ 12
Sphenopteris grevillioides 5 84, 119
Sphenopteris lepida 5 84, 119 — 5 suppl., pl. III
Sphenopteris miertschingsi 5 140-141
Sphenopteris modesta 85² 39
Sphenopteris (Onychiopsis) johnstrupi 93⁵ 6
Sphenopteris princeps 85² 39
Sphenopteris roessertiana 85² 68
Sphenopteris stangeri 114¹¹ 12
Sphenopteris (Trichomanites) frigida 85¹ 14
Sphinctoceras crassum 99³ 14
Sphinctoceras distans 99³ 14
Sphyrapius varius varius 131⁵ 63
Sphyrapus anomalus 19 131 — 22 257, 261-262, 418, 421 — 80² 28 — 121¹⁰ 32
Sphyrapus malleolus 22 263 — 80² 28
Sphyrapus serratus 22 262 — 121¹⁰ 33
Sphyrion lumpi 121⁹ 13
Sphyropicus varius 21 267
Spiders, rules concerning (SE-Grl) 109¹ 195
Spiders (Araneina) from Northeast Greenland between Lats. 70°25' and 76°50' N. By Jens Brændegaard. 1940. 125⁸ 1-23
Spiders (Araneina) from Southeast Greenland. By Jens Brændegaard. 1937. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) 108⁴ 1-15
Spillite 87⁴ 39-56, 95-100, pl. 4⁺

- Spilonema revertens* **150**² 34
Spilonematopsis multispora **150**² 34, 155
Spina bifida lumbosacralis **34** 81
Spina bifida sacralis **146**² 135-136, pl. 9
Spinacia oleracea **92**¹ 13
Spindle, Norse **88**² 131-133*, 188 — **89**¹ 275*-276
Spindle buzz **39** 654-655*, 728 — **66** 421*-422 — **93**² 159-160*
Spindle whorl **6** 75 — **16** 440, 442*, 446-447*, 455-456*
Spindle whorl, Norse **67** 223* — **76** 163-164* — **88**¹ 128-129 — **88**² 133, 188-189, pl. 2 — **89**¹ 251-252, 257-258, 260, 262, 265, 275*, 277-278, 287 — **90**¹ 85, 97*-98, 103 — **118**¹ 78-81*, 106*-108, 113
Spindle whorl, Norse, moulds for **76** 147*-149
Spinel **2** 155-156 — **4** 161-167 — **7** 19, 26-27 — **9** 255 — **24** 233-236 — **32** 191-195 — **63** 57 — **95**⁵ 34. — **149**³ 99-103, 439
Spinning **66** 109*
Spinning, Norse **67** 412-413 — **76** 163-165
Spinning implements, Norse **67** 223-224 — **89**¹ 275*, 277
Spinning top, Norse **77** 292-293, pl. 22 — **88**² 130, 187*
Spinocalanus abyssalis **79**¹⁰ 51, 130 — **119**⁹ 46 — **121**³ 12
Spinocalanus longicornis **22** 311
Spinocalanus magnus **79**¹⁰ 52, 130 — **121**³ 12
Spinohenricia **108**¹ 8-9
Spinturnix **128**¹ 22
Spio cirrata **23** 704
Spio filicornis **23** 703 — **45** 423 — **80**⁴ 57 — **100**⁶ 36 — **122**³ 58, pl. 12*
Spio filiformis **100**⁶ 34-35 — **100**⁸ 55
Spio jeffreysii **23** 703 — **80**⁴ 57
Spio seticornis **23** 703
Spiochaetopterus typicus **80**⁴ 30, 57 — **122**³ 60, pl. 12*
Spiophanes kroeyeri **23** 703 — **80**⁴ 57 — **122**³ 58
Spiral Creek (NE-Grl) *see* *Spiralkløft*
Spiral Creek formation (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 40 — **74** 299, 305*, 307, 314-315* — **87**⁶ 6-7, 9 — **103**¹¹ 16 — **111**² 33 — **113**⁴ 81-83, 155 — **119**³ 6, 17*
Spiralkløft [*Spiral Creek*] (NE-Grl), fossils **87**⁶ 8*, 10
Spiret (Kgt), flora **148**³ 8*, 127-128*, pl. 10
Spirifer **43** 545-546, 562, 574, 589 — **74** 356-358 — **110**³ 131 — **126**³ 19, 21, 61-62, pls. 4, 6
Spirifer alatus **43** 574 — **84**³ 9-10, pl. 1* — **84**⁷ 34, 37 — **110**³ 52-53, 56, 128
Spirifer arcticus **43** 600
Spirifer cameratus **43** 564, 595 — **83**² 24 — **84**² 16-17, 27, 39-41, pl. 4* — **84**⁷ 9, 15-16, 32-33, 35, 38, 53, 58, pl. 1 — **94**⁸ 26, 39-40, pl. 1* — **96**⁵ 23, 27 — **110**³ 18, 135 — **110**⁴ 15 — **119**² 28 — **126**³ 60
Spirifer cameratus-condor **84**⁷ 16, 32, 38, 58, pl. 1
Spirifer (Choristites) **126**³ 15, 40, 45, 55, 65-66, 81, pl. 5
Spirifer (Choristites) *fritschi* **43** 521, 566-569, 571, 589-590, 606-607 — **126**³ 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 36-38, 63-65, 70, 90, 94, pl. 5
Spirifer (Choristites) *fulmari* **43** 521, 569-571, 589-590, 607, pl. 27 — **126**³ 8, 21, 63, 66, pl. 5
Spirifer (Choristites) *mosquensis* **126**³ 65, 83, 87, 89
Spirifer (Choristites) *supramosquensis* **126**³ 89
Spirifer condor **84**⁷ 15-16
Spirifer dieneri **43** 574 — **110**³ 129
Spirifer doinaensis **84**⁷ 48
Spirifer duplicicosta **43** 544, 563-564, 589-590, 607, pl. 27
Spirifer fasciger **43** 564 — **110**³ 55, 57 — **126**³ 19, 29, 32, 42, 44, 47, 58-62, 71, 73, 79, pl. 4
Spirifer glaber **110**³ 151
Spirifer grandicostatus **43** 573
Spirifer interplicatus baschkirica **83**² 24 — **84**² 27-28, pl. 5* — **110**³ 146
Spirifer kaninensis **110**³ 136
Spirifer keilhavii **43** 600 — **110**³ 45, 56, 60, 143-146
Spirifer kimsari **126**³ 61
Spirifer latus **110**³ 151
Spirifer logani **110**³ 135
Spirifer loveni **110**³ 55, 145, 146
Spirifer lyra **110**³ 137
Spirifer marcoui **43** 564, 593-594 — **84**² 16, pl. 4* — **94**³ 25 — **110**³ 18, 57, 61, 134-135 — **126**³ 33, 58-61, 71, 73, 79, pl. 4
Spirifer moosakhailensis **126**³ 33, 59-61, 71, pl. 4
Spirifer mosquensis **43** 565-567, 569, 571, 593, 595 — **126**³ 66, 79, 81, 89
Spirifer nikitini **43** 566-568 — **110**³ 137, 157, 159
Spirifer parryanus **110**³ 60, 145-146, pl. 27
Spirifer ravana **83**² 24 — **84**² 15-16, 26, 33, 39, pl. 4* — **84**⁷ 53 — **94**³ 10, 18, 24-25 — **110**³ 18, 55, 57, 61, 134-135, pl. 24 — **119**² 28 — **126**³ 32-33, 42, 44, 47, 57-61, 71, 73, 79, 83, pl. 4
Spirifer rectangulus **43** 571, 611 — **83**² 24 — **84**² 27, pl. 5* — **110**³ 146 — **126**³ 21, 62-63, pl. 5
Spirifer rectangulus altus **43** 523, 571-574, 581, 589-591, 606-607, pl. 28 — **126**³ 8, 48, 62
Spirifer sandstone, Permian **110**³ 35
Spirifer (*Spiriferella*) *saranæ* **110**³ 137-139, 145
Spirifer (*Spiriferella*) *saranæ arctica* **126**³ 66-67, pl. 6
Spirifer strangwaysi **43** 573-574
Spirifer striatoparadoxus **110**³ 14, 18, 21, 27, 29, 31, 33-37, 41, 51, 55, 57, 61, 131-136, 159, pls. 23, 24, 28
Spirifer striatus **43** 547, 554, 564-565, 589-590, 606-607, pl. 27 — **94**³ 10, 18, 24-25 — **110**³ 131, 135
Spirifer subfasciger **126**³ 59, 61-62, 83
Spirifer supramosquensis **43** 520-521, 523, 533-534, 551-552, 565-569, 577, 581, 589-591, 593, 595, 606-607, 611, pl. 27 — **126**³ 8-9, 36, 48, 63, 65, 70, 79, 89
Spirifer supramosquensis, bibliography **43** 569
Spirifer tibetanus **110**³ 137
Spirifer triangularis **43** 574
Spirifer trigonalis **43** 571, 573
Spirifer vagaensis **84**⁷ 48
Spirifer voengaensis **84**⁷ 48
Spirifer wyneii **43** 563-564
Spirifera decora **110**³ 151
Spiriferella **43** 546, 562-563, 589, pl. 27 — **110**³ 136-139, 146, pl. 27
Spiriferella keilhavii **83**² 24 — **84**² 28-29, pl. 5* — **110**³ 14, 16, 18, 20-22, 24, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 41, 55-

- 57, 60, 139-147, 159, pls. 25, 26, 27 — **119**² 24, 28, 35 — **126**³ 67
- Spiriferella parryana* **84**² 18-19, pl. 5⁺ — **84**⁷ 53 — **110**³ 18, 22, 60, 145-146 — **119**² 23-24, 28, 35, pl. 1
- Spiriferella polaris* **43** 563
- Spiriferella rajah* **126**³ 67
- Spiriferella saranae* **43** 563, 600 — **110**³ 145 — **126**³ 67
- Spiriferella saranae arctica* **126**³ 29, 60, 71
- Spiriferella saranae wimani* **126**³ 67
- Spiriferidae* **94**⁸ 26
- Spiriferina* **43** 562, 589 — **110**³ 147-148, pl. 29
- Spiriferina billingsi* **43** 561
- Spiriferina cristata* **43** 562 — **84**¹ 29-30, 37 — **110**³ 49
- Spiriferina draschei* **110**³ 55
- Spiriferina evax* **43** 562
- Spiriferina expansa* **110**³ 55, 156
- Spiriferina insculpta* **43** 561
- Spiriferina keilhavii* **110**³ 55, 57
- Spiriferina muensteri* **111**⁶ 10
- Spiriferina multiplicata* **84**³ 10, pl. 1⁺ — **84**⁷ 34, 37 — **110**³ 14, 28, 42, 50, 53, 147-150, pl. 29
- Spiriferina myllii* **43** 547, 560-561, 589-590, 607, pl. 27
- Spiriferina nasuta* **43** 561
- Spiriferina panderi* **43** 561 — **110**³ 156
- Spiriferina polaris* **110**³ 55
- Spiriferina rostrata* **110**³ 147
- Spiriferina salemensis* **43** 561
- Spiriferina saranae* **110**³ 55
- Spiriferina transversa* **43** 561
- Spiriferina welleri* **43** 561
- Spiriferina wimani* **110**³ 156
- Spirillina vivipara* **23** 798
- Spiring Bay* (Jhv) **55**³ 147, 402
- Spirit* **10** 114-115 — **34** 370-371* — **39** 82-85 — **40** 581-582, 593 — **66** 219-235, 424 — **109**¹ 73-74, 80-83*, 127-128, 134, 201
- Spirit, auxiliary* [Törnarsuq, Tornaq] **10** 121-122, 125-126, 150* — **39** 88-89, 92-93, 119-121*, 632-635* — **40** 279-289, 462, 469, 471, 478-479, 481, 483, 485, 488, 593-594, 616, 710*-711* — **66** 440 — **90**² 68, 90, 106-110 — **109**¹ passim — **120** 23-27, 35-36, 64-205 passim — **140**³ 89, 91, 95
- Spirit-flight* [Ililmarneq] **40** 583, 712-714* — **90**² 76 — **109**¹ 101, 118, 125-127, 165
- Spirits, qimarrat* **40** 462, 469, 483
- Spirits, taarajuutsaait* **40** 462
- Spiritual figures, Angmagssalik* (SE-Grl) **39** 619, 634*-635*
- Spiritual hygiene, instruction in, Angmagssalik* (SE-Grl) **40** 615
- Spirochaetopterus typicus* **23** 704
- Spirocycathus atlanticus* **87**⁶ 12, 26, 56-57, pls. 5, 6
- Spirogyra* **18** 34 — **30** 102
- Spirogyra groenlandica* **33** 323
- Spirogyra hassalli* **33** 324
- Spirogyra insignis* **18** 34
- Spirogyra weberi* **33** 324
- Spirontocaris* **22** 37 — **100**¹ 31 — **100**² 12, 14-15 — **100**⁶ 129, 142 — **108**³ 47-48
- Spirontocaris, development* **45** 518-524, pls. 40-43 — **53** 252-268 — **80**¹ 55-56*
- Spirontocaris cranchi* **100**⁶ 67-68*
- Spirontocaris fabricii* **22** 21-23 — **51** 65 — **53** 249, 259-261, 265-266 — **80**¹ 16, 55, 77, 81-82 — **80**² 26 — **124**² 10, 18, 24 — **150**⁶ 105
- Spirontocaris gaimardii* **22** 23-25, 350 — **29** 418 — **45** 509, 545 — **51** 65 — **53** 250 — **80**¹ 17, 54, 77 — **80**² 21 — **100**⁶ 66, 70-71 — **104**¹⁵ 4 — **121**⁶ 36, 38⁺ — **124**² 24 — **150**⁶ 105
- Spirontocaris gaimardii gibba* **80**¹ 17 — **100**⁶ 67 — **108**³ 49
- Spirontocaris gaimardii typica* **100**⁶ 67-68* — **108**³ 49
- Spirontocaris groenlandica* **22** 34-37, 335, 349, 419-420 — **29** 418 — **45** 513-518, pl. 39 — **51** 65 — **53** 251, 264-266* — **80**¹ 23, 54, 77, 81 — **100**⁶ 66-68* — **100**⁸ 54 — **104**¹⁵ 5 — **108**³ 49 — **121**⁶ 47⁺ — **150**⁶ 105
- Spirontocaris incerta* **22** 34
- Spirontocaris liljeborgii* **22** 27 — **45** 510, 521 — **53** 250 — **80**¹ 77, 83 — **121**⁶ 42
- Spirontocaris macilenta* **22** 28 — **80**¹ 18⁺-19, 77, 81
- Spirontocaris microceros* **22** 37 — **51** 65 — **53** 251-252 — **80**¹ 77, 81
- Spirontocaris polaris* **22** 30-34, 350 — **29** 418 — **45** 511-513, 515, 520, 545-546, 550 — **51** 65 — **53** 251, 254-257*, 267* — **80**¹ 19-22, 20⁺, 53-54, 77 — **80**² 15, 21, 26 — **81**⁷ 57 — **100**⁶ 66-69*, 129 — **104**¹⁵ 5, 9 — **108**³ 49 — **121**⁶ 45⁺ — **124**² 10, 26, 28 — **150**⁶ 59, 91, 105
- Spirontocaris recurvirostris* **80**¹ 81
- Spirontocaris spinus* **22** 25-26 — **29** 418 — **45** 509-510, 521 — **51** 65 — **53** 250 — **80**¹ 17-18, 54, 77-78, 80 — **80**² 15 — **100**⁶ 66-68*, 71 — **104**¹⁵ 4 — **108**³ 49 — **121**⁶ 39⁺ — **150**⁶ 59, 105
- Spirontocaris turgida* **22** 28-30 — **29** 418 — **45** 510-511, 521, 545 — **53** 250-251, 256-259* — **64** 110 — **80**¹ 54, 77-79 — **100**⁶ 66-69* — **108**³ 49 — **121**⁶ 42⁺ — **124**² 10, 26, 28 — **150**⁶ 38, 59, 105
- Spirontocaris zebra* **80**¹ 81
- Spiroplecta biformis* **23** 768-769
- Spirorbis* **43** 345 — **80**⁴ 53 — **98**² 78, 84, pl. 18 — **108**³ 36 — **122**⁴ 62, 65, 72, 118
- Spirorbis aberrans* **83**¹ 60
- Spirorbis affinis* **23** 735
- Spirorbis borealis* **8** 155-156, 159, 161-162, 169 — **23** 734-735 — **45** 431
- Spirorbis cancellatus* **8** 159, 169 — **23** 736-737 — **80**⁴ 59 — **100**⁸ 54 — **122**³ 116, pl. 27⁺
- Spirorbis carinatus* **23** 735
- Spirorbis granulatus* **23** 734 — **80**⁴ 59 — **122**³ 117, pl. 27⁺
- Spirorbis helix* **83**¹ 61
- Spirorbis limestones, Eotriassic* (NE-Grl) **98**² 79, 86
- Spirorbis moerchi* **23** 735 — **80**⁴ 59
- Spirorbis spirillum* **23** 736 — **45** 430 — **80**⁴ 59 — **122**³ 116, pl. 27⁺ — **124**³ 5
- Spirorbis spirorbis* **80**⁴ 54, 59 — **122**³ 117, pl. 27⁺
- Spirorbis valvata* **83**¹ 61, 64, 68, pl. 9 — **98**² 78, 80-98, 105, pls. 18, 22
- Spirorbis verruca* **23** 734 — **45** 431 — **80**⁴ 59 — **100**⁶ 35-36 — **100**⁸ 54 — **122**³ 117, pl. 27⁺
- Spirorbis violaceus* **23** 737 — **80**⁴ 59 — **100**⁸ 54
- Spirorbis vitreus* **23** 736 — **80**⁴ 59 — **122**³ 115, pl. 27⁺
- Spirotaenia condensata* **43** 73, 77-78
- Spirula* **23** 278

- Spirulina subsalsa* **3** 967 – **20** 121
Spisula **124**³ 14
Spisula elliptica **122**⁴ 125, 199
Spisula ovalis **81**² 111
Spisula polynyma **122**⁴ 199
Spisula solida **122**⁴ 199
Spisula solidissima **81**² 111 – **122**⁴ 199
Spisula subtruncata **122**⁴ 199
Spiticeras acutum **133**⁴ 27
Spiticeras bodenbenderi **133**⁴ 29
Spiticeras damesi **133**⁴ 27, 29
Spiticeras duncanense **133**⁴ 28
Spiticeras (Negrelliceras) negreli **133**⁴ 28
Spiticeras spitiense **133**⁴ 27
Spiticeratan beds **133**⁴ 26-29
Spitsbergen *see* *Spitzbergen*
Spitting, Eskimos **117**² 137-139
Spitzbergen **55**³ *passim*
Spitzbergen, Caledonian compared with E-Grl **103**³ 47-50
Spitzbergen, ice **130**³ *passim*, esp. 31-36*, 372
Spitzbergen, Jurassic **132**² 188-193
Spitzbergen, marine algae flora compared with that of Grl **20** 154-157
Spitzbergen, Mesozoic faunas **132**³ 58-61
Spitzbergen, Permian **110**³ 53-56
Spitzbergen, sediment-petrological comparison with NE-Grl **115**⁴ 137-139
Spitzbergen, soundings **17** pl. 10
Spitzbergen, Triassic fish faunas **112**³ 50-53
Spitzbergen, Upper Palaeozoic compared with NE-Grl **126**³ 75-83, 88-89, 93-94
Spitzbergen, vertical movement of the earth's crust **107**² 44-45
Spitzbergen [ø: Gredfjærd] **55**³ 404
Splachnaceae **3** 376-378
Splachnum mnioides **3** 377
Splachnum rubrum **3** 377
Splachnum vasculosum **3** 377 – **15** 407 – **116**⁶ 14
Splachnum wormskjoldii **3** 376 – **12** 132, 136, 149
Splinten (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 7, 23-24, pl. 1
Splinten syncline **137**⁷ 27-28
Split cod **145**¹ 201-204, 207
Spodiophyllite **24** 85-89, 179, pl. 5* – **32** 317-319 – **149**³ 339-340
Spondylidae **95**⁴ 89-91
Spondylitis, tuberculous **67** 321, 328, 471
Spondylitis **146**² 136
Spondylosium pulchellum **33** 347
Spondylus gibbosus **111**⁴ 35, 97
Spondylus lata **111**⁴ 97
Spongaster **23** 839
Sponge spicules in sea-floor samples (NE-Grl) **28** 95
Spongiae **119**³ 19, 42, pl. 3
Spongodiscus favus **23** 838
Spongomorpha vernalis **30** 49-50
Spongotrochus **23** 838-839
Spoon **10** pl. XXIV – **17** 330* – **39** 39, 543*-544, 548 – **51** 225*-226 – **66** 51-52*, 72-73*, 386*-387 – **71** 201*, 205 – **77** 239, 296-297, 314, 321, pls. 13, 20, 24 – **91**¹ 18, 20, 22, 24, 45, 101, 118, 126, pls. 5, 7 – **92**⁴ 49, 55-56, 58-59, 71, 95, 105, 138, pls. 1, 8, 9 – **93**² 72, 78, 88, 111, 152-153, 155, 158, 160, pl. 10 – **102**¹ 92, 123, 151-152, pl. 14 – **102**² 44, 51 – **109**² 34, 39*, 42 – **118**¹ 106* – **119**⁸ 46-47, 63, pl. 2 – **126**⁴ 44-45, 50, pl. 3 – **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, 268, 301, pl. 35, 44 – **141**² 15, 54
Spoon, Norse **88**² 148*-150, 204 – **89**¹ 247*, 282-283
Spoon case, Norse **88**² 149*, 205
Sporastatia cinerea **118**⁸ 112
Sporastatia cinerea haplocarpa **3** 504
Sporastatia clavus **18** 99
Sporastatia morio **3** 503 – **18** 99
Sporastatia pruinosa atosanguinea **18** 99-100
Sporastatia simplex **18** 99
Sporomega degenerans **18** 61
Sporomega empetri **3** 543, 581
Sporormia ambigua **18** 67
Sporormia commutata **3** 621
Sporormia heptamera **18** 68 – **30** 118
Sporormia intermedia **3** 621 – **18** 67 – **30** 118
Sporormia megalospora **18** 67
Sporormia minima **18** 67
Sporormia octomera **18** 68 – **30** 118
Sporormia pascua **3** 621
Sporormia promiscua **18** 67
Sporostatia morio **43** 191
Sporostatia morio coracina **43** 191
Sporostatia testudinea **118**⁸ 113
Sporotricum agaricinum **25** 238
Sports, Eskimo (W-Grl) **66** 393-396*
Spotted seal *see* *Phoca vitulina*
Spring Journey Nunataks [Andesite Nunataks] Prinsen af Wales Bjerger (SE-Grl), lavas **135**¹ 10-23, pl. 1*
Spring settlement, Aunartoq (N-Grl) **141**¹ 86-87
Spring vegetation (W-Grl) **148**¹ 87-89
Springs, Disko Bugt (Chb, Jhv) **74** 126-130
Springs, Kap York district (N-Grl) **74** 126-130
Springs, Umanak Fjord (Umk) **74** 126-130
Springs, diatoms from, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁷ 23-25
Springs, hot *see* *Hot springs*
Springtails *see* *Collembola*
Spring-water from hot spring, analysis, Unartok (Jhb) **16** 131-134
Spuhler, J. N. **107**⁴ 12-13, 136
Spydøen [Spydøl] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 14-15*
Spyroceras geronticum **72**¹ 169 – **119**¹ 24
Spyroceras intermedium **72**¹ 171
Spyroceras leseuri **71** 104
Spyroceras olorus baffinensis **71** 37, 111, 113, 117, pl. 14 – **72**¹ 163 – **73**^{1,1} 32
Squalius leuciscus **86**⁴ 41
Squalonchocotyle borealis **23** 1146
Squalus acanthias **66** 367
Squamariaceae. By Fr. Schmitz. (Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia) **3** 782-786*
Squamirhynchia **110**¹ 57
Squatarola squatarola australis **93**⁶ 10
Squatarola squatarola cynosurae **93**⁶ 10
Squatarola squatarola squatarola **77** 502 – **93**⁶ 9 – **131**⁵ 23
Ssimbirskites payeri **19** 211

- Stable 6 73-74 – 57 164 – 89¹ 217
 Stable, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) 57 119*
 Stable, Herjolfsnes (Nan) 67 53*, 56-57*
 Stable, Tingimut (Nrs) 6 94, pl. XIV
 Stable, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) 88² 67*-84*, 92
 Stable, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) 88¹ 80-84*, 87-88, 94*-95, 144
 Stable, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) 76 25*, 117-119
 Stable, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) 88² 36-39*, 44-54*
 Stable complex, Sandnes (Ghb) 88² 11*, 13
 Stable complex with barns, Kilårsarfik (Ghb) 56 96-97
 Stable for goats and sheep 16 429
 Stach, Anne 55³ 405
 Stach, Christian 55³ 257, 405
 Stach, Matthæus 55² 36 – 55³ 238, 299-301, 405 – 62 307 – 129¹ 206*, 316, 326
 Stach, Rasmine 55³ 405
 Stachyotaxus 68 122 – 112¹ 51-52
 Stachyotaxus bed, Lepidopteris zone 68 47 – 112¹ passim – 112² table 1
 Stachyotaxus bed, fossil plants 85² 18, 42, 52, 80 – 85³ 8, 16, 29, 34 – 85⁵ passim
 Stachyotaxus elegans 68 46-47, 59, 98, 115, 119-122*, 134, 137, 139, pls. 10, 12, 13 – 112¹ 52-56*, 58, 80-81, 150, 168, pls. 10, 21, 27 – 112² 60, tables 1, 2, 3 – 114⁹ 26, 34-36
 Stachyotaxus septentrionalis 19 236, 242-245, pls. 13, 19 – 68 119 – 112¹ 53-56, 58, 81, 111, 168, pls. 9, 10 – 112² 60, 78, table 3
 Stadfeldt, E. 67 310, 314
 Stadling, J. 66 432, 452
 Stähelin 44 144-145, 155
 Stagnant glacier, Blæsedal (Ghn) 14 294-295, 339-340
 Stagonospora arenaria 43 161
 Stalactitic minerals in cryolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) 50 175-185, pl. 4*
 De stalaktiske Mineraler fra Ivigtut. By O. B. Bøggild. 1912 50 175-185, pl. IV
 Stalking at the ice edge 51 137*-138
 Stalking sail 51 315*-316* – 53 17 – 141¹ 205
 Stampfer's instrument 1 24 – 4 177
 Standard of living 150¹ passim
 Stangeria paradoxa 68 76 – 85³ 81-82*
 Stannite, Ivigtut (Ivt) 149³ 47-48
 Saphidiophora 112¹ 114, 168
 Saphidiophora exile 112¹ 116, 168, pl. 19 – 112² 59
 Saphidiophora secunda 112¹ 42, 114*-116, 168-169, pl. 8 – 112² 59
 Staphylinus balteatus 22 501
 Staphylinus fuscipes 22 501 – 119¹⁰ 44
 Staphylinus lignorum 22 500-501
 Starfish *see* Asteroidea
 Starling *see* Sturnus vulgaris
 Starrich (missionary) 1 74
 Starvation (N-Grl) 34 368
 Starvation (SE-Grl) 109¹ 57-58, 63-64
 Starvation *see also* Hunger
 Starvation symptoms 70 121
 Statenhoeck (Nan) *see* Kap Farvel
 Statenhuk (Nan) *see* Kap Farvel
 Statenland 55¹ 15, 38
 Statice arenaria sibirica 50 382
 Statice armeria 3 70 – 43 30
 Statice armeria sibirica 47 247, 267 – 51 380
 Statice maritima 77 21
 Statice maritima sibirica 58 137
 Statice sibirica 58 179 – 77 21
 Stationsø (NE-Grl), archaeology 44 329 – 144⁶ 15*-16
 Statistics (Upv) 77 155, 157-158, 304
 Statistics of Grl, bibliography 13 186-187
 Statken Hoffuit (Nan) *see* Kap Farvel
 Stature 146² 124-126*
 Stature, calculation based on skeletons in graves 67 450-465, 500-517
 The Status of the Greenland Snow Goose, *Anser caerulescens atlantica* (Kenn.). By Finn Salomonson. 1933. (Miscellaneous Notes on Greenland Ornithology. I) 92⁵ 1-11
 Stauber, Hans: Stratigraphische Untersuchungen postdevonischer Sedimente auf den Inseln Traill und Geographical Society. (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands. III) 114¹ 21-28, pls. 1-2
 Stauber, Hans: Stratigraphisch-geologische Untersuchungen in der ostgrönländischen Senkungszone des nördlichen Jamesonlandes. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) 114⁷ 1-34, pls. 1-2
 Stauber, Hans: Die Triasablagerungen von Ostgrönland. 1942. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) 132¹ 1-325, pls. 1-7
 Stauber, Hans 110³ 13-14, 21, 42 – 111⁴ passim – 114⁹ 3 – 126⁴ 12 – 132⁴ 3, 7-8 – 133⁵ 8 – 146¹ 11, 16, 185 – 149⁴ 5-6, 42
 Stauber's localities of Permian deposits (NE-Grl) 110³ 12*, 21, 165
 "Stauning" (vessel) 106¹ 63*
 Staunings Alper (NE-Grl) 73^{1,3} 49, 136-137 – 143¹ 7, pl. 2* – 143² 544-546*
 Staunings Alper-zone, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), morphology 113⁶ 52-54
 Staunings Alper-zone, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), tectonics 113⁶ 47
 Staurastrum 30 100
 Staurastrum acarides 33 347
 Staurastrum aculeatum nordstedii 18 28
 Staurastrum aculeatum ornatum 18 28 – 30 95 – 33 347 – 43 85
 Staurastrum aculeatum ornatum simplex 30 95 – 33 347
 Staurastrum aculeatum ornatum spinosissima 33 347
 Staurastrum aculeatum ornatum spinosissima tetragona 30 95
 Staurastrum aculeatum ornatum torta 30 95 – 33 347
 Staurastrum aculeatum simplex 18 28
 Staurastrum aculeatum spinosissima 18 28 – 43 85
 Staurastrum aculeatum torta 18 28, pl. 2
 Staurastrum alternans 30 95 – 147⁸ 13
 Staurastrum alternans pulchrum 33 347
 Staurastrum aphidoxon alpinum 33 347
 Staurastrum arachne 33 347
 Staurastrum arcuatum 33 347

- Staurastrum avicula* 33 347 – 43 85 – 147⁸ 7, 9, 12, 21, pl. 2
Staurastrum avicula dichotypica 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum basidentatum groenlandica 33 348, pl. 8
Staurastrum bieneanum 147⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum bieneanum elliptica 33 348
Staurastrum bieneanum groenlandica 30 96*
Staurastrum bieneanum spetsbergensis 18 25 – 30 96 – 33 348
Staurastrum boldtianum 147⁸ 9, 21
Staurastrum brachiatum 33 348
Staurastrum brebissonii 30 96 – 33 348 – 147⁸ 7-8, 12
Staurastrum brebissonii laticeps 147⁸ 21, pl. 2
Staurastrum brebissonii minor 43 85
Staurastrum brevispina 18 25 – 33 348
Staurastrum brevispina majus 147⁸ 7
Staurastrum brevispina minor 18 25 – 30 96
Staurastrum capitulum amoenum spetsbergense 30 96 – 33 348
Staurastrum crenulatum britannicum 147⁸ 9, 22
Staurastrum cristatum 33 349 – 147⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum cuneatum 30 96
Staurastrum cuspidatum 18 26 – 30 97 – 33 349
Staurastrum cyrtoceram 147⁸ 7
Staurastrum cyrtoceram compactum 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum dejectum 18 26 – 30 97 – 33 349
Staurastrum dejectum apiculatum 33 349
Staurastrum dejectum patens 147⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum dickei 30 97 – 33 349 – 147⁸ 9, 11
Staurastrum dickei boldtii 18 26
Staurastrum dickei brasiliensis 18 26
Staurastrum dickei groenlandica 18 25, pl. 2 – 33 349 – 147⁸ 7, 15
Staurastrum dickei maximum 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum dilatatum 33 349
Staurastrum echinatum 33 349
Staurastrum erasum 147⁸ 9, 11-12, 22
Staurastrum forficulatum 147⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum forficulatum heteracanthum 147⁸ pl. 2
Staurastrum furcigerum 18 30 – 30 97 – 33 349 – 147⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum gracile 33 349 – 147⁸ 9, 22
Staurastrum granulolum 147⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum griffithianum 33 349
Staurastrum groenbladii 147⁸ 10, 22, pl. 2
Staurastrum hexaceros 147⁸ 7, 9, 11-13
Staurastrum hexaceros alternans 18 27 – 30 97 – 33 349-350 – 43 85
Staurastrum hexaceros tetragona 30 97
Staurastrum hirsutum 33 350
Staurastrum inflexum 147⁸ 7, 13
Staurastrum insigne 18 25, pl. 2 – 30 97 – 33 350
Staurastrum jaculiferum 33 350
Staurastrum kjellmani pentagona 30 97
Staurastrum kjellmani tetragona 30 97
Staurastrum kjellmani trigona minor 30 97
Staurastrum lanceolatum 33 350
Staurastrum lapponicum 147⁸ 7, 9-10
Staurastrum lunatum 18 29, pl. 2 – 33 350 – 147⁸ 8
Staurastrum lunatum groenlandica 43 86
Staurastrum lunatum ovale 147⁸ 9, 22, pl. 2
Staurastrum lunatum triangularis 18 29-30, pl. 2 – 30 98 – 33 350
Staurastrum manfeldtii 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum margaritaceum 18 27 – 33 350
Staurastrum margaritaceum truncatum 33 350
Staurastrum margaritifera 30 98
Staurastrum meganotolum 18 28-29, pl. 2 – 30 98 – 33 350 – 43 86
Staurastrum meriani 30 98 – 33 350 – 147⁸ 14, 22
Staurastrum minutissimum 33 350-351
Staurastrum minutissimum trigona minor 18 25 – 30 98
Staurastrum monticulosum 33 351
Staurastrum monticulosum bifarium 18 29, pl. 2 – 30 98 – 33 351 – 43 86
Staurastrum monticulosum groenlandica 43 86
Staurastrum mucronatum 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum muricatum 30 98
Staurastrum muticum 18 24 – 30 98 – 33 351 – 43 86
Staurastrum muticum subsphaerica 18 24, pl. 2
Staurastrum oligacanthum simplex 33 351, pl. 8
Staurastrum orbiculare 18 24 – 30 99 – 33 351 – 43 86 – 147⁸ 10, pl. 2
Staurastrum orbiculare depressum 147⁸ 7, 9, pl. 2
Staurastrum oxyacanthum 33 351 – 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum pachydermum 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum pachyrhynchum 18 24-25, pl. 2 – 33 351-352 – 43 86-87
Staurastrum pachyrhynchum tetragona 30 99
Staurastrum pachyrhynchum trigona 30 99
Staurastrum papillosum 18 30 – 30 99 – 33 352
Staurastrum paradoxum minutissima 33 352
Staurastrum paxilliferum 147⁸ 15
Staurastrum petsamoense 147⁸ 7, 22, pl. 2
Staurastrum petsamoense biverticillatum 148¹ 312*-313
Staurastrum pilosum 18 27 – 30 99 – 33 352
Staurastrum polymorphum 18 27 – 30 99 – 33 352 – 43 87
Staurastrum polymorphum groenlandica 18 27-28
Staurastrum polymorphum intermedia 18 27
Staurastrum polymorphum spinosa 33 352, pl. 8
Staurastrum proboscideum altum 30 99 – 33 352
Staurastrum pseudosebaldi 33 352, pl. 8
Staurastrum pseudosebaldi simplicius 147⁸ 8
Staurastrum punctulatum 30 99 – 33 352
Staurastrum punctulatum kjellmani 18 26 – 43 87
Staurastrum punctulatum kjellmani tetragona 33 353
Staurastrum punctulatum kjellmani trigona 33 353
Staurastrum punctulatum muricatiforme lapponica 147⁸ 22
Staurastrum punctulatum pygmaeum 147⁸ 9
Staurastrum punctulatum striatum 147⁸ 14
Staurastrum punctulatum tetragona et pentagona 18 27
Staurastrum pygmaeum 18 26
Staurastrum pygmaeum major 33 352 – 43 87
Staurastrum pygmaeum obtusum 30 99*
Staurastrum pygmaeum pygmaeum 33 353
Staurastrum pygmaeum tetragona 18 26

- Staurastrum saxonicum* **18** 27 – **30** 100 – **33** 353 – **43** 87
Staurastrum scabrum **30** 100 – **33** 353
Staurastrum sebaldi **147**⁸ 7
Staurastrum sebaldi depauperatum **147**⁸ 22
Staurastrum sebaldi groenlandica **18** 30, pl. 2 – **30** 100 – **33** 353
Staurastrum sexcostatum **33** 353
Staurastrum sibiricum **30** 100
Staurastrum sibiricum crassiangulata **18** 26, pl. 2 – **33** 354
Staurastrum spongiosum **18** 28 – **30** 100 – **33** 354
Staurastrum subavicula **147**⁸ 9, pl. 2
Staurastrum subpygmaeum subangulatum **147**⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum subpygmaeum subangulatum groenlandicum **147**⁸ 7, 23
Staurastrum subpygmaeum subangulatum minor **147**⁸ pl. 2
Staurastrum subsphaericum **30** 100
Staurastrum subteliferrum **18** 27
Staurastrum teliferum **30** 100 – **33** 354 – **147**⁸ 7, 9
Staurastrum teliferum ordinata **18** 27 – **33** 354 – **43** 87-88
Staurastrum tetracerum **18** 30 – **30** 100 – **33** 354 – **147**⁸ 9, 23
Staurastrum trapezicum **33** 354
Staurastrum vestitum **18** 30 – **30** 100
Staurolite **32** 225-227* – **113**¹ 25, 28 – **115**³ 55 – **115**⁴ 58 – **136**⁶ 19-20, 25* – **149**³ 191-192
Staurolite schist **136**⁶ 20*, 23, 25*, pl. 1
Stauroneis agrestis **64** 313 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis anceps **15** 258-259, 283, 289, 316, 350 – **18** 441 – **43** 236, 253 – **128**⁷ 46 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis anceps amphicephala **15** 259 – **64** 313
Stauroneis anceps gracilis **128**⁷ 46 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis anceps linearis **64** 313 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis anceps recta **64** 313
Stauroneis aspera intermedia **18** 440
Stauroneis dilatata minor **43** 236, pl. 14
Stauroneis exigua **18** 441, pl. 3
Stauroneis groenlandica **18** 441, pl. 5
Stauroneis hartzii **18** 441, pl. 6
Stauroneis ignorata **128**⁷ 46, pl. 4
Stauroneis javanica **15** 259-260, 283 – **128**⁷ 46
Stauroneis javanica oblonga **15** 260, pl. 1 – **43** 236, 253
Stauroneis javanica truncata **15** 260, pl. 1 – **43** 236, 253
Stauroneis kriegeri **128**⁷ 46
Stauroneis lapponica **128**⁷ 46, pl. 4
Stauroneis legumen **147**¹⁰ 39, 82, pl. 4
Stauroneis obtusa **43** 236, 253 – **128**⁷ 46-47, pl. 4 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis parvula **43** 236, 253 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 82, pl. 3
Stauroneis parvula producta major **64** 313
Stauroneis parvula prominula **147**¹⁰ 39, 82, pl. 4
Stauroneis pellucida **18** 440
Stauroneis pellucida contracta **18** 440, pl. 5 – **43** 202, 227
Stauroneis pellucida cuneata **18** 440, pl. 5
Stauroneis pellucida pleurosigmoidea **18** 440, pl. 5
Stauroneis perpusilla **18** 441 – **43** 202, 227
Stauroneis phoenicenteron **15** 258-259, 283 – **128**⁷ 47 – **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis phoenicenteron amphilepta **43** 237, 253 – **64** 313
Stauroneis polymorpha **18** 440
Stauroneis smithii **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis smithii incisa **147**¹⁰ 39, 82
Stauroneis spicula **18** 440
Staurophora falklandica **81**¹ 57
Staurophora laciniata **23** 422
Staurophora mertensii **23** 420-422 – **81**¹ 56-57, 63*, 137, 141, 144
Staurorthele arctica **118**⁸ 17-18
Staurorthele clopima **3** 510 – **30** 140
Staurorthele fissa **118**⁸ 16
Staurorthele fuscocuprea **118**⁸ 18-19
Staurorthele perradiata **118**⁸ 16-17, pl. 1
Stave vessel **66** 79-80, 166*
Stave vessel, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 295-296
Stave vessel see also *Tubs*
Stearodea bipunctata **22** 748
Steatite, Godthåb (Ghb) **53** 35
Steatite see also *Soapstone and Talc*
Steatite industry, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 245
Steatite industry, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 245
Steatite industry, Norse (W-Grl) **89**¹ 244-245
Steatite vessels, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 253*-255
Steatite vessels, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 262, 266-268*, 286
Steatite vessels, Norse, Puilassoq (Ghb) **89**¹ 258-259
Steatite vessels, Norse, Sarqarsuaq (Ghb) **89**¹ 257
Steatite vessels, Norse, Tungmeralik (Ghb) **89**¹ 288
Stechow, E. **79**¹ 4
Stedsbestemmelse af Scoresbysund-Kolonien. By Aage Nielsen. 1926 **68** 259-270
Steel making **88**⁴ 10-13, pl. 1
Steen, Joh. Chr. **55**² 132
Steenberg (chemist) **21** 37
Steenberg, C. **145**² 73-74, 79
Steenberg, C. J. O. **145**¹ 293
Steenbuch, Hans **55**³ 55, 179, 227, 398, 403
Steenfeldt, Berte Kirstine **55**² 134
Steenfeldt, Jens Hansen **55**² 134
Steenberg, A. **141**¹ 300
Steenby, H. P.: An Anthropogeographical Study of the Origin of the Eskimo Culture **53** 39-228, 1 plate, 1 map
Steenby, H. P.: Contributions to the Ethnology and Anthropogeography of the Polar Eskimos. 1910 **34** 253-407
Steenby, H. P.: Etnographiske og antropogeografiske Rejsestudier i Nord-Grønland 1909. 1912 **50** 133-173
Steenby, H. P. (ed.): Grønland i Tohundredeåret for Hans Egedes Landing. Under redaktion af G. C. Amdrup, Louis Bobé, Ad. S. Jensen og H. P. Steenby **60-61** Atlas to 60-61
Steenby, H. P.: Norsemen's Route from Greenland to Wineland. 1917 **56** 149-202
Steenby, H. P.: Uddrag af Professor, Dr. phil. H. P. Steenby's Dagbog om Rejsen til "Vinland". Med Bistand af Kommandør, Dr. phil.

- Gustav Holm, Professor, Dr. phil. & litt. Finnur Jónsson og Cand. mag. Einar Storgaard udgivet ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1930 **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4
- Steenby, H. P. **39** 330, 360, 676-677, 679 – **40** 588, 591 – **44** 183 – **50** 393, 396 – **51** 152, 169, 176, 239, 243 – **53** 12-13, 33, 443, 481 – **56** 3, 7 – **57** 56 – **59** 16-17, 19, 27-28, 30-35, 37 – **66** 82, 146-147, 154, 156, 163-164, 167, 265, 275, 278, 302, 305, 308, 317-318, 332, 334, 356, 365, 375, 458 – **71** 197 – **76** 209 – **92**⁴ 5 – **102**¹ 55, 57 – **107**⁴ 20, 39, 97 – **119**⁴ 29 – **141**¹ 85 – **141**² 96, 98, 103 – **146**² 8, 23
- Steenby, H. P., diary on the travel to "Vinland" **77** 45-116
- Steenby, H. P. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary] **37** I-II
- Steenby Gletscher [Steenby Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 297, pl. 1
- Steenby Land (N-Gr) **65** 240⁺, 243-253^{*}
- Steenbys Bjerg [Mount Steenby] (NE-Gr) **84**⁷ 8 – **98**¹ 7, 11, 40^{*}, 58, 60, 66, 69-72^{*}, pl. 1 – **116**³ 70^{*}
- Steenbys Bjerg (NE-Gr), Triassic fossils **83**² 47-51^{*} – **98**² 79, 96 – **149**⁴ 6-7
- Steenstrup, Japetus **21** 37 – **24** 278 – **39** 488-489, 492 – **44** 423, 430-433 – **53** 405, 468 – **66** 82, 385 – **76** 209 – **93**² 103-104
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Astronomiske Observationer, tagne paa Rejser i Julianehaabs og Frederikshaabs Distrikter. By K. J. V. Steenstrup, G. Holm and J. A. D. Jensen **2** 81-112
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Astronomiske Observationer, udførte i Nord-Grønland 1878-80. By K. J. V. Steenstrup and R. R. J. Hammer **4** 243-255
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Bemærkninger til et geognostisk Oversigtskaart over en Del af Julianehaabs Distrikt **2** 27-41
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Beretning om en Undersøgelsesrejse til Øen Disko i Sommeren 1898. 1900 **24** 249-306, pls. IX-XX, and a coloured plate, separately bound
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Beretning om Expeditionen til Julianehaabs Distrikt i 1876. By K. J. V. Steenstrup and A. Kornerup **2** 1-26
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Beretning om Undersøgelsesrejserne i Nord-Grønland i Aarene 1878-80 **5** 1-41
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Bidrag til Kjendskab til Bræerne og Bræ-Isen i Nord-Grønland **4** 69-112
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Bidrag til Kjendskab til de geognostiske og geographiske Forhold i en Del af Nord-Grønland **4** 173-242
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: De la Détermination de l'Intensité et de la Quantité de la Lumière **25** 243-245
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Einleitung und biographische Mitteilungen. (Uebersetzt von E. Marquard). Gieseckes Werke **35** I-XXXVII
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Geologiske og antikvariske Iagttagelser i Julianehaab Distrikt. 1909 **34** 115-154, pls. VI-XXI
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Kan Tangranden benyttes til Bestemmelse af Forandringer i Vandstanden? Et Foredrag holdt i det kgl. D. Vidensk. Selsk. Møde d. 24. Marts 1905. 1905 **33** 1-8, pls. I-VI
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Om Bestemmelsen af Lysstyrken og Lysmængden. (Et Foredrag holdt i Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn den 8. Maj 1901) **25** 1-11
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Om Forekomsten af Forsteneringer i de kulførende Dannelser i Nord-Grønland **5** 43-77
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Om Forekomsten af Nikkeltjern med Widmannstättenske Figurer i Basalten i Nord-Grønland **4** 113-131
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Om Jærnspaten i Kryoliten ved Ivigtut. (Foredrag holdt i Det Kgl. D. Vidensk. Selsk. Møde d. 24. Marts 1911). 1911 **47** 381-387
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Om Østerbygden. 1886 **9** 1-51, pls. I-VII
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Et Par Bemærkninger til Prof. Heers Afhandling i dette Hefte **5** 215-216
- Steenstrup, K. J. V.: Voyage de Disco en 1898 **24** 307-321, pls. IX-XX, and a coloured plate, separately bound
- Steenstrup, K. J. V. **1** 6-8, 11, 14-15, 42, 179-180 – **2** 123, 214-216 – **4** 155-157, pls. 1-5 – **5** 89, 93, 102, 104, 107-111, 113, 136, 155, 160, 163, 169-170, 172, 188, pls. II-III⁺ – **6** 64, 96-97, 173, 176 – **7** 15-16, 27-28, pl. 1⁺ – **14** 1, 22, 339-340 – **15** 220, 228 – **16** 179, 181, 187, 189-190, 192, 340, 347, 349, 353 – **19** 219-220 – **21** 37, 354 – **23** XI – **26** 141 ff., 317 – **28** 398 – **38** 6-7 – **39** 15, 169, 674 – **44** 368-369, 431 – **47** 252, 299-300, 309, 322, 349-351 – **48** 42-43 – **51** 82 – **55**¹ 34 – **56** 313, 321-325, 353 – **57** 149, 152, 154, 200-201 – **66** 64-66, 82, 165, 396, 452 – **77** 227, 278 – **119**⁴ 4 – **134**¹ passim
- Steenstrup, Knud Johannes Vogelius. By C. F. Wandel. [Obituary] **51** I-III, 1 portrait
- Steenstrup Glacier (N-Gr) *see* Steenstrups Gletscher and Sermerssuaq
- Steenstrups Gletscher [Sermerssuaq, Steenstrup Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 199-200, 205 – **106**¹ 245^{*}
- Steenstrupine (Jhb) **2** 73-77 – **14** 242, 247 – **20** 245-263^{*} – **24** 203-213^{*} – **26** 93 – **32** 518-521^{*}, 622 – **33** 102 – **38** 83 – **149**³ 227-230^{*}
- Steenstrups Bjerg [Steenstrups Berg, Steenstrups Mountain], Traill Ø (NE-Gr) **111**⁴ 57, pl. 2⁺, 6, 8 – **119**² 11
- Steenstrups Bjerg (NE-Gr), intrusive syenite **114**¹ 40-42^{*}
- Steenstrups Bræer (SE-Gr) *see* K. J. V. Steenstrup Bræer
- Steenstrups Fjeld, Ilmausak, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **38** 84, 85, 90-93, 417, pl. 6⁺
- Steenstrup's Glaciers (SE-Gr) *see* K. J. V. Steenstrup Bræer
- Steenstrups nordre Bræ (SE-Gr) *see* K. J. V. Steenstrups nordre Bræ
- Steenstrup's photometer **34** 195 – **47** 361
- Steenstrups søndre Bræ (SE-Gr) *see* K. J. V. Steenstrups søndre Bræ
- Stefánsson **93**⁷ 47
- Stefánssons, Sigurður **48** 115 – **57** 149
- Stefánsson, V. **66** 223, 345 – **107**⁴ 28, 39, 70, 90, 132-133 – **146**² 26-27
- Steffensdatter, Kirsten **55**² 133
- Steganosporium cellulosum **3** 628, 634

- Steganosporium taphrinum* **3** 628, 638
Steggerda **107**⁴ 122
Stegocarpicae **3** 319-398
Stegocephalian horizon, Eotriassic **112**³ 7 – **138** 10-11 – **146**¹ 14
Stegocephalian Ridge (NE-Grl) *see* *Stegocephalryg*
Stegocephalian trails, Triassic (NE-Grl) **149**⁴ 6, 35, 42
Stegocephalian zone, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 61*, 65-68*, 72, 81, 99, 105, 107, pl. 1
Stegocephalians **114**¹² 11-49, pls.
Stegocephalians, Devonian (NE-Grl) **94**⁷ 1-107*, pls. 1*-22* – **98**³ 5 – **114**¹² 68-83, pl. 21
Stegocephalians, Eotriassic (NE-Grl) **98**¹ *passim* – **98**³ 1-211, esp. 121-196, 15 pls.
Stegocephalians, evolution **112**³ 52-53
Stegocephalians, labyrinthodont, dermal bones of the head (NE-Grl) **98**³ 1-211, 15 pls.
Stegocephalians, Triassic (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 22-23, 61-62, 252
Stegocephalopsis ampulla **79**⁷ 21*-22, 82 – **121**¹⁴ 39
Stegocephalryg [Stegocephalian Ridge] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 35-38, 45, 47-49, 56, 58-59, 64, 73, 80, 101, 104, pl. 1 – **149**⁴ 9
Stegocephalryg (NE-Grl), Triassic **98**² 82
Stegocephalryg (NE-Grl), Triassic fossils **98**³ 159
Stegocephalus inflatus **19** 127 – **22** 132-134, 425-426 45 532 – **51** 66 – **53** 286 – **79**⁷ 20 – **104**¹⁵ 7 – **108**³ 38, 40-42, 44, 46 – **121**¹⁴ 39*
Stegonia latifolia pilifera **116**⁶ 15
Stegophiura nodosa **79**² 33-34, 57
Stegophiura stuwitzi **79**² 57
Stegophorus adeliae **124**¹⁰ 12
Stegophorus diomedea **124**¹⁰ 12
Stegophorus heardi **124**¹⁰ 12
Stegophorus macronectes **124**¹⁰ 12
Stegophorus pachyptilae **124**¹⁰ 12
Stegophorus paradeliae **124**¹⁰ 12
Stegophorus stellae-polaris **124**¹⁰ 10-13*
Stegopoma caricum **79**¹ 27-28
Stegopoma fastigiatum **23** 1007-1008 – **45** 244, 383-384 – **79**¹ 28 – **121**¹¹ 28
Stegopoma plicatile **23** 1006-1007, 1023, 1027, 1034, 1062, 1071 – **79**¹ 27-29, 73*-74 – **81**⁷ 66 – **91**³ 8, 25, 27-28, 31 – **121**¹¹ 27
Stegotrachelus **102**³ 252, 254, 298-300, 376
Stegotrachelus finlayi **102**³ 298-299*
Stein, R. **23** XI – **34** 279 – **40** 4, 30-36, 39-40, 546
Steinböck, Otto: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Turbellarienfauna Grönlands. I. Bothrioplanida und Tricladida. 1928 **74** 71-82
Steinböck, Otto: Foreløbig Meddelelse om vor zoologiske Rejse i Grønland 1926. By Erich Reisinger and Otto Steinböck (Graz, Østrig). 1927 **74** 33-42
Steinböck, Otto **23** suppl., 159
Steineria **23** suppl., 227
Steineria megalaima **23** suppl., 203-204, 228-229*
Steinmal [Ekblau's Vardel], Etah (N-Grl), quartz-porphry, quartz-diorite, lime-sandstone, diabase **71** 231-235, pl. 66*
Steinmann Spitze (NE-Grl) *see* Steinmannspids
Steinmannspids [Steinmann Spitzel] (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 11 – **116**³ 61*
Stellaria **136**⁵ 4, 8, 11
Stellaria alpestris **51** 261
Stellaria alpina **34** 183
Stellaria arctica **12** 95
Stellaria biflora **3** 23
Stellaria borealis **3** 28, 244, 665 – **8** 284 – **9** 276, 278 – **12** 34 – **14** 379, 394 – **25** 230 – **37** 223, 253-257 – **301**-**303*** – **58** 73 – **77** 16 – **92**¹ 29 – **101**¹ 155 5 **106**³ 52
Stellaria borealis calycantha **30** 229-230 – **106**² 1 – **148**³ 14, 28, 45*, 69, 78, 115, 167, 234
Stellaria cerastioides **3** 29
Stellaria ciliatosepala **124**⁹ 51 – **128**⁶ 84 – **148**³ 1 28, 52, 73, 198
Stellaria crassifolia **3** 244 – **37** 223, 255*-257
Stellaria crassipes **124**⁹ 51 – **148**³ 14, 28, 52, 59, 77 73, 112, 176
Stellaria dichotoma **3** 244
Stellaria edwardsii **3** 29
Stellaria glauca **3** 29, 244, 665 – **12** 14 – **26** 471
Stellaria graminea **37** 224, 253-256, 295*-297
Stellaria groenlandica **3** 26
Stellaria holostea **37** 253-256
Stellaria humifusa **3** 28, 244, 665 – **9** 278 – **12** 44 95, 142, 144, 149, 190 – **14** 351, 355, 374, 393-399 397 – **25** 217-218* – **30** 157, 230, 367* – **34** 247 7 **37** 223, 256-257*, 264-265*, 298*-301 – **43** 1 401, 408 – **47** 244, 264 – **50** 359*, 373 – **58** 72-77 175 – **64** 33, 199 – **68** 12 – **77** 16 – **87**² 8, 18 – **100** 24, 26, 43 – **101**² 54, 231, 244, 247, 289, 305, 31 318 – **101**³ 36 – **101**⁴ 13*, 35, 133*, 135* – **100** 84 – **106**³ 52 – **124**⁵ 24 – **125**⁹ 53, 96-103, 170-177 229, pl. 5 – **147**⁹ 20 – **148**³ 14, 76, 84, 91, 95, 11 113, 253
Stellaria humifusa parvifolia **18** 326
Stellaria humifusa typica **18** 326
Stellaria laeta **3** 29, 244 – **148**³ 28, 57, 68, 73
Stellaria longifolia **37** 224
Stellaria longipes **3** 29, 244, 665 – **9** 282 – **12** 31, 31 58, 70, 86, 90, 142, 148, 152, 185, 190 – **14** 351 354-355, 359, 373, 379, 393-394, 397 – **18** 326 3 **30** 157 – **33** 65 – **34** 247 – **37** 223, 253-256, 293 296 – **43** 19, 359*, 401, 408-409 – **47** 244, 264 5 **50** 373 – **51** 377 – **58** 73, 175 – **64** 26, 199, 210, 21 235 – **68** 12 – **77** 16 – **87**² 8, 18 – **92**¹ 29 – **101**² 55 230, 241, 279, 290, 309-310, 313 – **101**³ 37 – **100** 35, 126* – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 84-85* – **116**³ 86, 88, 10 124* 24 – **124**⁹ 50 – **125**⁹ 53, 96-103, 170-177 pl. 6 – **128**⁶ 40, 42, 45 – **147**⁶ 13-14* – **147**⁹ 20-2 148* 14, 28, 66, 76, 127, 164, 181, 204, 253
Stellaria longipes humilis **3** 244 – **106**² 84
Stellaria longipes stricta **106**² 84
Stellaria longipes-monantha **148**¹ 89, 335
Stellaria longipes-monantha, sociations **148**¹ 278 1
Stellaria media **3** 27, 243, 665 – **12** 147, 149, 188 1 **15** 179 – **37** 223, 257-258, 297-299 – **58** 72 – **77** 16 – **92**¹ 13, 23, 38, 40, 47, 49, 63-64, 80 – **106**² 8 106* 52 – **147**⁹ 21
Stellaria media pygmaea **3** 665
Stellaria media subgymnocalyx **92**¹ 64 – **106**³ 52
Stellaria media trichocalyx **92**¹ 64 – **106**³ 52
Stellaria monantha **124**⁸ 18 – **147**⁶ 13-14* – **147**⁹ 20 21 – **148**³ 14, 28, 68, 76, 116, 124, 126-127, 130 148, 164, 166, 170, 176, 181, 186, 191, 204, 249

- Stellaria nemorum* **37** 253-256
Stellaria nitida **3** 29
Stellaria stricta **3** 29
Stellaria uliginosa **3** 28, 244, 665 – **12** 14 – **26** 471
 – **37** 253-256
 Steller, G. W. **107**⁴ 22, 132
 Stemmann, Christian Ludvig von **55**² 63, 110 – **55**³ 353, 390
 Stem-words, comparative list of Eskimo **11** 82-163
 Stem-words, number of Eskimo **11** suppl., 30, 118
Stenacanthus nitidus **139** 395
 Stenberger, Mårten: Brattahlid. By Poul Nörlund and Mårten Stenberger. 1934. (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **88**¹ 1-161, pl. 1 – **89**¹ 30, 41, 140
 Stendalen [Stone Valley] (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 12
 Stender **26** 223-224, 249, 266 – **33** 145, 158, 160, 173, 179, 181-182, 194, 222-228
Stenelais jeffreysi **81**⁷ 107
Stenhammaria **34** 239
Stenhammaria maritima **3** 80-81, 264, 688 – **8** 286, 288 – **14** 395, 398
 Stenholdt, Vitus **140**³ 108
 Steno Land (NE-Grl) **87**⁴ pl. 1⁺
Stenoceras storrsi **133**⁴ 16
Stenocypris malcolmsoni **45** 314
 Stenø [Ililuaq] (SE-Grl) **58**⁴ 210
 Stenø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 167-168
 Stenør, S. O. **93**⁷ 15 – **95**² 9 – **143**² 42, 67, 107-108
Stenørkenen phyllites **103**⁷ 16, 32 – **103**¹¹ 13, 16
Stenogorgia borealis **23** 1186 – **53** 318 – **79**⁴ 16-17, 19⁺ – **122**² 13
Stenolaimus marioni **107**^{6a} 12-13
 Stenoland (NE-Grl), geology **95**¹ 23-26
Stenomacrus atratus **119**¹⁰ 57
Stenomacrus callidulus **22** 532 – **119**¹⁰ 57
Stenomacrus hilaris **22** 533 – **119**¹⁰ 57
Stenomacrus laticollis **22** 532 – **74** 89 – **119**¹⁰ 57
Stenomacrus marionellus **119**¹⁰ 57
Stenomacrus nigricornis **22** 532-533 – **119**¹⁰ 57, 97
Stenomacrus terebrator **119**¹⁰ 57
Stenomischus **112**¹ 144, 169
Stenomischus athrous **112**¹ 144-145, 149⁺-150, 169, pl. 24 – **112**² 67
Stenopteris **85**³ 75
Stenopteris astartensis **85**³ 77-79⁺, 108
Stenopteris densifolia **85**³ 75, 77
Stenopteris desmomera **85**³ 77 – **112**² 39
Stenopteris dinosaurensis **85**³ 75-77⁺, 79, 108, pl. 8 – **112**¹ 35-37⁺, pl. 5 – **112**² 36-39⁺, 105, pl. 1, tables 1-3
Stenopteris elongata **85**³ 77
Stenoptilia islandica **119**¹⁰ 38
Stenoptilia mengeli **119**¹⁰ 38
Stenoptycha dactylometra **81**¹ 128
Stenorachis **112**² 67
Stenorachis dubius **85**³ 56 – **112**¹ 120 – **114**⁹ 30-31⁺, 34-35
Stenorachis lepida **112**¹ 105
Stenorachis scanicus **85**³ 56 – **112**² table 2 – **114**⁹ 30
 Stenos Bræ [Steno's Glacier], South of Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **28** 269
Stenoscaisma **110**³ 120
Stenothocheres egregius **22** 350
Stenothoë cavimana **118**⁴ 7
Stenothoë clypeata **22** 419, 426 – **53** 286 – **118**³ 4, 8
Stenothoë valida **118**⁴ 7
 Stensiö, E. A.:son: Middle Devonian Vertebrates from Canning Land and Wegener Peninsula (East Greenland). Part I: Placodermi, Ichthyodolulithes. By E. A.:son Stensiö and G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1938. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **96**⁶ 1-38, pls. 1-14
 Stensiö, Erik A.:son: On the Placodermi of the Upper Devonian of East Greenland. I. Phyllolepidia and Arthrodira. 1934. Supplement, 1936. Second Supplement, 1939. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **97**¹ 1-58, pls. 1-25 – **97**² 1-52, pls. 1-30 – **97**³ 1-33, pls. 1-6
 Stensiö, Erik A.:son: On the Placodermi of the Upper Devonian of East Greenland. II. 1948. (Palæozoologica Groenlandica) **139** 1-622, pls. 1-75
 Stensiö, Erik A.:son: Triassic Fishes from East Greenland. Collected by the Danish Expeditions in 1929-31. 1932 **83**³ 1-305, pls. I-XXXIX [in separate volume]
 Stensiö, Erik A.:son: Upper Devonian Vertebrates from East Greenland collected by the Danish Greenland Expeditions in 1929 and 1930. 1931 **86**¹ 1-212, pls. I-XXXVI
 Stensiö, Erik A.:son **86**² 3, 5, 8-9, 12-14 – **96**¹ 6 – **96**² 5 – **96**³ 5 – **96**⁵ 5 – **98**¹ 5, 90, 100, 107 – **102**³ 364
 Stensiö Plateau (N-Grl) *see* Stensiös Plateau
 Stensiös Bjerg [Mount Stensiö], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 25-36⁺, pls. 2⁺-3⁺ – **96**³ 22⁺, 36, pl. 3 – **114**¹² 7⁺, 12, 69 – **139** 535⁺ – **149**⁶ 16
 Stensiös Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**² 25, pls. 4⁺, 5⁺, 9⁺
 Stensiös Bjerg (NE-Grl), Devonian placoderms **97**¹ 7-9⁺
 Stensiös Bjerg syncline, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96**³ 33-34
 Stensiös Plateau [Stensiö Plateau], at Kap Stoch (NE-Grl) **84**⁷ 8 – **98**¹ 7-8⁺, 11, 14, 40⁺, 53-56, 58, 60-67⁺, 69⁺, 81, 103, 105, 109, pl. 1 – **98**³ passim – **111**⁴ 50 – **112**³ 15 – **132**⁴ 8 – **149**⁴ 9
 Stensiös Plateau (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **133**³ 128-131⁺, 212, 227
 Stensiös Plateau (NE-Grl), Triassic **83**² 46-47 – **98**² 79, 81, 86, 95-96, 106-107
 Stensnes (Ghb), Norse history **76** 10
Stephanasterias **108**³ 36
Stephanasterias albula **79**² 19-20 – **100**² 12, 14 – **100**³ 54, 56 – **100**⁶ 22, 24 – **104**¹³ 38 – **108**¹ 11 – **108**³ 26, 35, 37-38, 40, 43, 45, 52 – **124**² 10, 18, 24
Stephanauge abyssicola **23** suppl., 256-257, 260, 300-301 – **79**⁸ 42
Stephanites superbo **83**¹ 83
 Stephanus, Sigurd **9** 6-7⁺, 11-12, 40-41⁺
Stephanoceras **87**⁷ 82
Stephanoceras canizzaro **29** 912
Stephanoceras deslongchamps **87**⁷ 16
Stephanoceras rectelobatum **87**⁷ 11
Stephanoceras submicrostoma **87**⁷ 28
Stephanochasmus sobrinus **23** 1149
Stephanodiscus **15** 346, 356

- Stephanodiscus astraea **128**⁷ 30 – **147**¹⁰ 26, 82
 Stephanodiscus astraea minutula **128**⁷ 30
 Stephanodiscus astraea spinulosus **43** 251, 253
 Stephanodiscus hantzschii **128**⁷ 30
 Stephanomia bijuga **80**⁸ 16
 Stephanomia cara **80**⁸ 13-16, 15⁺, 20-22 – **81**⁷ 17, 28, 33-34
 Stephanomia orthocanna **80**⁸ 7⁺, 17-22* – **81**⁷ 38, 48
 Stephanops chlaena **23** 651
 Stephanops groenlandicus **23** 651
 Stephanops lamellaris **23** 651
 Stephanopyxis turris cylindrus inermis **43** 222, 227
 Stephanosella biaperta **81**⁶ 66
 Stephens, G. **76** 176 – **112**² 38-39
 Stephen formation, Middle Cambrian **73**^{1,2} 30-32
 Stephensen, C. A. **145**¹ 43
 Stephensen, K.: Account of the Crustacea and the Pycnogonida collected by Dr. V. Nordmann in the Summer of 1911 from Northern Strömfjord and Giesecke Lake in West Greenland **51** 53-77, pls. I-VIII
 Stephensen, K.: Amphipoda. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁷ 1-88
 Stephensen, K.: Amphipoda. 1944. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹⁴ 1-165
 Stephensen, K.: Crustacea and Pycnogonida. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁵ 1-12, pl. I
 Stephensen, K.: Crustacea Decapoda. 1935. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**¹ 1-94
 Stephensen, K.: Crustacea varia. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**² 1-38
 Stephensen, K.: Grønlands Dyreverden **60**¹ 57-72
 Stephensen, K.: Grønlands Krebsdyr og Pycnogonider (Conspectus Crustaceorum et Pycnogonidorum Groenlandiæ). 1913 **22** 1-479, 1 map
 Stephensen, K.: Leptostraca, Mysidacea, Cumacea, Tanaidacea, Isopoda and Euphausiacea. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹⁰ 1-82
 Stephensen, K.: Marine Ostracoda, parasitic and semi-parasitic Copepoda and Cirripedia. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁹ 1-24
 Stephensen, K.: Nye Fund af Nordboruiner i Østerbygden og Bemærkninger om nogle af de gammelkendte. 1913 **51** 79-101
 Stephensen, K.: On Metopa groenlandica M. J. Hansen, (Crust. Amphip.). 1936 **118**³ 1-8
 Stephensen, K.: On the Amphipod Metopa groenlandica H. J. Hansen found in the Mantle Cavity of the Lamellibranchiate Pandora glacialis Leach in East Greenland. By K. Stephensen and G. Thorson. 1936 **118**⁴ 1-7
 Stephensen, K.: Pycnogonida. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁶ 1-46
 Stephensen, K.: Pycnogonida. 1943. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁸ 1-41
 Stephensen, K.: Report on the Malacostraca, Pycnogonida and some Entomostraca collected by the Danmark-Expedition to North-East Greenland. 1912 **45** 501-630, pls. XXXIX-XLIII
 Stephensen, K.: Schizopoda. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁹ 1-20
 Stephensen, K.: Zoogeographical Investigations of certain Fjords in Southern Greenland, with special Reference to Crustacea, Pycnogonida and Echinodermata including a List of Alcyonacea and Pisces **53** 229-378, 1 map
 Stephensen, Knud: Almindelig Oversigt af R. Hagerup's Meddelelser om Grønlands Fauna og Flora. Under Medvirkning af O. B. Bøggild, Madsen P. Porsild og Knud Stephensen **60**¹ 1-17, pls. I-XL
 Stephensen, Knud **57** 156 – **62** 3, 129, 131 – **67** 23 – **76** 111 – **118**¹ 16 – **135**⁸ 80
 Stephensen Island (N-Grl) see Stephenson Ø
 Stephenson Ø [Stephensen Island] (N-Grl) **65** 799
 Steppe flora **101**⁴ 117 – **148**¹ 185-203*, 205-227
 Stepping stones in river, Tungmæralik (Ghb) **89**¹ 1
 Stercorarius buffonii **91**⁶ 92, 98 – **131**¹² 19
 Stercorarius catarrhactes **21** 213-214 – **62** 174 – 480-482, 504
 Stercorarius crepidita **131**¹² 13
 Stercorarius longicaudus **19** 32, 44, 46, 49-50 – 209-212 – **22** 717 – **29** 152-153 – **45** 14-15, 20, 21, 24, 148, 163, 173-179*, 187 – **51** 410 – **52** 134-47 – **58** 221, 223, 252 – **62** 173 – **68** 235-236 – **77** 477 – **481**^{*} – **91**⁴ 45-46 – **104**¹⁸ 22 – **116**³ 165 – **119**¹⁰ 1 – **128**² 16
 Stercorarius longicaudus, bibliography **131**¹² 57
 Stercorarius longicaudus, biology **131**¹² 21-23
 Stercorarius longicaudus, dependence on lemmings **131**¹² 14
 Stercorarius longicaudus, eggs **45** 179
 Stercorarius longicaudus, food **131**¹² 11-13
 Stercorarius longicaudus, nest **77** 479*, 504
 Stercorarius longicaudus, papikâq **33** 86
 Stercorarius longicaudus, skins **45** 179
 Stercorarius longicaudus, systematics **131**¹² 21-23
 Stercorarius longicaudus longicaudus **91**⁶ 15, 1183*, 91*, 93 – **128**² 104 – **131**¹² 9
 Stercorarius longicaudus pallescens **91**⁶ 85-99*, 118 – **100**¹¹ 26, 34 – **104**¹⁸ 22 – **104**¹⁹ 16 – **118**² 34 – **128**² 104-106 – **128**⁶ 16, 64-65, 82, 86, 98-100 – **131**¹² 3-4*
 Stercorarius longicaudus pallescens, food **122** 105-106
 Stercorarius parasiticus **21** 47, 207-209 – **22** 717, 723 – **29** 151-152 – **45** 180 – **62** 173 – **68** 236 – **77** 476, 504 – **91**⁴ 46-47 – **91**⁶ 7, 9-10, 17, 23, 59, 83-85* – **100**¹¹ 25, 34 – **116**² 19 – **119**¹⁰ 15-16 – **128**² 104 – **128**⁶ 82, 86 – **131**¹² 5, 13
 Stercorarius parasiticus, isungâq **33** 85
 Stercorarius parasiticus, meriarsaissoq **33** 86
 Stercorarius parasiticus, papakâq **33** 86
 Stercorarius parasiticus juv., isungâq **33** 85
 Stercorarius pomarinus [Lestris p.] **19** 44, 46 – **22** 212-213 – **29** 153 – **45** 180 – **62** 173-174 – **77** 480 – 504 – **91**⁶ 88, 92, 99 – **131**¹² 5
 Stercorarius skua **91**⁶ 22-23 – **93**⁶ 8 – **131**⁵ 53
 Sterculia variabilis **5** 118, 128, 137 – **5** suppl., pl. I VII
 Stereocaulon **116**³ 33 – **148**³ 89, 94-95, 98, 102, 112, 136, 145, 148, 164, 181-182, 209-210, 213*, 216 – 218, 242
 Stereocaulon alpinum **3** 486 – **12** 60 – **14** 350, 380 – **18** 94 – **30** 128 – **64** 24, 31, 287 – **82**³ 8 – **100**⁶ 37* – **104**⁵ 12 – **116**³ 36, 69 – **118**⁸ 106 – **148**³ 96

- 107, 116, 130, 145, 172, 180, 188, 192, 200, 206, 212, 216, 226, 229, 250 — **150**² 116
- Stereocaulon arcticum* **150**² 114, 160
- Stereocaulon botryosum* **148**³ 116 — **150**² 113
- Stereocaulon capitellatum* **150**² 161
- Stereocaulon coralloides* **43** 189 — **150**² 118
- Stereocaulon coralloides conglomeratum* **3** 486 — **43** 189
- Stereocaulon denudatum* **2** 6 — **3** 486 — **12** 60, 78 — **14** 380 — **18** 94 — **150**² 12, 114-115
- Stereocaulon denudatum capitatum* **18** 94
- Stereocaulon denudatum genuinum* **118**⁸ 106
- Stereocaulon denudatum pulvinatum* **3** 486 — **18** 94 — **104**⁵ 13 — **118**⁸ 106
- Stereocaulon evolutum* **30** 128 — **43** 189
- Stereocaulon farinaceum* **150**² 161
- Stereocaulon fastigiatum* **118**⁸ 106
- Stereocaulon glareosum* **150**² 117, 155
- Stereocaulon grande* **150**² 160
- Stereocaulon incrustatum* **150**² 160
- Stereocaulon paschale* **3** 485 — **12** 60 — **18** 94 — **43** 189 — **104**⁵ 13 — **118**⁸ 107 — **148**³ 102, 172, 180, 188, 200, 212, 216, 226 — **150**² 78, 115, 157
- Stereocaulon rivulorum* **118**⁸ 106 — **148**³ 107 — **150**² 113, 117, 155, 160, 164, pl. 2
- Stereocaulon tomentosum* **3** 485-486 — **12** 60 — **18** 94 — **150**² 118
- Stereocaulon tyroliense* **150**² 160
- Stereocaulon vesuvianum* **148**³ 116, 172, 200, 216
- Stereodon arcuatus* **3** 327
- Stereodon bambergeri* **3** 327 — **15** 441 — **43** 179
- Stereodon callichrous* **3** 327 — **15** 441
- Stereodon chryseus* **3** 339 — **15** 442 — **30** 331 — **43** 180
- Stereodon fastigiatius* **3** 326
- Stereodon hamulosus* **3** 326 — **15** 442
- Stereodon revolutus* **3** 328 — **15** 440-441 — **30** 331 — **43** 179
- Stereodon revolutus laxus* **15** 441
- Stereodon revolutus robustus* **15** 441
- Stereodon rubellus* **15** 442
- Stereodon rufescens* **30** 331 — **124**⁸ 17
- Stereodon subrufus* **3** 338
- Stereomastix suhmi*, larvae **80**¹ 44
- "*Stereospondyli*"—"Rhachitomi" **98**³ 20-92, 198-199, 201
- Stereum crispum* **3** 600, 638
- Stereum hirsutum* **3** 530, 585, 600, 634
- Sterility*, Eskimos **117**¹ 14-15
- Sterna* **34** 161 — **52** 134 — **116**² 19
- Sterna arctica* **23** 1130 — **91**⁶ 78
- Sterna cantiaea* **29** 407
- Sterna fluviatilis* **21** 314
- Sterna hirundo* **21** 314 — **23** 1130 — **91**⁶ 77-78
- Sterna macrura* **19** 30, 44, 46, 49-50 — **21** 50-51, 204-207, 314 — **22** 714, 717, 781 — **23** 1133 — **29** 152, 407 — **45** 15, 20, 163, 170-172*, 192 — **51** 409 — **58** 213, 219-220, 251 — **62** 171-173* — **66** 32 — **68** 235 — **77** 474-476* — **91**⁴ 43-45 — **91**⁶ 8-10, 15, 23, 72, 75, 77-82* — **100**¹¹ 25, 34 — **104**¹⁸ 21 — **108**⁶ 28-29 — **119**¹⁰ 14-15 — **128**² 102-103* — **134**² 115
- Sterna macrura*, imerqutailaq **33** 85
- Sterna macrura*, measurements of eggs **45** 172
- Sterna macrura*, measurements of skins **45** 172
- Sterna macrura*, nest **77** 477*, 504
- Sterna macrura* juv., imerqutailāraq **33** 85
- Sterna paradisaea* **21** 314 — **91**⁶ 77-78 — **124**¹⁰ 8 — **128**⁶ 16, 69-70, 82, 87, 89
- Sternaspidae* **23** suppl., 142
- Sternaspis fossor* **23** suppl., 142
- Sternaspis scutata* **122**³ 88, 141*, pl. 19*
- Sternhaar-statoblast*, Hensen's **43** 299
- Steuer, Ad. **79**¹⁰ 9
- Steward Ø [Stewart Island, Sulugssûtikajik] (SE-Grl) **27** 278-279*
- Steward Ø (SE-Grl) archaeology **28** 296, 314 — **144**⁶ 31*, 33
- Stewart, J. W. **123**⁶ 49
- Stewart, T. D. **107**⁴ 28, 35, 37-39, 41, 53, 65, 67, 70, 72, 81, 102-104 — **146**² 17, 24, 28, 46, 88, 90, 92, 97, 99, 127-128, 131, 136
- Stewart Island (SE-Grl) *see* Steward Ø and Sulugssûtikajik
- Steward Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Steward Ø and Sulugssûtikajik
- Sthenelais jeffreysi* **80**⁴ 55
- Sthenoteuthis bartrami* **81**⁵ 20, 22
- Stichaeus punctatus* **22** 339 — **124**² 10
- Stichaster albus* **23** 342-343 — **29** 72 — **45** 267-269*, 294-295, 298, pls. 13, 14, 15, 17 — **53** 311
- Stichaster roseus* **23** 343
- Stichococcus bacillaris confervoidea* **43** 89
- Stichococcus minor* **64** 311
- Stichococcus subtilis* **33** 320-321
- Stichopus* **108**⁵ 35
- Stick for fastening shrouds, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 192*
- Stick of asbestos, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 81
- Sticks of asbestos, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 22
- Stick of whalebone, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 162
- Sticks with barbs, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 72, 81
- Sticta halli* **150**² 60
- Sticta pulmonaria* **3** 469
- Sticta scrobiculata* **3** 469
- Stictis mollis* **3** 611, 637 — **18** 60
- Stictyosiphon tortilis* **3** 868-869 — **20** 70-71 — **30** 34 — **43** 96, 118, **122** — **82**⁴ 11-12, 16 — **128**⁴ 9, 16
- Stieda* **10** 16
- Stigmara ficoides* **43** 345-346, pl. 15 — **85**¹ 3, 7, 13, 16-17, pl. 1 — **114**¹¹ 8, 11, 16-17, 25*, 32
- Stigmara rugulosa* **114**¹¹ 17, 22, 29, 32, pl. 3
- Stigmatea ranunculi* **3** 555, 582 — **18** 64
- Stigonema hormoides* **147**⁵ 4
- Stigonema hormoides africana* **147**⁵ 5
- Stigonema hormoides subarctica* **147**⁵ 4, 19*
- Stigonema informe* **33** 361 — **147**⁵ 8
- Stigonema mamillosum* **147**⁵ 8
- Stigonema minutum* **18** 8
- Stigonema ocellatum* **18** 8 — **33** 361 — **147**⁵ 9
- Stigonema rosenvingii* **147**⁵ 6, 19*
- Stigonema turfaceum* **33** 361
- Stigonema vermiculare* **147**⁵ 9
- Stikkende Jacobs Bugt [Umanaq Bugt] **55**³ 326-330, 332, 334, 408
- Stilbite **28** 116-120* — **47** 196-197 — **149**³ 413-418*
- Stilbum arcticum* **3** 578
- Stilbum villosum* **3** 578
- Stiletto (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-91, 154-155, 204 — **141**² 45

- Stiletto (SE-Grl) **39** 47-48, 453*-454*, 727
 Stiletto *see also* Lance
 Stilifer **108**⁵ 25-26
 Still-birth **117**¹ 16-18, 74
 Stille Island (NE-Grl) *see* Stilles Ø
 Stilles Ø [Stille Island] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 13-14
 Stilles Ø (NE-Grl), Permian outcrop **110**³ 23*, 29, 164
 Stilomysis grandis **22** 77 - **79**² 14 - **121**¹⁰ 13
 Stilpnus **22** 556
 Stimulants **117**² 108-122
 Stirrer **66** 381*-382
 Stirrer, Norse **88**² 143*-144, 202
 Stjernefjeldene [Stjernefjeld] (NE-Grl) **75** 148, pl. 1*
 Stjernesø (Skt) **123**¹ 58, pl. 1*
 Stjernesø synform **123**¹ 106, 173, 177, 183, pl. 2*
 Stockings (N-Grl) **34** 335-336 - **146**³ 56-57, 88-89
 Stockwerk folding **73**^{1,3} 21, 42
 Stöcken, Christian von **55**² 33 - **55**³ 273, 277, 406
 Stöcken, Gerhard, Chr. von **55**³ 153
 Størmer, Carl: Dano-Norwegian Cooperation on Polar Auroras in Northeast Greenland 1938-39. 1947. (Dansk Nordøstgrønlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **127**³ 1-61, pls. 1-13
 Stokesoceras **92**¹⁰ 42
 Stokkanes [Kiaqtût] (Nrs), Norse history **57** 84, 86, 92, 94, 96, 102, 109
 Stokkanes (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 308, 310
 Stokkanes (Nrs) *see also* Kiaqtût
 Stolberg, A.: Recherches sur la circulation de la haute atmosphère faite sur la côte W du Groenland par la méthode des ballons-pilotes en 1912 et 1913, par [W.] Jost et [A.] Stolberg **59** 204-214
 Stolidobranchia **81**³ 16-33
 Stolidorhynchia **110**¹ 33, 42-43, 70, 72, 91, 111
 "Stolobach" **48** 303
 Stolonisation, Hydroidea **45** 354-360*
 Stolpe, H. **28** 362 - **39** 329 - **44** 422-423, 434 - **74** 140 - **118**¹ 122
 Stomachetosella cruenta **81**⁶ 68
 Stomachetosella producta **81**⁶ 29-30, 62, 66
 Stomachetosella sinuosa **81**⁶ 68
 Stomachetosellidae **81**⁶ 29-31
 Stomata of Ctenis and Pseudoctenis discussed **85**³ 90-92
 Stomata of fossil Cycads **85**³ 79-109
 Stomatitis aphtosa **34** 87 - **47** 72-86
 Stomatopora fungia **23** 619
 Stomatopora granulata **81**⁶ 5, 68
 Stomatopora incrassata **23** 618-619
 Stomatopora major **23** 619 - **81**⁶ 60, 62, 68
 Stomatopora penicillata **23** 619
 Stomias ferox **8** 166
 Stomobrachium tentaculatum **23** 411, 426
 Stomphia carneola **23** suppl., 288
 Stomphia churchiae **23** suppl., 288
 Stomphia coccinea **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 286-288 - **79**² 28, 48-49
 Stone, G. J. **107**⁴ 56
 Stone, as building material, historical report (W-Grl) **89**¹ 26
 Stone, as building material, Norse (W-Grl) **89**¹ 22
 27
 Stone, manufacture, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 495
 Stone, use, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 268
 Stone, use, Kangamiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 111
 Stone, use (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 171
 Stone, use (N-Grl) **34** 274-275, 348 - **141**² 22-24*
 Stone, use (SE-Grl) **10** 70 - **92**⁴ 9*, 110 - **104**⁴ 4
 Stone age (W-Grl) **77** 278-281* - **93**² 174-175
 Stone age culture (SE-Grl) **39** 494, 719
 Stone age implements, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 174
 Stone age implements, Sermermiut (Jhv) **93**² 174
 Stone chipping technique (W-Grl) **51** 195
 Stone implements (NE-Grl) **28** 377-385*
 Stone implements (SE-Grl) **39** 40, 492-503
 Stone implements (W-Grl) **93**² 173-175 - **118**¹ 88
 Stone ovals (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 59-60, 61*-64*
 Stone rings, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 10, 12*
 Stone rows for reindeer hunting (W-Grl) **66** 348-349
 Stone setting (NE-Grl) **28** 328 - **44** 189, 203-204, 212, 214, 218, 280, 296, 298-299, 307-308*, 318-319, 326, 331, 333, pl. III - **92**⁶ 17-19, 23-24*, 35-36, 61, 67-68, pl. III - **102**¹ 75*-78*, **102**² 35, 80* - **126**⁴ 10, 67 - **144**⁶ 17
 Stone setting (N-Grl) **141**¹ 15
 Stone setting (Nrs) **118**¹ 33
 Stone setting (SE-Grl) **39** 41 - **109**² 15, 22-23*, 49 - **119**⁸ 23
 Stone setting, Norse, Kagsiarsuk, Kordlortoq (N-Grl) **34** 154, pl. XVI
 Stone setting for blubber bags, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 41
 Stone technique, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**² 175-176
 Stone ware, imported, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 260
 Stone weirs for trout fishing (W-Grl) **66** 359
 Stone working (W-Grl) **66** 81
 Stone working places (NE-Grl) **144**⁶ 21, 25
 Stone-rings, flora **104**⁴ 8*
 Stones from Norse ruins, used in Eskimo houses, Igaliqo (Jhb) **76** 23, 29*
 Stone-salt, Upernivarsuk (Upv) **32** 102
 Stononica socialis **81**³ 28-29
 Stopper, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 139*-140
 Stor Island (SE-Grl) *see* Storo and Sårtermiut
 Storage bag, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 20
 Storage vessel, Norse **88**² 34-35*, 135-136*, 199-191
 Storbræ [Store Glacier] (SE-Grl) **27** 215-216
104¹ 26*
 Storbræ (SE-Grl), flora **49** 189 - **104**³ 5 - **104**⁴ 125
 Storck, Jakob **145**¹ 72, 337
 Stordal, Disko (Umk), fossiliferous marine beach **135**³ 34-35
 Store assistants, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 132
 Store Bælt (NE-Grl) **41** 280, 293, 379-381, pls. XIII, XIV - **45** 637, 639, 641
 Store Ekkodal (Skt) **123**¹ 93-94*, pl. 1*
 Store Finsch [Big Finsch Island, Store Finsch Ø] (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 142 - **144**⁶ 19*, 23
 Store Finsch Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Store Finsch

- Store Fjord, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl), gneisses **95⁷** 57-58
- Store Fjord (NE-Grl), granite **95⁷** 77-84*
- Store Fjord (NE-Grl), tectonics **95⁷** 105-107
- Store Fladø [Sātoq, Sātorssuaq] (Upv) **124¹** 38, map 1
- Store Fladø (Upv), flora **124⁵** 57
- Store Glacier (SE-Grl) *see* Storbræ
- Store Gletscher [Karajak, Sermeq kujatdleq, Store Karajak] (Umk) **4** 72-74, 84*, 94, pl. 3, map **75** 195
- Store Hellefiskebanke [Great Halibut Bank, Hellefiskebanken] **7** 93-94 – **8** 160 – **66** 21 – **78⁵** 33, 41, 44 – **81⁴** 5-6, 11 – **81⁷** 14, 18, 25-26, 49, 66-69, 75-76 – **92³** 3
- Store house, Akorningnaq (SE-Grl) **109¹** 25
- Store house, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 41-42
- Store house, Inuarfigssuaq (N-Grl) **141¹** 39, 41*
- Store house, Norse **16** 241-243, 270-271, 324, 330-331, 430 – **57** 159* – **76** 112-114*, 128, 131*-132 – **88¹** 81*-82 – **88²** 93-94* – **89¹** 18*, 147, 230-238* – **90¹** 10*-11, 14-16*
- Store Kløft, Peary Land (N-Grl), Triassic **127¹** 4
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl) *see* Store Koldewey
- Store Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) *see* Store Koldewey
- Store Koldewey [Koldewey Insel, Koldewey Island, Koldewey Ø] (NE-Grl) **45** 7 637-638* – **52** 7, 10, 15-16, 130-132, 139, 145, 165-166 – **75** 147-148* – **99²** 70, 73-74, 79 – **99³** 105 – **111⁴** 47, 49 – **111⁶** 10-11 – **119²** 26-27*, 34 – **126³** 6* – **143²** 236*
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Aptian **95⁴** 1-112*, pls. 1*-8*
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), aurora borealis **127³** 1-61*, pls. 1-10
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Callovian **45** 441-442, 448
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **133³** 167-179*, 225
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 93, 137, 149, 195 – **101⁴** 18
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132²** 148-152
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Mesozoic **45** 440-441, 445-446, 449-450, 467, 493, 495-496 – **95⁴** 12-37*
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Quaternary **45** 441
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Quaternary fossils **43** 624-625
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), sea-ice **52** 188-189, pl. 3*
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), Séquanian-Kimmeridgian **45** 442-444
- Store Koldewey (NE-Grl) *see also* Koldeweys Ø
- Store Malene [Uvkusigssat] (Ghb) **123⁵** pl. 15
- Store Malene (Ghb), flora **147⁹** 5*
- Den store Narhvale-"Søvs" i Disko-Bugt Vinteren 1914-15. By Morten P. Porsild **56** 41-54
- Store Renland (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 522
- Store Rensdyrsø (N-Grl) *see* Store Sø
- Store room, Inuarfigssuaq (N-Grl) **141¹** 42*-43
- Store room, Kap. Bismarck (NE-Grl) **44** 232*-233
- Store room, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 318
- Store room, pitshaped, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 100*-102*
- Store shed, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 103*-104
- Store shed for meat, Akorningnaq (SE-Grl) **109¹** 25
- Store Saltsø (W-Grl), flora **147²** 4*, 53-56*, pls. 2-3
- Store Sø [Store Rensdyrsø], Inglefield Land (N-Grl), gneiss **71** 242-243
- Store Sø (N-Grl), hypersthene-quartz-diorite **71** 241-242
- Store Tange V kløft (Umk), Belemnites **137⁹** 4*
- Store Tindholm [Takisértivaq, Tindholm] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 181
- Store Umiartorfik-bræ (Umk) *see* Umiartorfiup sermia
- Store Vitus (NE-Grl) *see* Sankt Vitus Bjerg
- Stored food, sharing of (SE-Grl) **109¹** 48
- Stored seals, flensing (SE-Grl) **109¹** 48-49
- Storelven, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **141³** 33
- Stores, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 132, 145
- Storgaard, Einar: Uddrag af Professor, Dr. phil. H. P. Steensby's Dagbog om Rejsen til "Vinland". Med Bistand af Kommandør, Dr. phil. Gustav Holm, Professor, Dr. phil. & litt. Finnur Jónsson og Cand. mag. Einar Storgaard udgivet ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1930 **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4
- Storgaard, Einar **76** 231 – **77** 47
- Storgaard River (NE-Grl) *see* Storgaards Elv
- Storgaardia **112¹** 58, 168
- Storgaardia spectabilis **112¹** 57*-60*, 70, 80-81, 150, 168, pls. 11, 12, 16 – **112²** 60, table 1
- Storgaards Elv [Storgaard River] (NE-Grl) **99²** 69-70, 74 – **112¹** passim – **112²** passim, esp. table 1
- Storgaards Elv (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85²** 8, 44, 47 – **85⁵** 75
- Stories and fables (N-Grl) **34** 372
- Storing of food **117²** 100-102*
- Storing of unflensed seals (SE-Grl) **109¹** 47
- Storis **6** 181-190 – **16** 3-4, 13 – **60¹** 2 – **61** 5, 98, 179, 299, 301, 380-382, 573-575, pl. 1
- Storisens Udbredelse i Davisstrædet i Sommeren 1881. By G. F. Holm **6** 181-190
- Storm, Gustav **7** 173 – **16** 174 – **20** 271, 278, 308 – **48** 90, 94, 99, 103, 124, 188, 190 – **56** 106, 153-154, 156-159, 163, 183, 188, 190, 195, 197-198 – **57** 51-52, 54, 56, 60, 70 – **59** 15, 18, 20, 281-282, 286 – **88¹** 10
- Storm Cape (NE-Grl) *see* Stormkap
- Storm Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Storm Gletscher
- Storm Gletscher [Storm Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 256*, 261-262*
- Stormbugt (NE-Grl) **41** 280, 287-294, 382, pl. XIV – **44** 263-264, 272 – **45** 637, 639-640, 663-664, 668 – **128⁶** 83
- Stormbugt (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 191*, 193*, 202*-203*, 263-274*, 361-362, 381*, 393-397*, 401-402, 422, 426, 436-437, 440, 442, 446, 448-449, 456, pls. 7, 18, 20, 23-24 – **144⁶** 12, 15*
- Stormbugt (NE-Grl), Ascidia **45** 227
- Stormbugt (NE-Grl), flora **43** 95, 196
- Stormelv (NE-Grl) **45** 7, 16* – **46** 448
- Stormkap [Storm Capel] (NE-Grl) **45** 7, 15*, 17*, 333 – **75** 22-23*, pl. 1*
- Stormkap (NE-Grl), flora **43** 4, 72, 149, 196 – **101⁴** 18
- Stormkap (NE-Grl), Insecta **43** 33-54
- Stormnæs (NE-Grl) **44** 275
- Stormnæs (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 275-276, 414, 435, pl. 22 – **144⁶** 12, 15*
- Stormpynt (NE-Grl) **17** 67, pl. VIII*

- Stormpynt (NE-Grl), geology **19** 149
- Storø [Arsuk Storø, Qeqertarsuaq] (Fhb) **61** 352-353
- Storø (Fhb), flora **15** 86, 90, 104, 147, 159, 196, 199, 215
- Storø (Fhb), minerals **32** 29-30, 56, 59, 165
- Storø (Ghb) **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Storø [Arsuk Storø, Qeqertarsuaq] (Ivt), beach sand **113**¹ 11 – **123**⁴ pl. 5A⁺
- Storø (Jhb) *see* Karrarmut and Kobbermineøen
- Storø [Särtermüt, Stor Island] (SE-Grl) **17** 89, pl. VIII⁺ – **141**³ 56
- Storø (SE-Grl), archaeology **28** 296, 299
- Storø (SE-Grl), flora **49** 169-170 – **106** 28*, 31
- Storø (SE-Grl), petrography **28** 12-13
- Storø [Sagdlaruseq] (Umk) **35** 312
- Storø (Umk), geology **4** 193⁺-194
- Storstrømmen, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **46**¹ passim – **46**² 408-409, 425 – **52** 25, 27, 162, 164, 168 – **65** 344⁺-345, pl. 6⁺ – **75** 24, 102-103, 124*, 128-147**, 150, 160-245**, 354*, 466*, pls. 1*, 3-4 – **133**³ 115-116*, 120 – **137**⁷ 7, pl. 1
- Storthingura magnispinis **80**² 30
- Story teller, female, Patsåjuk (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 45
- Stoschiosaurus **98**¹ 105 – **98**³ 23, 131, 146-150*, 195, 197, pls. 6, 15
- Stoschiosaurus nielseni **98**¹ 105 – **98**³ 131-148*, 150, 186, 195, 197, pls. 3-5, 15
- Stove (W-Grl) **50** 159
- Straat Davis *see* Davisstrædet
- Strabismus **117**³ 154-155
- Straelen, van **99**³ 178
- "Straight River" (NE-Grl) **132**³ 48
- "Strand flat", Skærgård zone, Svartenhuk (Umk) **137**³ 74-75
- Strandafjorðr [Kangerdlua, Kangerdluaq] (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 295
- Strandafjorðr (Nrs) *see also* Kangerdlua
- Strandcliff, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**² 27-28
- Strand-meadow **104**⁴ 105*, 115 – **104**⁷ 9
- Strap button, Hunde Ejland (Egm) **51** 230*
- Strap button for kayak, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 458, pl. XXV
- Strap button for kayak, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 458, pl. XI
- Strap hook, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 69
- Strap tag [toggles] Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 49, 56, pl. 3
- Strap tag, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 135*, 139
- Straparollus **19** 210
- Strat Davis *see* Davisstrædet
- Stratification in glacial-ice (W-Grl) **4** 80, pl. 3*
- Stratigraphic Relations of the Plant Beds. By T. M. Harris. (The Fossil Flora of Scoresby Sound East Greenland, 5) **112**² 1-114, pl. 1, tables 1-3
- Stratigraphic sequence, crystalline, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 109-111
- Stratigraphic Studies of the Geology of Northeast Greenland. By Oskar Kulling. 1929 **74** 317-346
- Stratigraphical correlation-table, Caledonides, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ pl. 4*
- Stratigraphical Outlines of the Area round Fleming Inlet (East Greenland). By Arne Noe-Nygaard. 1934. (Treaars Expeditionen til Christian den 2. Land 1931-34) **103**¹ 1-88, pls. 1-2
- Stratigraphie der Jurabildungen Ostgrönlands zwischen Hochstetterbugten (75° N.) und der Kejser Franz Joseph Fjord (73° N.). By Wolf Maync. 1947. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **132**² 1-223, pls. I-VII
- Stratigraphie der postdevonischen Ablagerungen der Clavering Insel und des Wollaston Vorlandes (Ostgrönland 74°-75° N. Br., 19°-21° W. Gr.). By Wolf Maync. (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönland I) **114**¹ 9-14
- Stratigraphie des Küstengebietes von Ostgrönland zwischen 73-75° N Lat. (Östliche Gauk Halvø, Hold-with-Hope, östliche Clavering Wollaston Forland, Kuhn Ø, Sabine Ø und Li. Pendulum Ø). By Wolf Maync. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **114**⁵ 1-344
- Stratigraphie und Brachiopodenfauna des marinen Jungpaläozoikums von Holms und Amdrup Land (Nordostgrönland). By Hans Frebold. 1991. (Dansk Nordøstgrönlands Ekspedition 1938-39) **126**³ 1-97, pls. 1-6
- Stratigraphie und Faziesverhältnisse der oberpermischen Ablagerungen Ostgrönlands (olig. "Oberkarbon-Unterperm") zwischen Wollaston Forland und dem Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord. By Wolf Maync. 1942. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **115**² 1-128, pls. 1-6
- Die stratigraphische Gliederung der mitteldevonischen Serien im Gebiete von Kap Franklin auf der Kejser Franz Joseph Fjord in Zentral-Ostgrönland. By H. Büttler. 1954. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-53) **116**⁷ 1-126, pls. I-X
- Stratigraphische und tektonische Beobachtungen in der Mesters Vig-Region (Scoresby Land, Nordostgrönland). By Emil Witzig. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-54). 1954 **72**¹ 1-26, pl. 1
- Stratigraphische Untersuchungen postdevonischer Sedimente auf den Inseln Traill und Geographical Society. By Hans Stauber. (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands. III) **114**¹ 21-28, pls. 1-2
- Stratigraphisch-geologische Untersuchungen in der ostgrönländischen Senkungszone des nördlichen Jamesonlandes. By Hans Stauber. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-38) **114**¹ 1-34, pls. 1-2
- Stratigraphy **73**¹¹² 205-320*
- Stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **74** 317-346 – **114**⁵ 1-34*
- Stratigraphy, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ pl. 6*
- Stratigraphy, Canning Land (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 1-42 pl. 2
- Stratigraphy, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ 1-29*, pls. 1⁺-5*
- Stratigraphy, Depot Ø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 1-41, 2 pls.
- Stratigraphy, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **111**² 14-37*, pl. 1*
- Stratigraphy, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island (N-Grl) **149**⁷ 35-79*
- Stratigraphy, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 1-88*, pls. 1-2*

- Stratigraphy, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **114**² 10-37*
- Stratigraphy, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 21-28, pls. 1-2*
- Stratigraphy, Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84**⁵ 22-28*, 61
- Stratigraphy, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 10-17
- Stratigraphy, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **114**⁷ 7-23
- Stratigraphy, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord area (N-Grl) **149**² 9-23*
- Stratigraphy, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 8-29*
- Stratigraphy, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl) **103**⁷ 12-24* — **116**² 25-60*, 79-81
- Stratigraphy, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,5} 7-16* — **135**⁷ 10-15*
- Stratigraphy, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114**³ 10-17
- Stratigraphy, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁶ 10-37* — **114**⁶ 6-13
- Stratigraphy (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 8-29*
- Stratigraphy, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111**¹ 22-115*
- Stratigraphy, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **111**² 14-37*, pl. 1*
- Stratigraphy, "Svejstrups area" (NE-Grl) lat. 74° 30'-75° N. — **142**⁶ 10-21*
- Stratigraphy, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹ 21-28, pls. 1-2*
- Stratigraphy, Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**⁵ 1-41, 2 pls.
- Stratigraphy, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **111**² 14-37*, pl. 1*
- Stratigraphy, Young Inlet (NE-Grl) **94**² 1-112*, pls. 1*-3*
- Stratigraphy, Cambrian (NE-Grl) **74** 297-316*
- Stratigraphy, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **83**² 1-100*, pls. 1-6* — **84**² 42-65
- Stratigraphy, Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **84**⁸ 20-28 — **95**⁴ 46-62 — **103**⁹ 1-60*, pls. 1-2* — **111**⁴ 1-150, 25 pls. — **133**³ 1-291*, pls. 1*-4*
- Stratigraphy, Devonian (NE-Grl) **94**⁴ 1-40* — **96**¹ 1-40*, pls. 1*-3* — **96**² 1-54*, pls. 1*-5*, 9* — **103**² 1-35*
- Stratigraphy, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **94**¹ 38-49, 75 — **103**⁹ 1-60*, pls. 1-2* — **111**⁴ 1-150, 25 pls. — **132**² 1-223*, pls. 1*-7*
- Stratigraphy, Ordovician (NE-Grl) **74** 297-316*
- Stratigraphy, Permian (NE-Grl) **84**³ 19-27 — **84**⁴ 21-30* — **94**⁸ 37-55
- Stratigraphy, Petermann series, Frønkels Land (NE-Grl) **111**³ 16-20*
- Stratigraphy, Rhaeto-liassic **85**³ 3
- Stratigraphy, Triassic (NE-Grl) **83**² 1-100*, pls. 1-6* — **132**¹ 18-21
- Stratigraphy, Variegated series, Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 1-15*
- The Stratigraphy and Tectonics of Knud Rasmussens Land and the Kangerdlugssuaq Region. By L. R. Wager. 1947. (Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part IV). (The Scoresby Sound Committee's Second East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land. The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **134**⁵ 1-62, pls. 1-6
- Stratigraphy of Greenland. By Lauge Koch. 1929 **73**¹¹ 205-320
- The Stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous Rocks of Geographical Society Ø, East Greenland. By Desmond T. Donovan. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54) **103**⁹ 1-60, pls. 1-2
- Stratigraphy of upper Palaeozoic plantbearing strata (NE-Grl) **114**¹¹ 29-30
- Stratumbjerg, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133**¹ 57, 79-81*, pls. 4*-5*
- Stratumbjerg (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132**² 83, 91-94*
- Stratumbjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphical sections **133**³ 79-83*, 189
- Straumen (SE-Grl) *see* Kangerdluaq
- Straumey **56** 173-174*, 175-177, 184, 190, 193, 201 — **57** 56, 62 — **59** 22, 31-32 — **77** 50
- Straumsfjorðr [Kangerdlugssuaq, Søndre Strømfjord] (Skt) **20** 317-318 — **56** 160, 172, 174*, 176-177, 182, 191-194, 196-197, 201 — **57** 62, 68 — **59** 22-23, 25, 31-32, 34-37
- Straumsfjorðr (Skt) *see also* Kangerdlugssuaq and Søndre Strømfjord
- Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland I-V. By Morten P. Porsild. 1930. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, Nr. 13) **77** 1-44
- Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland VI-XII. By Morten P. Porsild. 1935. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 15) **93**³ 1-94
- Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland XIII-XVII. By Morten P. Porsild. 1946. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 16) **134**⁴ 1-39
- Streblochondria guadalupensis **110**⁴ 20
- Streblochondria maynci **110**³ 29 — **110**⁴ 11, 17, 20-21, pl. 1
- Streblosoma intestinalis **122**³ 102, pl. 23*
- Strenuella **74** 310 — **87**⁶ 12
- Strenuella calceola **87**⁶ 62
- Strenuella groenlandica **70** 239, 253-254, 336, pl. 14 — **73**^{1,2} 24 — **87**⁶ 62
- Strenuella kiaeri **87**⁶ 63
- Strenuella linnarssoni **87**⁶ 63
- Strenuella linnarssoni zone **87**⁶ 61, 63
- Strenuella platycephala **87**⁶ 62
- Strenuella primaeva **87**⁶ 63
- Strenuella salopiensis **87**⁶ 62
- Strenuella strenua **87**⁶ 62
- Strepheoschema fouldensis **102**³ 325
- Strepodes austini **72**¹ 161
- Strepsilas *see* Arenaria
- Streptelasma **72**¹ 107, 167, 171-172 — **72**^{11,1} 8, 39
- Streptelasma breve **72**¹ 109, 155, pl. 26 — **73**^{1,1} 37 —
- Streptelasma corniculum **72**¹ 109, 163, 165, 184
- Streptelasma cylindricum **72**¹ 110, 155, pl. 27 — **73**^{1,1} 37
- Streptelasma dispanum **72**¹ 108
- Streptelasma divaricans **72**¹ 110
- Streptelasma foerstei **72**¹ 109, 150, 155, pls. 25, 26 — **73**^{1,1} 37 — **119**¹ 20
- Streptelasma latum **119**¹ 15
- Streptelasma latusculum **72**¹ 108, 167
- Streptelasma latusculum trilobatum **72**¹ 108, 167
- Streptelasma oppletum **119**¹ 15

- Streptelasma parasiticum* **72**¹ 110
Streptelasma poulsoni **119**¹ 20
Streptelasma profundum **72**¹ 109, 173
Streptelasma robustum **72**¹ 108-109, 149, 154, 162, 169, pls. 24, 25 – **73**^{1,1} 37 – **119**¹ 20
Streptelasma robustum amplum **72**¹ 108, 150, 154, 158, pl. 26 – **73**^{1,1} 37
Streptelasma rusticum **72**¹ 107, 149, 154, 164, 169, 173-174, pls. 24, 25 – **73**^{1,1} 37 – **119**¹ 20
Streptelasma trilobatum **72**¹ 169
Streptis **72**^{11,3} 23-24, pl. 1
Streptis incompta **72**^{11,3} 23-24
Streptis laevis **72**^{11,3} 22-23, pl. 1
Streptococcus bovis **64** 71-74, pl. 1
Streptococcus faecium **64** 49-59, 73-74, pl. 1
Streptococcus lactis **64** 48
Streptococcus liquefaciens **64** 56, 58-59, 65-66, 73-74, pl. 1
Streptomyces **142**⁸ 23, 27
Streptopus amplexifolius **3** 121-122, 284, 712 – **9** 282 – **12** 34, 165, 190 – **37** 345 – **77** 14 – **92**¹ 71 **106**² 250* – **148**¹ 66-67* 335 – **148**³ 167, 237, 245-246, 271
Streptopus amplexifolius, sociations **148**¹ 68
Streptopus distortus **3** 121
Streptopus-Laetia pteropteris vegetational type **148**¹ 64-76
Streptorhynchus **74** 357 – **84**⁷ 9, 17 – **110**³ 63 – **119**² 23, 28, 35 – **126**³ 15, 33, 40, 44-45, 55, 70, 81, pls. 1, 6
Streptorhynchus kempei **83**² 24 – **84**² 19, 29-31, 41, pl. 6* – **84**⁷ 16-17, 33, 38, 53, 58, pl. 1 – **94**³ 10, 18, 24-25 – **110**³ 18, 27, 31-32, 34-37, 51, 55, 57, 63-65, pls. 1, 32 – **119**² 23 – **126**³ 32, 42-44, 47, 71, 73, 79, pl. 1
Streptorhynchus macrocardinalis **110**³ 55 – **126**³ 45
Streptorhynchus pelargonatus **84**¹ 29-30 – **84**³ 11-12, pl. 1* – **84**⁷ 17, 22-23, 34, 36-38, 48, 58 – **110**³ 49, 50-52, 66, pl. 2 – **126**³ 45, 81
Streptorhynchus stroschensis **110**³ 14, 20, 28, 31, 42, 49, 51-52, 65-66, pls. 2, 32
Streptorhynchus triangularis **110**³ 55 – **126**³ 45
Streptotheca thamensis **82**⁵ 150
 Stresemann, E. **93**⁸ 3
 Stretcher (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 48-49, 68
Strettonia comleyensis **87**⁶ 62
Striatella groenlandica **15** 341, 355, pl. 2
 Striations **1** 101-113* – **4** 209-215 – **6** 178-179, 189-194 – **8** 25, pl. VII* – **9** 248 – **14** 294, 303-316 – **16** 106, 155-165 – **28** 273-275* – **34** 121 – **95**² 13 – **103**¹⁰ 11*
 Striations, Tillite Canyon (NE-Grl) **74** 303*
 Stribedal (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 11, 39-41*, 102, pl. 1
 'Striler' **7** 192
 Strindberg Land (NE-Grl) *see* Strindbergs Land
 Strindberg Peninsula (NE-Grl) *see* Strindbergs Land
 Strindbergs Land [Strindberg Peninsula] (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 23, 40, 42, 49, 54-56 – **93**⁷ 14* – **119**⁵ 6*
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), archaeology **102**¹ 132
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**² 39 – **103**² 1-35*
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 374-375*, 377 – **116**⁶ 4-5*
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), geology **95**¹ 44-67*, 118 – **111**¹ 1-150, pls. 1-5*
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), Ordovician **119**³ 7*, 9-12*, 15, 63
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), pseudomorphs after halite **149**³ 65*
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), structural map **113**⁴ pl. 5*
 Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl), tillite **72**^{11,4} 10-18*, 41-47*
 String for string-figures, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**^{2,2} 56
 String puzzle, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 125
 String-figures **90**² 131
 "Stripes, black", flora **18** 6, 230, 313
Strix lapponica **21** 315
 Strøget (Skt) **123**¹ 69*, 88, 165, pl. 1*
 Strømfjordshavn (Hbg), flora **147**⁹ 3-5*, 17*
 Strømø (SE-Grl) **27** 236*
 Strømstedet (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 20, 36, 94, 111
Stromatocentrum pustulosum **72**¹ 184
Stromatocentrum rugosum **72**¹ 184
 Stromatolite **74** 313 – **119**³ 58, 64, pls. 3, 8
Stromatopora canadensis **81**⁶ 7, 63-64, 66
Stromatopora constellata **72**^{11,2} 27-28, pl. 6
Stromatopora diastoporides **81**⁶ 5-7, 67
Strombidium acutum **82**⁵ 223
 Strong, W. D. **107**⁴ 41, 53, 70, 72, 81
Strongylocentrotus **45** 221
Strongylocentrotus chlorocentrotus **45** 276-277
Strongylocentrotus droebachiensis **23** 365-367 – **29** 88 – **43** 622, 629 – **45** 275-277, 294-295, 298-299 – **53** 315 – **79**² 37-38, 57 – **81**⁷ 84 – **91**⁵ 3-5, pl. 1* – **100**² 14, 19, 33, 35, 44-45 – **100**³ 54 – **100**⁶ 18, 20, 23, 95, 142 – **100**⁸ 54 – **104**¹³ 62-63 – **108**¹ 19 – **108**³ 36-40 – **124**² 14 – **124**³ 6 – **135**⁸ 41-42 – **150**⁶ 38, 40, 92, 111, pl. 12
Strongylura **22** 259
Strongylura cylindrata **22** 257, 280, 421 – **80**² 29
Strongylura minima **22** 280-281, 419
Strongylura minuta **80**² 29
 Strontium **123**⁴ 96, 101-102, 113
 Strophalosia **43** 575-576, 589-591, 607, 611, pl. 28 – **84**¹ 29 – **110**³ 80-81
 Strophalosia (Aulostegia) **110**³ 83
Strophalosia cornelliana **43** 576
Strophalosia excavata **110**³ 82-83
Strophalosia lamellosa **110**³ 83
Strophalosia leplayi **84**⁷ 49
Strophalosia pulchella **110**³ 16, 27, 33-37, 81-83, pl. 7
Stropharia aeruginosa alpina **147**¹¹ 63-64*
Stropharia melanosperma **3** 598
Strophodonta feildeni **72**¹ 161
Strophomena **72**¹ 167 – **119**¹ 9, 11, 15, 28, pl. 1
Strophomena broeggeri **72**¹ 93
Strophomena delicatula **119**¹ 28
Strophomena emaciata **72**¹ 166
Strophomena euglypha **72**¹ 161
Strophomena fluctuosa **72**¹ 93, 149, 154, 164, 167, 172, pl. 22 – **73**^{1,1} 36 – **119**¹ 21

- Strophomena lenta* **72**¹ 55, 91-92, 154, pl. 23 – **73**¹⁻¹ 36 – **119**¹ 30, 46
- Strophomena planodorsata* **72**¹ 91-92, 149, 154, pl. 21 – **73**¹⁻¹ 36 – **119**¹ 21
- Strophomena planumbona* **72**¹ 92 – **119**¹ 28
- Strophomena regularis* **119**¹ 9, 11, 27-28, pl. 1
- Strophomena ruga* **72**¹ 172
- Strophomena siluriana* **72**¹ 161
- Strophomena trentonensis* **72**¹ 166
- Strophomena triangularis* **72**¹ 92-93, 154, pls. 21-22 – **73**¹⁻¹ 26, 36
- Strophomenidae **119**¹ 27
- Structural elements of Geographical Society Ø and environs (NE-Grl) **109**⁹ 44-52*
- Structural geology of the crystalline complex, Lilverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95**⁷ 1-222
- Structural provinces of Northwest Greenland and adjacent islands **149**⁷ 16-18*
- Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. I. A Small Body of Diorite, Godthaab District. By Asger Berthelsen. 1955 **135**⁶ 1-29, pls. 1-2*
- Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. II. Geology of Tovqussap Nunâ. By Asger Berthelsen. 1960 **123**¹ 1-223, pls. 1-4
- Structural Studies in the Pre-Cambrian of Western Greenland. III. Southern Sukkertoppen District. By Asger Berthelsen. 1962. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123**² 1-46, pl. 1
- Structure, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord area (N-Grl) **149**² 23-25*
- Structure, (N-Grl) and Ellesmere Island **149**⁷ 16-18*
- Structure, "Svejstrups area" (74°30'-75°n.lat.) (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 22-29*
- The Structure and Biology of Arctic Flowering Plants. I-II. Udgivet paa Carlsbergfondets Bekostning. Preface by C. H. Ostenfeld and Eug. Warming **36-37**
- Structure and Biology of Four Species of the Stigonemataceae from a Shallow Pool at Ivigtut. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1950. (Den botaniske Ekspedition til Vestgrønland 1946) **147**⁵ 1-21
- The Structure of the Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord Region, North-East Greenland. By N. E. Odell. 1939 **119**⁶ 1-53, pls. 1-6
- Students as missionaries to Greenland, poor **55**³ 44, 215
- Studers Land (NE-Grl) see Bernhard Studers Land
- Studien an Eruptivgesteinen aus Ost-Grönland. By A. Rittmann. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **115**¹ 1-156
- Studien an westgrönländischen Ascidien. (Ergebnisse der Einsammlungen von Dr. V. Nordmann im Nordre Strømfjord, Sommer 1911 und Dr. K. Stephensen im Kvanefjord, Bredefjord und Skovfjord, Sommer 1912). By R. Hartmeyer. 1921 **62** 1-137
- Studies in the Macrolichen Flora of South West Greenland. By Eilif Dahl. 1950 **150**² 1-176, pls. 1-7, 1 map
- Studies on the Cytology of Arctic Plants. II. Habenaria. By L. Harmsen. 1943 **131**¹⁰ 1-15
- Studies on the Egg-Capsules and Development of Arctic Marine Prosobranchs. By Gunnar Thorson. 1935. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁵ 1-71
- Studies on the Embryology and Cytology of Saxifraga. By L. Harmsen. 1939 **125**⁴ 1-15
- Studies on the Food of the East Greenland Ptarmigan especially in its Relation to Vegetation and Snow-cover. By Paul Gelting. 1937. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**³ 1-196, pl. 1
- Studies on the Material Culture of the Eskimo in West Greenland. By Morten P. Porsild. 1914. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 7) **51** 111-250, pl. X
- Studies on the Oribatids and Collembles of Greenland. By Marie Hammer. 1944 **141**³ 1-210
- Studies on the Systematics and Biology of Chironomidae. II. East Greenland Lakes as Habitats for Chironomid Larvae. By F. Sogaard Andersen. 1946. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**¹⁰ 1-65, pls. 1-2
- Studies on the Vascular Plants of East Greenland between Franz Joseph Fjord and Dove Bay. (Lat. 73°15'-76°20'N.). By Paul Gelting. 1934. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101**² 1-340, pls. 1-4
- Studies on the Vegetation of the East Coast of Greenland between Scoresby Sound and Angmagssalik (Christian IX.s Land). By Tyge W. Böcher. 1933. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **104**⁴ 1-134, pls. 1-6
- Studies on Triassic Fishes. I. By Eigil Nielsen. 1942. (Palæozoologica Groenlandica) **138** 1-394, pls. 1-30
- Studies on Triassic Fishes. II. By Eigil Nielsen. 1949. (Palæozoologica Groenlandica) **146**¹ 1-309, pls. 1-20
- Studsgaard, Jens **55**² 112
- Studsgaard, Thornette Marie **55**² 112
- A Study of the Diet and Metabolism of Eskimos undertaken in 1908 on an Expedition to Greenland. By August Krogh and Marie Krogh. 1913 **51** 1-52
- A study of the Littoral Fauna of Northwest Greenland. By Holger Madsen. 1940. (The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936) **124**³ 1-24
- A Study on the Arctic Fox in Greenland. Immigrations, Fluctuations in Numbers, based mainly on Trading Statistics. By F. W. Braestrup. 1941 **131**⁴ 1-101, pl. 1
- Stündliche Werte des Luftdrucks und der Temperatur am Danmarks-Havn. By W. Brand. 1912 **42** 357-445
- Stuhr, P. C. **55**² 129
- Sturgeons compared with Palaeonisciformes **102**³ 366-367
- Sturiomorpha **102**³ 377
- Sturla Thordarson **20** 269 – **59** 278-279
- "Sturlubók" **59** 278, 282-285, 297
- Sturnus vulgaris **21** 274-275
- Sturnus vulgaris faroensis **93**⁶ 4

- Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* **58** 224, 261-262 — **77** 505
— **93**⁶ 3 — **131**⁵ 79
- Stutchburia modioliformis* **110**³ 28 — **110**⁴ 11, 17,
28-29, pl. 5
- Stutchburia pallasi* **110**⁴ 28
- Styela atlantica* **81**³ 42
- Styela bathybia* **81**³ 36
- Styela coriacea* **81**³ 20, 22, 39
- Styela fibrillata* **62** 41
- Styela gelatinosa* **81**³ 21*-24*, 35 — **81**⁷ 61, 111 —
100¹ 31
- Styela lovenii* **23** 1105 — **62** 23, 34, 36-38, 47-48, 64,
80
- Styela macreteron* **23** 1105
- Styela milleri* **81**³ 20
- Styela mollis* **23** 1106
- Styela rhizopus* **23** 1105-1106
- Styela rustica* **23** 1104-1105 — **62** 8, 22, 25, 33-38,
45-46, 48, 63, 85 — **81**³ 14, 24, 39
- Styelidae* **81**³ 20-31
- Stygeropsis parri* **119**¹⁰ 79
- Stykkishólmur* (Iceland), climate **9** 292-297, 301 —
144¹ 8-208*^{*} passim, pls. 1-11*
- Stylactis abyssicola* **79**¹ 12
- Stylactis arctica* **23** 986-987
- Stylactis halecii* **79**¹ 13
- Stylactis siphonis* **79**¹ 12
- Stylactis spongicola* **79**¹ 12
- Stylactis vermicola* **79**¹ 12
- Stylarioides plumosus* **80**⁴ 32, 57 — **122**³ 65, pl. 14*
- Stylaxia variabilis* **104**¹² 8
- Stylistic Forms in Greenland Eskimo Literature.
By Svend Frederiksen. 1954 **136**⁷ 1-40
- Stylistics, bibliography **136**⁷ 5-6
- Stylocordyla borealis* **79**⁵ 7
- Stylocryptus bicolor* **22** 556 — **119**¹⁰ 52
- Stylocryptus bicolor melanurus* **22** 525
- Stylonychia postulata* **23** 934
- Stylopanella strongylostomoides* **74** 38
- Stylostichon* **29** 445-447
- Stylostichon baffini* **79**⁵ 13 — **81**⁷ 106
- Stylostichon hospitalis* **23** 517-518 — **29** 447
- Stypocaulon scoparium* **3** 903
- Styrma* [Styrmer] den Frode **20** 269 — **59** 279
- Subaperta nodule*, Jurassic **99**³ 153
- Subarctic Eskimos* **53** 158-159, 165-167
- Subbullatus horizon/fauna*, Jurassic **87**⁷ 134, 138,
145
- Subcolumbites* **83**¹ 77, 90
- Subcraspedites* **132**³ 23-28, 51, pl. 4 — **133**⁴ 19
- Subcraspedites bidevexus* **99**³ 85
- Subcraspedites claxbiensis* **99**³ 85, 180, pl. 36
- Subcraspedites cristatus* **132**³ 12, 25
- Subcraspedites groenlandicus* **99**³ 84-85, 118, 146,
180, pls. 34, 36, 38 — **132**³ 57
- Subcraspedites lamplughii* **99**³ 81, 180 — **132**³ 10,
24*-25 — **133**⁴ 12
- Subcraspedites mutabilis* **132**³ 24*, 27-28
- Subcraspedites* (Paracraspedites) **132**³ 28-29, 51
pls. 1, 2, 4, fig. 2
- Subcraspedites* (Paracraspedites) spasskensis **133**⁴
6, 17-19, 33, pl. 4
- Subcraspedites* (Paracraspedites) spasskensis zone,
Cretaceous **133**⁴ 20
- Subcraspedites* (Paracraspedites) stenomphaloides:
133⁴ 18
- Subcraspedites* (Paracraspedites) stenomphalus:
133⁴ 18
- Subcraspedites parundulatus* **132**³ 25
- Subcraspedites plicomphalus* **99**³ 83 — **132**³ 23-24*
— **132**⁴ 4 — **133**⁴ 18
- Subcraspedites precristatus* **132**³ 25
- Subcraspedites preplicomphalus* **99**³ 81, 84 — **132**³ 25,
63 — **133**⁴ 6, 10, 12, 17-19, pl. 4
- Subcraspedites primitivus* **99**³ 84 — **132**³ 24*-25, 27*
- Subcraspedites ptychomphalus* **132**³ 23 — **133**⁴ 18*
- Subcraspedites sowerbyi* **133**⁴ 18
- Subcraspedites spasskensis* **132**³ 25*-26, 63
- Subcraspedites stenomphaloides* **132**³ 63
- Subcraspedites stenomphalus* **132**³ 19, 23-24*, 26,
63 — **132**⁴ 4
- Subcraspedites stenomphalus zone*, Cretaceous:
133⁴ 20
- Subcraspedites subditus* **99**³ 84
- Subcraspedites subpressulus* **132**³ 63 — **133**⁴ 20
- Subcraspedites subtzikiwinianus* **132**³ 63
- Subcraspedites subundulatus* **132**³ 25
- Subcraspedites suprasubditus* **132**³ 25*-26
- Subcraspedites undulatus* **132**³ 24*-25
- Subdichotomoceras* **99**² 73
- Subdichotomoceras bicipitoides* **99**³ 61
- Subdichotomoceras lamplughii* **99**³ 12
- Subdichotomoceras speetonensis* **99**³ 12
- Subdichotomoceras* (Sphinctoceras) **99**³ 12-15,
151-152, 154-155, pl. 1
- Subdichotomoceras* (Sphinctoceras) distans **99**³ 12-15,
14, pl. 10
- Suberites* **29** 454
- Suberites baffini* **79**⁵ 8-9 — **81**⁷ 106
- Suberites caminatus* **79**⁵ 8 — **81**⁷ 52
- Suberites carnosus* **23** 524 — **29** 453-454, pl. 14
- Suberites carnosus ramosus* **29** 454
- Subinyoites* **83**¹ 30, 90
- Subinyoites kashmiricus* **98**² 45
- Sublepidodendron* **114**¹¹ 24
- Sublimation of snow (NE-Grl) **75** 360-371*
- Sublittoral fauna **81**⁷ 64-96
- Submarine moraines (NE-Grl) **28** 88-90
- Submarine relief, Davisstrædet **78**³ 76-77*
- Submarine rocks (NE-Grl) **28** 90-91
- Submergence of land (W-Grl) **89**¹ 15-16, 31, 36,
51-52
- Submersiherbosa* **104**⁴ 106-108
- Subplanites* **99**³ 12-13, 15-17, 151-152, 154-155,
pl. 1
- Subplanites grandis* **99**² 73
- Subplanites kimmeridgensis* **99**² 73
- Subplanites pseudoscruposus* **99**³ 19, 173*, 180
- Subplanites reisi* **99**³ 16
- Subplanites rueppelianus* **99**³ 16
- Subplanites vicinus* **99**³ 16
- Subplanites* (Virgatosphinctoides) **99**³ 12-13, 17-18,
151-152, 154-155, pl. 1
- Subsidence, recent (NE-Grl) **95**² 22-23 — **107**³ 25-
30*
- Subsidence, recent (W-Grl) **107**³ 25-30*
- Subsidence and uplift of Greenland **103**¹⁰ 32
- Substeueroceras koeneni* **133**⁴ 28

- Substeuoceras permulticostatum* **133⁴** 27
- Subthurmannia* (Thurmannites) *boissieri* **133⁴** 7, 23, 26, 28-29, 36
- Subularia aquatica* **3** 250, 672 – **12** 14, 128 – **15** 92, 185, 241 – **30** 235, 270 – **77** 17 – **92¹** 38, 42 – **101²** 281 – **106²** 109* – **124⁸** 11, 15, 22 – **147³** 21* – **148³** 77, 253, 255, 272
- Subularietum aquaticae* **104⁴** 107
- Subulitidae* **72¹** 23
- Subvishnuites* **83¹** 30, 90
- Subvishnuites welteri* **83¹** 30, 90
- Succinea chrysis* **23** 263-264
- Succinea groenlandica* **8** 159, 164, 170 – **23** 263
- Sucking pipe, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXV
- Sucking tube (NE-Grl) **102²** 45, 57, 64, 73-74, 78, pls. 3, 5
- Sucking tube (N-Grl) **141¹** 268, pl. 34 – **141²** 54 – **146³** 111, 127
- Sucking tube (SE-Grl) **39** 547*-548, 728-729 – **53** 395
- Sucking tube (W-Grl) **66** 167
- Suckling, Eskimos **117¹** 13, 39 – **117²** 167-168*
- Suctobelba cornigera* **108²** 10, 40
- Suctobelba subtrigona* **122¹** 13 – **141³** 42, 52, 59, 70, 72, 80, 145, 193-194, 207
- Suctorina* **23** 937-938
- Suderbondt* (W-Grl) **48** 5-6
- Sudetic phase of orogeny **126³** 94
- Suess Land (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 21, 26, 40, 44, 46, 53, 68, 75, 90-91, 143, 146, pls. I*, II, III – **93¹** 14* – **134²** 11 – **141³** 22-23, 31, 72, 103, 174-176
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), archaeology **102²** 29-36*, pl. 7 – **144⁰** 18*, 27
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), Caledonian **95¹** 95-99*
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), flora **74** 368*, 376
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), geology **73^{1,11}** 39-41*
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), postglacial raised beach **95²** 8, 21*-22
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), Pre-Devonian sediments, tectonics **111²** 58-61, 74-85*
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **74** 327-328
- Suess Land (NE-Grl), structural map **113⁴** pl. 5*
- Sugar **131⁰** 92, 95 – **145¹** 100-102, 372-375, 378-384
- Sugar Loaf Bugt (Upv) **60¹¹** 438
- Suhm, Ulrik Frederik **55²** 40 – **55³** 213, 407 – **131⁰** 6, 22-23
- Suhms Bjærg, Giesecke Bjærg, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **133³** 159-161*
- Suicide, Eskimos **10** 104-105, 181 – **39** 147 – **109¹** 58, 78 – **117¹** 58-59, 65, 71 – **117³** 200-201
- Suikagssuaq [Suikarsuak] (Nan) **2** 22, pl. 4
- Suikarsuak (Nan) *see* Suikagssuaq
- Suikerbrood (Skt) **55¹** 18
- Sujorake [Somateria spectabilis] *see* Miteq
- Sujorakigssaq [Somateria spectabilis juv.] *see* Miteq
- Sujorakitsoq [Arnaiartak, Arnaviartaq, Kaiortok, Kajortoq, Kingalik, Qingalik, Siorakitsok], Somateria spectabilis **21** 108
- Sujorakitsoq [Somateria spectabilis] *see also* Miteq
- Sujorakitsugssaq [Somateria spectabilis juv.] *see* Miteq
- Sujorartôq [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Miteq
- Sujunikajik (SE-Grl) *see* Sûnikajik
- Sukersit (SE-Grl) *see* Sûkerte
- Sûkerte [Sukersit] (SE-Grl), archaeology **92⁴** 15-16, 32-41*, 47-58*, 62, 66-67, 82, 85, 96-98, 100, 102-104, 109, pls. 1, 2, 3
- Sûkerte (SE-Grl), human skeletons **92⁴** 37-39, 41
- Sukkertoppen [Manitsiq] (Skt) **34** 159 – **35** 48-49, 486-487 – **48** 30 – **55²** passim – **55³** passim – **61** 151-157, 172-173, pls. CII, CIII – **66** 184* – **78¹** 29-30, 74 – **117²** 11* – **120** 237 – **123⁵** pl. 1S – **131⁰** 34, 39, 41-42, 46-51, 60, 75 – **145¹** 42-391 passim, esp. 45-47, 168-171, 238-240, 355-362, 373, 377-378
- Sukkertoppen (Skt), foundation **55²** 45
- Sukkertoppen, Nunatak-zone (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 28-29*
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl) **61** 95-175, Atlas to **60-61** map XIII
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), archaeology **91¹** 3, 82-83, 94, 125, 132, 134
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), basic dykes and major faults **123³** 6*-7*
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), epidemics **50** 227-228, 230, 244, 254, 259, 274, 283, 288, 341
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), fauna **91¹** 134-139
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), flora **8** 146-150, 179-182, 194-195, 199-201
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), history **61** 170-175
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), map **3** map II
- Sukkertoppen district (Skt), minerals **32** 8, 44, 52, 62, 70, 140, 153, 165, 184*, 187, 195-196, 199, 215, 274, 328, 374, 412, 417, 440, 476, 485
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), population **61** 118-120, 127-131, 173
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), rock samples **123²** 13*
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), sapphirine **137¹** part I, 6-10* – **142⁵** 1-32*
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), soundings **8** 78, 83-84
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), structural sketch map **123²** pl. 1*
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), tectonics **123²** 23*
- Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl), vertical movement of the earth's crust **107²** 9
- Sukkertoppen Distrikt. By O. Bendixen **61** 95-170, table XIII-XIV, pls. XCIX-CHII
- Sukkertoppen gneiss (Skt) with sapphirinebearing complex **142⁵** 6-12*
- Sukkertoppen Ø [Sukkertoppen island] (Skt) **123³** 19*
- Sukkertoppen-Holsteinborg (W-Grl), flora **124⁸** 30-33*
- Sukkertoppens Havn (Skt), fauna **8** 156-157
- Sula bassana **21** 245-246 – **91⁶** 22-23
- Sula bassana, qugssuk **33** 88
- Sula bassana, qugssugpoq **33** 74
- Sullivan, L. R. **107⁴** 41, 49, 56, 91, 93, 117-118, 122, 124
- Sullupaukab-massimioa *see* Sulugpâgkap-masing-mia
- Sulphates **149³** 162-174*
- Sulphides **123²** 44 – **123⁴** 73-74 – **149³** 39-63*
- Sulphur, arctic *see* Colias hecla
- Sulphur, localities **32** 10-11

- Sulphur, native **149³** 32-33
 Sulphur pyrite, "Ignerrite hill", Fitz Clarence rock, Booth Sund (N-Gr) **34** 276
 Sulphur spring **104²** 10
 Sulugssugutip kangerdlua [Alangorssuak, Angmagssivik Bay, Sulugssugut sarkâ, Sulugssugutip sarqâ] (Ghb), ethnology **56** 84
 Sulugssugutip kangerdlua (Ghb), archaeology **56** 84-85
 Sulugssugutip sarqâ (Ghb) *see* Sulugssugutip kangerdlua
 Sulugssût avangnardleq (SE-Gr) *see* K. J. V. Steenstrups nordre Bræ
 Sulugssût orqorteq [Ikerrsuak, Ikerrsuak, Ikertivaq] (SE-Gr), flora **49** 177
 Sulugssûtikajik [Steward Ø, Stewart Island] (SE-Gr) **27** 278-279*
 Sulugssutikajik (SE-Gr), archaeology **28** 296, 314 – **144⁶** 31*, 33
 Sulugssûtup apusia [K. J. V. Steenstrups søndre Bræ, Steenstrups søndre Bræ] (SE-Gr) **27** 80-81
 Summary of Investigations of Younger Palæozoic Strata along the East Coast of Greenland in 1929. By Alfred Rosenkrantz. 1930 **74** 347-364
 Summary of the Botanical Investigations in N. E. Greenland. By Thorvald Sørensen. 1945. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144³** 1-48, pl. 1
 A Summary of the Vascular Plants found in East Greenland. By Gunnar Seidenfaden and Thorvald Sørensen **101⁴** 143-202
 Summary of the Zoological Results of the "Godthaab" Expedition 1928. By P. L. Kramp. 1963. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81⁷** 1-115
 Summer culture *see* Eskimos
 Summer expeditions in the s.s. "Godthaab" 1929-30 bibliography **143³** 1-20
 Summer hunting (N-Gr) **34** 291
 Summer Lake (N-Gr) *see* Sommersø
 Summer occupations, Eskimos **53** 161
 Summer settlement (NE-Gr) **126⁴** 10 – **144⁶** 8, 12, 20, 25-26, 28, 36
 Summer settlement (N-Gr) **34** 365* – **146³** 45-49*, 60, 103
 Summer settlement (SE-Gr) **92⁴** 16 – **102²** 19, 35
 Summer settlement (W-Gr) **88¹** 23
 Summit series **73¹⁻³** 34-36
 Sumpdalen, Wollaston Forland (NE-Gr) **133¹** 102-103
 Sumpdalen (NE-Gr), Jurassic sediments **132²** 98-101
 Sumpdalen (NE-Gr), stratigraphy **133³** 66-70*
 Sun and Moon myth **40** 396-402
 Sun eclipse, rules adhered to (SE-Gr) **109¹** 195
 Sun Gletscher [Itterdlagssúp qingua, Sun Glacier] (N-Gr) **65** 233
 Sun myths (SE-Gr) **10** 142
 Sundewall, F. **146²** 16
 Sundhedsvilkaarene i Grønland. By A. Bertelsen. 1937 **117²** 1-248
 Sundt Ø, Melville Bugt (N-Gr), diabase-galleries **71** 221
 Sungaussaq (Kgt), soapstone **66** 18
 Súnikajik [Sujunekajik, Sujunikajik] (SE-Gr) **17¹** 135 – **106¹** 215 – **134²** 91
 Súnikajik (SE-Gr), flora **106²** 28
 Súnínguâ [Sydkap] (NE-Gr), archaeology **17** 289-290, 302 – **28** 482
 Supercrustal movements, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Gr) **103³** 10-20*
 Superficial facialis musculature, *Dicrostonyx groenlandicus* **131³** 13-57
 The Superficial Facialis Musculature of the Greenland Musk-Ox, *Ovibos moscatus*. By Thydsen Meinertz. 1954 **107⁵** 1-60
 Superimposed ice **75** 325-328, 360-371*
 Supernatural experience, rules (SE-Gr) **109¹** 195
 Superstition **8** 21-22 – **120** 16-205 *passim* – **129²** 57-59
 Superstition, ice calving **9** 103-104, 118-119
 Supplementary List to "Spiders (Araneina) from Southeast Greenland". By Jens Brændegaard. 1939. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **108⁷** 3-4
 Supra-structure **73¹⁻³** 20, 42-43*, 46, 53, 71, 74, 80, 94-95
 Supremacy, Norwegian (W-Gr) **57** 129
 Supremacy of Norse Colonies, Norwegian **67** 245-247 – **76** 17
 Sur la végétation d'Algues marines sur les côtes du Grønland. By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge **20** 339-346
 Sur la végétation du Grønland. By E. Warming **12¹** 225-245
 Sur la végétation du Grønland Oriental. By N. Hartz **18** 485-504
 Sur les conditions hydrographiques du détroit de Davis. By C. F. Wandel **7** 251-263
 Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises dans les années 1876-78 sur la géographie et la géologie d'une partie de la côte occidentale du Grønland et sur la glace continentale de cette contrée. By F. Johnstrup **1** 189-211
 Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises dans les années 1876 et 1879 sur la géologie et la géographie de la côte occidentale du Grønland **2** 223-246
 Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises dans les années 1878-80 sur la géologie et la géographie de la côte occidentale du Grønland **4** 257-289
 Sur les recherches qui ont été entreprises, dans les années 1883-87, sur la géologie et la géographie de la côte occidentale du Grønland. By F. Johnstrup **8** 299-338
 Sur l'expédition danoise entreprise sous la direction de C. Ryder, lieutenant de vaisseau, en 1891-92 sur la côte orientale du Grønland **17** 361-374
 Sur l'expédition entreprise en 1883-85 sur la côte orientale du Grønland **9** 355-420
 Sur l'identification du "Brade Ransons Forde". By Frode Petersen **20** 351
 Surf, on the coast of Egedesminde district (Egm) **14** 334, 342-343
 Surface conditions, soil (NE-Gr) **93⁴** *passim*, pl. 1
 Surface-conditions, soil (W-Gr) **2** 176-181
 Surface of ground in Middle Ages, calculations, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 239-241

- Surface topography in W-Grl waters 1928 in relation to isobaric levels **78⁵** 14-46*, pls. 1-14+
- Surface current and isobaric levels, W-Grl waters **78⁵** 32-45, pls. 1-10+
- Surf-lines in sandstone, Igaliko (Jhb) **34** 125
- Surgery instruments **145¹** 88
- Surirella **15** 277-278, 286-289, 334, 354
- Surirella delicatissima **147¹⁰** 64, 82
- Surirella gemmoides **15** 277-278, 286, 289, pl. 1
- Surirella insignis **43** 216, pl. 13
- Surirella lagerheimii capitata **147¹⁰** 64, 82, pl. 12
- Surirella linearis **76** 223
- Surirella linearis constricta **147¹⁰** 64, 82
- Surirella oestrupii **43** 216, 227
- Surirella ovalis **15** 278, 287 — **128⁷** 80 — **147¹⁰** 64, 82
- Surirella ovalis minuta **43** 248, 253
- Surirella ovalis ovata **43** 248, 253
- Surirella robusta splendida **147¹⁰** 64, 82
- Surirella septentrionalis **18** 449, pl. 6
- Surirella splendida minima **18** 449, pl. 6
- Survey of North Greenland. By Lauge Koch. 1940 **130¹** 1-364 — **130¹** Atlas, pls. 1-21
- Survey of Northeast Greenland. By I. P. Koch. 1916 **46** 79-468, pls. II-VII
- Surveying (SE-Grl) **9** 149-157, 168
- Surveying (W-Grl) **4** 175-180 — **16** 90-92
- Surveying technique **46** 99-401, pls. 6-7
- Sus scrofa domesticus **47** 345 — **76** 185-186, 192 — **88¹** 149, 154-155 — **88³** 13, 43-44
- Susanne Bræ [Susanne Glacier] (NE-Grl) **52** 156*, 158*-159, 164, 166-167
- Susanne Nunatak (NE-Grl) **137⁷** 18, 26, pl. 1
- Susannetop, Andréas Land (NE-Grl), metamorphic Eremital-series **113³** 43-44*, 47*, 53*
- Sússúsôq [Cannabina linaria] see Orpingmiutag
- Sússúsúaraq [Cannabina linaria juv.] see Orpingmiutag
- Sutherland, P. C. **58** 6 — **107⁴** 39
- Sutherland Island (N-Grl) see Sutherland Ø and Uigo
- Sutherland Ø [Sutherland Island, Uigol] (N-Grl) **70** 225*
- Sutures, conditions **146²** 95-96
- Sutricephalida **87⁶** 48
- Suvdlorssuaq [Vajgat] (Vaj) **47** 232
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), Carboniferous **4** 183, 199-200, pl. 1+
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), coalbearing formations **5** 50
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), currents **78⁵** 22-46*, 61-62, 115-116*, pls. 1-14+
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), ethnology **50** 170-171
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), formation **5** 49
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), geology **4** 176
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), investigations by K. J. V. Steenstrup **5** 45
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), isobaric levels **78⁵** 22-46*, 61-62, 115-116*, pls. 1-14+
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), oxygen content **78³** 80-82
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), profile **4** 203*
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), salinity **78³** 80-82*
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), solenoid field **78⁵** 61, 115*-117*
- Suvdlorssuaq (Vaj), temperature **78³** 80-82*
- Svalbard [Greenland] **55³** 348
- Svalbard [Scoresby Sund] **59** 273-297
- Svalbard Caledonides and the folding range of Peary Land (N-Grl) **127⁷** 51-52, 55
- Svalbardaspis typica **97¹** 31*
- Svalbarde [Jan Mayen] **59** 285
- Svalbarde [SE-Grl?] **48** 8
- Svalbarde [Spitsbergen] **59** 285-288
- Svalbardia paludicola **100⁸** 62
- Svanenhielm, Jonas Lilienschiold de **55³** 335, 409 — **129²** 83 — **131⁹** 36, 62-63
- Svart, Claudius Claussøn see Clavus, Claudius
- Svarte Vogelbay (Jhv) **55³** 218, 355 — **60¹¹** 245 — **131⁹** 38
- Svartenhuk [Black Hook, Ivnarssup] (Umk) **1** 11
- Svartenhuk (Umk), basalt breccia **137³** 8-12*, 19*
- Svartenhuk (Umk), belemnite localities **137⁹** 4+
- Svartenhuk (Umk), coast section **135⁸** 13-15*
- Svartenhuk (Umk), flora **8** 139
- Svartenhuk (Umk), formation of the basalt-plateau **137³** 66-70*
- Svartenhuk (Umk), geology **135³** 1-72*, pls. 1-5+ — **137³** 8*
- Svartenhuk (Umk), geophysical conditions of the basalt-area **137³** 70-75
- Svartenhuk (Umk), marine deposits **135⁸** 13-15*
- Svartenhuk (Umk), plantbearing sediments **111⁵** 5
- Svartenhuk (Umk), plateau-basalts **137³** 12-53*
- Svartenhuk Halvø [Nunavik, Svartenhuk Peninsula] (Umk, Upv) **5** 8-10, 13-14, 17, 20, 26-30 — **60¹¹** 431-432
- Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk, Upv), Carboniferous **4** 183-184, pl. 1+
- Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk, Upv), coalbearing strata **5** 46, 50 — **56** 315
- Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk, Upv), fault **56** 317
- Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk, Upv), flora **8** 139-140
- Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk, Upv), investigations by K. J. V. Steenstrup **5** 45
- Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk, Upv), sediments with fossil flora **5** 82
- Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk, Upv), Tertiary flora **5** 84, 138
- Svartifjorðr (Ghb), Norse topography **20** 316
- Svartz, Gillis **55³** 141
- Svedenborg, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian **103²** 8*
- Sveistrup, P. P.: Det almindelige Handelskompagni 1747-1774. Med særligt Henblik paa dets Virksomhed i Grønland. 1943 **131⁹** 1-101
- Sveistrup, P. P.: Arctic Ice Fluctuations in Julianehaab Bay 1901-1937. By G. J. A. Hansen and P. P. Sveistrup. 1943 **131¹³** 1-32
- Sveistrup, P. P.: Det danske Styre af Grønland 1825-1850. By P. P. Sveistrup and Sune Dalgaard. 1945 **145¹** 1-419
- Sveistrup, P. P.: The East Greenlanders Possibilities of Existence, their Production and Consumption. By Ejnar Mikkelsen in collaboration with P. P. Sveistrup. 1944 **134²** 1-244, pl. 1
- Sveistrup, P. P.: Economic Principles of the Greenland Administration before 1947. 1949 **150¹** 1-215
- Sveistrup, P. P.: Den erhvervsmæssige Udvikling i Julianehaab Distrikt 1899-1939. By Paul Ibsen and P. P. Sveistrup. 1942 **131⁷** 1-63, pl. 1

- Sveistrup, P. P.: Den økonomiske Udvikling i Christianshaab, Jakobshavn og Ritenbenk Distrikter 1899-1938. By E. Friis-Nielsen and P. P. Sveistrup. 1944 **134**³ 1-161, map 1
 "Sveistrups area" (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 7, 18-21
 Sveistrups Dal (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks **142**⁶ 13-15*, 22-26*, pls. 3*-4*-5*
 Svend Estridsen **56** 153 — **67**³ 326, 436*-437, 473
 Svendsen, Henrich **55**³ 325
 Svendsen, Niels **55**³ 219
 Svenska Segelselskabet's fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Segelselskabet's Fjord
 Sverdrup, Jørgen **55**³ 340, 409
 Sverdrup, Otto **44** 374, 488 — **48** 49*, 53-54 — **52** 16, 138 — **56** 66, 69, 102
 Sverdrup, H. U. **78**⁵ 1-149 *passim*
 Sverdrup, Jørgen Jørgensen **129**² 87-88 — **131**⁹ 67 — **129**⁴ V — **145**¹ 281
 Sverdrup Island (N-Grl) *see* Sverdrup Ø
 Sverdrup Ø [Sverdrup Island] (N-Grl) **65** 324 — **128**⁶ 34, 36, 67, 92, 94, 111
 Sverresborg (NE-Grl), Norwegian station **132**⁴ 9
 Sverre **67** 492
 Svinhufvuds Bjerge [Svinhufvuds Mountains], Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **110**³ 12*, 21*-22, 165 — **111**⁴ 12-13, 25-26, 32, 34, 54, 56-57, 59-61, 63, 150, pls. 1*, 4*, 5, 14 — **119**² 6*-11*, 26, 35
 Svinhufvuds Bjerge (NE-Grl), Triassic **132**¹ 80-97*, pls. 1*-3*, 5*-7*
 Svinhufvuds Bjerge (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic plants **114**¹¹ 7*, 14, 25-26, 32
 Swallow, barn *see* *Hirundo rustica*
 Swamps **101**⁴ 131
 Swan *see* *Cygnus*
 Swan, whistling *see* *Cygnus columbianus*
 Swan, whooper *see* *Cygnus cygnus islandicus*
 Swart, Claudius Clavus **55**¹ 3, 35
 Swartzia inclinata **3** 384
 Swartzia montana **3** 384 — **15** 418 — **30** 325
 Swartzia montana brevifolia **30** 325 — **43** 177
 Swedenborg, Emanuel **67** 437
 Swedenborgia **112**¹ 107-108, 168 — **112**² table 1
 Swedenborgia cryptomerioides **112**¹ 107-109, 168, pls. 18, 19 — **112**² 64-65, tables 2, 3 — **114**⁹ 30-31*, 34-36
 Swedenborgia major **112**¹ 109-110*, 168, pls. 18, 19 — **112**² 65
 Swedenborgia minor **112**¹ 109, 168, pl. 19 — **112**² 65
 Swedish Expedition to North East Greenland 1899 **27** 165-167 — **29** 167 — **107**⁶ 1-44
 Swedish expedition to West Greenland waters 1883 **7** 63, pl. 3*
 Swell **143**² 346-347, 354-356
 Swenander, G. **28** 350, 356-357, 367 — **39** 329 — **44** 382 — **51** 118, 126, 128-129, 157-159, 168 — **53** 419-420 — **66** 288, 290, 304, 309, 361 — **71** 200 — **74** 140 — **92**⁴ 4 — **93**² 32
 Swendsen, Anders **55**² 114
 Swendsen, Lauritz (Laurs) **55**² 114 — **145**¹ 22, 143, 295, 343, 402, 407
 Swertia rotata **3** 83
 Swertia sulcata **3** 83
 Swiss people, morphological type classification **107**⁴ 98-101
 Swivel **28** 526-527* — **51** 152-153* — **66** 106-107* — **91**¹ 20, 22-23, 26, 77, 123, pl. 1 — **141**¹ 160-161, 229, 297*-298, pl. 46 — **141**² 48
 Swivel, used as ornament **104**⁹ 5, 10, pl. 1
 Sycon ciliatum **23** 532 — **29** 459
 Sycon karajakense **23** 532
 Sycon protectum **23** 532
 Sycon raphanus **23** 532-533 — **79**⁵ 4 — **104**¹² 4
 Sycozoa **62** 79
 Syd Bræ (NE-Grl) *see* Sydbræ
 Syd Kap (NE-Grl) *see* Sydkap
 Sydbai (Hbg) *see* Holsteinsborg and Sydbay
 Sydbay [Holsteinsborg, Sydbail (Hbg)] **48** 30 — **55**² 45 — **55**³ *passim* — **131**⁹ 28, 33-34, 39-40, 59, 67, 71-73
 Sydbay (Hbg) *see also* Holsteinsborg
 Sydbræ [Syd Bræ] (NE-Grl) **17** 70, pls. III, VIII*
 Sydbræ (NE-Grl), flora **18** 154-155
 Sydbræ (NE-Grl), lack of sediments **19** 224
 Sydeltv [South River], Kap Leslie, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99**² *passim*, esp. 53, 59, 63
 Syder-Hukken [Kap Farvel] (Nan) **55**³ 292
 Sydgletscher (N-Grl) **103**⁸ 13*, 41, pl. 2
 Sydgletscher sandstones **103**⁸ 38, 41, 43, 51, 53, pls. 1-2 — **103**¹¹ 20
 Sydkap [South Cape, Sûninguâ, Syd Kap] (NE-Grl) **17** 59, pl. VIII* — **134**² 106, 110
 Sydkap (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 289-290, 302 — **28** 482 — **144**⁶ 31*-32
 Sydkap (NE-Grl), human skeletons **146**² 39
 Sydlige Kangerdlulukfjelde [Graahs Fjelde] (SE-Grl) **9** 259, pl. IX*
 Sydlige Kitsigsut [Kitsigsut kujatdfit, Kitsigsut-Øerne] (Nan), flora **15** 88, 107, 189*, 246 — **16** 146-147
 Sydlige Kitsigsut [Kitsigsut kujatdfit] (Nan), minerals and rocks **16** 145
 Det sydligste Grønlands Vegetation. By L. Kolde-rup Rosenvinge. 1896 **15** 73-250
 Sydost **104**¹ 10-71 *passim*
 Sydostbugt (Chb) *see* Sydostbugten
 Sydostbugten, Disko Bugt (Chb) **55**³ 238, 255, 402 — **60**¹¹ 92, 96 — **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Sydostbugten (Chb), flora **15** 37-38 — **58** 16
 Sydostbugten (Chb), Quaternary sediments **149**¹ 66-77, 81-85, pls. 3*, 6*, 7*
 Sydostbugten (Chb), sledge trails **66** 240-241
 Sydpaselen (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 117-119
 Sydpasset (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 36-37, 70, 76, 93-94, 98-99, 103, 109-110, 116-117, 119-120
 Sydpasset (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene beds **127**^{5,b} 7*, 24
 Sydprøven [Agdluitsoq, Agdluitsup pâ] (Nan) **16** 79, 90-91, pl. 17* — **61** 512-514, pl. CXXIX — **131**⁷ 6, 21, 27, 60 — **145**¹ 56, 83, 104, 106, 110-115*, 375
 Sydprøven (Nan), ethnology **47** 351* — **53** 21*, 25*
 Sydprøven (Nan), flora **15** 18 — **77** 6
 Sydprøven (Nan), house **47** 351*-352
 Sydprøven massifs, the Gardar formation **113**² 105-112* — **137**¹⁰ 5
 Sydvejdal marbles **103**⁷ 16*, 32 — **103**¹¹ 13, 16
 Syenitbugt (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 22
 Syenite **2** 35-36, 43-77, pls. 1*, 2 — **9** 238-242*,

- 252-253* — **16** 123-124, 145-147, pl. 18* — **114**⁸ 35 — **123**⁴ 35-39, 88-90, 92-93, 97, 99*-109, pl. 5* — **126**^{a,b} 10, 13-14, 22-23*.
- Syenite intrusions **111**⁴ 57, 60, 62-63, 140, pls. 2*, 8
- Syenitnaes (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 22
- Syllidae (Polychaeta) from Greenland Waters.
By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1947 **134**⁶ 1-38
- Syllis cornuta **80**⁴ 56 — **81**⁷ 108 — **100**⁸ 55 — **122**³ 35, pl. 6* — **134**⁶ 6-9*
- Syllis fabricii **23** 699-700 — **45** 422 — **122**³ 36 — **134**⁶ 8
- Syllis incisa **23** 699 — **45** 422 — **80**⁴ 56 — **100**⁸ 35-36 — **122**³ 38 — **134**⁶ 10
- Syllis monilicornis **23** 700
- Syllis oerstedii **23** 700
- Syllis (Typosyllis) armillaris **122**³ 36, pl. 6* — **134**⁶ 5-6, 9*
- Syllis (Typosyllis) fasciata **23** 699 — **80**⁴ 22, 56 — **81**⁷ 55, 108 — **104**¹⁴ 20 — **108**³ 31, 33 — **122**³ 37, pl. 6* — **134**⁶ 9*-11
- Sylon hippolytes **22** 381 — **45** 550 — **53** 308 — **80**² 26 — **121**⁹ 21
- Sylov **6** 164, 177-180 — **8** 3, 25
- Syltoppene, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl), tectonics **113**⁶ 44-45
- Sylva Maria group, Vela massif, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 21 — **103**³ 24*, 31-32, 37*, pl. 3*
- Sylva Maria Tinde (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 111, pls. I*, II
- Sylvano, Bernado **48** 205-208, 206*
- Sylvicola parus **21** 316
- Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi **116**⁴ 29, 32
- Sympathy homicide **129**² 37
- Symphycarpus **3** 896-898*
- Symphycarpus strangulans **3** 896-898 — **20** 67-68 — **30** 34 — **43** 117, 127
- Symphysurina **70** 245, 287, 337, pl. 18 — **74** 312 — **119**³ 15, 35-37, 40-41, 62, 67, pl. 3
- Symphysurina elegans **119**³ 14, 37-39, 62-63, 67, pl. 2
- Symphysurina eugenia **119**³ 39
- Symphysurina eurekaensis **119**³ 40
- Symphysurina illaenoides **70** 286 — **119**³ 40
- Symphysurina inermis **70** 245-246, 286, 290, 337, pl. 18 — **73**^{1,1} 16 — **119**³ 40
- Symphysurina porifera **70** 245-246, 286-287, 291, 337, pl. 18 — **73**^{1,1} 16 — **119**³ 40
- Symphysurina robusta **119**³ 14, 39-40, 62, 67, pl. 3
- Symphysurina simulans **70** 246, 291, 337, pl. 18 — **73**^{1,1} 16 — **119**³ 40
- Symphysurina tumida **70** 245-246, 287, 291, 337, pl. 18 — **73**^{1,1} 16 — **119**³ 40
- Symphysurina woosteri **70** 286 — **119**³ 14, 18, 39-40, 62-63, 67, pl. 3
- Symphysurus palpebrosus **70** 325
- Sympistis besla **119**¹⁰ 33
- Sympistis lapponica **119**¹⁰ 32
- Sympistis zetterstedti **74** 94
- Sympistis zetterstedti kolthoffi **74** 94 — **119**¹⁰ 33
- Symplecta punctipennis **22** 600 — **119**¹⁰ 79
- Sympleustes glaber **121**¹⁴ 87
- Sympleustes latipes **79**⁷ 34
- Sympleustes pulchellus **81**⁷ 57 — **121**¹⁴ 88
- Symplocostoma brevis **23** suppl., 203
- Symplocostoma dubia **23** Suppl., 202, 204, 234
- Symplocostoma reisingeri **23** Suppl., 204, 233-234*
- Synalpheus fritzmuelleri **150**⁶ 40, 97-99*, 105
- Synalpheus fritzmuelleri caribaea **150**⁶ 98
- Synalpheus fritzmuelleri carolinensis **150**⁶ 98
- Synalpheus fritzmuelleri elongatus **150**⁶ 98-99*
- Synantherae **3** 93-104, 270-277, 694-701
- Synchysite **32** 167-170* — **33** 99-101* — **38** 246-249 — **149**³ 155-158*
- Syncline, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **119**³ 17*-18, 63
- Syndactyly **34** 85
- Syndiamesa biappendiculata **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
- Syndiamesa branichii **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
- Syndiamesa gelida **116**¹ 79
- Syndiamesa pubitarsis **116**¹ 79 — **119**¹⁰ 78
- Syndiamesa vidua **116**¹ 79
- Syndictyon incertum **81**¹ 24
- Syndipnus **119**¹⁰ 56
- Syndosmya alba **100**⁶ 24
- Syndosmya nitida **23** 82-83
- Synechoblastus flaccidus **3** 512 — **18** 103
- Synechococcus aeruginosus **18** 6
- Synedra **15** 274-275, 286, 335-336, 354, 359-361
- Synedra acus **147**¹⁰ 29, 82
- Synedra acus radians **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra affinis **15** 335-336, 354
- Synedra affinis acuminata **43** 219, 227
- Synedra affinis fasciculata **43** 219, 227
- Synedra affinis genuina **43** 219, 227
- Synedra affinis gracilis **18** 450
- Synedra affinis hybrida elongata **43** 219, 227
- Synedra affinis lancettula **43** 219, 227
- Synedra affinis parva **43** 219, 227
- Synedra affinis rupicola **43** 219, 227
- Synedra affinis subtilis **43** 220, 227
- Synedra affinis tabulata **43** 220, 227
- Synedra affinis tabulata curta acuminata **18** 450 — **43** 220, 227
- Synedra amphicephala **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra famelica **128**⁷ 34, pl. 1
- Synedra formosa **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra hyperborea rostellata **18** 450
- Synedra investiens **43** 220, 227 — **147**¹⁰ 30, pl. 1
- Synedra kamtschatica **18** 450, pl. 7 — **43** 220, 227
- Synedra minuscula **128**⁷ 34, pl. 1
- Synedra montana **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra nana **128**⁷ 34
- Synedra pulchella **15** 274-275, 286, 289, 335, 354 — **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra radians **43** 250, 253 — **64** 318
- Synedra rumpens **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra rumpens fragilarioides **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra subrhombica **148**¹ 311-312*, 335
- Synedra tabulata **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra tenera **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra ulna **18** 450 — **43** 250 — **76** 220 — **128**⁷ 34 — **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra ulna abiskoensis **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra ulna aequalis **147**¹⁰ 30, 82
- Synedra ulna amphirhynchus **128**⁷ 34, pl. 1
- Synedra ulna biceps **128**⁷ 34
- Synedra vaucheriae **64** 318
- Synedra vaucheriae septentrionalis **43** 250-251, pl. 14

- Syneurycope parallela* **80**² 30
Syngrapha diasema **119**¹⁰ 33
Syngrapha interrogationis **119**¹⁰ 34
Synhomalonotus christyi **72**¹ 55
Synidothea marmorata **80**² 30
Synidothea nodulosa **80**² 30 – **121**¹⁰ 49⁺
Synoicum derjugini **81**³ 8
Synoicum incrustatum **62** 37, 48, 104
Synoicum jacobsoni **81**³ 8
Synoicum jordani **81**³ 8
Synoicum pulmonaria **62** 48, 101-104 – **81**³ 8, 39, 46
Synoicum turgens **23** 1114 – **62** 103
Synoicum vibei **81**³ 8-10*, 36 – **81**⁷ 68
 Synoptic weather charts **144**¹ 98-176*
 Synorogenic Caledonian granites **103**¹¹ 22, 31-32*
 Synorogenic granites and migmatites **73**^{1,3} 72, 75-78*
Synsillocerus (Orthocladius) paradoxus **116**¹ 79
Syntrophia **119**³ 66
Syntrophia rhombica **70** 248, 299-300, 333, pl. 20 – **73**^{1,1} 22
Syphilis **50** 200, 290 – **117**³ 77-82
Syringodendron state of preservation **85**¹ 10, 25
Syringophyllum organum **72**¹ 120-123*, 129, 134
Syringopora **43** 535, 544-545, 548 – **72**¹ 134, 171-172
Syringopora burlingi **72**¹ 134
Syringopora columbiana **72**¹ 134, 136
Syringopora compacta **72**¹ 136
Syringopora conspirata **72**¹ 134, 149, 155, pl. 43 – **73**^{1,1} 37
Syringopora geniculata **43** 545
Syringopora parallela **72**¹ 134, 161
Syrnium lapponicum **21** 315
Syrphus **7** 130, 132-133, 135 – **43** 46
Syrphus arcuatus **22** 551, 616-617 – **29** 393 – **43** 61 – **104**¹⁶ 12 – **119**¹⁰ 82
Syrphus hyperboreus **7** 115
Syrphus lunulatus **22** 615 – **119**¹⁰ 82
Syrphus nigropilosus **119**¹⁰ 97
Syrphus ribesii **141**³ 138
Syrphus tarsatus **19** 112 – **22** 551, 615-616 – **29** 393 – **43** 61 – **104**¹⁶ 12 – **119**¹⁰ 82 – **141**³ 139
Syrphus topiarius **7** 115, 132, 134 – **19** 112
Syrphus torvus **22** 614-615 – **29** 393 – **119**¹⁰ 82
Syrrhoë crenulata **19** 128 – **22** 144-145 – **45** 534 – **53** 287 – **79**⁷ 31-32 – **104**¹⁵ 7 – **121**¹⁴ 76
 "Syssekasserne" **134**³ 142
 Systematic and Biologic Notes on the Long-tailed Skua, *Stercorarius longicaudus* Vieill. By Bernh. Løppenthin. 1943 **131**¹² 1-26
 Systematic List of Fungi (Micromycetes) from North-East Greenland (N. of 76° N. lat.). Collected by the "Danmark-Expedition" 1906-1908. Determined by J. Lind. 1910 **43** 147-162, pl. X
 Syttende Maj Fjord (NE-Grl) **142**¹ 6
 Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 222-223 – **52** 128, 131
 Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 194*, 200*-201*, 220-230*, 387, 390-392, 397-398, 402, 414, 418, 422, 438*, 443*, 464, 469*-471*, pls. 15, 17, 19, 22, 25 – **144**⁶ 9, 15*
 Den 7de Thule-Ekspedition til Sydøstgrønland 1932. Under Ledelse af Knud Rasmussen **106**³ 1-129, pl. I
Szeringophorus furciger **23** 1147

T

- Tågefjeldene (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 53 — **126**² 12, 20
Tågefjeldene greywackes (NE-Grl) **103**⁷ 16, 32 — **103**¹¹ 13, 16 — **116**² 37-40, 78
Tåghjem anticline, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113**⁴ 112
Tåning, A. Vedel **135**⁸ 80-81
Taaraajutsaait, nature spirits (E-Grl) **40** 462
Tårbæk Rev, Øresund **116**⁵ 9, 11
Tabanus groenlandicus **22** 794
Tabellaria **15** 279-280, 287, 289, 341, 355
Tabellaria binalis **128**⁷ 31
Tabellaria fenestrata **128**⁷ 30-31 — **76** 220 — **147**¹⁰ 27, 82
Tabellaria fenestrata intermedia **128**⁷ 31 — **147**¹⁰ 27, 82
Tabellaria flocculosa **18** 454 — **43** 251, 253 — **64** 318 — **76** 220 — **128**⁷ 31 — **147**¹⁰ 27, 82
Tabergite **14** 242
Tabes dorsalis **117**³ 133-134
Tabes meseraica **34** 81
Table Mountain (NE-Grl) *see* Bordbjerget
Tablet, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 207-208*
Tablet, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 207
Taboo **40** 608 — **66** 143, 380, 407-413, 423-424, 426-429, 433, 435, 439, 444-445, 450 — **90**² 74, 156
Taboo and language **40** 115
Taboo of name **56**⁷ 28
Tachidius **121**³ 46
Tachidius longicornis **100**⁸ 29, 62
Tachidius spitzbergensis **100**⁸ 62
Tachina **19** 113-114
Tachina fasciata **22** 622 — **119**¹⁰ 85
Tachinidae **22** 623
Tachycines asynamorus **119**¹⁰ 11
Tachytrypane aulogaster **80**⁴ 57
Tachytrypane jeffreysii **23** 706-707
Tackle, for drawing walrus up on ice (N-Grl) **66** 78
Taconean orogeny **73**¹³ 48 — **87**⁶ 66 — **103**¹¹ 7-8
Tadorna casarca **21** 81
Taenia alcae **124**¹⁰ 24
Taenia alcae picae **23** 1135-1136
Taenia armillaris **124**¹⁰ 24
Taenia borealis **23** 1135
Taenia coenurus **23** 1129-1130
Taenia echinococcus **117**³ 95
Taenia megalorhyncha **124**¹⁰ 32
Taenia microsoma **124**¹⁰ 41-42*
Taenia nitida **124**¹⁰ 47
Taenia paradoxa **124**¹⁰ 33
Taenia pectinata **23** 1129
Taenia retirostris **124**¹⁰ 34
Taenia rhomboidea **124**¹⁰ 39*
Taenia serrata **23** 1129
Taenia socialis **124**¹⁰ 24
Taenia teres **23** 1135
Taenia tordae **124**¹⁰ 24
Taenia trigonocephala **23** 1135
Taeniolite **24** 115-120, 179, pl. 3* — **32** 302-304 — **149**³ 340-341
Taeniopteris **68** 47, 96-98, 134, pl. 6 — **85**³ 33-34, 108 — **112**² 31
Taeniopteris deperdita **5** 121 — **5** suppl., pl. XLVIII
Taeniopteris gigantea **68** 98 — **112**² 28
Taeniopteris groenlandica **68** 47, 96-98*, 134, pl. 5
Taeniopteris immersa **85**³ 38
Taeniopteris jourdyi **112**² 50
Taeniopteris lanceolatus **112**² 31
Taeniopteris major **68** 98
Taeniopteris stenoneura **85**³ 36
Taeniopteris tenuinervis **68** 98 — **85**³ 20, 34-36*, 108, pl. 3 — **85**³ 121 — **112**² 30-31, tables 2, 3
Taeniopteris virgulata **68** 98
Taeniopteris vittata **68** 97 — **85**³ 101 — **112**² 49
Taeniothrips inconsequens **119**¹⁰ 19
Taeniozamites **85**³ 33, 108 — **85**⁵ 34
Taeniozamites ajorpokensis **85**⁵ 38*-40, 80, 127, pl. 4
Taeniozamites groenlandica **85**⁵ 34-36*, 39, 80, 127
Taeniozamites jourdyi **85**⁵ 36-37*, 39, 80, 99, 127, pl. 4 — **112**² 50
Taeniozamites tenuinervis **85**⁵ 39
Taeniozamites vittata **85**³ 100*-101, 109 — **85**⁵ 40
Taenite, Savik (N-Grl) **74** 19-30
Tagelus divisus **122**⁴ 199
Taimyr Peninsula, Permian **110**³ 59
Tainiolite *see* Taeniolite
Taitip (Hbg) *see* Tatsip atâ
Taitsim-illærangoa *see* Tatsip igdlerángua
Taitsim-illærkei *see* Tatsip igdlerâ
Takánâlik [Takanalik], Phoca foetida **77** 391
Takánâlik [Takanalik] *see also* Natseq
Takatêq [Larus tridactylus] *see* Tâterâq
Takatêraq [Larus tridactylus juv.] *see* Tâterâq
Takisek (SE-Grl) *see* Takisêrajik
Takisêrajik [Takisek] (SE-Grl) **9** 201, pl. 17*
Takisêrtivaq [Store Tindholm, Tindholm] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 181
Takisok, in Tingmiarmiut Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Ingmikêrtikajik
Takisok, near Anoritûp kangerdlua (SE-Grl) *see* Takissoq
Takisôq [Tekkirsok], Balaenoptera musculus **21** 493
Takissoq (SE-Grl) *see* Ingmikêrtikajik
Takissoq [Takissoq Island] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 26
Takissoq, near Anoritûp kangerdlua [Takisok] (SE-Grl) **9** 178, pl. 16*
Takissoq Island (SE-Grl) *see* Takissoq
Takissup quqertarssua [Ravns Størø] (Ghb) **1** 38
Takkamugak *see* Taqámugaq
Tal C (NE-Grl) **114**⁹ passim, esp. 35

- Tälärâq [Taterak], Rissa tridactyla tridactyla **58**
250 – 77 471
- Tälärâq [Larus tridactylus] *see* Tâterâq
- Tälärâraq [Larus tridactylus] *see* Taterâq
- Talc **1** 82, 91 – **9** 244, 255-256 – **16** 127-128 – **32**
324-334 – **123**² 44 – **149**³ 319-325
- Talc-schist, Ikatok-Kuvnilik (Fhb) **1** 85
- Talerua [Igdluuarssuit Talerua] (Jhv), archaeology
93² 24
- Talerua [Delleroa], Hareø (Umk) **5** 215 – **47** 253
- Talerua (Umk), Kome layers **5** 84, 90
- Talerulik (Skt) **123**² 25, 29-30, 34, pl. 1⁺ – **123**³
7*, 16
- Talerulik-dyke **123**³ 6*-7*, 16, 36-38*, pl. 2
- Tales (N-Grl) **31** 273-288 – **34** 372 – **66** 396
- Tales (SE-Grl) **10** 89, 154, 239-329 – **39** 125, 227-
301 – **40** 703-704*, 706-709* – **109**¹ 45
- Tales (W-Grl) **11** suppl., 102-104 – **31** 273-288 –
40 513-515, 674
- Tales, motifs in **11** Suppl., 107-113
- Tales, notes on **10** 335-345 – **11** suppl., 117-118 –
39 309-317 – **40** 207-210, 379-495 *passim*, 511-512
- Tales *see also* Folklore
- Talilánguak [Talilenguak] **70** 55, 149, 153
- Talilenguak *see* Talilánguak
- Talivfak [Talligvak], Arenaria interpres **21** 155 –
58 243 – **62** 161 – 77 458
- Talivpak [Talivfak], Arenaria interpres **58** 243
- Tally sticks, Norse **88**² 152-154*, 207 – **88**⁷ 152-154*,
206, pl. 3 – **89**¹ 273*, 286
- Talus, fossiliferous blocks (NE-Grl) **96**³ 8, 15-17*,
22*, 24, 28, pls. 1-3 – **96**⁵ 10*, pls. 1, 2
- Talus, vegetation (W-Grl) **148**¹ 46, 137, 154, 279-
281
- Tamstrup, Margrethe Lauridsdatter **55**² 133
- Tamstrup, Peder Nielsen **55**² 133
- Tanaëlla ochracea **22** 280, 419 – **80**² 29
- Tanaidacea **22** 257-281 – **80**² 7, 28-29 – **81**⁷ 56, 72, 86
- Tanaidacea, bibliography **121**¹⁰ 3-6
- Tanaidacea, biology **22** 257-260
- Tanaidacea, zoogeography **80**² 28-29 – **121**¹⁰ 60-78
- Tanais **100**² 32
- Tanais gavolinii **22** 265
- Tanakaea radicans **125**⁴ 5
- Tanche, Petter Matthias **55**² 16 – **55**³ 123-125, 128,
135, 137 – **129**¹ 107, 109, 118, 307
- Tancredia **29** 185, 203, pl. 6 – **99**³ 176, pl. 48 – **110**¹
31, 35, 37-38, 42-43, 45, 53, 57-58, 67, 74-75, 77-
78, 84, 87, 93, 100-101, 104, 107, 112 – **110**² 23,
29, 32 – **111**⁴ 26, 73-74 – **132**³ 49-51, pl. 4
- Tancredia angulata **29** 184, 199, pl. 6 – **111**⁴ 74
- Tancredia axiniformis **45** 452, 475, pl. 35 – **111**⁴ 74
- Tancredia curtansata **45** 452, 474 – **94**¹ 33-34 –
99³ 121-122 – **111**⁴ 74
- Tancredia donaciformis angulata **29** 184
- Tancredia elongata **19** 206, pl. 4
- Tancredia hartzi **99**³ 121-122, 158-159, 176-180,
pls. 48, 50
- Tancredia jarneri **45** 443, 445, 452, 475-476, pl. 35 –
94¹ 29, 33 – **132**³ 51
- Tancredia johnstrupi **19** 206
- Tancredia marmorea **111**⁴ 74
- Tancredia planata **45** 452, 474, pl. 33 – **94**¹ 30, 36,
pl. 2⁺ – **111**⁴ 74
- Tancredia River (NE-Grl) *see* Tancrediakløft
- Tancredia sandstone, Cretaceous **132**³ 49*-53
- Tancredia subcurtansata **111**⁴ 74
- Tancrediakløft [Tancredia River], Jameson Land
(NE-Grl) **112**¹ *passim*
- Tancrediakløft (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85**² 25, 42, 86
– **85**³ 41, 47, 58-59, 71 – **85**⁵ *passim*
- Tancrediakløft (NE-Grl), Liassic **110**¹ 44-46*, pl. 99
- Tanertok (Kgt) *see* Tunertôq
- Tange IV Kløft (Umk), belemnite locality **137**⁹ 4*
- Tangnera (Nan) **6** 166, 175
- Tangnera (Nan), beach sand **113**³ 5
- Tanning (W-Grl) **66** 93-106*
- Tantalite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **63** 40
- Tantalum, minerals (W-Grl) **63** 40
- Tanypleurus alcorni **22** 342-343
- Tanypus **7** 131 – **19** 118 – **29** 391 – **43** 44, 46, 60 –
45 329
- Tanypus alaskensis **116**¹ 22-23
- Tanypus algens **116**¹ 22-23
- Tanypus barbitarsus **116**¹ 23
- Tanypus crassinervis **22** 593 – **119**¹⁰ 68
- Tanypus frigidus **116**¹ 21
- Tanypus lugubris **116**¹ 21
- Tanypus maxi **116**¹ 23
- Tanypus melanosoma **100**¹⁰ 30, 34, 39 – **116**¹ 23-24*
– **119**¹⁰ 69
- Tanypus pictipennis **22** 592 – **119**¹⁰ 69
- Tanypus posticalis **22** 594
- Tanypus pulchripennis **22** 592-593 – **116**¹ 23 –
119¹⁰ 69
- Tanypus sordilus **116**¹ 23
- Tanypus tibialis **22** 593-594 – **119**¹⁰ 69
- Tanytarsus gregarius **100**¹⁰ 36
- Tanytarsus junci **22** 586-587 – **119**¹⁰ 71
- Tanytarsus longimanus **116**¹ 35
- Tanytarsus niger **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 19-20, 22-24, 26-27,
34, 36 – **116**¹ 40-43* – **119**¹⁰ 71
- Tanytarsus sylvaticus **116**¹ 42
- Tanytarsus tenius **22** 587 – **119**¹⁰ 71
- Taonius hyperboreus **23** 282
- Tapa (Skt), flora **148**³ 8*, 102-104
- Tapes aureus **100**⁶ 143
- Tapes habilis **111**⁵ 22
- Tapes period **95**² 20-21
- Tapesia fusca **18** 58
- Tapesia lata **18** 58
- Tape-worm *see* Dibothriocephalus cordatus
- Taphrina alpina **18** 53
- Taphrina bacteriosperma **3** 536, 585, 604
- Taphrina betulina **3** 604, 638
- Taphrina carnea **3** 536, 585, 604, 638 – **18** 53 – **30**
116
- Taphrocampa annulosa **23** 644
- Taphrocampa levinseni **23** 644
- Taqámugaq [Takkamugak] *see* Ugssuk
- Tarajorigsoq (Kgt) *see* Tarajornitsoq
- Tarajornitsoq (Hbg) **8** 59-60
- Tarajornitsoq [Tarajorisog] (Kgt), ruins **66** 133
- Tarajungitsoq, Disko (Ghn), flora **25** 188-192
- Taraxacetum crocei **104**³ 33 – **104**⁴ 36-45, 48-49, 51,
53, 56, 59, 61, 92, 96, 113*, 118-120, 125, pl. 2* –
104⁷ 30

- Taraxacum* 29 11 – 68 155 – 92¹ 32 – 124⁹ 96-100*, 116* – 148³ 128, 144, 148-149
- Taraxacum alpinum* 3 95
- Taraxacum amphiphron* 148³ 18, 34-35*
- Taraxacum arcticum* 43 32, 402 – 64 242-243, pl. 1 – 68 29-30 – 87² 19 – 101² 139-140*, 231, 242, 279, 281, 295, 313 – 101³ 93 – 101⁴ 72 – 104³ 14 – 106² 197 – 116³ 25 – 124⁹ 98 – 125⁹ 53, 139-143, 176-177, 229, pl. 10 – 128⁵ 18-19*
- Taraxacum arcticum albiflora* 43 32, 403* – 64⁹ 242 – 87² 7, 19 – 101³ 93
- Taraxacum arctogenum* 58 154 – 64 211, 243, pl. 1 – 68 20, 29 – 101² 282 – 124⁵ 38, 53 – 124⁹ 99-100*, 116* – 128⁵ 19-20*
- Taraxacum brachyceras* 74 378 – 77 23 – 87² 19 – 101³ 94 – 104³ 15 – 106² 198 – 125⁹ 139-143, 176-177 – 148³ 18, 34, 75
- Taraxacum campyloides* 147⁹ 43
- Taraxacum ceratophorum* 3 94-95 – 8 288 – 14 373, 394 – 30 183, 258-259 – 34 251 – 47 248, 267 – 49 137* – 50 384 – 58 154, 181 – 64 26, 32 – 77 23 – 92¹ 32 – 101² 281, 295, 305 – 101⁴ 161 – 106² 198 – 106³ 75, 111 – 116³ 175 – 148³ 18, 34, 77, 86, 88, 91, 93, 95, 99, 102, 106, 112, 116, 118, 132, 137, 164, 166, 170, 211, 217, 224, 226-227, 229, 231*, 234, 236, 240, 244-246, 271, pl. 2
- Taraxacum croceum brachyceras* 101² 141-143, 232, 277-278
- Taraxacum croceum (lapponicum)* 148¹ 79, 335
- Taraxacum croceum (lapponicum) sociations* 148¹ 83-84
- Taraxacum devians* 106² 198
- Taraxacum erythrospermum* 3 95
- Taraxacum groenlandicum* 47 248, 268 – 50 384 – 58 153-154, 181 – 92¹ 32 – 101⁴ 161 – 124⁵ 38
- Taraxacum hyparcticum* 68 21, 32, 34
- Taraxacum lacerum* 101⁴ 161 – 106² 198 – 147⁹ 42-43* – 148¹ 164, 335 – 148³ 18, 34, 68, 77, 124, 271
- Taraxacum lapponicum* 101⁴ 161
- Taraxacum leptoceras* 77 23
- Taraxacum maurostylum* 77 23 – 106² 199 – 106³ 111
- Taraxacum naevosum* 106² 199
- Taraxacum officinale* 3 94, 270, 695 – 9 276 – 12 31, 35, 38, 74, 85, 87, 90, 97, 142, 144, 148, 188 – 14 349-350, 356-357, 360, 373, 375, 394, 398 – 18 338 – 39 22 – 134² 102, 145
- Taraxacum officinale*, medical use 66 426
- Taraxacum officinale ceratophorum* 3 94-95, 271, 695
- Taraxacum officinale lividum* 3 94, 270
- Taraxacum officinale obliquum* 3 95
- Taraxacum officinale palustre* 3 94-95
- Taraxacum palustre* 124⁵ 38
- Taraxacum phymatocarpum* 3 94, 695 – 8 287-288 – 12 194-195 – 30 182 – 43 32, 402 – 47 247, 268 – 50 384 – 51 380 – 58 153, 181 – 64 206, 243, pls. 1, 3 – 68 21, 32, 34 – 87² 19 – 101² 143, 231, 241, 279, 295, 314 – 101³ 94 – 101⁴ 73 – 104³ 14 – 106² 199 – 124⁵ 38 – 124⁹ 98 – 125⁹ 53, 139-143, 178-179, 229, pl. 10 – 128⁵ 19-20 – 148³ 57, 68, 72, 74
- Taraxacum phymatocarpum albiflora* 18 338
- Taraxacum pseudonaevosum* 77 23
- Taraxacum pumilum* 64 243, pl. 1 – 68 32, 34 – 101⁴ 73, 108, 187* – 124⁹ 96 – 125⁹ 139-143, 178-179, pl. 10 – 128⁵ 19-20* – 144³ 12
- Taraxacum purpuridens* 106² 199 – 106³ 76 – 124⁸ 18
- Taraxacum rhodolepis* 106² 199 – 124⁸ 18
- Taraxacum speciosum* 64 12, 15
- Taraxacum umbrinum* 147⁹ 43 – 148³ 18, 65, 68, 75, 271
- Tardifurcata zone, Albian 111⁴ 35
- Tardigrada 141³ 88, 135 – 150⁵
- Tardigrada, bibliography 150⁵ 7-9
- Tardigrada, ecology 150⁵ 89-90
- Tardigrada, method of investigation 150⁵ 10-12
- Tardigrada, quantitative and qualitative occurrence of the species in the samples examined 150⁵ 87-88
- Tardigrada, zoogeography 150⁵ 91-92, pl. 13
- The Tardigrade Fauna of Greenland. A Faunistic Study with some few Ecological Remarks. By Børge Petersen. 1951 150⁵ 1-94, pl. 1
- Tarentula alpigena 22 760-761
- Tarentula exasperans 121¹⁵ 11
- Tarentula (Pirata) piraticus 22 761
- Tarphyceras perkinsi 71 42
- Tarrasius 102³ 377
- Tarrasius problematicus 102³ 201, 331
- Tartunak (Vaj) 60¹¹ 267
- Taseessaarsik (SE-Grl) *see* Tasilârtik kangigteq
- Taseessaq Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Tasilaq and Kong Oscars Havn
- Tasek ujordlek (Vaj) *see* Ugjordlek
- Tasek-porphyrite [porphyrite, trachydolerite] (Nrs) 38 213-217
- Taseralik (Hbg), halibut fishing 66 11, 33
- Taseralik (Hbg), meeting place of trading expeditions 66 237-240
- Taseralik (Hbg), meeting place of West Greenlanders 66 16-17
- Taseralik (Hbg), tents 66 155*, 157*
- Taseralik (Hbg) walrus and walrus hunting 66 31, 237
- Taseralik Islands (Hbg) *see* Perutussut
- Tasermio [Eberlins Ø, Rudi Island] (SE-Grl), flora 106³ 31
- Tasermiut [Ketilsfjord, Ketilsfjorðr, Tasermiut Fjord, Tasermiut kangerduat] (Nan) 2 21-25, pl. 4 – 6 132-133, 171-175, pl. 34* – 9 159 – 16 139-144, 161, pls. 16, 18* – 61 405-407, 547, pl. CXXIV – 67 7, 12*
- Tasermiut (Nan), ethnology 57 29*
- Tasermiut (Nan), flora 15 21, 27, 76, 138-139, 142-145, 147-151, 158, 173, 182, 184-185, 204, 208, 236, 239 – 89¹ 21*
- Tasermiut (Nan), glaciers 2 23-25
- Tasermiut (Nan), gneiss breccia 16 139
- Tasermiut (Nan), Ketilides 113² 13
- Tasermiut (Nan), Nordlige Bræ 16 140, pl. 16
- Tasermiut (Nan), Norse archaeology 6 132 – 39 707 – 67 25-27* – 89¹ 31
- Tasermiut (Nan), Norse topography 20 284, 286, 305
- Tasermiut (Nan), salinity 16 108, 110-111, 120

- Tasermiut (Nan), temperature **16** 108, 110-111, 120
 Tasermiut (Nan), U-shaped valleys **2** 23
 Tasermiut (Nan), woods **16** 144
 Tasermiut (Nan) *see also* Ketilsfjord
 Tasermiut Fjord (Nan) *see* Ketilsfjord, Tasermiut
and Tasermiut kangerdluat
 Tasermiut kangerdluat [Tasermiut] (Nan) **6** 171-
 175, pl. 34* - **9** 159
 Tasermiut kangerdluat (Nan), ethnology **57** 29*
 Tasermiut kangerdluat (Nan), flora **15** 21, 27, 76,
 138-139, 142-145, 147-151, 158, 173, 182, 184-
 185, 204, 208, 236, 239 - **89**¹ 21*
 Tasermiut kangerdluat (Nan), Norse archaeology
89¹ 31
 Tasermiut kangerdluat (Nan), woods **16** 144
 Tasermiutsiait [Ketilsfjord, Klaustr Ketilsfjord,
 Tasermiutsiak, Tasermiutsiaq] (Nan) **9** 166 -
89¹ 10, 48*-50
 Tasermiutsiait (Nan), archaeology **6** 135
 Tasermiutsiait (Nan), flora **15** 24, 139*, 140, 142,
 147-150, 185
 Tasermiutsiait (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 135 -
89¹ 48*-49*-51, 106*-107, 109*, 118, 131, 304-
 305
 Tasermiutsiak (Nan) *see* Tasermiutsiait
 Tasermiutsiaq (Nan) *see* Tasermiutsiait
 Tasersiaq (Skt), flora **147**⁹ 5*-6
 Taserssuaq [Tasersuak] (Hbg) **8** 50
 Taserssuaq [Tasersuak, Taserssuaq Lake, Taser-
 suak Søl] (Nan) **6** 171-172, pl. 34* - **106**² 22*
 Taserssuaq (Nan), flora **15** 22-24, 138, 143, 173,
 204 - **77** 6
 Taserssuaq [Tasersuak] (Skt) **8** 93
 Taserssuaq [Tasersuak] (Umk), insects **7** 136-137
 Taserssuaq atdleq [Autdlárrissap tásia] (Jhv) **34** 161-
 162, 232, pl. 22*
 Taserssuaq qagdleq [Tasersuak] (Chb) **4** 5, 8, pl. 2*
 Taserssuatsiaq [Taserssuatsiaq Lake] (Hbg), flora
147² 4*, 47*, pl. 4 - **149**⁹ 3-5*
 Taserssuatsiaq (Skt), flora **148**¹ passim, esp. 235-
 237, 311-313
 Taserssuatsiaq Lake (Hbg) *see* Taserssuatsiaq
 Tasersuak (Chb) *see* Taserssuaq qagdleq
 Tasersuak (Fhb) *see* Kangárssúp taserssua
 Tasersuak (Ghb) *see* Kangerdluarssúngúp taserssua
 Tasersuak (Hbg) *see* Taserssuaq
 Tasersuak (Nan) *see* Taserssuaq
 Tasersuak (Skt) *see* Taserssuaq
 Tasersuak (Umk) *see* Taserssuaq
 Tasersuak (Vaj) *see* Sarqap taserssua
 Tasersuak Søl (Nan) *see* Taserssuaq
 Tasílap agtertikajia [Tasiussaq, Østre Tasíssaq]
 (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*, 31
 Tasílap karra [Cape Gustav Holm, Kap Gustav
 Holm] (SE-Grl) **27** 82-83*
 Tasílap karra (SE-Grl), flora **49** 178-179 - **106**²
 28*, 31
 Tasílap qíngivata qáqartivá [Kordlortok Klipper,
 Vegas Fjeld] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 25-26, 50*, 141-
 145, 150
 Tasílaq [Kong Oscars Havn, Taseessaq Fjord,
 Tasiusak, Tasiussaq] (SE-Grl) **9** 209-210, 221,
 pl. 17* - **17** 123 - **27** 20*, 40, 82, 307-309, 319-
 322 - **39** 323, 752 - **40** 574 c* - **58**⁴ 215, 226,
 228-229, 231-233, 236-237, 240, 247, 250-253, 257
 - **61** 564
 Tasílaq (SE-Grl), flora **18** 281-284, 391-393 - **4**
 114-117, pl. 3* - **104**⁴ 19, 105 - **104**⁵ 4* - **104**⁷
 35 - **104**⁸ 4 - **106**² 20*
 Tasílaq (SE-Grl), fresh-water Diatomaceae **15** 253
 290, pl. 1
 Tasílaq (SE-Grl), magnetic observations **27** 310
 322
 Tasílaq (SE-Grl), rocks described by A. E. Törn-
 bohm **28** 3
 Tasílaq [Misutok Tasiusak] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 72 ?
 Tasílaq [Tasiusak Misutok] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 123
 125
 Tasílárteik [Tasiusarsik] (SE-Grl) **9** 149, 210-211
 pls. 12, 17* - **17** 126, 144 - **58**⁴ 256
 Tasílárteik (SE-Grl), flora **49** 157-158
 Tasílárteik kangigteq [Taseessaarsik] (SE-Grl)
 ethnography **40** 648 a*
 Tasílárteik kiteq [Tasiusarsik] (SE-Grl), Holm-
 Cairn **27** 22, 254-255
 Tasíluq (Jhb), Norse archaeology **47** 355
 Tasingortaussaq [Tessingertasak] (Nrs), Norse
 archaeology **16** 345-346*
 Tasíssaq (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 226
 Tasíssaq (SE-Grl), flora **124**⁸ 14-16
 Tasiusak (Fhb) *see* Tasiussaq
 Tasiusak (Fhb) *see* Tasiussaq
 Tasiusak (Nan) *see* Tasiussaq
 Tasiusak (Nrs) *see* Tasiussaq
 Tasiusak (SE-Grl) *see* Kong Oscars Havn *and* Tasí-
 laq
 Tasiusak, East of Kap Walløe (SE-Grl) *see* Tasius-
 saq
 Tasiusak Misutok (SE-Grl) *see* Tasílaq
 Tasiusánguaq (Skt) *see* Tasiussánguaq
 Tasiusaq (Nan) *see* Tasiussaq
 Tasiusarsik (SE-Grl) *see* Tasílárteik *and* Tasílárteik
 kiteq
 Tasiusarsuq (Nan) *see* Tasiussársuq
 Tasiusarsuq (Nrs) *see* Tasiussársuq
 Tasiussak *see* Tasiusak
 Tasiussaq [Tasiusak, Tasiussak] (Chb) **4** 4-5, 8, 22
 24, pl. 2* - **60**¹¹ 91, 94
 Tasiussaq [Tasiusak] (Fhb), insects **7** 109
 Tasiussaq [Tasiusak], Akia (Jhb) **16** 81
 Tasiussaq [Tasiusak] (Jhv) **34** 162, 172-187, 232
 236, 238, pl. 22*
 Tasiussaq [Tasiusak, Tasiusaq] (Nan) **6** 166 - **10**
 12-13
 Tasiussaq (Nan), flora **77** 6
 Tasiussaq (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 133
 Tasiussaq [Kollufjörðr, Tasiusak] (Nrs), Norse
 archaeology **16** 205-215*, 230-232, 234* - **47**
 322-323 - **51** 93-95
 Tasiussaq (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 295
 Tasiussaq (Nrs), topography **16** 94, 206-207, pl. 18*
 Tasiussaq (Nrs) *see also* Kollufjörðr
 Tasiussaq, east of Kap Walløe [Tasiusak] (SE-Grl)
9 162, pl. 16*
 Tasiussaq (SE-Grl) *see also* Kong Oscars Havn,
 Østre Tasíssaq, Tasílap agtertikajia *and* Tasílaq
 Tasiussaq (Skt), flora **148**³ 8*, 84-85

- Tasiussaq [Tasiussak] (Upv) **60**¹¹ 498-502 – **124**¹ 38, map 1
- Tasiussaq (Upv), flora **124**⁵⁻¹²
- Tasiussaq Bugt (Upv) **60**¹¹ 436
- Tasiussánguaq [Tasiúsánguaq] (Skt), folklore **91**¹ 46
- Tasiussap qíngua [Kingua Tasiusak] (Fhb), flora **15** 14-15, 24-26, 200
- Tasiussarssuaq (Skt) **123**² 44, pl. 1⁺ – **123**³ 7*, 16 – **123**⁵ pl. 1S
- Tasiussássuk (Kgt) **66** 24, 29, 241, 388*
- Tasiussárssuk [Tasiúsarsuk] (Nan), archaeology **6** 132
- Tasiussárssuk (Nan), flora **15** 21-22, 173
- Tasiussárssuk (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 132, pl. 33
- Tasiussárssuk [Midfjord, Midfjorðr, Tasiúsarsuq] (Nrs) **88**¹ 13*
- Tasiussárssuk (Nrs), Norse archaeology **88**¹ 13, 17
- Tasiussárssuk (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 295
- Tasiussárssuk (Nrs) *see also* Midfjorðr
- Tatarak *see* Tâterâq
- Tatarak (Egm) *see* Tâterât
- Tátat (Ghb) *see* Tavtâit
- Tatatarak (Egm) *see* Tâterât
- Tâteraerúnerit tunuat [Fox Havn] (Ivt), flora **15** 125*, 149, 151
- Tâterâit (SE-Grl) *see* Tâterât
- Tâterâit-Fjeld (Skt) *see* Tâterât
- Tâterak *see* Tâlarâq and Tâterâq
- Tâterâq, Rissa tridactylus **21** 191 – **33** 84* – **62** 167 – **77** 471
- Tâterâq (Kgt) *see* Tâterât
- Tâterâraq [Larus tridactylus juv.] *see* Tâterâq
- Tâterârnaq, Larus sabini **33** 85 – **62** 171
- Tâterârnaq [Larus sabini juv.] *see* Tâterârnaq
- Tâterât [Tatarak] (Egm), hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
- Tâterât [Tâterâq] (Kgt), salmon **66** 33
- Tâterât [Tâterâit] (SE-Grl) **9** 174, pl. 16⁺ – **106**¹ 222
- Tâterât (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 23
- Tâterât [Tâterâit-Fjeld] (Skt), flora **15** 179 – **106**³ 23
- Tâterât kangerssuasiat [Kangarsukasik, Kap Herluf Trolle, Kap Trolle] (SE-Grl) **9** 169*, 173, pl. 16⁺
- Tâterât kangerssuasiat (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 22
- Tâterqâq [Larus tridactylus] *see* Tâlarâq
- Tâterqâraq [Larus tridactylus juv.] *see* Tâlarâraq
- Tatunguaq *see* Tâtsiánguaq
- Tâtsiánguaq [Tâtiinguaq] **70** 55, 155, 201
- Tâtsip atâ [Tâtsip-ata, Taitip] (Hbg) **8** 186
- Tâtsip atâ (Hbg), temperature **15** 59
- Tâtsip atâ (Skt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Tâtsip igdlerâ [Tâitsim-illærkeil, Branchinecta paludosa] **22** 285
- Tâtsip igdlerângua [Tâitsim-illærangoal, Daphnia pulex] **22** 288
- Tâtsipata *see* Tâtsip atâ
- Tâtsip-terqingâ [Teitsib-Terkeinga], Asellus aquaticus **22** 240
- Tatsukajik (SE-Grl) *see* Tâutukajik
- Tattooing **10** 59 – **25** 32-34 – **34** 261, 263, 388 – **39** 28-29, 86, 608-609, 621, 624, figs. 12, 13, 302 – **40** 604 – **66** 215-216 – **92**⁴ 124, 143 – **120** 53
- Tattooing needles (W-Grl) **39** 570
- Tattooing of women (W-Grl) **26** 317
- Tauria medusarum **8** 156, 168
- Taurodontism **142**³ 95, 111, 116, 146, 170, 201, pls. 13, 16
- Tausan, C. **55**² 122
- Tausen, Christian **55**³ 213, 403
- Tâutukajik [Tatsukajik] (SE-Grl) **9** 211, pl. 12
- Tavdlorutit (Ivt) **123**⁴ pl. 5A⁺
- Tavdlorutit (Ivt), flora **15** 111
- Tavdlorutit (Ivt), tinguaitporphyry **38** 280-281
- Tavsens Iskappe (N-Grl) *see* Hans Tavsens Iskappe
- Tavtâit [Tátat, Tavtat] (Ghb) **8** 111-112*, pl. VII – **56** 80, 82 – **89**¹ 235-236*
- Tavtat (Ghb) *see* Tavtâit
- Tax **55**² 16 – **55**³ 118, 127, 130, 141, 164, 172, 175, 177, 192
- Taxes and fines, Norwegian **57** 129
- Taxites **19** 243-245, pl. 17 – **68** 47, 120*-123, 134, 137-138
- Taxites longifolius **19** 244 – **112**¹ 78
- Taxites olriki **5** 140-141, 160, 166, 171, 176 – **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIV
- Taxites pecten **5** 115, 122 – **5** suppl., pl. LIII
- Taxites validus **5** 140-141, 160
- Taxodioxydon **85**⁴ 61
- Taxodium **5** 76 – **47** 151 – **85**⁴ 57*-58, 61
- Taxodium distichum **5** suppl., pls. LXX, LXXXVII-LXXXVIII, XCVI – **68** 138 – **85**⁴ 57
- Taxodium distichum miocenium **5** 142-143, 156-157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 170-172, 176-177, 195 – **19** 224 – **85**⁴ 53 – **93**⁵ 7
- Taxodium tinajorum **5** 171
- Taxodonta **95**⁴ 79-82
- Taxonomy, Micromycetes **71** 163-172
- Taylers Havn [Taylor Harbour, Taylorshavn, Utorqait] (Ivt), Norse archaeology **56** 127-128*
- Taylers Havn (Ivt), Ketilides **113**² 17-20*, pl. 3⁺
- Taylers Havn (Ivt), river sand **113**¹ 10
- Taylor, J. **47** 252 – **58** 7
- Taylor Harbour (Ivt) *see* Taylers Havn and Utorqait
- Tayloria froelichii **3** 377
- Tayloria lingulata **3** 378 – **116**⁶ 14
- Tayloria serrata pallida **30** 322
- Tayloria serrata tenuis **3** 377
- Tayloria tenuis **3** 377
- Teachers **55**³ 126, 214
- Tealidium jungermani **23** Suppl., 256-257, 259, 282 – **79**⁸ 41, 43*
- "Tear greeting" (W-Grl) **66** 392-393
- Technical names, Eastgreenlandic **39** 22-24, 80, 352
- Technical Remarks. By P. A. Heiberg-Jürgensen **64** 85-88
- Technique, fresh-water ecology **144**⁴ 34-37
- Technique, marine ecological investigations **144**⁴ 7-25
- Technique, terrestrial ecology **144**⁴ 25-32
- Technique and Future Work in Arctic Animal Ecology. By Gunnar Thorson. 1946. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**⁴ 1-40
- Tectocephus minor **128**¹ 37
- Tectocephus minor expansus **128**¹ 37

- Tectocephus personatus* **128¹** 37
- Tectocephus velatus* **43** 425 – **91²** 5, 15, 17 – **100⁸** 33, 39 – **100⁹** 10, 12-15, 17, 20-26, 29, 31-33 – **108²** 7, 11-22, 24-30, 33, 36-38, 40-42 – **122¹** 17 – **127^{5a}** 18, 23 – **128¹** 37-41*, pl. 2 – **136⁵** 11 – **141³** 43, 52, 59, 65-66, 69-70, 72, 77, 80, 82-83, 87, 110*, 112*, 114*, 116-117*, 119*, 123*, 156, 159, 173-176, 179-184, 186, 189-210
- Tectocephus velatus expansus* **128¹** 41
- Tectocephus velatus sarekensis* **128¹** 37
- Tectonical cliff-coast **84⁷** 11, 44-45, 59
- Tectonical movements, Quaternary (NE-Grl) **95²** 21
- Tectonics **73^{1,3}** 42-70, 80-155
- Tectonics, Andrées Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 104-150*, 155-157 – **113⁵** 154-193*
- Tectonics, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94³** 26-29, pl. 4*
- Tectonics, Disko Bugt (Chb, Jhv) **74** 112-118*, 122-125
- Tectonics, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **103¹⁰** 15-24* – **111²** 38-96*
- Tectonics, Frønkels Land (NE-Grl) **113⁵** 154-193*
- Tectonics, Geographical Society Ø and environs (NE-Grl) **103⁹** 44-52*, 57
- Tectonics, Hudson Land (NE-Grl) **114³** 17-21
- Tectonics, Jameson Land area (NE-Grl) **114⁷** 28-29
- Tectonics, Kangerdlugssuaq region (SE-Grl) **134⁵** 30-44*
- Tectonics, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116⁷** 17-19, 120-122 and passim
- Tectonics, Kap Hope area (NE-Grl) **110²** 50-52*
- Tectonics, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **134⁵** 30-44*
- Tectonics, Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grl) **103⁷** 25-29*, 33-34 – **116²** 60-74*, 81-83
- Tectonics, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁷** 90-113*
- Tectonics, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72^{11,5}** 16-23* – **135⁷** 16-17
- Tectonics, Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl) **103⁵** 1-7*
- Tectonics (NE-Grl) **83²** 95-97 – **133¹** 155-169
- Tectonics, Ole Rømers Land (NE-Grl) **114³** 17-21
- Tectonics, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113⁶** 38-51* – **114⁶** 18-19
- Tectonics, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **111¹** 116-146*
- Tectonics, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **111²** 38-96*
- Tectonics, Umanak Fjord (Umk) **74** 112-118*, 122-125
- Tectonics, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **111²** 38-96*
- Tectonics, Young Inlet, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 1-112*, pls. 1*-3*
- Tectonics, crystalline complex, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **114⁸** 20-22
- Tectonics, crystalline complex, Payer Land (NE-Grl) **114⁸** 7-12*
- Tectonics, Devonian, area between Hudson Land and Kong Oscar Fjord (NE-Grl) **103²** 1-35*
- Tectonics, Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl) **74** 257-267
- Tectonics, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **94¹** 59-66*, 76-77
- Tectonics, metamorphic complex between Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **105²** 18-19
- Tectonics, Nunatakzone (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 56-59*
- Tectonics, Permocarboniferous (NE-Grl) **84⁷** 44, 59
- Tectonics, Petermann series, Frønkels Land (NE-Grl) **111³** 12-16*
- Tectonics, Post-Devonian (NE-Grl) **94²** 1-112, pls. 1*-3* – **114¹** 15-19* – **114¹** 1-20* – **133¹** 1-194*, pls. 1*-6*
- Tectonics, pre- and postbasaltic (NE-Grl) **133¹** 122-126
- Tectonics, sedimentary zone between Payerland and Kempefjord (NE-Grl) **95¹** 108-112*
- Tectonics, Tertiary (NE-Grl) **94²** 93-103
- Tectonics, Tertiary (SE-Grl) **105²** 44
- Tectonics, Triassic (NE-Grl) **132¹** 33-34
- Tectonics and Morphology of Kap Oswald (NE-Grl). By H. P. Schaub. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **103¹⁰** 1-33, pls. I-III
- Tectura *see* Acmaea
- Tedania suctoria **23** 506 – **29** 443 – **79⁵** 9
- Teemiartissaq **40** 163*, 248, 454-495
- Teeth **142³** 60, 189 – **146²** 142, pl. 8
- Teeth (NE-Grl) **17** 355
- Teeth, numerical variations **142³** 31
- Teeth, pierced *see* Beads of tooth
- Teeth, post-eruptive changes in Eskimo **142³** 66-70
- Teeth, post-mortem loss in skulls **142³** 29, 67, 122-133, 177, 180, pls. 7, 30
- Tegelberget [Mount Tegelberget], Dusen Fjorden (NE-Grl), Devonian **96¹** 23-24, 38, pl. 1*
- Tegella arctica **81⁶** 19, 66
- Tegella armifera **81⁶** 19-20, 66
- Tegella unicornis **81⁶** 67
- Tegner, J. V. **106¹** 41*, 46, 145
- Teichert, Curt: A New Ordovician Fauna from Washington Land, North Greenland. 1937 **111¹** 1-65, pls. 1-7
- Teichert, Curt: Untersuchungen an actinoceroideen Cephalopoden aus Nordgrønland. 1934. (Jubiläumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland 1920-23) **92¹⁰** 1-48
- Teichert, Curt: Untersuchungen zum Bau des kaledonischen Gebirges in Ostgrønland. 1933. (Trafarexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1933-34) **95¹** 1-121, pls. 1-2
- Teichert, Curt **119³** 5 – **143²** 42, 68
- Teichertoceras **92¹⁰** 37
- Teichospora pomiformis **18** 67
- Teichospora pruniformis **18** 66
- Teigsen, Jürgen **55¹** 7 – **55³** 6
- Teitsib-Terkeinga *see* Tatsip terqingâ
- Tekkirsok *see* Takisôq
- Tektonbjærg, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **133¹** 57, 64-68, pls. 4*-5*
- Tektonik der postdevonischen Formationen des Clavering Insel und des Wollaston Vorlandes (Ostgrønland 74°-75° N. Br., 19°-21° W. Gr.). By Andreas Vischer. (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrønlands II) **114¹** 15-19
- Die tektonischen Strukturelemente des östlichen Moschusochsenfjordes. Vorläufige Mitteilung

- By H. Büttler. 1938. (Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **103**⁵ 1-8
- Telangium bifidum **85**¹ 3, 14, 16, pl. 4
- Telegraph Expedition 1860 **2** 20
- Telegraph Expedition 1860, bibliography **13** 19-20
- Telegraphy conditions (W-Grl) **63** 209
- Teleostomian fish, Palaeozoic **149**⁶ 9-12*
- Telligvak *see* Talivfak
- Tellimya pumila **122**⁴ 198
- Tellimya suborbicularis **122**⁴ 198
- Tellimya symmetros **122**⁴ 198
- Tellina **5** 71 — **29** 110, 133, pl. 3 — **56** 321 — **110**¹ 42, 77, 112 — **111**⁵ 39 — **124**³ 14
- Tellina crassa **122**⁴ 199
- Tellina donacialis **56** 351
- Tellina fabula **100**³ 42 — **122**⁴ 199
- Tellina lata **1** 99
- Tellina (Macoma) baltica **23** 83-84 — **29** 295, 298, 303, 311 — **100**⁸ 55
- Tellina (Macoma) baltica groenlandica **23** 83
- Tellina (Macoma) calcarea **2** 40, 187 — **23** 85-87 — **29** 298-299, 314, 342-343*, 345, 347-348 — **43** 622, 625 — **95**² 6-8, 10, 12-15 — **100**² 44
- Tellina (Macoma) calcarea subovalis **23** 87
- Tellina (Macoma) inflata **23** 84-85
- Tellina (Macoma) loveni **29** 348-350* — **43** 622, 630 — **100**² 29
- Tellina (Macoma) moësta **29** 345-348* — **100**² 27, 29 — **100**⁶ 118* — **108**³ 24, 30
- Tellina (Macoma) torelli **29** 343-345*
- Tellina pusilla **122**⁴ 199
- Tellina steenstrupi **56** 328, 331, 351, pl. 7 — **72**^{11,6} 27 — **111**⁴ 44, 98-99
- Tellina tenera **122**⁴ 199
- Tellina tenuis **100**⁶ 24 — **122**⁴ 199
- Telluric iron *see* Iron, Telluric
- "Teltplassen", Ata (Vaj) **56** 323
- Temertleet [Timerdlit] **55**³ 338
- Temnomia setiforme **148**³ 178, 204
- Temora longicornis **79**¹⁰ 92, 131, 134 — **119**⁹ 60-61* **121**³ 24
- Temorites brevis **22** 322 — **121**³ 24
- Tempelberg, Spitzbergen, section in Palaeozoic strata **126**³ 78
- Die Temperatur in der Ausguckstonne am Grossmast der "Danmark". Messungen mit dem Schwarzkugelthermometer. By W. Brand. 1912 **42** 563-592
- Temperatur- og Saltholdighedsmaalinger af Fjordvand. By C. Moltke **16** 108-122
- Temperature **9** 289-292, 303-309 — **75** 415-427* — **78**³ 9, 13-18*
- Temperature (E-Grl) **27** 310-313, 318
- Temperature (Jhv) **4** 28-29, 65-66 — **34** 177, 186-187, 196-206, 224
- Temperature (NE-Grl) **17** 173-180 — **43** 37-38, 349-381 — **45** 10 — **75** 442-455, 468-473, 478-488*, 523-537*, 540-562*
- Temperature (N-Grl) **65** 331, 344, 351-353, 363-367* — **127**⁴ 6, 17-143
- Temperature, Nunatsuk (Nan) **6** 160-161
- Temperature, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) and its relation to the vegetation **18** 290-299
- Temperature (SE-Grl) **49** 216 — **106**² 15
- Temperature, Umanak (Umk) **4** 101-102
- Temperature (W-Grl) **106**² 15
- Temperature, air **27-30** suppl., III: X-XV — **42** 154-311*, 317-322, 364-366*, 394-421, 430-445*, 467-481, 492-533, 538-542*, 547-552, 565-592*, pls. 3-18 passim — **144**¹ 33-87*
- Temperature, Arctic waters **7** 64-87, 97, 100-103, pl. 4 — **17** 191-193, 197-204, 208-216, 238-279, pls. 10-12 — **20** 137-148* — **27** 344-347 — **64** 93-98* — **78**⁵ 24-65 — **78**⁵ 11, 26-28*, 30*, 53* — **81**⁷ 7, 11, 23, 26, 35, 101
- Temperature, Arctic waters (Jhb) **16** 57-60
- Temperature, ice-cap 1878 (W-Grl) **1** 163-169*, 184-185
- Temperature, in fjords (W-Grl) **16** 108-122
- Temperature, in glaciers, Jakobshavn Isbræ (Jhv) **4** 17-19
- Temperature, in glaciers (NE-Grl) **75** 191-243*
- Temperature, in ice under buildings (NE-Grl) **75** 227-234*
- Temperature, in icebergs (W-Grl) **4** 91-192, 101-102
- Temperature, in rocks **9** 304-306
- Temperature in seawater near glaciers (W-Grl) **4** 84, 87-88, 96, 99, 104-111
- Temperature, in snow **9** 302-304
- Temperature, in soil **141**³ 95-97
- Temperature, in soil, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **4** 65-66
- Temperature and phytoplankton production **100**⁶ 85-86
- Temperature and shore fauna (E-Grl) **100**⁸ 45-46
- Temperature and vegetation **104**⁴ 109
- Temperature and vegetation (NE-Grl) **18** 290-299
- Temperature and zooplankton **100**⁷ 79-80
- Temperature inversion **42** 565-592* passim
- Temperature inversion (NE-Grl) **127**⁶ 17-18*
- Temperature measurements (field, vegetation, water) **43** 374-381
- Temperature over ice-cap (W-Grl) **4** 42-63
- Temperature Relations and Phenology of the Northeast Greenland Flowering Plants. By Thorvald Sørensen. 1941 **125**⁹ 1-305, pls. 1-15
- Temperature *see also* Body temperature
- Temple muscles of Eskimos **17** 352-353
- Tenancy of colonies **145**¹ 235-238, 253-256, 262-265, 268, 270-275, 390
- Tengnagel, Fabritius **55**² 125
- Tenon, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 118, pl. 7
- Tension pieces, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 77, 123, pl. 1
- Tent **52** passim, pls. 10, 31, 40, 41, 174 — **57** 65* — **60**¹ 77 — **60**¹¹ 25-26, 564 — **61** 630, pls. XIX-XX
- Tent (Chb) **50** 154*, 156
- Tent (Egm) **50** 154*-156
- Tent (Hbg) **50** 155*
- Tent (Jhb) **53** 21*
- Tent (NE-Grl) **17** 302 — **102**¹ 5, 66-67
- Tent (N-Grl) **34** 324-329*, 332 a*, 365*, 382 b*, 390 f*
- "Tent" (N-Grl) *see* Ahnignito
- Tent (SE-Grl) **10** 71-73, pls. X-XII — **39** 10, 36-37, 42, 49, 364-365, 628-629, figs. 14, 19, 21, 23-24, 37, 66-70, 222 — **40** 648 a*, 691, 693-694, 700-701 — **92**⁴ 124, 134, 137*

- Tent (Umk) **39** 365-366
 Tent (Vaj) **50** 172
 Tent (W-Grl) **39** 365 – **66** 11, 108*, 154-160*, 197, 239*, 336*, 379*
 Tent borders *see* Tent rings
 Tent building, Nordre Strømfjord (Hbg) **50** 155*
 Tent camp (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 59*
 Tent foundation, Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109**² 11-12, 14, 22, 25*
 Tent foundation (Jhb) **118**¹ 17, 19, 36-37*, 58, 65
 Tent foundation, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **102**² 36
 Tent lintel, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 288-289*
 Tent mates, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 324-325
 Tent of leather **131**⁷ 8, 10, 60
 Tent of seal skin **134**² 18, 31, 70, 81, 83, 142-143, 196, 217
 Tent owners, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 36, 59
 Tent pitching, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 636
 Tent poles with knives affixed, for whaling, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 403
 Tent rings **52** 86, 133, 141 – **134**² 55
 Tent rings, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 23
 Tent rings, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**² 12, 16-18, 22, 24-25, 40
 Tent rings (NE-Grl) **17** 289, 295-296, 301-302* – **40** 658 – **44** 188-189, 192-193*, 195*, 212*-216, 218-221, 224-226*, 230-231, 243, 248-257, 260-275, 277, 279-281, 290-292, 294-295, 297-299*, 308-309, 315-317, 320*, 322-323, 326-327, 329-332, 336, pl. III – **92**⁶ 8-10*, 17, 19-23, 27, 29-35, 52, 57, 60-61, 64, 67 – **102**¹ 5, 63-67* – **102**² 18-19, 23*-24, 27-29, 33, 35-37, 40 – **126**⁴ 10, 59, 66-67, 71 – **144**⁶ 8-9, 12, 14, 16-17, 20-29, 32-36
 Tent rings (N-Grl) **65** 4, 10, 34-36 – **71** 185, 191 – **141**¹ 16-17*, 30, 34, 70, 86-87, 111-112* – **146**³ 11*, 60*
 Tent rings (Nrs) **6** 112*-113 – **47** 339 – **76** 126*-127
 Tent rings (SE-Grl) **27** 25-298 *passim*, 252*, 264*, 298* – **28** 296, 327 – **92**⁴ 16, 31, 33, 104 – **109**² 15, 22, 24, 33, 47, 49-50 – **119**⁸ 7-8, 10, 22-23 – **126**⁴ 63
 Tent rings (Skt) **91**¹ 31, 33*, 39, 42, 48 – **126**⁴ 63
 Tenting, Claushavn (Chb) **50** 158
 Tenting, Nordrehuse (Chb) **50** 158
 Tenting grounds, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 347
 Tentorium semisuberites **23** 522-523 – **29** 452-453 – **104**¹² 5
 Teqigdruk *see* Ugssuk
 Teras maccana **119**¹⁰ 37
 Teras maccana basalticola **22** 695
 Terebella cirrata **22** 343
 Terebellidae **100**³ 28, pl. 1
 Terebellides stroemi **22** 343 – **23** 728 – **45** 428 – **80**⁴ 45-46, 59 – **100**² 10, 12, pls. 1-3 – **100**⁶ 28-29, 34, 36, 142 – **104**¹⁴ 31 – **108**³ 24, 31, 52 – **122**³ 105, pl. 24* – **124**² 10, 22-24, pl. 3 – **150**⁶ 38, 104
 Terebratella spitzbergensis **23** 3-4 – **80**⁶ 11*-16*, 19, 21-22 – **81**⁷ 68 – **121**⁵ 5, pl. 2*
 Terebratellidae **95**⁴ 78
 Terebratula **45** 451, 453 – **94**¹ 23-24, pl. 3* – **95**⁴ 76-77, pl. 8* – **111**⁴ 26 – **111**⁵ 36-37 – **111**⁶ 5-6, 10-11, pl. 1
 Terebratula arctica **19** 64 – **23** 6-7
 Terebratula biplicata **95**⁴ 76, pl. 8* – **111**⁶ 11-12 – **133**³ 265
 Terebratula boloniensis **99**³ 140
 Terebratula concentrica **110**³ 124
 Terebratula cyclogonia **99**³ 140
 Terebratula davidsoni **23** 7
 Terebratula discissa **111**⁶ 7
 Terebratula formosa **110**³ 120
 Terebratula geinitziana **110**³ 114
 Terebratula grandis **111**⁵ 13, 16-17, 34-35, pl. A
 Terebratula insignis **99**³ 141
 Terebratula margaritowi **127**¹ 4-6
 Terebratula marginalis **72**^{11,3} 48
 Terebratula mormoni **110**³ 159
 Terebratula personata **111**⁶ 5
 Terebratula planulata **111**⁶ 7
 Terebratula pycnostictus **99**³ 140
 Terebratula (Rugithyris) **99**³ 140, 141, 158-159, pl. 49
 Terebratula (Rugithyris) rosenkrantzi **99**³ 139-141, 158-159, 180, pl. 49
 Terebratula rupicola **111**⁶ 7
 Terebratula schlotheimii **110**³ 119-120
 Terebratula septentrionalis **23** 6
 Terebratula sima **111**⁶ 7
 Terebratula stroganovi **111**⁶ 6
 Terebratula subomalogaster **99**³ 141
 Terebratula triplicosa **111**⁶ 4
 Terebratula vitrea **23** 6
 Terebratula wittenburgi **127**¹ 6
 Terebratulacea **95**⁴ 76-79
 Terebratulidae **95**⁴ 76-78
 Terebratulina **111**⁵ 13, 17, 34-35
 Terebratulina caput serpentis **8** 157-158, 169 – **19** 63-64 – **23** 4-6 – **111**⁵ 17, 35
 Terebratulina retusa **80**⁶ 9, 12, 21 – **121**⁵ 6, pl. 2*
 Terebratulina septentrionalis **80**⁶ 9-12, 11*, 18*-19, 21-22 – **121**⁵ 6
 Terebratulina striata **95**⁴ 77-78, pl. 8* – **111**⁶ 11-12
 Terebratulites elongatum **110**³ 117
 Terebratulites pelargonatus **110**³ 63
 Teredo **29** 111-112, 133, 138 – **56** 328, 353-354 – **85**⁴ 6 – **105**¹ 12 – **111**⁵ 11, 30
 Teredo denticulata **23** 101-102
 Teredo dilatata **122**⁴ 200
 Teredo megotara **81**² 106, 111 – **81**⁷ 82 – **122**⁴ 200
 Teredo nana **122**⁴ 200
 Teredo navalis **122**⁴ 200
 Teredo norvegica **122**⁴ 200
 Teredo novangliae **122**⁴ 200
 Tergipes lacinulatus **23** 246
 Teriak *see* Teriaq
 Teriangn, Alopex lagopus **21** 387
 Teriangniaq [Oqitsernaq, Terienniak], Alopex lagopus **21** 387 – **77** 379
 Teriangniaq qaqortaq [Terienniak Kakortak], Alopex lagopus **21** 387
 Teriangniaq qernertaq [Terienniak Kernektak], Alopex lagopus **21** 387
 Teriaq **56** 31
 Teriaq [Teriak], Myodes torquatus **21** 383
 Terienniak *see* Teriangniaq

- Terienniak Kakortak *see* Teriangniak qaqortaq
 Terienniak Kernektak *see* Teriangniak qernertaq
 Terkeingak *see* Terqingaq
 Terkelsen, F. **148**² 5
 Terkigluk *see* Teqigdluk
 Terminal moraine **70** 99* — **104**¹ 63*
 Terminoflustra membranaceotruncata **81**⁶ 17, 59, 62, 66
 Termometerfjeldet (NE-Grl) **43** 4, 72, 149, 196 — **45**, 28*, 59, 64
 Tern *see* Sterna
 Tern, arctica *see* Sterna paradisaea
 Terqarnat (Skt) **123**² pl. 1⁺
 Terqingaq [Terkeingak], Chiton **23** 109
 Terqingaq (Kgt) **66** 132
 Terqingaq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 Terra de laurador **48** 171
 Terra laboratoris **48** 170
 Terra laboratorum **48** 175
 Terrace Point (NE-Grl) *see* Terrassepynt
 Terraces **2** 182-189* — **4** 227-231, pl. 1⁺
 Terraces (Egm) **14** 317-343
 Terraces (Ghb, Fhb) **1** 94-101* — **107**³ 9-10*
 Terraces (Jhb) **16** 147-155 — **107**³ 9-10*
 Terraces (NE-Grl) **19** 171-175* — **81**¹ 9-16, 22-24 — **94**⁵ 7-17* — **114**⁷ 23
 Terraces (N-Grl) **149**² 20-21
 Terraces, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **47** 227, pl. 9⁺ — **135**⁸ 90-115*, pls. 4⁺-5⁺
 Terraces, Sarfarssuit, Disko Bugt (Chb) **149**¹ 55-65*, pl. 5⁺
 Terraces, Svartenhuk (Umk) **135**³ 63-66*
 Terraces, at Greenland inlets **4** 227-236
 Terrace-vegetation (SE-Grl) **104**³ 27*
 Terrassebjerg (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 15⁺, 20
 Terrassepynt [Terrace Point], Renland, Rypefjord, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 94, pl. VIII⁺ — **19** 172-173
 Terrestrial ecology, technique **144**⁴ 25-33
 Terrestrial Group, Lower Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **43** 549-550, 556
 The Terrestrial Mammals and Birds of North-East Greenland. Biological Observations. By A. L. V. Manniche. 1910 **45** 1-200, pls. I-VII
 Den terrestriske Refraktion. By P. Eberlin **9** 229-233
 Terriak [Teriak], Mustela erminea **21** 410
 Terterssuaq [Haliaetus albicilla] *see* Nagtoralik
 Tertiary **73**^{11,2} 262-263 — **84**⁸ 6* — **103**¹¹ 10, 24 — **114**⁵ 31-32 — **133**¹ 18-19, 127-129, 161-164
 Tertiary, Atanikerdluk (Umk) **135**⁵ 1-50*, pls. 1-2⁺
 Tertiary, Disko Bugt (Chb, Jhv) **74** 125-130*
 Tertiary, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **105**¹ 1-15* — **105**³ 5-13*, 26-30, pl. 7⁺
 Tertiary, Umanak Fjord (Umk) **74** 125-130*
 Tertiary, basalts (NE-Grl) **28** 214-225*, 234-243* — **73**^{11,1} 186-200* — **74** 279-283
 Tertiary, basalts *see also* Basalt, Tertiary
 Tertiary, bibliography **29** 95-98 — **143**³ 16-17
 Tertiary, faunas, Kap Brewster (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 1-42, 5 pls.
 Tertiary, faunas, Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **29** 93-140, pls. 3-5
 Tertiary, flora **5** 138-181, 202 — **85**⁴ 1-62, 6 pls. — **144**¹ 13-14
 Tertiary, igneous activity (NE-Grl) **74** 279-283 — **103**¹ 65-67 — **105**² 28-44* — **105**⁴ 23-24 — **134**⁵ 39-44*
 Tertiary, petrography (NE-Grl) **28** 190-192
 Tertiary, sediments **28** 189-192 — **73**^{11,1} 201-204 — **105**³ 5-13*, 26-30, pl. 7⁺ — **135**³ 27-35*, 68
 Tertiary, Skærgård intrusion **105**⁴ 23-24
 Tertiary, tectonics (NE-Grl) **94**² 93-103
 Tertiary, Thulean igneous activity, Kangerdlugs-suaq region (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 39-44*
 Tertiary, Thulean igneous activity, Knud Rasmussen Land (SE-Grl) **134**⁵ 39-44*
 The Tertiary Fauna at Kap Dalton in East-Greenland. By J. P. Ravn **29** 93-140, pls. III-V
 Tertiary Faunas from Kap Brewster, East Greenland. By M. Youssef Hassan. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-52. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**⁵ 1-42, pls. 1-5
 Tertrema **98**³ 140
 Tertrema acuta **98**³ 28, 47*
 Tessaradoma gracilis **23** 608 — **81**⁶ 58, 60
 Tessingertasak (Nrs) *see* Tasingortausaq
 Tetanus **50** 189, esp. 300-301
 Tetering pegs, Norse **88**² 47*, 175
 Tethering swivels, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 376*-377
 Tethyum aurantium **23** 1104
 Tethyum kupfferi **45** 227
 Tethyum pyriforme **23** 1103-1104
 Tethyum rusticum **45** 234-235
 Tetilla cranium **79**⁵ 6-7, 21 — **104**¹² 5
 Tetilla sandalina **79**⁵ 7
 Tetmemorus granulatus **33** 354
 Tetmemorus laevis **33** 354 — **147**⁸ 15
 Tetmemorus laevis attenuatus **30** 101 — **33** 354 — **43** 78
 Tetrabothrius cylindraceus **23** 1130 — **124**¹⁰ 21
 Tetrabothrius erostris **23** 1130 — **124**¹⁰ 21
 Tetrabothrius jaegerskioldi **124**¹⁰ 22
 Tetrabothrius minor **124**¹⁰ 21
 Tetrabothrius monticelli **23** 1130
 Tetrabothrius procerus **124**¹⁰ 21
 Tetrabranchiata **95**⁴ 96-101
 Tetracanthella wahlgreni **74** 64 — **100**⁹ 30, 36 — **108**² 7, 10, 14-15, 17, 22, 24, 27, 37, 44 — **119**¹⁰ 9 — **121**² 16 — **141**³ 27*, 50, 55-56, 61, 65-66, 69-70, 72, 82, 84, 86, 111*, 113*, 115*, 117-118*, 122*-124*, 153, 156, 190-191, 195, 198, 202, 204, 207-210
 Tetracentron sinense **85**⁴ 14-15* — **93**⁵ 18
 Tetracentronites hartzi **85**⁴ 5-16*, 61
 Tetracoccus **64** 19-20, pl. 1
 Tetracoralla, Offley Island formation **72**^{11,2} 10
 Tetracoralla, Permian (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 20
 Tetractinellida **23** 525-526
 Tetracyclos boreios **128**¹ 47
 Tetradidemnum **62** 82
 Tetradium cellulolum **72**¹ 138
 Tetradium cylindricum **72**¹ 138
 Tetradium simplex **72**¹ 184
 Tetradium syringoporoides **72**¹ 137-138
 Tetradium tubifer **72**¹ 137-139, 155, pls. 46, 47
 Tetragnatha extensa **121**¹⁵ 54, 87*

- Tetragnatha groenlandica* **22** 757 – **121**¹⁵ 54
Tetrahedrite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **32** 64 – **149**³ 48
Tetrao islandicus **118**² 29
Tetrao islandorum **118**² 29
Tetrao lagopus **116**³ 46
Tetrao reinhardi **118**² 3, 29
Tetrao reinhardi brachyuros **118**² 31
Tetrao rupestris **118**² 29
Tetrao tetrix **29** 407
Tetrao urogallus **29** 407
Tetraphyllum oblongum **5** 102-103, 130 – **5** suppl., pl. XXVI
Tetraplodon angustatus **64** 275
Tetraplodon bryoides **3** 377
Tetraplodon mnioides **3** 377 – **12** 60 – **116**⁶ 14
Tetraplodon pallidus **43** 176
Tetraplodon tschuctschicus **15** 407-408
Tetraplodon wormskjoldii **15** 407 – **43** 176
Tetrapoda, classificatory scheme **72**^{11,8} 27*
Tetrapoda, dermal bones of cranial roof discussed **114**¹² 50-54*
Tetrapoda, tracks in Permo-Carboniferous sandstone (NE-GrI) **72**^{11,5} 10*
Tetrapoma quadridentatum **23** 1015-1017 – **45** 385-386, pl. 24 – **91**³ 9, 26 – **121**¹¹ 29
Tetrapyle **23** 839
Tetrarhynchia **111**⁶ 10
Tetraspora cylindrica **33** 360
Tetraspora explanata **33** 360
Tetraspora gelatinosa **33** 360
Tetraspora lacustris **33** 360
Tetraspora lubrica **30** 102 – **33** 360
Tetraspora natans **33** 360
Tetrataxis **43** 520-521, 532, 534
Tetropium castaneum **22** 513-514 – **119**¹⁰ 48
Teufelkap (NE-GrI) **45** 90 – **46**² passim, esp. 353* – **52** 23, 154
Teufelkap (NE-GrI), Quaternary fossils **43** 625-626
Teufelsschloss, Andreés Land (NE-GrI) **74** 190* – **113**⁴ 21-23* – **119**⁶ 39-41*, 49, pls. 2*-3* – **143**² 169*
Teufelsschloss (NE-GrI), tectonics **95**¹ 81-85*, 89-91*
Texier, Bernard **55**² 110
Texier, Joseph Pierre **55**² 110, 120
Textile industry, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 130-135, 187-190
Textile industry, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 130-135, 187-190
Textile industry, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb) **90**¹ 84-85, 96-98, 102-103
Textiles **134**³ 97-98, 100, 102, 108-111, 114, 133-135, 138, 157
Textiles, consumption **134**³ 134-137
Textularia agglutinans **23** 766
Textural Features of some contrasted Igneous Cumulates from South Greenland. By B. G. J. Upton. 1961. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelser) **123**^{6,1} 1-31, pl. I
Texture in glacial ice (NE-GrI) **75** 256
Th. Thomsen Fjord [Th. Thomsen Fiord] (N-GrI) **65** 102-103*
Th. Thomsens Land (NE-GrI) **133**¹ 44-48, 149-150, pls. 2*, 3*, 5*
Th. Thomsens Land (NE-GrI), Blåbærhytten [Blåbærcliff], Jurassic **132**² 43-51*, pl. 2*
Thalarctos see *Ursus*
Thalassema **79**³ 12-14*
Thalassema faex **79**³ 13
Thalassidroma **29** 155
Thalassionema nitzschioides **82**⁵ 150
Thalassiosira **15** 345, 356, 359
Thalassiosira bioculata **43** 264, 324, 326, 330 – **82**² 50, 52-53, 56 150-153**
Thalassiosira bioculata exigua **82**⁵ 150
Thalassiosira decipiens **43** 222-227, 263 – **82**⁵ 153
Thalassiosira gravida **43** 222, 227, 263-264, 324, 326, 330 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 153-155*, 234*, 241* – **142**⁸ 19-20
Thalassiosira hyalina **43** 263 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 330 154
Thalassiosira nordenskiöldii **18** 462 – **43** 222, 227, 262-263, 324, 326, 330 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 156-158, 282* – **142**⁸ 19
Thalassiosira rotula **82**⁵ 158-159
Thalassiosira subtilis **82**⁵ 159
Thalassiothrix **15** 334, 354
Thalassiothrix frauenfeldii **18** 451 – **82**⁵ 159
Thalassiothrix longissima **18** 451 – **43** 280 – **82**⁵ 46-47, 50, 52-53, 56, 159-161*
Thalbitzer, William: The Ammassalik Eskimo. A Rejoinder **53** 435-481
Thalbitzer, William (ed.): The Ammassalik Eskimo. Contributions to the Ethnology of the East Greenland Natives. In two parts **39-40** [see also **53**⁴, **53**⁵ (notes and corrections)]
Thalbitzer, William: Bibliografi. 1900-1953. 1954 **140**¹ 1-28
Thalbitzer, W.: Ethnographical Collections from East Greenland (Angmagsalik and Nualik) made by G. Holm, G. Amdrup and Johan Petersen and described by W. Thalbitzer. 1912 **39** 319-755, 1 map
Thalbitzer, W.: Ethnological description of the Amdrup Collection From East Greenland comprising objects found in Eskimo house-ruins and graves north of Angmagsalik between 68° and 75° lat. N. 1909 **28** 329-542, pls. XV-XVI [see also **39** 319-755]
Thalbitzer, William: Die grönländischen Ortsnamen in Gieseckes Reisejournal **35** 511-531
Thalbitzer, William: Language and Folklore. 1921 **40** 113-564
Thalbitzer, W.: Melodies from East Greenland with a Supplement containing Melodies from North West Greenland recorded by Phonograph or from direct Dictation. By W. Thalbitzer and Hjalmar Thuren. 1911 **40** 47-112
Thalbitzer, William: Otto Fabricius' Ethnographical Works. By Erik Holtved. With an Introduction by William Thalbitzer. 1962 **140**² 1-138, pls. 1-2
Thalbitzer, William: A Phonetical Study of the Eskimo Language based on Observations made on a Journey in North Greenland 1900-1901. With a Historical Introduction about the East Eskimo, a Comparison of the Eskimo Dialects, a new Collection of Greenlandic Folk-Tales,

- Songs and Music, and a Map of the Eskimo Territories. 1904 **31** I-XVII, 1-406, 4 pls., 1 map
- Thalbitzer, William: Social Customs and Mutual Aid. 1941 **40** 565-740
- Thalbitzer, William **28** 324, 326 – **34** 395, 405 – **39** 325, 751 – **40** 4, 6, 8, 29, 36-42, 47-112 – **44** 396 – **51** 143-144, 162, 190, 239, 240-244, 246 – **53** 13, 16 – **53**⁴ passim – **56** 198 – **57** 70 – **59** 3 – **66** 80, 222, 245, 295, 319, 322, 324, 329, 355, 388, 393, 395, 403-404, 415-419, 431, 449-450 – **69** VII – **74** 140, 145, 150-151 – **76** 156 – **77** 226 – **92**⁴ 3, 12, 75, 83, 89, 112, 116, 123 – **102**¹ 6, 104, 124, 127 – **104**² 3 – **107**⁴ 18, 26, 38 – **109**¹ 5 – **118**¹ 122 – **119**⁸ 5, 61, 67 – **125**⁷ 7 – **129**¹ X, 90, 250, 279, 281, 316-317, 325-326 – **129**³ 5 – **134**² 139, 216 – **136**⁷ 5-9, 15 – **141**² 88 – **144**⁶ 4
- Thalbitzer, William, bibliography **140**¹ 1-28
- Thalbitzer Headland (N-Grl) *see* Thalbitzer Næs
- Thalbitzer Næs [Thalbitzer Headland] (N-Grl) **65** 202-204
- Thaleops arcturus **72**¹ 49
- Thaleops borealis **119**¹ 9-11, 15-16, 39-41, 56, 60, pl. 3
- Thaleops ovatus **72**¹ 48-49, 153, pl. 14 – **73**^{1,1} 35 – **119**¹ 14, 16, 18, 41
- Thalestris frigida **121**³ 41
- Thalestris helgolandica **19** 142
- Thalestris longimana **19** 142 – **22** 330-331
- Thalestris rufocincta **19** 142
- Thalictrum alpinum **3** 53, 253, 675 – **9** 274-275, 278 – **12** 31, 34, 39, 90, 187 – **14** 361, 374, 395 – **18** 331 – **30** 166-167, 237-238 – **36** 419-426* – **47** 265 – **51** 261 – **58** 80-81, 175 – **74** 374 – **77** 17 – **87**² 19 – **101**² 97, 232, 278, 294, 300 – **101**³ 58 – **106**² 98 – **106**³ 60 – **125**⁵ 53, 123-124, 174-175, pl. 8 – **147**⁹ 25 – **148**³ 10, 54, 76, 86, 103, 109, 119, 140-142, 145, 148, 151, 164, 166, 170, 224, 226-227, 229, 234, 240, 245, 249, 271
- Thalictrum alpinum, sociation **148**³ 227
- Thallinocarpon pulvinatum **150**² 42, 155, 159, pl. 1
- Thallites **85**² 4, pl. 1
- Thallites uralensis **112**² 6
- Thallium **123**⁴ 113-114
- Thalloidima candidum **3** 493 – **18** 96
- Thalloidima vesiculare **3** 493
- Thamnidium elegans **3** 579 – **64** 52-53
- Thamnia subvermicularis **148**³ 180, 188, 200, 206, 212, 216 – **150**² 154
- Thamnia vermicularis **3** 465 – **30** 128 – **43** 190 – **64** 287 – **82**³ 8 – **118**⁸ 193 – **150**² 154
- Thamnia vermicularis gracilior **18** 87
- Thanatus arcticus **22** 759-760
- Thank God Harbour (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 17, 21, 62, 69
- Thaumatias diaphana **23** 418, 1070 – **81**¹ 67
- Thaumatias eschscholtzii **23** 419 – **81**¹ 66
- Thaumatias rubrum **23** 419-420
- Thaumatometra septentrionalis **81**⁷ 110
- Thaumatopteris **85**² 93
- Thaumatopteris bed, Rhaetoliassic **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. table 1 – **114**⁹ passim
- Thaumatopteris bed, fossil plants **85**² 8, 31, 93-94
- Thaumatopteris brauniana **68** 67 – **85**² 86, 93-96*, pls. 17, 18 – **112**² 24, 82, 95, tables 1, 3
- Thaumatopteris brauniana bed, Liassic **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim
- Thaumatopteris brauniana bed, fossil plants **85**² 39, 94 – **85**³ 47 – **85**⁵ 24, 75
- Thaumatopteris elongata **112**² 24
- Thaumatopteris exilis **112**² 22-23, 86
- Thaumatopteris muensteriana **85**² 93
- Thaumatopteris schenki **85**² 79, 93-94*, 96, pls. 17, 18 – **112**² 24, 82, tables 1, 2, 3 – **114**⁹ 20, 22*, 34-36
- Thaumatopteris schenki zone, Liassic **85**² 3 – **85**³ 3 – **85**⁵ passim
- Thaumatopteris zone, Rhaetoliassic **112**¹ passim – **112**² passim, esp. 77-78, 82, 87-88, 90-93, 95-96, 101, tables 1, 3 – **114**⁹ passim
- Thaumatosaurus carinatus **99**⁴ 10
- Thaumatosaurus morinicus **99**⁴ 10
- Thecaphora **23** 996-1073
- Theft, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 87, 171, 176-178 – **39** 59, 143-145 – **40** 639-640
- Theilgaard, Alb. **34** 131, 153
- Thelaia intermedia **3** 84
- Telephora caryophyllea **3** 600 – **148**² 52
- Telephora radiata **148**² 52
- Thelepus circinnatus **22** 343 – **23** 727 – **45** 428 – **80**⁴ 42-44, 58 – **100**² 45 – **122**³ 100, pl. 23*
- Thelidium papulare **118**⁸ 14
- Thelidium pyrenophorum **118**⁸ 13
- Thelocarpon epibolum **18** 103 – **30** 139
- Themisto **81**⁷ 14, 28-29, 32 – **124**² 14
- Themisto abyssorum **64** 111-112 – **79**⁷ 61-63, 62*, 80 – **81**⁷ 15 – **100**⁷ 11, 102 – **121**¹⁴ 10
- Themisto bispinosa **79**⁷ 80
- Themisto compressa **79**⁷ 80 – **104**¹⁵ 9
- Themisto compressa compressa **104**¹¹ 16
- Themisto gaudichaudi **79**⁷ 62*-63, 80 – **81**⁷ 15, 17, 19
- Themisto gaudichaudi bispinosa **79**⁷ 64-65 – **121**¹⁴ 14
- Themisto gaudichaudi compressa **79**⁷ 64-65 – **104**¹⁵ 9 – **121**¹⁴ 14
- Themisto libellula **8** 154-156, 159, 161, 163, 168 – **23** 1149 – **64** 111 – **79**⁷ 62*-63, 82 – **81**⁷ 15 – **100**⁷ 11, 102 – **104**¹⁵ 8, 12 – **121**¹⁴ 12 – **150**⁶ 106
- Thenardite **32** 177-178 – **149**³ 162-163
- Thenea muricata **23** 525-526 – **29** 455 – **79**⁸ 6
- Theocarpus myriophyllum **79**¹ 72*
- Theodolit Plateau (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 23
- Theodolitskær (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 22
- "Theodorus" (whaler) **131**⁹ 25-27, 29-30, 32, 54
- A Theoretical Treatment of the Hydrographical Observation Material. By Alf B. Kilerich. 1939. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**⁸ 1-149, pls. 1-14
- Theridium intrepidum **22** 747
- Theridium intrepidum **121**¹⁵ 28
- Theridium lundbeckii **22** 747-748
- Theridium petrense **22** 747
- Therion **22** 556
- Therkildsen **23** XI
- Thermal metamorphism, Kûngnât syenite **123**⁴ 22
- Thermals *see* Hot springs
- Thermometer **75** 202
- Thermometer, Negretti-Zambra's **7** 58, 87

- Theromyzon garjaewi* **125²** 3
Theromyzon garjaewi garjaewi **125²** 5*, 7-8
Theromyzon garjaewi groenlandicum **125²** 4*-8
Theromyzon tessulatum **125²** 8
 Therophytes **101²** 298
 Thersites **22** 336
Thersitina gasterostei **22** 335-336
 Thestrup, Maria Kirstine **129¹** 284, 286, 291, 293
 Thick-billed murre, Brunnich's *see* *Uria lomvia*
 Thickets (SE-Grl) **49** 225-239*
 Thiesen, A. **143²** 26
 Thiesen, Einar Frederik **78¹** 12, 29*, 33 – **78³** 10, 12
 Thimble **66** 110
 Thimble, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XIX – **39** 35, 517*, 521*, 523*
 Thimble, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126⁴** 44-45, 49-50*
 Thimble, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 224-226, 278, 282, pl. 14
 Thimble, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 95-96, 131, pl. 4
 Thimble, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 78
 Thimble, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 334*
 Thimble, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 100-101, 259, pl. 36 – **141²** 52
 Thimble, European, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 120
 Thimble guard, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 520-523*, 632*-633
 Thimble guard, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 521*
 Thimble holder **104¹⁰** 31
 Thimble holder, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 87, 108
 Thimble holder (Jhb) **118¹** 92, 94*, 97, 106*-107
 Thimble holder, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102²** 45, 58-59
 Thimble holder (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XIV, XL – **28** 403*, 405-406 – **39** 35 – **92⁴** 70, 92, 124-125, 138, pl. 9 – **104⁵** 5, 15 – **109¹** 92-93 – **119⁸** 46-47, 61
 Thimble holder, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 100-103, 168-169, 259-260, pl. 36 (N-Grl) – **141²** 52-53
 Thimble holder (W-Grl) **66** 110-112*, 123-124
 Thimble of skin, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 125, 138
 Thing, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 115
 Thing, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 28, 129-130 – **88¹** 114-115
 Thing, possible position, Hop? (Ghb) **89¹** 31
 Thing booth, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89¹** 30
 Thing booth, Gardar (Jhb) **47** 334-341* – **76** 9*, 126*
 Thing place, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 106, 114
 Thinnfeldia **112²** 31-33*
 Thinnfeldia, stomata **85³** 93-94
 Thinnfeldia belhofensis **112²** 82
 Thinnfeldia hartmanniana **112²** 82
 Thinnfeldia lesquereuxiana **5** 94-95, 111-112, 121, 136 – **5** suppl., pls. XLIV, XLVI
 Thinnfeldia major **112²** 31, table 2
 Thinnfeldia rhomboidalis **85³** 75 – **112²** 82, 99
 Thinnfeldia swarzi **85³** 75, 77 – **112²** 39, 82
 Thiodhild **57** 44, 46, 48, 199
 Thlaspi arvense **12** 151 – **92¹** 14
 Thlaspi bursa pastoris **3** 45
 Thodal **55²** 71 – **55³** 394
 Tholurna dissimilis **150²** 161
 Thom Island (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 522-523, pl. LXXXVI – **64** 80, pl. 1*
 Thomas Smiths Sund (N-Grl) *see* Smith Sund
 Thomas Thomsens Næs (NE-Grl) **44** 215-216
 Thomas Thomsens Næs (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 194, 215-220*, 387, 389, 408*, 423, pls. 15, 20 – **144⁶** 9, 13*
 Thomsen, Julius **1** 4 – **145¹** 231
 Thomsen, Magdalene **106¹** 146
 Thomsen, Thomas: The Angmagssalik Eskimo. Notes and Corrections to Vol. XXXIX of Meddelelser om Grønland **53** 379-434, pl. II
 Thomsen, Thomas: Implements and Artefacts of the North-East Greenlanders. Finds from Graves and Settlements. (Collection of the Danmark Expedition). 1917 **44** 357-496, pls. VII-XXVI
 Thomsen, Thomas **34** 267 – **44** 184 – **50** 135-136 – **53** 439 passim – **55²** 92 – **66** 161, 217, 289, 325, 386 – **71** 184 – **74** 139, 150, 152-154, 166 – **77** 213, 219, 261, 276, 282, 298 – **92⁴** 5 – **93²** 3, 20, 29 – **102¹** 7, 62, 107-108, 133 – **106¹** 4 – **118¹** 122 – **144⁶** 4 – **145¹** 39, 208-209
 Thomsenolite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **14** 260 – **32** 121-126* – **50** 116-120*, 177-185, pls. 3*-4* – **149³** 94-96*
 Thomsenolite, Ural **50** 120-121*
 Thomsens Havn [Ikerasarsuk, Qeqertasugssúp tunual (SE-Grl), flora **106³** 109
 Thomsens Land (NE-Grl) *see* Th. Thomsens Land
 Thomsens Næs (NE-Grl) *see* Thomas Thomsens Næs
 Thomson Klippe (NE-Grl) **137⁷** 14
 Thomsonite **28** 100-112* – **32** 524-527* – **149³** 402-406
 Thong, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 127
 Thong, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102¹** 95, 138, 159
 Thong, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 81
 Thong, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 58-59, 91
 Thong, manufacturing (Jhb) **56** 11
 Thong, manufacturing (SE-Grl) **39** 482-483
 Thong, preparation (W-Grl) **66** 105-107*
 Thong rack *see* Drying rack
 Thong smoother, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXVI – **39** 117*, 482*, 728 – **92⁴** 70, 90, 117*-118, 125, 138
 Thong smoother, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93²** 87, 106, 121
 Thong smoother, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 312
 Thong smoother (Jhb) **56** 11
 Thong smoother, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 482*
 Thong smoother, Ruinæsset (SE-Grl) **109²** 37
 Thong smoother, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 251, 291*-292, pl. 27
 Thong smoother (W-Grl) **51** 247 – **66** 106* – **92⁴** 90
 Thong-drying frame *see* Drying frame
 Thoracostoma brachylobatum **107^{6a}** 18*-19
 Thoracostoma denticaudatum **23** suppl., 203-206
 Thoracostoma elegans **107^{6a}** 16-17
 Thoracostoma penduli **107^{6a}** 17*-18
 Thoracostoma trichodes **107^{6a}** 16-17
 Thorarin **57** 73-74, 76
 Thorarinsson, Sigurdur **130³** 245-246, 261-263
 Thorbiörg **57** 40, 42
 Thorbiörn **57** 38, 42, 44, 48, 50, 58 – **59** 20-21

- Thorbiörn Vífilsson **57** 199
 Thorbrand Snorrason **56** 186, 189 – **57** 67
 Thordarson, Sturla **59** 278-279
 Thordis **57** 82, 94, 98, 100, 102-103
 Thorellia brunnea **22** 333-334
 Thorey **57** 73-74
 Thorfinn Karlsefni **56** 145, 155-156, 158, 160, 162-163, 165-166, 169, 176-179, 182, 184-187, 192-194, 197-198 – **57** 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66-68, 70-71, 73, 78, 198 – **59** 15-19, 21-25, 27-36 – **67** 231-232 – **88**¹ 21
 Thorfinn Karlsefni's Vineland voyage **56** 156, 162-163, 172, 176-179, 184-187, 194, 196-197 – **57** 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66-68, 70-71
 Thorgils Orrabeinsfostri **9** 161 – **48** 9 – **57** 73-74, 76, 78-80, 131, 172 – **106**¹ 121 – **109**² 53
 Thorgils Orrabeinsfostri's Greenland voyage **57** 73-74, 76, 78-79
 Thorgrim Einarsson Trolle **20** 312 – **57** 82, 86, 88, 90, 92
 Thorhall **56** 173, 176-177, 193, 195-196
 Thorhall Gamliðson **57** 56, 58
 Thorhall The Hunter **57** 58, 62, 64, 67, 105 – **59**³ 21-22, 24, 32, 34-37
 Thorhalleson, Egil **8** 38 – **16** 176-177 – **47** 307 – **48** 33 – **55**² 49 – **55**³ 336, 339-341, 352, 403, 408 – **56** 74, 85-86, 99, 104-105 – **57** 150, 219 – **62** 308, 314 – **66** 10, 237-238 – **89**¹ 16, 164 – **129**¹ 74, 77, 250, 255, 263, 312-316, 326 – **131**⁹ 64-65, 68-70, 72
 Thorild Wulff Land (N-Gr) *see* Wulff Land
 Thorite, Narssarssuaq (Jhb) **32** 89
 Thorkatla **57** 107-108, 110-112
 Thorkel Farserk **20** 271-272 – **47** 313 – **57** 194
 Thorkel Gellison **20** 268, 271 – **56** 153 – **57** 19, 52
 Thorkel Leifsson **57** 38, 40, 42, 80, 82, 84, 86, 98, 100, 102, 107, 198
 Thorlacius, Gudbrand **9** 11, 14, 17, 42-44, 200 – **55**¹ 12 – **66** 168
 Thorlacius, Gudbrand, map 1606 **9** 42-44, pl. 2
 Thorlacius, Theodor **9** 15, 18-21, 25, 33, 38, 40-41, 44, 50-51 – **20** 278, 315, 322 – **55**¹ 21 – **88**¹ 12
 Thorlacius, Theodor, map 1668-69 **9** 50-51, pl. 7 – **59** 294-297⁺
 Thorláksson, Guðbrandur **48** 115 – **55**³ 45, 398
 Thorláksson, T. **57** 149
 Thorleif Thorbrandson **20** 272
 Thorlund-Nielsen, J. **106**¹ 143
 Thormod Kolbrúnarskáld **16** 347 – **20** 310, 312-314 – **47** 335, 340 – **57** 81-82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 103-104, 190, 199
 Thormod Kolbrúnarskáld's Cave (Nrs) **16** 347-351 – **20** 311 – **57** 92
 Thormod Torfæus **56** 157
 Thormöhlen, Margrethe Megte **55**¹ 2
 Thoroddsen, Th. **130**³ 200-201, 203-211, 245-248, 260
 Thors Fjord (N-Gr) **128**⁶ 94, 119
 Thors Fjord (N-Gr), marine Pleistocene shells **127**^{5, b} 7⁺, 18, 23
 Thorshavn (Faroe Islands), climate **144**¹ 8-208⁺⁺ passim, pls. 1-11
 Thorshavn (Faroe Islands), wind conditions **9** 297
 Thorson, G.: Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Scoresby Sound Fjord Complex (East Greenland). Hydrography by H. Ussing. 1934. (Trearexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**³ 1-68, pls. I-VI
 Thorson, Gunnar: Investigations on Shallow Water Animal Communities in the Franz Joseph Fjord (East Greenland) and Adjacent Waters. 1933. (Trearexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**² 1-70, pls. 1-3
 Thorson, Gunnar: The Larval Development, Growth, and Metabolism of Arctic Marine Bottom Invertebrates compared with those of other Seas. 1936. (Trearexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁶ 1-155
 Thorson, G.: Marine Gastropoda Prosobranchiata. 1944. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹³ 1-181
 Thorson, G.: Marine Molluscs. 1934. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁷ 1-8, pl. 1
 Thorson, G.: On the Amphipod *Metopa groenlandica* H. J. Hansen found in the Mantle Cavity of the Lamellibranchiate *Pandora glacialis* Leach in East Greenland. By K. Stephensen and G. Thorson. 1936 **118**⁴ 1-7
 Thorson, Gunnar: On the Reproduction and Larval Stages of the Brittle-Stars *Ophiocten sericeum* (Forbes) and *Ophiura robusta* Ayres in East Greenland. 1934. (Trearexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁴ 1-21, pls. 1-3
 Thorson, Gunnar: Scaphopoda, Placophora, Solenogastres, Gastropoda, Prosobranchiata, Lamellibranchiata. 1951. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **81**² 1-117
 Thorson, Gunnar: Studies on the Egg-Capsules and Development of Arctic Marine Prosobranchs. 1935. (Trearexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁵ 1-71
 Thorson, Gunnar: Technique and Future Work in Arctic Animal Ecology. 1946. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) **144**⁴ 1-40
 Thorson, G. (Ed.): The Zoology of East Greenland. Edited by M. Degerbøl, Ad. S. Jensen, R. Spärcik and G. Thorson in Cooperation with the Editorial Committee of "Meddelelser om Grønland" **121**¹⁻¹⁵ – **122**¹⁻⁴
 Thorson, G. **95**² 3, 8, 10, 19 – **100**⁹ 4 – **119**¹⁰ 4 – **143**² 43, 68, 110
 Thorstein **56** 106, 145
 Thorstein Ericsson **57** 44, 46, 48-50 – **59** 20, 27, 29, 36
 Thorstein Olafsson **6** 102
 Thorup Fjord limestone, Ordovician (N-Gr) **149**⁷ 59-60
 Thorvald **48** 7 – **59** 21
 Thorvald Ericsson **56** 156, 160, 194 – **57** 54, 58, 68
 "Thorvaldsen" (bark) **1** 19, 21 – **2** 123 – **24** 251
 Thorvaldsvik (Jhb) *see* Kanásut
 Thorvard **57** 58
 Thostrup, Chr. Bendix: Ethnographic Description of the Eskimo Settlements and Stone Remains

- in North-East Greenland. 1911 **44** 177-355, pls. II-VI
- Thostrup, Chr. Bendix **34** 396 – **39** 329, 380, 405 – **44** 359, 362-363, 373, 410, 475, 485 – **52** 103, 112, 115, 126 – **102**¹ 6-7, 53, 58, 62, 66, 73-74, 76, 78 – **118**¹ 122 – **126**⁴ 56, 62, 64 – **141**² 106, 109
- Thostrup, G. **43** 514-515 – **44** 185, 208, 333, 335, 373, 419
- Thott, Otto **55**² 33 – **55**³ 227, 277 – **62** 235 – **131**⁹ 3-4, 9, 12, 108
- Thracia **5** 207 – **56** 349 – **111**⁵ 12, 30, 36-37 – **118**⁴ 3 – **135**⁸ 64
- Thracia archiaci **99**³ 134
- Thracia canadensis **87**⁷ 119
- Thracia conradi **81**² 111 – **122**⁴ 200
- Thracia convexa **122**⁴ 201
- Thracia (Crassithracia) septentrionalis **122**⁴ 153-155, 182*, pl. 3
- Thracia depressa **99**³ 134, 158-159, pl. 50
- Thracia devexa **122**⁴ 156-158*, 200, pl. 3
- Thracia distorta **122**⁴ 201
- Thracia incerta **99**³ 133-134, 158-159, pls. 48, 50
- Thracia myopsis **81**² 111 – **122**⁴ 155-157*, 200, pl. 3 – **127**^{5b} 13, 16, 22-23
- Thracia obliqua **23** 90
- Thracia papyracea **81**² 111 – **122**⁴ 200
- Thracia phaseolina **122**⁴ 200
- Thracia pubescens **111**⁵ 30, 37
- Thracia rectangularis **122**⁴ 201
- Thracia scythica **99**³ 134
- Thracia septentrionalis **23** 89-90 – **29** 360-361 – **43** 622, 629 – **81**² 111 – **81**⁷ 81 – **122**⁴ 200
- Thracia truncata **23** 90-91 – **29** 360 – **100**² 29, 33 – **100**³ 36, 39, 42, 45, 66, pl. 2 – **100**⁶ 62, 142 – **108**³ 23, 25 – **118**⁴ 4 – **122**⁴ 153-155, 158 – **124**² 33
- Thracia ventricosa **111**⁵ 30, 37
- Thracia villosiuscula **122**⁴ 201
- Thracia weedi **99**³ 133
- Thrane, Y. M. **74** 177
- Thread, seal gullet used for (W-Grl) **66** 108
- Thread, winders, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 274, 276
- Thread winders, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 130-131, 187, pl. 1
- Thread winders, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 130-131*, 187-188, 210, pl. 5
- Three Bay Zone (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 57
- Three Year Expedition 1931-34 *see* Treårs Ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34
- Thrips **7** 127, 135
- Thripsaphis **136**¹ 4
- Thripsaphis (Allaphis) thripoides **136**¹ 27
- Thripsaphis (Trichocallis) cyperi **136**¹ 26
- Thripsaphis (Trichocallis) vibei **136**¹ 25-27, pl. 4
- Thripsaphis (Thripsaphis) sensoriata **136**¹ 27, pl. 4
- Throat plugs, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 114, 116*, 125
- Throwing board **39** 445
- Throwing board, Disko (Vaj) **51** 150*-151
- Throwing board (Fhb) **53** 27-28*
- Throwing board, Hunde Ejland (Egm) **51** 150-151*
- Throwing board, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 86, 98, 120
- Throwing board, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 307-308, pl. 23
- Throwing board (Jhb) **53** 24-25
- Throwing board, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 52, 78, 117, 129-130, pl. 2
- Throwing board (Nan) **53** 24
- Throwing board (NE-Grl) **17** 317-319* – **39** 444 – **102**¹ 90, 103, pl. 4 – **102**² 42, 48*, 62, 67*
- Throwing board (N-Grl) **141**¹ 92-93, 156-157, 209-210* – **141**² 46 – **146**³ 108, 115
- Throwing board, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 440*-442*
- Throwing board, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 150*-151
- Throwing board (SE-Grl) **10** pls. XIV, XXX, XXXII, XXXIII – **26** 314 – **39** 46-48, 121, 396-397, 408*, 439-445*, 669-670, 727-729 – **53** 27, pl. II – **92**⁴ 79, 124-125, 137, 142, pl. 6
- Throwing board, Skansen (Ghn) **51** 150*-151
- Throwing board, Syttenkilometernæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 470*
- Throwing board (W-Grl) **17** 318* – **26** 314 – **39** 677 – **51** 147-151*, 156, 241, 246-247 – **66** 68-69, 116, 285*, 298-300*, 354*-355
- Throwing stick *see* Throwing board
- Thrypochthonius tectorum **108**² 10, 14, 40
- Thuiaria **23** 1005 – **79**¹ 46-47
- Thuiaria alternitheca **23** 1035, 1050, 1066 – **91**³ 13-14, 27
- Thuiaria hippuris **23** 1048, 1052 – **79**¹ 47
- Thuiaria laxa **23** 1048-1049, 1066, 1071 – **45** 388, 643 – **79**¹ 32, 47-48 – **121**¹¹ 37
- Thuiaria lonchitis **23** 1023, 1049-1050, 1071
- Thuiaria plumosa **79**¹ 44
- Thuiaria thuja **8** 157, 159, 171 – **23** 1047-1048, 1066 – **79**¹ 32, 47, 64 – **91**³ 13, 26-27
- Thuidium abietinum **3** 340 – **12** 36 – **116**⁶ 18
- Thuidium blandowii **3** 340
- Thuidium delicatulum **3** 340
- Thuidium recognitum **3** 340
- Thuites **5** suppl., pl. XV
- Thuites ehrenswardi **93**⁵ 11
- Thuites meriani **5** suppl., pls. VIII, XXIX
- Thuja, Carboniferous **47** 151
- Thujaria *see* Thuiaria
- Thujidium *see* Thuidium
- Thule [Umánaq] (N-Grl) **51** 285-286, 290* – **78**¹ 48 – **124**¹ 38, map 1 – **141**³ 22, 28, 51, 53
- Thule (N-Grl), archaeology **141**¹ 110-181 – **141**² 27-30
- Thule (N-Grl), Eskimos **107**⁴ 7, 17*, 24-25, 36 – **146**² 10, 12*-13, 23, 40, 42-133 *passim*
- Thule (N-Grl), flora **64** 191-206, 217-220 – **124**⁵ 15, 61
- Thule (N-Grl), influenza **70** 155
- Thule (N-Grl), marine algae **82**⁴ 8 – **82**⁵ 56
- Thule culture **102**¹ 161-172 – **107**⁴ 18, 23, 29 – **141**¹ *passim* – **141**² 60-73, 78-82, 177-178 – **146**² 10, 12*-13, 25, 27-31, 36, 113
- Thule culture, archaeology **92**⁴ 80, 82, 85, 88-89, 91-92, 99, 106, 122, 125-126
- Thule culture, origin **141**² 173, 176, 179-180
- Thule culture, relation to Disko Bay **93**² 168
- Thule culture, relation to Dorset culture **141**² 173
- Thule culture, relation to Igdlutalik **93**² 82-83
- Thule culture, relation to Inugsuk **77** 186, 272-275, 322-323
- Thule culture, relation to Kangâmiut area **91**¹ 125, 127

- Thule culture, relation to Old Bering Sea culture **141²** 174-175
- Thule district (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 517-567, Atlas to **60-61**, map XI, a, b, c — **134²**
- Thule district (N-Grl), archaeology **141¹** passim — **141²** passim — **146³** 95-98
- Thule district (N-Grl), *Chiridothea sabini*-community **124²** 23-29
- Thule district (N-Grl), Collembola **136⁵**
- Thule district (N-Grl), culture **141²** 161-176
- Thule district (N-Grl), dwelling places **60¹¹** 537-541
- Thule district (N-Grl), ethnology **141¹** 8-14*, 38-39*, 64-65* — **141²** 97 — **146³** 101
- Thule district (N-Grl), flora **60¹¹** 545-547
- Thule district (N-Grl), folklore **141²** 147
- Thule district (N-Grl), geology **124¹** 1-38*
- Thule district (N-Grl), glaciers **65** 216-240**
- Thule district (N-Grl), glaciological literature **65** 205-215, 221
- Thule district (N-Grl), habitation **141¹** 8-14
- Thule district (N-Grl), history **60¹¹** 518-521, 547-551, 564-567
- Thule district (N-Grl), ice conditions **150⁶** 9-21
- Thule district (N-Grl), *Macoma calcaria*-community **124²** 22-23
- Thule district (N-Grl, marine fauna **150⁶**
- Thule district (N-Grl), marine mammals **150⁶**
- Thule district (N-Grl), meteoric iron **149³** 14-19*
- Thule district (N-Grl), Norse archaeology **141¹** 108-109, 180-181, 298-302*, 304-305, pl. 44
- Thule district (N-Grl), petrography **124¹** 22-28*
- Thule district (N-Grl), population **60¹¹** 547-566
- Thule Distrikt. By Knud Rasmussen **60¹¹** 517-567, table Xla-b-c, pls. LXXXVI-XCIII
- Thule Expedition, First, 1912 (N-Grl) **51** 283-340, 286*, 340*-370
- Thule Expedition, Second, 1916-1918 (N-Grl) **65** 181-464*, 6 pls. — **70** 237-238 — **71** 11
- Thule Expedition, Fifth **146²** 40
- Thule Expedition, Sixth **92⁴** 5
- Thule Expedition, Seventh **92⁴** 7
- Thule Expedition, Third **119¹** 7
- Thule Expedition, Third, Silurian material **72^{11,2}** 5
- Thule formation, Greenlandian **103¹¹** 8, 12, 14 — **128⁶** 11
- Thule formation (NE-Grl) **103⁷** 14-16*, 31-32
- Thule formation (N-Grl) **71** 222 — **72^{11,1}** 6 — **72^{11,4}** 55-57, 61 — **73^{1,1}** 7-8*, 38-39 — **73^{1,2}** 14-23, pls. I-II — **73^{11,2}** 220-222 — **116²** 28-29*, 34-36*, 52-59, 73-74, 78, 80-81
- Thuel formation *see also* Norsemandal-sandstone
- Thule group, Eo-Cambrian (N-Grl) **149²** 9-13* — **149⁷** 35-37
- Thule Hill (N-Grl) *see* Thulefjeldet
- Thule station (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 566-567
- Thule station (N-Grl), diabases **124¹** 34-36
- Thulean **134⁵** 48-49
- Thulean (SE-Grl) **134⁵** 46-51*
- Thulean continent **134⁵** 57-59
- Thulean tectonics (SE-Grl) **134⁵** 52-56
- Thulean tectonics and the formation of the North Atlantic **134⁵** 57-59
- Thulefjeldet [Thule Hill] (N-Grl) **65** 100 — **128⁶** 115
- Thuleoceras **71** 93-94 — **92¹⁰** 37-38, 46
- Thuleoceras ornatum **71** 94-95, 111, 114, 117, pls. 1, 55 — **73^{1,1}** 33 — **92¹⁰** 37
- Thulevarden, Vildtland (N-Grl), diabase **51** 385
- Thulstrup **44** 5-6
- Thumb protector for use of knife **66** 87*-88 — **92⁴** 125
- Thumboe, Christen **55³** 121
- Thunder myths, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 143
- Thuren, Hjalmar: Melodies from East Greenland with a Supplement containing Melodies from North West Greenland recorded by Phonograph or from direct Dictation. By W. Thalbitzer and Hjalmar Thuren. 1911 **40** 47-112
- Thuren, Hjalmar: On the Eskimo Music in Greenland. 1911 **40** 1-45
- Thuren, Hjalmar **40** 1-112, 544-548 — **66** 404 — **92⁴** 3 — **107⁴** 27
- Thurmanniceras pertransiens **133⁴** 24, 30
- Thurmannites occitanicus **133⁴** 29
- Thursius pholidotus **96⁴** 11, 98, 123 — **96⁵** 31, 33-34 — **96⁶** 7
- Thursophyton **96⁵** 10, 14, 28-29 — **96⁶** 6
- Thuya (Biota) borealis **5** 140-141, 157, 159, 164, 166, 176, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXX
- Thuya ehrenswaerdi **5** 142-143, 157, 159, 177, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXX
- Thuya gracilis **5** 142-143 — **5** suppl., pl. LXX
- Thuya orientalis **5** 195
- Thuyites meriani **5** 86, 96-97, 103, 105-107, 122
- Thuyites pfaffii **5** 96-97, 122
- Thyasira conradi **137⁹** 17
- Thyasira croulinensis **81²** 106, 111 — **122⁴** 110, 197
- Thyasira equalis **122⁴** 103, 104-110*, 105*, 197
- Thyasira flexuosa **81²** 102, 106, 110 — **108³** 23, 24, 26-28, 30, 33, 52 — **122⁴** 100, 197 — **124²** 14, 23, 33, pls. 1, 3, 4 — **135⁸** 55 — **150⁶** 38, 40, 43
- Thyasira gouldi **2** 40 — **122⁴** 100-105*, 197, pl. 2
- Thyasira granulosa **122⁴** 197
- Thyasira inequalis **122⁴** 197
- Thyasira insignis **122⁴** 197
- Thyasira obesa **122⁴** 197
- Thyasira plana **122⁴** 197
- Thyasira sarsi **122⁴** 103, 197 — **124²** 33
- Thyasira trisinuata **81²** 111 — **122⁴** 197
- Thye, Laurits Munch Matthiesen **129²** V
- Thygesen **131⁹** 26-27
- Thymus **93³** 35-43*
- Thymus, history **93³** 35-38
- Thymus, taxonomy **93³** 36-38
- Thymus arcticus **77** 21 — **93³** 38-43* — **104³** 13, 19 — **106²** 168 — **106³** 78, 111 — **147²** 13*
- Thymus arcticus, calyx **93³** 39-40*
- Thymus arcticus, corolla **93³** 40*-41
- Thymus arcticus, distribution **93³** 42-43
- Thymus arcticus, fruits **93³** 40*-41
- Thymus arcticus, leaves **93³** 38-39*
- Thymus arcticus, shoot-structure **93³** 35*, 38
- Thymus britannicus **101⁴** 161
- Thymus drucei **148¹** 49, 335 — **148³** 16, 43, 69, 71, 79, 88, 212, 223, 230, 270
- Thymus drucei, sociations **148¹** 52
- Thymus neglectus **101⁴** 161 — **106²** 168
- Thymus serpyllum **9** 276 — **12** 47, 57, 187 — **93³**

- 35-37, 39-40, 42-43 – **101⁴** 161 – **106²** 168, 170* – **116³** 172 – **134²** 103
- Thymus serpyllum*, medical use (W-Grl) **66** 426
- Thymus serpyllum arctica* **3** 81
- Thymus serpyllum prostrata* **3** 81, 264, 688 – **9** 279 – **30** 250 – **58** 140
- Thyonidium barthii* **108¹** 19-26*
- Thyonidium pellucidum* **79²** 48 – **108¹** 19-26*
- Thyrea radiata* **150²** 43, pl. 1
- Thyridomyia* **128¹** 47
- Thyridomyia palustris* **116¹** 12-13
- Thysanoëssa* **81⁷** 13
- Thysanoëssa inermis* **22** 56 – **53** 271-272 – **79⁹** 5 – **81⁷** 17 – **121¹⁰** 57
- Thysanoëssa longicaudata* **22** 57-59, 421 – **29** 418 – **53** 272 – **79⁹** 6*-7 – **81⁷** 15, 17 – **104¹⁵** 6 – **121¹⁰** 59
- Thysanoëssa neglecta* **104¹⁵** 6
- Thysanoëssa raschi* **53** 272-273 – **79⁹** 7*-8 – **81⁷** 15 – **121¹⁰** 57
- Thysanopoda acutifrons* **22** 54-55 – **79⁹** 4-5*, 18
- Thysanopoda neglecta* **22** 56-57
- Thysanura* **19** 120
- Tiara conifera* **23** 412-413
- Tiara pileata* **23** 411-412
- Tiaranna rotunda* **81¹** 36-37*, 137, 139
- Tiarella singularis* **104¹¹** 14
- Tiaropsis diademata* **23** 420
- Tiaropsis multicirrata* **81¹** 65-66, 137, 142, 144
- Tibia* **146²** 120, 122*-123, 138
- "Tickle-ace" see *Rissa tridactyla*
- Tidal cracks **46** 10*, 403-407*
- Tidal currents **4** 26 – **78³** 73 – **136^{2a}** 3-10*
- Tidal marks on glaciers (NE-Grl) **75** 297-301*
- Tidal Observations in Danmarks Havn October 3rd 1906-March 2nd 1907. By H. A. Ø. Bistrup. 1913 **41** 427-455
- Tidal observations made at Nanortalik and Julianehaab in 1932-1934. By C. C. A. Gabel-Jørgensen and J. Egedal. 1940. (6. og 7. Thule-Expedition til Sydøstgrønland 1931-33) **107²** 1-47
- Tidal zone of the shore (NE-Grl) **100⁸** 14-19
- Tidal zone of the shore (W-Grl) **100⁸** 54-56
- Tide **2** 135-136 – **20** 148-149 – **34** 187, 238 – **60¹¹** 93, 274, 354, 440 – **61** 97, 178, 299, 378 – **126⁵** passim – **129⁴** 39-41 – **131¹⁴** 3-5 – **136^{2a}** 3-10*
- Tide (Fhb) **1** 42
- Tide (Ivt) **107³** 30
- Tide (Jhb) **107²** 13-22*, 29-47
- Tide (Nan) **9** 337-339 – **107²** 7, 11-22*, 29-47
- Tide (NE-Grl) **41** 427-455 – **131¹⁴** 3-5
- Tide (SE-Grl) **9** 337-339
- Tide, in fresh water **129⁴** 41
- Tide, influence on shore fauna (E-Grl) **100⁸** 47
- Tide measuring **107²** 11-14*
- Tide-gauge, automatic recording **107²** 7, 14-22*, 29
- Tietzen, J. F. D., herbarium **93³** 85-94
- Tiger's eye see Quartz
- Tigerstedt **44** 9, 20, 40, 42, 159
- Tiggait tasiat (Hbg) **123⁵** pl. 1N
- Tiggak see Natseq
- Tigssaluk (Fhb) see Tigssaluk
- Tigssaluk [Tigssaluk] (Fhb), flora **15** 16
- Tigssaluk Fjord (Fhb) see Tigssalup ilua
- Tigssalup ilua [Tigssaluk Fjord] (Fhb) **56** 143 – **61** 270, 308, 370 – **137¹⁰** 8
- Tigssalup ilua (Fhb), archaeology **56** 143-144
- Tigssalup ilua (Fhb), geology **137¹⁰** 4*
- Tigssalup ilua (Fhb), Norse archaeology **56** 143-145
- Tikâgugdlik [Tikagulik, Tikagutlik], Balaenoptera rostrata **21** 491 – **77** 416
- Tikagulik see Tikâgugdlik
- Tikagutlik see Tikâgugdlik
- Tikarnak [Tovqussaq Mt.] **123¹** 10, pl. 1*
- Tikivê [Cape Christiansen, Kap Christiansen] (SE-Grl) **27** 88-89*
- Tikivê (SE-Grl), flora **49** 183-185
- Tillæg om grønlandske Plantenavne. By H. Rink **3** 210-212
- Tillæg til Afsnit V, Side 221. By C. Ryder **17** 357-358
- Tillæg til Fanerogamerne og Karsporeplanterne. By Joh. Lange **3** 233-308
- Tillæg til Grønlands Lichen-Flora, 3. Hefte. S. 464. By J. S. Deichmann Branth **3** 751-762
- Tillæg til "Grønlands Svampe (1888)". By E. Rostrup **3** 591-643
- Tiller, European, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 367-368*
- Tilletia arctica **30** 113
- Tilletia cerebrina **64** 196
- Tillite, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **111²** 67-68
- Tillite, Kap Oswald area (NE-Grl) **103¹⁰** 10-14*
- Tillite, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl) **103³** 13, 15* – **103⁴** 9
- Tillite (NE-Grl) **74** 328-332 – **87⁴** 57-72 – **95¹** 103-106* – **114¹⁰** 8-16*, 28-33, pl. 1*
- Tillite, Eleonore Bay formation, Andréas Land (NE-Grl) **113⁴** 67-80*, 87, 90, 153-154 – **113⁵** 16
- Tillite, Eleonore Bay formation (NE-Grl) **74** 263-266
- Tillite, Eleonore Bay formation, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **113⁶** 25-28*
- Tillite, Eleonore Bay formation, Ymers Ø area (NE-Grl) **111²** 26-33*, 37
- Tillite, Kap Oswald formation (NE-Grl) **74** 299-305*
- Tillite, Lower Cambrian (NE-Grl) **95¹** 103-106*
- Tillite, Nunatakzone (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 48-49
- Tillite, Precambrian **72^{11.7}** 21 – **87⁴** 57-72, 107 – **114³** 11-12 – **119³** 16
- Tillite Canyon (NE-Grl) see Tillitekløft
- Tillite Canyon formation (NE-Grl) **74** 299-303*, 305*-307, 314-315* – **87⁶** 6-7, 9 – **113⁴** 80-81, 155 – **119³** 6, 17*
- Tillite formation **73^{1.3}** 20, 29*, 39-41 – **103¹¹** 13, 15*
- Tillite series **73^{1.3}** 39
- Tillite series, position in the Caledonian stratification **72^{11.4}** 37-54
- Tillite series, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **74** 324-332
- Tillite-boulders, Subcambrian, petrography (NE-Grl) **87⁴** 58-72, pls. 6*-7*
- Tillitekløft [Tillite Canyon], Kap Weber (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87⁶** 8*, 56
- Tillitekløft (NE-Grl), Lower Palaeozoic fauna **87⁶** 57-58
- Tillitekløft (NE-Grl), tillite-profile **72^{11.4}** 18-20

- Tillite-profiles, lithology and stratigraphy (NE-Gr) **72**^{1,4} 1-64*, pl. 1⁺
- Tillites, glacial origin, discussion **87**⁴ 71-72, 107
- Tillufsen, Gørris **55**³ 404
- Timber **131**⁹ 99
- Timber, Norse farm constructions (W-Gr) **67** 45-46* — **88**² 157-162*
- Timber, Norse import (W-Gr) **76** 142 — **89**¹ 20-24
- Timber, Norse use (W-Gr) **89**¹ 23-24, 182-185*
- Time determination (NE-Gr) **75** 48-49
- Time determination (W-Gr) **63** 219, 222-229, 232-234, 244-246
- Time reckoning (N-Gr) **34** 377
- Time reckoning (SE-Gr) **53** 388
- Time reckoning (W-Gr) **66** 438-439
- Time sequence of rocks of the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Gr) **105**⁴ 214-236*
- Timerdflit [Temertleet] (Skt) **55**³ 338 — **61** 147-148
- Timerseet (timersit) **40** 280-282, 286, 481
- Time-signals, receiving of (W-Gr) **63** 214
- Timidity, Angmagssalik (SE-Gr) **10** 174-175
- Timmia austriaca **3** 357 — **12** 36 — **15** 392 — **30** 318 — **51** 381 — **64** 219, 276 — **116**⁶ 10 — **128**³ 5 — **142**⁸ 24 — **148**¹ 179, 335 — **148**³ 164, 172, 187-188, 226, 229
- Timmia austriaca brevifolia **43** 172
- Timmia austriaca papillosa **43** 172-173
- Timmia bavarica **15** 392 — **43** 173 — **104**⁷ 21
- Timmia megapolitana **82**² 33
- Timmia megapolitana bavarica **3** 356
- Timmia norvegica **3** 357 — **15** 393 — **127**^{5a} 8 — **128**³ 6
- Timmia norvegica crassiretis **43** 173
- Tingmiarmîn (SE-Gr) *see* Tingmiarmît
- Timorites **112**⁵ 7
- Tindholm (SE-Gr) *see* Store Tindholm
- Tindingen [Kingigtoq] (Fhb) **35** 200 — **55**¹ 13
- Tindingen (Fhb), flora **15** 147, 157
- Tine, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 138* -139
- Tinea fuscipunctella **22** 697-698 — **29** 405 — **119**¹⁰ 39
- Tineola biselliella **119**¹⁰ 39
- Tinerfe **23** suppl., 14
- Tingimiut (Nrs), archaeology **76**⁴ 198
- Tingimiut (Nrs), Norse archaeology **47** 323 — **57** 161*, 206, 208*-211*
- Tingmiak *see* Tingmiaq
- Tingmiakasik *see* Tulugaq
- Tingmiakasip nanua [Tingmiakasip Nanua] *see* Ugpik
- Tingmiakulugssuit (Upv) **124**¹ 38, map 1
- Tingmiaq, Larus glaucus *see* Nauja
- Tingmiardlugssuaq [Tingmiardlurksoak] *see* Nagtoralik
- Tingmiardluk, Larus glaucus *see* Nauja
- Tingmiardlurksoak *see* Tingmiardlugssuaq
- Tingmiarmît [Tingmiarmiut] (SE-Gr) **58**⁴ 210 — **109**¹ 27, 38, 56 — **134**² 9, 22-23, 66-67, 75
- Tingmiarmît (SE-Gr), archaeology **109**² 7, 27-32*
- Tingmiarmît (SE-Gr), ethnology **109**¹ 26-27, 38-39
- Tingmiarmît [Timmiarmin, Timmiarmîn] (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 28-29*
- Tingmiarmît tunorqútariâ [Ikerasak] (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 30
- Tingmiarmiut (SE-Gr) *see* Tingmiarmît
- Tingmiarmiut Fjord (SE-Gr) **134**² 89, 231
- Tingmiarmiut Fjord (SE-Gr), productive and stagnant glaciers **107**³ 34-35*
- Tingmiarmiut Fjord (SE-Gr), raised terraces **107**³ 14-15
- Tingmiarmiut Fjord (SE-Gr), subsidence of the land **107**³ 26-27*
- Tingmiarmiut Ø (SE-Gr) **106**¹ 58-59*, 209, 223
- Tingmiarmiut region (SE-Gr) *see* Tingmiarmît
- Tingimiut (Nrs) **89**¹ 54-55
- Tingimiut (Nrs), Norse archaeology **6** 92-95, pls. 13-16 — **16** 190-191, 215-230*, 435, 441-446 — **34** 153, pl. XVII — **76** 78* — **89**¹ 55*-56, 151-152*, 290-291
- Tingmiakasik [Corvus corax] *see* Tuligaq
- Tingmiakasip nanua [Nyctea nivea] *see* Ugpik
- Tingmiakuluarq [Fulmarus glacialis juv.] *see* Qaqugdluk
- Tingmiakuluk [Fulmarus glacialis] *see* Qaqugdluk
- Tingmiaq *see* Nauja
- Tingmiardlugssuaq [Haliaëtus albicilla] *see* Nagtoralik
- Tingmiardluk [Larus marinus] *see* Naujardluk
- Tingmiarmît [Tingmiarmiut] (SE-Gr) **6** 156 — **9** 174, 180, 186, 188-190, pl. 16*
- Tingmiarmît (SE-Gr), soapstone **9** 256
- Tingmiarmît tunorqútariâ [Ikerasak] (SE-Gr) **9** 190-191, pl. 16*
- Tingmiarmiut (SE-Gr) *see* Tingmiarmît
- Tingmiartalik (SE-Gr) **9** 198, pl. 17*
- Tingmigssuaq *see* Tûgdlik
- Tingmik *see* Tûgdlik
- Tingmineq (Kgt) *see* Tingmingneq
- Tingmingneq [Tingmineq] (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
- Tingmingneq (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
- Tingmirsoak *see* Tingmigssuaq
- Tingnaite, from basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Gr) **105**³ 21-22, pls. 1⁺-2⁺
- Tingnaite-porphry, Tavdlorutit, Igaliko (Jhb) **38** 280-281
- Tiningnekelak (SE-Gr) *see* Áriâ
- Tiningnertok (Fhb) *see* Tiningnertôq
- Tiningnertok (Nan) *see* Tiningnertôq
- Tiningnertok (SE-Gr) *see* Tiningnertôq
- Tiningnertôq [Tiningnertok] (Fhb) **1** 19, 42-43
- Tiningnertôq (Fhb), tide **1** 42
- Tinignertôq (Jhb) **118**⁸ 4*, 6
- Tiningnertôq [Tiningnertok] (Nan), flora **15** 24
- Tiningnertôq [Tiningnertok, Tininnertok] (SE-Gr) **9** 159, pl. 16*
- Tiningnertôq (SE-Gr), flora **106**³ 14*-17*
- Tininnertok (SE-Gr) *see* Tiningnertôq
- Tinisak (Ghb) *see* Tinissâq
- Tinissâq [Tinisak] (Ghb) **1** 31
- Tiniteqilâq [Tiniteqissâq] (SE-Gr) **142**³ 49
- Tiniteqilâq (SE-Gr), ethnology **109**¹ 130-131
- Tiniteqissâq (SE-Gr) *see* Tiniteqilâq
- Tinstone *see* Cassiterite
- Tintinnopsis beroidea **23** 914-915 — **82**⁵ 223
- Tintinnopsis compressa **82**⁵ 223
- Tintinnopsis karajakensis **23** 916 — **43** 291 — **82**⁵ 223
- Tintinnopsis karajakensis lagenoides **23** 916 — **43** 291*
- Tintinnopsis lata **82**⁵ 223
- Tintinnopsis lohmanni **43** 291

- Tintinnopsis nitida* **23** 915 – **82⁵** 223
Tintinnopsis pellucida **23** 917 – **43** 292*
Tintinnopsis sacculus **23** 917 – **43** 291 – **82⁵** 224
Tintinnopsis sinuata **23** 915-916 – **82⁵** 224
Tintinnopsis urnula **82⁵** 224
Tintinnus acuminatus **23** 928-929 – **43** 297
Tintinnus acuminatus secata **23** 929 – **43** 297
Tintinnus amphora **23** 932
Tintinnus amphora quadrilineata **23** 933
Tintinnus gracilis **43** 297
Tintinnus lusus-undae tubulosa **23** 932
Tintinnus norvegicus **23** 930-931 – **43** 297
Tintinnus norvegicus gracilis **23** 931-932 – **43** 297, 325, 327, 332
Tintinnus undatus **23** 929-930
Tintinnus undatus unguiculata **23** 930
Tintinnus vitreus **23** 933 – **43** 297-298*
 Tinugssaráq (Kgt) *see* Tinússaráq
 Tinússaráq [Tinugssaráq] (Kgt), caplin fishing **66** 236, 378
Tinutekassak (Egm) *see* Tinuteqissâp nunâ
Tinuteqissâp nunâ [Tinutekassak] (Egm), fossiliferous marine deposits **14** 329-330
 Tiparpik (SE-Grl) **106¹** 218
Tipitûkavask [Fulmarus glacialis] *see* Qaagudluk
Tipula **7** 134, 138, 141 – **45** 177 – **91⁶** 55 – **128²** 90 – **131¹²** 12
Tipula arctica **7** 120, 141 – **19** 98, 117-118 – **22** 603-604 – **29** 389-390 – **43** 48, 50, 52-53, 57-59, pl. 7 – **74** 92 – **91⁶** 52, 93 – **119¹⁰** 79 – **128⁶** 54
Tipula arctica, hibernating **43** 41
Tipula arctica, mating **43** 47
Tipula atra **22** 664
Tipula besselsi **22** 604-605 – **119¹⁰** 80
Tipula marmorata **116³** 178
Tipula monoptera **22** 664
Tipula pennicornis **22** 664
Tipulidae **141³** 138
 Tiroler Fjord (NE-Grl) *see* Young Inlet
Tirolites meridianus **83¹** 83, 89 – **127¹** 11-12
Tirolites pacificus **127¹** 12
Tiron acanthurus **22** 145-146 – **79⁷** 28 – **121¹⁴** 76
Tisbe furcata **100⁸** 11, 14-15, 60
Tiso aestivus **108⁴** 13 – **121¹⁵** 51*
 Tissaluk Fjord (Fhb) **129¹** 78
Titanaugite **113¹** 22 – **123⁴** 84
Titanite **149³** 224-226
Titanite, in eclogite, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁵** 34
Titanite, in Post-Caledonian sediments (NE-Grl) **115⁴** 58-59
Titanite, in sand samples (W-Grl) **113¹** 24 – **115³** 55-56
Titanite, localities **32** 484-488*
Titanites **99³** 35, 67-68, 84, 88, 146, 149, 154-155, 164, 169, pls. 29-30
Titanites giganteus **99³** 36
Titanites okusensis **99³** 35, pl. 23
Titanites titan **99³** 66
Titanites zeta **99³** 35
Titanium **123⁴** 105-106, 125
Titano-magnetite **123⁴** 85
 Tithe, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 135
 "Tithe barn", Gardar (Jhb) **76** 54*-56
 Tithonian **99³** 169
 Tithonian, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99³** 163
 Titingaleq [Sivtsingaleq] (SE-Grl), archaeology **92⁴** 15, 43*-44, 47-49, 53-54, 56-58, 65, 67, 102-104, pl. 3
 Titingaleq (SE-Grl), ethnology **92⁴** 42-43*
 Titration **78³** 11-12
 "Titus" (vessel) **145¹** 78-79, 260
 Tivaleq, notes on **40** 165-166, 525
 Tivaleq plays **40** 311-317
 Tivsarigsok (Chb) *see* Tivssarigsog
 Tivssarigsog [Tivsarigsok] (Chb) **4** 5, pl. 2*
 Tjældeberget, Prinsen af Wales Bjerger (SE-Grl), porphyritic lavas **135¹** 10-19
 Tjalfe Expedition **53** 231-232 – **131⁷** 27
 Tjalfiella **78¹** 70
 Tjalfiella tristoma **23** suppl., 7, 15 – **80⁹** 15-16
 Tjodhild **47** 322
Tmematostrobos **112¹** 119, 168
Tmematostrobos eremus **112¹** 119-120, 168, pls. 23, 28 – **112²** 68
Tmeticus alatus **108⁴** 12-13 – **121¹⁵** 50
Tmeticus leviseni **22** 755 – **108⁴** 7 – **121¹⁵** 33
Tmeticus provocans **22** 755
Tmetonyx cicada **121¹⁴** 36 – **150⁶** 106
Tmetonyx similis **121¹⁴** 36
 T-O map by Christiørn Pedersen **48** 77*
 Toarcian, Liassic **110¹** 116-118 – **110²** 44-46
 Tobacco **10** 169-170 – **39** 140 – **66** 390*-391 – **109¹¹** 56 – **117²** 108-111, 113-116 – **117³** 38-40
 Tobacco, used as styptics (W-Grl) **66** 424
 Tobacco boxes, Dutch, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹¹** 52-53
 Tobacco consumption **150¹** 139-140
 Tobermorite and gyrolite **34** 113
 Tobias Dal [Tobias Valley], Hold with Hope (NE-Grl) **98¹** 32 – **111⁴** 53
 Tobias Dal (NE-Grl) Quaternary circular walls **133¹** 22
 Tobias Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Tobias Dal
 "Tobias-Flöz", Hochstetters Forland (NE-Grl) **84⁵** 20-28*, pl. 2*
 Toboggan, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146³** 52-53, 68*, 100
 Tocher, J. F. **107⁴** 39
Todea barbara **85²** 44
Todea hymenophylloides **112²** 17
Todea williamsonis **19** 232, 244-245, pl. 12
Todites **85²** 30-31 – **112²** 13-15
Todites bed, Rhaetoliassic, fossil plants **85²** 44, 47 – **85³** 12 – **85⁵** 75, 106 – **112¹** passim – **112²** passim, esp. table 1
Todites denticulatus **85²** 31, 48, pl. 9 – **112²** 14
Todites goeppertianus **85²** 31-35*, 56-57, pl. 11 – **112²** 15, 82, 99, tables 2, 3
Todites hartzi **85²** 31, 42, 44-48*, 56-57, pl. 10 – **112²** 15-16
Todites limestone, Rhaetoliassic **85²** 32
Todites linnaeaeifolius **85²** 31
Todites princeps **68** 55*, 56-57, 133, 135, 139-140, pl. 12 – **85²** 31, 35-39*, 56-57, 68, pls. 11-12 – **112²** 14-15, 82, 87, 95-96, tables 1, 3
Todites princeps bed, Liassic **112¹** passim – **112²** table 1

- Todites princeps* bed, fossil plants **85**² 36 – **85**⁵ 7, 75
- Todites recurvatus* **85**² 31, 39-42*, 47, 56-57, pls. 9, 10 – **112**² 15-16
- Todites roesserti* **68** 135, 139 – **112**² 15
- Todites scoresbyensis* **85**² 31, 42-44*, 56-57, pl. 8 – **112**² 16
- Todites* sp. 'A' **85**² 47, pl. 10
- Todites* sp. 'B' **85**² 47-48, pl. 7
- Todites undans* **112**² 14, 106
- Todites williamsoni* **68** 46-47, 55*-56, 59, 133, 135, 138-141 – **85**² 30-31, 35 – **112**² 13, 87, 89, 94, 96
- Tømmerbugt, Kap Oswald, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **128**⁶ 84
- Tømmerbugt (NE-Grl), striated pebble from lower Tillite **103**¹⁰ 11*
- Tømmerbugt group, Kap Oswald, Ella Ø (NE-Grl), Pre-Cambrian **114**¹⁰ 24-42*, 48, pl. 1*
- Tømmermands Havn (Ghb) **55**³ 172
- Tønder (sheriff) **55**³ 298
- Tønissen, Hans **55**³ 9
- Törnebohm, A. E. **4** 191 – **28** 3
- Tørresen, Halvor **55**³ 169
- Tørve Øer [Peat Islands] (Egm) *see* Iperánguag and Iperarssuaq and Iperarssuaq kangigdleq and Tørveøen
- Tørveøen [Iperarssuaq, Peat Islands, Tørve Øer] (Egm) **66** 26
- Tofieldia alpina **3** 122
- Tofieldia borealis* **3** 122, 284, 712 – **9** 280 – **12** 31, 35, 39, 130, 188 – **14** 373, 380, 385, 391, 394, 398 – **18** 342 – **30** 268
- Tofieldia calyculata* **37** 346, 348*
- Tofieldia coccinea* **3** 712 – **18** 342 – **30** 187 – **37** 346-357* – **43** 7 – **50** 372 – **58** 63-64, 173 – **64** 198 – **68** 10, 31-32 – **87**² 9, 21 – **92**¹ 35 – **101**² 219, 233, 243, 266, 295, 305, 314 – **101**³ 164 – **101**⁴ 107 – **104**³ 14 – **106**² 251, 253* – **124**⁵ 53 – **125**⁹ 53, 92-93, 168-169, 229, pl. 5 – **147**⁹ 60 – **148**¹ 167, 335 – **148**³ 18, 53, 71, 73
- Tofieldia minima* **106**² 251 – **148**³ 191
- Tofieldia palustris* **3** 122 – **30** 187, 268 – **34** 246 – **37** 346-357* – **47** 243, 263 – **50** 372 – **58** 63, 173 – **64** 24 – **74** 371 – **77** 14 – **87**² 9, 21 – **100**⁹ 22, 24 – **101**² 219, 233, 244, 278, 295, 305, 314 – **101**³ 164 – **101**⁴ 166 – **106**³ 97, 111 – **124**⁵ 53 – **125**⁹ 53, 92-93, 168-169, pl. 5 – **141**³ 32
- Tofieldia pusilla* **147**⁹ 60 – **148**³ 18, 66, 76, 88, 95, 98, 104, 106, 112, 119, 122, 124, 126, 132, 136, 142-146, 148, 154-155, 158, 176, 186, 198, 204, 208, 234, 240, 246, 249, 251-252
- Toftum, A. **106**¹ 47
- Toggle, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 118, pl. 4
- Toggle, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 72, 81, 89, 115, 121
- Toggle, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 190, 278, 282, 307, 317, pl. 6
- Toggle, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) **28** 488*-489
- Toggle, Kjerulf Fjord (NE-Grl) **74** 146*, 157
- Toggle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-51, 65
- Toggle, Qerrortût (Nan) **118**¹ 106*-107
- Toggle (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XIV – **92**⁴ 71, 69, 105
- Toggle, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 6
- Toggle, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-91, 154-156, 206-207, pl. 16 – **141**² 45
- Toggle, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 103, 118, pl. 7
- Toggle (W-Grl) **28** 500-501*, 507 – **66** 51, 54, 68, 70, 292*
- Toggle, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 125*-126
- Toggle, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 103*, 175
- Toggle, Norse, Umíviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 175
- Toggle button, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 48, 52, 58, pl. 3
- Toggle button, Rypefjeldet (NE-Grl) **44** 364, pl. VII
- Toggle button, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 412-413*
- Toggle for draught line, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 70
- Toggle for stretching seal-thongs, Inugsuk (Upv) **92**⁴ 57
- Toggle, for stretching seal-thongs, Sukersit (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 49, 57, pl. 2
- Toichopoma obliquum **23** 1025-1026 – **45** 362, 366, 374-376*, pls. 20, 23, 24 – **79**¹ 33 – **79**² 49 – **91**³ 10, 26 – **121**¹¹ 25
- Toilet articles, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 248-250
- Toilet articles, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 57, 64, 74
- Toilet articles (SE-Grl) **39** 606-607 – **92**⁴ 71, 95, pl. 9 – **119**⁸ 48-49, 65
- Toilet articles, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 104-105, 172-173, 274-276
- Toilet articles, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 85-86, 103-104
- Toilet "paper", Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 527
- Tojuk *see* Tûjuk and Tukujôq
- Tokking, L. **106**¹ 11
- Toledonia limnaeoides **80**⁷ 8-9, 40-41, 44-45*, 58, 61
- Tollia bidivexa **133**⁴ 11, 16
- Tollia fauna **133**⁴ 33
- Tollia latelobata **132**³ 25*
- Tollia payeri **132**⁴ 5-6 – **133**⁴ 6, 19-20, 36, pl. 4
- Tollia payeri horizon, Cretaceous **133**⁴ 13, 33
- Tollia tolli **132**³ 25* – **133**⁴ 36
- Tollinae **133**⁴ 9-12
- Tolstrup, Peder **55**³ 179
- Tolypeceras ("Platyntericeras") cuneiforme **132**³ 18*
- Tolypothrix lanata **18** 8 – **33** 361 – **43** 76
- Tolypothrix saviczii **147**⁵ 4
- Tolypothrix tenuis **18** 8
- Tomas Zenobium **48** 326, 330
- Tombstone, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **47** 334* – **76** 59, 61
- Tombstone, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 17, 193-196*
- Tombstone Norse, used in Eskimo house construction, Ikigait (Nan) **67** 17
- Tombstone with runes, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) **57** 121*
- Tombstone with runes, Herjolfsnes, Ikigait (Nan) **57** 109*
- Tomentella ferruginea **3** 600, 638
- Tomenthypnum nitens **148**³ 136, 172, 178, 183, 200, 206, 250
- Tomes' abnormal root **142**³ 163, 165, 166, pl. 24
- Tommerup, Antonette Ernestine Constantine **55**² 115

- Tomopteridae **23** suppl., 136-138 — **80**³ 4-11
- Tomopteridae, bibliography **23** suppl., 136-137 — **80**³ 17
- Tomopteridae and Typhloscolecidae. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**³ 1-17
- Tomopterider, Myzostomer og Sternaspis. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1926 **23** suppl., 133-142
- Tomopteris **8** 157, 163
- Tomopteris cavallii **80**³ 3, 7-8, 15⁺
- Tomopteris elegans **80**³ 11
- Tomopteris krampi **80**³ 8-11, 15⁺-16 — **81**⁷ 36, 101-103
- Tomopteris nisseni **80**³ 3
- Tomopteris planktonis **23** suppl., 136, 138 — **80**³ 3
- Tomopteris septentrionalis **23** suppl., 136-138 — **80**³ 3, 4-7, 15⁺-16 — **81**⁷ 13, 17, 19, 23, 28, 32, 101-103 — **122**³ 34, pl. 3⁺
- Tonge **70** 226
- Tonicella marmorea **81**² 10-11, 106, 111 — **81**⁷ 76
- Toninia **118**⁸ 87-88
- Toninia caeruleonigricans **118**⁸ 90
- Toninia cumulata **118**⁸ 89
- Toninia fusispora **118**⁸ 90
- Toninia groenlandica **118**⁸ 88-89
- Toninia lobulata **118**⁸ 90
- Toninia lugubris **18** 96
- Toninia squalescens **118**⁸ 88
- Toninia squalida **3** 492 — **18** 96
- Toninia syncomista **64** 288
- Tonhamites **132**⁴ 7
- Tonometric investigations **40** 14-29, 37-38, 62-111
- Tonsillitis **33**⁷ passim, esp. 190-195
- Tonsure **11** 14
- Tool box, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 69, pl. XXIV — **39** 40, 559-560*, 673, 726 — **92**⁴ 138
- Tool, box, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 559*
- Tool box, Ostkap (NE-Grl) **28** 519-520*, 525
- Tool box, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 166-167, 251-252*
- Tool box, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 328
- Tools **119**⁸ 46-47, 54-61
- Tools, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 91-92, 111-121, 146-150 — **126**⁴ 42-45, 48-49
- Tools, Nūgdfit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-57, 72-78
- Tools, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 96-103, 162-169, 233-260 — **141**² 48-53
- Tools (W-Grl) **66** 76-78
- Tools, European, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 317
- Tools, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 108-117
- Tools, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb) **90**¹ 83-84, 91-93, 100-101
- Tools, Norse, Umīviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 108-117
- Tools *see also* Men's tools
- Toornaartik, [assistant spirit] (E-Grl) **40** 469, 471, 479
- Toornaartik *see also* Spirit, auxiliary
- Toornaq *see* Spirit, auxiliary
- Tooth, pierced, Igdlúnguaq (Kgt) **66** 60
- Tooth beads *see* Beads of tooth
- Tooth form, aberrant **142**³ 71, 77, 84, 156, 196*
- Tooth pendants *see* Beads of pierced tooth
- Tooth transition, Edestid **144**⁵ 24*
- Top, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXVII — **39**⁴ 652*, 662 — **92**⁴ 99, pl. 8
- Top, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 129-130
- Top, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 93, 131, 153, pls. 9, 15
- Top, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **93**² 113
- Top, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 253, 316, pl. 21
- Top (Jhb) **118**¹ 81
- Top, Kangāmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 104
- Top, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 45, 74-75
- Top, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 64, 74-75
- Top, Nūgdfit (N-Grl) **146**³ 58-59, 91
- Top, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165-166
- Top, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 106-107, 174-175, 182, pls. 42, 48 — **141**² 56, 152
- Top (W-Grl) **39** 662 — **66** 422
- Top, Albert **55**³ 96, 100, 117, 133, 135, 192, 400 — **129**¹ 75, 86, 95-96, 112, 119, 134, 315, 317
- Top, Klaus **48** 26
- Top beds, Rauk plateau, Mesozoic **132**³ 49*, 50*
- Topaz, Ivigtut (Ivt) **34** 142-143 — **149**³ 189-191**
- Topinard, P. **7** 187, 233 — **10** 8, 30 — **39** 172, 176 — **89**³ 34 — **107**⁴ 88 — **146**² 16
- Topknot *see* Hairstyles
- Topographic-geological survey of NE-Grl **116**³ 11-16
- Topographie ancienne du Grönland, exposée d'après les sources. Østerbygd et Vesterbygd. By Finnur Jónsson **20** 346-351
- Topography **57** 19* — **120** 258-262 — **129**⁴ 4-30
- Topography, ancient **9** 6-7*, 10*-12, 16-22*-24*-25*, 40-48*-51, pls. 1*-7*
- Topography, Norse **20** 305-315
- Topospora proboscidea **18** 70
- Topsøe, Haldor F. A. **7** 58
- Torbern Bergmann Bjerg [Mount Torbern Bergmann], Moskusoksefjord (NE-Grl) **119**³ 20, 22*
- Torbern Bergmann Bjerg (NE-Grl), diagrammatic section through the Devonian **103**² 23*
- Torbern Bergmann Bjerg (NE-Grl), geology **95**¹ 39-41*
- "Tordenskiold" (vessel) **145**¹ 39, 80, 193, 403
- Torell, O. **1** 179 — **23** XI
- Torellia laevigata **87**⁶ 31, 63
- Torellia **112**¹ 44-50*
- Torellia ephela **112**¹ 44-47*, 167, pl. 8
- Torellia nordenskiöldi **112**¹ 44, 46-47
- Torellia rigida **112**¹ 4, 46-47
- Toreno, Nuño García de **48** 219
- Torfæus, Thormod **9** 21, 25, 27-28, 33, 40-41, 44 — **20** 321-322 — **55**¹ 21, 41 — **55**³ 22, 61, 348, 351, 398 — **129**¹ 26 — **129**² 79
- Torfason, T. **20** 278
- Torfin *see* Thorfinn
- Torgils *see* Thorgils
- Torgilsbu (Norwegian station) (NE-Grl) **134**² 128
- Tori **146**² 127-133
- Torlacius *see* Thorláksson, G.
- Tornait *see* Lichtenfeld
- Tôrnaq *see* Spirit, auxiliary
- Tornarsik (SE-Grl) *see* Törnártik
- Törnarsuk *see* Spirit, auxiliary
- Tornarssuk (Ghb) *see* Torngarssuk
- Tornarssuk Løb (Fhb) **7** 151

- Tornarsuk *see* Spirit, auxiliary
- Törnårtik [Kap Gudbrand Torlaksen] (SE-Grl), profile in gneiss **9** 245*
- Törnårtik [Tornarsik] (SE-Grl) **9** 202, pl. 17+
- Tornatella **5** 206
- Tornatina **5** 206
- Tornatina canaliculata **80**⁷ 6, 60
- Törnnaviarssuaraq [Cosmonetta histrionica juv.] *see* Törnnaviarssuk
- Tornnaviarssuk *see* Törnnaviarssuk
- Törnnaviarssuk [Tornnaviarssuk], Cosmonetta histrionica **21** 84 – **33** 74 – **58** 228 – **62** 148
- Torngak *see* Spirit, auxiliary
- Torngarsuk (Ghb) **129**¹ 84-85*
- Torngarsuk *see* Spirit, auxiliary
- Tornøe, D. H., salinity-determination **7** 60-61
- Torodinium robustum **82**⁵ 207
- Torodinium teredo **82**⁵ 207
- Torp, Henrik **55**² 134
- Torqulaarmeen (SE-Grl) *see* Torqulârmît
- Torqulâq [Nukunia] (SE-Grl) **9** 205, pl. 17+
- Torqulârmît [Torqulaarmeen] (SE-Grl), ethnography **40** 636 b*
- Torrajâq [Somateria spectabilis juv.] *see* Miteq
- Torreyia borealis **5** 140-141, 155 – **5** suppl., pl. LXX – **93**⁵ 13
- Torreyia dicksoniana **5** 86, 89, 122 – **5** suppl., pl. CIX
- Torreyia parvifolia **5** 86, 122 – **5** suppl., pl. II
- Torssukátak [Mjovafjorðr, Torssugataq] (Jhb) **16** 14-16, 53 – **141**³ 22, 81, 83
- Torssukátak (Jhb), Norse topography **20** 296
- Torssukátak (Jhb) *see also* Mjovafjorðr
- Torssukátak [Torssukatek Icefjord, Torsukatak Fjord] (Jhv) **34** 161, 164, 169-171, 191, 210, 212-215, 226, 240, pl. 23+
- Torssukátak (Jhv), flora **58** 16
- Torssukátak (Jhv), glacier **4** 72-73, 89, 97, pl. 4+ – **134**³ 12
- Torssukátak (Jhv), sounding **34** 212-215*
- Torssukátak [Torsukatak] (Nan) **6** 172, 175
- Torssukátak [Gyldenløve Nordsund] (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
- Torssukátak [Torsukatak] (SE-Grl) **9** 206, pl. 17+
- Torssukátak (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28*
- Torssukátak [Tunok] (SE-Grl) **9** 214, pl. 17+
- Torssukátak [Tunok] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 87-89, pl. 2+
- Torssukátak [Watkins Fjord] (SE-Grl) **104**³ 25*
- Torssukátak (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 10, 14-15, 24-25, 30, 47, 62, 65-66, 80, 89, 101, 106, 109 – **104**⁷ 8, 37
- Torssukátak Group (Jhb) **61** 386-390
- Torssukátak Isfjord [Torssukatek Isfjord] (Jhv) **8** 9-13, pl. 1 – **34** 161, 164, 169-171, 191, 210, 212-215, 226, 240, pl. 23+ – **60**¹¹ 209-211, 222, pl. LIX
- Torssukátak Sund (Jhb) **61** 388
- Torssukatek Icefjord (Jhv) *see* Torssukátak
- Torssuqataq (Jhb) *see* Torssukátak
- Torstein Islænder (Jhb) **16** 10
- Torsukatak *see* Torssukátak
- Torsukatak Fjord (Jhv) *see* Torssukátak
- Tortella fragilis **64** 274 – **148**³ 200, 211, 226, 251
- Tortella tortuosa **116**⁶ 15 – **128**³ 7 – **142**⁸ 24
- Tortcallis **67** 337*, 374-377, 471
- Tortricidae **22** 697
- Tortula brevirostris **3** 379
- Tortula bullata **3** 383
- Tortula fallax **3** 379
- Tortula fragilis **3** 380
- Tortula latifolia **3** 381 – **15** 409-410 – **30** 323 – **43** 176
- Tortula latifolia muticus **30** 323
- Tortula laureri **3** 382
- Tortula mucronifolia **3** 380 – **43** 176 – **116**⁶ 15
- Tortula muralis **82**² 25
- Tortula norvegica **3** 380-381 – **15** 409 – **30** 323 – **43** 176 – **148**³ 192, 211, 226, 229, 242
- Tortula rigidula **3** 379
- Tortula ruralis **3** 381 – **15** 409 – **30** 322-323 – **43** 176 – **51** 381 – **64** 218, 274 – **116**⁶ 14 – **148**³ 172, 211, 214, 226
- Tortula ruralis gracilis **15** 409
- Tortula subulata mucronifolia **3** 380
- Tortula systylia **3** 381 – **15** 409 – **43** 176
- Tortula tortuosa **3** 380
- Torula **64** 6, 10, 17, 20, 23-24, 27, 31-32, 34-35, 38-39, 42-43, 50, 62, 64, 73
- Torula abbreviata **3** 577, 585
- Torula antiqua **18** 72
- Torula herbarum **30** 121
- Torula rhododendri **43** 162
- Torularia **124**⁷ 4, 14
- Torularia humilis **124**⁷ 22 – **124**⁸ 33 – **124**⁹ 66 – **136**⁸ 17-18 – **147**⁶ 13*, 21 – **147**⁷ 24ff., pl. 5 – **147**⁹ 29 – **148**¹ 207, 335
- Torularia humilis arctica **147**⁷ 24ff.*, pl. 4
- Torus mandibularis **67** 480 – **89**² 8, 16, 20, 23, 26-28*, 30-31 – **89**³ 9, 14, 20, pls. 13-14 – **142**³ 13, 71, 145 – **146**² 18, 127-130
- Torus palatinus **17** 356 – **89**² 8, 12-13, 15-16, 19, 26, 30-31 – **89**³ 10-12, 14, 18, 22, 25, pls. 6, 8 – **142**³ 13, 71, 145 – **146**² 18, 130-133
- Toscanelli, Paolo da Pozza **48** 152-153 – **55**¹ 37
- Totanus flavipes **21** 161
- Totanus solitarius **21** 161
- Totanus totanus robustus **77** 503
- Totemism (W-Grl) **66** 448
- Totnes Road, Canada **78**¹ 72-73*
- Totnes Road, Canada, flora **82**¹ 13-14 – **82**² 11-12 – **83**³ 3
- Toula, Franz **29** 161 – **110**³ 45
- Tourmaline **1** 13, 82-83*, 86-87 – **32** 234-244* – **63** 57 – **113**¹ 25, 28 – **115**³ 56 – **115**⁴ 59 – **136**⁶ 40 – **149**³ 231-327*, 440
- Tovdahl, J. **143**² 68, 109
- Tovqussap nunâ (Skt) **123**¹ passim, pls. 1+, 2+, 3, 4
- Tovqussap nunâ (Skt), history and development of research **123**¹ 10-12
- Tovqussap nunâ (Skt), key map **123**¹ 11+
- Tovqussap nunâ (Skt), longitudinal profile **123**¹ 171*, 173*
- Tovqussap nunâ (Skt), morphology **123**¹ 57-58
- Tovqussap nunâ (Skt), stereograms **123**¹ 118, 144, 156, 159-161, 164, 167, 174, 189
- Tovqussap nunâ (Skt), trace elements in rocks **123**¹ 198*, 205-208*

- Tovqussaq (Skt) **123**² 6*, 8-9, 13*, 19-20, 23*-24, 44, pl. 1* — **123**³ 7*, 10*, 15 — **123**⁵ pl. 15
- Tovqussaq (Skt), ultrabasic rocks **136**⁴ 1-86*, pls. 1-9*
- Tovqussaq dome **123**¹ 58, 61*-62, 64, 87, 142, 158-173, 159*-161*, 164*, 182
- Tovqussaq Bjerg (Skt) **123**¹ 27, 45, 58*, 165, pl. 1*
- Tow line, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 63, 69, pl. 2
- Tower trap (N-Grl) **65** 28, 31*
- Towing bladder **39** 48 — **66** 314-315* — **118**¹ 107*-108
- Towing bladder, mount piece **66** 48
- Towing bladder plug **146**³ 50-51, 65, 101-102, pl. 1
- Towing gear **51** 183-190 — **66** 48-49*, 313-315* — **71** 201*, 203, 207 — **77** 194, 307, 314, 320, pls. 7, 23 — **91**¹ 15, 80, 103, 124, 127, 129, pl. 2 — **92**⁴ 69, 81, 100, 103, 137, pls. 6, 10 — **93**² 86, 91, 96, 120, 122-123, 158, pl. 8 — **118**¹ 91, 95 — **140**² 60*-66, pl. 1 — **141**¹ 207, pl. 16
- Towing line **141**¹ 273, pl. 38
- Towing line handle **90**¹ 89*-90, 106
- Towing piece, Eskimonæsset (NE-Grl) **44** 373, pl. X
- Towing straps **39** 398 — **66** 71-73, 329-330*
- Tow-line toggels (W-Grl) **53** 409-410
- Toxin in the Flesh of the Greenland Shark. (Communication from Upernavik and the University Zoophysiological Laboratory at Copenhagen). By Ove Bøje. 1939 **125**⁵ 1-16
- Toxoconcha siliquoolithica **98**² 69
- Toxopneustes droebachiensis **1** 137 — **8** 155-156, 159-162, 164, 171
- Toxoprion **144**⁵ 48*, 52*
- Toxoprion lecontei **144**⁵ 51
- Toy **104**¹⁰ 32, 44
- Toy (NE-Grl) **17** 313-314*, 329, 336* — **28** 370-372*, 375-376, 490-491* — **44** 362-363, 379, 396, 407, 409, 418*-419, pls. VIII-IX, XXV — **74** 146, 150, 158-159 — **102**¹ 45, 60-61, 64-65, 75, 84, 94, 132-135, 138, 155-158, pls. 1, 3, 7-9, 11, 15-16 — **102**² 45-46, 60-61, 64-65, 75-76, pls. 4, 6 — **126**⁴ 25, 41, 46-50, 52-53, 55, 66, 69-70, pls. 4-6
- Toy (N-Grl) **28** 511-513* — **34** 351 — **71** 214* — **93**² 74 — **141**¹ 106-107, 176-179, 202, 209-211*, 245, 282-285, 294-295*, pls. 41-43, 48-49 — **141**² 57-58, 147 — **146**³ 58-59, 67, 91-92, 111-112, 130, pls. 2-3
- Toy (SE-Grl) **10** 92 — **28** 380-381*, 388-393*, 395, 407-409* — **39** 63, 376*, 379*, 470, 649-664*, 728 — **40** 607 — **44** 417 — **53** pl. II — **74** 146, 156*-158 — **92**⁴ 38, 40, 49, 54-55, 57, 65, 78, 79-81, 85, 93-94, 99-101*, 114, 124, 142, 144, pls. 2-5, 8-10 — **102**¹ 93, 130-135, 153-158 — **104**⁹ 6, 12*-14, 17, pl. 2 — **109**¹ 133 — **109**² 38*, 42 — **119**⁸ 48-49, 66, pl. 3
- Toy (W-Grl) **51** 226*-229, 245 — **53** 15*-16 — **66** 48*, 51, 56, 58*, 419-422, 475 — **77** 190-191, 203-207, 209, 226, 228, 241, 248, 256-258, 278, 282, 309, 317, 320-321, pls. 18-21, 24 — **91**¹ 15, 18-19, 21-22, 27, 32, 52, 88, 97, 99, 105-106, 117-118, 123, 129, pls. 6-7 — **92**⁴ 124 — **93**² 72, 81, 88-89, 114, 121, 123-124, 152-153, 159, 165, pls. 1, 6, 7 — **118**¹ 71-73*, 78, 93-95, 98
- Toy, Norse **88**¹ 126 — **88**² 97*-100, 130, 187*
- Toy dogs of seal bones, Kap Kent (N-Grl) **141**¹ 15*
- Toy horse (Copenhagen type), Inugsuk (Upv) **77**⁷ 318, pl. 24
- Toy house **10** 71 — **39** 41 — **126**⁴ 10 — **144**⁶ 20, 25, 27-28, 32
- Toy of European boat **77** 317
- Toy with two nodding birds **39** 650-651*, 662, 728 — **51** 226*-227, 248
- Toy *see also* Stone settings
- Trace buckle, Akia (Jhb) **53** 15*
- Trace buckle, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 109, 119
- Trace buckle, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 91, 111, 146, pls. 5, 12 — **126**⁴ 42-43, 48
- Trace buckle, Eleonores Bugt (NE-Grl) **74** 154*
- Trace buckle, Hvalrosodden (NE-Grl) **44** 418*
- Trace buckle, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 74, 86, 100, pl. 1
- Trace buckle, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 204, 277-278, 309, 320, pls. 8, 9, 23
- Trace buckle, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 14, 22, 85, 121, 125, pl. 2
- Trace buckle, Kap Borlase Warren (NE-Grl) **28** 489*
- Trace buckle, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 52*
- Trace buckle, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 43, 52, 63, 70, pl. 6
- Trace buckle, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 52-53, 70
- Trace buckle, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
- Trace buckle, Ruinæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 41*
- Trace buckle, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 306*
- Trace buckle, Snenæs (NE-Grl) **44** 377, 418, pls. XIII, XV
- Trace buckle, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 96-97, 160-161, 227, pls. 16, 41, 46 — **141**² 48
- Trace element analysis of ore-bearing quartzites **123**² 15
- Trace element analysis of sulphide-bearing schist **123**² 29
- Trace elements, Kûngnât rocks **123**⁴ 96-97
- Trachelemonas laevis **23** 864
- Trachelemonas punctata **23** 864
- Trachy-andesite, from the basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 24, pl. 4*
- Trachy-basalt, from the basal conglomerate of the Kap Dalton series (SE-Grl) **105**³ 24, pl. 5*
- Trachyceras gibbosum **83**¹ 28
- Trachydermon albus **81**² 11-12, 106, 111 — **81**⁷ 76
- Trachydermon ruber **81**² 12, 106, 111 — **81**⁷ 76
- Trachydolerite *see* Diabase and Porphyrite and Tasek-porphyrite
- Trachyneis aspera **15** 318, 350
- Trachyneis aspera genuina **43** 204, 227
- Trachyneis aspera intermedia **43** 204, 227
- Trachyneis aspera intermedia robusta **43** 204, pl. 13
- Trachyneis aspera vulgaris **43** 204, 227
- Trachynierita gaillardoti **83**¹ 46
- Trachyphyllum (Saxifraga) **36** 265-275
- Trachyspora alchemillae **3** 534, 580, 603 — **30** 114
- Trachytic galleries, Ubekendt Eiland **4** 191*-192
- Tracia denticulata **81**² 106
- Tracia myopsis **81**² 106
- Tracia septentrionalis **81**² 106

- Track, use of the term in paleontology **149⁴** 7
- Tracy Gletscher [Qeqertårssüssarssúp sermia, Tracy glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 232, 240⁺, 349⁺, pl. 6⁺
- Trade **55³** passim — **129²** 30-32 — **134³** 124 — **145¹** 82, 104-105, 256, 354-408
- Trade, Christianshåb 1919-1938 **134³** 118-119
- Trade, Jakobshavn 1919-38 **134³** 120-121
- Trade, Ritenbenk 1919-38 **134³** 122-123
- Trade, bibliography **13** 177-186
- Trade, building materials **134³** 144
- Trade, coal **134³** 144
- Trade, Dutch **55³** passim
- Trade, Eskimo **39** 337-339, 342 — **66** 74-75, 82, 237-240, 398-399 — **92⁴** 102, 107, 110-111, 124
- Trade, history **150¹** passim
- Trade, iron articles 1938/39 **134³** 146
- Trade, masts **131⁹** 87, 89
- Trade, per family, nominal and in 1920-prices **134³** 117
- Trade, per family, 1899-1935 **134³** 77
- Trade, prices **134³** 112
- Trade, profit 1781-1800 **55²** 79-80
- Trade, Royal Greenland *see* Kongelige Grønlandske Handel
- Trade, slaves **131⁹** 90
- Trade, 1919-1938 **134³** 114
- Trade connections (W-Grl) **57** 130
- Trade connections, Norse, with Norway **67** 246-248
- Trade connections between Angmagssalik district and W-Grl **39** 332, 334-335, 337, 417
- Trade connections with Southeast Greenland (W-Grl) **26** 317
- Trade journeys (SE-Grl) **10** 56 — **109¹** 56-58, 62
- Trading articles **39** 27, 477
- Trading between Eskimos and Norsemen **93²** 117-118
- Trading companies **54** passim — **60¹** 152
- Trading companies, bibliography **13** 177-186
- Trading monopoly, Norwegian (W-Grl) **67** 247-248
- Trading place, Dutch *see* (The) Dutch in Greenland
- Trading place for East Greenlanders, Ilua (Nan) **6** 65-66
- Trading routes (E-Grl) **39** 333
- Trading station, foundation, Julianehåb (Jhb) **76** 22
- Trading station goods, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **109¹** 58
- Trading stations, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 16
- Trading voyages, Norwegian, frequency (W-Grl) **67** 248-249
- Trading with Norway, accounts of (W-Grl) **6** 62
- Trading with Scraelings, Norse report **56⁴** 185-186 — **57** 66
- Tradition, transmission, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 608
- Tradition of Greenlanders about habitation in Kangâmiut area, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91¹** 120
- Tradition of the murderer Qalajaq, Christianshaab district (W-Grl) **93²** 13-14
- Traditions (N-Grl) **31** 273-288
- Traditions (SE-Grl) **10** 239-329 — **39** 227-301
- Traditions (W-Grl) **11** suppl., 102-104 — **31** 283-288 — **40** 513-515
- Traditions, motifs **11** suppl., 107-113
- Traditions, notes on **10** 335-345 — **11** suppl., 117-118 — **39** 309-317 — **40** 207-210, 379-495 passim, 511-512
- Traditions *see also* Folklore
- Trågårdh, Ivar: Acari. 1912 **43** 415-426
- Trækpas (NE-Grl) *see* Trækpasset
- Trækpas formation (NE-Grl), Jurassic **73^{11,2}** 253-254
- Trækpasset [Trækpas], Store Koldewey (NE-Grl), flora **101⁴** 17*
- Trækpasset (NE-Grl), Jurassic **45** 441, 447-448, 450-452, 467, 493
- Tragosia sluiteri **29** 449
- Trail, use of the term in paleontology **149⁴** 7
- Trail, Triassic (NE-Grl) **149⁴** 1-44*
- Traill (dr.) **29** 6
- Traill Island (NE-Grl) *see* Traill Ø
- Traill Ø [Traill Insel, Traill Island] (NE-Grl) **17** 151 — **29** 24 — **93⁷** 14* — **102²** 94 — **111⁴** 12-13 — **114⁹** passim, esp. 3, 35-36 — **119²** 27* — **126³** 6* 74-75 — **141³** 22-23, 33, 72, 103, 189 — **143²** 537-538*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), acid igneous rocks **111⁴** 55*, 60-61, 140, pls. 2*, 8
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Albian **111⁴** 30, 33, 35-38, 50-51, 136-137, 139, 148, pls. 3*, 4*, 8
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Ammonites **133⁴** 5
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Aptian **111⁴** 34-35, 50-51, 136, 139, 148
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), archaeology **28** 333, 392, 437
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), basalt sills **95²** 13
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), basic igneous rocks **111⁴** 55*, 60-63, 140, pls. 2*, 3*, 4*, 7, 9, 10, 11
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Bathonian and Callovian **111⁴** 18-28, 45-48, 130-133, 139, 148
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Bothriolepis material **139** 534, 601
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Campanian **111⁴** 44, 67, 148
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Cenomanian **111⁴** 33, 36-38, 51, 137, 139, 148, pls. 3*, 4*, 5, 8, 9, 14
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Cranocephalites fauna **132³** 8
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **111⁴** 31, 64-67, 139-140, pls. 1*, 2*, 5
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous Ammonites **132⁴** 3, 10
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous brachiopods **111⁶** 1-15, 1 pl.
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Cretaceous stratigraphy and palaeontology **111⁴** 1-150, 25 pls.
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian and Carboniferous plants **85¹** 4-12
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian sandstone **73^{11,1}** 85*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **94⁴** 23-26*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86¹** 199
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Eotriassic fishes **146¹** 13
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Eotriassic invertebrates **98²** 99-101, 115
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), ethnology **144⁶** 3
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), faults **111⁴** 14-15, 19, 25-26, 28-29, 32-33*, 45, 54-59*, 61-63, 66, 140, pls. 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), fish fossils **149⁶** 16
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), fish fossils, Carboniferous **144⁵** 7

- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), geological sections, Upper Palaeozoic and Mesozoic **119²** 7-18*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), geological sections in Northern part **119²** 14-18*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), geological sections in Southern part **119²** 7-14*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), geology of the northeastern part **103³** 6-14*, 27-28, 44-56*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), glacial striation **95²** 13
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), glaciation **95²** 13-14
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), history of research of Mesozoic rocks **111⁴** 7-9
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), igneous rocks **111⁴** 60-63, 140, pls. 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Infravalangian **111⁴** 32-33*, 49, 134, 139, 148, pl. 3*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic **111⁴** 64-67, 139-140, pls. 3*, 4* – **132²** 153-156 – **149⁵** 3-5*, 12
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic brachiopods **111⁶** 1-15, 1 pl.
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic stratigraphy and palaeontology **111⁴** 1-150, 25 pls.
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Kimmeridgian **111⁴** 28-29, 48-49, 134, 139, 148
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Liassic **111⁴** 17-18
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), list of geological localities **111⁴** 149-150, pl. 2*, 3*, 4*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Månedal, Triassic **98²** 101
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), marine Mesozoic deposits on the south coast **119²** 30-33, 35
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), marine Upper Palaeozoic and Mesozoic **119²** 1-6*–37, 1 pl.
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), marine Upper Palaeozoic deposits on the south coast **119²** 26, 28-30, 34-35
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Mesozoic deposits compared stratigraphically with other parts of East Greenland **111⁴** 45-53, 139
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Mesozoic fossils **119²** 25-26, pl. 1
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Oxfordian and Kimmeridgian **111⁴** 28-29, 48-49, 134, 139, 148
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), palaeontological investigations **74** 349
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), palaeontology, Cretaceous **111⁴** 87-129, 139
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), palaeontology, Jurassic **111⁴** 68-87, 139
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic plants **114¹¹** 7*, 14-26*, 29-32
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic rocks **111⁴** 14, 54, pls. 1*, 3*, 5, 10, 11
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Permian outcrops **110³** 12*, 21*-22, 39, 165
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Permo-Carboniferous fish material **86³** 8
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), placoderms **97¹** 9
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), postglacial raised beaches **95²** 13-17*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Quaternary deposits and glaciers **111⁴** pls. 2*, 3*, 9
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Rhaetic and Liassic **111⁴** 17-18
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), rocks **28** 245, 250*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), sediment petrography **115⁴** 13-14, pls. 1-2*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Senonian **111⁴** 43-44, 51-53, 138-139, 148, pls. 1*, 3*, 5
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl) stratigraphical correctives **114⁷** 30-32
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **115⁴** 13-14, pls. 1-2*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy, Cretaceous **111⁴** 134-138
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy, Jurassic **111⁴** 130-134
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy, Post-Devonian sediments **114¹** 21-28, pls. 1-2*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy, table **111⁴** 148
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Triassic **111⁴** 15-16, 55*, pls. 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5, 9, 10 – **132¹** 27, 39-41, 57-99*, pls. 1*-3*, 5*-7*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Triassic trails **149⁴** 6, 42
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Turonian **111⁴** 38-43*, 51-52, 137-139, 148, pls. 1*, 3*, 5, 9, 12, 13
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Cretaceous fossils **72^{11,6}** 1-33, 3 pls.
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic fossils **119²** 19-24, pl. 1
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Palaeozoic plants **114¹¹** 7*, 14, 23-25, 30, 32
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Upper Portlandian **111⁴** 30, 139, 148
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), Valanginian **111⁴** 33-34, 36, 49-50, 134-136, 139, 148, pl. 4*
- Traill Ø (NE-Grl), volcano-tectonics **114¹** 29-44*
- Traill Ø region (NE-Grl) **92⁶** 58
- Traill-iup ingmikêrtive [Haslums Øer] (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **85** 12, 24
- Training college **55³** 151, 247
- Trangfjord (NE-Grl), hornblende-gneiss zone **114⁸** 9-10, 23
- Trans, Peter: Report from the Weather Service. 1955. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **127⁶** 1-41
- Trans, Peter Bertelsen **104¹** 6
- Transgression **103¹⁰** 32
- Transgression (NE-Grl) **28** 91-92
- Transgressions, Permian, Triassic, Jurassic and Cretaceous (NE-Grl) **132¹** 310-316
- Transgressions and regressions, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **8** 26-27
- Transgressions and regressions, Inglefield Land (N-Grl) **73^{1,2}** 36
- Transgressions and regressions, Post-Devonian (NE-Grl) **94²** 83-93*
- Transgressive granophyres and Brødretoppen intermediate rocks, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 203-213*
- Transgressive sheets of plagioclase amphibolite (the metamorphic complex between Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugssuak) (SE-Grl) **105²** 17-18, pl. 5*
- Transit instrument **75** 48-49
- Transition rocks between pulaskite and foyaite, Grønne Dal area, Ivigtut (Ivt) **131⁸** 26-29
- Translation problems and principles **140³** 92, 102
- Translations **55³** 185, 240, 288, 320
- Transmigration of soul [arnangneq] **40** 586 – **90²** 139, 154
- Transmitters (wireless) **127²** 11-24*

- Transport, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 172
 Transport, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 172
 Transport of moraine-material with icebergs (Jhb) **16** 163-164
 Transport of moraine-material with icebergs (SE-Grl) **9** 264-270
 Transport of Upper Carboniferous sediments, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**⁶ 22-28
 Transversal profile **73**^{1,3} 24*-25*, 87*, 99*, 114*-115*, pl. II
 Transverse Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Tværdal
 Trap (W-Grl) **4** 184-192 — **66** 350-352*
 Trap layer, over red sandstone (Igaliko-sandstone) **2** 35*, 38-39, pl. 2*
 Trap tuff, fossiliferous **5** 62-63
 Trapnell, C. G. **76** 214-215
 Trappebjerg [Mount Ladder], Frænkels Land (NE-Grl), ascent **111**³ 8, 22*
 Trappebjerg (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **111**³ 8, 22*
 Trappebjerg (NE-Grl), Tertiary volcanic rocks **74** 282-283
 Trappers, Norwegian, collecting fossils **138** 7
 Trappetrinene (N-Grl) **128**⁶ 12*, 18
 Traustedt, M. **4** 234-236 — **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI — **58** 12 — **62** 131-132
 Traut, W. **106**¹ 145
 "Traveller" (schooner), soundings in W-Grl waters 1881-83 **7** pl. 3*
 "Traveller" (schooner), temperature measuring in W-Grl waters 1881-83 **7** 87
 Travelling (W-Grl) **66** 235-242
 Travelling methods (N-Grl) **34** 289
 Travelling routes, exploring (N-Grl) **65** pl. 6*
 Travelling routes across the inland ice **75** 25*
 Travelling song, Nanortalik (Nan) **39** 334
 Travels, to and in Grl, bibliography **13** 1-32
 Travia forbesi **23** 707-708 — **80**⁴ 57 — **122**³ 71, pl. 15*
 Traviopsis lanceolata **80**³ 12
 Traviopsis leviseni **80**³ 12-16* — **81**⁷ 36
 Traviopsis lobifera **80**³ 12
 Trawl net (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**¹ 13, 69*
 Trays, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 314
 Trays, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 22, 101
 Trays (W-Grl) **66** 384*
 Trays *see also* Meat trays
 Treårsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34 **84**⁸ 1-33, pls. 1-4 — **94**-**103** — **112**³ 1-55 — **112**⁴ 1-54, pls. 1-22 — **116**¹ 1-95 — **116**³ 1-196, pl. 1 — **116**⁴ 1-38 — **116**⁵ 1-18 — **116**⁶ 1-22 — **143**² 33-192*
 Treårsekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34, bibliography **143**³ 1-20
 Trebitsch, Rudolf **40** 209, 379 — **66** 150, 293 — **107**⁴ 97
 Trees, annual growth **92**¹ 34
 Trefork Gletscher (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 18
 Trefork Sø (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 16, 18, 26, pl. 1
 Tregaard [Trægaard], Hans **55**³ 18, 396
 Tregletscherfjeld [Mount Tregletscherfjeld, Trejøkelfjæld] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8*, 40*
 Trehøje (Skt) **123**¹ 98, 100, 155, 168, pl. 1*
 Trejøkelfjeld (NE-Grl) *see* Tregletscherfjeld
 Trekant series **137**⁷ 12, 20-24*, 27, 30-32*, 37
 Trekanten (NE-Grl) **137**⁷ 20, 24, 29, pl. 1
 Trekanten [Inugsugssuaq] (Upv) **124**¹ 38, map 1
 Trekantnettet langs Jakobshavns Isbræ og dets Bestemmelse. By H. Schjørring **26** 71-89
 Trekantnunataks, Prinsen af Wales Bjerge (SE-Grl), porphyritic lavas **135**¹ 10-19, pl. 1*
 Trekroner (NE-Grl) **45** 88
 Trematobolus insignis **87**⁶ 63
 Trematoda **128**⁶ 62
 Trematoda, bibliography **23** 1143-1145, 1152
 Trematoda, ecology (W-Grl) **124**¹⁰ 6-7
 Trematoder. By Hjalmar Ditlevsen. 1914 **23** 1141-1152
 Trematodiscus **23** 837
 Trematodon brevicollis **3** 394 — **116**⁶ 17
 Trematopora cumingsi **72**¹ 105, 150, 154, pl. 56 — **73**^{1,1} 37
 Trematopora cystata **72**¹ 105
 Trematopora kuckersiana **72**¹ 105
 Trematopora primigenia **72**¹ 105
 Trematops milleri **98**³ 24*
 Trematopsidae **98**³ 199
 Trematosauridae **98**³ 87, 200
 Trematosaurinae **98**³ 86, 200
 Trematosauroidae **98**³ 200
 Trematosauroidi **98**³ 91, 200
 Trematosaurus **98**³ 138
 Trematosaurus braunii **98**³ 31*, 66*
 Trematosteus fontanellus **139** 203*
 Trematosuchus **98**³ 138
 Trematosuchus sobeyi **98**³ 28, 30*, 37
 Trematosuchus yakovlevi **98**³ 33*, 37, 59, 73
 Tremella albida **3** 601, 638 — **148**² 57
 Tremella intumescens **3** 602, 637 — **148**² 57
 Tremella lutescens **3** 602, 637 — **148**² 57
 Tremella mesenterica **148**² 57
 Tremeline, vegetation **34** 185, 188, 236
 Tremolite **1** 82-84 — **32** 405-408 — **136**⁶ 31 — **149**³ 283-285
 Trencher, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) **89**¹ 252-253
 Trencher, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 245*, 284-285*
 Trencher, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 144-146*, 202-204*, pl. 3
 Trencher, Norse, Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88**² 144, 204*, pl. 5
 Trend in composition of some of the minerals of the layered series, the Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 237-261*
 Trend of differentiation, discussion **105**⁴ 290-324
 Trentepohlia aurea **33** 321
 Trenton series **119**¹ 26
 Trepostomata **72**¹ 96-97
 Trhypochthonius nigricans **141**³ 41
 Trhypochthonius tectorum **100**⁹ 12-13, 16, 19, 22, 32 — **122**¹ 8 — **141**³ 41, 52, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 140, 173, 176, 181, 184, 187, 193-194, 198, 202
 Trials of strenght and agility (W-Grl) **66** 395-396
 Trials of strength for children, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 600
 Triangulation **1** 22-23, 50
 Triangulation (Jhv) **26** 73-89*
 Triangulation points (Jhb) **16** 71
 Triarthra longiseta **23** 643

- Die Triasablagerungen von Ostgrönland. By Hans Stauber. 1942. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Øst-Grönland 1936-38) **132**¹ 1-325, pls. 1-7
- Triassic **103**¹¹ 10, 23
- Triassic, Canning Land area (NE-Grl) **133**² 71-74*, 91-92
- Triassic, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **83**² 56-60
- Triassic, Ellesmere Island, Axel Heibergs Land (N-Grl) **147**⁷ 73-77*
- Triassic, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 45-57*
- Triassic, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **103**⁹ 11
- Triassic, Jameson Land area (NE-Grl) **114**⁷ 11-18
- Triassic, Kap Franklin (NE-Grl) **83**² 63-77*
- Triassic, Kap Hope area (NE-Grl) **110**² 13-16*
- Triassic, Korsbjerg, Mesters Vig (NE-Grl) **72**^{11,5} 14-15*
- Triassic, Mesters Vig area (NE-Grl) **135**⁷ 14
- Triassic (NE-Grl) **28** 175-177, 247-248* — **73**^{11,2} 249-252 — **83**¹ 62-71 — **98**¹ 24-95
- Triassic (NE-Grl), bibliography **143**³ 14-15
- Triassic (NE-Grl), localities **83**¹ 62-71
- Triassic (NE-Grl), palaeogeography **98**² 110-114
- Triassic (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **83**¹ 62-71
- Triassic, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **114**⁶ 9-11, pl. 2⁺
- Triassic, Spaths Plateau (NE-Grl) **83**² 28-45*
- Triassic, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **103**⁹ 9-11*
- Triassic, ammonites, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127**¹ 1-21, 1 pl.
- Triassic, blocks in Triassic conglomerate **110**⁴ 10, 17
- Triassic, Coelacanthidae **83**³ 39-46
- Triassic, Edestidae (NE-Grl) **144**⁵ 1-55, 13 pls.
- Triassic, faunas (NE-Grl) **83**² 90-95
- Triassic, fish faunas of Madagascar **112**³ 50-53
- Triassic fish zone **98**¹ 99
- Triassic, fishes (NE-Grl) **74** 360 — **83**² 88-90 — **83**³ 1-305, 39 pls. — **83**³ 1-305, 39, pls. — **112**³ 1-55 — **127**¹ 3-5 — **132**¹ 22-24, 252 — **138** 1-394, 30 pls. — **146**¹ 1-309, 20 pls.
- Triassic, fishes, Peary Land (NE-Grl) **127**¹ 3-5
- Triassic, fishes, Svalbard **112**³ 50-53
- Triassic, floras of Europe **112**² 88-89
- Triassic, Invertebrata (NE-Grl) **83**¹ 1-90, 12 pls. — **98**² 1-115, 23 pls. — **127**¹ 3-5
- Triassic, Lamellibranchiata (NE-Grl) **110**⁴ 3, 5, 10, 17
- Triassic, Lower, subdivisions **83**¹ 76
- Triassic, palaeontology (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 21-24
- Triassic, sediments (NE-Grl) **132**¹ 1-325*, pls. 1⁺-7*
- Triassic, sediments (NE-Grl), history of the investigations **132**¹ 15-18, 321-325
- Triassic, Stegocephalians (NE-Grl) **98**³ 1-211, esp. 121-196, 15 pls.
- Triassic, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **83**³ 1-100*, pls. 1-6⁺ — **83**³ 6 — **98**² 103-104 — **132**¹ 18-21
- Triassic, trails (NE-Grl) **149**⁴ 1-44
- Triassic Fishes from East Greenland. Collected by the Danish Expeditions in 1929-31. By Erik A:son Stensiö. 1932 **83**³ 1-305, pls. I-XXXIX (in separate volume)
- Triassic *see also* Eotriassic
- Triassic-continental beds, Fleming Inlet area (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 55-57*
- Tribe(s), Eskimo *see* Eskimos, tribe(s)
- Tribonema bombycinum **30** 108 — **33** 361 — **43** 90
- Tribonema bombycinum tenue **30** 108 — **33** 361
- Tricellaria gracilis **81**⁶ 21, 59, 66
- Tricellaria peachi **81**⁶ 21, 67
- Tricellaria ternata **81**⁶ 20, 27, 67
- Triceratium arcticum **82**⁵ 161
- Triceratium arcticum balaena **82**⁵ 161
- Trichaster **29** 79
- Trichechus *see* Odobenus
- Trichinella spiralis **128**⁶ 97, 102, 106, 113 — **150**⁶ 93
- Trichinosis **50** 189
- Trichiocampus viminalis **22** 520 — **119**¹⁰ 50
- Trichobranchus glacialis **23** 728 — **80**⁴ 45, 59 — **122**³ 104, pl. 24⁺
- Trichocellus cognatus **119**¹⁰ 40
- Trichocephaloides megalcephala **124**¹⁰ 32
- Trichocephalus dispar **117**³ 97
- Trichocera **7** 131
- Trichocera hiemalis **19** 118 — **22** 602-603 — **29** 391 **104**¹⁶ 11 — **119**¹⁰ 61
- Trichocera lutea **104**¹⁶ 11 — **119**¹⁰ 61
- Trichocera maculipennis **7** 120 — **22** 601 — **119**¹⁰ 61
- Trichocera regelationis **22** 601-602 — **119**¹⁰ 62
- Trichocladius bacilliger **116**¹ 50 — **119**¹⁰ 72
- Trichocladius chapmani **116**¹ 50 — **119**¹⁰ 73
- Trichocladius gelidus **116**¹ 50-51
- Trichocladius glacialis **116**¹ 51
- Trichocladius lestralis **116**¹ 50
- Trichocladius novae-semiae **116**¹ 50
- Trichocladius polychaetus **116**¹ 50
- Trichocladius ursus **116**¹ 51
- Trichocladius versicolor **116**¹ 50
- Trichodectes latus **22** 711-712 — **119**¹⁰ 13
- Trichodectes mustelae **128**⁶ 110
- Trichodina tentaculata **23** 934
- Tricholoma atosquamosum **147**¹¹ 35
- Tricholoma boreale **3** 596 — **147**¹¹ 28
- Tricholoma carneolum **3** 596 — **147**¹¹ 28
- Tricholoma crassifolium **3** 528
- Tricholoma exissum **3** 596 — **147**¹¹ 36
- Tricholoma ionides **3** 596 — **147**¹¹ 28
- Tricholoma melaleucum **3** 596 — **147**¹¹ 36
- Tricholoma personatum **3** 596
- Tricholoma subpulverulentum **3** 596 — **147**¹¹ 36
- Tricholoma sulphureum **147**¹¹ 28
- Trichonta obesa **22** 568-569 — **119**¹⁰ 66
- Trichopeziza fusca **18** 58
- Trichophrya danae sp. nov., a Suctorial Protozoan from Greenland Waters. By Jul. Grøntved. 1951 **142**^{1b} 13-21
- Trichophrya salparum **142**⁸ 17-18
- Trichoplankton **26** 149
- Trichopteryx fascicularis **74** 88
- Trichopticus decolor **29** 397
- Trichopticus frenatus **22** 629 — **119**¹⁰ 86
- Trichorhiza brunnea **104**¹¹ 13
- Trichoribates **141**³ 48, 72, 74, 83-85
- Trichoribates incisellus **136**⁵ 14
- Trichoribates notatus **127**^{5a} 18-19*, 23 — **136**⁵ 11
- Trichoribates oblonga **141**³ 48-49
- Trichoribates polaris **136**⁵ 11-14*
- Trichoribates trimaculatus **100**⁸ 19, 39 — **100**⁹ 10, 12-13, 17, 19-27, 29, 31-33 — **108**² 7, 11-12, 16-22, 24, 27-28, 33, 36-37 — **122**¹ 22 — **128**¹ 37 — **141**³ 28*, 48-49, 52, 60, 64-66, 69-70, 72, 80, 82-83, 87,

- 117*, 119*, 121*, 156, 173-185, 187, 189-193, 195, 197-199, 201, 203-210
- Trichostemma hemisphaericum* **23** 521 – **29** 451-452 – **79**⁵ 7 – **104**¹² 5
- Trichostomum cuspidatissimum* **148**³ 200
- Trichostomum cylindricum* **3** 383
- Trichostomum fasciculare* **3** 343
- Trichostomum flexicaule* **3** 385
- Trichostomum glaucescens* **3** 385
- Trichostomum heterostichum* **3** 344
- Trichostomum latifolium* **3** 381
- Trichostomum laureri* **3** 382
- Trichostomum rigidulum* **3** 379
- Trichostomum sudeticum* **3** 344
- Trichotanypus choreus* **100**¹⁰ 12, 14, 19-20, 22, 24, 26-27, 30, 32, 34-35 – **116**¹ 21-22* – **119**¹⁰ 68
- Trichotanypus crassinervis* **116**¹ 21 – **119**¹⁰ 68
- Trichotanypus culiciformis* **116**¹ 21
- Trichotanypus distinguendus* **116**¹ 22
- Trichotanypus obtusus* **116**¹ 21
- Trichotanypus oppropinquatus* **116**¹ 21
- Trichotanypus signatus* **116**¹ 21
- Trichothecium roseum* **43** 162
- Trichotropis bicarinata* **23** 169-170 – **81**² 32*, 34*, 93, 104, 108
- Trichotropis bicarinata tenuis* **23** 170 – **121**¹³ 50, 129*
- Trichotropis borealis* **23** 168-169 – **81**² 31-32, 102-103, 108 – **100**⁵ 51*-52* – **100**⁶ 38, 44* – **104**¹⁷ 7 – **121**¹³ 44** – **150**⁶ 38, 90, 108
- Trichotropis borealis calcareus* **121**¹³ 46
- Trichotropis borealis villosus* **121**¹³ 46
- Trichotropis conica* **19** 84 – **23** 170-171 – **81**² 32*-33, 93, 104, 108 – **100**⁵ 52-54* – **100**⁶ 38, 44* – **104**¹⁷ 8 – **108**³ 41, 44, 46 – **121**¹³ 48*
- Trichotropis tenuis* **23** 170
- Triclada*, system **74** 42, 79-81
- Tricladida* **74** 76-79
- Trididemnum cereum* **62** 88-93
- Trididemnum tenerum* **62** 47-48, 72, 88-95* – **81**³ 12-13, 39
- Trifidaphis phaseoli* **136**¹ 30
- Trifolium pratense* **116**³ 157
- Trifolium repens* **3** 233, 653 – **12** 151 – **92**¹ 17
- Triglochin maritimum* **3** 283
- Triglochin palustre* **3** 121, 283, 711-712 – **12** 40, 130, 187 – **47** 241 – **58** 31, 169 – **77** 11 – **101**² 220, 232, 247, 275, 278, 295 – **101**³ 166 – **106**² 201 – **106**³ 97 – **125**⁹ 91-92, 168-169, pl. 5 – **147**⁹ 45 – **148**³ 20, 39, 53*-54, 78, 84, 91, 95, 107, 113, 121-122, 218, 221-222*, 253, 272
- Triglops ommatistius* **125**¹ 8
- Triglops pingelii* **8** 165 – **29** 220-221, 247-248 – **45** 644, 651-654, 656, 664, 675, pls. 44, 46 – **53** 318 – **92**³ 6-12* – **108**³ 48 – **125**¹ 8
- Trigonia* **87**⁷ 116, 135 – **99**³ 114, 176, pl. 41 – **132**³ 41, 51
- Trigonia alina* **99**³ 114-115
- Trigonia aylesburiensis* **99**³ 114
- Trigonia* Elv, Jameson Land (NE-Grl), Liassic **110**¹ 51-52*
- Trigonia gibbosa* **99**³ 115, 163
- Trigonia hemisphaerica* **87**⁷ 116
- Trigonia incurva* **132**³ 41
- Trigonia ingens* **132**³ 41
- Trigonia keepingi* **132**³ 41
- Trigonia lingonensis* **87**⁷ 116
- Trigonia pellati* **99**³ 114
- Trigonia stelzneri* **87**⁷ 116
- Trigonia tealbyensis* **132**³ 41
- Trigonia thurmanni* **99**³ 113-115, 158-159, 176, pls. 41, 42
- Trigonia undulata* **29** 180-181, 199, pl. 6
- Trigonia voltzi* **99**³ 114
- Trigoniidae* **94**⁸ 28-29
- Trigonodus orientalis* **83**¹ 56
- Triletes* **112**¹ 154-156, 169
- Triletes ales* **112**¹ 163-164*, 169, pl. 25 – **112**² 13
- Triletes areolatus* **112**¹ 157*-159, 169, pl. 26 – **112**² 12, table 1 – **114**⁹ 5, 34-36, pl. 1
- Triletes ariadnae* **112**¹ 155
- Triletes arnoldi* **112**¹ 155, 164
- Triletes aurantium* **112**¹ 161*, 164-165, 169, pls. 25, 26 – **112**² 13
- Triletes borealis* **112**¹ 155, 163
- Triletes echinatus* **112**¹ 155, 160
- Triletes erlansonii* **112**¹ 155, 158-159
- Triletes groenlandicus* **112**¹ 155, 160, 162-163
- Triletes inornatus* **112**¹ 155, 165-166
- Triletes ionthus* **112**¹ 161*, 166-167, 169, pl. 26 – **112**² 13
- Triletes litchi* **112**¹ 159-160, 162-164*, 169, pl. 25 – **112**² 12
- Triletes mensura* **112**¹ 160-162, 164*, 169, pl. 26 – **112**² 12
- Triletes myrmecodes* **112**¹ 160-161*, 169, pl. 26 – **112**² 12
- Triletes papillosus* **112**¹ 155, 160
- Triletes pedinacron* **112**¹ 161*, 165-166, 169, pl. 27 – **112**² 13
- Triletes pemphigus* **114**⁹ 5-6, 34-36, pl. 1
- Triletes persimilis* **112**¹ 161*, 165, 169, pl. 25 – **112**² 13
- Triletes pinguis* **112**¹ 161*, 165-166, 169, pl. 25 – **112**² 13
- Triletes rexargenteus* **112**¹ 156-159*, 169, pl. 26 – **112**² 12, table 1 – **114**⁹ 5
- Triletes rotundus* **112**¹ 165
- Triletes* sp. A **112**¹ 163-164, pl. 25
- Triletes stenoxysmatodes* **112**¹ 165-167, 169, pl. 25 – **112**² 13
- Triletes subrotundus* **112**¹ 155, 165
- Triletes tylotus* **112**¹ 162-164*, 169, pl. 26 – **112**² 12
- Trilobita* **70** 243-244, 246, 248, 276, 280-281, 291, 299, 310-331*, 337, pls. 17, 18, 20 – **111**⁷ 18 – **119**¹ 9
- Trilobus* **23** Suppl., 192
- Trilobus pseudallophysis* **23** Suppl., 161, 163
- Triloculina tricarinata* **135**⁸ 87-88
- Trimalaconothrus* **108**² 10, 14, 22-23, 28-29
- Trimalaconothrus foveolatus* **122**¹ 8 – **141**³ 41, 52, 59, 70, 72, 77, 79-80, 206
- Trimalaconothrus foveolatus sundaicus* **122**¹ 9
- Trimalaconothrus novus* **122**¹ 8-9 – **141**³ 29*, 41, 52, 59, 70-72, 77-78, 111-112*, 156, 181, 199, 202
- Trimerorhachidae* **98**³ 200
- Trimerorhachis* **98**³ 71*

- Trimerorhachis insignis* **98**³ 27*, 49
Trimerorhachis medius **98**³ 49
Trimorpha borealis **106**³ 76
Tringa **22** 719, 722 – **29** 407 – **119**¹⁰ 16
Tringa alpina **19** 5, 29 – **21** 169-170 – **23** 1131, 1133 – **29** 150 – **45** 14, 17, 20, 130, 136-139 – **68** 229-230
Tringa alpina, tujuk **33** 81-82
Tringa alpina arctica **77** 461, 503
Tringa canutus **19** 5, 28 – **21** 50, 167-169 – **29** 150 – **45** 14, 18, 20, 130-136, 144, 152 – **62** 162-163 – **68** 228-229
Tringa canutus, kajoq **33** 82-83
Tringa canutus, kajordlaq **33** 81-82
Tringa canutus, ovary **45** 133*
Tringa canutus, pairing song **45** 132
Tringa canutus canutus **77** 460-461, 503
Tringa ferruginea **21** 313
Tringa flavipes **131**⁵ 34
Tringa fuscicollis **21** 163
Tringa glareola **124**¹⁰ 51
Tringa macularia **131**⁵ 35
Tringa maculata **21** 162-163 – **93**⁶ 14
Tringa maritima **19** 28-29 – **21** 46-47, 164-167 – **22** 710, 716, 719, 722, 782 – **23** 1131, 1133 – **29** 150 – **45** 130 – **68** 227-228 – **119**¹⁰ 13, 15-16
Tringa maritima, sãrfãrssuk **33** 82
Tringa maritima, sigssariarsuk **33** 82
Tringa maritima, sigssariarsungoq **33** 82
Tringa maritima, sigssarmiutaaq **33** 82
Tringa maritima juv., sãrfãrssuaraq **33** 82
Tringa maritima juv., sigssariarsuaraq **33** 82
Tringa maritima juv., sigssarmiutãraq **33** 82
Tringa maritima maritima **77** 459-460, 503
Tringa maritima typica **62** 162
Tringa melanoleuca **131**⁵ 34
Tringa minutilla **21** 162 – **62** 162
Tringa subarquata **21** 313 – **29** 407
Tringa totanus **128**⁶ 82, 86
Tringa totanus robustus **58** 245
Tringa see also *Calidris*
Trinket, Qerrortut (Nan) **118**¹ 106*-107
Trinket box, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 557*-558
Trinket box, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 9*
Trinket box, Sarqaq (Vaj) **51** 217*
Trinoton conspurcatus **19** 120 – **22** 710-711 – **29** 408 – **119**¹⁰ 13
Trionymus incertus **128**¹ 47-48
Triophyteus pinicolus **128**¹ 27
Triozites seminudatus **99**² 46
Triphyllum fechtneri **93**⁵ 38
Triplosplancton **26** 147
Tripteroceras **71** 43-44, 111, 113, pl. 18 – **72**¹ 166
Tripteroceras hastatum **71** 44
Tripteroceras lambi **71** 44
Tripteroceras richmondensis **71** 44
Tripteroceras shamattawaense **72**¹ 169
Tripyla **23** Suppl., 192
Tripyla papillata **23** Suppl., 162
Trisetum **127**^{5a} 6 – **128**⁶ 15
Trisetum airoides **3** 164
Trisetum groenlandicum **3** 165
Trisetum molle **148**³ 20, 36-38*, 54, 56*, 69, 78, 99, 118-119, 128, 211, 214, 218
Trisetum spicatum **43** 13 – **47** 241, 260*-261 – **50** 365 – **51** 376 – **58** 38, 169 – **64** 32, 197, 212, 232 – **68** 10 – **77** 11 – **87**² 21 – **92**¹ 25 – **101**² 213, 230, 242, 282, 294, 314 – **101**³ 157 – **101**⁴ 104 – **104**³ 44 – **106**² 219 – **106**³ 94, 111 – **116**³ 25 – **124**⁵ 51 – **124**⁹ 132 – **125**⁹ 53, 81-87, 168-169, 229, pl. 4 – **128**⁵ 21, 23* – **147**⁶ 7-8* – **147**⁹ 49 – **148**³ 20, 35-37*, 66, 73, 116, 132, 141, 148, 157-158, 163, 166, 170, 191, 225, 227, 232, 238
Trisetum subspicatum **1** 151 – **3** 164-165, 297, 730-731 – **12** 31, 35, 59, 71, 84, 87, 90, 93, 148, 155, 188 – **14** 350, 374, 380, 394, 398 – **18** 349 – **30** 199, 278 – **34** 245 – **64** 22
Trisetum subspicatum compactum **3** 164
Trisetum subspicatum laxius **3** 164, 297
Trisetum subspicatum villosissimum **3** 164-165, 297, 731 – **9** 274, 280
Trismus monatorum **50** 189, 192*, 198*, 300-301
Trissolepis kounoviensis **102**³ 325
Tristichopterus **96**⁴ 5-6, 15, 17, 122-123 – **96**⁵ 14-15, 29, 33-34, 38 – **96**⁶ 6-7
Tristichopterus alatus **96**⁴ 88*, 126
Triticites arctica **110**³ 54
Triticites nathorsti **110**³ 54
Triticum sativum **92**¹ 10
Triticum violaceum **3** 155 – **47** 242
Triticum vulgare **116**³ 157
Tritomaria quinqueidentata **148**³ 187
Tritonium craticulatum **23** 175 – **81**² 35
Tritonium groenlandicum **23** 197
Tritonium humphreysianum **2** 40
Tritonium scalariforme **23** 212
Tritonium tenebrosus **23** 197
Tritonium viridulum **23** 168
Tritonofusus see *Sipho*
Tritopsis aculeata **8** 158, 160, 167
Tritopsis oculata **8** 167
Triviale zone, Triassic (NE-Grl) **98**² passim, esp. 104, 106
Trochammina nitida **23** 764
Trochammina squamata **23** 763-764
Trochila diminuens **3** 539, 586-588
Trochila epilobii **3** 612, 634 – **30** 119
Trochila exigua **3** 540, 588
Trochila fuscilla **3** 539, 587, 612, 639
Trochila ignobilis **3** 539, 586-588, 612, 639 – **18** 60 – **30** 119
Trochila juncicola **3** 540, 586, 612, 638 – **18** 60
Trochila phacidioides **3** 540, 584
Trochila potentillae **3** 540-541, 580 – **64**¹² 294
Trochila rhodiolae **3** 612, 635
Trochila stellariae **3** 540, 581 – **18** 60
Trochiscia **64** 311
Trochiscia aspera **33** 357
Trochiscia vanhoeffeni **142**⁸ 19
Trochiscolithus micraster **72**¹ 115
Trochoceras boreale **71** 43
Trochocyathinae **95**⁴ 74-75
Trochocyathus **95**⁴ 74, pl. 6+
Trochodendroides **93**⁵ 8
Trochodendroides arctica **93**⁵ 8, 15-19*, 37, pls. 3, 4, 5
Trochodendroides rhomboideus **93**⁵ 19
Trochodendron aralioides **85**⁴ 14-15*

- Trochoderma elegans* **23** 319 – **100³** 47
Trochonema **72¹** 22, 167
Trochonema beachi **72¹** 22
Trochonema madisonense **72¹** 22
Trochonema robbinsi **72¹** 163
Trochonema umbilicatum **72¹** 22-23, 151-152, 163-164, 166, 168, 173, pls. 9, 10 – **73^{1,1}** 26, 33 – **119¹** 14
Trochophora **100⁶** 27*, 32, 34
Trochosa (*Arctosa*) *insignita* **108⁷** 5
Trochostoma arcticum **45** 284 – **104¹³** 66*-68 – **108¹** 26, 29
Trochostoma boreale **29** 89 – **45** 284-285 – **104¹³** 68
Trochostoma oöliticum **45** 284, 285
Trochostoma thomsoni **79²** 41 – **81⁷** 111 – **104¹³** 68 – **108¹** 26-29*
Trochotropis borealis **100²** 14
Trochus **100⁶** 40
Trochus occidentalis **23** 132
Trochus rugatus **99³** 91
Trockenrisse [dry fissures], Multicoloured series, Triassic (NE-Grl) **132¹** 274-278*, 295*-296*, 310*
Troctes divinatorius **22** 707 – **119¹⁰** 12
Troctolite **123^{6,1}** 16
Troctolitic gabbro **123⁴** 81
Troedsson, Gustaf T.: On the Middle and Upper Ordovician Faunas of Northern Greenland. I. Cephalopods. (*Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland* 1920-23, Nr. 3). 1926 **71** 1-157, pls. I-LXV [in separate volume]
Troedsson, Gustaf T.: On the Middle and Upper Ordovician Faunas of Northern Greenland. Part II. (*Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grønland* 1920-23, Nr. 7). 1928 **72¹** 1-197, pls. 1-56
Troedsson Cliff formation, Middle Ordovician **73^{1,1}** 27-29*, 38 – **73^{11,2}** 235 – **119¹** 17
Troedssonoceras **92¹⁰** 40-43*, 46
Troedssonoceras lineatum **92¹⁰** 41-42
Troedssonoceras striatum **92¹⁰** 41*-42
Troelsen, J. C.: Contributions to the Geology of Northwest Greenland, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island. 1950. (*Den danske Thule og Ellesmere Land Ekspedition 1939-41*) **149⁷** 1-86, 1 map
Troelsen, J. C.: Contributions to the Geology of the Area round Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord, Peary Land, North Greenland. 1949. (*Dansk Pearyland-Ekspedition 1947-50*) **149²** 1-29, pl. 1
Troelsen, Johannes **98¹** 5, 85 – **110³** 8, 59 – **112³** 5 – **127¹** 3-4, 6 – **127^{5,6}** 5 – **128⁶** 5 – **136⁵** 3 – **138** 8 – **143²** 109
Troglodytes palustris **21** 275
Trogoderma **128¹** 66
Trogosita insignis **5** 156
Troilite **4** 116, 119-120
Troilite, Savik (N-Grl) **74** 19-21
Troilite, Uifak (Ghn) **4** 136 – **32** 37
Troilite *see also* *Pyrrhotite*
Troldfjeld Halvø [Troldfjeld Peninsula] (Skt), flora **148³** 104-108
Troldhat (N-Grl) **65** 303*
- Troldmarkerne, Clavering Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132²** 108, 115-117*
Troldsøen (N-Grl) **126²** 13, 24*
Troll bear (SE-Grl) **40** 705* – **109¹** 106-107, 111*-112, 115*, 120, 135-136
Trolle, Alf: Hydrographical Observations from the Danmark Expedition. 1913 **41** 271-426, pls. XI-XXIII
Trolle, Alf **44** 183 – **126¹** 15
Trolle, Birgitte **55²** 133
“Trollebotne” **59** 296
Trollfjord (SE-Grl) *see* Akerninarmût kiámút kangertivat and Jættefjorden
Trollfjordseidet (SE-Grl) *see* Smøgen
Trollius europaeus **141³** 98
Trombidiidae **141³** 9, 27-28
Trombidium **7** 129 – **22** 779 – **43** 42, 44-45, 420 – **45** 330
Tromikosoma koehleri **23** 365 – **45** 292 – **81⁷** 111
Trona **149³** 160
Trondheim, *Canis familiaris* **88³** 29
Trondhjemite, Southern Norway, comparison with mineral of Foulke Fjord, Etah (N-Grl) **71** 230
Tropaeum arcticum **132⁴** 7 – **133³** 263
Trophon clathratus **2** 39 – **8** 158, 170 – **14** 334 – **23** 176-178 – **43** 622, 629 – **81²** 36-37, 104, 108 – **100⁶** 43, 125 – **135⁸** 72
Trophon clathratus gunneri **23** 177-178 – **81²** 36 – **121¹³** 67, 127* – **135⁸** 72-73
Trophon craticulatus **1** 98 – **2** 39-40 – **8** 156, 158-159, 170 – **121¹³** 68
Trophon fabricii **23** 174-175 – **81²** 33*-35, 104, 108 – **121¹³** 68*, 128* – **135⁸** 73
Trophon truncatus **23** 175-176 – **81²** 35-36, 104, 108 – **121¹³** 67, 128* – **135⁸** 73
Trophonia hirsuta **23** 709 – **45** 426, pls. 29, 31
Trophonia plumosa **23** 709
Trophonites imperator **99³** 36
Trophonites pseudogigas **99³** 33
Trophonites trophon **99³** 33
Tropidoneis **15** 310, 349
Tropidoneis longa **43** 199, 227
Tropiocaris planipes **80¹** 31
Troschelia berniciensis **81²** 109 – **100⁶** 142
Trostjanski **66** 452
Trough, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 139*-140, 195
Trough banding **123⁴** 25, 27*, 38*-39, 50, 115-116 – **123^{6,1}** 9, 28
Trough banding, the Skærgård area (SE-Grl) **105⁴** 45-50*, 62*, 273-275, pls. 11*-13*
Trousers, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91¹** 102, 105
Trout *see* *Salvelinus alpinus*
Trout catching (W-Grl) **51** 169
Trout needles, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **92⁴** 69
Trout needles, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146³** 109, 117, 132
Trout needles, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 94-95, 158-159, 220, pls. 14, 49 – **141²** 47
Trout needles, Ukivunguaq (Skt) **91¹** 117, pl. 7
Trums Ø [Trumsø] (NE-Grl), flora **101²** 12*, 25 – **101⁴** 16
Truncatulina akverina **23** 802
Truncatulina lobatula **23** 800-801 – **45** 244

- Truncatulina refulgens* **23** 802
Tryphon **19** 109 – **22** 534
Tryphosa groenlandica **121**¹⁴ 33*
Tryphosa hoerringi **121**¹⁴ 32
Tryphosa nanoides **22** 125-126 – **53** 286
Tryphosa pulchra **22** 126, 419
Tryphosa schneideri **121**¹⁴ 32-33, 35
Tryphosa spitzbergensis **121**¹⁴ 34
Tschermigite **149**³ 168
Tschernyschew **110**³ 45, 47
Tschernyschewiella **110**³ 107
Tschiglit Eskimos **7** 170
Tuapagsuit (Umk) *see* *Tuapârssuit*
Tuapagsuit-bræen (Umk) *see* *Tuapârssuitbræen*
Tuapait (Jhb) **61** 526-527
Tuapârssuit [*Tuapagsuit*] (Umk) **5** 55
Tuapârssuit (Umk), glacier **4** 82, 88, pl. 4
Tuapârssuitbræen [*Tuapagsuit-bræen*], *Nûgssuaq* (Umk) **4** 224
Tuapausat (Vaj) *see* *Tupaussat and Nûk Kangidleq*
Tub **66** 79-80*, 166*
Tub, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **51** 246 – **92**⁴ 71, 94, 126, 132
Tub (W-Grl) **51** 224
Tub, Norse, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 300, pl. 44
Tub, coopered, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 111, 126
Tub, coopered, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 151, pl. 14
Tub, coopered, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 158
Tub, coopered, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 88, 110-111, 115, pl. 5
Tub, coopered, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 237*-239*, 277-278, 314, 320, pl. 15 – **104**⁹ 8
Tub, coopered, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 7-8*
Tub, coopered, Qeqertaq (Vaj) **93**² 165
Tub, coopered, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 101, 126, pl. 5
Tub, coopered (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 46-47, 63
Tub, coopered, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **104**⁹ 5, 7
Tub, coopered, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 102-103, 170-171, pl. 34 – **141**² 14-15, 18, 22-23, 54
Tub, coopered, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 174*, 200, 278-280*
Tub, coopered, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 34*-36*, 135-140*, 190-193, pls. 2, 4 – **89**¹ 201
Tub, coopered, Norse, Umîviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 135, 137*-140*, 191-194
Tub for water and urine, from wood or baleen (W-Grl) **66** 165-166*
Tub handle, European, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 120
Tub handle, Norse, Tugtutûp Isua (Nrs) **118**¹ 80*, 82
Tub staves *see* *Tub*, coopered
Tubaria furfuracea **3** 529, 598 – **43** 141 – **148**² 38
Tubaria muscorum **3** 598
Tubaria pellucida **148**² 38
Tube for sucking, Bådsted (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 135
Tube for sucking, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 135, pl. 5
Tuber occipitale, development **146**² 88*
Tuberculosis **25** 22 – **26** 211-288 – **47** 134-136 – **117**¹ 65-68 – **117**³ 40-69 – **129**² 66-67 – **145**² 142-144
Tuberculosis, 1839-1902 **26** 211-288
Tuberculosis, Norsemen **67** 321, 325-328, 471
Tuberculous meningitis **26** 264-272
Tuberculous spondylitis **67** 321, 328, 471
Tuberkulosens Udbredelse i Grønland. By Gustav Meldorf **26** 211-288
Tubicola **95**⁴ 75
Tubifex **45** 329
Tubulanus annulatus **23** suppl., 61, 64
Tubulanus superbus **23** suppl., 64
Tubularia **91**³ 22 – **104**¹¹ 4
Tubularia cornucopia **23** 983
Tubularia indivisa **23** 981-982
Tubularia regalis **23** 982-983 – **91**³ 6, 8, 18, 19, 28 – **121**¹¹ 7
Tubularia solitaria **104**¹¹ 11-12
Tubuletta splendida **104**¹¹ 11
Tubulipora **43** 470
Tubulipora aperta **81**⁶ 60, 63-64, 68
Tubulipora fimbria **23** 617-618
Tubulipora flabellaris **23** 617 – **43** 470 – **81**⁶ 7, 67
Tubulipora liliacea **81**⁶ 68
Tubulipora penicillata **81**⁶ 67
Tubulipora ventricosa **23** 617 – **81**⁶ 7-8, 66
Tubuliporidae **81**⁶ 5-8
Tuchsen, Johan Frederich **55**² 18, 121 – **55**³ 154, 161, 177
Tudlik *see* *Tûgdlik*
Tuffs **52** 81
Tuffs, Skærgård intrusion (SE-Grl) **105**⁴ 14-18
Tuffs, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134**⁸ 14-16*
Tuffs, volcanic, Tertiary (NE-Grl) **111**⁵ 9
Tuffs and volcanic agglomerates, Angmagssalik to Kap Dalton (SE-Grl) **105**² 34-35, pl. 8*
Tuft-bogs (SE-Grl), flora **49** 277
Tûgâlik *see* *Qilalugaq qernertaq*
Tûgdliâq [*Colymbus glacialis* juv.] *see* *Tûgdlik*
Tugdlarunat (Nrs) *see* *Tugdlerúnat*
Tugdlerunarsuit (Skt) **123**¹ 45, 76, 88, 90-93*, 166, 200, pl. 1*
Tugdlerúnat [*Tugdlarunat*] (Nrs) **61** 501
Tugdlerúnat [*Tugdlarunat*] (Nrs), ethnology **16** 248
Tûgdligtalik (Umk) **60**¹¹ 416-417
Tûgdlik [*Kardlimiortok*, *Qardîmôrtoq*, *Tingmik*, *Tudlik*], *Colymbus glacialis* **21** 134 – **33** 79* – **62** 156
Tugssâq (Chb) *see* *Tuvssâq*
Tugssâq [*Tugssâk*] (Upv) **60**¹¹ 496-497
Tugtilik [*Lake Fjord*, *Tugtulik*] (SE-Grl) **9** 224, pls. 15*, 17* – **104**¹ 67-69* – **106**¹ 241*
Tugtilik (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 18, 24-25, 61, 81, 99, 101, 119, pl. 5 – **104**⁷ 9 – **104**⁸ 4-5 – **106**² 28*, 31 – **124**⁸ 16-17
Tugtilik (SE-Grl), folklore **39** 111
Tugtilik (SE-Grl), raised shore-line **107**³ 23
Tugto [*Kollauak*, *Kulavak*, *Norak*, *Norraq*, *Norraaq*, *Pangnek*, *Pangneq*, *Tuktol*, *Rangifer tarandus*] **21** 455 – **77** 424
Tugto Gletscher [*Tuktoo glacier*] (N-Grl) **65** 233
Tugtulik (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
Tugtulik (Kgt), reindeer **66** 28

- Tugtulik (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 Tugtulik (SE-Grl) *see* Tugtulik
 Tugtup agtakôrfia [Tutop agdlerkofia] (Jhb), epistole **24** 183
 Tugtup agtakôrfia (Jhb), schizolite **24** 196
 Tugtup agtakôrfia (Jhb), steenstrupite **24** 203
 Tugtutok (Nrs) *see* Tugtutôq
 Tugtutôq [Langey, Reindeer Island, Tugtutok] (Nrs) **16** 251 – **53** 233 – **123**^{6,1} 9, 16-20, 22, pl. 1
 Tugtutôq (Nrs), archaeology **16** 256
 Tugtutôq (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 251, 255-256 – **67** 23*
 Tugtutôq (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
 Tugtutôq (Nrs) *see also* Langey
 Tugtutôq anorthosites **123**^{6,1} 11, 19-20, 27
 Tugtup agtakôrfia [Tutop agdlerkofia], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb), minerals **38** 83, pl. 10*
 Tugtup agtakôrfia (Jhb), schizolite **26** 121, 133
 Tugtutuarssuk [Tugtutarsuk] (Nan) **16** 79-80, pl. 17*
 Tugtutuarssuk (Nan) *see* Tugtutuarssuk
 Tugtutup isua (Nrs) *see* Qagssissâta nunâ
 Tujok *see* Tukujôq
 Tûjuaraq [Aegialitis hiaticula juv.] *see* Tukagfâjôq
 Tûjuk [Tojuk], Tringa alpina **21** 169
 Tûjuk *see also* Tukagfâjôq
 Tukagfâjôq, Aegialitis hiaticula [Qusorâteq, Qusorârtêraq, Tûjuaraq, Tûjuk, Tûjuk, Tukagfâjôraq, Tukagvajok, Tûkerfâjôq] **21** 152 – **33** 81* – **62** 161
 Tukagfâjôraq [Aegialitis hiaticula juv.] *see* Tukagfâjôq
 Tukagvajok *see* Tukagfâjôq
 Tukungaleq [Jærnø, Jernøl] (SE-Grl) **27** 24-26
 Tukungaleq (SE-Grl), flora **49** 162-163
 Tukungasok [Dark Head] (Upv), flora **82**³ 3
 Tuknulliarbick (Nan) **55**³ 342, 409
 Tukto *see* Tugto
 Tuktoo Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Tugto Gletscher
 Tukujôq [Kusorartek, Qusorarteq, Tojuk, Tujok], Aegialitis hiaticula **58** 243 – **77** 456
 Tukujôq *see also* Tukagfâjôq
 Tukujûaraq *see* Tukagfâjôq
 Tulemark, Tulemach **55**³ 298, 305, 408
 Tulinius, E. **143**² 42, 67, 108
 Tulites cadus **87**⁷ 10, 13
 Tulites ("Madarites") madarus parvus **87**⁷ 58
 Tulites modiolaris **87**⁷ 11*
 Tullbergia krausbaueri **119**¹⁰ 9 – **121**² 16 – **128**¹ 44 – **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 68-70, 72, 82, 84, 186, 190-191
 Tullgren-funnel **144**⁴ 29*
 Tullimak **145**² 45, 50
 Tullortelik (Egm) *see* Tulugartalik
 Tullugak *see* Tulugaq
 Tulluvak *see* Tuluvaq
 Tulloriaq [Kap Robertson] (N-Grl), glaciers **65** 255-256*
 Tuluartalik (Nrs) *see* Tulugartalik
 Tulugaq [Kernektok, Kernertikasik, Qârtuluaraq, Qârtuluk, Qernertikajik, Qernertikasik, Qernertoq, Qernertuaraq, Tingmiakasik, Tullugak, Tulluvak, Tulluvaq], Corvus corax **21** 269 – **33** 90-91* – **62** 194
 Tulugartalik [Tulloartelik] (Egm) hunting place, 18th century **66** 133
 Tulugartalik [Tuluvaralik], Kitsigsut archipelago (Ivt), beach sand **113**¹ 10
 Tulugartalik [Tuluvaralik] (Jhb) **16** 7-9
 Tulugartalik [Tuluartalik] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 234*–237 – **47** 322-323
 Tuluvaq [Corvus corax] *see* Tulugaq
 Tuluvaralik *see* Tulugartalik
 Tuluvkâq [Corvus corax juv.] *see* Tulugaq
 Tuneliarbeck (Nan) **55**³ 317
 Tunertôq [Tanertok] (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Tunertôq (Kgt), legend **66** 219
 Tunertôq (Kgt), reindeer **66** 28
 Tunertôq (Kgt), sledge trails **66** 241
 Tunes, Nicolai **53** 453-454 – **55**¹ 17, 40 – **66** 9-10, 216
 Tungane (Ghb) **55**³ 403
 Tuninak **55**³ 403
 Tungmeragdliip taseressua [Tungmeralik Lake] (Ghb), Norse archaeology **56** 86-88
 Tungmeralik (Ghb) **89**¹ 73-74*
 Tungmeralik (Ghb), ethnology **89**¹ 74
 Tungmeralik (Ghb), Norse archaeology **1** 27-29* – **89**¹ 74*–75*, 164*–167*, 235*, 287-288, 320-321
 Tungmeralik (Ghb), osseous material **89**¹ 345-354
 Tungmeralik Lake (Ghb) *see* Tungmeragdliip taseressua
 Tungôrtoq [Tungujortoq] (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 215
 Tungôrtoq (SE-Grl), flora **106**² 28
 Tungstates and sulphates **149**³ 162-174*
 Tungsten, tantalum and niobium minerals (W-Grl) **63** 40
 Tungujortoq (SE-Grl) *see* Tungôrtoq
 Tunicata **81**³ passim – **81**⁷ 4, 40, 46, 104-105
 Tuniliarbik Halvø (Nan) **55**³ 344
 Tûningajak [legendary herol] (W-Grl) **66** 350
 Tunno (Nrs) *see* Tuno
 Tunnolik *see* Tûnulik
 Tunnolirksomak *see* Tûnuligssuaq
 Tuno [Tunno] (Nrs) **16** 81, pl. 17*
 Tuno (Nrs), archaeology **16** 248
 Tuno [Uttental Sound, Uttental Sund] (SE-Grl) **104**³ 25*
 Tuno (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 10, 15-16, 45, 78, 99 – **104**⁸ 4 – **106**² 32*
 Tunok (SE-Grl) *see* Torssukâtak
 Tunorko (Upv) **60**¹¹ 481
 Tunorssuaq (Egm), grave find, lance **66** 308-309
 Tunorssuaq (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
 Tunua (SE-Grl) *see* Qernertup kangia
 Tunuarmit (Nrs) *see* Ilua
 Tunugdliarfik (Nan) **55**³ 343, 409
 Tunugdliarfik (Nan), minerals **32** 337-338, 342, 376, 382-384, 425-428, 434-436, 456-458*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nan), steenstrupine **20** 245-249
 Tunugdliarfik [Eiriksfiord, Ericksfiord, Eiriksfiord, Tunugdliarfik] (Nrs) **2** 7-9, 12-15 – **16** 260-261, 263-265* – **26** 93 – **34** 117 – **53** 233 – **55**³ 17, 23, 349 – **57** 37*, 39*, 41*, 81*, 95*, 99*, 175 – **60**¹¹ 396-398, 420-421 – **61** 540-542 – **88**¹ 7*-8*-10* – **89**¹ 42 – **91**³ 4 – **129**¹ 26, 116
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), alkali-trachytic dykes **135**² 1-31*, pls. 1-2*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), archaeology **6** 76-85
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Ascidia **62** 119-120, 127-128

- Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), dahlite **51** 487
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), epistolite **24** 183
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), ethnology **57** 39*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), flora **15** 75, 97, 113, 118, 126, 133, 135-136, 142, 147-148, 150-151, 153, 157, 159, 162, 171, 177, 181, 183, 194, 197, 201, 206, 210, 215, 217, 232-233, 236-238, 240 — **57** 27*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Gardar formation **113**² 61-83*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), geology **25** 46-47 — **38** 60-72*, 72-83*, 400-415*, pls. 3*, 6, 10, 11*, 13*, 14, 15*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Hydroidea **91**³ 1-34
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), ilvaite **25** 45
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), minerals **2** 43-77 — **7** 4-14* — **14** 243-259
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Norse archaeology **6** 76-85 — **16** 185, 260-261 — **57** 97* — **76** 133 — **90**¹ 13-14*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Norse history **57** 92
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 280, 283, 292-293, 310-311
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), traps for wolves **66** 350
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs), zoogeography **53** 376 — **62** 131
 Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs) *see* Tunugdliarfik
 Tunugdliarfik massifs (W-Grl), relations to younger granite and syenite massifs **113**² 121-123*
 Tunugdliarfik (Nrs) *see* Tunugdliarfik
 Túnuligssuaq *see* Túnulik
 Túnulik [Tunnolik, Tunnolirksoak, Túnuligssuaq]
 Balaenoptera gigas **21** 495
 Túnulik [Tunnolik, Tunnolirksoak, Túnuligssuaq], Balaenoptera musculus **21** 493
 Túnulik (Nan), flora **15** 88
 Tunúnigassok (Egm) **60**¹¹ 85-86
 Tunúnigassok (Kgt) **66** 130, 132
 Tunúnigassok (Upv), archaeology **77** 153, 158-159*, 161*-165*, 173, 209, 321*
 Tunúnigassok (Upv), statistics **77** 157
 Tunúnigassok (Upv) *see also* Inugsuk
 Tupaursarsoit (Umk) *see* Ujaragtórssuaq
 Tupaussat [Tuapausat] (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 63
 Tupermane **55**³ 403
 Tapersiatsiap (Nrs) *see* Taperssuatsiait
 Tapersiatsiap (Jhb) *see* Taperssuatsiaq
 Taperssuartâ (Umk), belemnite locality **137**⁹ 4*
 Taperssuartâ (Umk), fossiliferous alluvial beds **135**⁸ 32-33
 Taperssuatsiait [Tapersiatsiap, Tapersuatsiak], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs), aegirine-lujaurite **38** 168
 Taperssuatsiait (Nrs), geology **38** 64-72*, 401-403*, pls. 11*, 12*, 13*
 Taperssuatsiait (Nrs), minerals **14** 247-248
 Taperssuatsiait (Nrs), sand **113**¹ 12
 Taperssuatsiait (Nrs), steenstrupite **24** 203
 Tapersuatsiak (Nrs) *see* Taperssuatsiait
 Tupertalik [Tupertullik] (Egm), dwelling place deserted 18th century **66** 134
 Tupertullik (Egm) *see* Tupertalik
 Tupilak **39** 100-104, 642-644* — **66** 456 — **72**^{11,8} 8 — **90**² 17, 24, 144, 173-178
 Tupilak, magic formula against **40** 277, 287
 Tupilak, making a **40** 485, 613-615, 711*
 Tupilak [Ræveø] (Egm), ethnology **50** 153-154
 Tupilak (Egm), flora **148**³ 8*, 131-132
 Tupilak (Egm), legend, conjurer's grave **66** 219
 Tupilak (Egm), population **66** 11
 Tupilak (Egm), sledge trails **66** 240
 Tupilakosaurus **72**^{11,8} 8-9, 19-31*, pl. 2
 Tupilakosaurus heilmanni **72**^{11,8} 1-33*, 2 pls.
 Tupilakosaurus heilmanni n.g. et n.sp. An interesting Batrachomorph from the Triassic of East Greenland. By Eigil Nielsen. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39). 1954 **72**^{11,8} 1-33, pls. 1-2
 Tupilåq (SE-Grl) **10** 135-139 — **92**⁴ 113-114*, 142-143* — **109**¹ 117, 128-129, 159-174*
 Turbellaria **23** suppl., 37-58 — **124**³ 10 — **141**³ 150-152
 Turbellaria, anatomy **74** 42
 Turbellaria, bibliography **23** suppl., 37-41, 58 — **74** 81-82
 Turbellaria, distribution **74** 36-41
 Turbellaria, freshwater fauna **74** 38-41
 Turbellaria, Greenland waters **74** 36-38
 Turbellaria, parasitism **74** 42
 Turbellarier og Nemertiner. By Elise Wesenberg-Lund. 1925 **23** suppl., 35-77
 Turberella septentrionalis **20** 29-32
 Turbinolia **111**⁵ 12, 14, 36-37
 Turbinolidae **95**⁴ 74-75
 Turbo **19** 210 — **72**^{11,6} 23 — **99**³ 91-92, 156-157, pl. 399
 Turbo apertus **99**³ 92
 Turbo calisto **99**³ 92
 Turbo capitaneus **99**³ 92
 Turbo jasicofianus **87**⁷ 102
 Turbo midas **99**³ 91
 Turbo muchisoni **99**³ 92
 Turbo puschianus **87**⁷ 102
 Turbonilla interrupta **29** 304
 Turdus guttatus faxoni **131**⁵ 74
 Turdus iliacus **21** 283
 Turdus merula merula **77** 495, 505 — **124**¹⁰ 50 — **131**⁵ 72
 Turdus migratorius **21** 284 — **131**⁵ 74
 Turdus musicus coburni **58** 224, 263 — **77** 505 — **91**⁶ 111 — **131**⁵ 71-72, 83
 Turdus musicus musicus **131**⁵ 72, 83
 Turdus pallasii **21** 316
 Turdus pilaris **93**⁶ 9 — **131**⁵ 73
 Turdus ustulatus aliciae **21** 283
 Turf, as Norse building material (W-Grl) **89**¹ 24-25, 27, 138
 Turf *see also* Peat
 Turf techniques, Norse, Sdr. Igaliiko (Jhb) **90**¹ 64, 66-67*, 74
 Turf-walls in Norse ruins (Jhb) **34** 150, 153, pl. 17*
 Turkey **131**⁹ 93
 Turner, John **55**² 131
 Turner Island (SE-Grl) *see* Ingmikértikajik and Turner Ø
 Turner Ø [Ingmikértikajik, Turner Island] (SE-Grl) **27** 276
 Turner Ø (SE-Grl), flora **104**³ 5
 Turner Ø (SE-Grl), minerals **28** 223
 Turner Sound (SE-Grl) *see* Ingmikértikajip ikâsâ-kajia and Turner Sund
 Turner Sund [Ingmikértikajip ikâsâkajia, Turner

- Sound] (SE-Grl) **27** 162 – **29** 4 – **106**¹ 229 – **134**² 232
- Turner Sund (SE-Grl), flora **30** 348-360 – **104**³ 5
- Turner Sund (SE-Grl), Tertiary flora **85**⁴ passim, esp. 32-47, pl. 1
- Turnerella. By Fr. Schmitz. (Conspectus Florae Groenlandicae. Pars tertia) **3** 814-818*
- Turnerella pennyi **3** 815-817*, pl. 2 – **20** 29-32* – **30** 13-14 – **43** 94-96, 108-117, 124, 131 – **82**⁴ 10, 14 – **104**⁸ 13
- Turnerella septentrionalis **3** 817-818
- Turnstone *see* Arenaria interpres
- Turnus **95**⁴ 84, pl. 7*
- Turonian, ammonites (NE-Grl) **132**⁴ 10-11
- Turonian conglomerates, Kap Hovgaard (NE-Grl) **103**⁹ 31-35*, 57
- Turris digitalis **23** 414
- Turritella **45** 452, 483, pl. 35 – **99**³ 95-96, 156-157, pl. 39 – **100**¹ 28
- Turritella erosa **19** 88 – **23** 218-219 – **81**² 30, 103, 108 – **121**¹³ 40 – **135**⁸ 70-71
- Turritella reticulata **23** 216-218 – **81**² 30, 103, 108 – **100**⁶ 43, 125 – **121**¹³ 40, 127*
- Turritelopsis acicula **23** 219-220 – **81**² 29-30, 103, 108 – **81**⁷ 78 – **121**¹³ 41
- Turritis breutelii **3** 50
- Turritis glabra **3** 51
- Turritis mollis **3** 50
- Turritis patula **3** 50
- Turritis retrofracta **3** 49
- Turritis stricta **3** 51
- Turritoma **70** 247, 298, 333-334, pl. 20
- Turritoma melaniformis **70** 298
- Turtonia (Cyamium) minuta **122**⁴ 99-100, 197
- Tûsa *see* Miteq
- Tusaluarsak (Nan) *see* Tusarduarnâq
- Tusarduarnâq [Tusaluarsak] (Nan) **16** 83, pl. 17*
- Tusarduarnâq (Nan), flora **15** 158
- Tuscacora nationalis **23** 858
- Tusindtrinskløft (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 73, 77, pl. 1
- Tusk *see* Monodon monoceros
- Tussis convulsiva **50** 189-191*, 197-200*, 204*, 206*
- Tutein (Danish trapper), grave **76** 259*
- Tutein (Danish trapper), hut in Lindenows Fjord (SE-Grl) **106**¹ 191*
- Tutein, Dorothea **55**² 111
- Tutein, Peter **55**² 111
- Tutop agdlerkofia (Jhb) *see* Tugtup agtakôrfa
- Tutsugtôrajik *see* Tutulak
- Tutsugtôrapik [Cannabina linaria] *see* Orpingmiutaq
- Tutsugtûrapik [Cannabina linaria] *see* Tutsugtôrapik
- Tutulak [Tututoq], Carduelis linaria **77** 496
- Tutulak *see also* Qâqarmîtaq
- Tututoq *see* Tutulak
- Tuvssâq [Tugssâq] (Chb) **123**⁵ pl. 1N – **129**² 88
- Tuvssâq (Chb), archaeology **93**² 13-14
- Tuxen, S. L. **144**⁴ 25
- Tuyites moriani **5** 103
- Tværdal [Transverse Valley], Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **72**^{11.6} 6-7, 10, 12-13, 16 – **98**¹ pl. 1 – **103**⁹ 6
- Tværdal (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **103**⁹ 30-31
- Tværdal (NE-Grl), Jurassic **103**⁹ 18-19
- Tværdal (NE-Grl), Triassic **103**⁹ 11
- Tvede, Anna Elisabeth **55**² 109
- Tvege Banded Group, Tyroler series (74°30'-75° n. lat.) (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 12
- Tvegegletscher (NE-Grl), crystalline rocks **142**⁶ 11
- Tvekegledal [Tvekeglekløft], Wegener Halvo (NE-Grl), tectonics **150**³ 4-9*
- Tvekegledal (NE-Grl), Triassic invertebrates **98**² 100
- Tvekeglekløft (NE-Grl) *see* Tvekegledal
- Tvetenia duodenaria **116**¹ 77
- Tvillingerne [Tvillingøen] (NE-Grl) **52** 38
- Tvillingerne (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 322 – **144**⁶ 15*-16
- Tvillingøen (NE-Grl) *see* Tvillingerne
- Twelfth night's game **40** 663-664 – **51** 248
- Twilightbow **75** 652-661
- Twin-formation, albite **34** 3, 56-57, pl. 2*
- Twin-formation, cryolite, perovskite and boracite **50** 66-72
- Twister **66** 343
- Twister for sinew backing of bows **66** 73*
- Twisting and plaiting implements, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 516-520
- Two Major Doleritic Intrusions of the Nûgssuag Peninsula. By Sole Munck. 1945. (On the Geology and Petrography of the West-Greenland Basalt Province. Part V) **137**⁵ 1-61, pls. 1-15
- Two Plant Lists from Inglefield Gull and Inglefield Land. (77°28' and 79°10' N. Lat.), N. W. Greenland. By C. H. Ostenfeld. 1923 **64** 207-214
- Two-year Expedition 1936-39, bibliography **143**³ 1-20
- Tychea groenlandica **22** 734 – **119**¹⁰ 22 – **136**¹ 27, 30
- Tycho Brahes Sø [Qasigiagtait, Qasigiatsiait, Qasingiatait] (Kgt), trout fishing **66** 236, 378
- Tychonis beds **87**⁷ passim, esp. 124, 127, 129*-130, 132, 138
- Tychonis victor horizon, Jurassic **87**⁷ 138, 145
- Tychonis zone, Jurassic **111**⁴ 25, 64, 130
- Tydeus croceus **128**¹ 27
- Tylaster willei **23** 331 – **45** 291
- Tylenchus davainei **23** Suppl., 161, 195
- Tylor, E. B. **66** 161, 167 – **77** 295
- Tylothyrus laminosa **110**³ 129
- Tympanis alnea **3** 610, 638
- Tympanis conspersa **3** 610, 638
- Tympanis saligna **3** 610, 637 – **18** 59
- Tyndall J. (on icebergs) **4** 94
- Tyndall Gletscher [Tyndall Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 244
- Typha **85**⁴ 58, 61
- Typha latissima **85**⁴ 58
- Typhaceae **3** 116, 282, 709-710
- Typhloplana viridata **23** suppl., 39, 41, 48-49 – **74** 38
- Typhloplanella halleziæna **74** 38
- Typhloscolecidae **80**³ 12-16
- Typhloscolecidae, bibliography **80**³ 17

T

- Typhlotanais cornutus* **22** 270, 421 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais finmarchicus **22** 259, 269-270, 420 – **80**² 29 – **121**¹⁰ 34
Typhlotanais inaequipes **22** 269, 418 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais mixtus **22** 257, 270, 421 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais penicillatus **22** 268, 418 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais plebejus **22** 269, 418 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais profundus **22** 268, 418 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais pulcher **22** 267-268, 418 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais spinicauda **22** 268-269, 418 – **80**² 29
Typhlotanais trispinosus **22** 268, 418 – **80**² 29
Typhochraestus borealis **108**⁴ 14 – **121**¹⁵ 52*, 86* – **125**⁸ 22
Typhochraestus (Cnephlocotes) *pygmaeus* **121**¹⁵ 53
Typhochraestus septentrionalis **121**¹⁵ 53
Typhochraestus spetsbergensis **22** 750
Typhoid fever **50** 192*, 201, 206, 227-249 – **117**² 193 – **117**⁴ 117-126
Typhula candida **3** 601, 637 – **148**² 54
Typhus **50** 192*, 201*, 206*, 227-249 – **117**² 193 – **117**⁴ 117-126
Typhus exanthematicus **50** 189, 227, 229
Typhus recurrens **50** 189
Typochrestus spitsbergensis **100**⁸ 61
Tyrannula pusilla **21** 315
Tyroglyphus **22** 789 – **100**⁹ 30-31
Tyroglyphus fucorum **22** 782 – **43** 423 – **128**¹ 8
Tyroglyphus siro **22** 783
Tyroglyphus siro farina **22** 783
Tyrolerdal (NE-Grl) **136**² part II, 3-26*
Tyrolerdal Banded Group (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 16-18*
Tyrolerdal group, Tyroler series (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 122-16*
Tyrolerfjord (NE-Grl) *see* Young Inlet
Tyroler series, "Svejstrups area" (NE-Grl) **142**⁶ 11-18*, 41-51*, 77, pl. 3*
Tyske Dyb **17** 197

U

- U. S. Coast Guard Expedition 1928 **78**¹ 8-9, 57
 U. S. S. Polaris Expedition *see* Unites States Arctic Expedition SS "Polaris" 1871-73
 Uaajeertoq, myth of origin **40** 292
 Uaajeertoq, notes **40** 165-166, 291
 Uaajeertoq plays **40** 292-311
 Ubberup Land (N-Gr) **128**⁶ 37, 95, 99
 Ubekendt Ejland [Igdorsuit, Igdorsuit, Ubekjendte Eiland] (Umk) **5** 7, 30-31 — **35** 321-322, 325-326 — **137**⁴ *passim*
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), aerial photograph **137**⁴ 10*
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), basalt **4** 185-186*
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), epidemic 1842 **35** 440-441
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), geology **134**⁸ 1-34*, pls. 1-8*
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), glaciers **4** 226
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), gyrolite **34** 102-103
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), profile of East-side **4** 203*
 Ubekendt Ejland (Umk), trachyte-galleries **4** 191*-192
 Ubekjendte Eiland (Umk) *see* Ubekendt Ejland
 Uddrag af Cand. Hartz's Journal over de fra "Hekla" foretagne marine-botaniske Indsamlinger og lagtagelser. [By N. Hartz] **18** 399-406
 Uddrag af Professor, Dr. phil. H. P. Steensby's Dagbog om Rejsen til "Vinland". Med Bistand af Kommandør, Dr. phil. Gustav Holm, Professor, Dr. phil. & litt. Finnur Jónsson og Cand. mag. Einar Storgaard udgivet ved Ad. S. Jensen. 1930 **77** 45-116, pls. 1-4
 U-dialect **26** 304 — **53** 31
 Udkigsfjeldet (SE-Gr) *see* Knolden
 Udkigsfjeldet (SE-Gr) *see* Knolden
 Udkigshøjen (NE-Gr) **45** 48
 "Udkigsruinen" at Umiausat, Tunugdliarfik (Jhb) **34** 151
 Udsigtsfjeldet (SE-Gr) *see* Knolden
 Ueber Albit von Grönland. By C. Dreyer and V. Goldschmidt in Heidelberg. 1907 **34** 1-60, pls. 1-V
 Über das Vorkommen von Eisencarbid (Cohenit) im terrestrischen Nickeleisen von Niarkornak bei Jakobshavn in Nord-Grönland. By E. Cohen. 1897 **15** 291-304
 Über das Vorkommen von Mitteldevon im südlichen Teil der Giesecke-Berge. Vorläufige Mitteilung über Untersuchungen in der östlichen Gauss-Halbinsel in Ostgrönland im Sommer 1948. By Heinrich Büttler. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1948-51) **150**⁴ 1-24, pls. 1-3
 Über die Lagerungsbedingungen eines Torffundes in NO-Grönland. By H. G. Backlund. 1931 **87**¹ 1-25
 Ueber die Metamorphose der Ceratopogoniden und Chironomiden Nordost-Grönlands. By Frode Sjøgaard Andersen. 1937. (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **116**¹ 1-95
 Über die Petrographie und Geologie der Umgebungen vor Karsuarsuk, Nordseite der Halbinsel Nugsuak, W.-Grönland. By Arnold Heim. 1910 **47** 173-230, pls. IX-XXIV
 Über ein Vorkommen von Quarziten der Unteren Eleonore Bay Formation an der Nordküste der Wegener Halbinsel in Ostgrönland. By Heinrich Büttler. 1949. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1948-51) **150**³ 1-10
 Über einen Eugnathiden aus der Unteren Wolgaststufe von Ostgrönland. By Hermann Aldinger. 1932 **86**⁴ 1-52, pls. 1-3
 Úgaq [Ogak, Úvak], Gadus ogac **29** 266
 Úgarsiorfik (Ghb) **61** 267-268
 Úgkap-masingmiua [Okab-massimioa], Lernaea branchialis **22** 348
 Ugleelv [Owl River], Neill's Cliff (NE-Gr) **110**¹ 85-86*
 Ugleelv (NE-Gr), fossil invertebrates **87**⁷ 128
 Ugpatékortok [Somateria mollissima] *see* Miteq
 Ugpatérqortôq [Somateria mollissima] *see* Miteq
 Ugpatérqortúaraq [Somateria mollissima juv.] *see* Miteq
 Ugpiaaraq [Nyctea nivea juv.] *see* Ugpik
 Ugpigssuaq [Nyctea nivea] *see* Ugpik
 Ugpik [Kialêraq, Kialik, Opik, Opiksoak, Tingmiakasip Nanua, Tingmiakasip nanua, Ugpigssuaq], Nyctea nivea **21** 264 — **33** 90 — **62** 194
 Ugpik Ravine, Kuhn Ø (NE-Gr) **111**⁴ 49
 Ugpik Ravine (NE-Gr), Jurassic **132**² 18-22*
 Ugssuit (Kgt) **123**⁵ pl. 1 N
 Ugssuit (Kgt), reindeer hunting **66** 28, 236, 378
 Ugssuk [Angnek, Angneq, Puissersissak, Takkamugak, Taqámugaq, Teqigdluk, Terkigluk, Uksuk, Urksuk], Erignathus barbatus **21** 421-422
 Ugssússaq [Urksursak], Hyperoche medusarum **22** 99
 Uhlbon, H. D. **55**² 129
 Uhligites hectori **132**³ 16, 21
 Uiak *see* Uiaq
 Uiaq [Uiak], Delphinapterus leucas *see* Qilalugaq
 Uiaq [Ausivikasik, Ilugdlermiut, Uvivak] (SE-Gr) **9** 196, pl. 16*
 Uifak (Ghn) *see* Uivfaq
 Uigo [Sutherland Island, Sutherland Ø] (N-Gr) **70** 225*
 Uigordleq [Tasekujordlek] (Umk) **4** 74, 81, pl. 5*
 Uigordluk [Lille Fladø, Uiordleq] (Upv) **124**¹ 37-38, map 1
 Uilok *see* Uiloo

- Uilq [Uilok], *Mytilus edulis* **23** 19
 Uiluvit (Nan), flora **77** 6
 Uiordleq (Upv) *see* Ugordluk
 Uivfaq [Blåfjeld, Uifak] (Ghn) **47** 232
 Uivfaq (Ghn), examination and analysis of iron **4** 138-144
 Uivfaq (Ghn), minerals **32** 16-21, 26-27, 37, 40, 191-192, 197, 322-324, 337
 Uivfaq (Ghn), telluric iron **149**³ 21-28*
 Uivfaq (Ghn), terrestrial nickel ore with cohenite **15** 293
 Uivfaq (Ghn), ferruginous rock **24** 222-237, 246-248
 Uivfaq (Skt) **123**² 6*, 8, 23*, 30, pl. 1*
 Ujågsup sermia [Parish Glacier, Parish Gletscher] (N-Grl) **65** 263
 Ujaragssuit [Anavik, Ujaragsuit] (Ghb) **8** 91*-92, 104-105*, pl. 8 — **61** 185, 284 — **89**¹ 9*, 32*-33 — **129**¹ 65-74*
 Ujaragssuit (Ghb), flora **15** 166 — **93**³ 56
 Ujaragssuit (Ghb), marlekar **91**⁵ 6, 11
 Ujaragssuit (Ghb), Norse archaeology **8** 89, 91-92*, 104-109*, pls. VII-VIII — **56** 73-74 — **89**¹ 24*-25*, 32*-34*, 101-107*, 118-119, 125*-126, 132, 135, 196*-199*, 221-223*, 231-234*, 251-256*, 314-315
 Ujaragssuit (Ghb), Norse topography **20** 317
 Ujaragssuit (Ghb) *see also* Anavik
 Ujaragssuit [Ujaragsuit] (Vaj) **4** 80, map
 Ujaragsugssuk (Vaj) *see* Ujarasugssuk
 Ujaragsugsuk (Vaj) *see* Ujarasugssuk
 Ujaragsuit (Ghb) *see* Ujaragssuit
 Ujaragsuit (Vaj) *see* Ujaragssuit
 Ujaragtarfik (Nan) **47** 285, 299, 350-354*
 Ujaragtarfik (Nan), folklore **47** 285, 299, 350-351, 354
 Ujaragtarfik avatdleq (Nan) *see* Ujaragtarfik
 Ujaragtarfik tunordleq (Nan) *see* Ujaragtarfik
 Ujaragtårssuaq [Tupausarsuit, Ujarartorsuak] (Umk) **4** 80, pl. 3, map — **5** 57-58
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), calcareous concretions **5** 58
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 57-58 — **47** 163-165, pl. 4* — **56** 319, 325
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), fossils mentioned by Giesecke in hand-written catalogue **19** 220
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), freshwater molluscs in coal-bearing formations **47** 156
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), Kome layers **5** 89-90
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), marine Cretaceous **56** 325
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), marine fossils **5** 58
 Ujaragtårssuaq (Umk), zeolites **47** 196-197, pl. 14*
 Ujarak marralik [marlekar], postglacial concretions (Ghb) **91**⁵ 1-12*, pls. 1-3*
 Ujaraligssuaq (Chb), sledge trails **66** 240
 Ujarartorsuak (Umk) *see* Ujaragtårssuaq
 Ujarasugssuk [Ujaragsugssuk, Ujarasuksumitok] (Vaj) **5** 73-74, 167 — **60**¹¹ 268-270, pl. LXIII
 Ujarasugssuk (Vaj), archaeology **51** 141*-142, 161*, 163
 Ujarasugssuk (Vaj), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 109-110
 Ujarasugssuk (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 73-74
 Ujarasugssuk (Vaj), ethnology **50** 137, 172 — **55** 157*, 220*
 Ujarasugssuk (Vaj), flora **15** 53 — **25** 153-165*
 Ujarasugssuk (Vaj), fossil flora **5** 73-74
 Ujarasugssuk (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 110, 138, 141-155, 169
 Ujarasuksumitok (Vaj) *see* Ujarasugssuk
 Ujuåkañip kangertiva [Föhnfjord, Fønfjord] (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 292
 Ujuåkañip kangertiva (NE-Grl), terraces **19** 173
 Ujuåkañip nunā [Danmarks Ø] (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 30*, 33
 Ujuåkañip nunā (NE-Grl), erratic with plant remains **19** 226
 Ujuåkañip nunā (NE-Grl), geology **19** 151-155*
 Ujuåkañip nunā (NE-Grl), subfossil molluscs **19** 171-172
 Ujuåkañip nunāta akia [Gåsepynt] (NE-Grl), archaeology **17** 292-293, 296 — **144**⁶ 30*, 33
 Ukalek *see* Ukaleq
 Ukaleq [Ukalek], *Lepus variabilis* **21** 376 — **77** 363
 Ukaletsiaq *see* Ukalitsiaq
 Ukaliak *see* Ukaliak
 Ukaliak [Ukaliak], *Lepus variabilis* **21** 376
 Ukalitsiaq [Ukaletsiaq], *Putorius ermineus arcticus* **77** 387
 Ukapak **145**² 118-122
 Ukåssorsuaq [Sermilik Bræ, Sermilik Glacier] (Nrs) **16** 93-107*, 163, pls. 12-15*, 18*
 Ukiortaq [Ukiortak], *Carduelis hornemannii* **58** 267
 Ukivåje [Ukivirajuk] (SE-Grl) **9** 200, pl. 17*
 Ukivínguaq [Ukivínguaq] (Skt), archaeology **91**¹ 45, 83, 114, 117-121, 130-131, pl. 7
 Ukivirajuk (SE-Grl) *see* Ukivåje
 Uksuk *see* Ugssuk
 Ukuarssuaq [Uvkuarssuaq] (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
 Ukuarssuaq (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
 Ukutiak **10** 108-110*
 Ulamatorsuak (Nan) *see* Ulamertorssuaq
 Ulamertorssuaq [Ulamatorsuak] (Nan) **6** 171
 Ulavik (Olaf?) (Norse leader) **66** 8
 Ulavnerussaq [Mergus serrator] *see* Pâq
 Ulavnerussåraq [Mergus serrator juv.] *see* Pâq
 Ulermît [Utermiut] (SE-Grl) **9** 200, pl. 17*
 Ulermît (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 39
 Ulfeldt, Corfitz **55**¹ 16
 Ulianinia mollissima **23** suppl., 39-40, 52
 Ulkebugt (Hbg), flora **148**³ 8*, 108-113
 Ulloa, Luis **55**¹ 36
 Uluagolik *see* Uluagugdlik
 Uluangulik *see* Uluagugdlik
 Ulmus **5** suppl., pl. LXXV
 Ulmus borealis **5** 146-147, 157, 177, 195 — **93**³ 33-34
 Ulmus plurinervia **5** 146-147, 164, 179, 195 — **5** suppl., pl. LXXXIX
 Ulna **146**² 119-120
 Ulo **134**² 151
 Ulo, Ikerasánguaq (Kgt), 18th century **66** 50*
 Ulo (W-Grl) **66** 93-95*
 Ulo, handle, Qamussivik (Kgt) **66** 72
 Ulophysema **118**⁷ 1-23, pl. 1
 Ulophysema oeresundense **118**⁷ 18-22

- Ulophysema pourtalesiae* **118⁷** 8-18, 20-22, pl. 1
Ulotia curvifolia **3** 349
Ulotia hutchinsiae **3** 349
Ulothrix **64** 311 – **82⁴** 10 – **104⁸** 6
Ulothrix consociata **30** 54, 60 – **43** 130
Ulothrix consociata islandica **30** 54, 60-62*
Ulothrix discifera **3** 938-939
Ulothrix flacca **3** 935*-936 – **20** 115 – **30** 53-55 – **43** 130
Ulothrix implexa **3** 936 – **20** 115-116
Ulothrix moniliformis braunii **33** 320
Ulothrix pseudoflacca **30** 53, 55-57*
Ulothrix pseudoflacca tenuior **30** 56-57
Ulothrix scutata **30** 53, 57-60 – **43** 96, 130
Ulothrix subflaccida **30** 62
Ulothrix subtilis **18** 37-38 – **30** 105
Ulothrix tenerrima **33** 320
Ulothrix variabilis **30** 106 – **33** 320
Ulothrix zonata **18** 37 – **30** 105
 Ulpius, the globe of **48** 296, 297*-300, 332
 Ulrich, E. O. **119¹** 22
 Ulrichsdal, Wilh. de **55²** 121
 Ultrabasic bands in amphibolite, formation, Tovqussaq (Skt) **136⁴** 33-43*
 Ultrabasic masses in the grey gneiss (the metamorphic complex between Angmagssalik and Kangerdlugssuak) (SE-Grl) **105²** 13-14*
 Ultrabasic rocks **123¹** 49-52, 60, 65-67*, 69*, 79, 81-83, 86, 109, 119, 131, 135, 184, 206*-207*, 210-211 – **123²** 9-10, 15-17, 26, 44 – **136⁴** 57-72* – **137¹** part I, 6-30*, pls. 1-2
 Ultrabasic rocks, Tovqussaq (Skt) **136⁴** 1-86*, pls. 1-9*
 Ultrabasic rocks, Langø **123¹** 10, 65, 75*, 81*-83*
 The Ultrabasic Rocks at Tovqussaq, West Greenland. A Contribution to the Peridotite Problem. By Henning Sørensen. 1953 **136⁴** 1-86, pls. 1-9
 "Ultrabasification" **123¹** 121, 210
 Ultrabasites **123⁵** 6-7, pl. 1
 Ultraviolet light **44** 139-140
 Uluagugdlêraq *see* Niaqortôq
 Uluagugdlîk [Ulluangulik], Anser canadensis **21** 122
 Uluagugdlîk *see also* Qêrdlutûpiarsuk
 Uluagutdlêraq [Clangula islandica juv.] *see* Uluagugdlêraq
 Uluagutdlîk [Clangula islandica] *see* Uluagugdlîk
 Ulugssat (N-Grl) **65** 18-20
 Ulúnguarssuag [Ulúnguarsuak] (Nrs) **16** 93
 Ulúnguarsuak (Nrs) *see* Ulúnguarssuag
 Ulva crassa **20** 154
 Ulva lactuca **3** 939 – **20** 116, 154, 182-183, 186, 188
 Ulvaceae **3** 939-963
 Ulvebakkerne (N-Grl) **52** 78, 82, 96, 98 – **103⁸** 13*, 23*
 Ulvebakkerne marbles **103⁸** 43-45, 47*, 50-51, pls. 1-2
 Ulvejerg, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl), sandstones **103⁷** 18, 32 – **116²** 37, 41-45*, 79
 Ulvejerg (N-Grl), tillites **103¹¹** 13, 16 – **116²** 37, 41-45*, 79
 Ulvedal (NE-Grl) **141³** 32
 Ulvella confluens **3** 924-926* – **20** 109 – **30** 52
 Ulvella fucicola **3** 926-927* – **20** 109-110 – **30** 52
 Ulvesø [Wolf Lake], Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **100¹¹** 29-31, pls. 1, 2 – **141³** 32, 33, 75
 Ulvöspinel **123⁴** 73, 85, 123, pl. IVa
 Umanáitsiaq (Umk) *see* Umánátsiaq
 Umanak [Omanak, Omenak, Ommenack, Umánaq] (Umk) **35** 307-312, 505 – **55²** passim – **55³** 332, 335, 355, 408 – **60¹¹** 382-391, pls. LXXIII, LXXIV – **62** 143-144 – **117²** 9*, 212* – **131⁹** 39, 41, 73 – **134³** 6, 14 – **145¹** 69-70, 126-127, 133-134, 173, 230
 Umanak (Umk), archaeology **44** 367
 Umanak (Umk), church **145¹** 282-284*
 Umanak (Umk), epidemics **50** 221, 231, 238, 250, 253, 292
 Umanak (Umk), ethnology **50** 147, 150, 170 – **51** 246
 Umanak (Umk), foundation **55²** 46-47
 Umanak (Umk), gneiss **4** 193, pl. VII
 Umanak (Umk), hornblende **4** 182
 Umanak (Umk), ice-erosion **4** 213, pls. 1*, 7
 Umanak (Umk), mineralogy **35** 310-312, 314-316
 Umanak (Umk), ring bolt on the harbour levelling **135⁸** 101
 Umanak (Umk), temperature in icebergs **4** 101-102
 Umanak (Umk), temperatures **4** 101-102
 Umanak *see also* Umánaq
 Umanak district (W-Grl) **1** 11 – **35** 307-348 – **60¹¹** 342-429, table IX, pls. LXXI-LXXVIII – **134³** 27
 Umanak district (W-Grl), Aves **62** 139-214, 1 map
 Umanak district (W-Grl), by K. L. Giesecke **35** 307-348
 Umanak district (W-Grl), climate **62** 144
 Umanak district (W-Grl), ethnology **56** 21
 Umanak district (W-Grl), coal mining **60¹¹** 378-379, 403-406, pl. LXXVI
 Umanak district (W-Grl), geology **60¹¹** 348-351 – **73^{11,2}** 300-307*
 Umanak district (W-Grl), glaciers **60¹¹** 351-354, pl. LXXII
 Umanak district (W-Grl), history **60¹¹** 375-382
 Umanak district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 5-6, 10, 14, 38, 42, 49, 60, 67-68*, 78, 89, 134-135*, 148-149*, 157, 161, 164, 184, 185, 189-190, 207, 212-213, 220-221, 235, 253, 260, 274, 282, 291, 294, 320, 325-326, 356-357, 360, 365-366, 370, 388-389*, 395, 405, 409-410, 416, 419-420, 439, 444, 474, 484*, 529, 537, 541, 548-549*, 562*, 572-573*, 585
 Umanak district (W-Grl), population **60¹¹** 361-365
 Umanak district (W-Grl), Silene acaulis, edible **66** 26
 Umanak district (W-Grl), telluric iron **149³** 19-20
 Umanak District. By A. Bertelsen, Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60¹¹** 342-429, table IX, pls. LXXI-LXXVIII
 Umanak Fiord (Umk) *see* Umanak Fjord and Umánap kangerdlua
 Umanak Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Umánap kangertiva
 Umanak Fjord [Umánap kangerdlual] (Umk) **4** 76, 96, map – **78¹** 70 – **81³** 20 – **141³** 135
 Umanak Fjord (Umk), coalbearing Cretaceous sandstones and shales **5** 46, 50
 Umanak Fjord (Umk), currents 1928 **78⁵** 22-46*, 62, 117-119*, pls. 1-14*
 Umanak Fjord (Umk), dialect **66** 5-6

- Umanak Fjord (Umk), ethnography **39** 365-366, 400, 660-661, 681 — **50** 170, 172-173 — **141**¹ 365-366, 400
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), folklore **40** 681, 683
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), formation **5** 49
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), fossiliferous moraine-clay **4** 228-233*, 234-236
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), geological conditions **74** 97-136*, pl. 8*
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), isobaric levels 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 62, 117-119*, pls. 1-14*
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), oxygen content **78**³ 83-84
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), Pre-Cambrian phyllite formation **135**³ 21-26*
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 14*
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), salinity **78**³ 83-84*, pls. 1*, 6
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), solenoid field **78**⁵ 62, 117-118*
- Umanak Fjord (Umk), temperature **78**³ 83-84*, pls. 1*, 6
- Umanak Ø (Umk) *see* Umánaq
- Umánap kangerdlua [Wolstenholme Fjord, Wolstenholme Sound] (N-Grl) **65** 229, 240*, 357-358, 361, 369, pl. 3
- Umánap kangerdlua (N-Grl), archaeology **39** 359
- Umánap kangerdlua (N-Grl), flora **64** 189-206, 215-220
- Umánap kangerdlua (N-Grl), glaciers **125**³ 20-33, pls. 5-6, map 2-3
- Umánap kangerdlua [Umanak Fjord] (Umk) **4** 76, 96, map
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), coalbearing Cretaceous sandstones and shales **5** 46, 50
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), currents 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 62, 117-119*, pls. 1-14*
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), ethnography **39** 365-366, 400, 660-661, 681 — **50** 170, 172-173
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), folklore **40** 681, 683
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), formation **5** 49
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), fossiliferous moraine-clay **4** 228-233*, 234-236
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), isobaric levels 1928 **78**⁵ 22-46*, 62, 117-119*, pls. 1-14*
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), oxygen content **78**³ 83-84
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk) P₂O₅ quantity **78**⁴ 14*
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), salinity **78**³ 83-84*, pls. 1*, 6
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), solenoid field **78**⁵ 62, 117-118*
- Umánap kangerdlua (Umk), temperature **78**³ 83-84*, pls. 1*, 6
- Umánap kangertiva [Sehesteds Fjord, Umanak Fjord, Umanaq Fjord] (SE-Grl) **9** 186, 191, pl. 16* **106**¹ 209
- Umánap kangertiva (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 31
- Umánap kangertiva (SE-Grl), raised terraces **107**³ 16-17*
- Umánap kangertiva (SE-Grl), receding glaciers **107**³ 34*
- Umánaq (Ghb) **8** 94 — **61** 256, 285
- Umánaq (Jhb) **16** 82, pl. 17*
- Umánaq [Omeñak, Rifkol] (Kgt) **66** 15, 18, 20, 23, 33, 133-134
- Umánaq [Umanark], Thule district (N-Grl) **34** 39 — **65** 10
- Umánaq (N-Grl), anthropology **34** 384-390
- Umánaq (N-Grl), archaeology **34** 306-308 — **144** 110-144* — **141**² 5-7, 27-30, 60, 71
- Umánaq (N-Grl), ethnology **34** 259, 306-311*, 311-324-332*, 339-341*, 379-382* — **141**¹ 110, 112
- Umánaq (N-Grl), flora **33** 63-68 — **64** 192
- Umánaq (N-Grl), history **34** 287
- Umánaq (N-Grl), mission station **34** 287
- Umánaq [Griffenfeld Island, Griffenfelds Ø, Griffenfeldts Ø, Umanak] (SE-Grl) **6** 156 — **9** 163-169, 180, 190-191*, pl. 16* — **109**¹ 27, 39 — **134**² 21
- Umánaq (SE-Grl), archaeology **109**² 7-8, 32-33
- Umánaq (SE-Grl), ethnology **39** 466 — **109**¹ 27, 33-39
- Umánaq (SE-Grl), flora **106**³ 31
- Umának, East of Avarqat kangerdlua (SE-Grl) *see* Umánárssuk
- Umánaq (Skt), archaeology **50** 393
- Umánaq [Umanak Ø] (Umk) **4** 213, pls. 1*, 7 — **141** 10 — **61** 173
- Umánaq (Umk) *see also* Umanak
- Umanaq (Upv) **124**¹ 12*, 38, map 1
- Umanaq district (Umk) *see* Umanak district
- Umanaq Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Umánap kangertiva
- Umánaq Fjord (Umk) *see* Umanak Fjord and Umánap kangerdlua
- Umanark (N-Grl) *see* Umanaq
- Umánarsuaq [Kap Farvel, Umanarsuak] (Nan) **149**^{*} 164-165 — **7** 57-98, pl. 3* — **16** 82, pl. 17*
- Umánarsuaq (Nan), ethnology **57** 75* — **109**¹ 140-141
- Umánárssugssuaq [Umanarsuk] (Nan), flora **19** 187
- Umánárssuk [Omeñarsok] (Kgt), hunting place 18th century **66** 133
- Umánárssuk, East of Avarqat kangerdlua [Umanarsuk] (SE-Grl) **9** 175, pl. 16*
- Umánárssuk [Umanarsuk] (SE-Grl) **9** 191*, pl. 16*
- Umanarsuak (Nan) *see* Umánarsuaq
- Umanarsuk (Nan) *see* Umánárssugssuaq
- Umanarsuk (SE-Grl) *see* Umánárssuk
- Umánat (Skt), archaeology **91**¹ 5, 34*-36, 83, 114-121, 129-130, pl. 7
- Umánat (Skt), flora **148**³ 8*, 93
- Umanatsiak (Umk) *see* Umánatsiaq
- Umánatsiaq [Umanáitsiaq, Umanatsiak] (Umk) **4** 75, map — **60**¹¹ 411-412, pl. LXXXVII
- Umánatsiaq (Umk), archaeology **28** 523*, 525-526
- Umánatsiaq (Umk), ethnology **50** 141*, 150* — **56** 21-22*
- “Umarigsoq” (motorboat) **106**¹ 102
- Ūmaserajik [Ūmaserajip], *Myodes torquatus* groenlandicus **77** 373
- Ūmaserajip *see* Ūmaserajik
- Umbelliferae **3** 68, 258-259, 681-682
- Umbellula **23** suppl., 7 — **78**¹ 70
- Umbellula encrinus **23** 1201-1205 — **43** 500-503 — **79**⁴ 12*-14, 17 — **79**⁶ 38-40* — **80**⁹ 15 — **81**⁷ 54, 106-107 — **122**² 17
- Umbellula gracilis **122**² 17
- Umbellula lindahlilii **43** 501
- Umbilicaria **148**³ 116

- Umbilicaria aprina* **150²** 161
Umbilicaria arctica **30** 125 — **150²** 120, 160, 164
Umbilicaria caroliniana **150²** 125
Umbilicaria cinerascens **150²** 162
Umbilicaria cinereorufescens **150²** 122, 124-125, 155
Umbilicaria crustulosa **150²** 160
Umbilicaria cylindrica **148³** 206 — **150²** 123
Umbilicaria cylindrica delisei **30** 125
Umbilicaria decussata **150²** 119
Umbilicaria deusta **150²** 122
Umbilicaria erosa **148³** 200
Umbilicaria fuliginosa **150²** 122, 160
Umbilicaria herrei **150²** 161
Umbilicaria hirsuta **150²** 126, 156-157
Umbilicaria hyperborea **30** 125 — **148³** 200 — **150²** 120-121, 123-124
Umbilicaria leiocarpa **150²** 160
Umbilicaria lyngei **118²** 109 — **150²** 118, 160
Umbilicaria mammulata **150²** 125, 156, 159
Umbilicaria microphylla **150²** 162
Umbilicaria nylanderiana **150²** 160
Umbilicaria pennsylvanica **3** 492 — **150²** 11, 118, 159
Umbilicaria polyphylla **150²** 122, 157
Umbilicaria proboscidea **148³** 200, 206 — **150²** 121, 127
Umbilicaria proboscidea subnuda **30** 125
Umbilicaria reticulata **150²** 162
Umbilicaria rigida **118²** 109 — **150²** 119, 121, 160
Umbilicaria ruebeliana **150²** 162
Umbilicaria rugifera **30** 125
Umbilicaria subglabra **150²** 160
Umbilicaria torrefacta **150²** 119, 123
Umbilicaria vellea **150²** 119, 123
Umbilicaria virginis **150²** 119
Umbonula arctica **81⁶** 28-29, 59, 68
Umbonula verrucosa **81⁶** 59
Umbonulidae **81⁶** 28-29
Umiak *see* Women's boat
Umiak supports *see* Boat supports
Umiako Isbræ (Upv) **136²** part III, 4*, 7-12*
Umiamáko (Umk) *see* Umiámáko núa
Umiámáko Isbræ [Umiámáko sermia] (Umk) **4** 72, 82, map
Umiámáko núa [Umiamakol] (Umk) **4** 72, map
Umiámáko sermia [Umiámáko Isbræ] (Umk) **4** 72, 82, map
Umiag *see* Women's boat
Umiag cleaner *see* Women's boat cleaner
Umiag Expedition to the East Coast of Greenland *see* Konebådsekspeeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1883-1885
Umiag supports *see* Boat supports
Umiarfik (Upv) **5** 28-29 — **60¹¹** 431
Umiarfik (Upv), coalbearing formations **5** 51 — **56** 315
Umiarfik (Upv), house ruins **66** 146
Umiarfik Fjord (Upv) *see* Umiarfik
Umiarssualivik (Ghb) *see* Skibshavnen
Umiarssuaqarfik [Gamle Skibshavn] (Upv), archaeology **77** 277
Umiartorfik (Kgt), ice hunting **66** 378
Umiartorfik (Kgt), sealing place **66** 236
Umiartorfik (Umk), bibliography of erratics **5** 55
Umiartorfik (Umk), great glacier **4** 86-87
Umiartorfik (Umk), little glacier **4** 86
Umiartorfik (Umk), trap locality **5** 55
Umiartorfik Bræ, Lille (Umk) *see* Serqaup sermia
Umiartorfik Bræ, Store (Umk) *see* Umiartorfiup sermia
Umiartorfik Bræerne, Lille og Store (Umk) *see* Serqaup sermia and Umiartorfiup sermia
Umiartorfik Glacier (Umk) *see* Umiartorfiup sermia
Umiartorfiup sermia [Store Umiartorfik Bræ, Umiartorfik Glacier] (Umk) **4** 77, 86-87, 224-225, map
Umiartorfiup sermia (Umk), glacier transport of basalt blocks **5** 55
Umiusat (Nrs) *see* Umiussat
Umiktat *see* Umitaq
Umimakup sermia (Umk) *see* Umiámáko sermia and Umiámáko Isbræ
Umimmak Fjeld [Mount Umimmak], Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **110¹** 88-89*
Umingmak [Pangnek, Pangneq], Ovibos moschatus **21** 469 — **77** 418
Umingmak Ravine, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl), Jurassic **132²** 22
Umingmalik arch (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 51*, 55 — **113⁴** 124-125
Umitaq [Umiktat], Sclerocrangon boreas **22** 12
Umiussat [Umiusat], Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Nrs), Norse archaeology **1** 6 — **6** 81-84, 138, pls. 5-7 — **16** 303-304 — **34** 151 — **57** 171* — **88** 99*
Umiussat (Nrs), topography **16** 302-303
Umíviarsuk (Ghb) **88²** 57*-59*, 62-63 — **88³** 3, 48
Umíviarsuk (Ghb), animal remains in ruins **88³** 48-50
Umíviarsuk (Ghb), Norse archaeology **8** 116-117* — **56** 66, 100*-102* — **88²** 57*-112*, 114-118, 120*-125*, 127*-132*, 135, 137*-144, 148*-211, pls. 5, 6 — **89¹** 137, 160-162*, 322-323 — **90¹** 35
Umívik (Ghb) *see* Umívit
Umívik (Hbg), reindeer hunting **66** 236-237, 378
Umívik (Hbg), sledge trails **66** 240
Umívik (SE-Grl) **6** 156 — **17** 130, 135 — **106¹** 161*, 213 — **134²** 23, 66-67, 91, 231
Umívik (SE-Grl), ethnology **109¹** 23
Umívik (SE-Grl), flora **106²** 28*, 30 — **106³** 39
Umívik, Angmagssalik Fjord (SE-Grl) **9** 213, pl. 17*
Umívik, near Gyldenløves Fjord (SE-Grl) **9** 198, 200, pls. 12, 17*
Umívik (Umk) *see* Umívinguaq
Umívik Bugt (Umk) *see* Umíviup kangerdlua
Umívik kangerdlua (SE-Grl) *see* Umíviup kangertiva
Umívik region (SE-Grl) **109²** 9-10, 24, 50
Umívinguaq [Umívik], Hareø (Umk), belemnite localities **137²** 4*
Umívinguaq (Umk), coalbearing strata **5** 62
Umívinguaq (Umk), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 165-166
Umíviup kangertiva [(Gyldenløves Fjord, Umívik kangerdlua] (SE-Grl) **9** 198-199, pl. 17*
Umíviup kíamut kangerá [Kap Løvenørn, Kap Poul Løvenørn] (SE-Grl) **9** 200, pl. 17*
Umíviup kíamut kangerá (SE-Grl), minerals **9** 244
Umívit [Umívik] (Ghb) **89¹** 59-62*
Umívit (Ghb), Norse archaeology **89¹** 61*-62, 324-325
Umívit (Umk) *see* Umíviup kangerdlua

- Umíviup kangerdlua (Umk), pillar of basalt **4** 220, pl. VII
- Umíviup kangerdlua [Umívik Bugt, Umívit], Svar-
tenhuk (Umk), marine Cretaceous **135**³ 37-42*
- Umíviup kangerdlua (Umk), marine terraces **135**³
63*
- Umíviup kangerdlua (Umk), shales **5** 53
- Umíviup kangerdlua (Umk), Spengler's ammo-
nites **135**³ 8-9
- Umíviup qáqai, Svartenhuk (Umk), basalt breccia
135³ 46-53*
- Umíviup qáqai (Umk), basalt complex **137**³ 18-20*,
26-27, pls. 8*-9*
- Ummanaq Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Sehesteds Fjord and
Umánap kangertiva
- Unartek (SE-Grl) *see* Unarteq
- Unarteq [Cape Tobin, Kap Tobin] (NE-Grl), ar-
chaeology **28** 292, 296, 314-317*, 320, 345*-347,
356-357, 370-376*, 438*-439, 452-455*, 457, 461*-
466, 477*-481*, 541-542 — **144**^o 29, 31*
- Unarteq (NE-Grl), ethnography **39** 322-323, 416,
723
- Unarteq [Unartek, Unartok] (SE-Grl) **27** 159 — **49**
19, 98
- Unarteq (SE-Grl), hot spring **49** 19-20 — **61** 565
- Unartip núa [Kap Tobin] (NE-Grl) **68** 153 — **77** 356
- Unartoarsuk (Vaj) *see* Unartuarssuk
- Unartok (Ghn) *see* Unartoq
- Unartok (Nan) *see* Unartoq
- Unartok (SE-Grl) *see* Unarteq
- Unartok (Vaj) *see* Unartoq
- Unartok Fjord (Nan) *see* Unartoq Fjord
- Unartok Ø (Nan) *see* Unartoq
- Unartoq [Unartok] (Ghn) **24** 298, pl. XV
- Unartoq [“Hot water”, Onartok, Unartok, Unar-
tok Ø] (Nan) **16** 77, 79, 91, 127-137, pl. 17* — **55**³
342 — **57** 179* — **61** 403-546-547 — **63** 59-60 —
141³ 22, 81, 83
- Unartoq (Nan), archaeology **118**¹ 56-65*, 70-78*,
83-101**, pl. 4
- Unartoq (Nan), beach sand **113**¹ 11
- Unartoq (Nan), ethnology **118**¹ 65*
- Unartoq (Nan), flora **15** 19, 21, 158, 186
- Unartoq (Nan), folklore **16** 409
- Unartoq (Nan), hot spring **16** 128-137, pl. 17* — **28**
221 — **117**² 148
- Unartoq (Nan), Norse archaeology **118**¹ 78-85*,
93, 98
- Unartoq (Nan), sand from the hot spring **113**³ 9
- Unartoq [Unartok], Disko (Vaj) **24** pl. XII — **60**¹¹
271
- Unartoq (Vaj), bibliography **5** 73
- Unartoq (Vaj), coalbearing strata **5** 73
- Unartoq (Vaj), flora **25** 117
- Unartoq (Vaj), fossil plants **5** 109 — **93**⁵ 4, 23
- Unartoq (Vaj), Tertiary flora **5** 138, 141-155, 167-
168 173, 179, 184, 194
- Unartoq Fjord [Asatdlut, Hrafnfjorðr, Unartok
Fjord] (Nan) **16** 78-80, 127-128, p. 17* — **61** 403-
404, 546
- Unartoq Fjord (Nan), flora **15** 19, 21, 158, 186
- Unartoq Fjord (Nan), Norse archaeology **16** 424-
425 — **20** 305, 308
- Unartoq Fjord (Nan), soapstone **16** 127-128
- Unartoq Fjord (Nan) *see also* Hrafnfjorðr
- Unartoq Fjord massif, Gardar formation (Nan)
113² 112-114*, pl. 2*
- Unartoq Kingua (Nan) *see* Unartup qingua
- Unartorssuaq [Engelskmandens Havn] (Ghn), mi-
croorganisms of the soil **64** 12-17
- Unartuarssuk [Unartoarsuk], Disko (Ghn) **51** 253
- Unartuarssuk (Ghn), flora **25** 117-121
- Unartuarssuk (Ghn), fossil plants **93**⁵ 12, 30, 32
- Unartuarssuk (Ghn), microorganisms of the soil **64**
26-31
- Unartuarsuk (Ghn) *see* Unartuarssuk
- Unartup qingua [Unartoq Kingua] (Nan) **6** 130*-
131
- Unartup qingua (Nan), Norse archaeology **6** 130*-
131, 142
- Unartut *see* Hot springs
- Unciola crassipes **22** 216
- Unciola laticornis **22** 215
- Unciola leucopis **19** 130 — **22** 215 — **51** 67 — **121**¹⁴
129*
- Unciola planipes **22** 216 — **81**⁷ 75
- Undall, Andreas [Anders] **55**² 16 — **55**³ passim —
129¹ 32, 36, 38, 107, 118, 122
- Undella lachmanni caudata **23** 928
- Underworld, Eskimo concept of (W-Grl) **66** 434-
435
- Underassistent Anders Hansen's Legat **117**² 178
- Undernourishment, Norse, and its causes (W-Grl)
67 253
- Undersøgelse af Grønlands Vestkyst fra 64° til 67°
N.B. af J. A. D. Jensen. 1884 og 1885 **8** 33-121
- Undersøgelse af Grønlands Vestkyst fra 68°20' til
70° N.Br. By R. R. J. Hammer. 1883 **8** 1-32
- Undersøgelse af Grønlands Vestkyst fra 72° til
74°35' N.Br. By C. Ryder. 1886 og 1887 **8** 203-
270
- Undersøgelse af Mineralier fra Grønland. By Joh.
Lorenzen **7** 1-31
- Undersøgelse af nogle Mineralier i Sodalith-Syenit-
en fra Julianehaabs Distrikt. By J. Lorenzen **2**
43-79
- Undersøgelse af Olivinsten fra Siorarsuit ved Kan-
gamiut i Grønland. By K. Rørdam. 1884 **8** 123-
130
- Undersøgelse af Ruiner ved Agdluitsok Fjord m. m.
By Frode Petersen **16** 408-425
- Undersøgelse af Vandprøver. By K. Rørdam **17**
222-279, pl. IX-XII
- Undersøgelser af Mineraler fra Julianehaab ind-
samlede af G. Flink 1897. By G. Flink, O. B. Bøg-
gild and Chr. Winther with introductory remarks
by N. V. Ussing. 1899 **24** 1-213, pls. I-IX*
- Undersøgelser af Nordre-Sermilik Bræ. By [C.]
Moltke and [A.] Jessen **16** 93-107, pls. XIII-XV
- Undersøgelser og Opmaalinger ved Jakobshavns
Isfjord og i Orpigsuit i Sommeren 1902. By M. C.
Engell **26** 1-70, pls. I-IX
- Undersøgelser ved Jakobshavns Isfjord og nærmes-
te Omegn i Vinteren 1879-80. By R. R. I. Ham-
mer **4** 1-67, 2 pls.
- Undina **83**³ 45-46
- Undina acutidens **83**³ 25, 73

- Undinella oblonga 79¹⁰ 85-86⁺, 134 – 119⁹ 59 – 121³ 20
- Undinopsis armatus 22 317
- Undir Höfda [Kagssiarssuk, Qagssiarssuk, Søndre Igaliko] (Jhb) 47 341-345
- Undir Höfda (Jhb), Norse archaeology 20 300 – 47 341-345* – 57 159*, 186-187*, 189*, 192 – 67 50-51
- Undir Höfda (Jhb), Norse history 20 306-307 – 47 344
- Undir Höfda (Jhb) *see also* Qagssiarssuk and Søndre Igaliko
- Undularia 98² 67-69, 80, 105
- Ungartok *see* Ungortok
- Ungatdlit [Nûk] (Jhv), archaeology 93² 28
- Ungatliup qâqai (Hbg), flora 148³ 8⁺, 117*-118
- Unger 52 9
- Ungoriarfik (Egm), minerals 2 155
- Ungorsivik (Chb) *see* Ungussivik
- Ungorsivik (Ghn) *see* Ungussivik
- Ungortok [Ungartok] 9 161 – 26 328 – 57 144, 146 – 66 8
- Ungortoq, Eskimo tradition of the killing of the Norse chief 39 699-708
- Ungussivik [Ungorsivik] (Chb) 4 22, pl. 2⁺
- Ungussivik [Ungorsivik], Disko (Ghn), flora 25 223
- Ungussivik (Ghn), fossil shells in elevated strata 4 232
- Ungussivik (Ghn), raised beach 4 232
- Unio 5 suppl., pl. LXXXIX – 19 205, 212 – 47 156
- Unio groenlandica 23 268
- Unio testudinarius 23 268
- Unio undatus 5 163, 181, 188
- Unipedes 48 98
- Uniporus borealis 23 suppl., 62, 70-71
- Unit 1, Permian 110³ 18-19
- Unit 2, Permian 110³ 18-19
- Unit 3, Permian 110³ 18
- Unit 4, Permian 110³ 18
- Unit 5, Permian 110³ 18-19
- Unit 6, Permian 110³ 18
- United States, Permian 110³ 60-61
- United States Arctic Expedition SS "Polaris" 1871-73 130¹ 40-56⁺, Atlas to 130¹, map 3
- United States Arctic Expedition SS "Polaris" 1871-73, literature on 130¹ 40-41
- United States Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land 1881-84 130¹ 75-84⁺, Atlas to 130¹ map 7 130² 18
- United States Expedition to Lady Franklin Bay, Grinnell Land 1881-84, literature on 130¹ 75
- Unsgaard, I. J. 145¹ 211
- Unterer mariner Zechstein in Ostgrönland und das Alter der Depot Island Formation. By Hans Frebold. 1931 84³ 1-38, pls. I-II
- Untersuchungen an actinoceroïden Cephalopoden aus Nordgrönland. By Curt Teichert. 1934. (Jubilæumsekspeditionen Nord om Grönland 1920-23) 92¹⁰ 1-48
- Untersuchungen an den eisenführenden Gesteinen der Insel Disko. By Th. Nicolau 24 215-248
- Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung, Lagerungsverhältnisse und Fauna des oberen Jura von Ostgrönland. By Hans Frebold. 1933. (Treaars-
- expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) 94¹ 1-81, pls. 1-3
- Untersuchungen zum Bau des kaledonischen Gebirges in Ostgrönland. By Curt Teichert. 1933 (Treaarsexpeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) 95¹ 1-121, pls. 1-2
- Uomopass, Hudson Land (NE-Grl), tectonics 114³ pl. 4⁺
- Upernâlik [Somateria mollissima] *see* Miteq
- Upernaviarssuit [Upernaviarssuk] (Upv) 124¹ 38, map 1
- Upernaviarssuit (Upv), flora 124⁵ 13
- Upernaviarssuk [Upernaviasok] (Kgt), hunting place, 18th century 66 133
- Upernaviarssuk (Upv) *see* Upernaviarssuit
- Upernaviarssukulôq [Upernaviarsuk] (Jhb), archaeology 16 409
- Upernaviarssukulôq (Jhb), Norse archaeology 6 102 – 16 409
- Upernaviasok (Kgt) *see* Upernaviarssuk
- Upernaviggssûp sermia [Kissel Glacier, Kissel Gletscher] (N-Grl) 65 210*, 263-264*
- Upernavik [Upernivik] (Umk) 35 318-320 – 48 31 – 55² passim – 55³ 355 – 60¹¹ 426-427, 471-480, 514-515, pl. LXXXI – 75 464*-465, 468-470 – 78¹ 43-45, 67-69 – 124¹ 38, map 1 – 131⁹ 39 – 134² 169-170, 172, 174-175, 178, 191, 193, 197, 199-200 – 145¹ 69, 127-129 – 141³ 12-14, 22, 25-26, 39-40, 51, 56-57, 67, 72-73, 78-79, 86, 96, 108, 121-126, 140, 159, 208-210
- Upernavik (Upv), aurora borealis 8 289-295
- Upernavik (Upv), climate 8 244-245, 257-267
- Upernavik (Upv), epidemics 50 232, 238-239, 269, 272, 275
- Upernavik (Upv), ethnology 34 392 – 51 208*, 210-211
- Upernavik (Upv), flora 124⁵ 56, 60
- Upernavik (Upv), Fungi from soil and excrements 74 3, 7
- Upernavik (Umk), glaciers 4 225-226
- Upernavik district [Upernivik district] (W-Grl) 8 203-249, pl. 21⁺ – 35 60-69, 488-490 – 60¹¹ 430-516, Atlas to 60-61, map X
- Upernavik district (W-Grl) archaeology 17 299 – 93² 172
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), astronomical observations 8 268
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), Aves 8 250-251
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), Cardium groenlandicum-zone 124² 17-22
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), ethnology 50 151 – 56 21
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), glaciers 8 216-228*, 271-279, pls. 14*, 15*, 16*, 18*, 19*
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), history 60¹¹ 508-516
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), inland ice 8 pls. 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 18*, 19*
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), intermixture of Danish blood 66 35
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), Macoma calcaria-community 124² 9-22
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), map 50 353
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), meteorological observations 8 257-67, pl. 20

- Upernavik district (W-Grl), migration of Eskimos to Sukkertoppen **91¹** 125
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), minerals **32** 4-5, 42, 67, 77, 103, 133-134*, 161, 164, 186, 197, 202-203*, 252, 280-281, 294, 315, 345-346*, 356, 359-360, 364-365, 369, 394, 408-409, 444, 465, 467-468, 525, 540-541, 547-548, 572, 581-582*
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), *Owenia fusiformis*-zone **124²** 13-16
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), population **31** 40, 264 – **60¹¹** 452-458, 513-514
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), soundings **8** 238-241*
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), temperature measuring **8** 221-222, 228-229, 238-241, 243
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), terrestrial measurements **8** 269-270
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), vertical movement of the earth's crust **107²** 9
- Upernavik district (W-Grl), walrus **66** 21
- Upernavik Ejland (Umk) *see* Upernavik Ø
- Upernavik Isbræ (Upv) **8** 215-228, pl. XIII-XVI, XIX
- Upernavik Isfjord [Ikeq, Upernavik Glacier] (Upv) **4** 72 – **8** 222-223, 224-225, 238-241, 246, pl. XVI – **60¹¹** 435 – **124¹** 38, map 1, 12*-13*
- Upernavik Isfjord (Upv), marine algae **82⁴** 8
- Upernavik Ø [Upernavik Ø] (Umk), Atane layers **5** 83, 108
- Upernavik Ø (Umk), Carboniferous **4** 183, pl. 1*
- Upernavik Ø (Umk), coalbearing formations **56** 315, 317
- Upernavik Ø (Umk), flora **58** 160
- Upernavik Ø (Umk), geology **4** 181, pl. 1*
- Upernavik Ø (Umk), glacier erosion **5** 70
- Upernavik Ø (Umk), glaciers **4** 225-226
- Upernaviarsuk (Jhb) *see* Upernaviarsukulôq
- Upernaviarsuq (Jhb) *see* Upernaviarsukulôq
- Upernavik (Chb) **4** pl. 2*
- Upernavik [Upernavik Ø] (Egm) **34** 161
- Upernavik (Upv) *see* Upernavik
- Upernavik district *see* Upernavik district
- Upernavik District. By H. Bryder, Morten P. Porsild and H. Ostermann **60¹¹** 430-516, table X, pls. LXXIX-LXXXV
- Upernavik Glacier (Upv) *see* Upernavik Isfjord and Ikeq
- Upernavik Næs [Upernaviup nûa] (Umk), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106-107
- Upernavik Næs (Umk), coalbearing formations **5** 46, 49-50, 53
- Upernavik Næs (Umk), ethnography **39** 366
- Upernavik Ø (Egm) *see* Upernavik
- Upernavik Ø (Umk) *see* Upernavik Ø
- Upernaviup nûa [Upernavik Næs] (Umk), Atane layers **5** 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106-107
- Upernaviup nûa (Umk), coalbearing formations **5** 46, 49-50, 53
- Upinerit (Kgt), old dwelling place, legend **66** 220
- Upper Anodontophora beds, Triassic **98¹** 24
- Upper Argillaceous-Arenaceous series **73^{1,3}** 33, 75, 79
- Upper Atanikerdluk, Tertiary (Vaj) **5** 138-156, 177, 188
- Upper atmosphere meteorology **42** 5-75*
- Upper beach of the shore (NE-Grl) **100⁸** 19-24
- Upper beach of the shore (W-Grl) **100⁸** 56
- Upper blue limestone, Ordovician **119³** 16, 71
- Upper Canadian fauna, Centrum limestone, Danmarks Fjord area (NE-Grl) **111⁷** 13, 15, 17-18
- Upper canine **142³** 173*, pls. 26, 27
- Upper Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **72^{11,5}** 7-13* – **85¹** 7-12 – **86³** 42, 55 – **94²** 10-15*, 30-35, 47* – **94⁶** 1-28*, pl. 1*
- Upper central incisor **142³** 179, 181
- Upper Cretaceous **84⁸** 6* – **98¹** 70, pl. 1
- Upper Cretaceous Belemnites from West Greenland. By Tove Birkelund. 1956 **137⁹** 1-29, pl. 1
- Upper Cretaceous Fossils from Traill and Geographical Society Øer, East Greenland. By Desmond T. Donovan. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-53). 1954 **72^{11,6}** 1-33, pls. 1-3
- Upper Devonian, Antiarchi (NE-Grl) **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Upper Devonian, Bothriolepinae (NE-Grl) **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Upper Devonian, Crossopterygii (NE-Grl) **114¹²** 54-68, pls. 9-20
- Upper Devonian, Placodermi (NE-Grl) **97¹** 1-58, 25 pls. – **97²** 1-52, 30 pls. – **97³** 1-33, 6 pls. – **139** 1-622, 75 plates in a separate atlas
- Upper Devonian, Stegocephalia (NE-Grl) **114¹²** 68-83, pl. 21
- Upper Devonian, Vertebrata (NE-Grl) **86²** 1-14
- Upper Devonian Fossiliferous Localities in Parallel Valley on Gauss Peninsula, East Greenland. Investigated in the Summer of 1934. By A. Erik V. Johansson. 1935. (Treaarspejdningen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **96³** 1-37, pls. 1-3
- Upper Devonian Vertebrates from East Greenland collected by the Danish Greenland Expeditions in 1929 and 1930. By Erik A. Stensio. 1931 **86¹** 1-212, pls. I-XXXVI
- Upper first molar **142³** 91, pls. 13, 18, 23
- Upper first premolar **142³** 158*, pl. 24
- Upper Glauconitic series, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **99³** 149*, 155-161
- Upper Glyptophiceras zone, Triassic **98¹** 25, 27-34
- Upper grey sandstone series, Devonian (NE-Grl) **86²** 5, 7*-10
- Upper incisors **142³** 178, pls. 28, 29
- Upper Jurassic, Jameson Land (NE-Grl) **99¹** 28-31
- Upper Jurassic, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99¹** 81-91 – **99³** 149*-150, 163
- Upper Jurassic, Milne Land correlated with successions in England and the Boulonnais **99³** 162-163
- Upper Jurassic, Invertebrata, Kap Leslie (NE-Grl) **99²** 1-82, 15 pls. – **99³** 1-180, 50 pls.
- Upper Jurassic, Plesiosaurus (NE-Grl) **99⁴** 1-11*
- The Upper Jurassic Invertebrate Faunas of Cape Leslie, Milne Land. I. Oxfordian and Lower Kimmeridgian. By L. F. Spath. 1935. (Treaarspejdningen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99²** 1-82, pls. 1-15
- The Upper Jurassic Invertebrate Faunas of Cape Leslie, Milne Land. II. Upper Kimmeridgian and Portlandian. By L. F. Spath. 1936. (Treaarspejd-

- ditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **99³** 1-180, pls. 1-50
- Upper Kimmeridgian and Portlandian. By L. F. Spath. (The Upper Jurassic Invertebrate Faunas of Cape Leslie, Milne Land. II) **99³** 1-180, pls. 1-50
- Upper Kimmeridgian-Portlandian succession, Milne Land (NE-Grl) **99³** 149*-150, 160, 163
- Upper lateral incisor **142³** 38, 40-41*, 45, 178, 181, pl. 29
- Upper limestone group, Cambrian, Kap Oswald, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **114¹⁰** 43, 48, pl. 1*
- Upper limestone series, Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 75
- Upper Marine Group, Carboniferous (NE-Grl) **43** 549, 553-555, 556, 589, 605, 607-608, 610-612 – **126³** 9-11, 34-35, 38-39, 70-76, 79-80, 84, 90-92
- Upper Marine Group (NE-Grl), Brachiopoda **43** 590-591
- Upper marine limit, Pleistocene, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127^{5,b}** 4, 8-9, 24
- Upper molars **142³** 82, pls. 8, 11, 12, 18, 23
- Upper Old Red Sandstone (NE-Grl), correlated with the marine sequence **149⁶** 13-18*
- Upper Ophiceras beds, Triassic **98¹** 25, 47, 56, 75
- Upper Palaeozoic **126³** 6*
- Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl) **98¹** 5-22
- Upper Palaeozoic (NE-Grl), marine **119²** 1-37, 1 pl. **126³** 1-97, 6 pls.
- Upper Palaeozoic white boulders (NE-Grl), fauna and stratigraphy **84⁷** 1-61, 6 pls.
- Upper Permian, facies-development (NE-Grl) **115²** 1-128*, pls. 1-6*
- Upper Permian, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **115²** 1-128*, pls. 1-6*
- Upper Plant bed, Liassic **85²** 16, 25, 93 – **112¹** pas-sim – **112²** table 1
- Upper Portlandian, Brachiopoda, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **111⁶** 6-8
- Upper premolars **142³** 155
- Upper Proptychites zone, Triassic **98¹** 25, 60, 64, 83
- Upper Red Sandstone series, Devonian (NE-Grl) **86²** 5-9*, 11*, 13
- Upper Red Sandstone series, Vertebrata **86¹** 166, 184-185, 188, 190, 192, 195-197, 199-200, 203-205, 207
- Upper Remigolepis series, Devonian **96³** 6, 9-12, 18-22*, 24*, 26*-27, 30-31, 33-35, pls. 1, 2, 3
- Upper Sandstone, Infra-Valanginian **132³** 9, 49*-50
- Upper Sandstone complex, Devonian (NE-Grl) **96¹** 20-21 – **96²** 45-46 – **96³** 36, pl. 3 – **97¹** 9
- Upper second molar **142³** 87, pls. 11, 12, 13, 18
- Upper second premolar **142³** 155
- Upper third molar **142³** 40, 46, 82, pls. 8, 9, 10, 13, 23
- Upper Vishnuites beds, Triassic **98¹** 25, 46, 49-50*, 52, 54-55, 60-61*, 64, 76, 82-83
- Upper World, Eskimo concept of (W-Grl) **66** 435
- Upton, B. G. J.: The Alkaline Igneous Complex of Kûngnât Fjeld, South Greenland. 1960. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123⁴** 1-145, pls. I-VI
- Upton, B. G. J.: Textural Features of some contrasted Igneous Cumulates from South Greenland. 1061. (Grønlands Geologiske Undersøgelse) **123^{6,1}** 1-31, pl. 1
- Uptonia jamesoni **83¹** 73 – **98²** 107 – **110¹** 44, pl. 5*
Ural, minerals of the cryolite-group **50** 109-156*, pl. 3*
- Uralitic pyroxene **137¹⁰** 15
- Urasterias lincki **79²** 20-21 – **108¹** 16 – **150⁶** 111
- Urbjerget, Kangerdlugssuaq (SE-Grl), plateau basalts **134⁵** 24
- Urceolaria scruposa **3** 485 – **18** 94
- Urceolaria scruposa bryophila **3** 485
- Urechinus naresianus **79²** 38-40* – **81⁷** 60, 111
- Uria aalge **131⁵** 56 – **131⁶** 9
- Uria aalge aalge **131⁵** 54-56
- Uria aalge aalge rhingvia **131⁵** 54-55
- Uria arra **16** 435-437 – **19** 38-39, 44, 47, 49-51 – **21** 45, 222-228 – **29** 153-154 – **45** 181-182 – **56** 54, 99 – **60¹** 67, 112 – **60¹¹** 450, 460, pl. XXVIII – **62** 179-187*, 213 – **66** 32 – **68** 239-240 – **76** 183 – **77** 170
- Uria arra, agpa **33** 87
- Uria arra, fossil **135⁸** 81
- Uria arra, measurements of skins **45** 182
- Uria arra, Norse period, osseous material **89¹** 352
- Uria arra, såringsseq **33** 87
- Uria arra juv., agpâq **33** 87
- Uria arra juv., ápa **33** 87
- Uria arra juv., såringsæraq **33** 87
- Uria bruennichi **22** 780 – **23** 1130, 1134 – **88³** 41-42, 45, 48 – **131⁶** 9
- Uria carbo **131⁶** 3
- Uria grylle see Cepphus grylle
- Uria lomvia lomvia **58** 222-223, 253 – **77** 485-487*, 504 – **90¹** 113, 117 – **91⁴** 5*, 48-50 – **91⁶** 9-10, 22, 100 – **100¹¹** 26-27, 34 – **108⁶** 31-32 – **118¹** 131 – **124¹** 14 – **124¹⁰** 22, 24-25 – **128²** 107 – **131⁵** 56 – **131⁶** 9 – **131⁷** 22, 59 – **134²** 114 – **142⁴** 12-13*, 23, 30-32*
- Uria lomvia (W-Grl), creation **66** 441
- Uria lomvia (W-Grl), skin used for jacket **66** 174
- Uria lomvia, hunting **51** 176
- Uria lomvia, Norse period, osseous material **89¹** 345, 347
- Uria mandtii **131⁶** 10
- Uria motzfeldi **131⁶** 3
- Uria troile **21** 221-222 – **62** 179 – **124¹⁰** 24 – **131⁶** 9
- Uria unicolor **131⁶** 4
- Urine containers in rocks **90²** 120
- Urine scraper, Nûgdft (N-Grl) **146³** 56-57, 78
- Urine scraper, Thule district (N-Grl) **146³** 101
- Urine tanning **39** 504 – **141²** 159
- Urine tub, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 69, pl. XXV – **39** 39, 549-550*, 552-555* – **53** pl. II – **92⁴** 125, 138, 144
- Urine tub, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 407-409*
- Urine washing (SE-Grl) **39** 606
- Urine washing (W-Grl) **66** 212
- Urksuk see Ugssuk
- Urksursak see Ugssússaq
- Urnula hartii **3** 541
- Urococcus insignis **33** 357
- Urocystis agropyri **3** 602, 639
- Urocystis anemones **3** 602, 635
- Urocystis sorosporoides **3** 602, 635 – **18** 53 – **30** 113
- Urodela **98³** 201-202

- Uromyces alchemillae* **104**³ 12 – **104**⁶ 4-5
Uromyces dactylidis **3** 534, 589
Uropodidae **141**³ 137
Urosalpinx cinerea **107**⁷ 27
Urospora crassa **20** 106-109*, 185
Urospora hartzii **3** 922-923* – **20** 106, 185
Urospora mirabilis **3** 918-920 – **20** 106 – **30** 51 – **82**⁴ 11
Urospora mirabilis elongata **3** 918*-920 – **20** 106
Urospora wormskioldii **3** 920*-922 – **20** 106
 Ursin, Else Cathrine **62** 225-230
Ursus arctos **19** 6
Ursus maritimus **16** 435, 436 – **21** 362, 369, 399-409 – **27** 164, 218, 221, 225 – **29** 16-19 – **34** 225 – **44** 202 – **45** 11, 19, 41, 65-80, 221 – **51** 406 – **52** 38-39, 111-120, 127, 129-131, 133, 137-138 – **52** 178 – **60**¹ 62, 107 – **60**¹¹ 528 – **64** 64 – **65** 24, 28, 34, 37, 72 – **66** 29 – **68** 177-182* – **70** 37-220 passim, 180*, 220* – **76** 183, 243, 247, 249, 250, 256, 272, 274 – **77** 170 – **88**¹ 149, 153 – **88**³ 7, 42-45, 48 – **90**¹ 113, 119 – **91**⁶ 10-11*, 14-15 – **102**² 94, 96 – **104**¹ 31 – **104**¹⁹ 12 – **104**¹⁰ 19, 21-22, 24, 28-29, 31, 34, 36, 44, 47 – **118**¹ 131 – **120** 253-254 – **128**² 21-29* – **128**⁶ 91, 108-109, 130-131 – **134**² 19, 36, 39, 66, 74, 76, 92-94, 99, 102-103, 106, 110-111, 116, 121, 127-128, 134-136, 139-140, 231, 233, 235-238
Ursus maritimus, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 13, 175-178
Ursus maritimus, Kangerdlugssuaq region **104**⁹ 11
Ursus maritimus, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116**² 18
Ursus maritimus, biology **19** 6-10, 48-49, 51
Ursus maritimus, captured, rules for the distribution, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 643-644
Ursus maritimus, carved in ivory **28** 479-480*
Ursus maritimus, carved in wood **28** 477*, 534*
Ursus maritimus, dens **128**² 28
Ursus maritimus, dens (NE-Grl) **76** 256
Ursus maritimus, distribution **128**² 21-25
Ursus maritimus, food **45** 66
Ursus maritimus, hunting **60**¹ 107 – **60**¹¹ 459, 528, 561-562 – **61** 583 – **66** 328, 349-350 – **78**¹ 38-39, 63-64 – **134**² 102, 111, 117, 136-137 (table)
Ursus maritimus, hunting (Nan) **6** 151, 164
Ursus maritimus, hunting (N-Grl) **34** 296, 300-301*-302 – **141**¹ 14
Ursus maritimus, hunting (SE-Grl) **10** 79-80 – **39** 52, 340, 403-405, 418, 438 – **40** 694*, 697*-698* – **109**¹ 169
Ursus maritimus, hunting from dog sledge, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 403
Ursus maritimus, liver poisoning **41** 461-466
Ursus maritimus, mating **45** 12, 66
Ursus maritimus, migrations **29** 18-19 – **39** 731 – **128**² 25-28*
Ursus maritimus, Norse period, osseous material **89**¹ 345-347
Ursus maritimus, post for (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 20
Ursus maritimus, rules concerning (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 193-194
Ursus maritimus, sighting, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 638-639, 643
Ursus maritimus, skin **131**⁹ 46 – **134**² 14, 23, 41, 92-93, 111, 134, 136, 149-151, 203, 209, 230
Ursus maritimus, skin pad (N-Grl) **34** 293-294
Ursus maritimus, skin pad (SE-Grl) **10** 68, pl. XX
Ursus maritimus, skin stretching (SE-Grl) **40** 636 a*
Ursus maritimus, skin use (N-Grl) **34** 278
Ursus maritimus, skin used for clothing (SE-Grl) **39** 505, 569*, 574*-575, 578*, fig. 221
Ursus maritimus, snow den **77** 383*
Ursus maritimus, stomach contents **29** 16-17
Ursus maritimus, pierced tooth (N-Grl) **71** 187*-188, 190, 201*, 206
Ursus maritimus, traps **10** 80 – **35** 347-348 – **39** 52-53, 404 – **51** 98 – **66** 350 – **70** 136*
Ursus maritimus, use and dressing of skin **66** 100
Ursus maritimus, wintering **45** 67
Urtica urens **3** 107 – **12** 149, 151 – **92**¹ 10
 Urticaceae **3** 107
 Urticina **100**⁶ 72
 Urticina crassicornis **100**⁶ 72
 Urticina davisii **43** 507
 Urticina felina crassicornis **23** Suppl. 255-256, 259, 279-281 – **79**⁸ 12-13, 48-49, 52 – **100**⁸ 53
 Urticina nodosa **79**⁸ 29
 Urtilago koenigiae **3** 532, 585, 602
 Urtilago vinosa **3** 532, 585, 602
 Use of minerals by Eskimos **63** 10-13
 Usnea hirta **150**² 151
 Usnea melaxantha **3** 464 – **43** 185
 Usnea sulphurea **104**⁵ 13
 Usnea sulphurea granulifera **30** 126
 Ussing, H.: The Hydrographical Conditions in the Scoresby Sound Fjord Complex. (Contributions to the Animal Ecology of the Scoresby Sound Fjord Complex (East Greenland), III) **100**³ 10-17
 Ussing, H. **143**² 110 – **144**⁴ 7
 Ussing, Hans H.: The Biology of some Important Plankton Animals in the Fjords of East Greenland. 1938. (Treaarspejdet til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **100**⁷ 1-108
 Ussing, N. V.: Beretning om den geologiske Ekspedition til Julianehaab Distrikt i Sommeren 1900. 1912 **38** 377-426, pls. I-XIX
 Ussing, N. V.: Geology of the Country around Julianehaab, Greenland. 1911 **38** I-XI, 1-376, pls. I-XIX
 Ussing, N. V.: Mineralogisk-petrografiske Undersøgelser af Grønlandske Nefelinsyeniter og beslægtede Bjærgarter. 1894 **14** 1-220, pl. I-VII
 Ussing, N.-V.: Recherches minéralogico-pétrographiques sur les syénites néphéliniques et d'autres roches du Grönland. (1894) **14** 403-407
 Ussing, N.-V.: Résumé des Communications sur le Grönland. By N.-V. Ussing and Gust. Flink **14** 401-420
 Ussing, N. V.: Undersøgelser af Mineraler fra Julianehaab indsamlede af G. Flink 1897. By G. Flink, O. B. Bøggild and Chr. Winther with introductory remarks by N. V. Ussing. 1899 **24** 1-213, pls. I-IX*
 Ussing, Niels Viggo **8** 203-270 – **19** 159-160 – **26** 93 – **29** 100-103 – **34** 140-142* – **123**⁶ 37-49 – **137**¹⁰ 5, 15, 19, 21

- Ussingit, et nyt Mineral fra Kangerdluarsuk. By
O. B. Bøggild. 1913 **51** 103-110, pl. IX
- Ussingite, Kangerdluarssuk (Jhb) **51** 103-110*,
pl. IX* — **149**³ 396
- Ussuriceras **83**¹ 40, 90
- Ustilago bistortarum **3** 532, 602, 685 — **14** 375 —
18 52
- Ustilago caricis **3** 532, 586-587, 602 — **14** 375 — **18**
53 — **30** 113
- Ustilago olivacea **25** 238
- Ustilago vinosa **18** 52 — **30** 113 — **104**⁶ 4-5 — **104**⁹ 17
— **104**¹⁰ 19
- Ustilago violacea **3** 602, 635
- Usugtusok (SE-Grl) *see* Isertup kangertiva
- Usuit kûat, Svartenhuk (Umk), basalt breccia **135**³
46-47*
- Usuit kûat (Umk), mud volcano **135**³ 41-42*
- Usuit kûat (Umk), plateaubasalts **137**³ 17*
- Usuk, (Nrs), Norse archaeology **16** 354* — **76** 134
- Usursak *see* Usûssaq
- Usûssaq [Usursak], Mya truncata **23** 101
- Ute glabra **23** 535-536
- Utensils of Eskimos **134**² 18, 42, 143
- Utermiut (SE-Grl) *see* Ulermît
- Utbliksfsjorðr [Kangerdluarssuk, Kangerdluarssuq,
Makleikfsjorðr] (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 295
- Utbliksfsjorðr (Nrs) *see also* Kangerdluarssuk
- Utok *see* Utoq
- Utokaitsiak *see* Utorqatsiaq
- Utokrat (Hbg), graphite **63** 43-46*
- Utoq catching **34** 216, 226 — **35** 308-309 — **134**³ 23*
- Utokarmiut *see* Utorqarmiut
- Utorqait (Hbg) **123**⁵ pl. 1N
- Utorqait [Taylers Havn, Taylor Harbour] (Ivt),
Norse archaeology **56** 127-128*
- Utorqait (Skt), archaeology **91**¹ passim, pls. 1-3,
5-8*
- Utorqarmît (SE-Grl) *see* Sermiligâq
- Utorqarmiut [Utokarmiut] (Ghb) **61** 261
- Utorqarmiut [Utokarmiut] (Nrs), Norse archaeo-
logy **47** 325-326 — **88**¹ 109*
- Utorqarmiut (SE-Grl) *see* Sermiligâq
- Utorqatsiaq *see* Âtâq
- Utricularia **58** 143-144 — **93**³ 25-34*
- Utricularia intermedia **58** 144 — **93**³ 25, 27*-31*,
33 — **101**² 265 — **147**³ 21* — **147**⁹ 74* — **148**¹ 294,
336 — **148**³ 16, 31, 52, 78
- Utricularia minor **3** 72, 261, 685 — **12** 128, 195 — **14**
396 — **58** 144 — **77** 22 — **93**³ 25-27*, 29*-30, 33-34 —
106² 180 — **147**⁹ 74* — **148**³ 16, 78
- Utricularia ochroleuca **58** 144, 180 — **93**³ 25-30, 33-
34 — **101**² 265 — **147**⁹ 40, 74* — **148**³ 16, 52, 78,
255
- Utriculus obtusus **23** 239
- Utriculus pertenuis **19** 90 — **23** 238-239 — **100**² 10 —
135⁸ 78-79
- Utriculus pertenuis turrita **23** 238
- Utsungitosk **55**³ 403
- Uttendal, Valdemar **104**¹ 3
- Uttental Sound (SE-Grl) *see* Tuno and Uttental
Sound
- Uttental Sund [Tuno, Uttental Sound] (SE-Grl)
104¹ 45-51*, 54 — **104**³ 25*
- Uttental Sund (SE-Grl), bottom conditions **108**³
10-12, pl. 2
- Uttental Sund (SE-Grl), fauna of depths exceeding
50 m **108**³ 32-33, pl. 2
- Uttental Sund (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 10, 15-16, 45,
78, 99 — **104**⁸ 4 — **106**² 32* — **108**³ 10-12, pl. 2
- Uttental Sund (SE-Grl), hydrography **108**³ 10, pl. 2
- Uttental Sund (SE-Grl), littoral fauna **108**³ 20-22,
pl. 2
- Uttentals plateau (SE-Grl), Skærgård intrusion
105⁴ 30-31
- Uttokarsuak, Auke **55**³ 141, 176
- Ûvak *see* Gadus ogac, Gadus saida and Ûgaq
- Ûvde, Wolstenholme Fjord (N-Grl), flora **82**¹
7-9* — **82**² 5-7 — **82**³ 3 — **82**⁴ 8
- Ûvde (N-Grl), geology **124**⁴ 8-17*
- Ûvdliþ sermia [Harald Moltke Bræ, Moltke
Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 227-230, 240*, pl. 3* — **125**³
20-24, pl. 5, map 2-3
- Ûvdliþat *see* Tower trap
- Ûvdloriaq **51**⁸ passim, esp. 294*, 296 — **65** 36
- Ûvdlorsiuþit (SE-Grl) *see* Ûvtortiuþit
- Ûvigerina angulosa **23** 792
- Ûvigerina pygmaea **23** 792
- Ûvivak (SE-Grl) *see* Ûiaq
- Ûvivfaq (Skt) **123**³ 6*, 16
- Ûvkuarssuaq (Kgt) *see* Ûkuarssuaq
- Ûvkusigsat Fjord (Upv, Umk) *see* Ûvkusigssaq
Fjord and Ûvkusigssat suvdluat
- Ûvkusigssat [Store Malene] (Ghb), flora **147**⁹ 5*
- Ûvkusigssat, Nûgssuaq (Umk) **60**¹¹ 417-420
- Ûvkusigssat (Umk), levellings **135**⁸ 100
- Ûvkusigssat Fjord [Ûvkusigssat suvdluat] (Upv,
Umk) **4** 74-75, map — **60**¹¹ 430-431
- Ûvkusigssat suvdluat [Ûvkusigssat Fjord] (Upv,
Umk) **4** 74-75, map — **60**¹¹ 430-431
- Ûvtortiuþit [Ûvdlorsiuþit] (SE-Grl) **9** 187-188, pl. 16*
- Ûvularia amplexifolia **3** 121

V

- V. Clausens Fjord [V. Clausen Fjord] (NE-Grl), flora **101**⁴ 22
- Vaccination **50** 207, 216, 218, 220, 222-226 — **55**² 82-83 — **145**¹ 304
- Vaccination against variolae **117**⁴ 209-215
- Vacciniaceae **3** 90-91, 267-269, 692-693 — **124**⁹ 104
- Vaccinietum uliginosi **104**⁴ 80, 100-101
- Vaccinium **68** 155 — **127**^{5,a} 13 — **128**⁶ 84
- Vaccinium, used for drinking (W-Grl) **66** 389
- Vaccinium mucronatum **3** 268
- Vaccinium mucronatum palustre **3** 268
- Vaccinium myrtillus **3** 268 — **12** 188 — **116**³ 177
- Vaccinium myrtillus, anatomy and biology **36** 42-45*, 127-129*
- Vaccinium oxycoccus **3** 90 — **116**³ 178
- Vaccinium oxycoccus, anatomy and biology **36** 53-56*, 118-121*
- Vaccinium oxycoccus microcarpum, anatomy and biology **36** 53-56*, 118-121*
- Vaccinium pubescens **3** 90-91
- Vaccinium uliginosum **3** 90-91, 268, 692-693 — **8** 286, 288 — **12** 47, 53, 62, 67, 85, 87, 90-91, 93, 117, 142, 154, 188 — **14** 350, 357-361, 374, 377, 379, 381-383, 386, 390-391, 394, 398 — **29** 16 — **30** 254 — **34** 158, 162, 233, 239, 250 — **39** 23 — **64** 35 — **66** 26 — **87**² 5, 8 — **93**² 39 — **100**⁹ 22-24 — **101**² 149, 230, 235, 242, 290, 312 — **101**⁴ 75, 161, 197* — **106**² 161 — **106**³ 77, 111 — **108**² 12, 33 — **116**³ 24, 75-76, 90 — **124**⁵ 41 — **125**⁹ 53, 146-151, 178-179, 229, pl. 10 — **128**⁶ 85 — **131**⁷ 28 — **134**² 102, 118, 145 — **141**³ 31-33, 37, 40
- Vaccinium uliginosum, anatomy and biology **36** 45-49*, 123-127*
- Vaccinium uliginosum, medical use **66** 425
- Vaccinium uliginosum alpinum **64** 206, 211, 213 — **68** 22 — **77** 21 — **87**² 19
- Vaccinium uliginosum genuinum **106**² 162
- Vaccinium uliginosum genuinum pubescens **106**² 162
- Vaccinium uliginosum genuinum typica **106**² 162
- Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum **3** 91, 268-269, 693 — **18** 337 — **30** 181, 254 — **34** 250 — **36** 45-49*, 123-127* — **43** 30, 404* — **58** 179 — **101**³ 100 — **106**² 162 — **116**³ 108 — **124**⁵ 41 — **124**⁹ 104 — **144**³ 18* — **147**⁹ 34 — **148**¹ 336 — **148**³ passim
- Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum, sociations **148**¹ 102, 150, 221-223, 275-276
- Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum acuminata **18** 337
- Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum alpinum **106**² 162
- Vaccinium uliginosum microphyllum langeanum **106**² 162
- Vaccinium uliginosum pubescens **3** 268, 693 — **8** 284-285, 288 — **18** 337 — **30** 181 — **77** 21
- Vaccinium uliginosum umbrosa **18** 337
- Vaccinium vitis idaea **9** 282 — **12** 47, 57, 67, 95, 117-118, 131 — **14** 352, 355, 358-361, 374, 379, 382, 395 — **25** 230 — **34** 250 — **116**³ 173, 175 — **124**⁵ 41 — **148**³ 16, 60, 71, 76, 108, 124, 126, 129*-130, 163, 165, 167, 176, 183, 186, 188-189, 203, 269, pl. 8
- Vaccinium vitis idaea, anatomy and biology **36** 49-53*, 121-123*
- Vaccinium vitis idaea minus **58** 135-136 — **77** 21 — **106**² 162 — **147**⁹ 35 — **148**¹ 173*, 336
- Vaccinium vitis idaea minus, sociations **148**¹ 160
- Vaccinium vitis idaea pumilum **3** 90, 268, 692 — **26** 472 — **34** 250 — **51** 263 — **60**¹¹ 100-101 — **64** 206 — **93**³ 76, 84
- Vaccinium vitis idaea pumilum, anatomy and biology **36** 49-53*, 121-123*
- Vaccinium-heath **147**² 29
- Vadianus, Joachim **48** 302
- Vædderen (NE-Grl) *see* Væderen
- Væderen [Vædderen] (NE-Grl) **44** 322
- Væderen (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 321-322 — **144**⁶ 14-15*
- Vage kirke (Jhb) **55**³ 16
- Vagel, Just **55**³ 222
- Vaginoceras **71** 26-27, 113, pls. 4-6
- Vaginoceras beds, Ordovician **71** 115 — **72**¹ 157
- Vaginoceras eccentricum **72**¹ 171
- Vaginoceras longissimum **71** 25-27, 111, 113, pl. 3 — **72**¹ 148 — **73**^{1,1} 32
- Vaginoceras multitubulatum **71** 26, 111, 113, pls. 3, 4 — **72**¹ 148, 166 — **73**^{1,1} 32 — **119**¹ 18
- Vagrants, to transfer to Greenland **55**³ 22
- Vahl, Jens **1** 178 — **15** 76, 80, 137, 142, 166, 180-181, 183, 239-240 — **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI — **47** 350 — **48** 36-37 — **58** 5 — **63** 70-72 — **106**³ 9 — **118**⁸ 8
- Vahl, M. **16** 374
- Vahl Fjord [Nasigp̃ip kangertiva] (SE-Grl) **27** 79-80*
- Vahl Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **49** 147*, 176-177
- Vahlodea atropurpurea **3** 162, 296, 730 — **8** 284-285 — **12** 35, 196 — **101**⁴ 165 — **106**² 220 — **106**³ 94 — **124**⁸ 28 — **148**¹ 57*, 75 — **148**³ 43, 69, 77
- Vahls Fjord (SE-Grl) *see* Vahl Fjord
- Vaigat (W-Grl) *see* Vajgat and Suvdlorssuaq
- Vajgat [Suvdlorssuaq, Vaigat] (Vaj) **1** 11 — **4** 176 — **24** 303-306*, pls. IX-XIV, XVII-XX — **25** 115-116 — **47** 232 — **55**³ 225, 237, 323 — **81**⁶ 7, 50 — **134**³ 7
- Vajgat (Vaj), Carboniferous **4** 183, 199-200, pl. 1*
- Vajgat (Vaj), currents **78**⁵ 22-46*, 61-62, 115-116*, pls. 1-14*
- Vajgat (Vaj), ethnology **50** 170-171
- Vajgat (Vaj), geology **4** 176
- Vajgat (Vaj), isobaric levels **78**⁵ 22-46*, 61-62, 115-116*, pls. 1-14*
- Vajgat (Vaj), marine algae **82**⁴ 6

- Vajgat (Vaj), oxygen content **78³** 80-82
 Vajgat (Vaj), profile **4** 203*
 Vajgat (Vaj), salinity **78³** 80-82*
 Vajgat (Vaj), solenoid field **78⁵** 61, 115*-117*
 Vajgat (Vaj), temperature **78³** 80-82*
 Vajgat district [Ritenbenk district] (W-Grl) **35**
 348-361 — **60^{II}** 209-271 — Atlas to **60-61**, map VIII
 — **134³** passim
 Vajgat district (W-Grl), archaeology **93²** 29, 32-33
 Vajgat district (W-Grl), ethnology **50** 170 — **93²**
 8-10
 Vajgat district (W-Grl), history **60^{II}** 243-250 —
93² 32-33
 Vajgat district (W-Grl), population **60^{II}** 229-233,
 248
 Vajgat district (W-Grl), telluric iron **149³** 20
 Vajgat Sund (Vaj) **60^{II}** 213-214, pl. LX
 Valanginian [Polyptychitan], Jameson Land (NE-
 Grl) **99¹** 38-44*
 Valanginian, Kuhn Ø (NE-Grl) **114¹** 12-13
 Valanginian (NE-Grl) **84⁶** 20-22, 38 — **93¹** 23 —
114⁵ 25-27 — **133¹** 17, 27, 43-44, 47, 56, 72-76,
 79-81*, 87-91*, 97, 102-108, 111, 132-133* —
133³ 167-179, 185-195*, 213*, 225, 237-248
 Valaginian, Traill Ø (NE-Grl) **103⁹** 21-22, 57 — **119²**
 31, 34-35
 Valanginian, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **94²** 28-
 29 — **114¹** 12-13
 Valanginian, ammonites (NE-Grl) **132³** 8 — **132⁴** 5-6
 Valanginian, basal conglomerate, fossils, Wollaston
 Forland (NE-Grl) **84⁶** 30-32*, 37
 Valde, Jan van der **129¹** 34
 Valdemar Glückstadt Land (N-Grl) **128⁶** 35, 37,
 95, 120
 Valdemar Glückstadt Land (N-Grl), Pleistocene
 marine beds **127^{5,b}** 7*, 9
 Valdiviella brevicornis **79¹⁰** 68-69, 131
 Valdiviella insignis **79¹⁰** 67-68*, 131
 Valkendorf, E. **9** 4, 6, 35
 Valleriite **149³** 54
 Valley glacier **65** 343-345*
 Valley terraces (Skt) **8** 79-81, 92-93
 Valleys, formation (NE-Grl) **133¹** 166-168
 Vallø, V. **33** 212 — **55²** 100
 Vallonia pulchella **62** 399*
 Valmuedalen, Adam Bierings Land (N-Grl) **51**
 323, 363-365 — **128⁶** 34, 37, 52, 58, 60-61, 64, 73-
 74, 92, 97, 106, 109-110, 115
 Valmuedalen (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene **127^{5,b}**
 7*-8, 24
 "Valorous" (ship), soundings in W-Grl waters 1875
 7 pl. 3*
 Valsa betulina **3** 614, 638
 Valsa sorbi **3** 614, 634
 Valsaria nieslii **3** 618, 638
 Values of Gravity on the Inland Ice in North
 Greenland. By C. B. B. Bull. 1955 **137^{1,c}** 1-11
 Valutina lanigera **81²** 104, 108
 van de Velde, Jan **55³** 60, 64, 76, 121, 399
 Van Den Brouke Majoli **131⁹** 86-87
 van der Lippe, Jean **55²** 10, 17, 121
 van Deurs (a firm) **131⁹** 80
 van Edam Land (NE-Grl) *see* Edam Land
 Van Valin **107⁴** 36
 van Veen-grab **144⁴** 9
 Vandfaldsdalen, Mikis Fjord (SE-Grl), Kangerd-
 lugssuaq sedimentary series **134⁵** 12-13
 Vandfaldskløften (Hbg), flora **147⁹** 4*-5*
 Vandredalen, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl),
 stratigraphy **116²** 25-28, 61-64*, 79, 81
 Vandredalen (N-Grl), tectonics **116²** 25-28, 61-64*,
 79, 81
 Vandyke Klipper (NE-Grl) **111⁴** 7
 Vanellus vanellus **21** 147 — **52** 177 — **58** 242 —
131⁵ 22
 Vangensten, Ove C. L. **48** 129-130
 Vanikoro **99³** 93, 156-157, pl. 40 — **132²** 30-31, 51,
 pl. 3
 Vanikoro ambigua **5** 206 — **56** 357
 Vanikoro delphinula **99³** 93
 Vanikoro fittoni **99³** 93
 Varde Point (NE-Grl) *see* Vardenæs
 Vardebakken (N-Grl) **128⁶** 92
 Vardefjeld, Hold with hope (NE-Grl), stratigraphy
133³ 145-150*
 Vardehøj (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene shells
127^{5,b} 11*, 16, 23, pl. 1*
 Vardekløft, Neill's Cliff (NE-Grl) **27** 173 — **29** 169-
 170, 173, 175, 181, 188, 191-193, 196, 201-204,
 279 — **45** 450 — **99²** 69, 74 — **110¹** 58-63*, pl. 11* —
111⁴ 47, 131-132 — **111⁶** 10 — **112¹** passim — **112²**
 passim, esp. table 1
 Vardekløft (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrates **87⁷** pas-
 sim esp. 124-125*-126*-128, 130-131, 137-138,
 146
 Vardekløft (NE-Grl), fossil plants **85²** passim —
85³ passim — **85⁵** passim
 Vardekløft formation, Bathonian-Callovian **73^{11,1}**
 145-146 — **73^{11,2}** 253 — **87⁷** passim, esp. 8, 124,
 137-138, 157 — **99¹** 35-36 — **99²** 69-70, 79 — **111⁴** 47
 Vardekløft formation, Ammonites **132³** 8
 Vardekloeftia **85⁵** 107, 112
 Vardekloeftia conica **85⁵** 107-109*, 113*, 115, 128,
 pls. 16, 17 — **112²** 55
 Vardekloeftia sukata **85⁵** 60, 107-112*, 114-116,
 128, pls. 15, 17, 18 — **112²** 52, 55, table 1
 Vardenæs [Cairnspitze, Varde Point] (NE-Grl)
52 91, 93-94
 Vardenæs (NE-Grl), archaeology **92⁶** 20
 Varderyggen (NE-Grl) **43** 353* — **45** 63
 Varenius, O. **55³** 411
 Variamussium **110¹** 51, 60, 85, 117 — **111⁴** 96 — **149⁵**
 7-8, 10-11*
 Variamussium ignoratum **72^{11,6}** 19-21*, 23-24,
 pl. 2 — **111⁴** 38, 96, 137
 Varians zone, Cenomanian **72^{11,6}** 5-7, 9-10, 12-13,
 16, 19, 21-22, 24 — **111⁴** 37-39, 51, 137
 Variation observations W-Grl 1874-77 **2** 88-89, 99-
 100, 110-112
 Variation observations W-Grl 1879 **2** 203-204
 Variations of sea-level (NE-Grl) **87¹** 11-24
 Variatipes **128¹** 42
 Varicellae **50** 189-195*, 197-199*, esp. 260-266 —
117⁴ 188-197*
 Varician tectonic movements (NE-Grl) **94²** 37-82*
 Variegated copper ore, localities **32** 56-60
 Variegated copper ore *see also* Bornite

- Variegated series, Eleonore Bay formation, stratigraphy (NE-Grl) **95**¹ 1-15*
- Variegated series, Eotriassic **83**¹ 70, 75 — **98**² 107
- Variolae **50** 189, 200, 202, 210-226 — **117**⁴ 197-215
- Variolae, epidemics, W-Grl 1733-1934 **117**⁴ 197-209
- De varme Kilder ved Scoresbysund. By Alwin Pedersen. 1926 **68** 251-257
- Varved sediments **137**⁸ 27-28
- Varying hare *see* *Lepus timidus*
- Varying lemming *see* *Dicrostonyx torquatus*
- Vascular cryptogams (SE-Grl) **30** 143-287, 427
- Vascular diseases **117**³ 104-105
- Vascular plants (E-Grl) **74** 367-378*
- Vascular plants, Godthåb district (W-Grl) **8** 146-150
- Vascular plants, Holsteinsborg district (W-Grl) **8** 141-144
- Vascular plants (NE-Grl) **43** 1-32, 6 pls.
- Vascular plants (NE-Grl), bibliography **43** 5
- Vascular plants (N-Grl) **68** 24 ff.
- Vascular plants, Nugsuaq (Umk) **47** 237-248
- Vascular plants, Pearyland (N-Grl) **124**⁹ 1-149
- Vascular plants, Sukkertoppen district (W-Grl) **8** 146-150
- Vascular plants, Svartenhuk Halvø (Umk) **8** 139-140
- Vascular plants (W-Grl) **8** 131-150 — **50** 349-389*
- Vascular Plants Collected or Observed during the Botanical Expedition to West Greenland 1946. By Tyge W. Böcher. 1952. (Contributions to the Flora and Plant Geography of West Greenland. III) **147**⁹ 1-85
- The Vascular Plants of East Greenland from 71°00' to 73°30' N. Lat. By Thorv. Sørensen. 1933. (Treaarspejdningen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101**³ 1-177, pls. I-XX
- The Vascular Plants of Northeast Greenland from 74°30' to 79°00' N. Lat. and a Summary of all Species found in East Greenland. By Gunnar Seidenfaden and Thorv. Sørensen. 1937. (Treaarspejdningen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **101**⁴ 1-215, pls. 1-4
- The Vascular Plants of Peary Land, North Greenland. A List of the Species found between Victoria Fjord and Danmark Fjord. By Kjeld Holmen. 1957. (Dansk Pearyland Ekspedition 1947-50) **124**⁹ 1-149
- The Vascular Plants of South-East Greenland 60°04' to 64°30' N. Lat. By Gunnar Seidenfaden. 1933. (Den 7de Thule-Ekspedition til Sydøstgrønland 1932) **106**³ 1-129, pl. I
- Vascular Plants of West Greenland between 71° and 73° N. lat. By Morten P. Porsild. 1912. (Arbejder fra den danske arktiske Station paa Disko, 6) **50** 349-389
- Vasti Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Vastidal
- Vastidal [Vasti Valley] (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 7-8*
- Vatnahverfi (Jhb) **57** 183* — **89**¹ 13*
- Vatna-Jökul, Iceland **75** 391-404*
- Vaucheria **33** 323 — **141**³ 88, 98
- Vaucheria coronata **3** 905 — **20** 101, 185
- Vaucheria geminata **18** 40-41 — **30** 109
- Vaucheria intermedia **3** 905 — **20** 101, 185
- Vaucheria sphaerospora **3** 905-906 — **20** 101, 185*
- Vaucheria terrestris **18** 40 — **30** 109
- Vaumegallites vau **99**³ 35
- Vderuig (Jhb) **55**³ 16
- Vebæk, Christen Leif: Inland Farms in the Norse East Settlement. Archaeological Investigations in Julianehaab District, Summer 1939. 1943.3 (Researches into Norse Culture in Greenland) **90**¹ 1-110, 120
- Vedel, A. H. **106**¹ 144, 259*
- Vedel, E. **107**² 25
- Vedel, H.: Résumé af de astronomiske og magnetiske Observationer. 1893 **17** 181-188
- Vedel, H. **17** 38, 41, 44, 56, 284-285, 293 — **144**⁶ 44
- Vedel Tåning, A. **135**⁸ 80-81
- Veðurárrönd, Iceland **75** 397-399*
- Vega Sund [Vega Sound] (NE-Grl) **111**⁴ 10, 32, 43, 58, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺, 11 — **116**³ 58 — **119**² 5-6⁺, 14, 17-18 — **134**² 11
- Vega Sund (NE-Grl), archaeology **74** 144
- Vega Sund (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**² 8*
- Vega Sund (NE-Grl), glacier **95**² 13
- Vega Sund (NE-Grl), Jurassic and Cretaceous **103**² 14-16, 19-20, 22-25, 27-29
- Vega Sund (NE-Grl), postglacial raised beach **95**² 8, 13-15, 17-18, pl. 1
- Vega Sund (NE-Grl), stratigraphy of Post-Devonian sediments **114**¹ 26-28, pl. 2⁺
- Vega Sund (NE-Grl), Upper Cretaceous fossils **72**^{1,6} 3, 18-19
- Vega Sund formation (NE-Grl), intrusive sills **73**^{1,1} 195-196
- Vegas Fjeld [Kordlortok Klipper, Tasilap qingivata qáqartivá] (SE-Grl), flora **49** 25-26, 50*, 141-145, 150
- Vegetable food (W-Grl) **66** 74
- Vegetable growing **129**² 65-66
- Vegetation **15** 73-250* — **34** 158-162 — **39** 22-23 — **60**¹ 45-57 — **129**¹ 47, 61
- Vegetation, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **58** 211-213 — **108**³ 10-12, pl. 1
- Vegetation (Chb) **8** 189-190, 199-201 — **26** 46-49, 55, 66-67 — **93**³ 80-84
- Vegetation, Danmarks Havn (NE-Grl) **45** 641-644
- Vegetation, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **93**³ 74-84*
- Vegetation (Egm) **8** 190, 199-201
- Vegetation (E-Grl) **9** 274-283 — **18** 105-314*
- Vegetation, Germania Land (NE-Grl) **43** 347-414
- Vegetation (Ghn) **8** 188, 199-201
- Vegetation, Hareø (Umk) **47** 249-274*, esp. 255-261
- Vegetation, Hareø (Umk), bibliography **47** 273-274
- Vegetation (Hbg) **8** 182-188, 190-194, 199-201
- Vegetation (Jhb) **16** 8, 12, 21, 56
- Vegetation (Jhv) **8** 188-189, 199-201
- Vegetation (NE-Grl) **17** 49-50 — **27** 157, 163-164 — **30** 333-431* — **45** 3-25 — **93**⁴ passim, esp. 28-29, 55-58 — **116**³ 23-45
- Vegetation, Scoresbysund (NE-Grl) **68** 153-155
- Vegetation (SE-Grl) **49** 1-307*, esp. 190-288, pls. 1-4
- Vegetation (Skt) **8** 179-182, 194-195, 199-201
- Vegetation, Uttental Sund (SE-Grl) **108**³ 10-12, pl. 2
- Vegetation (W-Grl) **1** 141-151 — **8** 173-201 — **148**¹
- Vegetation, at Norse ruins (Jhb) **16** 197-198
- Vegetation, classification **148**¹ 6-13, 302-306

- Vegetation, first postglacial **101⁴** 131
 Vegetation, freshwater **101⁴** 132
 Vegetation, marine algae **20** 129-243*
 Végétation de la partie la plus méridionale du Grönland. By L. Kolderup Rosenvinge **15** 452-463
 Vegetation limits (Jhv) **34** 239
 The vegetation of Northeast Greenland 69°25' lat. n.-75° lat. n. By N. Hartz and Chr. Kruuse. 1911 **30** 333-431
 The Vegetation of the North-Coast of Greenland based upon the late Dr. Th. Wulff's Collections and Observations. By C. H. Ostenfeld. With 5 plates and 5 figures in the text. 1923 **64** 221-268, pls. I-V
 Vegetation on old moraines and below tremlines **34** 185, 188, 236
 Vegetation types **101⁴** 116 ff.
 Vegetation types (NE-Grl) **87²** 5-9
 Vegetation *see also* Plant-formations
 Vegetational complexes (W-Grl) **148¹**
 Vegetational region, arctic-subarctic continental **148¹** 132-306
 Vegetational region, arctic-subarctic oceanic **148¹** 25-131, 302-306
 Vegetational region, elitoral (marine algae) **20** 233-237
 Vegetational region, litoral (marine algae) **20** 189-208*
 Vegetational region, sublitoral (marine algae) **20** 208-233*
 Vegetational regions (W-Grl) **148¹**
 Vegetational regions, marine algae **20** 188-242*
 Vegetation-conditions, Germania Land (NE-Grl) **43** 351-388
 Vegetation-development (N-Grl) **64⁹** 261
 Vegetationen i Egedesminde Skjærgaard. By C. Kruuse **14** 348-399
 Vegetation-zone (W-Grl) **147⁹** 61 ff.
 Veins, in a-metamorphic rocks, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **111²** 97-99
 Veins, in a-metamorphic rocks, Suess Land (NE-Grl) **111²** 97-99
 Veins, in a-metamorphic rocks, Ymers Ø (NE-Grl) **111²** 97-99
 Veins, in dunite, Siorarsuit (Skt) **135⁴** 22-25*, 42-45
 Veins, in joints and fissures, Peary Land (N-Grl) **127⁷** 23-24*, 41, pl. 5*
 Veins, mineralised, Mesters Vig area (NE-Grl) **135⁷** 19-20
 Vejrhøj, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **141³** 32-33, 104-105
 Vela massif (NE-Grl) **103³** 22, 29-32, 36-40, 53 - **103⁴** 10-11
 Velata **87⁷** 114, 136
 Velata grada **87⁷** 114
 Velata hartzi **110¹** 40, 42, 44, 57, 69, 113, pl. 8*
 Velata jason **87⁷** 114
 Velutella cryptospira **23** 135
 Velutina (Velutella) flexilis **23** 135 - **121¹³** 62
 Velutina laevigata **23** 133-134 - **100²** 30 - **100⁶** 39, 46 - **150⁶** 38, 40, 108
 Velutina lanigera **23** 134-135 - **81⁷** 78
 Velutina plicatilis **23** 135 - **81²** 96, 104, 108 - **121¹³** 62
 Velutina undata **81²** 26, 104, 108 - **100⁵** 65-67* - **100⁶** 38, 40, 46 - **108³** 36 - **121¹³** 60
 Velutina undata expansa **121¹³** 62
 Velutina undata zonata **81²** 25-26
 Velutina velutina **81²** 26-27, 93, 104, 108 - **108³** 36 - **121¹³** 59, 64, 133*
 Velutina zonata **23** 135-136 - **100⁶** 142 - **150⁶** 108
 Veneral disease **117²** 149-151, 157-158
 Venericardia borealis **81²** 110 - **107⁷** 27 - **122⁴** 197
 Venerupis aurea **122⁴** 199
 Venerupis decussata **122⁴** 198
 Venerupis edulis **122⁴** 199
 Venerupis pullastra **122⁴** 198
 Ventilation *see* Respiratory ventilation
 Venturia chlorospora **3** 556, 585, 617 - **14** 375 - **18** 64 - **43** 153 - **64** 296 - **71** 174
 Venturia cincinnata **3** 556-557, 584
 Venturia ditricha **3** 617, 638 - **30** 117
 Venturia johnstonii **25** 238
 Venturia macrospora **18** 64
 Venturia myrtilli **3** 556, 584, 617 - **104⁶** 3
 Venus astartoides **122⁴** 123
 Venus casina **122⁴** 198
 Venus fasciata **122⁴** 198
 Venus fluctuosa **19** 74 - **23** 81-82 - **29** 351 - **81²** 106, 111 - **81⁷** 81 - **100²** 29, 33 - **100³** passim, esp. 33-43, 66, pl. 2 - **100⁴** 18 - **100⁶** 24, 54-56*, 99, 142 - **108³** 23, 26-28, 50-52 - **122⁴** 124 - **124²** 13, 17, 31, 33
 Venus fluctuosa community **100³** passim, esp. 33-43, 66, pls. 2-4* - **100⁶** 12
 Venus fluctuosa community, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **108³** 23-25
 Venus fluctuosa juv. **100⁶** 98*
 Venus gallina **100³** 42 - **122⁴** 198 - **135⁸** 40
 Venus gallina community **100³** 42-43
 Venus islandica **5** 58 - **23** 61
 Venus mercenaria **29** 303 - **100⁶** 54
 Venus ovata **100⁶** 54 - **122⁴** 198
 Venus trapeziformis **45** 478
 Venus (Ventricola) casina **122⁴** 123
 Veratrum album **37** 345
 Veratrum viride **37** 345
 Verazzano, Gerolamo de **48** 214
 Verbascum thapsus **3** 261 - **12** 151 - **92¹** 19
 Verdens Begyndelse (Skt) **123¹** 47, 69*, 87, 114, 119-122*, 166, 169, 201, pl. 1*
 Verhoeff **65** 234
 Verhoeff Glacier (N-Grl) *see* Verhoeff Gletscher and Siorapalûp qîngua
 Verhoeff Gletscher [Siorapalûp qîngua, Verhoeff Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 234
 Vermehren **143²** 66*
 Vermes, Aptian, Koldewey Ø (NE-Grl) **95⁴** 75
 Vermes, notes on the phylum in NE-Grl Eotriassic **98²** 78, pls. 20, 22, 23
 Vermetus triadicus **83¹** 60
 Vermilia obscura **83¹** 60
 Vermipsylla globiceps **22** 665 - **119¹⁰** 48
 Vermivora celata celata **131⁵** 68
 Vermivora (Helminthophila) peregrina **131⁵** 69
 Vermivora ruficapilla ruficapilla **131⁵** 68
 Verneau **10** 15
 Verneuillina polystropha **23** 766-767

- Verneuilina pygmaea **23** 767
- Veronica alpina **3** 72-73, 261, 685 — **12** 31, 35, 75, 85, 87, 93, 142, 188 — **14** 350, 357, 360-361, 373, 395 — **18** 335 — **30** 175, 248 — **37** 377-385* — **47** 247, 267 — **58** 180 — **64** 26 — **77** 21-22 — **101**³ 108 — **106**² 176, 297* — **106**³ 80, 111 — **125**⁹ 162, 178-179, 208 — **147**⁶ 23*, 25 — **148**¹ 111-112, 336 — **148**³ 16, 46, 66, 70-71, 76, 108, 141, 145, 158, 166, 226-227, 229, 234, 236, 240, 245, 271
- Veronica alpina albiflora **3** 685
- Veronica alpina corymbosa **3** 73
- Veronica alpina unalaschkensis **58** 140
- Veronica alpina villosa **3** 73, 261, 685 — **30** 248 — **77** 21-22 — **106**³ 80
- Veronica arvensis **92**¹ 19
- Veronica fruticans **37** 368-377* — **51** 263 — **58** 141, 180 — **77** 22 — **104**³ 11 — **106**² 178*, 297* — **106**³ 80 — **148**¹ 48, 336 — **148**³ 16, 24, 46, 69-71, 77, 112, 223, 229-230, 245-246, 261, 271
- Veronica fruticans-Sedum annuum vegetational type **148**¹ 46-53
- Veronica fruticulosa **3** 73
- Veronica officinalis glabrata **37** 385-389*
- Veronica pumila **106**² 176-177*
- Veronica saxatilis **3** 73, 261-262, 685 — **9** 276, 279 — **12** 35, 75, 87, 188 — **18** 335 — **25** 230 — **30** 175, 248 — **106**³ 111
- Veronica villosa **3** 261
- Veronica wormskjoldii **3** 73 — **77** 22 — **106**² 177* — **147**⁶ 23*, 25 — **148**¹ 80, 336 — **148**³ 16, 43, 68, 77, 112, 116, 170, 229
- Verruca stroemii **22** 380 — **80**² 32
- Verrucaria aethiobola **18** 102 — **30** 140 — **104**⁵ 13 — **118**⁸ 12
- Verrucaria aethiobola primaria **104**⁵ 13
- Verrucaria aethiobola verruculifera **118**⁸ 12
- Verrucaria arctica **118**⁸ 12
- Verrucaria ceuthocarpa **3** 511 — **118**⁸ 13
- Verrucaria epigaea **3** 511
- Verrucaria epigaea bryina **3** 511
- Verrucaria fallacissima **3** 512
- Verrucaria halophila **3** 756
- Verrucaria hydrela **3** 511
- Verrucaria margacea **3** 511
- Verrucaria margacea aethiobola **3** 511
- Verrucaria maura **3** 510, 756
- Verrucaria maura aractina **3** 510
- Verrucaria microspora **3** 511, 756
- Verrucaria mucosa **3** 511, 756
- Verrucaria rupestris **18** 102 — **118**⁸ 13
- Verrucaria trechalea **3** 510
- Verszda (Jhb) **55**³ 16
- Vertagopus arborea **127**^{5,a} 14, 26 — **136**⁵ 15
- Vertebrata (NE-Grl) **19** 1-58
- Vertebrata, bibliography **13** 97-107
- Vertebrata, Middle Devonian, Canning Land and Wegeners Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**⁴ 1-132, 24 pls. — **96**⁶ 1-38, 14 pls.
- Vertebrata gnathostomata systematized **98**³ 202
- Vertebrate fossils, Devonian, Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**² 1-55
- Vertebrate fossils, Devonian, Mount Celsius (NE-Grl) **94**⁴ 10-17*
- Vertebrate fossils, Devonian (NE-Grl) **86**¹ 1-212*, 36 pls.
- Vertebrate fossils, Devonian (NE-Grl), bibliography **143**³ 12-13
- Vertebrate fossils, Devonian (NE-Grl), localities **86**¹ 7* — **86**² 1-14*
- Vertebrate fossils, Eotriassic, Godthåb Gulf (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 1-111, 1 pl.
- Vertebrate fossils, Jurassic (NE-Grl) **29** 279-285
- Vertebrate fossils, Permian, Godthåb Gulf (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 1-111, 1 pl.
- Vertèbres. By E. Bay **19** 251-257
- Verteilung von Phosphat und Nitrat im Gewässer zwischen Grönland und Kanada. By S. Kühnel Hagen. 1936. (Bericht über die chemischen Arbeiten. II. The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**⁴ 1-36, pl. 1*
- Vertical distribution of insects **7** 138-139
- Vertical movements of the Earth's Crust **107**² 8-10, 37-47
- Vertical sections in W-Grl waters (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **78**⁵ 47-69*
- Vertical segregation in limestone, Kap Oswald, Ella Ø (NE-Grl) **114**¹⁰ 22-23*
- Vesconte, Pietro **48** 99, 120
- Vesconte, Pietro, map from Marino Sanudo's: Liber secretorum fidelium crucis **48** 122*, 123*
- Vesicaria arctica **3** 34, 246, 669 — **8** 287 — **12** 58, 70, 86, 97, 190
- Vesiculariidae **81**⁶ 54
- Vespucci, Amerigo **48** 196, 213
- Vessel, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pl. XXXVI
- Vessel, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 92, 123, 151, pl. 14 — **126**⁴ 25
- Vessel, Kap Tobin (NE-Grl) **28** 462-463*
- Vessel, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 54
- Vessel, condition **145**¹ 84-91 passim
- Vessel, made of wood and baleen (W-Grl) **66** 51*, 54-55, 57*-58, 79-80, 165-166*
- Vessel, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 119*-121
- Vessel, Norse, Ekaluit (Jhb) **90**¹ 107
- Vessel, Norse, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **118**¹ 80*, 82-83
- Vessel, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 84, 93-96, 101-102
- Vessel see also Bowl and Tub
- Vessel patches, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 88, 95*
- Vester Ejland [Kitdfit] (Egm) **60**¹¹ 71-72 — **66** 132 — **131**⁹ 38
- Vester Ejland (Egm), annual hunting cycle **66** 376
- Vester Ejland (Egm), barbed seal **66** 30
- Vester Ejland (Egm), bladdernose **66** 30
- Vester Ejland (Egm), caplin fishing **66** 236
- Vester Ejland (Egm), Danish hunting establishment, 18th century **66** 134
- Vester Ejland (Egm), Danish whalers **66** 31
- Vester Ejland (Egm), Dutch whalers **66** 15
- Vester Ejland (Egm), epidemics, depopulation, 18th century **66** 35
- Vester Ejland (Egm), ethnology **50** 154*, 156
- Vester Ejland (Egm), foundation **55**² 60
- Vester Ejland (Egm), hunting place 18th century **66** 133
- Vester Ejland (Egm), ice conditions **66** 23
- Vester Ejland (Egm), ivory carving **66** 116

- Vester Ejland (Egm), sealing expeditions **66** 236
 Vesterbygdén *see* Western Settlement
 Vesterdalen, Germania-Land (NE-Grl) **133**³ 180
 Vesterdalen (NE-Grl), flora **43** 72, 95, 196
 Vesterdalen (NE-Grl), Mesozoic fossils **45** 445-446, 451-452, 481
 Vesterelv (NE-Grl), Carboniferous **43** 516, 529-534*, 544, 551-553, 556
 Vesterfjeld, Nûgssuaq (Umk), basalt **47** 178
 Vesterfjeld (Umk), basalt-conglomerate **47** 197-198, pls. 9-11⁺
 Vesterfjeld (Umk), coalbearing formations **56** 316
 Vesterfjeld (Umk), profiles **47** pl. 10⁺
 Vesterfjeld (Umk), weathering of gneiss **56** 318-319
 Vestergrenopsis elaeina **150**² 56, 161
 Vestergrenopsis isidiata **150**² 49, 55, 160
 Vesternæsset (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 326-328, pl. 3 — **144**⁶ 15⁺-16
 Vestersletten (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 24
 Vestfjeldet (N-Grl) **126**² 12, 24*
 Vestfjord (NE-Grl) **17** 49, pl. VIII⁺ — **29** 24 — **143**² 354-357
 Vestfjord (NE-Grl), geology **19** 155-157
 Vestmar, N. C. **143**² 67, 108, 160-161*
 Vestplateuet (NE-Grl) *see* Vestre Plateau
 Vestre Brudelv (NE-Grl), Charmouthian **110**² 35*-36
 Vestre Cirkusdal [Western Circus Valley], Mount Celsius (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 11-16* — **96**³ 27
 Vestre Eskimovig [West Eskimo Bay] (NE-Grl), archaeology **92**⁶ 29-30, pl. III
 Vestre Havnenæs (NE-Grl), archaeology **44** 247*-248, 458-459*
 Vestre Havnenæs (NE-Grl), flora **43** 94-95
 Vestre Plateau [Vestplateuet], Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 38, 49, 77, 79-81, 101, 104, pl. 1
 Vestre Plateau (NE-Grl), Devonian **116**⁷ 98
 Vestri byggð *see* Western Settlement
 Vesuvianite **32** 272-273* — **149**³ 261-262
 Vett, George Didrich **55**² 110, 120
 Vett, Gustav **55**² 110
 Vevers, H. G. **119**¹⁰ 3
 Vibæk, Poul: Contributions to the Study of the Eskimo Language in Greenland. 1905 **33** 9-60
 Vibæk, Poul **40** 125
 Vibe, Christian: The Marine Mammals and the Marine Fauna in the Thule District (Northwest Greenland) with Observations on Ice Conditions in 1939-41. 1950. (Den danske Thule og Ellesmere Land Ekspedition 1939-41) **150**⁶ 1-115
 Vibe, Christian: Preliminary Investigations on Shallow Water Animal Communities in the Upernavik- and Thule-Districts (Northwest Greenland). 1939. (The Natural History Expedition to Northwest Greenland 1936) **124**² 1-43, pls. 1-4
 Vibe, Chr. **131**⁵ 3 — **136**⁵ 3 — **144**⁴ 7
 Vibe, Ditlev **55**² 17 — **55**³ 60, 139, 404
 Vibekes Elv, Nûgssuaq (Umk), marine fossiliferous **135**⁸ 29
 Vibilia armata **79**⁷ 64, 80
 Vibilia borealis **79**⁷ 64
 Vibilia kroeyeri **22** 95-96 — **79**⁷ 64
 Viburnum attenuatum **5** 117, 127 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIII
 Viburnum giganteum **5** 137
 Viburnum multinerve **5** 117, 127, 137 — **5** suppl., pl. LXIII
 Viburnum nordenskiöldi **5** 148-149, 161, 177 — **5** suppl., pls. XCII, XCVI
 Viburnum schmidtianum **5** 148-149, 165 — **5** suppl., pls. LXXXIX, XCV
 Viburnum vitifolium **5** 137
 Viburnum whympersi **5** 148-149, 168, 177 — **5** suppl., pl. CII
 Viburnum zizyphoides **5** 117, 127, 137 — **5** suppl., pl. LX
 Vicariates of sex, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 602-603
 Viceadmiral C. F. Wandel † 21. April 1930. By G. C. Amdrup. [Obituary] **76** I-III, 1 portrait
 Vicia angustifolia segetalis **92**¹ 17
 Vicia cracca **3** 1, 653 — **12** 14, 18, 76 — **15** 180 — **77** 18 — **92**¹ 37-38, 67-68, 79 — **106**² 138
 Vicia hirsuta **92**¹ 17
 Vicia sativa **3** 233 — **12** 151 — **92**¹ 17
 Victor, Paul-Emile: Contributions à l'Ethnographie des Eskimo d'Angmagssalik. 1940. (Expéditions Françaises au Groenland 1934-1937) **125**⁷ 1-213
 Victor horizon, Jurassic **87**⁷ 138, 145-146 — **111**⁴ 131
 Victor Madsens Bjerg [Mount Victor Madsen], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**² 30, pls. 3⁺, 5⁺
 Victor Madsens Bjerg (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
 Victor Madsens Gletscher, Frænkels Land (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 26, 59, 62⁺, pl. 1⁺ — **111**³ 41-47*, pl. 2⁺
 Victoria Fjord (N-Grl) **65** 64
 Vidalin, Arngrímur Þorkelsson **55**³ 351, 398
 Vidalin, Arngrímur Jónsson **129**¹ 26-28
 Vidalius A. **9** 26
 Viegas, Gaspar **48** 217-219, 299
 Vienna-text, Claudius Clavus' **48** 102-119
 Viere Bay [Christianshaabs Havnebugt] (Chb) **55**³ passim
 Vierordt, Herman **44** 146
 Vierordt, Karl **44** 146-147
 Vigerius, Marcus **55**¹ 37
 Vignand, H. **59** 16-17
 Vik [Tasingortassaq] (Nrs), Norse archaeology **57** 97*
 Vik (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 313-314
 Viking grave, Tunugdliarfik (Nrs) **57** 97*
 Vikingeborgen (NE-Grl) **73**^{1,3} 92*-93*, 143, pls. 1⁺, III
 Viladestes, Mecia de **48** 121
 Vilddalen series, Kap Franklin area (NE-Grl) **116**⁷ 28-29, 31-33, 57-58, 65-69*, 83-84*, 108, 110-111, 115, pl. 2⁺
 Vildt Land (N-Grl) *see* Vildtland
 Vildtland [Game Land, Vildt Land] (N-Grl) **51** 367-368 — **65** 303*-304* — **70** 100*, 112-119* — **128**⁶ 7, 21, 73, 95, 97, 99, 107, 123
 Vildtland (N-Grl), flora **51** 375
 Vilhelm (bishop) **67** 326, 438*-439
 Villadsen, H. H. **106**¹ 144
 Village, ruined, Narssarsuaq (Nrs) **118**¹ 38*-39*

- Village site, Frederik VI's Kyst (SE-Grl) **109**² 16*, 19*, 28*, 49
- Village site, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 128*
- Village site, Igdlutalik (Jhb) **118**¹ 44*, pl. 3
- Village site, Ilerfit (Jhv) **93**² 26*
- Village site, Ingik (Skt) **91**¹ 47*
- Village site, Tugtutúp Isua (Nrs) **118**¹ 19*
- Village site, Unartoq (Nan) **118**¹ 58*, pl. 4
- Ville (inspector) **66** 35
- Vimmelskafet, Fleming Fjord, Wegener Halvø (NE-Grl) **103**¹ 5-6, 8, 20-21, 32, 34
- Vimmelskafet (NE-Grl), Devonian **96**⁴ 5, 8-9*
- Vimmelskafet (NE-Grl), geological investigations **150**³ 3-6*
- Vimmelskafet (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96**⁵ 7, 17, 19-22, 29, pl. 1
- Vimmelskafet (NE-Grl), Permian outcrops **110**³ 12*, 18-19*
- Vinber, Norse, botanical interpretation **56** 159-160
- Vineland see Vinland
- Vinkelsø (Skt) **123**¹ 88, 168, pl. 1*
- Vinland **9** 40 — **48** 4 — **55**³ 23, 28 — **56** 174*, 176-178, 184, 188, 195-196, 198-200* — **57** 19, 46, 54, 62, 68, 72 — **59** 15, 28-29, 33, 35-37 — **66** 7
- Vinland, flora **57** 70-71
- Vinland, geographical position **56** 155, 157-159, 174*, 185, 200*-201 — **57** 54, 56 — **59** 15
- Vinland, H. P. Steensby's travel **77** 45-116
- Vinland, historical account on **59** 17-26 — **76** 11
- Vinland, Norse voyage to **6** 60
- Vinland voyages **56** 156, 162, 201 — **57** 44, 46, 48, 52, 54, 72
- Vinland voyages, bibliography **13** 127-137 — **56** 152-155
- Vinterberg **134**³ 55
- Viola arvensis **92**¹ 18
- Viola canina **3** 669 — **9** 282 — **12** 14, 187
- Viola canina montana **3** 34, 246, 669
- Viola labradorica **77** 19 — **106**² 140 — **148**¹ 57*-59 — **148**³ 12, 26, 43, 68, 78, 84, 229
- Viola montana **3** 34 — **77** 19 — **92**¹ 68, 80 — **106**² 140
- Viola muehlenbergiana **8** 284 — **9** 282 — **12** 34, 190
- Viola muehlenbergiana minor **3** 33, 246, 668
- Viola palustris **1** 148 — **3** 33, 246, 667 — **8** 284 — **9** 275, 278 — **12** 18, 34 — **15** 90, 92 — **30** 231 — **77** 19 — **106**² 140-141*, 299* — **106**³ 70 — **124**⁸ 15, 26
- Viola selkirkii **3** 668 — **77** 19 — **92**¹ 40 — **93**³ 93 — **106**² 141 — **124**⁸ 26 — **148**¹ 66-67*
- Viola umbrosa **3** 668
- Violaceae **3** 33-34, 246, 667-669
- Virchow, R. **7** 236 — **10** 19 — **39** 164 — **107**⁴ 39, 117, 142, 147, 150 — **146**² 15, 24, 130
- Vireo olivaceus **21** 279
- Virgatites nikitini **99**³ 170
- Virgatites pallasianus **99**³ 31
- Virgatites polygyratus **99**³ 170 — **133**⁴ 20
- Virgatites scythicus **99**³ 19, 30-31, 47, 170-171
- Virgatites triplicatus **99**³ 31
- Virgatites (Zaraiskites) apertus **99**³ 29
- Virgatites zarajskensis **99**³ 30, 172-173
- Virgatosphinctes broilii **99**³ 16
- Virgatosphinctes transitorius **87**⁷ 90
- Virgatosphinctinae **99**³ 11-13
- Virgatosphinctoides **99**² 73
- Virgatosphinctoides nodiferus **99**³ 14
- Virgatus beds, Jurassic, Aucella River (NE-Grl) **29** 204
- Virgiana **72**^{11,3} 35*-36
- "Virginum terram" **59** 286
- Virgularia **79**⁶ 38
- Virgularia affinis **23** 1190-1191 — **43** 497-500*
- Virgularia glacialis **122**² 13
- Virgularia steenstrupii **43** 499
- Virgularia tuberculata **79**⁴ 11-12*, 17 — **104**¹¹ 17 — **122**² 14
- Virgulina **135**⁸ 83, 88
- Virgulina schreibersiana **23** 772-773
- Virgulina squamosa **23** 773
- Viridis terra **48** 124
- Viscaria alpina **3** 19, 241, 661 — **12** 34, 58, 70, 73-74, 186, 90, 142 — **14** 358, 374, 382, 394 — **18** 324 — **30** 153-154, 227 — **34** 248 — **37** 227, 233-237, 259*, 271, 318-321* — **47** 244 — **50** 374 — **51** 257, 261 — **58** 76, 175 — **77** 16 — **101**³ 37 — **104**³ 11 — **104**⁴ 3, 7, 10 — **106**² 86* — **106**³ 53, 110 — **125**⁹ 96-103, 170-171, pl. 6 — **147**⁹ 20*-22*
- Viscaria alpina albiflora **3** 19, 241, 661 — **9** 274 — **30** 228 — **147**⁹ 21
- Viscaria alpina americana **148**³ 14, 30, 66, 68-70, 77, 99, 108, 118, 124, 127, 132, 151-152, 154, 209, 211-212, 214, 226
- Viscaria alpina chrysochloa **147**⁹ 21*-22*
- Viscaria alpina pleniflora **3** 241 — **30** 228
- Visceral cranium **146**² 67-85
- Vischer, Andreas: Der postdevonische Bau Ostgrönlands zwischen 73 und 75° N. Br. 1940. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **114**⁴ 1-20
- Vischer, Andreas: Die postdevonische Tektonik von Ostgrönland zwischen 74° und 75° N. Br. Kuhn Ø, Wollaston Forland, Clavering Ø und angrenzende Gebiete. 1943. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **133**¹ 1-194, pls. 1-6
- Vischer, Andreas: Tektonik der postdevonischen Formationen der Clavering Insel und des Wollaston Vorlandes (Ostgrönland 74°-75° N. Br., 19°-21° W. Gr.). (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands. II) **114**¹ 15-19
- Visher, Andreas **143**² 548-603 passim
- Vishnuites **83**¹ 29-30, 90 — **98**¹ 25, 48, 54 — **98**² 80-81, 83-84, 89
- Vishnuites beds, Eotriassic **83**¹ 22 — **98**¹ 25-27, 36*, 38, 40*-43*, 45-58*, 60, 71, 78*, 82-84, pl. 1 — **98**² passim, esp. 103-106, 114 — **98**³ 194-195 — **138** 11 — **146**¹ 14
- Vishnuites decipiens **83**¹ 18, 31-33, 68, pls. 3, 4 — **98**¹ 46, 52-55 — **98**² 28-29, 41-44, 82-84, 86-96, 104, 108-109, pls. 4, 9, 10, 12, 13 — **138** 11 — **146**¹ 14
- Vishnuites decipiens acuta **98**² 43, 87, pl. 13
- Vishnuites decipiens discoidea **98**² 29-30, 43-44, 66, 83, pls. 10, 12, 13
- Vishnuites decipiens fissiseptata **83**¹ 32-33, pl. 4 — **98**² 42
- Vishnuites decipiens rotunda **98**² 42-43, pls. 9, 10
- Vishnuites decipiens spiniseptata **98**¹ 54
- Vishnuites discoidalis **83**¹ 29-30, 89

- Vishnuites (Paravishnuites) *oxynotus* **98²** 33, 44-46, 95, 104, pl. 3
 Vishnuites (Paravishnuites) *striatus* **98²** 45-46, 88, 93, 95, 104, pls. 1, 9
 Vishnuites *pralambha* **83¹** 29, 32 — **98²** 43, 108
 Vishnuites *wordiei* **83¹** 31-32, 68, pl. 2 — **98¹** 25, 46, 52-55 — **98²** 28-29, 41-43, 83, 89, 91-96, 104, pls. 4, 12
 Vishnuites zone **149⁴** 7
 Visibility **144¹** 92
 Visiting, customs at (SE-Gr) **109¹** 49-50
 Visits, Angmsgssalik district (SE-Gr) **39** 129-131
 Vitalis, Ordericus **48** 79
 Vitamins **117²** 97-100 — **117³** 23-31
 Vitiligo **117³** 170-171*
 Vitis 5 suppl., pl. CVI
 Vitis *arctica* **5** 148-149, 156, 195
 Vitis *cordifolia* **5** 195
 Vitis *olriki* **5** 148-149, 156, 195
 Vitis *riparia* **56** 183
 Vitrina *angelicae* **8** 155, 164, 170 — **19** 93 — **23** 266-267 — **51** 255 — **100⁸** 49 — **104¹⁹** 12, 17 — **141³** 144
 Vitrit ["Glanzkohle"], Hochstetters Forland (NE-Gr) **84⁵** 33-37*, 61
 Vivianite **149³** 182-183
 Vivianite, localities **32** 220
 "Vocabularium Groenlandicum" **55³** 128
 Vocabulary (SE-Gr) **109¹** 202-207
 Die Vögel Nordostgrönlands zwischen 73°00' und 75°30' N. Br. samt Beobachtungsergebnissen von der dänischen Godthaab-Expedition 1930. Mit einer englischen Zusammenfassung und Übersicht über die Vögel des Gebietes. By Bernt Løppenthin. 1932 **91⁶** 1-127, pl. 1
 Vølva (Norse spæwife), Herjolfsnæs (Jhb) **39** 673
 Vogdesia **72¹** 33-34
 Vogdesia *gigas* **72¹** 33
 Vogdesia *macrophthalma* **72¹** 35-36, 152, pl. 13 — **73^{1.1}** 35
 Vogdesia *raymondi* **72¹** 34-36, 150, 152, pl. 13 — **73^{1.1}** 35
 Vogtia *serrata* **80⁸** 5, 7*, 21-22
 Vogtsbu (SE-Gr), flora **106³** 32
 Voir **44** 158
 Voitia *hyperborea* **3** 398
 Voitia *nivalis* **3** 398
 Volborthella *tenuis* **87⁶** 63
 Volcanic activity, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord area (N-Gr) **149²** 25-27*
 Volcanic activity (NE-Gr) **74** 279-283
 Volcanic bombs, Canning Land (NE-Gr) **118⁶** 94-95*
 Volcanic formations, Gardar formation (W-Gr) **113³** 66-71*
 Volcanic history, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134⁸** 30-31
 Volcanic Kap Fletcher series, Canning Land (NE-Gr) **133²** 33-47*, 85*, 88
 Volcanic material in the tillite-series (NE-Gr) **72^{1.4}** 33-36
 Volcanic rocks, Kap Franklin-series, Kap Franklin area (NE-Gr) **116⁷** 25-28*, 33-34*, 71-81*, 85-93*, 108, 111-112, 115
 Volcanic rocks, Ubekendt Ejland (Umk) **134⁸** 21-24*
 Volcanic series, petrography, chemical composition, Ilimausak region (Jhb) **38** 209-225
 Volcanic sheets, Igalliko sandstone, Igalliko (Jhb) **38** 17-18
 Volcanism, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Gr) **103³** 20
 Volcanism (NE-Gr) **72^{11.7}** 1-37
 Volcanism, Scoresby Land (NE-Gr) **114⁶** 13-18*
 Volcanites, acid, at Hoelsbo hunting-station and Kap Graah (NE-Gr) **72^{11.7}** 23-28
 Volcanites, acid and basic (NE-Gr) **115¹** 13-138*
 Volcanites, basic, and basic galleries, Kejser Franz Joseph's Fjord region (NE-Gr) **72^{11.7}** 28-34
 Volcano **129⁴** 27
 Volcano, Tertiary, Sofia Sund (NE-Gr) **73^{11.1}** 194-195
 Volcano-tectonics, Geographical Society Ø (NE-Gr) **114¹** 29-44*
 Volcano-tectonics, Traill Ø (NE-Gr) **114¹** 29-44*
 Volckerts **55¹** 45
 Volgian, Jurassic, Aucella River (NE-Gr) **29** 204-205
 Volgian-Infravalanginian, "Niesen Fjord" (NE-Gr) **133³** 164-165, 183, 192, 213*, 216-233
 Volsella **111⁵** 30, 34-35
 Volsella *barbata* **111⁵** 30, 35
 Volsella *modiola* **111⁵** 30, 35
 Volucella *lappona* **22** 664
 Volutella *pulchra* **18** 74
 Volutomitra *groenlandica* **23** 171 — **81²** 58-59, 93, 105, 109 — **121¹³** 106
 Volutopsis *norvegica* **23** 189-190 — **81²** 48, 50*, 93, 104, 108 — **100⁵** 23* — **100⁶** 38, 41, 44*-45 — **121¹³** 70
 Volvox *globator* **33** 356
 Vopell, Caspar **48** 259, 280-296, 316-317
 Vopell, Caspar, globe **48** 289*
 Vopell, Caspar, map 1545 **48** 292*-293*
 Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Geologie des östlichen Scoresbylandes in Nordostgrönland. By Wilhelm Bierther. 1941. (Geologisk Ekspedition til Østgrönland 1936-1938) **114⁶** 1-20, pls. 1-2
 Vorläufige Mitteilung über die Geologie von Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grönland, zwischen 80°-81°N und 19°-23°W.) By Erdhart Fränkl. 1954. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-52) **116²** 1-85, pls. 1-2
 Vorticella *campanula* **23** 934
 Vorticella *marina* **23** 934-935
 Vorticella *microstoma* **23** 935
 Votive service (SE-Gr) **109¹** 71
 Voyage botanique sur la côte ouest du Grönland. By N. Hartz **15** 449-451
 Voyage de Disco en 1898. By K. J. V. Steenstrup **24** 307-321, pls. IX-XX, and a coloured plate, separately bound
 Voyage of Eric the Red **20** 268, 270
 Voyages, Norse **88¹** 21
 Voyages, Norse to northern parts of Greenland **57** 106-107

- Voyages from Angmagssalik to West Greenland **39**
334-343, 674
- Voyages of rediscovery to Greenland **91¹** 127-128
- Voyages to Angmagssalik district **39** 334-343, 674
- Voyages to Greenland, 1473-1806 **55¹** 3-54
- Voyages to Markland **89¹** 21-22
- Voyages to Vinland **89¹** 22
- Vries, Simon de **55³** 396
- Vrolicq, Johannes **55¹** 38
- Vroman, J.: A Sedimentary Petrological Investigation of a Number of Sand Samples from the South Coast of Greenland between Unartok and Tokulinek. 1942. (Geologiske Undersøgelser i Sydøstgrønland) **113³** 1-22, pl. 1
- Vulfen *see* Wolfen, Joh. Conrad
- "Vulkanartige Ringwälle" [Circular, volcanolike walls], Quaternary (NE-Grl) **133¹** 22-23*, 114
- Vulkanismus, Magmatismus und Metamorphose im Gebiet des nordostgrönländischen Devons. Feldbeobachtung und Problemstellung. By E. Dalvesco. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54). 1954 **72^{11,7}** 1-38
- Vulpanser tadorna **23** 1148
- Vulpes lagopus **23** 1128 — **116²** 18

W

- Waagenoceras* **112⁵** 7
Waagenoconcha **110³** 16-17, 30-31, 34, 36, 85, 88-89, pl. 8
Waagenoconcha humboldti **110³** 22, 83 – **119²** 20-21, 35, pl. 1
Waagenoconcha payeri **110³** 17, 27, 37, 55, 57, 85-89*, 96, pls. 9, 10
 Waddington, C. H. **99³** 10
 Wängsjö, Gustav **96³** 5, 7 – **96⁵** 5 – **97¹** 5 – **97²** 7 – **114¹²** 6, 8 – **143²** 109, 160
 Waern, B. **96⁵** 5
 Wager, Harold G. **104¹** 6 – **104⁴** 7, 10, 16, 18 – **104⁸** 4
 Wager, L. R.: Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part I. General Geology from Angmagssalik to Kap Dalton. 1934. (The British Arctic Air-Route Expedition 1930-31. The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **105²** 1-46, pls. 1-12
 Wager, L. R.: Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part II. Geology of Kap Dalton. 1935. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land) **105³** 1-32, pls. 1-7
 Wager, L. R.: Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part III. The Petrology of the Skaergaard Intrusion, Kangerdlugssuaq, East Greenland. By L. R. Wager and W. A. Deer. 1939. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land. The British Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **105⁴** 1-352, pls. 1-27, map. I
 Wager, L. R.: Geological Investigations in East Greenland. Part IV. The Stratigraphy and Tectonics of Knud Rasmussens Land and the Kangerdlugssuaq Region. 1947. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's Second East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX.s Land. The British East Greenland Expedition 1935-36) **134⁵** 1-62, pls. 1-6
 Wager, L. R. **104¹** 5-6, 22, 35, 44-45
 Wages (1728, 1729, 1782) **55³** 164, 192, 371
 Wages on ships **131⁹** 62
 Wagner, K. **89²** 4 – **119⁴** 8, 14, 18
 Wagtail, white *see* *Motacilla alba*
Wahlbergella affinis **3** 20 – **64** 22 – **101³** 31
Wahlbergella apetalis **3** 19
Wahlbergella triflora **3** 20
 Wahlberg's Gletscher (NE-Grl) **73^{1,3}** 14, 74-75, 101-103*, 128, 130, pls. I⁺, III
 Waigat *see* Vajgat
 Wainio, Edv. A.: Lichenes expeditionis G. Amdrup (1898-1902) **1905** 30 123-141
 Wainscot, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88¹** 126
 Wainscot, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 35-36
 Wainscoating, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89¹** 183*
 Wainscoating, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **89¹** 146
 Waitz, Theodor **66** 458
Walckenaëra insolens **22** 749-750 – **121¹⁵** 36
Walckenaëra similis **121¹⁵** 45 – **125⁸** 15
 Walcotts Land (N-Grl) **128⁶** 18, 31-32, 37, 75-76, 80, 98, 101, 110, 117
Walcottina lapworthi **87⁶** 62
Walcottoceras monensis **119³** 66
Waldheimia **19** 195, pl. 3 – **29** 174, 199 – **111⁶** 10
Waldheimia bononiensis **99³** 140
Waldheimia cranium **19** 65 – **23** 7-8 – **80⁶** 13⁺-14, 18⁺-19, 21-22 – **81⁷** 68 – **121⁵** 7, pl. 2⁺
Waldheimia septigera **80⁶** 21
 Waldseemüller, Martin **48** 195-205, 223, 227
 Waldseemüller, Martin, carta marina **48** 199⁺
 Walkendorff, Christopher **55¹** 6, 37 – **55³** 6-9
 Walkendorff, Erik **48** 15, 236, 241, 265, 305 – **55¹** 5, 21, 37, 41 – **55³** 28, 349, 351
 Wall peg, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88²** 209*
 Wallace, James **55³** 121
 Walløe, O. Olsen **9** 32
 Walløe, Peder Olsen **6** 63 – **9** 162 – **16** 176 – **28** 287, 290 – **39** 335, 338-340, 670 – **48** 29-30 – **53** 30, 457 – **55¹** 18, 29, 32, 43 – **55²** 131 – **55³** 317, 408, 410 – **56** 109 – **57** 150 – **60¹** 154 – **61** 551-552, 651-652, 748 – **66** 10 – **76** 21 – **107⁴** 26, 30 – **109²** 54 – **118¹** 56 – **129¹** 28, 74, 79, 172, 266 – **131⁹** 35-37, 53 – **134²** 23
 Walløe, Peder Olsen, bibliography of journeys 1738-1753 **13** 8-9
Wallrothiella minima **3** 615, 638
 Walrus *see* *Odobenus rosmarus*
 Walrus Island (NE-Grl) *see* Hvalrosø
 Waltershausen Gletscher, Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl) **119⁵** 6*
 Waltershausen Gletscher (NE-Grl), geology **95¹** 34-35*
 Waltershausen Gletscher (NE-Grl), tillite-profile **72^{11,4}** 10-14*, 41-47*
 Walther, Bernhard **48** 221
 Walviss Eyland (Egm) *see* Kronprinsens Ejland
 Wandall, E. A. **145¹** 292, 296, 339 – **145²** 74-75, 79, 92
 Wandel, C. F.: En Fremstilling af vort Kjendskab til Grønlands Østkyst samt de med Skonnerten "Ingolf" i 1879 foretagne Undersøgelser i Danmarksstrædet **6** 1-32
 Wandel, C. F.: H. P. Steensby. [Obituary] **37** I-II
 Wandel, C. F.: Hinrich Johannes Rink. [Obituary] **16** I-IV, portrait
 Wandel, C. F.: Johannes Frederik Johnstrup. [Obituary] **16** V-XI, portrait
 Wandel, C. F.: Knud Johannes Vogelius Steenstrup. [Obituary] **51** I-III, 1 portrait

- Wandel, C. F.: Om de hydrographiske Forhold i Davis-Strædet. 1891 **7** 55-103
- Wandel, C. F.: Sur les conditions hydrographiques du détroit de Davis **7** 251-263
- Wandel, C. F. **6** map – **16** I-XI, pls. I-II – **21** 354 – **23** XI – **55**³ 409 – **67** 295-296 – **75** 16-17 – **104**¹ **3**
- Wandel, Inger **104**¹ **3**
- Wandel Hav (N-Grl) **45** 204 – **128**⁶ **9**
- Wandel Valley formation **103**¹¹ **19**
- Wandel Valley limestone, Jørgen Brønlunds Fjord (N-Grl) **149**² 15-18*
- Wandeler **131**⁹ **60**
- Wandels Dal (N-Grl) **128**⁶ **9**, **19**, **53**, **76**, **126**
- Wandels Dal (N-Grl), marine Pleistocene **127**^{5,b} **7**⁺, **9**, **24**
- Wanneria **87**⁶ **62**
- Wanneria arctica **73**^{1,2} **24** – **87**⁶ **62**
- Wanneria ellae **87**⁶ **12**, **41-43**, **56-58**, pl. **13**
- Wanneria gracilis **87**⁶ **41**
- Wanneria halli **87**⁶ **41**
- Wanneria nathorsti **87**⁶ **12**, **40-43**, **56-58**, **62**, pl. **12**
- Wanneria walcottana **87**⁶ **36**, **40-41**, **43**, **61**
- Warbler, blackpoll *see* Dendroeca striata
- Warbler, myrtle *see* Dendroeca coronata
- Ward **44** **129**, **139**
- Warehouse, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** **128**^{*}-**132**^{*}
- Warm springs *see* Hot springs
- Warm water funnels **144**⁴ **29-30**
- Warming **58**⁴ **212**
- Warming, E.: Beretning om den botaniske Expedition med "Fylla" i 1884. 1886 **8** 173-201
- Warming, Eug.: Caryophyllaceæ. 1920 **37** 229-342
- Warming, Eug.: Ericineæ (Ericaceæ, Pirolaceæ). By Eug. Warming and Henning Eiler Petersen. 1908 **36** 1-138
- Warming, Eug.: Ericineæ (Ericaceæ, Pirolaceæ). 1. Morphology and Biology. 1908 **36** 1-71
- Warming, E.: Om Grønlands Vegetation. 1886-87 **12** 1-223
- Warming, Eug.: Saxifragaceæ. By Eug. Warming and Olaf Galløe. 1909-10 **36** 169-294
- Warming, Eug.: Saxifragaceæ. 1. Morphology and Biology. June 1909 **36** 169-326
- Warming, E.: Sur la végétation du Grønland **12** 225-245
- Warming, Eug. **8** 173 – **16** 201, **336**, **383** – **18** 378-390 – **37** 361-362 – **57** 160 – **58** 10 – **66** 25 – **71** 161-162
- Warming Land (N-Grl) **65** 298⁺ – **72**^{11,1} **6** – **72**^{11,2} **6**
- Warmow **140**³ **22**, **42**
- Warnau, J. D. Sinning von **55**¹ **43**
- Warnau, Nicolaus Christoph Bärenfels Edler von **55**¹ **22**, **43** – **55**² **9**
- Wartha, V. **5** **162**
- Warwickes Foreland **55**¹ **9**
- Wash-house, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ **69**
- Washing and bathing (W-Grl) **66** **212**
- Washing fold, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ **100**
- Washing fold, Norse, Umiausat (Nrs) **88**¹ **99**^{*}
- Washing of hair and body in urine, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** **34**, **60**
- Washington Land (N-Grl) **65** 29^{*}, **33-46**⁺, **405-410** – **72**¹ **158** – **72**^{11,2} **6** – **72**^{11,2} **6**, **8** – **73**^{1,1} **1-39**, pls. **1-3**⁺ – **119**³ **70** – **128**⁶ **17**, **22**
- Washington Land (N-Grl), archaeology **71** 191 – **118**¹ **115**
- Washington Land (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5⁺
- Washington Land (N-Grl), house types **71** 191
- Washington Land (N-Grl), Ordovician fauna **119**¹ **1-65**, pls. **1-7**⁺
- Washington Land (N-Grl), Palaeozoic **70** 238, **240**⁺-**241**, **244**, **246**, **342-343** – **71** **12**
- Waste flint, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ **58-59**, **95**
- "Watch-house", Umiausat, Tunugdliarfik Fjord (Jhb) **34** **151**
- "Watch-houses", Norse ruins, Igaliko (Jhb) **34** **151**
- Water, from hot spring, analysis, Unartek (Jhb) **16** **131-134**
- Water bag, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** **331**
- Water bottle, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** **547**^{*}
- Water bottles, The Godthaab Expedition 1928 **78**¹ **13**, **17-21**^{*}
- Water buckets, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** **120**^{*}
- Water courses **46**¹ *passim* – **46**² **442-451**^{*}
- Water density, West Greenland waters **78**³ **24-65**
- Water fetching (W-Grl) **66** **373-374**
- Water mite *see* Hydrachna
- Water movement and the Phytoplankton production **100**⁶ **88-89**
- Water pails, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** **547**^{*}, **548-549**, **553**, **556**^{*}
- Water pails *see also* Water tubs
- Water pipit *see* Anthus spinoletta
- Water rail *see* Rallus aquaticus
- Water samples **7** **58**, **64-85**, **100-103**, pls. **3**⁺, **4** – **17** **191-192**, **222-279** – **78**³ **10-13**
- Water scoops, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** pls. **XXV**, **XXIX**
- Water supply, Eskimos (W-Grl) **117**² **75-84**
- Water temperature **78**³ **68-101**^{*}, pl. **1**⁺, **2-12**
- Water temperature, observation **78**³ **10-18**
- Water transport in W-Grl waters 1928, calculation **78**⁵ **70-77**^{*}
- Water tub, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** **68-69**, pls. **XXV**, **XXXV** – **39** **38-39**, **113**, **118-119**^{*}, **549-555**^{*}, **633-634**^{*}, figs. **66**, **69** – **53** **393-394** – **92**⁴ **94**, **125**, **138**
- Waterfalls (Chb) **26** **63-64**
- Waterfalls, diatoms **128**⁷ **27**
- Water-level observations, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) and Nanortalik (Nan) 1883-85 **9** **337-339**
- Watermann, T. T. **66** **359**
- Water-meadows, flora **12** **127-141**
- Water-pouring over mountain top (SE-Grl) **109**¹ **198**
- Watershed River, top of Kap Schmelck (N-Grl), metamorphosed diabase, petrographic examination **51** **385**
- Water-supply **117**² **75-84**^{*}
- Water-thrush *see* Seiurus noveboracensis
- Watkins, G. H. **104**¹ **4-5**
- Watkins Bjerger, Knud Rasmussens Land (SE-Grl) **106**¹ **177**^{*} – **134**⁵ **23-24**, pl. **1**⁺
- Watkins Depot (SE-Grl) *see* Kangeq and Kap Niels Juel

- Watkins Fjord [Torssukátak] (SE-Grl) **104**¹ 61*-62
— **104**³ 25*
- Watkins Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **104**⁴ 10, 14-15, 24-25,
30, 47, 62, 65-66, 80, 89, 101, 106, 109 — **104**⁷ 8, 37
- Watkins Nunataks (NE-Grl), folded gneiss **95**¹ 25*
- Watsonia **112**³ 49, 51-52
- Watsonia eugnathoides **102**³ 363
- Watsonichthys **102**³ 207, 252-257, 295, 301, 376
- Watsonichthys aitkeni **102**³ 256, 325, 333, 337
- Watsonichthys pectinatus **102**³ 255*-257*, 295,
330-331 — **138** 161
- Watson's Plateau (NE-Grl) **139** 535*
- Watteville, Johannes von **55**³ 408
- Wavellite **32** 220-221 — **149**³ 183
- Waymouth, George **48** 18
- Weapon, position on kayak (SE-Grl) **39** 396-397,
figs. 101, 102
- Weapon blades, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl)
92⁴ 9
- Weapon blades, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 52-53,
118
- Weapon blades, Utorqarmiut (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 63
- Weapon head, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 65, 69,
92, 123
- Weapon head, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴
53, pl. 5
- Weapon head, Tasiúsánguaq (Skt) **91**¹ 46
- Weapon head, made of bone (E-Grl) **28** 361-376*,
507, pl. XVI
- Weapon points, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 307, 320
- Weapon points, Utorqait (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 24
- Weapon shaft, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 108,
115
- Weapon shaft, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 19, 32
- Weapon shaft, Nûgdîit (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-51, 66
- Weapon shaft, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 92-93,
156-157, 211, pl. 7
- Weapons, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 103-108
- Weapons, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 107*-108
- "Weaselkolonne" on the inland ice (NE-Grl) **144**⁸
12*
- Weather **1** 163-164, 168*, 184-186 — **104**¹ 10-71 pas-
sim — **144**¹ 8-208*, pls. 1-11
- Weather (Jhb) **16** passim, esp. 64-69
- Weather, Nanortalik (Nan) **9** 307-310
- Weather (N-Grl) **127**⁴ 7-10, 17-143
- Weather, Nunatsuk (Nan) 1881 **6** 160-161
- Weather, Peary Land (N-Grl) **128**⁷ 7-10*
- Weather (W-Grl) **4** 7, 11, 42-63
- Weather, magic formulae for (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 176, 178
- Weather maps (NE-Grl) **75** 80*
- Weather settling (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 129
- Weathering, Kong Christian X's Land (NE-Grl)
103⁴ 12-14
- Weathering, chemical and mechanical (NE-Grl)
94⁵ 30-33
- Weaver's sword, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67** 224*
- Weaver's sword, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 126
- Weaver's sword, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 131*,
188
- Weaver's sword, Norse, Sdr. Igaliko (Jhb) **90**¹ 85*,
102
- Weaving technique, Norse, Herjolfsnes (Nan) **67**
87-89*
- Webbina clavata **23** 765-766
- Weber (wholesale merchant) **21** 37
- Webera albicans **3** 375 — **12** 36, 92 — **82**² 29
- Webera albicans glacialis **3** 375
- Webera annotina **3** 374 — **12** 134
- Webera carnea **3** 375
- Webera commutata **116**⁶ 13 — **128**³ 7
- Webera cruda **3** 373-374 — **12** 76, 91-92 — **82**² 28 —
116⁶ 13 — **128**³ 7
- Webera cruda lucida **3** 374
- Webera cucullata **3** 373 — **12** 134
- Webera gracilis **3** 375 — **116**⁶ 13
- Webera longicollis **3** 372-373
- Webera ludwigii **3** 374-375 — **82**² 29
- Webera ludwigii gracilis **3** 375
- Webera ludwigii subcarnosa **3** 375
- Webera nutans **3** 373 — **12** 36, 92, 134, 135 — **82**² 28
— **116**⁶ 13 — **128**³ 7
- Webera nutans gemmiclada **82**² 28
- Webera nutans sphagnetorum **3** 373 — **128**³ 7
- Webera polymorpha **3** 372 — **116**⁶ 14
- Webera schimperii **3** 374
- Weberite, a new Mineral from Ivigtut. By Richard
Bøgvad. 1938 **119**⁷ 1-11, pl. 1
- Weberite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **119**⁷ 1-11*, pl. 1+ — **149**³ 88-89
- Webers Havn (Fhb), Ketilides **113**² pl. 3*
- Wedderborn, Richard **55**³ 9
- Wedding, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 96 — **39** 67 —
40 604, 649
- Wedding certificate, Norse, Hvalsey, Qaqortoq
(Jhb) **57** 195
- Wedge, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151
- Wedge, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 87, 121, 124
- Wedge, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 217, 277, pl. 11
- Wedge, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18-22, 24, 27, 46,
92
- Wedge (NE-Grl) **44** 467* — **74** 156 — **102**¹ 91, 116,
148, pls. 5, 13 — **102**² 44, 54, 63, 72 — **126**⁴ 44-45, 49
- Wedge (N-Grl) **141**¹ 98-99, 166-167, 249, pl. 29 —
141² 51 — **146**³ 54-55, 76, 110, 124
- Wedge (SE-Grl) **39** 478-479, 484*, 678 — **92**⁴ 70, 89,
105, pl. 8 — **109**² 38*, 42 — **119**⁸ 46-47, 57
- Wedge, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) **89**¹ 286
- Wedge, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) **88**¹ 125*-126
- Wedge, Norse, Umiviarssuk (Ghb) **88**² 109*, 175-
176
- Wegener, Alfred: Drachen- und Fessel-Ballon-
aufstiege ausgeführt auf der Danmark-Expedi-
tion 1906-1908. 1909 **42** 1-75
- Wegener, A.: Die glaciologischen Beobachtungen
der Danmark-Expedition. By I. P. Koch and A.
Wegener. 1911 **46** 1-77, pl. I, 38 separate illustra-
tions
- Wegener, A.: Meteorologische Beobachtungen der
Station Pustervig. By W. Brand and A. Wegener.
1912 **42** 447-562, 1 map
- Wegener, Alfred: Meteorologische Beobachtungen
während der Seereise 1906 und 1908. 1911 **42**
113-123
- Wegener, A.: Meteorologische Terminbeobach-
tungen am Danmarks-Havn. 1911 **42** 125-355, pls.
I-XVIII
- Wegener, A.: Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der
dänischen Expedition nach Dronning Louises-

- Land und quer über das Inlandeis von Nordgrönland 1912-13. Unter Leitung von Hauptmann J. P. Koch. By J. P. Koch and A. Wegener. 1930. 75 1-676, pls. I-IV, 1 portrait, 3 stereoscopic photos
- Wegener, Alfred L. 41 passim — 43 339, 387, 511, 514-515, 529, 539, 544 — 44 140, 185, 208 — 46 passim — 85¹ 25 — 93⁷ 9 — 110³ 45 — 126³ 7, 9, 23, 37
- Wegener, Alfred's hypothesis of continental drift 63 211, 217, 251, 258, 260, 263-264, 268-275 — 85¹ 25 — 94² 104-105, 107 — 104⁴ 126-127
- Wegener, Berent Hansen 129¹ 38, 94, 112-113, 123, 151, 317-320
- Wegener Halbinsel (NE-Gr) *see* Wegeners Halvø
- Wegener Peninsula (NE-Gr) *see* Wegeners Halvø
- Wegeners Halvø [Wegener Halbinsel, Wegener Peninsula] (NE-Gr) 103¹ pl. 1⁺ — 119² 16, 20, 27⁺ - 29, 31 — 126³ 74-75 — 149⁶ 5, 12
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Carboniferous 103¹ 25-39* — 133² 60
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Devonian 96⁶ 5-6, 19, 34-35 — 103¹ 17-18, 22-23 — 133² 54, 89
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Devonian Crossopterygii 96⁴ 1-132, 24 pls.
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Devonian Placodermi and Ichthyodolulithes 96⁶ 1-38, 14 pls.
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Eotriassic invertebrates 98² 99-101, 115
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), faults 133² 76-78, 92-93
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), geology 96⁵ 7, 17-22, 28-30, 36, 38, pl. 1
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), new name 103¹ 5
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Palaeozoic stratigraphy 96⁵ 1-41, 2 pls.
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Permian 103¹ 28-39* — 110³ 12⁺, 18, 20, 165
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Pre-Cambrian 133² 25-28*, pls. 4⁺, 6⁺
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), quartzites, Lower Eleonore Bay formation 150³ 1-10*
- Wegeners Halvø, (NE-Gr), sediment petrography 115⁴ 14-18, pls. 1-2⁺
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), stratigraphy 115⁴ 14-18, pls. 1-2⁺
- Wegeners Halvø (NE-Gr), Triassic 98² 99-100 — 132¹ 207-236*, pls. 1⁺, 3⁺-7⁺
- Wegmann, C. E.: Geological Investigations in Southern Greenland. Part I. On the Structural Divisions of Southern Greenland. 1938. (Geologiske Undersøgelser i Sydgrønland) 113² 1-148, pls. 1-7
- Wegmann, C. E.: Geological Tests of the Hypothesis of Continental Drift in the Arctic Regions. Scientific Planning. 1948. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1926-39) 144⁷ 1-48, pls. 1-2
- Wegmann, C. E.: Preliminary Report on the Caledonian Orogeny in Christian X's Land (North-East Greenland). 1935. (Treaars ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) 103³ 1-59, pls. I-III
- Wegmann, C. E. 119³ 22-23 — 137¹⁰ 5, 8, 15-16, 19-21 — 143² 107, 109, 161, 439-456 passim
- Wegner, Berendt Hansen 55² 135 — 55³ psassim
- Weidenreich, F. 89³ 31, 34 — 146² 128
- Weight stone, Norse, Anavik (Ghb) 89¹ 253*, 255-256
- Weight stone, Norse, Austmannadal (Ghb) 89¹ 268-269, 287
- Weight stone, Norse, Gardar, Igaliko (Nrs) 47 332*-333 — 76 164-165, 175
- Weight stone, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) 89¹ 260
- Weight stone, Norse, Kagsiarssuk, Igaliko Fjord (Jhb) 16 456-457
- Weight stone, Norse (Nrs) 16 441, 445-448*
- Weight stone, Norse, Puilassoq (Ghb) 89¹ 259
- Weight stone, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) 89¹ 288
- Weight stone, Norse, Sarqarssuaq (Ghb) 89¹ 257
- Weight stone, Norse, Tungmeralik (Ghb) 89¹ 288
- Weinmannia europaea 5 150-151, 179 — 5 suppl., pl. LXXXIV
- Weinwich, Jørgen 55³ 60, 64, 76, 121, 398 — 129¹ 34, 37
- Weisia acuta 3 386
- Weisia crispula 3 397 — 12 61, 91-92
- Weisia crispula atrata 3 397
- Weisia curvifolia 3 349
- Weisia curvirostris 3 383
- Weisia cylindrica 3 383
- Weisia fugax 3 398
- Weisia longipes 3 394
- Weisia nigrita 3 361
- Weisia splachnoides 3 378
- Weisiaceae 3 397-398
- "Weisse Permblocke" (NE-Gr) 133¹ 156-157
- Weissia *see* Weisia
- Weitere Beiträge zur Fauna des Jura von Nordost-Groenland. By E. Fraas 29 277-285
- Weitere Beiträge zur Geologie von Kronprins Christians Land (NE-Grönland, zwischen 80° und 80°30'N.). By Erdhart Fränkl. 1955. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-54) 103⁷ 1-35, pls. 1-2
- Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des oberen Paläozoikums Ostgrönlands. I. Die Fauna und stratigraphische Stellung der oberpaläozoischen weissen Blöcke (Kap Stosch Formation) Ostgrönlands. By Hans Frebold. 1933 84⁷ 1-66, pls. 1-6
- Welcker, Herman 67 435, 437
- Welcome cry (W-Gr) 39 677
- Welcome greetings, Angmagssalik district (SE-Gr) 39 7
- Well, Norse, Brattahlid (Nrs) 88¹ 51-52, 54*-60*, 65*-69*, 71, 142
- Well, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) 76 109*-111* — 88¹ 67
- Well, Norse, Igaliko (Nrs) 16 333
- Welling, Peder Andersen 55³ 298, 408
- Wellmann, C. G. 145¹ 19, 21, 165
- Weltrichia mirabilis 85⁵ 112
- Wendels Pynt (NE-Gr), archaeology 44 406
- Wendt, Christian 55³ 55, 398
- Wenk, Eduard: Geological Explorations in the Petermann Region, Western Part of Frænkels Land, East Greenland. By Eduard Wenk and John Haller. 1953. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) 111³ 1-48, pls. 1-2
- Wenk, Eduard 93³ 88 — 143² 160

- Wensyn, Claus **55**³ 5
- Werback, Georg **55**³ 153
- Werner, Johannes **48** 230-231
- Werner Bjerger, Scoresby Land (NE-Grl) **17** 151 – **143**² 537*, 545*, 547*
- Werner Bjerger (NE-Grl), stratigraphy of eruptives **114**⁰ 17*
- Wesenberg-Lund, [C.]: Entomostracées d'eau douce et de mer **19** 261
- Wesenberg-Lund, [C.]: Fersk- og Saltvandsentomostraca. 1895 **19** 133-143
- Wesenberg-Lund, C.: On the Occurrence of *Fredericella sultana* Blumenb. and *Paludicella Ehrenbergii* van Bened. in Greenland. 1907 **34** 61-75
- Wesenberg-Lund, C. **93**⁷ 59
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Acanthocephaler*. 1926 **23** suppl., 143-155
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Appendiculater* og *Salper*. 1926 **23** suppl., 117-132
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Brachiopoda*. 1940. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**⁵ 1-12
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Brachiopods* from the Waters West of Greenland. 1940. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**⁶ 1-24
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Gephyrea*. 1932. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**³ 1-18
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Gephyreans*. 1937. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **121**¹ 1-25
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Gephyreans* and *Annelids*. 1934. (The Scoresby Sound Committee's 2nd East Greenland Expedition in 1932 to King Christian IX's Land) **104**¹⁴ 1-38
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Gephyreer*. 1925 **23** suppl., 79-91
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Igler* og *Oligochæter*. 1926 **23** suppl., 93-115
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Maldanidae* (*Polychaeta*) from West Greenland Waters. 1948 **134**⁹ 1-58
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Polychaeta*. 1953. (The Zoology of East Greenland) **122**³ 1-169
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Syllidae* (*Polychaeta*) from Greenland Waters. 1947 **134**⁶ 1-38
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Tomopteridæ* and *Typhloscolecidæ*. 1936. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **80**³ 1-17
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Tomopterider*, *Myzostomer* og *Sternaspis*. 1926 **23** suppl., 133-142
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise: *Turbellarier* og *Nemertiner*. 1925 **23** suppl., 35-77
- Wesenberg-Lund, Elise **74** 77
- Wessel, Herman **55**² 43
- West, Anna Marie **55**² 113
- West, Johs. **55**² 114, 117, 120 – **145**¹ 28
- West, Maren Cathrine **55**² 114
- West, Niels **55**² 117
- West and East Greenlanders, differences **26** 292
- West Coast 61°-66°N. lat. Map by Hans Egede 1724 **54** pl. II*, p. 140
- West coast of Greenland, exploration of **8** 203-270, pls. XII-XXI
- West Eskimo Bay (NE-Grl) *see* Vestre Eskimovig
- West Greenland **8** pls. 9*, 10*
- West Greenland, altitude of coastland **65** 435-446*, 437-438*
- West Greenland, ancient topography **9** 23
- West Greenland, anthropology **26** 299-301 – **34** 384
- West Greenland, archaeology **20** 268 – **26** 291 – **28** 355, 367-370, 422, 448, 451, 468, 471-472, 500-501*, 503*, 505*, 507-508, 521, 525-527*, 529* – **39** 486-487, 490 – **40** 656-657, 667 – **51** 162* – **53** 13-14 – **56** 59 – **57** 19 – **92**⁴ 4, 51-56, 58-59, 66, 78-81, 84, 90-91, 93-95, 97-99, 101-102, 105-113, 118, 122, 124-125, 144 – **93**² 74, 174-175 – **102**¹ 107, 109, 166 – **119**⁸ 70 – **141**² 178
- West Greenland, Aves **91**⁴ 3-74
- West Greenland, by K. L. Giesecke **35** 1-510
- West Greenland, climate **6** 72-73 – **51** 100-101 – **53** 18-19 – **89**¹ 6-8
- West Greenland, climate in Middle Ages **67** 228-231, 237, 241-244, 252, 255
- West Greenland, contact with Angmagssalik **44** 481
- West Greenland, contact with North Greenland **34** 278-279
- West Greenland, crania **146**² 44-83
- West Greenland, cultural relation to NE-Grl **44** 479-480, 482
- West Greenland, culture, compared with Inugsuk culture **77** 275-281
- West Greenland, culture, elements **77** 324
- West Greenland, dental studies **142**³ 25, 32, 39, 46, 52, 55*, 64, 98, 145, 150
- West Greenland, Diatomaceae, coastal **15** 305-362, pl. 2
- West Greenland, ethnographica, collection of Pfaff **39** 669
- West Greenland, ethnology **6** 121 – **10** 151-152, 181 – **17** 308, 318* – **26** 293-297, 309-311, 315, 317-324, 329-330 – **28** 321, 401, 405, 435 – **34** 278, 284-285, 403-404 – **39** 330, 334-335, 362, 365, 388, 392, 399, 402, 404-406, 414, 416-418, 424, 430, 432, 436-437, 443, 455, 459, 462, 464, 466, 468-471, 516, 541, 543, 566, 570, 584, 586, 603, 605, 608, 620-621, 642, 656, 658, 660, 664, 673, 676, 677, 679, 719-720, 732 – **40** 603, 627, 637, 656, 658 – **44** 365, 369, 383-384, 386, 390, 395, 399-401, 404-405, 409, 411-413, 416, 423, 430-433, 435-436, 447, 479, 481 – **50** 138-140, 146-148, 150-152, 159-160 – **51**⁵ *passim* – **53** 10, 14, 19, 21-22, 24-25, 32-34, 391, 403-404, 408* – **56** 4-7, 9, 13, 15*-17, 20-21, 23 – **57** 131, 141*, 143* **71** 197 – **92**⁴ 79-80, 84-86, 90, 92, 125, 132, 134, 141, 145 – **109**¹ 54, 61, 153 – **141**¹ 205
- West Greenland, flora **1** 141-151 – **8** 131-150, 173-201, 281-288 – **50** 349-389* – **57** 32-33, 125* – **58** 1-196*
- West Greenland, flora, macroclimate **147**² 5-21*
- West Greenland, folklore **26** 315-316, 325-327 – **39** 337, 514, 582-584, 635-636, 644, 661-662 – **53** 10 **56** 8-9 – **57** 144, 146
- West Greenland, geological reconnaissance map, **123**⁵ pl. 1*
- West Greenland, geology **1** 77-139* – **5** 43-77 – **47** 349
- West Greenland, history **9** 26-27, 30 – **16** 175-180 – **39** 487, 672-673, 691-704 – **40** 596 – **51** 115-117 –

- 53 30, 32, 34, 453-454 — 57 142, 144, 148-150, 152 67 16-19
- West Greenland, history, Norse 9 3-5 — 76 8-11, 16-20, 73-74, 138-140, 142, 150
- West Greenland, history of topography 9 5, 11-13, 18-19
- West Greenland, immigration of Eskimos from Southeast Greenland 26 319-320
- West Greenland, insect-fauna compared with the fauna of East Greenland 29 366-378
- West Greenland, language 26 301-308 — 51 114, 131, 192-193, 197, 203 — 53 31
- West Greenland, language, dictionary 69 1-303
- West Greenland, language, grammar 129³ 1-104
- West Greenland, language, texts 11. Suppl., 102-104 33 51-60
- West Greenland, macrolichens 150² 1-176, 7 pls.
- West Greenland, mapping of the coast between Kangätsiaq and Holsteinsborg 2 116-120, pl. 5⁺
- West Greenland, marine algae 30 1-73
- West Greenland, mineralogy 35 passim
- West Greenland, Norse archaeology 6 60-61, 69-75 — 16 178, 198-200 — 20⁴ passim — 34 146-147, 150 — 47 285-286, 311-312 — 56 59 — 57 30, 32, 149-158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 224, pls. VIII⁺, IX⁺ — 67 16-19, 243, 249 — 76⁵ 57, 137-138, 152 — 89¹ 5-6, 9, 12, 19-27, 28-32, 64-81, 94, 97-99, 101-104, 108-109, 111, 118, 126-127, 131, 136-138, 159, 196, 202, 206, 211-215, 217, 224-228, 230-231, 240-245
- West Greenland, Norse history 6 59-62 — 16 173-175 — 20⁴ passim — 26 292, 328-329 — 40 596 — 56 145-146 — 57 19-20, 26, 28, 33-36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48-50, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102-104, 106-107, 112, 114, 116, 126, 128-131, 138, 140 — 67 5, 230-231, 245-259 — 88² 99, 101, 130, 153 — 89¹ 5-6, 9-10, 20-22, 26, 97-98, 122
- West Greenland, Norse topography 20⁴ passim — 57 171-174, 176-178, 180, 182, 184, 188, 190, 194, 195, 196, 198-202, 204, 206, 212-214, 216-220, 222-224
- West Greenland, plant-geography 147² 12-21, 13⁺
- West Greenland, plants, bibliography 50 388-389
- West Greenland, Pteridophyta 56 207-220
- West Greenland, relationship to Angmagssalik culture 51 247
- West Greenland, relationship to Northeast Greenland 53 32-33
- West Greenland, terrestrial measurings 8 119-21
- West Greenland, topography 40 656, 659
- West Greenland, uniformity with Southeast Greenland tribes 26 319
- West Greenland, zoology 8 151-171
- West Greenland *see also* Eskimos (W-Grl)
- West Greenland current 7 62-63, 87-88, 98 — 78⁵ 1-149^{*} passim — 81⁴ 4, 10 — 81⁷ 5-7, 16-20, 33
- West Greenland Current, phytoplankton 82⁵ 247-250
- West Greenland dialect, influence on the Angmagssalik language 92⁴ 144
- West Greenland fjords, hydrography 62 3-5
- West Greenland fjords, Hydroidea 91³ 1-34
- West Greenland ice 60¹ 3 — 61 5, 98
- West Greenland Stone Age *see* Stone age
- West Greenland waters 144² 1-63⁺, pls. 1-3⁺
- West Greenland waters, biology 78¹ 6-7
- West Greenland waters, chemistry 78² 1-28^{*}
- West Greenland waters, chlorine contents near glaciers 4 84, 87-88, 95-96, 104-111
- West Greenland waters, depths 78¹ 82-105
- West Greenland waters, depths near glaciers 4 84, 87-88, 106-111
- West Greenland, fossils of coalbearing formations 5 43-77
- West Greenland waters, hydrographical regions 78³ 66-67
- West Greenland waters, hydrography 78⁵ 1-149^{*}, pls. 1-14
- West Greenland waters, isobaric levels 1928 78⁵ 14-69^{*}, 84-147^{*}, pls. 1-14⁺
- West Greenland waters, oceanography 78¹ 3-7
- West Greenland waters, open water in winter 65 373-374⁺
- West Greenland waters, salinity 1928 78⁵ 11
- West Greenland waters, solenoid fields 1928 78⁵ 47-69, 84-146^{*}
- West Greenland waters, temperatures near glaciers 4 84, 87-88, 96, 99, 104-111
- West Greenland waters, temperatures 1928 78⁵ 11
- West Greenland waters, water transport 1928 78⁵ 70-77^{*}
- West Greenland waters 1928 78⁵ 14-69^{*}, 84-149^{*}, pls. 1-14⁺
- West Greenlanders 142³ 9, 18, 20, 24, 52, pl. 4
- West Greenlanders, dental studies 142³ 25, 32, 39, 46, 52, 55^{*}, 64, 98, 145, 150, pl. 4
- West Greenlanders, different tribes 26 296
- West Greenlandic current 6 184-187
- West Settlement, Norsemen *see* Norsemen, West Settlement
- West-coast of Greenland, surveying 1825-1880 4 175-180
- Westen, Thomas von 55³ 45, 48, 398
- Westendspids Pelitic Group (NE-Grl) 142⁶ 18, pl. 5⁺
- Westenoceras 71 90
- Westenoceras, structure 92¹⁰ 36-38^{*}, 46
- Westenoceras contractum 72¹ 169
- Westenoceras laticurvatum 72¹ 169
- Westenoceras latum 71 90-91, 111, 114, 117, pl. 54 — 73^{1,1} 33 — 92¹⁰ 36-37^{*}
- Westenoceras manotobense 71 95 — 72¹ 163, 168-169 — 92¹⁰ 36
- Westenoceras ornatum 92¹⁰ 38
- Westerhof, Lyder 55³ 64, 399
- Western Circus Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Vestre Cirkusdal
- Western Inner District (N-Grl), flora 124⁹ 17⁺-21^{*}
- Western metamorphic complex, west of Petermann Range, Frækels Land (NE-Grl) 111³ 41-47^{*}
- Western Outer District (N-Grl), flora 124⁹ 15-18⁺
- Western Settlement [Vesterbygd, Vestri byggð, West-wohnung] 8 100-118^{*}, pls. VII, VIII, XI — 20, 315, pl. 3⁺ — 48 4 — 55³ passim — 56 145 — 57 28, 131-132, 134, 136, 138, 216-220, 222-223, pls. VII⁺, X⁺ — 88² 7, 9-10, 17 — 88⁴ 3-11 — 90¹ 5 — 129⁴ 87-88
- Western Settlement, animal remains 88³ 3-54

- Western Settlement, destruction **53** 213-214, 217-218 – **66** 7 – **76** 19 – **91**¹ 125-126
- Western Settlement, navigation conditions **56** 163
- Western Settlement, osseous material **89**¹ 345-354
- Western Settlement *see also* Norse etc.
- Western types of plants (SE-Grl) **49** 206-209
- Westfal-Larsens Nunatak (NE-Grl) **144**⁸ 29, pl. 1⁺
- West-Greenlanders *see* Eskimos (W-Grl)
- The West-Indian-Guinean Company **131**⁹ 82
- West-Indies **131**⁹ 82, 89, 104
- Westoll **102**³ 120, 215, 249, 265
- Westphalen, Sophie Amalie **55**² 118
- Westphalian **103**¹¹ 23
- Westphalian, plant-bearing strata **114**¹¹ 29-32
- West-wohnung *see* Western Settlement
- Westwoodilla caecula **121**¹⁴ 69
- Westwoodilla megalops **121**¹⁴ 69
- Wetherill, H. E. **58** 11
- Wetlugasauridae **98**³ 83, 200
- Wetlugasaurus angustifrons **98**³ 63, 82*, 122, 127-131*, 197
- Wetlugasaurus groenlandicus **98**¹ 105 – **98**³ 122-131*, 137, 158, 195-197, pls. 1, 2
- Wet-soil vegetation (W-Grl) **148**¹ passim, esp. 108-114, 126-128, 176-178
- Wetterstedt, G. de **55**³ 395, 411
- Wetzel, Henrik **55**³ 297, 407
- Wexelsen, Hans Leganger **55**² 84, 88, 112, 120, 140 – **55**³ 392, 394 – **145**¹ 9, 17, 255, 325
- Weyer, E. M. **107**⁴ 38
- Weyprechthia pinguis **79**⁷ 43 – **121**¹⁴ 101, 103*, 105*
- Weyse, Daniel Benjamin **55**² 21 – **55**³ 90, 185, 399
- Whale, blue *see* Balaenoptera musculus
- Whale, Greenland *see* Balaena mysticetus
- Whale, humpback *see* Megaptera boops
- Whale, killer *see* Orca gladiator
- Whale, pike *see* Balaenoptera acutirostrata
- Whale, white *see* Delphinapterus leucas
- Whale flensing **40** 642 – **48** 12* – **129**² 41
- Whale meat **134**³ 37
- Whale oil **131**⁹ passim – **134**² 238
- Whale skin pickling (N-Grl) **34** 305
- Whale Sound (N-Grl) *see* Hvalsund and Ikerssuaq
- Whaleboats, foreign **145**¹ 188-197
- Whalebone **131**⁹ passim – **134**³ 23
- Whalebone as building material (N-Grl) **34** 307-308
- Whalebone as building material (W-Grl) **53** 10-11
- Whalebone as Norse building material (W-Grl) **89**¹ 26
- Whalebone dish [pertaq] (E-Grl) **28** 408-412*
- Whalebone dish *see also* Dish
- Whalebone houses **53** 10-12, 14, 19 – **66** 3*, 8, 144-146 – **92**⁴ 59
- Whalebone houses *see also* House types
- Whalebone implements (N-Grl) **65** 12
- Whalebone rafter **28** 482
- Whaler products **91**¹ 130
- Whalers **77** 154, 160, 181, 284-285, 317-318, 325 – **134**² 15-17, 20, 22, 41
- Whalers (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 160, 169
- Whalers (N-Grl) **34** 257, 258
- Whalers (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 102
- Whalers (W-Grl) **39** 466, 471 – **53** 32 – **91**¹ 3, 8, 33, 46, 60, 110-113, 122, 128-131 – **93**² 55, 123, 169
- Whalers, contact with Eskimos **107**⁴ 29-31 – **119**⁴ 1 – **146**² 17
- Whalers, Dutch **120** 7-380 passim – **129**¹ 51-60*, 70
- Whalers, European **66** 15, 31
- Whales *see* Cetacea
- Whaling **35** 386-387, 442-443, 451-452 – **39** 56 – **54** 354-358* – **55**² passim – **55**³ passim – **57** 141* – **60**¹ 101-102, 105-106, 153-154 – **60**¹¹ 138-139, 199-200, 245-247, 302-305, 321-323, 519-520 – **61** 64, 91-93, 228, 329 – **120** 263 – **131**⁹ passim – **134**² 14, 20, 77-80, 95, 120, 134, 238 – **134**³ 12, 23-25, 27, 63, 151, 154, 158 – **145**¹ 176-187*
- Whaling, Kangâmiut areal (Skt) **91**¹ 130-131
- Whaling (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 169 – **144**⁵ 36
- Whaling (N-Grl) **34** 272, 292-293
- Whaling (SE-Grl) **10** 84 – **40** 656-657 – **92**⁴ 61, 110
- Whaling (W-Grl) **51** 145 – **66** 31-32, 334-339*
- Whaling, amulets **66** 447
- Whaling, Basque **55**² 5
- Whaling, bibliography **13** 179, 189-199
- Whaling, costume **66** 188-190*
- Whaling, Danish **48** 26
- Whaling, described by Fabricius **140**² 83-84, 130-131
- Whaling, drawing from Mecia de Viladeste's map, 1443 **48** 19*
- Whaling, Dutch **55**² 5-8, 48, 54, 69 – **55**³ passim
- Whaling, English **55**² 5-6, 69
- Whaling, Eskimo **17** 303 – **39** 397, 403 – **40** 690* – **44** 336-337 – **141**¹ 278*
- Whaling, European **39** 337
- Whaling, fund to (1781) **55**³ 355
- Whaling, old customs at **40** 658
- Whaling, profit, 1679-1728 **55**² 5-6, 8
- Whaling, profit of Dutch, 1760-69, 1776 – **55**² 48-49
- Whaling, rules for distribution of meat from captured whales (SE-Grl) **40** 645
- Whaling, ships **55**² 125-126
- Whaling and ship wrecks in 1777 **48** 31-32
- Whaling dress **39** 31, 56, 580
- Whaling float **39** 403, 457
- Whaling from women's boats, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 56
- Whaling harpoon **10** 84 – **39** 56, 724 – **51** 143-145* – **53** 420 – **91**¹ 18, 75, 123, pl. 2 – **92**⁴ 51, 99, pls. 2, 10 – **141**¹ 150-153, 191, 198, 278*, pl. 6
- Whaling harpoon parts **39** 427, 433*
- Whaling lance **91**¹ 120
- Whaling period **130**³ 290-298
- Whaling station, Klokkehuk (Jhv) **93**² 28
- Whaling vessel **52** 133
- What is Antennaria Hansii Kern.? By Morten P. Persild. (Stray Contributions to the Flora of Greenland, XIII) **134**⁴ 3-9
- What is Lepidium groenlandicum Hornem.? By Johannes Lid. 1933 **92**⁷ 1-9
- Wheatear *see* Oenanthe oenanthe
- Wheatleyites eastlecottensis **99**³ 23
- Wheatleyites pringlei **99**³ 20, 23
- Wheatleyites rarescens **99**³ 20, 22
- Wheatleyites reductus **99**³ 25
- Wheatleyites tricostratus **99**³ 20
- Whetstone **10** pl. XIX – **17** 332*-333 – **39** 502*, 674 – **44** 434-435, pl. XXII – **51** 246 – **53** 396 – **66** 91-92 – **77** 214, 277, 311, pl. 11 – **91**¹ 15, 18, 20-

- 22, 27, 49, 90, pl. 3 — **92⁴** 48, 53, 63, 65, 70, 88, 105, 114, 138, pls. 1, 2, 7 — **93²** 71, 76*, 87, 104, 121, 124, 150-151, 158, 165, pl. 1 — **102¹** 81-82, 85, 91, 114-115, 147-148, pls. 1, 3, 13 — **102²** 43, 53-54, 63, 72, 76, pls. 2, 5 — **104⁹** 5, 7, 15 — **109²** 38*, 43 — **118¹** 72, 74, 92, 97 — **119⁸** 46-47, 57 — **126⁴** 24-25, 27, 42-43, 49, 55, 66, pl. 2 — **141¹** 98-99, 164-165, 245, pl. 29 — **141²** 22-23, 50 — **146³** 54-55, 74, 110, 124
- Whetstone, imitation of Norse **39** 674
- Whetstone, Norse **16** 441 — **88¹** 134*-135 — **88²** 112*-113, 180 — **89** 251, 253*, 258-259, 262-264, 267*, 274 — **90¹** 83, 91-93*, 100-101 — **118¹** 80*-81
- Whetting iron **39** 35, 478*, 502 — **53** 396-398
- Whewellite **149³** 426-427*
- Whimbrel *see* Numenius phaeopus
- Whip **10** pl. XV — **28** 489*-490 — **39** 45, 372, 374-376*, 728 — **51** 247 — **92⁴** 124 — **141¹** 160-161, 228-229, pl. 16 — **141²** 48 — **146³** 109, 119, pl. 4
- Whip handle **77** 205, pl. 9
- Whistling swan *see* Cygnus columbianus
- White, Sidney E.: Glaciological Studies of two Outlet Glaciers, Northwest Greenland. 1953 **137⁸** 1-31
- White, Sidney E. **83³** 128
- White blocks, Permian limestone **84⁷** 1-61, 6 pls. — **98²** 80 — **110³** 26*-28, 32, 38-39, 42-43, 49-53, 163 **110⁴** 7, 10, 17 — **115²** 16, 91-101, 120
- White gneisses, North of Hurry Inlet, Liverpool Land (NE-Grl) **95⁷** 47-48
- White heather *see* Cassiope tetragona
- White Jura, Fossil Mountain (NE-Grl) **29** 204-205
- White shale **93⁵** 6
- White skins, preparation (W-Grl) **66** 474
- White wagtail *see* Motacilla alba
- White whale *see* Delphinapterus leucas
- White whale harpoon **51** 140-141*
- White-billed diver, great *see* Colymbus adamsi
- White-billed northern diver *see* Colymbus adamsi
- White-crowned sparrow *see* Zonotrichia leucophrys
- White-fronted goose *see* Anser albifrons
- Whiteia **112³** 13-15, 20-23*, 28, 30-31, 50-51
- Whiteichtys groenlandicus **146¹** 254
- White-tailed eagle *see* Haliaeetus albicilla
- White-winged crossbill *see* Loxia leucoptera
- Whitlow *see* Draba alpina
- Whitlow grass *see* Draba cinerea
- Whittard, W. F. **111⁵** 3-4 — **119³** 5, 16, 22
- Whittling knife (N-Grl) **141¹** 96-97, 162-163, 237-238, pl. 20 — **141²** 49 — **146³** 52-53, 73, 121
- Whittling knife (W-Grl) **66** 85*-89*
- Whittling knife, chalcedony **66** 60-62*
- Whittling knife, siliceous slate **66** 63*
- Whittling knife, stone **66** 47*, 49
- Whittling knife *see also* Hunting knife
- Whooper swan *see* Cygnus cygnus islandicus
- Whooping cough **117¹** 68-69 — **117⁴** 35-49
- Whortleberry *see* Vaccinium
- Whymper, Edward **1** 179 — **4** 210 — **21** 37 — **24** 272 — **48** 39
- Whymper, Edward, bibliography of journeys 1867, 1871 **13** 20, 23
- Wiborg, Thomas Christensen **55³** 339, 341, 409
- Wiborgite **137¹⁰** 20
- Wick moss, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 527, 530-532*
- Wick moss, Thule district (N-Grl) **141¹** 102-103, 168-169, 261, pl. 31 — **141²** 53
- Wick moss bag, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 530-531*
- Wick trimmers *see* Lamp trimmers
- Widdringtonia helvetica **5** 142-143
- Widdringtonites reichii **5** 96-97, 103, 105, 112, 115, 123, 133-134, 136-137 — **5** suppl., pls. XXVIII, LII — **93⁵** 6
- Widdringtonites subtilis **5** 96-97, 103, 105, 107, 109, 123 — **5** suppl., pls. VII, XXVIII
- Widmannstätten-figures, in Niakornak-iron (Jhv) **15** 300-301
- Widmannstätten-figures, in telluric iron-nickel (W-Grl) **4** 115-131
- Widow, fate of, Umánaq (N-Grl) **34** 325-326
- Wiedemann Fjord (SE-Grl) **104¹** 32* — **104¹⁰** 6 — **141³** 142, 144
- Wiedemann Fjord (SE-Grl), flora **104⁷** 6, 30, 36* — **106²** pl. 1
- Wiedemann's Mountains (SE-Grl) *see* Lilloise Bjerger
- Wiegand, K. M. **58** 12
- Wielandiella **68** 47, 82-86*, 98, 136, pls. 7, 11, 13 — **85⁵** 90
- Wielandiella augustifolia **68** 82, 84-86, 136 — **85⁵** 30, 32, 86-91, 104*, 107, 112, 128, pls. 1, 2, 3, 14 — **112²** 53, table 3
- Wielandiella bed, Rhaetic **68** 47 — **85⁵** 103 — **112¹** passim
- Wiencke, Hans Hinrich **55³** 153
- Wieser, E. **106¹** 146
- Wieser, Fr. von **48** 102-103, 142, 195-196, 225
- Wiesner, Georg **55³** 238, 405
- Wife abducting, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 67, 72-73
- Wife claiming, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 524
- Wife exchange **10** 98-99 — **34** 369 — **39** 69 — **40** 653-655, 667-668
- Wigeon *see* Anas penelope
- Wiinhop **55³** 141
- Wijkander Halvø (NE-Grl), palaeontological investigations **74** 349
- Wijnkoop, Jacop **55²** 6
- Wilcox Head [Kiatagssúp núal] (Upv) **124¹** 29*
- Wildbrooks (SE-Grl), flora **49** 274
- Wilder, Carl **55²** 104
- Wilkens, W. **26** 248
- Wilkins Nunatak (NE-Grl) **144⁸** 52-53*, pl. 1*
- Wilkins Nunatak (NE-Grl), area **125⁶** 15
- Wilkinson (merchant) **55¹** 14
- Wilkinsons Ø (Ghb) **55¹** 14
- Willaume-Jantzen, V.: Meteorologiske Observationer i Nanortalik og Angmagssalik, sammenlignede med Observationer fra andre Stationer. 1888 **9** 285-310
- Willaume-Jantzen, V.: De meteorologiske Undersøgelser **27** 310-318
- Willaume-Jantzen, V.: Résumé af de meteorologiske Observationer **17** 171-179
- Wille, Claus Nicolaisen **55²** 116
- Wille, Jens **55²** 116, 120, 127 — **55³** 390
- Wille, Tobias **40** 112

- Willemia anophthalma* **108**² 10, 12, 14-16, 19, 27, 36-37, 40-42 — **119**¹⁰ 8 — **121**² 11 — **127**^{5*} 9 — **128**¹ 44 — **141**³ 50, 55, 61, 69-70, 72, 82, 84-86, 115*, 117-118*, 156, 174, 177-178, 181, 183-184, 186, 190-197, 201-203, 205-210
Willemite **7** 14 — **32** 276-278* — **38** 414 — **149**³ 184-185*
 Willesen, Hakon **104**¹ 52
 William Smith Dal [William Smith Valley], Geographical Society Ø (NE-Grl) **103**⁹ 6, 46
Williamsonia cretacea **5** 93, 98-99, 124 — **5** suppl., pls. XII-XIII
Williamsonia problematica **93**⁵ 36
Williamsonia scotica **85**⁵ 91
Williamsonia spectabilis **85**⁵ 100, 117
Williamsonia virginensis **85**⁵ 95
Williamsoniella coronata **85**³ 101
 Willoughby, Hugh **55**¹ 7
 Willow *see* *Salix*
 Willow, dwarf *see* *Salix herbacea*
 Willow herb, broad leaved *see* *Chamaenerium latifolium*
 Willow scrub **12** 27-44 — **14** 370-376 — **15** 110, 118-132* — **16** 144 — **25** 112, 192-194, 217, 227, pls. 2, 3 — **50** 356-357*, 359*-361 — **148**³ 257-259, pls. 1, 2
 Willow scrub *see also* Copse, willow
 Willumsen, Carl **145**² 62, 64-65, 67-69, 73
 Willumsen, H. **145**¹ 125*
 Willumsen, Johan **5** 17-18
 Wilson, Chas. B. **79**¹⁰ 9
 Wilson, D. **7** 231
Wimania **112**³ 14, 50 — **83**³ 42-43
Wimania sinuosa **83**³ 29*, 34*
 Wimans Bjerg [Mount Wiman], Gauss Halvø (NE-Grl) **96**¹ 25-36*, pls. 1*, 3* — **96**² pl. 5* — **114**¹² 7*, 69 — **139** 535*, 606 — **149**⁶ 16
 Wimans Bjerg (NE-Grl), flora **101**² 12*, 22
 Wimans Bjerg (NE-Grl), Placodermi **97**¹ 9
 Wind **9** 287-288, 290-292, 295-297, 307-309 — **17** 175, 180 — **27** 310, 313-314, 318 — **42** 154-311*, 324-335, 467-481, 500-533, 543-545 — **49** 221-222 — **75** 435-440*, 442-455, 497-504*, 523-537*, 538-547, 562-575* — **106**² 21 — **144**¹ 23-33*
 Wind, Eskimo terminology **34** 192-193
 Wind effects (NE-Grl) **94**⁵ 33-36*
 Wind erosion (N-Grl) **8** 68 — **127**^{5*} 8 — **149**² 22-23* — **127**⁶ 17
 Wind force (N-Grl) **127**⁴ 6, 17-143
 Wind influence on oceanic currents **78**⁵ 6
 Wind screens, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 10
 Wind systems (N-Grl) **65** 355-363*
 Wind wheel, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **126**⁴ 46-47, 51, pl. 4
 Wind wheel, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 88, 113
 Wind wheel, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 254, 316, pl. 20
 Wind-affected plants **43** 405-406
 Winding (merchant) **21** 354
 Winding, J. (governor) **145**¹ 43
 Wind-observations over ice (W-Grl) **4** 42-63
 Window, Norse, Hvalsey (Jhb) **89**¹ 108-109
 Window glass, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 37
 Window glass, Norse, Undir Höfda, Kagssiarssuk (Jhb) **47** 344
 Window hasp, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 120
 Window of gut-skin, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 124
 Wineland *see* Vinland
 Winge, Herluf: Grønlands Fugle. 1898 **21** 1-316
 Winge, Herluf: Grønlands Pattedyr. 1902 **21** 317-521
 Winge, Herluf: Preface [to: Søren Jensen: Mammals observed on Amdrup's journeys to East Greenland 1898-1900] **29** 1
 Winge, Herluf **16** 210, 222, 291, 383, 434-437 — **28** 325 — **29** 3 — **33** 71-72 — **34** 397 — **44** 183, 360 — **45** 3 — **47** 345 — **56** 65, 99 — **57** 162 — **66** 32 — **67** 227, 484 — **93**⁷ 21 — **131**⁵ 3 — **134**³ 24, 26, 60
 Winged harpoon (W-Grl) **66** 58-59*, 68-69*
 Wings Kyst (NE-Grl) **45** 7, pl. 7
 Wings Kyst (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 12, 15+
 Winsløw, S. H. **17** 352 — **107**⁴ 35 — **146**² 14, 88, 92
 Winter culture, Eskimos **34** 284 — **53** 156-159
 Winter culture *see also* Eskimos
 Winter dwelling **134**² 143, esp. 212-213, 214, 216
 Winter fodder, Norse, Gardar (Jhb) **76** 134
 Winter fodder, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 46*
 Winter house, Mørkefjord (NE-Grl) **127**² 8*, 32-34*
 Winter house for G. Holm's expedition, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 8-9*
 Winter house *see also* House
 Winter hunting by dog sledges (SE-Grl) **39** 341
 Winter ice **27** 40-102 passim, 209, 217 — **60**¹ 3 — **61** 6-7, 98, 179, 301, 382-385 — **126**² 13-14 — **130**³ passim, esp. 24-26, 45-81+
 Winter occupations, Eskimos **53** 159-161
 Winter settlements, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 347-348
 Winter stores, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 161-162 — **39** 10, 131, 676 — **109**¹ 19-20
 Winter stores (N-Grl) **34**⁷ 292
 Wintering, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 127
 Wintering, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl), Chr. Kruuse **49** 21-55
 Winther, Chr.: Britholite, a new mineral **24** 190-196
 Winther, Chr.: On some Minerals from the Nephelinite-Syenite at Julianehaab, Greenland (Epistolite, Britholite, Schizolite and Steenstrupite), collected by G. Flink. By O. B. Boeggild and Chr. Winther **24** 181-213
 Winther, Chr.: Schizolite, a new mineral **24** 196-203
 Winther, Chr.: Undersøgelser af Mineraler fra Julianehaab indsamlede af G. Flink 1897. By G. Flink, O. B. Bøggild and Chr. Winther with introductory remarks by N. V. Ussing. 1899 **24** 1-213, pls. I-IX+
 Winther, Christian **14** 337-338 — **38** 113-114, 123-124, 141-143, 154, 168, 175, 182, 189-190, 195-196, 203-205, 208, 212, 216, 220, 224-225, 235, 242-244, 275, 279-280
 Winther, Christian, schizolite **24** 196 — **26** 121-122
 Winther, P. C. C. **106**¹ 47, 144
 Wireless aircraft connection **127**² 26-29*
 Wireless communications **104**¹ 53
 Wireless communications, results (NE-Grl) **127**² 38-55
 Wireless material, accumulator **127**² 29-30
 Wireless receiver **127**² 12*, 25-26*

- Wireless reception (NE-Grl) **127²** 35-36
 Wireless stations in the North-Atlantic Ocean **127²** 23⁺
 Wireless transmission **106¹** 84-86, 178-180 — **143²** 278-283⁺
 Wireless-transmitters **127²** 11-24⁺
 Wireless *see also* Radio transmission
 Wirenfeld, Niels Sørensen **55²** 133
 Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der dänischen Expedition nach Dronning Louises-Land und quer über das Inlandeis von Nordgrönland 1912-13. Unter Leitung von Hauptmann J. P. Koch. By J. P. Koch and A. Wegener. 1930 **75** 1-676, pls. I-IV, 1 portrait, 3 stereoscopic photos
 Wissler, Clark **66** 278, 301 — **77** 213 — **92⁴** 78 — **102¹** 55, 164 — **141¹** 144, 201-202, 240, 246, 263 — **141²** 103
 Witchcraft *see* Angakoq
 With, C. J. **29** 419
 With, Jesper **55²** 126
 Withers, T. H. **99²** 62
 Wittrup-Hansen, H. **143²** 26
 Witzansky Gletscher [Witzansky Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 252
 Witzig, Emil: Einige jung-paläozoische Pflanzen aus Ostgrönland. 1951. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-51) **114¹¹** 1-35, pls. I-VIII
 Witzig, Emil: Stratigraphische und tektonische Beobachtungen in der Mesters Vig-Region (Scoresby Land, Nordostgrönland). (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-54). 1954 **72^{11.5}** 1-26, pl. 1
 Wives, number per man, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **40** 650-651
 Wizard **129⁴** 12
 Wodroff, Henrik Julius **55²** 29 — **55³** 261, 406
 Wöldike, Marcus **55²** 33 — **55³** 277 — **140²** 12
 Wolf (vicar) **90²** 13
 Wolf, C. C. D. **145¹** 88
 Wolf, J. **145²** 93, 96-97
 Wolf, Niels Giessing **66** 10 — **129²** 81 — **145¹** 123, 257, 259-260, 271-272, 286, 290, 330
 Wolf, polar *see* *Canis lupus* and *Canis occidentalis*
 Wolf killer knife, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 198, pl. 20
 Wolf trap **66** 350
 Wolf trap, Norse (Jhb) **16** 314, 340*-341, 345, 431*-432
 Wolfen, Joh. Conrad **55³** 45, 398
 Wolff, G. H. **21** 37, 354 — **55²** 140 — **145¹** 19, 21, 43, 56, 216, 221, 304
 Wolframite **32** 180-183 — **63** 40 — **149³** 173-174⁺
 Wolgastufe, Upper Jurassic (NE-Grl), Eugnathidae **86⁴** 1-51⁺, 3 pls.
 Wollaston Forland [Wollaston Foreland] (NE-Grl) **84⁷** 39, 42, 46-47 — **87²** 11*-12 — **93⁷** 11⁺ — **98¹** 15, 23-24 — **99²** 74, 76, 79 — **111⁴** 11, 47-51, 65-66 — **111⁶** 12 — **119²** 27⁺, 28, 34 — **126³** 6⁺, 72-73, 75, 93 — **128⁶** 83
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), ammonite **132³** 22-23, 57-58, pl. 3
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), area **125⁶** 11
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Aves **91⁶** 9-10, 14
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), basalt **73^{11.1}** 191
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Cretaceous **84⁶** 10-14⁺, 37 — **132³** 58 — **133³** 86-90⁺
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Cretaceous ammonites **132⁴** 4, 6-8
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Cretaceous fossils **84⁶** 22-38⁺
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), flora **116⁶** 3-5⁺ — **128³** 3
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), fossil fauna **87⁶** 66
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), fossil invertebrate **87⁷** 132
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Infra-Valanginian ammonites **133⁴** 1-40, 4 pls.
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Jurassic **73^{11.1}** 178-184⁺ — **74** 364 — **132²** 51-106⁺, pls. 3⁺-4⁺, 5⁺
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), marine Carboniferous **84²** 38-41, pls. 3-4⁺
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic and Mesozoic strata **74** 349, 352-353
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic stratigraphy **96⁵** 36, 37
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Permian **84⁷** 35 — **94⁸** 1-76⁺, pls. 1⁺-2⁺ — **110³** 11, 29⁺, 35-38⁺, 41, 50, 162-164 — **110⁴** 15 — **115²** 41-52⁺
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Post-Devonian stratigraphy **94²** 1-112⁺, pls. 1⁺-3⁺ — **114¹** 9-14
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Post-Devonian tectonics **114¹** 15-19 — **133¹** 50-126⁺, pls. 3⁺, 5⁺
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), recent sand samples **115³** 70-71
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **114⁵** 1-34⁺ — **115²** 41-52⁺ — **133³** 40-101⁺, 225, pl. 3⁺
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), terraces **94⁵** 7-9, 14
 Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl), Triassic sediments **132¹** 245-246
 Wollastonite **32** 385-387 — **149³** 239-240
 Wollastonite series of minerals **26** 122
 Wolstenholme Fjord [Umánap kangerdlua, Wolstenholme Sound] (N-Grl) **60¹¹** 532, 539 — **65** 229, 240⁺, 357-358, 361, 369, pl. 3 — **78¹** 48-50 — **81³** 17
 Wolstenholme Fjord (N-Grl), archaeology **39** 359
 Wolstenholme Fjord (N-Grl), flora **33** 63-68 — **64** 189-206, 215-220
 Wolstenholme Fjord (N-Grl), geology **124⁴** 8-28⁺
 Wolstenholme Fjord (N-Grl), glaciers **125³** 20-33, pls. 5-6, map 2-3
 Wolstenholme Fjord (N-Grl), pyrite used for steel in obtaining fire **63** 11
 Wolstenholme Sound (N-Grl) *see* Wolstenholme Fjord and Umánap kangerdlua
 Wolter **140³** 32, 63, 75, 98, 113
 "Woman" (block of meteoric iron), Kap York district (N-Grl) **74** 11-12, 14-15⁺, 19
 Women, social status, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 59
 Women's amulets (SE-Grl) **109¹** 149
 Women's anoraks *see* Women's frocks
 Women's boat [Umiak] **1** 21, 24, 29, 33, 41, 48, 68 — **9** 62, 66, 120-121 — **44** 481 — **53** 163 — **54** 361-362 — **57** 63⁺, 65⁺ — **60¹** 81 — **60¹¹** 35, 464 — **61** 484, 630, pl. XV — **66** 19⁺, 247⁺, 252-260⁺ — **131²** 33 — **134²** 8, 23, 29, 44-45, 48, 66, 70-72, 77, 81-82, 84, 91, 96, 108, 115, 118, 142, 215, 217-219 — **145¹** 31, 83, 106-107, 111-114, 116, 118, 124, 146, 181-182, 221, 239, 241, 252, 314, 317, 351, 357-358, 369, 381-382

- Women's boat, Ameralik fjord (Ghb) **57** 129*
- Women's boat, Disko Bugt (W-Grl) **50** 152
- Women's boat, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 205, 310, pl. 9
- Women's boat, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **50** 161
- Women's boat, Kangamiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 29, 86*, 123
- Women's boat, Kap Melville (N-Grl) **34** 289
- Women's boat, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 307
- Women's boat (SE-Grl) **6** 69 – **10** 72-73 – **40** 689*, 691*, 693-694* – **44** 481 – **57** 77* – **109**¹ 33, 55*, 57*
- Women's boat, advantages **2** 115-116
- Women's boat, fox head as amulet for **66** 446
- Women's boat, in Trondhjem cathedral **66** 8
- Women's boat, rowing **50** 138
- Women's boat, sails for **66** 258-260*
- Women's boat, towage, Ujaragsugssuq (Vaj) **50** 137
- Women's boat, travelling routes of **66** 241-242
- Women's boat, used for shark fishing **66** 367
- Women's boat, used for whaling **66** 336*
- Women's boat amulets, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 628
- Women's boat as tent, Egedesminde (Egm) **50** 135-136
- Women's boat cleaner **10** pl. XXVI – **39** 43, 380*, 728 – **51** 247 – **53** 406-407, pl. II – **66** 63-64*, 260*
- Women's boat crew **39** 43, fig. 5 – **40** 636 – **57** 75*
- Women's boat fleet, tale of, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 17
- Women's boat hook **51** 247
- Women's boat journeys **10** 56-57 – **39** 5, 26-27, 43-44, 340-342, 344, 346 – **67** 24-25 – **109**¹ 53-60, 196
- Women's boat model, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **53** pl. II
- Women's boat owners, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 36
- Women's boat parts **10** XVII – **26** 312 – **39** 5, 42-44, 122, 377-380*, 617*, 723, 729, figs. 5, 7, 8, 32, 34, 35, 67, 81, 84, 85 – **51** 231* – **53** 22-23* – **67** 6* – **92**⁴ 52, 69, 85, 124, 136 – **93**² 86, 100-101, 158-159 – **126**⁴ 42-43, 48 – **141**¹ 160-161, 229-230, 278*, 289*, pls. 17, 31 – **141**² 12, 48 – **146**³ 52-53, 70-71*, 109, 118-119
- Women's boat repair **39** 44
- Women's boat supports *see* Boat supports
- Women's Boats Expedition to the East Coast of Greenland 1883-1885 *see* Konebådsekspeditionen til Grønlands Østkyst 1883-1885
- Women's boats used for whaling, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 403
- Women's boots **10** 64, pls. VIII, IX, X, XI, XII, XXII, XXXVII – **34** 326 a*, 334-336*, 339*, 345, 390 d*-390 f* – **39** 33, 570-571, 581-582*, 585-586*, 726, figs. 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 37 – **146**³ 56-57, 87-88*
- Women's breeches **34** 326 a*, 332 a*, 333, 339, 390 d*-390 f* – **39** 567 – **109**¹ 136
- Women's breeches, rules for renewal **109**¹ 136
- Women's coats **10** 63, pls. VIII, XI – **39** 32, 570-572, 582-585*, 727, 729, figs. 17, 19-22, 24-25, 27-28, 37
- Women's dress **34** 326 a*, 332 a*, 339 a*-341*, 374-375*, 390 d*-390 g* – **39** 32-33, 562 – **40** 604 a*, 636 a* – **44** 481 – **50** 161 – **51** 204, 226 – **53** 18-20* – **57** 59*
- Women's dress, Norse **57** 40
- Women's dress, sacrosanct **40** 602
- Women's gut skin frock **39** 33, 575
- Women's hairbands **39** 33, 581*, 603*, 613, 727, figs. 19-22, 24-25, 27-28, 37, 53, 302
- Women's hairstyle **10** 64, pls. II, III, VIII, IX, XI, XII – **34** 332 a*, 339, 340-341*, 346, 390 d*-390 g* – **39** 33, 581, 603, 727, figs. 11, 17, 19-22, 24-25, 27-28, 37, 53, 58, 69, 302 – **40** 598 a*, 598 b*, 604 a*, 604 b*, 636 a*, 636 b*, 660 a*, 660 b*
- Women's headkerchief **39** 33, 581*, 602*, 673, 726, figs. 25, 28, 37
- Women's home dress **39** 34, 562, 565-566, figs. 69, 302
- Women's inner breeches **10** 64, pls. X, XXII – **39** 33, 566-567*, figs. 23-24 – **53** 388
- Women's knife (ulo) **10** 65-66, pl. XIX – **17** 330-331* – **28** 378-379, 381*, 401-405*, 421*, 455*, 459-460, 521*, 525 – **34** 275, 332 a*, 337, 382 b* – **39** 35, 496*-497, 507-511*, 674, 679-680, 726, 728 – **44** 364, 377-378, 440-444*, 452, pls. VII, XII, XXIII – **51** 203-208*, 210-213*, 235, 243-244 – **74** 156 – **77** 219-221, 278, 282, 313, 320-321*, pls. 12, 24 – **88**² 176* – **91**¹ 18-19, 22, 24, 27, 32, 92-93, 117, 130, pls. 3, 7 – **92**⁴ 48, 54, 58, 62, 65, 70, 90-91, 100, 105, 114, 123, 138, pls. 1, 3, 7, 9 – **93**² 71, 76-77, 87, 90, 106-107, 150-151, 154, 158, 165, pls. 2, 3, 6 – **102**¹ 92, 119-120, 149-150, pls. 13, 14 – **102**² 44, 55, 63, 72, 76, pl. 5 – **104**² 5-6, 15, pl. 2 – **104**¹⁰ 19 – **109**¹ 54-55 – **109**² 29 – **118**¹ 72-73*, 75, 92, 94*, 97, 105-106*, 113, 115, 118 – **119**³ 46-47, 57-59, pl. 2 – **126**⁴ 23-24*, 27-28, 44-45, 49, 55, pl. 3 – **141**¹ 100-101, 166-167, 252-253*, pls. 22-23, 49 – **141**² 13, 51, 63 – **146**³ 54-55, 76, 110, 122-123, pl. 2
- Women's necklaces **39** 599*, 601, 613, 615, fig. 69, 302
- Women's outdoor dress **34** 339-341*, 390 d*-390 g* – **39** 562, 570, 581-584*, fig. 65
- Women's outer breeches **10** 63-64, pls. VIII, IX, XI, XII – **39** 33, 570-571, 581-583*, fig. 11-13, 17, 19, 21, 24-25, 28, 37, 65, 302
- Women's pouch **10** pls. IX, XI, XII – **34** 340-341*, 374-375*, 390 e*-390 g*
- Women's sewing and trinket casket **91**¹ 95-97, pl. 4
- Women's social standing **10** 87-88
- Women's tools **39** 503-524 – **51** 203-216 – **91**¹ 68, 92-97 – **92**⁴ 48, 54 – **93**² 106-109
- Women's tools, position in the house **39** 41
- Women's work **10** 88 – **34** 346-347 – **39** 60, 503-524 – **40** 636
- Wood, carbonised, Rhaetic **68** 129-133*
- Wood, fossil **56** 324, 353 – **68** 47-48, 134 – **85**⁴ passim, esp. 48*-53, 61, pls. 1-6 – **99**² 69 – **99**³ 150 – **111**⁵ passim – **112**² 71 – **132**³ 47-48, pl. 5 – **114**⁹ 33
- Wood, use, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 268
- Wood, use, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**² 22-24
- Wood carving knife, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **39** 473*-475
- Wood chips, Norse **89**¹ 24

- Wood Point (N-Grl), flora **64** 224
 Wood splitting, Ole Rømers Ø (SE-Grl) **39** 477
 Wood working (W-Grl) **66** 83-92*
 Wood-chopping room, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 38*, 45-46*
 Woodcock *see* *Scolopax rusticola*
 Wooden boats *see* Boats, wooden
 Wooden cover (W-Grl) **66** 55
 Wooden objects, lathed, imported (W-Grl) **89**¹ 244
 Wooden plate, winder for European thread, Ikera-sánguag (Kgt), 18th century **66** 54
 Woods (W-Grl) **16** 144
 Woods, historical report of, Tasermit Fjord (Nan) **89**¹ 20
 Woodsia alpina **56** 213 – **147**⁹ 17
 Woodsia brownei **3** 190
 Woodsia glabella **3** 189-190, 307, 740 – **12** 59, 71 – **14** 374, 396 – **18** 353 – **43** 6 – **50** 363 – **51** 375 – **56** 213-214 – **58** 25, 168 – **64** 194, 212 – **68** 6 – **87**² 6, 18 – **101**¹ 30, 231, 242, 295, 308, 313 – **101**³ 21 – **101**⁴ 29 – **104**³ 15 – **106**² 51*, 54 – **106**³ 46 – **124**⁵ 21 – **124**⁸ 14 – **124**⁹ 42 – **144**³ 20* – **147**⁹ 17 – **148**³ 10, 66, 73, 128, 158, 272
 Woodsia groenlandica **3** 190
 Woodsia hyperborea **3** 189, 307 – **8** 288 – **12** 59, 71 – **18** 352-353
 Woodsia hyperborea pilosella **3** 189, 739 – **8** 288
 Woodsia ilvensis **3** 188, 307, 739 – **9** 275 – **12** 40, 59, 71, 87 – **14** 353, 374, 380, 394, 398 – **18** 352 – **34** 244 – **43** 6 – **47** 241 – **56** 212-213 – **58** 24 – **77** 8 – **101**⁴ 154 – **106**³ 46 – **147**⁹ 17 – **148**¹ 336 – **148**³ 10, 76, 84, 119, 125, 130, 132, 147, 150, 152, 209, 211, 214, 217, 270-271, pl. 4
 Woodsia ilvensis, sociations **148**¹ 53, 159-160
 Woodsia ilvensis alpina **30** 206-207, 286 – **50** 363 – **58** 24-25, 168 – **106**² 55 – **124**⁵ 20, 53
 Woodsia ilvensis glabella **30** 207, 286
 Woodsia ilvensis rufidula **30** 206, 286 – **34** 244 – **50** 363 – **106**² 55 – **106**³ 46 – **124**⁵ 21
 Woodsia pilosella **3** 189
 Woodward, A. S. **86**² 3
 Woodwardia radicans **114**⁹ 25*
 Woodwardites microlobus **112**² 96, tables 2, 3 – **114**⁹ 23
 Wool cards, Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 131*, 188
 Wordie, J. M. **76** 234 – **83**¹ 5, 72 – **85**³ 3, 54 – **87**⁷ 7 – **119**³ 5 – **119**¹⁰ 3 – **138** 7
 Wordie Creek (NE-Grl) *see* Wordies Bugt
 Wordie Creek formation (NE-Grl), Triassic **73**^{11,2} 249 – **74** 355*-356, 359-364* – **83**¹ 5, 63, 75-76 – **98**¹ 74
 Wordie Glacier (NE-Grl) *see* Wordies Gletscher
 Wordies Bugt [Wordie Creek] (NE-Grl) **98**¹ 8*, 16, 34, 42, 55-56, 80, 83, 98, 102-103, pl. 1
 Wordie's Expedition 1926, Kap Stosch (NE-Grl), Eotriassic fossils **83**² 7-8 – **98**¹ 24, 47, 57
 Wordies Gletscher [Wordie Glacier] (NE-Grl) **87**¹ 7* – **87**³ 12-13*
 Wordies Gletscher (NE-Grl), flora **87**² 11*, 14-15
 Wordies Gletscher (NE-Grl), geology **87**⁴ 112-116, pl. 1*
 Wordies Gletscher (NE-Grl), glaciological observations **95**¹ 14-17*
 Wordies Gletscher (NE-Grl), names on the map **87**³ 21-22
 Words (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 202-207
 Work, division and specialization, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **40** 636-641
 Working capacity, on expedition **44** 79-80
 Working conditions **117**² 185-192
 Working house for men *see* Qagsse
 Working knives, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 472-476*, 495-498*, 725, 727-728
 Working knives, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 475, 484*
 Workmanship, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 207-208
 Workshop, Nualik (SE-Grl) **28** 317-318
 "Workshop find", Norse, Sandnes (Ghb) **88**² 95*
 Worm, Christen **55**³ 155
 Worm, Ole **66** 10, 168, 174, 186, 217, 261, 294
 Worm tracks, Eotriassic **98**² 78, 83, 90, 97
 Worm tracks, Jurassic **87**⁷ 136
 Worm tracks, Upper Palaeozoic **126**³ passim
 Worm tubes, Mesozoic **99**¹ 20-21* – **99**³ 146
 Worms, intestinal, in man **47** 138-139
 Wormskjold, Morten **9** 33-35 – **15** 166 – **48** 33, 36 – **63** 69-70 – **129**² 80
 Worsaae, J. J. A. **6** 63 – **16** 176 – **57** 152
 Worthenia **98**² 68, 92, 105, pl. 20
 Worthenia humilis **83**¹ 44-45, 65, pl. 10 – **98**² 68, 105, pl. 20
 Wosbay [Viere Bay] (Chb) **55**³ 261
 Wound healing (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 26
 Wound needles *see* Wound pins
 Wound pins, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 48, 51, 69, 80, 105, 114, 125, 137, pls. 1, 5
 Wound pins, Comers Midden (N-Grl) **146**³ 108, 115
 Wound pins, Dødemandsbugten (NE-Grl) **102**¹ 90, 144, pl. 11
 Wound pins, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 150-151
 Wound pins, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 71, 74, 86, 96, 120, pl. 1
 Wound pins, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 192, 282, pl. 7
 Wound pins (Jhb) **118**¹ 91, 97
 Wound pins, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **91**¹ 18, 26, 80, 110, 129
 Wound pins, Kong Oscars Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 42, 49, 62, 68
 Wound pins, Nûgdflit (N-Grl) **146**³ 50-51, 65
 Wound pins, Ruinnæsset (SE-Grl) **109**² 38*, 41
 Wound pins (SE-Grl) **92**⁴ 80 – **119**⁸ 44-45, 52
 Wound pins, Skærgårdshalvø (SE-Grl) **28** 396-397, 399* – **104**⁹ 6
 Wound pins, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-91, 154-155, 205, pl. 9 – **141**² 45
 Wound plugs, Angmagssalik district (SE-Grl) **28** 397 – **39** 50, 398, 458*-459, 475*, 632*-633*, 727 – **92**⁴ 65, 69, 80, 92, 114, 116, 125, pl. 6
 Wound plugs, Igdlorssuit (Jhv) **93**² 148
 Wound plugs, Igdlutalik (Jhv) **93**² 86, 91, 96, pl. 4
 Wound plugs, Inugsuk (Upv) **77** 307, 320, pl. 23
 Wound plugs, Kangâmiut area (Skt) **92**⁴ 80
 Wound plugs, Kejser Franz Josefs Fjord (NE-Grl) **39** 461
 Wound plugs, Morris Bugt (N-Grl) **71** 198*, 204
 Wound plugs, Nualik (SE-Grl) **28** 310 – **39** 458*, 461, 463*

- Wound plugs, Qeqertarmiut (Skt) **91**¹ 62, 80, 124, 126-127, pl. 2
- Wound plugs, Scoresby Sund (NE-Grl) **17** 320*
- Wound plugs (SE-Grl) **119**⁸ 44-45, 52, pl. 1
- Wound plugs, Thule district (N-Grl) **141**¹ 90-91, 154-155, 206, pl. 9 — **141**² 45
- Wound plugs (W-Grl) **66** 313*
- Wound plugs for ice hunting (W-Grl) **66** 328-329
- Wound trimmer, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 48, 453-454*, 728-729 — **92**⁴ 124, 127
- Wound trimmer, Nualik (SE-Grl) **39** 453, 455*
- Wound trimmer (W-Grl) **92**⁴ 124
- Wounds, treatment, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 105
- Wounds of shaman's, selfinflicted (SE-Grl) **109**¹ 126
- Wreckage **143**² 57*
- Wreckage, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **10** 50, 146
- Wreckage, Kempes Fjord (NE-Grl) **102**² 65, 75-76
- Wreckage, use, Angmagssalik (SE-Grl) **39** 112-113
- Wrench fault **123**³ 15
- Wright, J. W.: Contributions to the Glaciology of North-West Greenland. 1939 **125**³ 1-43, pls. 1-6, maps I-III
- Wright, Sewall **107**⁴ 12
- Wright Bay (N-Grl) *see* Wright Bugt
- Wright Bay formation, Ordovician **119**¹ 11-16, 21, 23-26 — **149**⁷ 53-59
- Wright Bugt [Wright Bay] (N-Grl) **72**¹ 49, 157 — **119**¹ 11, 16, 21, 24-25, 41, pl. 7*
- Wright Bugt (N-Grl), flora **68** 4-5* — **71** 162
- Wrisberg (commander) **4** 175-176
- Würm glaciation, Norway **75** 159
- Wulfenite, Ivigtut (Ivt) **149**³ 174
- Wulff, Anders Pedersen **62** 222-223
- Wulff, Carl **26** 278 — **33** 216
- Wulff, Christian Frederik Andreas **55**³ 338, 342, 409 — **131**⁹ 34
- Wulff, C. V. **145**¹ 323
- Wulff, Thorild **64** 3-4, 101-160, 163, 209, 211-212, 223-268, 271, 281, 291, 307 — **65** 11*, 13, 155-156, 166-178 — **74** 3-4 — **82**⁵ 44-57* — **93**⁷ 41 — **116**³ 179 — **119**¹⁰ 4 — **128**⁶ 6, 8, 20, 56
- Wulff Elv [Wulff River] (N-Grl) **70** 239
- Wulff Glacier (N-Grl) **65** 205, 224
- Wulff Land [Thorild Wulff Land] (N-Grl) **65** 122*, 298*-299, 336 — **72**^{11,2} 6
- Wulff Land line **103**¹¹ 8-10*, 20
- Wulff River (N-Grl) *see* Wulff Elv
- Wulff River formation, Lower Cambrian **70** 239-241*, 248-254, 338-339, 343 — **73**^{1,2} 23-26, pl. II — **73**^{11,2} 226-227 — **87**⁶ 60, 62 — **149**⁷ 38-41*
- Wulff's grave, Distant Cape (N-Grl) **70** 70, 191-192*
- Wyckoff Land (N-Grl) *see* Clarence Wyckoff Land
- Wyllie, P. J. **137**⁷ 5
- Wyomingites aplanatum **83**¹ 85
- Wyville Thompson Ridge **6** 27

X

- Xanthidium antilopaeum* **18** 22-24, pl. 1 — **147^s**
 6, pl. 1
Xanthidium antilopaeum dimazum **30** 101* —
33 354
Xanthidium antilopaeum groenlandicum **147^s**
 8, 21, pl. 1
Xanthidium antilopaeum hebridarum **147^s** 10, 21
Xanthidium antilopaeum ornata **18** 23, pl. 1
Xanthidium armatum **33** 354
Xanthidium cristatum **30** 101 — **33** 354
Xanthidium fasciculatum **30** 101 — **33** 354-355
Xanthidium groenlandicum **33** 355, pl. 8
Xanthidium groenlandicum depauperata **33**
 355, pl. 8
Xanthium strumarium **3** 104 — **12** 149 — **92¹** 20
Xanthocalanus borealis **79¹⁰** 83, 134 — **119⁹** 58 —
121³ 19
Xanthocalanus fallax **119⁹** 58 — **121³** 19
Xanthocalanus greeni **79¹⁰** 82-83, 133
Xanthocalanus hirtipes **22** 317-318
Xanthocalanus pinguis **79¹⁰** 82, 131
Xanthocephalus icterocephalus **21** 296
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus **131⁵** 78
Xanthoria candelaria **82³** 8 — **118⁸** 177 — **150²** 149
Xanthoria controversa pygmaea **3** 473, 754
Xanthoria crenulata **3** 474
Xanthoria elegans **3** 473, 754 — **12** 62 — **14** 351 —
18 89 — **43** 187
Xanthoria elegans tenuis **3** 473
Xanthoria lychnea **43** 187
Xanthoria murorum **3** 473
Xanthoria parietina **3** 472
Xanthoria polycarpa x *Xanthoria lychnea* **30** 130
Xanthoria subsimilis **3** 474 — **14** 380 — **18** 89
Xanthoria vitellina **3** 474 — **12** 79 — **18** 89
Xanthoria vitellina octospora **3** 474
Xanthoria vitellina placodizans **3** 474 — **18** 89
Xema sabini [Larus sabini] **21** 50, 197-199 — **22**
 709, 718, 781 — **45** 167-170 — **62** 171 — **77** 504 —
91⁶ 70-77*, **111** — **100¹¹** 23-25*, **34** — **119¹⁰** 15 —
128² 100-102 — **128⁶** 82, 87, 89 — **131⁵** 44
Xema sabini, eggs **45** 170, pl. 6
Xema sabini, nest **45** 169*
Xema sabini, qejukingoq **33** 85
Xema sabini, skins **45** 170
Xema sabini, tãterârnaq **33** 85
Xema sabini juv., tãterârnaq **33** 85
Xenaspis carbonarius **83¹** 13
Xenestes velox **83³** 98
Xenobalanus globicipitis **80²** 33
Xenoceltites **83¹** 12, 90
Xenoceltites subevolatus **83¹** 12, 90
Xenoceltitidae **83¹** 89-90
Xenocephalites borealis **87⁷** 44-45, 133, 155-156,
 pl. 14 — **111⁴** 81
Xenocephalites neuquensis **87⁷** 45, 155
Xenodiscoides **83¹** 12, 33, 90
Xenodiscus **74** 360-362
Xenodiscus aequicostatus **83¹** 33, 89
Xenodiscus comptoni **83¹** 12, 90
Xenodiscus himalayanus **83¹** 79 — **98²** 49
Xenodiscus kapila **98²** 54
Xenodiscus perplicatus **83¹** 12, 33, 90
Xenodiscus plicatus **83¹** 13
Xenodiscus radians **83¹** 38, 79
Xenodiscus rotula **83¹** 30 — **98²** 54
Xenoliths **111⁴** 62
Xenostegium taurus **119³** 66
Xenylla humicola **22** 742-743 — **74** 61 — **108²** 10,
 12, 17, 22 — **141³** 50, 55, 61, 66, 68, 70-72, 77-78,
 82, 87, 122*, 156, 201, 204, 208 — **119¹⁰** 8 — **121²**
 8, 10 — **124³** 20
Xenylla humicola principalis **141³** 87
Xenylla maritima **22** 743
Xenylla mucronata **100⁸** 30, 33 — **121²** 11 — **124³** 20
 — **141³** 87
Xeromphalina fulvobulbilloso **147¹¹** 51
Xestoleberis aurantia **22** 373 — **80²** 31
Xestoleberis depressa **22** 373-374 — **80²** 31
X-Ray Investigation of Bøggildite. By Chr. K.
 Møller. 1956 **137^{6,b}** 1-8, pls. 1-3
X-ray studies of eskimo teeth **142³** 26, 28, 30, 34,
 40, 47, 71-72, 90, 104, 145, pls. 13, 21, 24, 25
Xylodromus concinnus **22** 499-501 — **119¹⁰** 44
Xylographa arctica **3** 543, 585
Xylographa parallela **3** 543, 586, 613, 637, 755
Xylographa parallela difformis **30** 139
Xyloma bistortae **3** 542-543
Xylomites aggregatus **5** 94-95, 119 — **5** suppl.,
 pl. XXIX
Xylophaga atlantica **122⁴** 200
Xylophaga dorsalis **122⁴** 200
Xylophaga praestans **122⁴** 200
Xylotrya bipinnata **122⁴** 200
Xysticus bimaculatus **121¹⁵** 60 — **125⁸** 23
Xysticus deichmanni **22** 759 — **121¹⁵** 60 — **125⁸** 22-
 23*
Xysticus discursans **121¹⁵** 60
Xysticus durus **121¹⁵** 57*
Xysticus labradorensis **121¹⁵** 59 — **125⁸** 23
Xysticus moestus **121¹⁵** 58

Y

- "ya Rouercha" **48** 123-124
Yabeiella dutoiti **112**² 99
Yakounoceras ingrahami **87**⁷ 91
Yderbugten (NE-Grl), flora **43** 72, 196
Year, division of the (N-Grl) **34** 377
Yellow poppy *see* Papaver radicatum
Yellow River (NE-Grl) *see* Gulelv
Yellow series [Gelbe Serie], Jurassic (NE-Grl) **83**¹ 76 – **94**² 21-27* – **98**² 107, 114 – **111**⁴ 17-30, 45-48, 55-56*, 64-65, 133, 139, 148, pls. 1⁺, 2⁺, 4⁺, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11 – **132**² 7, 119-127 – **133**¹ 15
Yellow-billed loon *see* Colymbus adamsi
Yellow-legs, lesser *see* Totanus flavipes
Ymer Island (NE-Grl) *see* Ymers Ø
Ymer Nunatak [Jættebrinken] (NE-Grl) **46** 32*-42*, 449 – **52** 49, 156, 160, 164, 166-167 – **137**⁵ 5, 15, 20, 23-24, pl. 1
Ymer Nunatak (NE-Grl), flora **43** 3-4, 149 – **101**⁴ 19
Ymers Ø [Ymer Insel, Ymer Island, Ymer Ø] (NE-Grl) **29** 12 – **73**^{1,3} 49, 52, 68, pl. II – **74** 385-394* – **93**⁷ 14* – **95**² 5 – **111**⁴ 58 – **114**¹² 5, 7⁺, 12, 56, 70 – **119**⁶ 34-39*, pl. 5⁺ – **141**³ 22, 72, 176-178 – **149**⁶ 16
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), area **125**⁶ 7-8
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), alkali-rhyolites **115**¹ 65-66
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Bothriolepis material **139** 534-535*, 586, 601
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian **103**² 8
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian stegocephalians **94**⁷ 1-107*, pls. 1⁺-22⁺
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian stratigraphy **94**⁴ 6-17*
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Devonian vertebrates **86**¹ 166, 184-185, 188, 190, 192, 195-197, 199-200, 203-205, 207 – **86**² 4, 6, 13 – **97**² 5-6⁺, 46, 49
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Eskimo huts **74** 394
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), geology **73**^{11,1} 76-78, 81*, 84* – **74** 391-392 – **95**¹ 73-76*, pl. 2⁺ – **114**² 48-50
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), glaciation **74** 393
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Ordovician **119**³ 7⁺, 15-16, 71
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), palaeontological investigations **74** 349
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic eruptives **118**⁶ 132
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Palaeozoic plants **114**¹¹ 7⁺-10*, 29, 31
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), placoderms **97**¹ 9
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), Pre-Devonian sediments, tectonics **111**² 49-57*, 73, 78-79, 83-84
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), profiles **73**^{11,1} 28*, 30, 34*
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), sediment petrography **115**⁴ 11-13, pls. 1-2⁺
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), stratigraphy **74** 328 – **115**⁴ 11-13, pls. 1-2⁺
Ymers Ø (NE-Grl), structural map **113**⁴ pl. 5⁺
Yngvar Nielsen Gletscher [Yngvar Nielsen Glacier] (N-Grl) **65** 204
Yoldia **45** 451, 469 – **56** 328, 345 – **107**⁷ 1-23
Yoldia clay, Quaternary **43** 626, 628 – **45** 441
Yoldia hyperborea **23** 31-32, 41 – **29** 311 – **81**² 62-63, 102, 105, 110 – **100**² 47 – **100**³ 56-57, 67 – **107**⁷ 8-14, 16, 18, 20 – **108**³ 26, 28, 44, 52 – **122**⁴ 194 – **124**² 33 – **135**⁸ 44 – **150**⁶ 109
Yoldia hyperborea, ratio of valves **107**⁷ 22-23
Yoldia hyperborea hyperborea **107**⁷ 8-11, 13-14 – **122**⁴ 20⁺-22
Yoldia hyperborea hyperborea, ratio of valves **107**⁷ 22-23*, pls. 1-2
Yoldia hyperborea limatuloides **107**⁷ 10, 11-14, 16 – **122**⁴ 22
Yoldia hyperborea limatuloides, ratio of valves **107**⁷ 22-23*, pl. 1-2
Yoldia limatula **23** 31 – **81**² 105, 110 – **100**⁶ 53-54, 58*-59 – **107**⁷ 12, 14-16, 18, 20 – **122**⁴ 194
Yoldia limatula, ratio of valves **107**⁷ 22-23*, pls. 1-2
Yoldia (Megayoldia) thraciaeformis **122**⁴ 22-23, pl. 1
Yoldia (Megayoldia) thraciaeformis, distribution **122**⁴ 183⁺
Yoldia myalis **23** 32 – **81**² 110 – **107**⁷ 18-20 – **122**⁴ 194
Yoldia myalis, ratio of valves **107**⁷ 22-23*, pls. 1, 2
Yoldia nana **122**⁴ 36
Yoldia (Portlandia) arctica **29** 219, 289-292, 298-299, 310-311, 313, 317-319 – **43** 622-624, 631-632
Yoldia (Portlandia) arctica nux **29** 318
Yoldia (Portlandia) arctica portlandica **29** 317 – **43** 626, 628, 630
Yoldia sapotilla **23** 32 – **100**⁶ 54, 56* – **107**⁷ 16-18 – **122**⁴ 194
Yoldia sapotilla, ratio of valves **107**⁷ 22-23*, pls. 1-2
Yoldia scitula **56** 345
Yoldia thraciaeformis **23** 30 – **81**² 63, 105, 110
Young, Allen **48** 38
Young, Allen, bibliography of journey 1875-1876 **13** 29
Young, Walter **48** 31
Young ice **8** 226, 246
Young Inlet [Tiroler Fjord, Tyrolerfjord], Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **52** 173, 176 – **93**⁷ 11⁺ – **128**⁶ 84
Young Inlet (NE-Grl), archaeology **144**⁶ 19⁺, 21
Young Inlet (NE-Grl), flora **74** 369-370 – **101**² 12⁺, 23
Young Inlet (NE-Grl), geological evolution **94**² 35-36*
Young Inlet (NE-Grl), migmatite area **114**⁸ 11
Young Inlet (NE-Grl), panorama of Clavering Ø (NE-Grl) **94**³ pl. 1⁺

- Young Inlet (NE-Grl), stratigraphy and tectonics **94**² 1-112*, pls. 1⁺-3⁺
- Young Sund, Wollaston Forland (NE-Grl) **110**⁴
15 – **128**⁶ 83-84, 87, 113, 130-131 – **133**³ 65, 83 – **143**² 28*
- Young Sund (NE-Grl), facies **133**³ 80, 185-192
- Younger granites **137**¹⁰ 19-20
- "Younger intrusives" **137**¹⁰ 5, 19
- Younger Palaeozoic plants from East Greenland collected by the Danish Expeditions 1929 and 1930. By T. G. Halle. 1931 **85**¹ 1-26, pls. I-VI
- Younger Palaeozoic plants from NE-Grl **114**¹¹
1-35, 8 pls.
- Ytrevik (Nrs), Norse topography **20** 294
- Yttrium-apatite, Narsarsuk (Jhb) **24** 173-175 – **149**³ 178
- Yttrocerite **32** 130 – **149**³ 70
- Yttrotantalite **32** 207 – **149**³ 133
- Yttrotitanite **32** 487-488 – **63** 40 – **149**³ 226
- Yukon Eskimos **53** 138-143
- Yukon sledge **52** 30
- Yvesia pyrula **79**⁵ 12

Z

- Zachmann, Dorothea Margrethe **55²** 110
- Zackenbergl [Jagged Mountain], Milne Land (NE-Gr) **99²** 69, 74 — **116³** 139 — **128⁶** 72, 79, 84-85, 89-90, 95-96, 101, 107, 129-131
- Zackenbergl (NE-Gr), climate **127⁶** 13-14, 23*-25
- Zackenbergl (NE-Gr), crystalline rocks **142⁶** 11, 31*, 33*
- Zackenbergl (NE-Gr), flora **101²** 12*, 18
- Zackenbergl (NE-Gr), supply base for Danish Peary Land Expedition 1948-50 **127⁶** 3-4
- Zackenbergl Bugt (NE-Gr) **128⁶** 54, 58-59, 61, 71, 77-78, 81-90, 110, 113, 129-131
- Zackenbergl Elv (NE-Gr) **128⁶** 84, 90
- Zackenbergl Pas, Wollaston Forland (NE-Gr), Jurassic **132²** 78-82*
- Zahrtmann **9** 36
- Zamia muricata **85³** 83-84*
- Zamiostrobus ponceleti **85³** 56
- Zamites acutipennis **5** 85, 122
- Zamites arcticus **5** 85, 92, 122
- Zamites borealis **5** 85, 122
- Zamites brevipennis **5** 85, 122
- Zamites dunkerianus **5** 92
- Zamites gigas **85³** 97, 99-100*, 109
- Zamites globuliferus **5** 85, 87, 122, 190 — **5** suppl., pl. IV
- Zamites kaufmanni **5** 92
- Zamites lyellianus **5** 92
- Zamites River (NE-Gr) see Zamiteselv
- Zamites speciosus **5** 85, 92, 122
- Zamiteselv [Zamites River] (NE-Gr) **112¹** passim, esp. table 1
- Zamiteselv (NE-Gr), fossil plants **85²** 18, 23, 80, 89 — **85³** 36, 49, 58, 71 — **85⁵** 36, 61, 69, 79
- Zanclea **81¹** 29
- Zaphrentis **72^{11,2}** 28
- Zaphrentis offleyensis **72^{11,2}** 28
- Zaphrentis prolifica **72¹** 161
- Zaraiskites scythicus **99³** 30, 171
- Zaratite **32** 175-176 — **149³** 160
- Zatrachydidae **98³** 199
- Zatrachys microphthalmus **98³** 25*
- Zaus goodsirii **22** 335 — **121³** 40
- Zaus spinatus **19** 143 — **22** 334-335 — **79¹⁰** 124, 134 — **100⁸** 14 — **121³** 39
- Zebra anticline **137⁷** 27
- Zebra Klippe (NE-Gr) **137⁷** 23-25, 27, pl. 1
- Zebra series **137⁷** 22-24, 31-32*, 34, 37
- Zechstein, age of German and Russian **84⁷** 52-57, 59
- Zechstein, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Gr) **115²** 16-20
- Zechstein, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Gr), fauna **83²** 10 — **84¹** 12-37, pls. 1-5*
- Zechstein, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Gr), fossiliferous blocks **84¹** 1-55, pls. 1-5*
- Zechstein, Kap Stosch formation (NE-Gr), palaeogeography **84¹** 37-48
- Zechstein, lower marine (NE-Gr) **83²** 10 — **84³** 1-37, pls. 1-2*
- Zechstein, stratigraphy (NE-Gr) **84¹** 28-37 — **114⁵** 12-20
- Zechstein Bugt (NE-Gr), life conditions **84⁷** 45-46, 59
- Zechstein fauna in blocks in Eotriassic conglomerates **126³** 72, 75
- Zechstein Reef limestone **110⁴** 9, 15, 17
- Zechstein sandstone, Hold-with-Hope (NE-Gr) **98¹** 24, 28
- Zechsteindal, Wollaston Forland (NE-Gr) **110³** 29*, 37, 162
- Zechsteinelv, Gieseckes Bjerg, Gauss Halvø (NE-Gr), Permian **110³** 23*-25* — **115²** 66-69*
- Zechsteinelv (NE-Gr) stratigraphy **114²** 23-24, 57-58
- Zee, Engelbert Pietersz van der **55¹** 15
- Zelkova acuminata **93⁵** 22
- Zenaidura macroura carolinensis **131⁵** 56
- Zeno, Nicolo **48** 321-332
- Zeno, Nicolo, map **48** pl. 5*
- Zeno brothers **2** 21-22 — **55¹** 7, 9 — **66** 7
- Zeno brothers, voyages, bibliography **13** 1-4
- Zenobium, Tomas **48** 326, 330
- Der "Zentrale Metamorphe Komplex" von NE-Grönland. Teil I. Die geologische Karte von Suess Land, Gletscherland und Goodenoughs Land. By John Haller. (De Danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrönland 1947-54). 1955 **73^{1,3}** 1-174, pls. I-V
- Zeolites **2** 46 — **4** 186-187, 192 — **14** 238 — **16** 145 — **19** 168 — **28** 109-129*, 222-223 — **47** 157, 196-197, pl. 14*
- Zeophyllite, relations to gyrolite **34** 111-112*
- Zercon arcuatus **128¹** 17
- Zercon capillatus **128¹** 17
- Zercon columbianus **128¹** 18
- Zercon cometa **128¹** 18
- Zercon crinitus **128¹** 18
- Zercon curiosus **108²** 7, 11, 20, 24, 40 — **128¹** 15, 17
- Zercon lundbecki **22** 772 — **74** 88
- Zercon ornatus **108²** 11-14, 16-17, 20-21, 24, 27-28, 32, 37, 40-41 — **128¹** 18
- Zercon passalorum **128¹** 18
- Zercon perforatulus **128¹** 17
- Zercon perforatulus colligans **128¹** 18
- Zercon quadricrinus **128¹** 18
- Zercon radiatus **128¹** 18
- Zercon solenites **128¹** 15-18*, pl. 3
- Zercon traegårdhi **128¹** 18
- Zercon triangularis **22** 772 — **100⁹** 10-22, 24, 29, 31-32, 34 — **108²** 11, 16, 32, 40 — **128¹** 15, 17-18
- Zercon triangularis caudatus **128¹** 18

- Zercon triangularis echinatus* **128**¹ 18
Zercon triangularis granosus **128**¹ 18
Zercon trigonus **128**¹ 18
Zercon tuberculatus **128**¹ 18
Zercon tuberosus **128**¹ 17
 Zernikow, Anna Dorothea **55**² 113
Zeus gallus **62** 347
 Zevenberghen, Maximilian von **48** 253
 Ziebell, Jäger **128**² 8
 Ziege, Anne Dorthé **62** 239, 285
 Ziegler, Jakob **9** 6, 35 — **48** 235-247 — **66** 8
 Ziegler, Jakob, map of Scandinavia **48** 238⁺
 Ziegler, William **52** 11, 175
Zieria demissa **3** 363
Zieria julacea **3** 363
 Zig-zag Bjerg [Mount Zig-zag], Dusén Fjord (NE-Gr), Devonian **94**⁴ 7-8*
 Zig-zag Bjerg (NE-Gr), geology **96**¹ 23-24, pl. 1⁺
 Zig-zag Dalen [Zig-zag Valley] (N-Gr) **51** 303-313, 351-354 — **128**⁶ 72, 99
 Zig-Zag Dalen (N-Gr), diabase **51** 385-386
 Zig-Zag Dalen (N-Gr), marine Pleistocene **127**^{5,b} 7*-8, 24
 Zig-Zag Dalen (N-Gr), meteorological observations **51** 420-421
 Zig-Zag Valley (N-Gr) *see* Zig-Zag Dalen
 Zimmer, N. **21** 37, 354 — **23** XI — **145**¹ 39, 175, 184-185, 194, 205, 349-350, 352, 366, 381-382
 Zinc (W-Gr) **63** 37
 Zinc blende **14** 242 — **32** 34-37, 618
Zingiberites pulchellus **5** 98-99, 124
 Zinn, Joh. Fredrich **55**² 109
 Zinn, Johan Ludvig **55**² 51, 109 — **55**³ 344, 410
 Zinnwaldite **24** 110-115, pl. 6⁺ — **32** 299-302
 Zinnwaldite *see also* Polyolithionite
 Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludvig **55**² 22 — **55**³ 233, 259, 406 — **120** 294
 Zionskirken, Jakobshavn (Jhv) **60**¹¹ 196, pl. LVII
 Zircon **14** 172-175, 231 — **24** 103-105, 179, pls. 5-6⁺ — **32** 82-89* — **95**⁵ 34 — **113**¹ 25 — **113**³ 20 — **115**³ 56 — **115**⁴ 59-60 — **123**⁴ 75, 79, 123, pl. I — **137**⁶ 10 — **137**¹⁰ 13-14 — **149**³ 216-220
 Zirconic acid **7** 47-53
 Zirconium **123**⁴ 96, 106-107
 Zirkonsyre, fremstillet af Eudialyt. By K. Rørdam. 1888 **7** 47-53
Zirphaea crispata **29** 296-299, 303 — **45** 299, 300 — **81**² 111 — **81**⁷ 89 — **95**² 19 — **100**⁶ 140 — **122**⁴ 191, 200 — **127**^{5,b} 22 — **135**⁸ 63-64 — **149**¹ 6-7, 15-30, 39-41, 81-82
Zirphaea Halvøen [Orpigsôq], Disko Bugt (Chb) **149**¹ 17*
Zirphaea Pynt, Orpigsôq, Disko Bugt (Chb), profiles and fauna **149**¹ 17-27*, pl. 3⁺
Zizyphoides **93**⁵ 23
Zizyphoides colombi **93**⁵ 23-24*, 37-38
Zizyphus groenlandicus **5** 118, 129, 137 — **5** suppl., pl. LXII
Zizyphus hyperboreus **5** 150-151, 158 — **5** suppl., pl. LXVII — **93**⁵ 8
Zizyphus kunstleri **93**⁵ 26
Zizyphus remortidens **5** 118, 137
Zizyphus rhodoxylon **93**⁵ 26
Zoantharia **23** suppl., 264-267 — **43** 507 — **79**⁸ 4-8, 35-53 — **81**⁷ 53-54, 66-67, 69, 106, 112
Zoantharia, bibliography **23** suppl., 253-261, 301-308 — **79**⁸ 54-55
Zoantharia and Actiniaria. By Oskar Carlgren. 1933. (The Godthaab Expedition 1928) **79**⁸ 1-55
 Zodiacal ligths (NE-Gr) **75** 652-661*
 Zoisite **115**⁴ 60 — **149**³ 211-212
 *Zonation of sea bottom (NE-Gr) **100**¹⁰ 58-60
 Zonation of vegetation (NE-Gr), importance of the snow-cover **116**³ 36-45*
 Zone of Amoebocheras alternans **99**² 74
 Zone of Amoebocheras truculentum **99**² 74
 Zone of Aulacostephanus pseudomutabilis and A. undorae **99**² 74
 Zone of Aulacostephanus yo and Aspidoceras longispinum **99**² 74
 Zone of black-shelled trilobites **72**¹ 156-157
 Zone of Cardioceras cardia **99**² 74
 Zone of Cardioceras cordatum **99**² 74
 Zone of Cardioceras maltonense **99**² 74
 Zone of Creniceras renggeri **99**² 74
 Zone of Glyptophraceras minor and Ophiceras **98**² passim, esp. 104, 106
 Zone of Gravesia portlandica and Perisphinctes bleicheri **99**² 74
 Zone of Metophraceras praecursor and Glyptophraceras serpentinum **98**² passim, esp. 104, 106
 Zone of Ophiceras commune and Ophiceras subsakuntala **98**² passim, esp. 104, 106
 Zone of Pararasenia mutabilis **99**² 74
 Zone of Pictonia baylei and Rasenia cymadoce **99**² 74
 Zone of Rasenia uralensis and Amoebocheras kitchini **99**² 74
 Zone of Ringsteadia anglica and Amoebocheras serratum **99**² 74
 Zone with Asterolepis orcadensis **96**⁵ 35, 38
 Zone with Koninckites **98**³ 195
 Zones, phytogeographical **106**² 305-309*
 Zonolite and gyrolite **34** 113
 Zonotrichia leucophrys **21** 297
 Zoogeographical Investigations of certain Fjords in Southern Greenland, with special Reference to Crustacea, Pycnogonida and Echinodermata including a List of Alcyonaria and Pisces. By K. Stephensen **53** 229-378, 1 map
 Zoogeography **81**³ 34-46 — **81**⁷ passim — **100**⁸ 48-51 — **141**³ 51-61, 133-154
 Zoogeography, Bredefjord (Nrs) **53** 366-378
 Zoogeography, Kvane fjord (Fhb) **53** 366-378
 Zoogeography, Actiniaria **79**⁸ 35-53
 Zoogeography, Amphipoda **79**⁷ 79-85
 Zoogeography, Cirripedia **80**² 32-33
 Zoogeography, Copepoda **79**¹⁰ 128-159 — **80**² 32
 Zoogeography, corals **79**⁴ 15-17
 Zoogeography, Ctenophora **80**⁹ 16
 Zoogeography, Cumacea **80**² 27-28
 Zoogeography, Decapoda **80**¹ 78-79
 Zoogeography, Echinodermata **79**² 53-59
 Zoogeography, Entomostraca **45** 315-316
 Zoogeography, Hydroidea **45** 361 — **79**¹ 66-82
 Zoogeography, Isopoda **80**² 29-30

- Zoogeography, Leptostraca **80**² 30
 Zoogeography, Malacostraca **45** 554-618
 Zoogeography, Medusae **81**¹ 136-148
 Zoogeography, microfauna of the soil around Mørkefjord (NE-Grl) **128**¹ 62-68
 Zoogeography, Opisthobranchiata **80**⁷ 64-65
 Zoogeography, Polychaeta **80**⁴ 55-59
 Zoogeography, Porifera **79**⁵ 20-21
 Zoogeography, Pycnogonida **45** 554-618 — **79**⁶ 32-43
 Zoogeography, regions **100**⁸ 64-70
 Zoogeography, Schizopoda **79**⁹ 14-18
 Zoogeography, Siphonophora **80**⁸ 21-22
 Zoogeography, Tanaidacea **80**² 28-29
 Zoogeography, Zqantharia **79**⁸ 35-53
 Zoogeography, Yoldia **107**⁷ 24-27
 Zoologdalen [Zoologist's Valley] (NE-Grl) **139** 535⁺, 601 — **149**⁶ 16
 Zoofjögist's Valley (NE-Grl) *see* Zoologdalen
 Zoology, Kronprins Christians Land (N-Grl) **116**² 17-19
 Zoology, bibliography **13** 93-122 — **143**³ 18-19
 The Zoology of East Greenland. Edited by M. Degerbøl, Ad. S. Jensen, R. Spärck and G. Thorson in Cooperation with the Editorial Committee of "Meddelelser om Grønland" **121**¹⁻¹⁵ — **122**¹⁻⁴
 Zoophily **117**³ 192
 Zooplankton **81**⁴ *passim* — **81**⁷ 8-48, 101
 Zoothamnium cienkowskii **23** 935
 Zorgdrager, C. G. **66** 10, 169, 216, 304, 364
 Zostera **124**³ 20
 Zostera epifauna **100**⁶ 14-15
 Zostera marina **3** 117, 282, 710 — **92**¹ 44, 80
 Zostera marina angustifolia **3** 117
 Zostera marina stenophylla **93**³ 62
 Zostera formation **20** 221-222
 Zuntz **44** 74, 131, 139-141, 145, 153, 155, 157-158
 Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönländischen Basaltformation. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmquist **87**⁵ 1-61, pls. 1-6 — **95**³ 1-84, pls. 1-7, 1 map, diagrams 1-2
 Zur Geologie und Petrographie der nordostgrönländischen Basaltformation. II. Die sauren Ergussgesteine von Kap Franklin. By Helge G. Backlund and D. Malmquist. 1935. (Treaars-
 expeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95**³ 1-84, pls. 1-7, 1 map, 3 diagrams
 Zur Geologie von Strindbergs Land (NE-Grl). By H. R. Katz. 1952. (De danske Ekspeditioner til Østgrønland 1947-51. Under Ledelse af Lauge Koch) **111**¹ 1-150, pls. 1-5
 Zur Geologie von Westgrønland, besonders der Umgebung der Disko-Bucht und des Umanak-Fjordes. By H. K. E. Krueger. 1928 **74** 97-136, pl. VIII⁺
 Zur Kenntniss der oberkarbonischen Sedimente der westlichen Clavering Insel, Ostgrønland. By David Malmquist. 1932 **94**⁶ 1-28, pl. 1
 Zur Petrologie Junger Sande aus Nordostgrønland. By Hans Hübscher. 1943. (Geologisk Expedition til Østgrønland 1936-38) **115**³ 1-108, pl. 1
 Zur Regelung der Gesteine im Kristallin von Liverpool-Land in Ostgrønland. By Th. G. Sahlstein. 1935. (Treaars-ekspeditionen til Christian den X's Land 1931-34) **95**⁶ 1-27, 39 diagrams
 Zur Stratigraphie der Nordostecke der Claveringinsel (Ostgrønland). By A. Noe-Nygaard and G. Sæve-Söderbergh. 1932 **94**³ 1-30, pls. 1-5
 Zur Vulkanotektonik der Inseln Traill und Geographical Society (Nordostgrønland). By Hans Peter Schaub. (Geologische Untersuchungen in der postdevonischen Zone Nordostgrönlands. IV) **114**¹ 29-44
 Zuydabay (Hbg) *see* Sydbay
 Zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt 1869-70 **29** 96, 160
 Zygacantha rotunda **23** 842
 Zygacantha septentrionalis **23** 842
 Zygema **18** 34 — **30** 102 — **33** 323 — **43** 88 — **64** 311
 Zygema cyanosporum **30** 101
 Zygema leiospermum **18** 33 — **30** 102
 Zygema stellinum **18** 33* — **30** 102
 Zygodactyla atlantica **81**¹ 69
 Zygodactyla coerulescens **81**¹ 69
 Zygodactyla groenlandica **23** 425-426 — **81**¹ 69
 Zygodon lapponicus **3** 349
 Zygogonium ericetorum **18** 34
 Zygorbata exilis crassipes **91**² 5, 15, 17
 Zygospira recurvirostris **119**¹ 14, 20
 Zygota americana **22** 552 — **119**¹⁰ 60
 17. Maj Fjord (NE-Grl) **142**¹ 6

Æ Ä

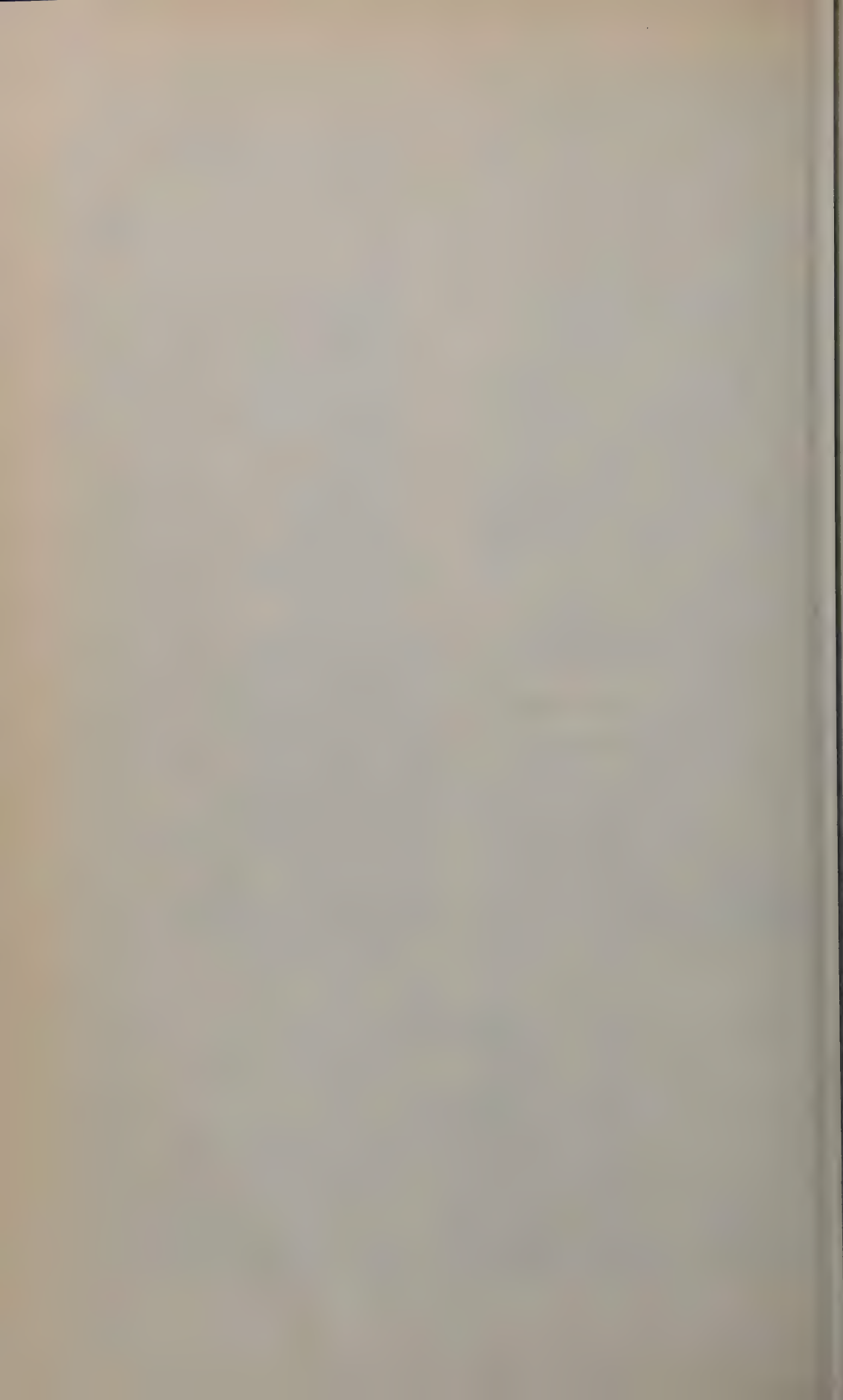
are alphabetized as »ae«

Ø Ö

are alphabetized as »oe«

Å

is alphabetized as »aa«



Abbreviations

- * = illustration
- + = map/kort
- f. = female / hun
- m. = male / han
- pl(s). = plate(s) / tavle(r)

Forkortelser

Districts and provinces

Distrikter og landsdele

- Chb = Christianshåb
- Egm = Egedesminde
- E-Grl = East Greenland (NE-Grl + SE-Grl)
- Fhb = Frederikshåb
- Ghb = Godthåb
- Ghn = Godhavn
- Hbg = Holsteinsborg
- Ivt = Ivigtut
- Jhb = Julianehåb
- Jhv = Jakobshavn
- Kgt = Kangâmiut
- Nan = Nanortalik
- NE-Grl = Northeast Greenland
- N-Grl = North Greenland
- Nrs = Narssaq
- SE-Grl = Southeast Greenland
- Skt = Sukkertoppen
- Umk = Umanak
- Upv = Upernavik
- Vaj = Vajgat
- W-Grl = West Greenland

